BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08996 016 3

FRAGILE
Do Not
Photocopy

No. _____

THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

CONTENTS OF VOLUME III.

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 45 TO NO. 101, INCLUSIVE.

(See also Index in back of Volume.)

Doc.
No.

45 — *Municipal Register, 1903.*

46 — *Rules of the Board of Aldermen*, report of special committee.

47 — *Rules and Orders of the City Council*, report of joint committee.

48 — *Rules and Orders of the Common Council*, report of committee.

49 — *Ordinances and Regulations of the City of Boston*, passed in the municipal year 1902.

50 — *Fourth of July Oration*, delivered by Edwin D. Mead, July 4, 1903.

51 — *Broadway Bridge*, communication from the city engineer as to progress made in rebuilding.

52 — *Jury List, 1903.*

53 — *Appropriations and Tax Orders for 1903-1904*, together with annual estimates of the departments.

54 — *Franklin Fund*, report of special committee on examination of accounts of treasurer.

55 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit*, January 31, 1903.

56 — *Use of Streets*, Chapter 1, Revised Ordinances of 1903.

57 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement* for January, 1903.

58 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement* for January, 1903.

59 — *Extension of Building Limits, South Boston*, communication from the building commissioner relative to.

60 — *Paris-street Gymnasium*, communication from bath trustees relative to.

61 — *Extension of Building Limits, South Boston*, communication from the fire commissioner relative to.

62 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit* for January, 1903.

63 — *Information regarding Evening School Pupils*, communication from the statistics department relative to distribution of cards.

64 — *Appropriation Bill for the City and County for 1903-1904*, report of standing committee on appropriations.

65 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement* for February, 1903.

66 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit* for February, 1903.

67 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement* for February, 1903.

68 — *West End Street Railway Co.*, 228th location.

69 — *Loan Order, $2,424,000, for various municipal purposes*, report of committee on finance, March 9, 1903.

70 — *Men on Pension List of Fire Department Employed in Government Positions*, communication from the fire commissioner relative to.

71 — *Grade Crossing, Dorchester Avenue*, agreement and other papers; also laying-out of Columbia Avenue.

72 — *Appropriation Bill for the City and County for 1903-1904*, as finally passed.

73 — *Old Colony Street Railway Company*, 2d location, March 2, 1903.

74 — *Ward-room, Ward 15*, Chapter 2, Revised Ordinances 1903, relative to.

75 — *Permits to Edison Electric Illuminating Company*, report of committee, on remonstance of Central Labor Union against.

76 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement* for March, 1903.

77 — *Voting Precincts, Ward 19*, according to new division of precincts 7 and 8 as made by order of the Board of Aldermen.

CONTENTS.

Doc.
No.

78 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit* for March, 1903.
79 — *Officials Paid by Fees*, for term of one year, beginning May 1, 1903.
80 — *Constables Appointed for term of one year*, beginning May 1, 1903.
81 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement* for March, 1903.
82 — *Francis Parkman School-house*, communication from the school committee relative to addition.
83 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit* for April, 1903.
84 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement* for April, 1903.
85 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement* for April, 1903.
86 — *Boston & Revere Electric Street Railway Co.*, 6th location.
87 — *Routes of Patrolmen, Ward 23*, communication from the board of police relative to.
88 — *Gunpowder and Explosive Compounds*, Chapter 3, Revised Ordinances 1903.
89 — *Street Railways* Chapter 1, Regulations of 1903 relative to.
90 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit* for May, 1903.
91 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement* for May, 1903.
92 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement* for May, 1903.
93 — *Molesting Property of Public Grounds Department*, Chapter 4, Revised Ordinances 1903.
94 — *West End Street Railway Co.*, 229th location, June 15, 1903.
95 — *Old Colony Street Railway Co.*, 3d location, June 15, 1903.
96 — *Auditor's Monthly Exhibit* for June, 1903.
97 — *City Treasurer's Monthly Statement* for June, 1903.
98 — *City Collector's Monthly Statement* for June, 1903.
99 — *Use of Streets*, Chapter 3, Revised Ordinances 1903.
100 — *Aspinwall Notarial Records*, published by Registry Department.
101 — *Boston Town Records*, 1784-1796. Thirty-first Report.

THE

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

For 1903.

SEAL OF THE CITY.

Patrick A. Collins

THE

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

FOR 1903,

CONTAINING

A REGISTER OF THE CITY GOVERNMENT,

THE

RULES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN, COMMON COUNCIL, AND CITY COUNCIL,

A LIST OF EXECUTIVE AND OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS AND VARIOUS STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CITY.

COMPILED BY THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

[City Document No. 45.]

BOSTON:
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.
1903.

ALLIED PRINTING
TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL
BOSTON, MASS.

INTRODUCTION.

The City has annually since 1821 issued a volume containing, until 1829, a register of the City Council and a list of the officers. In 1829, the City Charter, in 1830, the Acts relating to Boston and the ordinances, and in 1832, an index were added. The volume for 1822 contains fifteen pages, and for 1840 eighty-five pages, and three pages of index. The volumes up to and including 1840 bear the title of The Rules and Orders of the Common Council, and since that year the title of THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER. THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER for 1841 contains the Rules and Orders of the Common Council, joint rules, ordinances of the City, statutes of the Commonwealth relating to the City, a list of the public schools, the City Government of 1841, the committees and departments (consisting at that time of the treasury, law, police, health, public land and buildings, lamps and bridges, fire, and public charitable institutions), and a list of the ward officers; from 1842 to 1864, it also contains a list of the members of preceding City Governments, a necrological record of those members, the latest ordinances and the special statutes relating to the City; in 1851 a list of the annual orators was added, and in 1853 a map of the City and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen were inserted; in 1876 statistics of registration and voting were included, and since 1879 in tabulated form; in 1883 portraits of the Mayor and presiding officers of the two branches of the City Council were included, and in 1888 a list of the members of the past City Governments of Roxbury and Charlestown was added, and continued to 1890. From 1889 to 1896, inclusive, THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER contained a compilation of the Charter and Acts subsequently passed, in the place of which an index of said Charter and Acts was substituted in 1897. The Boston charter and index are again omitted this year; otherwise THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER of this year is in substantially the form of all other MUNICIPAL REGISTERS since 1889.

By the direction of the Joint Committee on Rules and Orders THE MUNICIPAL REGISTER of 1903 has been compiled by the Statistics Department. Text and tables have been revised, and several new tables, with additional text, have been incorporated.

ORIGIN

OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Boston received its name by an order of the Court of Assistants, passed September 17 (7, O. S.), 1630, "that Trimontaine shalbe called Boston," and was incorporated as The City of Boston, February 23, 1822, by St. 1821, c. 110, adopted March 4, 1822. This act was revised by St. 1854, c. 448, commonly called the City Charter, adopted November 13, 1854.

Brighton was incorporated a Town February 24, 1807, by St. 1806, c. 65, and annexed to Boston, January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 303, accepted October 7, 1873.

Charlestown was settled July 4, 1629; was incorporated a City February 22, 1847, by St. 1847, c. 29, accepted March 10, 1847, and was annexed to Boston, January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 286, accepted October 7, 1873.

Dorchester received its name by an order of the Court of Assistants, passed September 17 (7, O. S.), 1630. It was annexed to Boston January 3, 1870, by St. 1869, c. 349, accepted June 22, 1869.

Roxbury received its name by an order of the Court of Assistants, passed October 8, 1630. It was incorporated a City March 12, 1846, by St. 1846, c. 95, accepted March 25, 1846, and annexed to Boston January 6, 1868, by St. 1867, c. 359, accepted September 9, 1867.

West Roxbury was incorporated a Town May 24, 1851, by St. 1851, c. 250, and annexed to Boston, January 5, 1874, by St. 1873, c. 314, accepted October 7, 1873.

THE CITY SEAL

As it appeared prior to 1827.

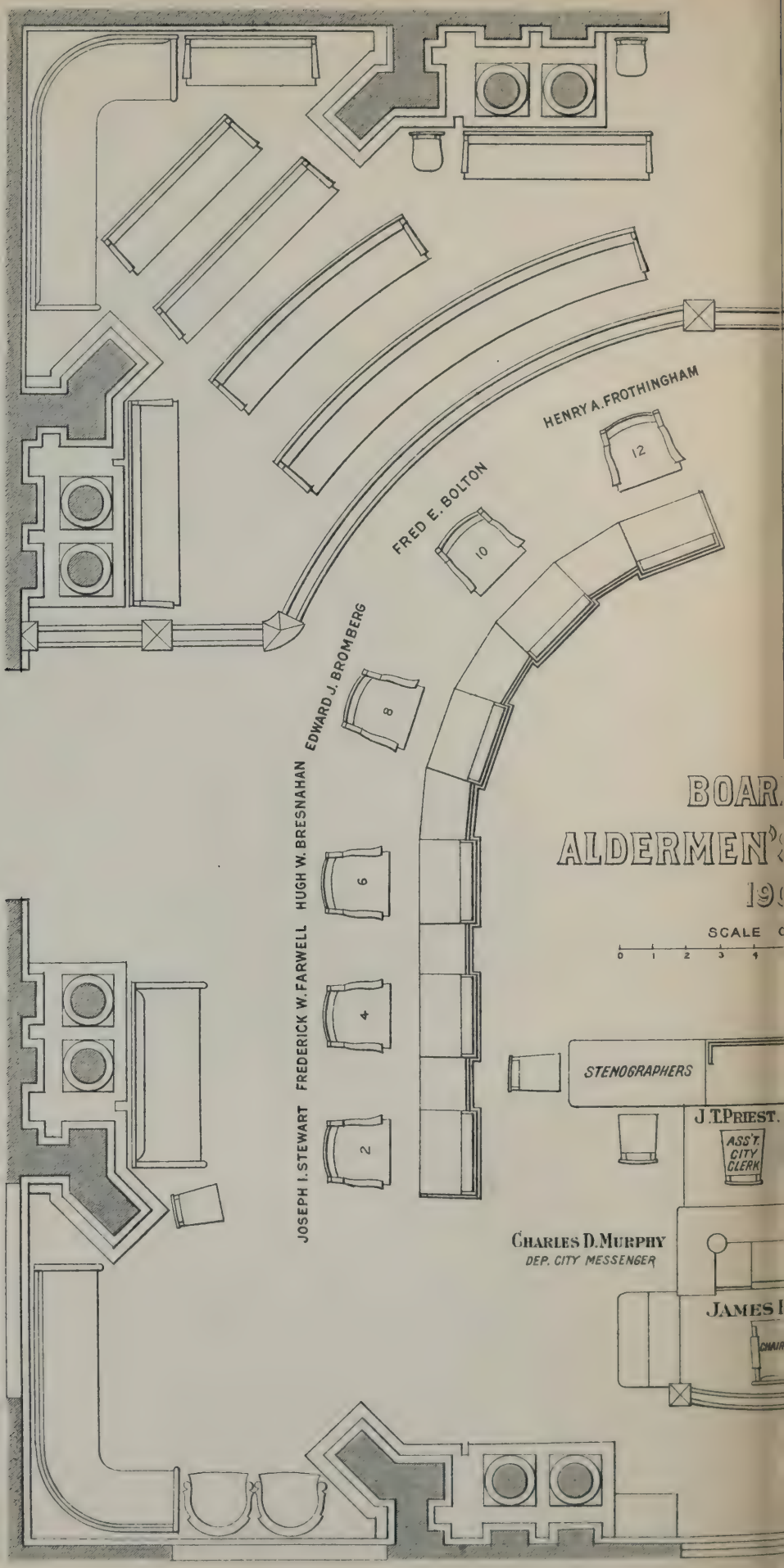
The City Seal was adopted by "An Ordinance to Establish the City Seal," passed January 2, 1823, which provides "That the design hereto annexed, as sketched by John R. Penniman, giving a view of the City, be the device of the City Seal; that the motto be as follows, to wit: 'Sicut patribus sit Deus nobis'; and that the inscription be as follows:—'Bostonia condita, A.D. 1630. Civitatis regimine donata, A.D. 1822.'" The motto is taken from 1 King's, viii., 57.

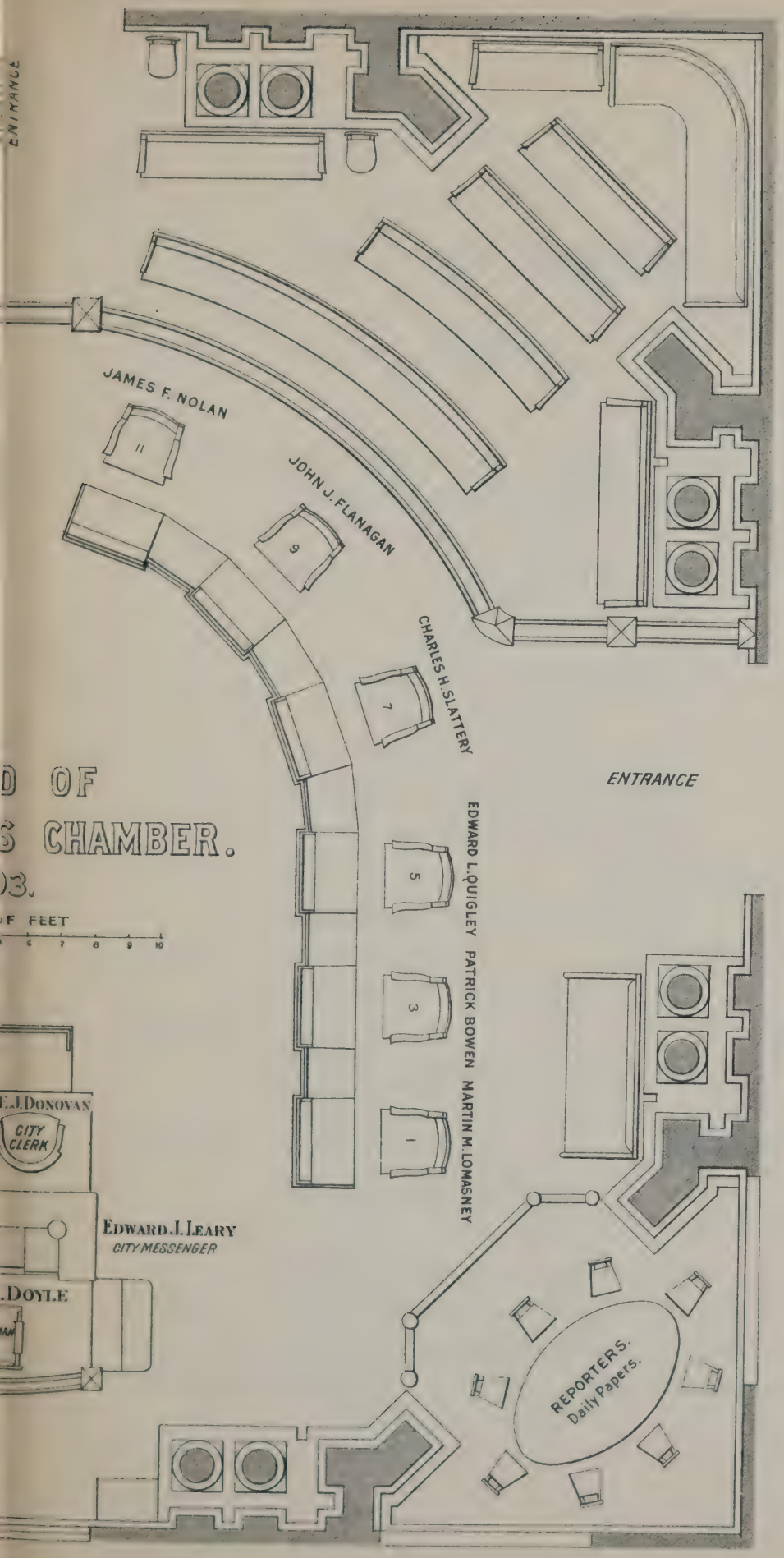
The seal as it then appeared is shown above.

The seal as it was afterwards changed, and has ever since continued to be used, first appeared on page 221 of the volume of laws and ordinances, commonly known as the "First Revision," published in 1827, and is continued as the City Seal at the present time by Revised Ordinances of 1898, Chapter 1, Section 5, which provides that "The seal of the City shall be circular in form; shall bear a view of the City; the motto 'SICUT PATRIBUS SIT DEUS NOBIS,' and the inscription, 'BOSTONIA CONDITA, A.D. 1630. CIVITATIS REGIMINE DONATA, A.D. 1822,' as herewith set forth."

The seal as changed in 1827, and as it has ever since appeared, is shown opposite the title page.

James N. Doyle


HENRY A. FROTHINGHAM
12
FRED E. BOLTON
10
EDWARD J. BROMBERG
8
HUGH W. BRESNAHAN
6
FREDERICK W. FARWELL
4
JOSEPH I. STEWART
2
BOAR
ALDERMEN'
19
SCALE
0 1 2 3 4
STENOGRAPHERS
J. T. PRIEST.
ASS'T. CITY CLERK
CHARLES D. MURPHY
DEP. CITY MESSENGER
JAMES
CHAIR


ENTRANCE
JAMES F. NOLAN
11
JOHN J. FLANAGAN
9
CHARLES H. SLATTERY
7
ENTRANCE
EDWARD L. QUIGLEY
5
PATRICK BOWEN
3
MARTIN M. LOMASNEY
1
D OF
S CHAMBER.
03.
F FEET
E. J. DONOVAN
CITY CLERK
EDWARD J. LEARY
CITY MESSENGER
. DOYLE
REPORTERS.
Daily Papers.

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

1903.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

Residence, 74 Corey road, Brighton.

Salary, $10,000.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 1; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 2.]

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Salary, $1,500 each.

[Stat. 1893, Chap. 473.]

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

FIRST DISTRICT, WARDS 1 AND 2.

JAMES F. NOLAN . . . . . 234 Bennington street.

SECOND DISTRICT, WARDS 3, 4 AND 5.

EDWARD L. QUIGLEY . . . . . 14 Prospect street.

THIRD DISTRICT, WARDS 6 AND 8.

MARTIN M. LOMASNEY . . . . . 27 McLean street.

FOURTH DISTRICT, WARDS 7, 9 AND 13.

PATRICK BOWEN . . . . . 3 Malden street.

HUGH W. BRESNAHAN . . . . . 102 D street.

FIFTH DISTRICT, WARDS 10 AND 19.

JOHN J. FLANAGAN . . . . . 20 Parker Hill avenue.

SIXTH DISTRICT, WARDS 11 AND 25.

HENRY A. FROTHINGHAM . 493 Commonwealth avenue.

SEVENTH DISTRICT, WARDS 12 AND 18.

JAMES H. DOYLE . . . . . 1692 Washington street.

GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

1903.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

Residence, 74 Corey road, Brighton.

Salary, $10,000.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 1; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 2.]

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Salary, $1,500 each.

[Stat. 1893, Chap. 473.]

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

FIRST DISTRICT, WARDS 1 AND 2.

JAMES F. NOLAN . . . . . 234 Bennington street.

SECOND DISTRICT, WARDS 3, 4 AND 5.

EDWARD L. QUIGLEY . . . . . 14 Prospect street.

THIRD DISTRICT, WARDS 6 AND 8.

MARTIN M. LOMASNEY . . . . . 27 McLean street.

FOURTH DISTRICT, WARDS 7, 9 AND 13.

PATRICK BOWEN . . . . . 3 Malden street.

HUGH W. BRESNAHAN . . . . . 102 D street.

FIFTH DISTRICT, WARDS 10 AND 19.

JOHN J. FLANAGAN . . . . . 20 Parker Hill avenue.

SIXTH DISTRICT, WARDS 11 AND 25.

HENRY A. FROTHINGHAM . 493 Commonwealth avenue.

SEVENTH DISTRICT, WARDS 12 AND 18.

JAMES H. DOYLE . . . . . 1692 Washington street.

EIGHTH DISTRICT, WARDS 14 AND 15.

CHARLES H. SLATTERY . . . . . 520 East Broadway.

NINTH DISTRICT, WARDS 16, 20 AND 24.

FREDERICK W. FARWELL . . . . . 44 Harvest street.
JOSEPH I. STEWART . . . . . 1 Tonawanda street.

TENTH DISTRICT, WARDS 17 AND 21.

FRED E. BOLTON . . . . . 4 Montrose street.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT, WARDS 22 AND 23.

EDWARD J. BROMBERG . . . . . 99 Kittredge street.

Clerk, ex officio.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, 45 McLean street.

Salary, $5,000.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1901, Chap. 332; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 11.]

Regular meetings, Mondays at 3 P.M.

COMMON COUNCIL.

Salary, $300 each.

[Stat. 1896, Chap. 410.]

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

Ward 1. — ROBERT J. GOVE, 434 Meridian street.
THOMAS H. DALTON, 106 White street.
GILBERT M. STALKER, 85 Trenton street.

Ward 2. — JOSEPH F. CARTER, 353 Sumner street.
JAMES J. DONNELLY, 45 Lamson street.
JOHN J. FLAHERTY, 65 Gove street.

Ward 3. — EDWARD L. CAULEY, 4 Mystic street.
JOHN J. CONWAY, 8 Sprague street.
DANIEL J. MCDONALD, 73 Decatur street.

Ward 4. — PHILIP C. MCMAHON, 347 Main street.
JOHN D. CADOGAN, 23 Brighton street.
JOHN F. COLLINS, 98 Baldwin street.

Ward 5. — ARTHUR W. DOLAN, 70 High street.
JAMES E. FITZGERALD, 89 Henley street.
PATRICK J. LONG, 5 Washington square.

Arthur W. Dolan.

Ward 6. — George A. Scigliano, 15 Hull street.
Philip J. McGonagle, 4 North Margin place.
Thomas J. McMackin, 98 North Margin street.

Ward 7. — William A. H. Crowley, 48 Curve street.
James F. McDermott, 2 Tyler street.
William J. Foley, 32 Hudson street.

Ward 8. — Joseph A. Maynard, 401 Charles street.
David Mancovitz, 83 Brighton street.
Robert K. McKirdy, 68 Causeway street.

Ward 9. — John L. Curry, 42 Dwight street.
Edward F. Fitzgerald, 103 Union Park street.
Frank J. Gethro, 1463 Washington street.

Ward 10. — Edward N. Lacy, 15 Garrison street.
George Nicols, 109A Dartmouth street.
Charles W. M. Williams, 223 West Canton street.

Ward 11. — March G. Bennett, 74 Pinckney street.
S. William Simms, 1 Phillips court.
Daniel W. Lane, 291 Beacon street.

Ward 12. — Harry S. Upham, 127 Pembroke street.
Everett H. Jenney, 125 West Newton street.
Fred A. Ewell, 127 West Newton street.

Ward 13. — Edward F. McGrady, 254 Broadway.
Eugene T. Brazzell, 60 West Fifth street.
William L. Newton, 260B Broadway.

Ward 14. — Robert J. Ware, 12 I street.
William J. Drummond, 876 Broadway.
Joseph H. Reagan, 671 Broadway.

Ward 15. — Charles E. Walsh, 61 G street.
Thomas B. Bradley, 22 Gates street.
Clement H. Colman, 221 Gold street.

Ward 16. — William J. Lyons, 21 Dacia street.
Charles M. Callahan, 10 Ward street.
John M. McDonald, 787 Columbia road.

Ward 17. — JOHN F. HOAR, 46 Burrell street.
THEODORE A. GLYNN, 12 Hampden place.
WILLIAM P. GRADY, 89 Eustis street.

Ward 18. — WILLIAM J. BARRETT, 100 Marcella street.
DAVID M. OWENS, 6 Kent street.
THOMAS J. FAY, 1250 Tremont street.

Ward 19. — BERNARD W. KENNEY, 14 Gurney street.
*WILLIAM H. CURLEY, 133 Cedar street.
MICHAEL A. SPILLANE, 1526 Tremont street.

Ward 20. — GEORGE O. WOOD, 333 Park street.
TILTON S. BELL, 66 Glenway street.
THOMAS LEAVITT, 161 Adams street.

Ward 21. — WILLIAM M. CURTIS, 52 Hollander street.
EDMUND WEBER, 74 Maywood street.
EDWIN T. MCKNIGHT, corner of Warren and Regent streets.

Ward 22. — JOHN GRAUMANN, 169 Boylston street.
JOHN E. CROOK, 24 Egleston street.
WILLIAM F. HOWES, 15 Beethoven street.

Ward 23. — GEORGE P. BECKFORD, 14 Maxfield street.
JOHN J. CONWAY, 4 Spring street.
WILLIAM H. JORDAN, 24 Hawthorne street.

Ward 24. — HENRY S. CLARK, 11 Montague street.
GIDEON B. ABBOTT, 287 Ashmont street.
CHARLES PATTERSON, 45 Bailey street.

Ward 25. — JOSEPH B. BROWN, 203 Bigelow street.
HAMMOND B. HAZELWOOD, 9 Foster street.
EDWARD M. RICHARDSON, 205 Faneuil street.

Clerk.

JOSEPH O'KANE, 40 Blakeville street, Dorchester.

Salary, $3,500.

Regular meetings, Thursdays at 7.45. P.M.

---

* Resigned, February 12, 1903.

MEMBERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

(Alphabetically arranged.)

ALDERMEN.

	District		District
Bolton, Fred E.	10	Frothingham, Henry A.	6
Bowen, Patrick	4	Lomasney, Martin M.	3
Bresnahan, Hugh W.	4	Nolan, James F.	1
Bromberg, Edward J.	11	Quigley, Edward L.	2
Doyle, James H.	7	Slattery, Charles H.	8
Farwell, Frederick W.	9	Stewart, Joseph I.	9
Flanagan, John J.	5		

COUNCILMEN.

	Ward		Ward
Abbott, Gideon B.	24	Curtis William M.	21
Barrett, William J.	18	Dalton, Thomas H.	1
Beckford, George P.	23	Dolan, Arthur W.	5
Bell, Tilton S.	20	Donnelly, James J.	2
Bennett, March G.	11	Drummond, William J.	14
Bradley, Thomas B.	15	Ewell, Fred A.	12
Brazzell, Eugene T.	13	Fay, Thomas J.	18
Brown, Joseph B.	25	Fitzgerald, Edward F.	9
Cadogan, John D.	4	Fitzgerald, James E.	5
Callahan, Charles M.	16	Flaherty, John J.	2
Carter, Joseph F.	2	Foley, William J.	7
Cauley, Edward L.	3	Gethro, Frank J.	9
Clark, Henry S.	24	Glynn, Theodore A.	17
Collins, John F.	4	Gove, Robert J.	1
Colman, Clement H.	15	Grady, William P.	17
Conway, John J.	3	Graumann, John	22
Conway, John J.	23	Hazelwood, Hammond B.	25
Crook, John E.	22	Hoar, John F.	17
Crowley, William A. H.	7	Howes, William F.	22
*Curley, William H.	19	Jenney, Everett H.	12
Curry, John L.	9	Jordan, William H.	23

* Resigned.

	Ward
Kenney, Bernard W.	19
Lacey, Edward N.	10
Lane, Daniel W.	11
Leavitt, Thomas	20
Long, Patrick J.	5
Lyons, William J.	16
Mancovitz, David	8
Maynard, Joseph A.	8
McDermott, James F.	7
McDonald, Daniel J.	3
McDonald, John M.	16
McGonagle, Philip J.	6
McGrady, Edward F.	13
McKirdy, Robert K.	8
McKnight, Edwin T.	21
McMackin, Thomas J.	6
McMahon, Philip C.	4
Newton, William L.	13
Nicols, George	10
Owens, David M.	18
Patterson, Charles	24
Reagan, Joseph H.	14
Richardson, Edward M.	25
Scigliano, George A.	6
Simms, S. William	11
Spillane, Michael A.	19
Stalker, Gilbert M.	1
Upham, Harry S.	12
Walsh, Charles E.	15
Ware, Robert J.	14
Weber, Edmund	21
Williams, Charles W. M.	10
Wood, George O.	20

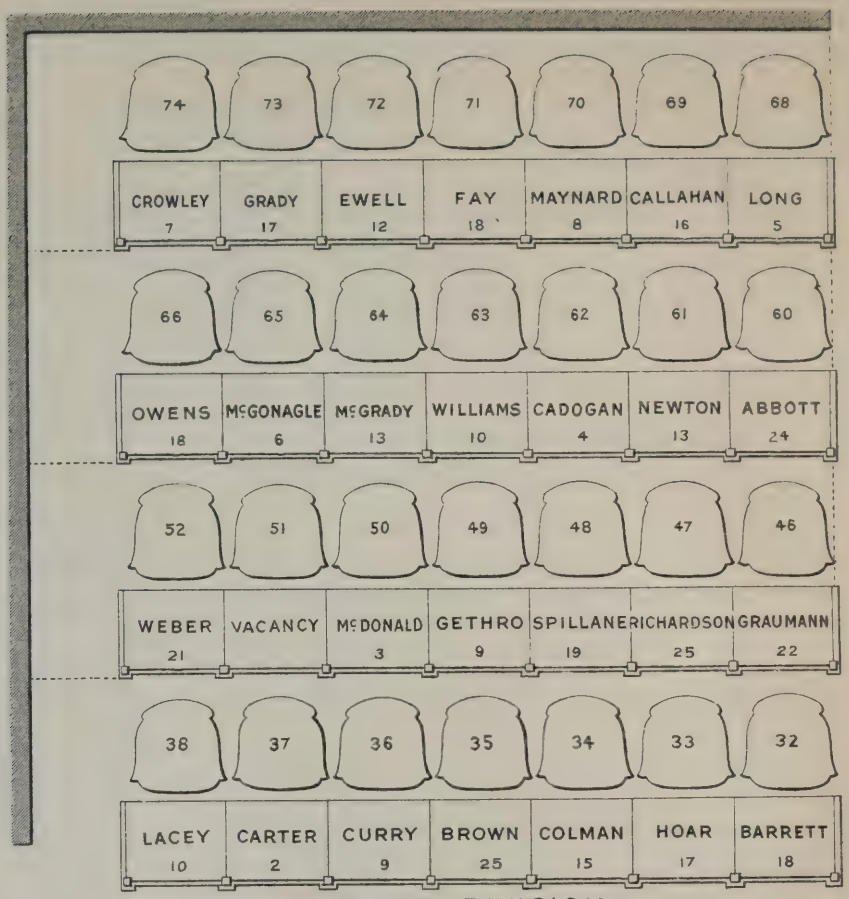
DAYS OF MEETING:

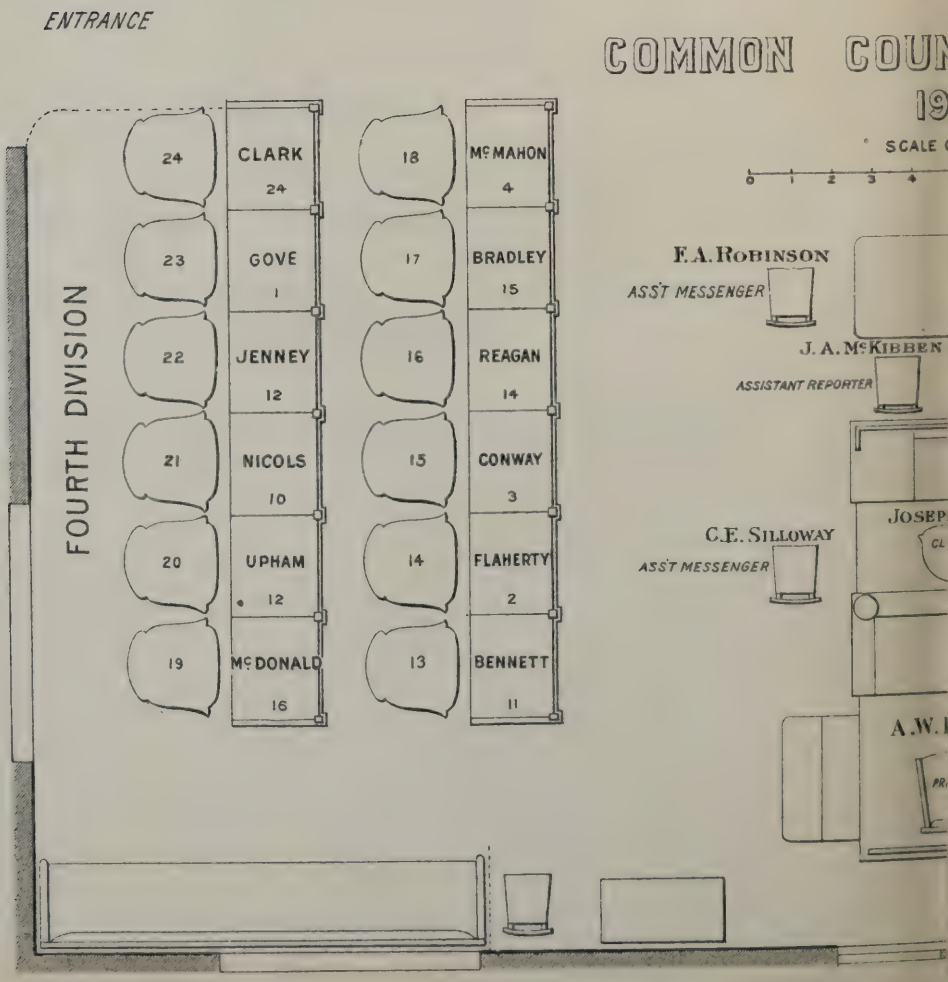
BOARD OF ALDERMEN, Mondays at 3 P.M.

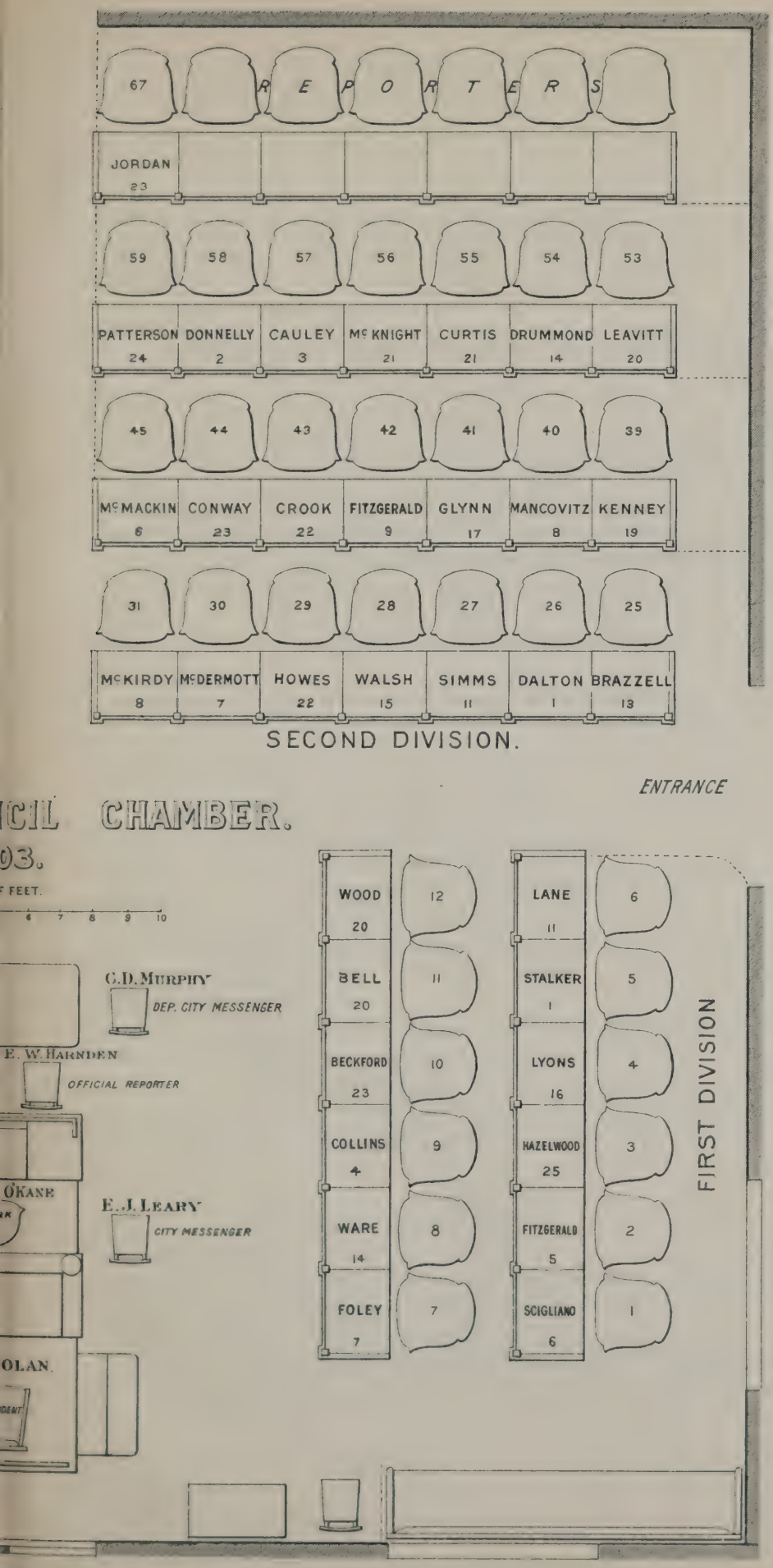
COMMON COUNCIL, Thursdays at 7.45 P.M.

Stenographer to the City Council. — E. W. HARNDEN, 26 East Springfield street.

Secretary of the Board of Aldermen.— FRANK X. CHISHOLM, 49 Regent street, Roxbury.


74 73 72 71 70 69 68
CROWLEY 7
GRADY 17
EWELL 12
FAY 18
MAYNARD 8
CALLAHAN 16
LONG 5
66 65 64 63 62 61 60
OWENS 18
McGONAGLE 6
McGRADY 13
WILLIAMS 10
CADOGAN 4
NEWTON 13
ABBOTT 24
52 51 50 49 48 47 46
WEBER 21
VACANCY
McDONALD 3
GETHRO 9
SPILLANE 19
RICHARDSON 25
GRAUMANN 22
38 37 36 35 34 33 32
LACEY 10
CARTER 2
CURRY 9
BROWN 25
COLMAN 15
HOAR 17
BARRETT 18
THIRD DIVISION.


ENTRANCE
COMMON COUN
19
SCALE
0 1 2 3 4
FOURTH DIVISION
24 CLARK 24
23 GOVE 1
22 JENNEY 12
21 NICOLS 10
20 UPHAM 12
19 McDONALD 16
18 McMAHON 4
17 BRADLEY 15
16 REAGAN 14
15 CONWAY 3
14 FLAHERTY 2
13 BENNETT 11
F.A. ROBINSON
ASS'T MESSENGER
J. A. McKIBBEN
ASSISTANT REPORTER
C.E. SILLOWAY
ASS'T MESSENGER
JOSEP
A.W.


REPORTERS
67
JORDAN 23
59 58 57 56 55 54 53
PATTERSON 24
DONNELLY 2
CAULEY 3
McKNIGHT 21
CURTIS 21
DRUMMOND 14
LEAVITT 20
45 44 43 42 41 40 39
McMACKIN 6
CONWAY 23
CROOK 22
FITZGERALD 9
GLYNN 17
MANCOVITZ 8
KENNEY 19
31 30 29 28 27 26 25
McKIRDY 8
McDERMOTT 7
HOWES 22
WALSH 15
SIMMS 11
DALTON 1
BRAZZELL 13
SECOND DIVISION.
ENTRANCE
CHAMBER.
03.
FEET.
6 7 8 9 10
C.D. MURPHY
DEP. CITY MESSENGER
E. W. HARNDEN
OFFICIAL REPORTER
O'KANE
E. J. LEARY
CITY MESSENGER
OLAN
WOOD 20
12
BELL 20
11
BECKFORD 23
10
COLLINS 4
9
WARE 14
8
FOLEY 7
7
LANE 11
6
STALKER 1
5
LYONS 16
4
HAZELWOOD 25
3
FITZGERALD 5
2
SCIGLIANO 6
1
FIRST DIVISION

RULES AND ORDERS.

RULES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

CHAIRMAN.

RULE 1. The chairman of the board shall take the chair at the hour to which the board shall have adjourned, and shall call the members to order, and, a quorum being present, shall cause the minutes of the preceding regular meeting to be read; and, in the absence of the chairman, the senior member present shall preside as chairman *pro tempore.*

RULE 2. The chairman shall preserve decorum and order, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the board; and no other business shall be in order until the question on appeal shall have been decided.

RULE 3. The chairman shall propound all motions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature, except that, in naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

RULE 4. The chairman shall, at the request of any member, make a division of a question when the sense will admit.

RULE 5. The chairman shall, without debate, decide all questions relating to priority of business to be acted upon.

RULE 6. The chairman shall declare all votes; but if any member doubts a vote, the chairman shall cause a rising vote to be taken; and when any member so requests, shall cause the vote to be taken or verified by yeas and nays.

RULE 7. The chairman shall appoint all committees, fill all vacancies therein, and designate the rank of the members thereof.

RULE 8. When the chairman of the board or the chairman *pro tempore* shall desire to vacate the chair, he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

MOTIONS.

RULE 9. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the chairman shall so direct.

RULE 10. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible; but a motion to strike out being lost shall not preclude amendment, or a motion to strike out and insert.

RULE 11. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

RULE 12. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

1. To a standing committee of the board.
2. To a special committee of the board.
3. To a joint standing committee.
4. To a joint special committee.

RULE 13. After a motion has been put by the chairman, it shall not be withdrawn except by unanimous consent.

RULE 14. When a question is under debate the following motions only shall be entertained, and in the order in which they stand arranged:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. To postpone to a day certain.
4. To commit.
5. To amend.
6. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 15. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, except on an immediate repetition, or pending a verification of a vote; and that motion, the motion to lay on the table, and the motion to take from the table, shall be decided without debate.

READINGS.

RULE 16. Every ordinance, order and resolution reported by a committee shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, both of which may take place at the same session, unless objection is made. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first reading, the document may be read by its title only. Orders from the board of street commissioners changing the names of streets, and orders granting locations for poles or posts, shall, however, have one reading only at the same session.

CONFIRMATIONS.

RULE 17. The question of confirming a nomination made by the mayor shall be decided by a yea and nay ballot.

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 18. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting; or he may give notice to the clerk, within twenty-four hours of the adjournment, of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next regular meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next

regular meeting; and when a motion for reconsideration is decided that vote shall not be reconsidered.

CONDUCT OF MEMBERS.

RULE 19. Every member when about to speak shall rise, address the chair, and wait until he is recognized, and in speaking shall confine himself to the question, and avoid personalities.

RULE 20. No member speaking shall, without his consent, be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

RULE 21. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or serve on any committee, where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 22. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, where he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote, unless the board for special reasons shall excuse him. Application to be so excused on any question must be made before the board is divided, or before the calling of the yeas and nays; and such application shall be accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 23. The following standing committees of the board, to consist of five members each, except where otherwise herein provided, and the members of the joint standing committees on the part of this board, named in the joint rules and orders of the city council, and all other committees, unless otherwise provided for, or specially directed by the board, shall be appointed by the chair:

Committee on Armories and Military Affairs — County Accounts — Electric Wires — Faneuil Hall and County Buildings — Lamps — Licenses — Markets — Railroads — Public Improvements, to consist of all the members of the board, and to be divided by the chairman of the committee into the following sub-committees, namely, Paving Division, Sewer Division, Bridge Division, Sanitary Division, Street-Cleaning Division, Street-Watering Division and Ferry Division.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 24. At every regular meeting of the board the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Communications from his honor the mayor.
2. Presentation of petitions, memorials, and remonstrances.
3. Hearings.
4. Papers from the common council.
5. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
6. Orders of notice of hearings.
7. Reports of city officers.
8. Reports of committees.
9. Motions, orders and resolutions.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

RULE 25. Committees of the board, to whom any matter is especially referred, shall report within four weeks, or ask for further time.

SPECTATORS.

RULE 26. No person, except a member of the board, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the board is in session.

RULE 27. No persons, excepting members of the city council, heads of departments, and reporters, shall be allowed in the anteroom of the aldermanic chamber while the board is in session. No person shall be allowed to enter the aldermanic chamber while the board is in session, after the seats furnished for spectators are occupied. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

LICENSES.

RULE 28. No licenses shall be granted for exhibitions of wrestling.

RULE 29. No permission to erect a pole or post for the support of electric wires, or for the construction of underground conduits, shall be granted until a public hearing shall have been given by the board of aldermen on the application for such permission. The clerk of committees shall cause to be delivered at each house upon that portion of the street in which permission to locate poles or conduit is asked, a notice of the time and place of said hearing, not less than three days before the date fixed therefor. The expense necessary for delivery of such notices shall be borne by the applicant for permit.

RULE 30. Every license or permit hereafter granted for the location of a street railway track, the erection of a pole or post, the construction of an underground conduit, the laying of a pipe or wire, or for the doing of any other work which may involve the disturbance of a surface of a street, shall specify the time within which the contemplated work shall be done, and shall not confer authority to do any such work after the expiration of such specified time.

LAMPS.

RULE 31. Any person desiring a lamp to be erected in any way, shall make application therefor to the superintendent of lamps, who shall examine the place where it is proposed to locate the lamp and report thereon to the board; *provided, however*, that if the lamp is to be an electric lamp the superintendent shall obtain the opinion of the commissioner of wires on the location, and forward to the board the opinion with his report.

SUSPENSION OF RULES.

RULE 32. Any rule may be suspended by vote of two-thirds of the members of the board present and voting.

RULES AND ORDERS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

RULE 1. Unless otherwise ordered from time to time, the regular meeting of the common council shall be held on every Thursday, at seven forty-five o'clock P.M., and, on the appearance of a quorum, the council shall be called to order. In the absence of the president the oldest senior member present shall take the chair, and a president *pro tempore* shall be chosen by ballot; and, if an election is not effected on the first trial, on subsequent trials a plurality vote shall elect.

The roll shall be called at each meeting of the council, at the discretion of the president, but not later than nine o'clock.

When the meeting of the common council is called to order, it shall be the duty of the city messenger to cause the electric bell in the antechamber to be rung for the purpose of notifying the members that the body is in session, and for the three minutes next following the ringing of the bell no business shall be transacted and no member recognized by the chair for any purpose.

PRESIDENT.

RULE 2. The president shall appoint and announce all committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall communicate his appointments to the council at the meeting following such action, if not made during a session. All vacancies upon committees shall be filled in the manner of original appointment; and members so appointed shall take rank according to the date of their appointment, unless otherwise designated by the president.

RULE 3. The president may at any time call another member to the chair, but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment. In all cases the president may vote.

RULE 4. The president shall preserve order in the council chamber during sessions of the council, and in case any member, other than the one recognized by the chair, insists on occupying the floor for any purpose, except to rise to a point of order or question of personal privilege, he shall upon request of the president take his seat, and upon refusal to comply with such request, said member shall by a majority vote of the members present and voting be removed from the council chamber, such removal to remain in effect during the remainder of the session, unless otherwise ordered. The president shall forbid smoking in the council chamber.

CLERK.

RULE 5. The clerk shall keep a record of the acts, votes, and proceedings of the common council, and a separate record of all decisions

of the chair upon questions of order. He shall have the care and custody of all papers belonging to this branch of the city council; and shall prepare a schedule of business in order for each meeting, in such manner as the president may direct.

He shall draw up and send all messages to the board of aldermen; and shall retain in his possession all papers until the right to file a notice of reconsideration has expired, and if such notice is made he shall keep the papers pertaining thereto until the right of reconsideration has expired.

CONDUCT OF MEMBERS.

RULE 6. Except when otherwise provided no member shall speak for more than fifteen minutes, and a further equal time if the council so vote. No member shall speak a second time on a question if another member, who has not spoken, claims the floor.

RULE 7. No member speaking shall be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

Every member, while speaking, shall confine himself to the question under debate, and shall refrain from personalities, and shall not refer to any other member of the council except by a respectful designation; and no member shall speak or vote out of his place without leave of the president.

QUORUM.

RULE 8. Whenever a member raises a doubt of a quorum being present, the chair shall ascertain and declare whether a quorum is present or not. For this purpose he may at his discretion, or on motion sustained by one-fifth of the members present, order the roll to be called. If a quorum is not present he shall declare the council adjourned.

COMMITTEES.

RULE 9. All matters relating to the election of members shall be referred to the standing committee on elections, which shall consist of five members.

RULE 10. There shall be a standing committee on judiciary, consisting of five members, who shall have the power to obtain the opinion of the corporation counsel on all matters that shall be referred to them.

RULE 11. All committees of this council shall be notified of their meetings by the clerk of committees. They shall not sit during sessions of the council without special leave, nor be called on less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the notices are mailed by the clerk or despatched by special messengers, unless all the members consent; and the clerk shall keep a record of their doings. The member first named shall be chairman, unless otherwise ordered by the committee, in which case the council shall be notified of the change; and the same rule shall apply to the members serving on joint committees.

RULE 12. Special committees of the council shall consist of three members, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 13. No report of any committee shall be received unless agreed to by such committee at a duly notified meeting thereof. Such report, when presented, may be ordered to be printed, and shall then take its place among the unfinished business for consideration at the next meeting.

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

RULE 14. When the council shall determine to go into a committee of the whole, the president shall appoint the member who shall take the chair.

RULE 15. The rules of proceedings in the council shall be observed in the committee of the whole, so far as they are applicable; but the previous question shall not be moved, and a motion to rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again shall be first in order, and shall be decided without debate.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 16. At every meeting of the council the order of business shall be as follows:

First. Reading of the records of the preceding meeting, if called for by a majority of the members present.

Second. Messages from his honor the mayor, reports of city officers, and other communications addressed to the council.

Third. Papers from the board of aldermen.

Fourth. Reports of committee on finance.

Fifth. Reports of committees, which shall be called for by divisions in numerical order.

Sixth. Motions, orders, and resolutions. Orders and resolutions shall be read once, and upon motion, referred to their appropriate committees or assigned to the next meeting. If no objection is made, or the rules are suspended, orders and resolutions may, at the time they are offered, be given a second reading and passed. All orders relating to heads of departments shall, unless otherwise ordered, be referred to the mayor.

Seventh. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.

Eighth. Notices of motions for reconsideration. (See Rule 35.)

Ninth. Motions, orders, and resolutions, which shall take the same course as provided in the sixth section of this rule; *provided, however*, that not more than thirty minutes shall be allowed for the presentation of papers under the sixth order of business. Papers shall be called for by divisions in numerical order, and only one member in division one, two members in division two, two members in division three and one member in division four, shall be recognized until each division has been called.

RULE 17. All papers addressed to the council shall be presented by the president, or by a member; and, unless the council shall otherwise determine, they shall be read by the president, or such other person as

he may request, and be taken up in the order in which they have been presented.

RULE 18. All ordinances, orders, and resolutions shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, after each of which debate shall be in order, and they shall then be put on their passage. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first, the document may be read by its title only.

RULE 19. No ordinance, and no order or resolution imposing penalties, or authorizing the expenditure of money, shall have more than one reading on the same day; but this rule shall not apply to an order to print a document.

MOTIONS.

RULE 20. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the president shall so direct, and no other motion shall be entertained until a reasonable time be afforded for compliance with such direction.

RULE 21. In naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and longest time shall first be put to the question.

RULE 22. When a question is under debate the president shall receive any of the following motions, but no others:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. The previous question.
4. To close debate at a specified time.
5. To assign to a time certain.
6. To amend.
7. To refer to a committee.
8. To refer to another board.
9. To postpone indefinitely.

These several motions shall not be applied to each other, except that the motion to assign, amend, refer, or to close debate at a specified time, may be amended; and the previous question may be demanded upon an amendment, which motion shall be decided without debate. When one of these motions has been made, none of the others, inferior to it in precedence, shall be made, and, in proceeding to vote, motions pending shall be put in the order of their rank, as above arranged. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration, shall be admitted under color of amendment.

RULE 23. When a matter has been assigned to be taken up at a fixed hour, or at a certain stage of proceedings, such matter shall, at the time appointed, or at any time subsequent thereto, during the same or succeeding meetings, be in order upon the call of any member, and take precedence of all other business.

RULE 24. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation,

be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

A standing committee of the council.
A special committee of the council.
A joint standing committee.
A joint special committee.

RULE 25. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, provided business of a nature to be recorded on the journal has been transacted since a motion to adjourn was rejected; and such motion shall be decided without debate.

RULE 26. Debate on a call for the previous question, or on a motion to close debate at a specified time, or on a motion to lay on the table or take from the table, shall not exceed ten minutes, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. In such debate, however, the merits of the main question shall not be discussed.

RULE 27. Any member may require the division of a question when the sense will admit of it; and any member may move at any time for the suspension of any rule or rules.

PREVIOUS QUESTION.

RULE 28. The previous question shall be put in the following form: "*Shall the main question be now put?*" and all debate upon the main question shall be suspended until the previous question has been decided.

RULE 29. When the previous question is ordered, the vote shall be taken upon all pending amendments, and finally upon the main question.

RULE 30. All incidental questions of order, arising after a motion is made for the previous question, shall be decided without debate, except on an appeal; and on such an appeal no member shall be allowed to speak more than once without leave of the council.

APPEAL.

RULE 31. No appeal from the decision of the president shall be entertained unless it is seconded; and no motion but to adjourn shall be in order till the question on the appeal has been decided. The question shall be put as follows: "*Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the council?*" And it shall be deemed to be decided in the affirmative, unless the majority of the votes given are to the contrary.

VOTING.

RULE 32. If the president is unable to decide, or if any member doubts a vote, the president shall cause a rising vote to be taken on the question, without further debate. The president shall appoint two tellers for each division of the council, as fixed by him, who shall agree on a count, and report the result aloud to him.

RULE 33. A motion that any pending vote shall be taken by yeas and nays shall be in order at any time, and no debate shall be allowed thereon, but it shall be passed by the assent of one-fifth of the members present. Every member present shall answer to his name unless excused before the vote is taken.

RULE 34. After the announcement of a vote, not taken by yeas and nays, any member may move for a verification thereof by yeas and nays, and on such motion a debate of the original question, not exceeding five minutes, shall be permitted; and the yeas and nays shall be taken, provided one-fifth of the members voting shall so require.

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 35. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, either immediately after the announcement of such vote, or whenever motions are in order; or if any member, who is not shown by a yea and nay vote to have voted against the prevailing side, shall give notice to the clerk, before 10 o'clock A.M., of the next day but one following that on which a meeting was held (except the final meeting of the year, or that preceding any adjournment for over two weeks) of his intention so to do, he may move a reconsideration at the next meeting at which said motion is reached in the order of proceedings.

RULE 36. Debate on motions to reconsider shall be limited to thirty minutes, and no member shall speak more than five minutes. Whenever a matter has been especially assigned, a notice, as above specified, to reconsider any vote affecting it shall be considered whenever such special assignment takes effect.

RULE 37. When a motion for reconsideration has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered unless it has been amended after the reconsideration; nor shall any reconsideration be had upon either of the following motions:

To adjourn.
The previous question.
To lay on the table.
To take from the table.
To close debate at a specified time.

RESCINDING VOTES.

RULE 38. After a vote has been refused a reconsideration, it shall not be rescinded unless two-thirds of the whole number of the members of the common council vote in the affirmative.

ELECTIONS.

RULE 39. All elections of city officers by this branch shall be held in accordance with the provisions of chapter 170 of the Acts of the year 1899.

SEATS OF MEMBERS.

RULE 40. No person except a member of the council shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the council is in session. The seats of the members of the council shall be numbered, and shall be determined, in the presence of the council, by drawing the names of members and the number of the seats simultaneously; and each member shall be entitled for the year to the seat bearing the number so drawn against his name, and shall not change it, except by the permission of the president.

SPECTATORS.

RULE 41. The city messenger shall allow no person upon the floor of the council chamber, or in either of the anterooms, except members of the city government, heads of departments, and reporters, without the permission of the president; and, while the council is in session, no person except members of the city government, heads of departments and reporters shall be allowed in either of the anterooms on the easterly side. The president shall order such accommodations on the floor for reporters and spectators as he shall deem proper; *provided, however*, that no spectators shall be seated behind the members of the council.

RULE 42. The council chamber shall be used for meetings of the council only, unless by special vote of the common council; *provided*, that during the summer recess the president may allow the chamber to be used for public purposes, in all cases reporting his action to the council at its next meeting. The anteroom and large committee room on the east shall be subject to the same rules, except that the president may allow committee meetings to be held therein at times when the council is not in session. The clerk's room shall be assigned to the clerk of the common council for occupancy and use. The anteroom between the council chamber and the clerk's shall be used during the meetings of the council to give access to the seats on the floor, and for such other purposes as the president may direct; *provided*, that smoking there shall not be allowed on the part of visitors. The general care and supervision of these rooms are hereby intrusted to the city messenger, subject to the direction of the president; but no expenditure of money shall be made except by direct vote of the common council.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

RULE 43. The rules of parliamentary practice as contained in Cushing's "Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies" shall govern this council in all cases in which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with these rules or the joint rules of the city council.

REPEAL.

RULE 44. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended or repealed at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of the common council present and voting thereon.

JOINT RULES AND ORDERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 1. There shall be appointed at the commencement of the municipal year the following joint standing committees, the members of which shall be appointed by the respective branches in such manner as they may determine. Said committees shall respectively examine, as often as they deem necessary, the accounts of public moneys received and expended by the several departments. Each of said committees to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, namely:

1. A committee on the *Art Department.*
2. A committee on the *Assessing Department.*
3. A committee on the *Auditing Department.*
4. A committee on the *Bath Department.*
5. A committee on the *Building Department.*
6. A committee on the *Cemetery Department.*
7. A committee on the *City Clerk Department.*
8. A committee on the *City Messenger Department.*
9. A committee on the *Clerk of Committees Department.*
10. A committee on the *Collecting Department.*
11. A committee on the *Election Department.*
12. A committee on the *Engineering Department.*
13. A committee on the *Fire Department.*
14. A committee on the *Health Department.*
15. A committee on the *Hospital Department.*
16. A committee on the *Institutions Department.*
17. A committee on the *Lamp Department.*
18. A committee on the *Law Department.*
19. A committee on the *Library Department.*
20. A committee on the *Market Department.*
21. A committee on the *Music Department.*
22. A committee on the *Overseeing of the Poor Department.*
23. A committee on the *Park Department.*
24. A committee on the *Public Buildings Department.*
25. A committee on the *Public Grounds Department.*
26. A committee on the *Registry Department.*
27. A committee on the *Statistics Department.*
28. A committee on the *Street Department.*
29. A committee on the *Street Laying-out Department.*
30. A committee on the *Treasury Department.*
31. A committee on the *Vessels and Ballast Department.*

32. A committee on the *Water Department.*
33. A committee on the *Weights and Measures Department.*
34. A committee on the *Wire Department.*

There shall also be appointed annually, in like manner, the following joint standing committees to perform the duties assigned them:

1. A committee on *Appropriations*, to consist of eight members of the board of aldermen, and eight members of the common council, to whom shall be referred the estimates of the departments prepared annually, and any suggestions thereon from his honor the mayor. They shall report an order appropriating such sums as they deem necessary for the lawful public uses, and setting forth in detail, as far as convenient, the purposes.

2. A committee on *Claims*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report annually a list of the claims awarded or approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlement thereof.

3. A committee on *Finance*, to consist of seven members of the board of aldermen and ten members of the common council, to whom shall be referred all applications for expenditures which involve a loan, or a transfer of any part of an appropriation named in the general appropriation order, or from the reserved fund, as provided in Rule 17.

4. A committee on *Legislative Matters*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, who shall, unless otherwise ordered, appear before committees of the general court and represent the interests of the city; *provided*, said committee shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council, oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council. It shall report in print to the city council all bills, resolves, and petitions presented to the legislature affecting the city of Boston or any department thereof. Such printed report shall be made at the next meeting of either branch after such application is made, or earlier, at the discretion of said committee.

5. A committee on *Ordinances*, to consist of the members of the committee on law department, to whom shall be referred all ordinances introduced in either branch, or transmitted to them by vote of any standing committee. Unless specially instructed, they shall pass upon the question of the form and legality of the ordinance so referred, they may append an order that such ordinance "ought not to pass," and give their reasons therefor, or report such ordinance in a new draft. Such report shall be made in not over two weeks from the meeting at which the reference was ordered, or the ordinance received from a committee.

6. A committee on *Police*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to the police department.

7. A committee on *Printing*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, who shall have the charge of all printing, advertising, or

publishing ordered by or for the city council, or either branch, as one of its contingent or incidental expenses, and the supply of all stationery or binding for the same purpose. The committee shall fix the number of copies to be printed of any document printed as above, the minimum, however, to be six hundred; and they shall have the right to make rules and regulations for the care, custody, and distribution of all documents, books, pamphlets, and maps by the city messenger.

8. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to public lands.

9. A committee on *Schools and School-houses*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, to whom shall be referred matters relating to the public schools, and requests for additional school accommodations.

JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

RULE 2. Every joint special committee ordered by the city council shall, unless otherwise provided in the order, be appointed in the manner provided in Rule 1.

JOINT COMMITTEES.

RULE 3. The member of the board of aldermen first named on every joint committee shall be its chairman; and, in case of his resignation or inability, the other members of the same board, in the order designated by the chairman of the board, and after them the members of the common council in the order named shall act as chairman. Meetings of committees shall be called at the discretion of the chairman, or at the written request of a majority of the members.

RULE 4. Every joint committee shall cause records of their proceedings to be kept in books provided for that purpose; and at every meeting of a committee the records of the previous meeting shall be read, unless otherwise ordered by the committee. In all such meetings of committees all votes shall, at the request of any member, be taken by yeas and nays and recorded.

RULE 5. No meeting of any committee shall, without the consent of all the members thereof, be called upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the clerk shall have mailed the notices or despatched them by special messenger.

RULE 6. Any joint committee may expend from the appropriation for contingent expenses an amount not exceeding two hundred dollars in any one year, for purposes connected with the duties of said committee for which no provision has been otherwise made.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES.

RULE 7. In every case of disagreement between the two branches of the city council, if either branch shall request a conference, and appoint a committee of conference, the other branch shall also appoint such a

committee, and such committees shall consist of not less than five members each. Both committees shall, at an hour to be agreed upon by their chairmen, meet and state to each other, verbally or in writing, as either shall choose, the reasons for the action of their respective branches in relation to the matter in controversy, shall confer freely thereon, and shall report to their respective branches.

REFERENCE TO COMMITTEES.

RULE 8. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. Either branch of the city council may commit or recommit to a joint committee; but a reference with instructions shall require concurrent action.

REPORTS OF JOINT COMMITTEES.

RULE 9. No report of a joint committee shall be received by either branch of the city council unless agreed to by such committee at a duly notified meeting thereof. The report of a committee upon any subject referred to it shall, unless otherwise ordered by the city council or by the committee, be presented to the branch in which the order of reference originated. It shall be the duty of every joint committee to which any subject may be specially referred, to report thereon within four weeks, or to ask for further time.

RULE 10. All reports submitted to the city council shall be written or printed, and no indorsement of any kind shall be made on the reports, memorials, or other papers, excepting those made by the officers of either branch, or the name of the member offering the same. Every report of a committee shall be signed by a member belonging to the body to which it shall be presented, unless otherwise directed by the committee. Every member presenting an order, ordinance or resolution shall have his name indorsed thereon. Such member shall be informed, by the clerk of the committee to which the matter is referred, of the time fixed for its consideration, if he give notice of his desire to be heard thereon.

RULE 11. Any report containing any recommendation, other than "leave to withdraw," or "inexpedient to take further action," or reference to another board or committee, shall be accompanied by an ordinance, order or resolve, embodying such recommendation; and such report shall be acted upon separately.

RULE 12. Any member of a joint committee may submit a minority report at the same time as the majority report, and, if the latter be in print, he shall be allowed to submit his report also in print. Either branch may order to be printed the report of any committee submitted to it, or any document relating to a subject under consideration, the expense thereof to be charged to the general appropriation for printing.

NOTICE TO OTHER BRANCH.

RULE 13. All papers requiring concurrent action shall be transmitted from one branch of the city council to the other before the next regular meeting of the latter branch, with the action of the branch sending them indorsed thereon, and signed by the regular presiding officer of such branch, or, in his absence, by the clerk, or assistant clerk, of such body. In case of votes or action by either branch, not based on written orders or papers, notice of the same shall be transmitted to the other branch, signed as hereinbefore directed. In case any ordinance, order, or resolution, originating in one branch, shall fail to pass in the other, notice thereof shall be given, under the signature of the clerk, to the branch in which the same originated.

ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS.

RULE 14. In all votes requiring concurrent action the form of expression shall be "Ordered" for everything by way of command; and the form shall be "Resolved" for everything expressing opinions, principles, facts or purposes.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

RULE 15. Whenever the city council shall order an expenditure by any committee, board, or officer, either in addition to the estimates on which the appropriation was made, or for an object not included in such estimates, it shall provide for the payment of the same.

RULE 16. No expenditure shall be made from the reserved fund except by a transfer to some other appropriation, or to a new appropriation to be established, and no expenditure shall be charged to the appropriation for incidental expenses except transfers and the expenditures therefrom provided for in the ordinances.

RULE 17. Every application for an additional appropriation, to be provided for by transfer or loan, shall be referred to the committee on finance; and no such additional appropriation shall be made until the said committee has reported thereon.

RULE 18. No order authorizing the borrowing of money, or the transfer of one appropriation or part of an appropriation to another appropriation, shall be passed, unless two-thirds of the whole number of the members of each branch of the city council vote in the affirmative, by a vote taken yea and nay.

BILLS AND ACCOUNTS.

RULE 19. No presiding officer of a board or chairman of a committee, unless duly authorized by such board or committee, shall approve any bill or account against the city.

AMENDMENT OR REPEAL.

RULE 20. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended, or repealed, at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of each branch of the city council present and voting thereon.

COMMITTEES.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Armories and Military Affairs. — Quigley, Bowen, Frothingham, Bolton, Flanagan.
County Accounts. — Lomasney, Doyle, Bromberg, Slattery, Nolan.
Electric Wires. — Slattery, Quigley, Nolan, Bresnahan, Farwell.
Faneuil Hall, Etc. — Flanagan, Bolton, Frothingham, Bowen, Nolan.
Lamps. — Bresnahan, Farwell, Flanagan, Quigley, Lomasney.
Licenses. — Nolan, Bresnahan, Farwell, Quigley, Flanagan.
Markets. — Lomasney, Bowen, Frothingham, Bolton, Nolan.
Railroads. — Doyle, Flanagan, Stewart, Lomasney, Slattery.
Public Improvements. — The whole Board, Alderman Bowen, *Chairman.*

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Inspection of Prisons. — Nolan, Stewart, Flanagan.
Rules and Orders. — Lomasney, Farwell, Slattery.
Salaries of City Hospital Employees. — Doyle, Slattery, Bolton.
Soldiers' Relief. — Bresnahan, Flanagan, Bolton.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

Elections. — Barrett, Glynn, Curtis, Bennett, Crowley.
Judiciary. — Scigliano, Upham, Beckford.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

Badges. — Lyons, Weber, Collins.
Rules. — Dolan, Wood, Hoar, Dalton, McMackin, Cadogan, Jenney, Brazzell.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

Appropriations. — *Aldermen* — Slattery, Quigley, Flanagan, Farwell, Bresnahan, Nolan, Frothingham, Bromberg. *Common Council* — Dolan, Simms, Maynard, Nicols, Crowley, Howes, Carter, Reagan.

Art Department.— *Aldermen* — Frothingham, Bowen, Nolan, Bromberg, Farwell. *Common Council* — Walsh, Jenney, Maynard, Abbott, Lyons, Stalker, Glynn, Gethro.

Assessing Department. — *Aldermen* — Lomasney, Nolan, Stewart, Quigley, Bolton. *Common Council* — Barrett, Curtis, Hoar, McKnight, Glynn, Gove, Crowley, Foley.

Auditing Department. — *Aldermen* — Bromberg, Farwell, Slattery, Bresnahan, Flanagan. *Common Council* — Crowley, Beckford, Kenney, Graumann, Maynard, Jordan, Gethro, Colman.

Bath Department. — *Aldermen* — Nolan, Slattery, Bowen, Stewart, Bolton. *Common Council* — McGonagle, Hazelwood, McDermott, Lacey, Donnelly, Bell, McKnight.

Building Department. — *Aldermen* — Quigley, Bresnahan, Nolan, Stewart, Doyle. *Common Council* — Fitzgerald (9), Wood, Scigliano, Curtis, Owens, Graumann, Hoar, McMahon.

Cemetery Department. — *Aldermen* — Frothingham, Doyle, Nolan, Bolton, Bromberg. *Common Council* —Bradley, Leavitt, McKirdy, Crook, Callahan, Abbott, Ewell.

City Clerk Department. — *Aldermen* — Lomasney, Bowen, Farwell, Flanagan, Bromberg. *Common Council* — Mancovitz, Beckford, Lyons, Jenney, Hoar, Gove, Drummond, Callahan.

City Messenger Department. — *Aldermen* — Bresnahan, Bromberg, Nolan, Frothingham, Farwell. *Common Council* — McGrady, Graumann, McMackin, Clark, Barrett, Upham, Foley, Grady.

Claims. — *Aldermen* — Bromberg, Bowen, Bolton, Flanagan, Nolan. *Common Council* — Lyons, Upham, Ware, Lacey, McGonagle, McKnight, Spillane, Colman.

Clerk of Committees Department. — *Aldermen* — Doyle, Nolan, Slattery, Bolton, Stewart. *Common Council* — Hoar, Dalton, Maynard, Bell, Crowley, Lacey, McGonagle, Curry.

Collecting Department. — *Aldermen* — Lomasney, Frothingham, Bowen, Slattery, Bolton. *Common Council* — Foley, Leavitt, McDermott, Howes, McMackin, Williams, Drummond, Bradley.

Election Department. — *Aldermen* — Quigley, Nolan, Bolton, Farwell, Flanagan. *Common Council* — McDonald (3), Bennett, Conway (23), Patterson, McMackin, Jenney, Conway (3), Curry.

Engineering Department.—*Aldermen* — Bresnahan, Slattery, Quigley, Bromberg, Farwell. *Common Council* — McDonald (16), Williams, Newton, Leavitt, Fitzgerald (9), Dalton, Bradley, Callahan.

FINANCE. — *Aldermen* — Lomasney, Slattery, Quigley, Nolan, Flanagan, Farwell, Stewart. *Common Council* — Cauley, McDermott, Clark, Barrett, Weber, Walsh, Gove, Conway (23), Lane, Flaherty.

FIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Flanagan, Lomasney, Nolan, Bromberg, Bolton. *Common Council* — Curry, Jordan, Newton, Howes, Crowley, Bell, Cauley, Drummond.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Bowen, Nolan, Flanagan, Farwell, Bromberg. *Common Council* — Ware, Gove, Owens, Beckford, Flaherty, McKnight, Grady, McKirdy.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Doyle, Slattery, Bresnahan, Bolton, Stewart. *Common Council* — Donnelly, Upham, Callahan, Stalker, Glynn, Abbott, Conway (3), Fay.

INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENTS. — *Aldermen* — Bresnahan, Flanagan, Nolan, Bromberg, Farwell. *Common Council* — Conway (23), Bell, Cadogan, Brown, Foley, Jordan, Brazzell, Bradley.

LAMP DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Bresnahan, Farwell, Flanagan, Quigley, Lomasney. *Common Council* — Newton, Wood, McKirdy, Hazelwood, Long, McKnight, Fitzgerald (9), Callahan.

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS. — *Aldermen* — Slattery, Bromberg, Flanagan, Bresnahan, Stewart. *Common Council* — Colman, Wood, Mancovitz, Weber, Fitzgerald (5), Lacey, Brazzell, Dalton.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Frothingham, Bowen, Lomasney, Farwell, Bolton. *Common Council* — Ewell, Williams, McMackin, Nicols, Hoar, Jordan, Foley, Cadogan.

MARKET DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Lomasney, Bowen, Frothingham, Bolton, Nolan. *Common Council* — Newton, Curtis, McDonald (16), Stalker, McDermott, Howes, Fitzgerald (5), Brazzell.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Slattery, Nolan, Flanagan, Bolton, Stewart. *Common Council* — McDonald (3), Clark, Reagan, Gove, Maynard, Carter, Howes, Colman.

ORDINANCES AND LAW DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Slattery, Bromberg, Farwell, Quigley, Bresnahan. *Common Council* — Scigliano, Beckford, Carter, Williams, Mancovitz, Cadogan, Dalton, Grady.

OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Nolan, Frothingham, Lomasney, Bolton, Bromberg. *Common Council* — McGonagle, Crook, Hoar, Collins, Hazelwood, Ewell, Brazzell, Nicols.

PARK DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Bowen, Frothingham, Slattery, Stewart, Bromberg. *Common Council* — Fitzgerald (5), Patterson, McDonald (3), Reagan, Stalker, McDonald (16), Collins, Beckford.

POLICE. — *Aldermen* — Quigley, Nolan, Bresnahan, Farwell, Bolton. *Common Council* — Cauley, Lane, Long, Nicols, Lyons, Mancovitz, Weber, McMahon.

PRINTING. — *Aldermen* — Quigley, Slattery, Bresnahan, Lomasney, Stewart. *Common Council* — McGrady, Bennett, Curry, Kenney, Jenney, Donnelly, Richardson, Conway (3).

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Flanagan, Bowen, Nolan, Bolton, Stewart. *Common Council* — Simms, McKirdy, Richardson, Donnelly, Glynn, Crook, Collins.

PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Lomasney, Nolan, Bolton, Stewart, Doyle. *Common Council* — Kenney, Abbott, Gethro, Leavitt, Long, Glynn, Brown, Fay.

PUBLIC LANDS. — *Aldermen* — Slattery, Nolan, Farwell, Stewart, Quigley. *Common Council* — Ware, Curtis, McDonald (16), Patterson, Kenney, Howes, Grady, Gethro.

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Frothingham, Flanagan, Bolton, Bresnahan, Farwell. *Common Council* — Maynard, Jordan, McGonagle, Simms, Fay, Hazelwood, Brazzell, Ewell.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL-HOUSES. — *Aldermen* — Flanagan, Bresnahan, Frothingham, Bromberg, Bolton. *Common Council* — Walsh, Lane, Collins, Brown, Owens, Bennett, Reagan, McGrady.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Frothingham, Bowen, Slattery, Farwell, Bromberg. *Common Council* — Reagan, Lane, Walsh, Dalton, McMahon, Crook, Mancovitz, Colman.

STREET DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Bowen, Farwell, Lomasney, Quigley, Stewart. *Common Council* — Curry, Lacey, Scigliano, Williams, Fitzgerald (5), Brown, McGrady.

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Slattery, Quigley, Bowen, Stewart, Bolton. *Common Council* — Owens, Richardson, Carter, Graumann, Ware, Bell, Spillane, Drummond.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Frothingham, Lomasney, Nolan, Bolton, Bromberg. *Common Council* — Brown, Scigliano, Curtis, Flaherty, Clark, McKirdy, Collins, Spillane.

VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Bowen, Frothingham, Nolan, Bromberg, Stewart. *Common Council* — Cauley, Jenney, Scigliano, Richardson, Spillane, Graumann, Fay, Cadogan.

WATER DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Quigley, Bowen, Flanagan, Farwell, Bolton. *Common Council* — Long, Wood, Abbott, Fitzgerald (5), McMahon, Patterson, Cadogan.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Bresnahan, Quigley, Frothingham, Stewart, Bromberg. *Common Council.* — McDonald (3), Lane, Ware, Leavitt, Walsh, Long, Howes, Spillane.

WIRE DEPARTMENT. — *Aldermen* — Nolan, Slattery, Flanagan, Stewart, Bolton. *Common Council* — Flaherty, Bennett, Fitzgerald (9), Patterson, Conway (3), Richardson, Grady, Long.

JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

EVACUATION DAY. — *Aldermen* — Slattery, Bowen, Bresnahan, Farwell, Lomasney. *Common Council* — Ware, McGrady, Walsh, Brazzell, Bradley, Reagan, Newton, Drummond, Colman, Callahan.

PATRIOTS' DAY. — *Aldermen* — Lomasney, Quigley. *Common Council* — Scigliano, McGonagle, McMackin.

MEMORIAL DAY. — *Aldermen* — Nolan, Bowen, Frothingham, Bolton, Farwell. *Common Council* — Kenney, Williams, McDonald (16), Reagan, Brown, Long, Stalker, Fay.

JUNE SEVENTEENTH. — *Aldermen* — Quigley, Doyle, Slattery, Bolton, Bromberg. *Common Council* — Cauley, Fitzgerald (5), McMahon, Conway (3), Long, Collins, McDonald (3), Cadogan, Dolan.

JULY FOURTH. — *Aldermen* — Doyle, Bolton, Bowen, Bresnahan, Bromberg, Farwell, Flanagan, Frothingham, Lomasney, Nolan, Quigley, Slattery, Stewart. *Common Council* — Dolan, Stalker, Donnelly, McDonald (3), Cadogan, Long, McMackin, McDermott, Maynard, Fitzgerald (9), Nicols, Simms, Jenney, Newton, Drummond, Bradley, McDonald (16), Grady, Barrett, Kenney, Leavitt, Weber, Crook, Beckford, Patterson, Hazelwood.

LABOR DAY. — *Aldermen* — Bresnahan, Bowen, Slattery, Nolan, Stewart. *Common Council* — Donnelly, Abbott, Ewell, Crook, McDonald (3), Bell, McKirdy, Fitzgerald (5).

RULES AND ORDERS. — *Aldermen* — Lomasney, Farwell, Slattery, Quigley, Bromberg. *Common Council* — Dolan, Stalker, Bradley, Williams, Long, Jordan, McDonald (16).

MAYOR'S ADDRESS. — *Aldermen* — Bowen, Stewart, Frothingham, Flanagan, Farwell. *Common Council* — Barrett, Gove, McKirdy, Fitzgerald (5), Leavitt.

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION. — *Aldermen* — Bolton, Frothingham, Bresnahan. *Common Council* — Conway (23), Newton, Bradley, Woods, Stalker.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

The following table shows the manner in which Executive Officers or Heads of Executive Departments of the city are appointed or elected, the time of appointment or election, the term of office as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or both, and the salary received by each. All officers appointed by the Mayor are subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, except those whose titles are marked with a *.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Assessors	Statute	Mayor	Annually, three	May 1	Three years.	$4,000[1]
Auditor	Ordinance	"	Annually	" 1	One year	6,000
Bath Trustees	"	"	Annually, one or two	" 1	Five years	None.
Building Commissioner	Statute	"	Triennially.	" 1, 1901.	Three years.	$5,000
Cemetery Trustees	"	"	Annually, one	" 1	Five years	None
Children's Institutions Trustees *	"	"	Annually, one or two	" 1	"	"
Clerk, City	"	[2]City Council	January	1st Monday in Jan.	Three years.	$5,000
Clerk of Committees	"	"	"	May 1	One year	4,000
Collector, City	"	Mayor	Annually	" 1	"	5,000
Election Commissioners *	"	"	Annually, one	" 1	Four years	3,500[3]
Engineer, City	Ordinance	"	Annually	" 1	One year	6,000
Fire Commissioner *	Statute	"	Triennially.	" 1, 1901.	Three years.	5,000
Health Commissioners	Ordinance	"	Annually, one	" 1	"	4,000[3]
Hospital, City, Trustees	Statute	"	"	" 1	Five years	None.
Hospital, Insane, Trustees *	"	"	Annually, one or two	" 1	"	"
Institutions Registrar*	"	"	Annually	" 1	One year	$3,000
Lamps, Superintendent of	Ordinance	"	"	" 1	"	3,500
Law Officers:						
Corporation Counsel.	"	"	"	" 1	"	7,500
City Solicitor	"	"	"	" 1	"	7,500

[1] Chairman, $500 additional; Secretary, $200 additional.
[2] By concurrent vote. [3] Chairman, $500 additional.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Library, Public, Trustees of	Statute	Mayor	Annually, one	May 1	Five years	None.
Markets, Superintendent of	Ordinance	"	Annually	" 1	One year	$3,000
Messenger, City	"	[2]City Council	Annually	" 1	"	4,000
Music Trustees	"	Mayor	Annually, one	" 1	Five years	None.
Overseers of the Poor	Statute	"	Annually, four	" 1	Three years	"
Park Commissioners	"	"	Annually, one	" 1	"	"
Pauper Institutions Trustees *	"	"	Annually, one or two	" 1	Five years	"
Penal Institutions Commissioner *	"	"	Triennially	" 1, 1901	Three years	$5,000
Printing, Superintendent of	Ordinance	"	Annually	" 1	One year	3,000
Public Buildings, Superintendent of	"	"	"	" 1	"	3,600
Public Grounds, Superintendent of	"	"	"	" 1	"	4,000
Registrar, City	Statute	"	"	" 1	"	4,000
School-house Commissioners *	"	"	Annually, one	June 1	Three years	3,500[1]
Sinking-Funds Commissioners	"	"	Annually, two	May 1	" "	None.
Soldiers' Relief Commissioner	"	"	Annually	" 1	One year	$3,500
Statistics Trustees	Ordinance	"	Annually, one	" 1	Five years	None.
Streets, Superintendent of	"	"	Annually	" 1	One year	$7,500
Street Commissioners	Statute	Vote of the People	Annually, one	1st Monday in Jan.	Three years	4,000[1]
Treasurer	"	Mayor	Annually	May 1	One year	6,000
Vessels, Weighers of	"	"	Annually, two	" 1	"	Fees.
Water Commissioner *	"	"	Triennially	" 1, 1901	Three years	$5,000
Weights and Measures, Sealer of	"	"	Annually	" 1	One year	3,000
Deputy Sealers	"	"	Annually, ten	" 1	"	1,600
Wire Commissioner	"	"	Triennially	" 1, 1903	Three years	5,000

[1] Chairman, $500 additional.
[2] By concurrent vote.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

DEPARTMENT OF THE MAYOR.

Office, City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 2.]

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

MICHAEL P. CURRAN, *Secretary.*

JAMES A. MCKIBBEN, *Chief Clerk.*

TIMOTHY A. BUTLER, *Stenographer.*

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, first floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 37; Stat. 1884, Chap. 123; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5; Ord. 1900, Chap. 5; Ord. 1901, Chap. 8.]

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

GEORGE A. COMINS, *Chairman.*
CHARLES E. FOLSOM, *Secretary.*

ASSESSORS.

FREDERICK L. SMITH, CHARLES E. FOLSOM, FREDERICK H. TEMPLE. Terms end in 1906.

JOHN H. DONOVAN, JOHN J. MURPHY, GEORGE A. COMINS. Terms end in 1905.

SAMUEL HICHBORN, EDWARD B. DAILY, JAMES BUCKNER. Terms end in 1904.

EDWARD T. KELLY, *Clerk.*

Three Assessors are appointed each year by the Mayor for a term of three years. The salary for the Chairman is $4,500, for the Secretary $4,200, and for the seven other Assessors $4,000.

The Assessors published annual tax-lists from 1822 to 1866. Since 1866 the records of the department are almost entirely in manuscript, except the annual list of polls. Annual reports have been made since 1890.

NOTE.—R. L. refers to the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, 1902. Stat., alone, to the annual Statutes or Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts; Rev. Ord., to the Revised Ordinances of 1898; Ord., alone, to the annual Ordinances passed since the passage of the Revised Ordinances of 1898.

The municipal year begins with the first Monday in January.

The financial year begins with February 1.

Corrections are made up to June 10, 1903.

ASSISTANTS.

[Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Stat. 1894, Chap. 276; Stat. 1901, Chap 400; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 5, § 1; Ord. 1901, Chap. 6.]

The First Assistants are appointed by the Assessors for a term of three years, subject to confirmation by the Mayor, one for each assessment district; one-half must be from one of the two leading political parties. The Assessors and First Assistants organize as the Board of Assessors and Assistant Assessors, of which body the Secretary of the Board of Assessors is at present the Secretary. The First Assistants receive a salary of $1,000 annually.

The Second Assistants are appointed annually in the same manner as the First Assistants, one for each assessment district; each Second Assistant being a resident of the ward that includes the assessment district for which he is appointed. Salary, $6 each per day.

The assessment districts, with First and Second Assistants assigned to each, are as follows:

DISTRICT 1. The whole of ward 1 (East Boston). CHARLES A. TILDEN, THOMAS SEXTON.

DIST. 2. The whole of Ward 2 (East Boston). THOMAS O. MCENANY, ALFRED L. WHITNEY.

DIST. 3. The whole of Ward 3 (Charlestown). BENJAMIN F. BOWDITCH, CHARLES J. BRADLEY.

DIST. 4. The whole of Ward 4 (Charlestown). DENNIS G. QUIRK, WARREN B. HADLEY.

DIST. 5. The whole of Ward 5 (Charlestown). JOHN J. TAGUE, LUCIAN J. PRIEST.

DIST. 6. That part of Ward 6 lying northerly of a line beginning at the junction of Travers and Beverly streets; thence by the centre lines of Beverly, Cooper, Salem, Parmenter, Hanover and Richmond streets, Atlantic and Eastern avenues, to the Harbor Commissioners' line. MATTHEW BINNEY, jr., JAMES MCNULTY.

DIST. 7. That part of Ward 6 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of School and Washington streets; thence through the centre lines of Washington, Hanover and Richmond streets, Atlantic and Eastern avenues, to the Harbor Commissioners' line. JOSEPH D. DILLWORTH, BERNARD J. MCGOWAN.

DIST. 8. That part of Ward 6 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Travers and Beverly streets; thence by the centre lines of Beverly, Cooper, Salem, Parmenter, Hanover and Washington streets, to the boundary line of Ward 7. EDWARD R. SPINNEY, EDWARD A. ROGAN.

DIST. 9. All that part of Ward 7 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at Broadway bridge; thence by the centre lines of Broadway extension, Albany, Kingston, Summer and Otis streets, Winthrop square

and Devonshire street, to the boundary line of Ward 6. NATHAN P. RYDER, DANIEL J. FALVEY.

DIST. 10. That part of Ward 7 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Pleasant and Eliot streets; thence by the centre lines of Eliot, Kneeland, Harrison avenue, Beach, Kingston and Otis streets, Winthrop square and Devonshire street, to the boundary line of Ward 6. CHARLES B. HUNTING, ALEXANDER P. BROWN.

DIST. 11. All that part of Ward 7 lying southerly of a line beginning at the junction of Pleasant and Eliot streets; thence by the centre lines of Eliot, Kneeland, Harrison avenue, Beach street to Albany street, thence by the centre line of Albany street to the boundary line of Ward 9. HENRY J. IRELAND, HAROLD S. EAGLES.

DIST. 12. That part of Ward 8 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at Craigie's bridge; thence by the centre lines of Leverett, Green, Chambers and Cambridge streets, to the boundary line of Ward 6. GEORGE W. CARR, HYMAN WEINBERG.

DIST. 13. That part of Ward 8 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at Craigie's bridge; thence by the centre lines of Leverett, Green, Chambers and Cambridge streets, to the boundary line of Ward 6. WILLIAM H. CUDDY, MICHAEL J. TOUMEY.

DIST. 14. That part of Ward 9 lying north-easterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Dwight streets, thence by the centre lines of Dwight, Groton, Washington, Dover and Fay streets, Harrison avenue, Bristol and Albany streets, to the boundary line of Ward 12. JOHN J. GARTLAND, FREDERICK A. H. BENNETT.

DIST. 15. That part of Ward 9 lying south-westerly of a line beginning at the intersection of Tremont and Dwight streets, thence by the centre lines of Dwight, Groton, Washington, Dover and Fay streets, Harrison avenue, Bristol and Albany streets, to the boundary line of Ward 12. JAMES F. MORGAN, TERENCE F. FEELY.

DIST. 16. That part of Ward 10 lying southerly and easterly of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad and the centre line of Berkeley street, to the boundary line of Ward 11. CHARLES J. DOWD, FRANCIS J. TIGHE.

DIST. 17. That part of Ward 10 lying northerly and westerly of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad and the centre line of Berkeley street, to the boundary line of Ward 11. DAVID GREER, JOHN J. DEVLIN.

DIST. 18. That part of Ward 11 lying easterly of a line beginning at the Charles river; thence by the centre line of Clarendon street, to the boundary line of Ward 10. JAMES I. MOORE, JOSEPH A. NEAL.

DIST. 19. That part of Ward 11 lying westerly of a line beginning at the Charles river; thence by the centre line of Clarendon street to the boundary line of Ward 10. WILLIAM H. ALLEN, PATRICK D. CALLAHAN.

DIST. 20. The whole of Ward 12. TIMOTHY W. MURPHY, DANIEL MACDONALD.

DIST. 21. That part of Ward 13 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the intersection of Fort Point Channel and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue, West First, C, West Seventh and D streets, to the boundary line of Ward 15. JOHN H. GIBLIN, CHARLES H. TURNER.

DIST. 22. That part of Ward 13 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the intersection of Fort Point Channel and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, West First, C, West Seventh and D streets to the boundary line of Ward 15. ROGER H. SCANNELL, JOSEPH F. RIPP.

DIST. 23. The whole of Ward 14. JOHN C. COOK, JAMES E. BROWN.

DIST. 24. The whole of Ward 15. CHARLES O. BURRILL, JOHN H. HOUT.

DIST. 25. That part of Ward 16 lying northerly and easterly of the centre lines of Norfolk avenue and Cottage street. WILLIAM B. SMART, SIMON C. WEIL.

DIST. 26. That part of Ward 16 lying southerly and westerly of the centre lines of Norfolk avenue and Cottage street. A. GLENDON DYAR, JOHN S. MCDONOUGH.

DIST. 27. The whole of Ward 17. THOMAS H. BOND, WILLIAM A. CRENEY.

DIST. 28. The whole of Ward 18. JOSEPH T. LYONS, JOHN P. GEISHECKER.

DIST. 29. That part of Ward 19 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Tremont street and the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street. JAMES P. FOX, JOHN J. SULLIVAN.

DIST. 30. That part of Ward 19 lying southerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue and Tremont street, and the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street. RICHARD F. HOGAN, GEORGE W. CROCKER.

DIST. 31. That part of Ward 20 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning on the boundary line of Ward 16, at the junction of Quincy street and the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of said railroad and the centre lines of Washington, Bowdoin, Topliff, Longfellow, Draper, Robinson, Adams, Ellet streets and Dorchester avenue to the boundary line of Ward 24. GEORGE C. BOWDEN, BARTHOLOMEW F. ROACH.

DIST. 32. That part of Ward 20 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning on the boundary line of Ward 16, at the junction of Quincy street and the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of said railroad and the

centre lines of Washington, Bowdoin, Topliff, Longfellow, Draper, Robinson, Adams, Ellet streets and Dorchester avenue to the boundary line of Ward 24. JOSEPH T. PRESTON, EDWARD F. BLAKE.

DIST. 33. That part of Ward 21 lying northerly of a line beginning at the junction of Washington and Valentine streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Dale, Warren and Savin streets to the boundary line of Ward 16. ALONZO F. ANDREWS, LOUIS BURKHARDT.

DIST. 34. That part of Ward 21 lying southerly of a line beginning at the junction of Washington and Valentine streets; thence through Washington, Dale, Warren and Savin streets to the boundary line of Ward 16. JOHN H. GRIGGS, HARRY C. BYRNE.

DIST. 35. That part of Ward 22 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Day street and Grotto glen; thence by the centre lines of Day and Centre streets and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to the boundary line of Ward 23. JOHN E. HESLAN, WALTER E. MERRIAM.

DIST. 36. That part of Ward 22 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Day street and Grotto glen; thence by the centre lines of Day and Centre streets and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to the boundary line of Ward 23. FRANK S. PRATT, WILLIAM DOONAN.

DIST. 37. That part of Ward 23 lying northerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Gardner and Spring streets, the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to Green street. EDWARD P. BUTLER, JAMES F. DOWLING.

DIST. 38. That part of Ward 23 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by the centre lines of Metropolitan avenue, Kittredge and Norfolk streets, and Dudley avenue, and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, to Green street. DENNIS F. BRENNAN, GEORGE URIOT.

DIST. 39. That part of Ward 23 lying southerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Newton and Boston; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Gardner and Spring streets, the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch, Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, the centre lines of Dudley avenue, Norfolk and Kittredge streets, and Metropolitan avenue, to the boundary line of Hyde Park. MICHAEL F. DOLAN, CLINTON P. DURYEA.

DIST. 40. That part of Ward 24 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the junction of Dorchester avenue and Greenwich street; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, Ashmont, Carruth, New Minot, Adams and Granite streets, to the ward line in Neponset river. DANIEL A. DOWNEY, ALBERT W. HUEBENER.

DIST. 41. That part of Ward 24 lying within the following-described lines: Beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Morton, Corbet, Norfolk, and Centre streets, Dorchester avenue, Ashmont, Carruth, New Minot, Adams and Granite streets, to the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning. TIMOTHY J. MURPHY, WILLIAM E. HARVEY.

DIST. 42. That part of Ward 24 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the junction of Talbot avenue and Norfolk street; thence by the centre lines of Norfolk, Corbet, Morton and Washington streets, to the boundary line between Boston and Milton. WILLIAM N. GOODWIN, MICHAEL C. BROUGHAL.

DIST. 43. That part of Ward 25 lying northerly and easterly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Watertown; thence by the centre lines of North Beacon, Parsons, Washington and Cambridge streets to Charles river. BENJAMIN M. FISKE, PATRICK F. CARLEY.

DIST. 44. That part of Ward 25 lying southerly and westerly of a line beginning at the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston; thence by the centre lines of Cambridge, Washington, Parsons and North Beacon streets, to Charles river. GEORGE W. WARREN, J. HARRIS AUBIN.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, first floor.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 6; Ord. 1901, Chap. 10.]

JAMES H. DODGE, *City Auditor*. Appointed annually. Salary, $6,000.

The office of Auditor was established by ordinance on August 2, 1824. Regular annual reports of receipts and expenditures have been published by the Auditor since 1825. These reports show the annual receipts of the City and County, the debt, and the public property. Similar, but less complete, reports were published by finance committees from 1811 to 1824, inclusive. Since June 1, 1867, the Auditor has published monthly exhibits of all City and County expenditures.

The City Auditor is also Auditor of the County of Suffolk and Secretary of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds. See pages 96 and 79, respectively. (R. L. Chap. 21, § 44; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 3, § 5.)

BATH DEPARTMENT.

Office, 64 Pemberton square.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 7.]

BATH TRUSTEES.

THOMAS J. LANE, *Chairman.*

CHARLES F. MORSE, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

LEONARD D. AHL. Term ends in 1908.

ROBERT A. WOODS, MRS. LAWRENCE J. LOGAN. Terms end in 1907.

WILLIAM W. WHITMARSH. Term ends in 1906.

MRS. JACOB H. HECHT, HENRY EHRLICH, M.D. Terms end in 1905.

THOMAS J. LANE. Term ends in 1904.

The Trustees have the care and custody of all bath-houses and indoor gymnasia; also of twelve urinals and four public convenience stations established by the City.

The Bath Department has charge of the following:

BEACH BATHS.

WOOD ISLAND PARK, East Boston, Ward 1, two houses, for men and women, and one house for boys.

NORTH END PARK, City proper, Ward 6 (opposite Copp's Hill burial-ground, Commercial street), two houses, for men and women. A laundry connected with these bath-houses launders all the bathing suits used in the Department during the summer bathing season.

MEDFORD STREET, Charlestown, Ward 4 (opposite Charlestown Heights), for men and women (new building and closets being erected).

L STREET, South Boston, Ward 14, for men and boys.

K STREET, South Boston, Ward 14, for women.

FREEPORT STREET, Dorchester, Ward 24, two houses, for men and women.

SAVIN HILL BEACH, Dorchester, Ward 20, one house for men.

RIVER BATHS.

CHARLES RIVER, Spring street, Ward 23, two houses, for men and women.

SWIMMING-POOLS.

ORCHARD PARK, Ward 17, two houses, for men and women, at different hours.

CABOT STREET, Ward 18, for men and women (new building being erected).

FLOATING BATHS.

BRIGHTON, Western avenue bridge, Ward 25, one house, for men and women, at different hours.

DOVER-STREET BRIDGE, Ward 9, two houses, for men and women.

WEST BOSTON BRIDGE, Ward 8, one house, for men and women, at different hours.

CRAIGIE'S BRIDGE, Ward 8, one house, for men.

WARREN BRIDGE, Ward 5, two houses, for men and women.

MALDEN BRIDGE, Ward 4, one house, for men and women, at different hours.

CHELSEA BRIDGE, Ward 3, one house, for men and women, at different hours.

BORDER STREET, East Boston, Ward 2, two houses, for men and women.

MAVERICK STREET, East Boston, Ward 2, one house, for men and women, at different hours.

DOVER-STREET BATH-HOUSE.

DOVER-STREET BATH-HOUSE, Ward 9, near Harrison avenue, shower and tub baths for both men and women, is fitted for use throughout the year. This bath-house was completed in 1898, and opened to the public, in October, 1898. A laundry connected with this bath-house launders all the towels used in the department.

GYMNASIA.

EAST BOSTON GYMNASIUM, Paris street, Ward 2.

COMMONWEALTH PARK GYMNASIUM, Ward 13, D street, South Boston.

GYMNASIUM, Ward 7, Tyler street.

GYMNASIUM, Ward 9, Harrison avenue, corner Plympton street.

GYMNASIUM, Ward 19, Elmwood-street ward-room.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Office, Old Court House, second floor, Room 15.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 419, § 2; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 24; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 8, and Chap. 45, §§ 28–39.]

HUGH MONTAGUE,[1] *Acting Building Commissioner.* Term ends in 1904. Salary, $5,000.

It is the duty of the Building Commissioner to issue permits for and inspect the erection and alteration of buildings in the City, and the setting of boilers, engines and furnaces; to keep a register of the names of all persons carrying on the business of plumbing and gasfitting, and of all persons working at said business, and to issue licenses to master and journeymen plumbers and gasfitters; to issue permits for and inspect the plumbing and gasfitting in a building; to inspect elevators in buildings and report upon elevator accidents.

---

[1] Also Superintendent of Public Buildings, see page 72.

BUILDING LIMITS.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 419; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 45, § 27.]

Among other restrictions imposed by statute on the erection of buildings, it is provided that no wooden building shall be erected within such limits as shall from time to time be defined by ordinance. These limits at present are:

All that portion of the City which is included within a line beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dover and Albany streets, and thence running east through the centre of said Dover street to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the said Harbor Commissioners' line around the northerly portion of the City to a point on Charles river, at the intersection of said line with the easterly line of St. Mary's street extended; thence along said easterly line of St. Mary's street and the boundary line between Brookline and Boston to the centre of Longwood avenue; thence through the centre of said avenue to the centre of St. Alphonsus street; thence through the centre of said street to the centre of Ward street; thence through the centre of said Ward street to the centre of Parker street; thence through the centre of said Parker street to the centre of Ruggles street; thence through the centre of said Ruggles street to the centre of Washington street; thence through the centre of said Washington street to a point opposite the centre of Palmer street; thence through the centre of said Palmer street and through the centre of Eustis street to the centre of Hampden street; and thence through the centre of said Hampden street and the centre of Albany street to the point of beginning.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, top floor.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 375, Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 9.]

BOARD OF CEMETERY TRUSTEES.

JACOB MORSE, *Chairman.*

JOHN FRANK KEATING, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

CHRISTOPHER P. MCCAFFREY. Term ends in 1908.
CHARLES E. PHIPPS. Term ends in 1907.
JACOB MORSE. Term ends in 1906.
WILLIAM J. FALLON. Term ends in 1905.
ALBERT W. HERSEY. Term ends in 1904.

JAMES H. MORTON, *Superintendent of Cemeteries.*
Office of Superintendent, at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mattapan.

By Chap. 375 of the Acts of 1897, the Mayor was authorized to appoint a board of five trustees, subject to confirmation of the Board of

Aldermen, to have charge of Mt. Hope Cemetery and all other burial-grounds owned by or in charge of the City of Boston.

Mt. Hope Cemetery was bought by the City in 1857 for $35,000, and additional land has been purchased since; this cemetery now contains 110 acres and 3,866 square feet, and is situated in Ward 23, West Roxbury. The board of trustees was first appointed under the ordinance of December 21, 1857, and annual reports have been published since 1859.

The other burial-grounds formerly under control of the Board of Health, but now under the jurisdiction of this department, are as follows:

Bennington Street, East Boston.
Bunker Hill, Charlestown.
Phipps Street, Charlestown.
Copp's Hill, Charter and Hull streets.
King's Chapel, Tremont street, near School street.
Granary, Tremont street, opposite Bromfield street.
Central, Boston Common.
South, Washington and East Concord streets.
Eliot, Washington and Eustis streets.
Warren, Kearsarge avenue, Roxbury.
Walter Street, Walter street, Roslindale.
Westerly, Centre street, near LaGrange street, West Roxbury.
Evergreen, Commonwealth avenue, Brighton.
Market Street, Market street, Brighton.
Dorchester North, Upham's Corner.
Dorchester South, Dorchester avenue, opposite Brook street.
Hawes, Emerson street, corner of L street.

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 32 Tremont Street.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 10.]

TRUSTEES FOR CHILDREN.

CHARLES P. PUTNAM, M.D., *Chairman.*
MISS ELLEN H. BAILEY, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

JOHN O'HARE. Term ends in 1908.
HASKET DERBY, M.D. Term ends in 1907.
CHARLES P. PUTNAM, M.D., MRS. GEORGE F. H. MURRAY. Terms end in 1906.
LEE M. FRIEDMAN. Term ends in 1905.
MISS ELLEN H. BAILEY, JOSEPH C. PELLETIER. Terms end in 1904.

The trustees have the charge and control of the house for the employment and reformation of juvenile offenders, known as the House

of Reformation at Rainsford Island, the Parental School for Truants at West Roxbury, and purchase all the fuel and other supplies required for these institutions.

They have the charge and control of several hundred children placed in country homes, and the general supervision of the defective children, placed in institutions throughout the State, for whose care the City pays.

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, second floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 30; Stat. 1885, Chap. 266, § 2; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 11; R. L., Chap. 26, §§ 15, 16.]

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.* Salary $5,000.

JOHN T. PRIEST, *Assistant City Clerk.* Salary $3,800.

The City Clerk, chosen January 6, 1902, for the term of three years, by concurrent vote of the two branches of the City Council, has the care and custody of the records of the Board of Aldermen, and of all City records, documents, maps, plans and papers, except those otherwise provided for. He also records chattel mortgages, assignments of wages, liens upon vessels, and performs other duties imposed by statute.

The City Clerk is, *ex officio*, Clerk of the Board of Aldermen and of meetings of both branches of the City Council when met in joint convention.

The Assistant City Clerk is appointed annually by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Mayor, and discharges the duties of the City Clerk in his absence, or in case of a vacancy in that office [Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 11 § 4]. By R. L., Chap. 26, § 16, the certificate or attestation of the Assistant City Clerk has equal effect with that of the City Clerk.

CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT.

Office City Hall, second floor.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 12.]

EDWARD J. LEARY, *City Messenger.* Salary $4,000.

The City Messenger, chosen annually by concurrent vote of the two branches of the City Council, is the official messenger of the City Council and its committees, and attends all meetings of the same, has the care and distribution of all documents printed for the use of the City Council, and is the custodian of the City Hall Building. He has charge of the city flag-staffs, the display of flags in the public grounds, and of the ropes and stakes used in closing streets and squares on public occasions. The office was established by an ordinance of October 14, 1852.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, second floor.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 13.]

JOHN F. DEVER, *Clerk of Committees.* Salary $4,000.

WILFRED J. DOYLE, *Assistant Clerk of Committees.* Salary $2,500.

The Clerk of Committees, chosen annually by concurrent vote of the two branches of the City Council, acts as the clerk of all committees of the City Council, keeping the records of the same, and has charge of the City Hall Reference Library. He also has charge, under the direction of the Committee on Licenses of the Board of Aldermen, of the licensing of minors fourteen years of age and over to sell newspapers and small wares and to black boots, and has supervision and control of all minors so licensed. He appoints all his subordinates.

The Assistant Clerk discharges the duties of the Clerk when that officer is absent and when there is a vacancy in his office. [Rev. Ord., Chap. 13, § 4].

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, first floor.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 176; Stat. 1888, Chap. 390; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 14.]

EDMUND A. MACDONALD, *City Collector.* Appointed annually. Salary, $5,000.

The Collector collects and receives all assessments, betterments, rates, dues and money payable on any account to the City of Boston or the County of Suffolk. The separate office of Collector was established by statute in 1875. Annual reports have been published since 1876.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT.

Office, Old Court House, first floor.

[R. L., Chap. 11, §§ 69–79; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 15.]

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN M. MINTON, *Chairman.*

MELANCTHON W. BURLEN, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

MELANCTHON W. BURLEN. Term ends in 1907. Salary, $3,500.

JOHN M. MINTON. Term ends in 1906. Salary, $4,000.

CHARLES R. SAUNDERS. Term ends in 1905. Salary, $3,500.

DAVID B. SHAW. Term ends in 1904. Salary, $3,500.

The Board of Registrars of Voters was appointed in May, 1874, and was succeeded July 1, 1895, by the Board of Election Commissioners.

This department exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the Board of Registrars of Voters, including the preparation of the jury list, together with all the powers and duties formerly

conferred upon the Mayor, Board of Aldermen and City Clerk, relating to elections in the City of Boston, except the power and duty of giving notice of elections, and fixing the days and hours for holding the same.

The board also exercises all the powers and duties formerly conferred upon the City Clerk and other officers by Chapter 504 of the Acts of 1894, and acts in amendment thereof, relating to political committees and caucuses, and all laws relating to the registration of voters in the City of Boston.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, fourth floor.

[Stat. 1870, Chap. 337; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 21; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 16.]

WILLIAM JACKSON, *City Engineer.* Appointed annually. Salary, $6,000.

The duties of the City Engineer include the designing and superintending the construction of new bridges, retaining walls, city wharves, and such other public engineering works as the City Council may authorize; the making of such surveys, plans, estimates, statements and descriptions, and taking such levels as the City Government or any of its departments or committees may require; the custody of all surveys and plans relating to the laying out, locating anew, altering, widening or discontinuing of streets; and the new engineering constructions for all departments of the city. He must be consulted on all work where the advice of a civil engineer would be of service. The office of City Engineer was established by ordinance on October 31, 1850, and by Chapter 449 of the Acts of 1885. Regular annual reports have been issued since 1868.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Building, Bristol street.

[Stat. 1850, Chap. 262; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §§ 9–11; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 17.]

HENRY S. RUSSELL, *Fire Commissioner.* Salary, $5,000. Term ends in 1904.

WILLIAM T. CHESWELL, *Chief of Department.*

JOHN A. MULLEN, *Assistant Chief.*

NATHAN L. HUSSEY, *Second Assistant Chief.*

BROWN S. FLANDERS, *Superintendent of Fire Alarms.*

HENRY M. HAWKINS, *Superintendent of Repairs.*

GEORGE W. STIMPSON, *Veterinary Surgeon.*

The Boston Fire Department was organized in 1837. It is in charge of one Commissioner, who has entire control of the department, a Chief, First and Second Assistant Chiefs, eleven District Chiefs, each in charge of a Fire District, Superintendent of Fire Alarms, and officers, enginemen, telegraph operators, etc. Annual reports have been published since 1838.

FIRE DISTRICTS AND CHIEFS.

DISTRICT 1. PATRICK E. KEYES, *Chief.* All that part of Boston known as East Boston.

DIST. 2. C. H. W. POPE, *Chief.* All that part of Boston formerly known as Charlestown.

DIST. 3. JOSEPH M. GARRITY, *Chief.* The territory bounded on the north and east by the water front, on the south by Summer street, and on the west by Washington and Charlestown streets.

DIST. 4. PETER F. MCDONOUGH, *Chief.* The territory bounded on the north by the Charles river, on the east by Charlestown and Washington streets, on the south by Winter, Park and Beacon streets, and on the west by the Charles river and Berkeley street.

DIST. 5. N. L. HUSSEY, *Chief.* The territory bounded on the north by Beacon, Park, Winter and Summer streets, on the east by Fort Point channel, on the south and west by Broadway, Way, Motte, Castle and Ferdinand streets, Columbus avenue and Berkeley street.

DIST. 6. EDWIN A. PERKINS, *Chief.* All that part of Boston known as South Boston, and running south as far as Dorset and Locust streets.

DIST. 7. JOHN GRADY, *Chief.* The territory bounded on the north by Berkeley street, Columbus avenue, Ferdinand, Castle, Motte and Way streets and Broadway, on the east by Fort Point channel and South bay, on the south by Massachusetts avenue, and on the west by the Charles river.

DIST. 8. HIRAM D. SMITH, *Chief.* The territory bounded on the north by the Charles river and Massachusetts avenue, on the east by Washington street, on the south by Atherton and Mozart streets, Chestnut avenue, Sheridan and Centre streets, Hyde square, Perkins, Catalpa and Castleton streets, across Jamaicaway to the Brookline line, and on the west by the Brookline line, Beacon and Deerfield streets.

DIST. 9. EDWARD H. SAWYER, *Chief.* The territory bounded on the north by Massachusetts avenue, South bay, Dorset and Locust streets, on the east by Dorchester bay, on the south by Freeport, Hancock, Bowdoin and Quincy streets, Columbia road, and on the west by Seaver street, Columbus avenue and Washington street.

DIST. 10. W. A. GAYLORD, *Chief.* That part of Dorchester bounded on the north by Seaver street, Columbia road, Quincy, Bowdoin, Hancock and Freeport streets, on the east by Dorchester bay, on the south by the Neponset river and the Hyde Park line, and on the west by Harvard street and Blue Hill avenue.

DIST. 11. JOHN F. RYAN, *Chief.* All that part of Boston known as Brighton, and extending east as far as Deerfield and Beacon streets.

DIST. 12. L. P. ABBOTT, *Chief.* All that part of Boston known as West Roxbury, bounded on the north by a line from the Brookline line across Jamaicaway to Castleton street, through Castleton, Catalpa and Perkins streets, Hyde square, Centre and Sheridan streets, Chestnut avenue, Mozart and Atherton streets, Columbus avenue and Seaver streets, on the east by Blue Hill avenue and Harvard street, on the south by the Hyde Park and Dedham lines, and on the west by the Newton and Brookline lines.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES.

Number.	Location.	Officers.
1	Dorchester street, cor. Fourth, So. Boston.	Charles P. Smith, Capt. M. P. Mitchell, Lieut.
2	Fourth street, cor. O, South Boston	J. H. Ewers, Capt. William C. Greely, Lieut.
3	Harrison avenue, cor. Bristol street	John J. Flannagan, Capt. William F. Field, Lieut.
4	Bulfinch street	P. Callahan, Capt. Frank Sweeney, Lieut.
5	Marion street, East Boston	John W. Godbold, Capt.
6	Leverett street	Henry A. Fox, Capt. John J. Gavin, Lieut.
7	East street	J. J. O'Connor, Capt. L. F. Merrill, Lieut.
8	Salem street	R. A. Ritchie, Capt. W. M. McLean, Lieut.
9	Paris street, East Boston	H. W. Adams, Capt. J. F. Hines, Lieut.
10	Mt. Vernon street, cor. River	M. C. Leonard, Capt. T. J. Fitzgerald, Lieut.
11	Cor. Saratoga and Byron streets, E. B.	C. H. Leary, Capt.
12	Dudley street, Roxbury	A. R. Johnson, Capt. Michael Boyle, Lieut.
13	Cabot street, Roxbury	W. J. Gaffey, Capt. T. E. Conroy, Lieut.
14	Centre street, Roxbury	Daniel F. Sennott, Capt. Ed. F. Richardson, Lieut.
15	Cor. Broadway and Dorchester avenue	J. F. Gillen, Capt. M. F. Mulligan, Lieut.
16	Temple street, Dorchester	J. F. O'Connell, Capt.
17	Meeting House Hill, Dorchester	Alexander Glover, Capt. R. W. Adams, Lieut.
18	Harvard street, Dorchester	I. A. Williams, Capt. F. J. Jordan, Lieut.
19	Norfolk street, Dorchester	Maurice Heffernan, Capt.
20	Walnut street, Dorchester	J. M. Littleton, Capt.
21	Columbia road, Dorchester	John N. Lally, Capt. G. H. Hutchings, Lieut.
22	Warren avenue	M. J. Mulligan, Capt. M. R. Joy, Lieut.
23	Northampton street	M. Walsh, Capt. P. J. V. Kelley, Lieut.
24	Cor. Warren and Quincy streets	James H. Le Favor, Capt. R. J. Carleton, Lieut.
25	Fort Hill square	M. J. Kennedy, Capt. J. J. Caine, Lieut.
26 and 35	Mason street	J. T. Byron, Capt. George N. Dunn, Lieut. George B. Norton, Lieut.
27	Elm street, Charlestown	John O. Taber, Capt. P. A. Grant, Lieut.
28	Centre street, West Roxbury	J. E. Madison, Capt.
29	Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton	Joseph M. Gargan, Capt.
30	Centre street, West Roxbury	T. M. McLaughlin, Capt.
32[1]	Bunker Hill street, Charlestown	Geo. F. Titus, Capt. E. D. Pope, Lieut.
33	Boylston street	R. E. Handy, Capt. M. D. Greene, Lieut.
34	Western avenue, Brighton	John W. Murphy, Capt. H. P. Pitcher, Lieut.

[1] 31. Spare fireboat.

STEAM FIRE-ENGINES. — *Concluded.*

Number.	Location.	Officers.
36	Monument street, Charlestown	M. J. Lawler, Capt.
37	Longwood avenue	C. H. Moning, Capt.
38 and 39	Congress street	S. J. Ryder, Capt. W. M. Lynch, Lieut. H. M. Hebard, Lieut.
40	Sumner street, East Boston	T. J. Lannary, Capt. P. P. Leahy, Lieut.
41	Harvard avenue, Brighton	George W. Frost, Capt.
42	Egleston square	William Childs, Capt.
43	Andrew square, South Boston	William Coulter, Capt.
44	Berth at India Wharf, Fire-boat	I. Sparks, Capt. W. D. Eaton, Lieut. P. F. Shaw, Engineer, with rank of Lieut.
45	Poplar street, West Roxbury	F. E. Hibbard, Capt.

LADDER TRUCKS.

No. 1. Friend street. E. J. Shallow, *Captain;* C. J. O'Brien, *Lieutenant.*

No. 2. Paris street, East Boston. James P. Dean, *Captain;* F. W. Battis, *Lieutenant.*

No. 3. Harrison avenue, corner of Bristol street. C. H. Webber, *Captain;* James F. Ryan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 4. Dudley street, Roxbury. J. P. McManus, *Captain;* M. J. Cronin, *Lieutenant.*

No. 5. Fourth street, near Dorchester street. E. D. Locke, *Captain;* E. Connors, *Lieutenant.*

No. 6. Temple street, Dorchester. F. P. Stengel, *Lieutenant.*

No. 7. Meeting House Hill, Dorchester. G. H. Nichols, *Lieutenant.*

No. 8. Fort Hill square. J. H. Kenney, *Captain;* Joseph A. Dolan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 9. Main street, Charlestown. Thomas W. Conway, *Captain.*

No. 10. Centre street, Jamaica Plain. T. B. Flannagan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 11. Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton. Peter Murphy, *Lieutenant.*

No. 12. Tremont street, Roxbury. James P. Bowles, *Captain;* D. McLean, *Lieutenant.*

No. 13. Warren avenue. C. W. Conway, *Lieutenant.*

No. 14. Fort Hill square. P. W. Lanegan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 15. Boylston and Hereford streets. John S. Cleverly, *Captain;* F. M. O'Lalor, *Lieutenant.*

No. 16. Poplar street, West Roxbury. T. P. Lally, *Lieutenant.*

No. 17. Harrison avenue. Charles T. Adams, *Captain;* M. J. Nolan, *Lieutenant.*

No. 18. Pittsburgh street. A. J. Macdonald, *Captain;* P. F. Groggin, *Lieutenant.*

CHEMICAL ENGINES.

No. 1. Bulfinch street. Avery B. Howard, jr., *Lieutenant.*

No. 2. Church street. A. J. Burns, *Lieutenant.*

No. 4. Shawmut avenue. D. M. Shaughnessey, *Lieutenant.*

No. 5. Egleston square. C. F. Driscoll, *Lieutenant.*

No. 6. Harvard avenue, near Cambridge street, Brighton. P. G. Flynn, *Lieutenant.*

No. 7. Saratoga street, East Boston. John Neal, *Lieutenant.*

No. 8. B street, South Boston. T. J. Muldoon, *Lieutenant.*

No. 9. Main street, Charlestown. John E. Cassidy, *Lieutenant.*

No. 10. Eustis street, Roxbury. C. C. Springer, *Lieutenant.*

No. 12. Tremont street, Roxbury, in charge of Ladder 12.

COMBINATION COMPANIES.

Combination Company No. 1. Dorchester avenue, Ashmont. S. F. Ridler, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 2. Fourth street, near K street, South Boston. A. J. Caulfield, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 3. Andrew square, South Boston. M. Norton, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 4. Corner Saratoga and Byron streets, East Boston. E. J. McKendrew, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 5. Monument street, Charlestown. T. H. Ramsay, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 6. Grove Hall, Dorchester. P. E. Walsh, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 7. Winthrop street, Charlestown. B. F. Hayes, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 8. North Grove street. J. F. McMahon, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 9. Centre street, West Roxbury. Hadwin Sawyer, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 10. Longwood avenue. T. H. Weltch, *Lieutenant.*

Combination Company No. 11. Walnut street, Dorchester. J. F. Mitchell, *Lieutenant.*

Water tower No. 1. Bulfinch street. C. T. Farren, *Lieutenant.*

Water tower No. 2. Fire headquarters, Bristol street. A. J. Porter, *Lieutenant.*

Wrecking wagon. Fire headquarters, Bristol street.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Office, Old Court House, second floor.

[Stat. 1854, Chap. 448, § 40; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 19; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 18.]

BOARD OF HEALTH.

SAMUEL H. DURGIN, M.D., *Chairman.*

CHARLES E. DAVIS, JR., *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

DENNIS J. HERN. Term ends in 1906. Salary, $4,000.
SAMUEL H. DURGIN, M.D. Term ends in 1905. Salary, $4,500.
EDWIN L. PILSBURY. Term ends in 1904. Salary, $4,000.

The first Board of Health in Boston was established in 1799, under the special statute of February 13, 1799. The first collected edition of the statutes under which this board acted was published in 1811, and contained also the regulations of the board. That board had in substance the same powers as the present Board of Health, and was abolished by the first city charter. From 1822 to 1873 the functions of the board were exercised through the City Council. The present Board of Health was established by an ordinance of December 2, 1872, and organized January 15, 1873. It has published annual reports since 1873.

THOMAS B. SHEA, M.D., *Chief Medical Inspector.* Office, Room No. 11, Old Court House.

DAVID D. BROUGH, M.D., *Medical Inspector.* Office, Room No. 11, Old Court House. GEORGE A. SARGENT, M.D., *Medical Inspector.* Office, City Building, Chardon street.

ALEXANDER BURR, M.D.V., *Health Inspector for the Inspection of Provisions and Animals.* Office, Room No. 11, Old Court House.

CHARLES HARRINGTON, M.D., *Health Inspector for the Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.* Office, 30 Huntington avenue.

HIBBERT W. HILL, M.D., *Director of Bacteriological Laboratory.* Office, Sudbury Building.

PAUL CARSON, M.D., *Port Physician;* WILLIAM N. GAY, M.D., *Assistant Port Physician.* Resident at Deer Island.

QUARANTINE GROUNDS.

The Quarantine Grounds comprise that part of Boston Harbor known as the President Roads, lying between Long, Deer, and Spectacle Islands. The steamer "Vigilant," Marselino Saffrino, *Captain*, employed in the quarantine service, is subject to the orders of the Board.

MEDICAL INSPECTORS OF SCHOOLS.

John L. Ames, M.D., 72 Chestnut street.— Brimmer School, Kindergarten, Warrenton street; Parochial, Kneeland place; Fayette-street School.

S. H. Ayer, M.D., 318 Shawmut avenue. — Franklin, Cook, Waite Schools; Parochial in Cathedral; German Parochial, Shawmut avenue.

W. B. Bancroft, M.D., 597 Broadway. — Hart School; Kindergarten, Fifth street; Capen School; Primary, Fourth street; Parochial, I street.

David N. Blakely, M.D., 200 Warren street. — Dearborn School; Yeoman-street, Eustis-street, Mt. Pleasant-avenue Schools.

W. S. Boardman, M.D., 63 Mt. Vernon street. — Eliot, Ware, Freeman, Pormort Schools; Kindergarten, North Bennet street.

J. B. Broidrick, M.D., 67 South street, — West Roxbury High School; Leo XIII. Parochial School; Parochial School, Creighton street.

J. S. Brownrigg, M.D., 16 Delle avenue. — Parochial School, St. Alphonsus street; Kindergarten, Columbus avenue.

J. E. Butler, M.D., 310 Warren street. — George Putnam School; St. Francis Parochial School; St. Joseph's Parochial School.

A. B. Coffin, M.D., 10 Rosedale street. — Dorchester High, Christopher Gibson Schools; Primary and Kindergarten, Glenway street; Primary, 323 Washington street.

R. M. Cole, M.D., 456 Broadway. — Shurtleff School; Clinch School; Lincoln School; Burnham School.

John M. Connolly, M.D., 183 Harvard street. — Quincy, Winthrop, Way-street Schools; Primary, Genessee street; Tyler-street Primary; Dennison School.

William P. Coués, M.D., 90 Charles street. — Winchell School; Wells School; Poplar-street School; Mayhew School.

M. J. Cronin, M.D., 470 Warren street. — Roxbury High School; Lewis School; Primary, Quincy street; Primary, Munroe street; Primary, Winthrop street; Primary and Kindergarten, Warren and Maywood streets.

J. T. Cutler, M.D., 20 Crawford street. — Edward Everett, Athenæum Schools; Harbor View-street School; Savin Hill-avenue School.

J. G. Dearborn, M.D., 2 Wood street. — Harvard, Common-street Schools.

D. G. Eldredge, M.D., 15 Monadnock street. — Mather and old Mather Schools; Benjamin Cushing School; Quincy-street Primary School.

H. M. Emmons, M.D., 335 Centre street. — Lowell, Wyman-street Primary, Lucretia Crocker, Heath-street Primary, Mozart-street, Centre-street, Sunnyside-street Schools.

W. H. Ensworth, M.D., 7 Chelsea street. — Adams School; Plummer Primary; Parochial Schools, Everett and Sumner streets.

Theodore C. Erb, M.D., 551 Columbus avenue. — Everett School; Dwight School; Concord-street Primary; Rutland-street Primary; Joshua Bates Primary.

Arthur W. Fairbanks, M.D., 362 Massachusetts avenue. — Hyde, Weston-street, Sherwin, Ira Allen Schools; Kindergarten, Ruggles street.

William H. Grainger, M.D., 408 Meridian street. — Chapman School; Tappan School; Parochial School, Paris street.

E. M. Greene, M.D., 20 Mt. Vernon street. — Somerset-street School; Bowdoin, Sharp, Phillips, Grant, Baldwin Schools.

J. S. Greene, M.D., 1107 Washington street. — Gilbert Stuart, Stoughton; Adams street and Morton-street Primary; Roger Wolcott Schools.

F. C. Jillson, M.D., Hastings street. — Robert G. Shaw School; Kindergarten, Hastings street; Mt. Vernon-street Primary; Baker-street Primary; Germantown Primary, Washington street.

J. S. H. Leard, M.D., 392 Arborway. — Agassiz, Forest Hills Primary, Bowditch, Hillside Primary, Margaret Fuller; Chestnut-avenue Primary.

Francis Magurn, M.D., 112 Main street. — Frothingham School; Moulton-street Primary School.

H. E. Marion, M.D., 5 Sparhawk street. — Brighton High, Bennet, Winship, Union-street Primary and Kindergarten; Aberdeen Schools.

O. H. Marion, M.D., 22 Harvard avenue. — Webster School; Allston Grammar School; Everett School; Harvard School.

W. J. McNally, M.D., 31 Monument square. — Prescott School, Medford-street Primary School; Polk-street Primary School.

R. M. Merrick, M.D., 15 Adams street. — St. Peter's Parochial School; Henry L. Pierce School; Mary Hemenway School; Thetford-avenue Primary School; Lauriat-avenue Kindergarten.

G. P. Morris, M.D., 702 Broadway. — Andrew School; Kindergarten, Dorchester street; Ticknor School; Roger Clap School.

T. J. Murphy, M.D., 372 Dudley street.— Hugh O'Brien, George-street, and Howard-avenue Primary Schools; St. Patrick's Parochial School.

J. F. O'Brien, M.D., 401 Bunker Hill street. — Bunker Hill School; B. F. Tweed School; Parochial School; Bunker Hill-street School.

E. F. O'Shea, M.D., 5 Chelsea street, East Boston. — East Boston High School; Cudworth School; Lyman School; Fitton School; Webb School.

W. H. Parker, M.D., 1773 Dorchester avenue. — Primary and Kindergarten, Bailey street; Primary and Kindergarten, Minot street; Minot.

H. J. Perry, M.D., 171 Massachusetts avenue. — Comins School; Martin School; Phillips-street School; Smith-street Kindergarten.

J. C. D. Pigeon, M.D., 130 Warren street. — Dudley, Dillaway; Vernon-street, Roxbury-street, Bartlet-street, Thornton-street Primary Schools.

H. L. Plummer, M.D., 728 Saratoga street. — Emerson, Noble, Bennington-street Chapel, Blackinton-street Schools; Parochial, Moore street.

H. S. Rowen, M.D., 130 Bennett street.—William Wirt Warren; Auburn, Hobart-street, Oak-square Primary Schools; Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.

J. H. Sherman, M.D., 534 Broadway. — Bigelow, Simonds, Hawes Schools.

C. M. Smith, M.D., 15 Charles street.— Horace Mann, Prince, Perkins Schools.

M. P. Smithwick, M.D., 156 Mt. Vernon street. — St. Mary's Parochial School; St. Stephen's Parochial School; Moon-street School.

Henry B. Stevens, M.D., 79 Park street. — Longfellow, Charles Sumner, South-street, Florence-street, Stephen M. Weld, Canterbury-street Schools.

F. W. Stuart, M.D., 550 Broadway. — Norcross, Cyrus Alger, Drake Schools.

W. F. Temple, M.D., 240 Huntington avenue. — Girls' Latin School; Rice School; Boys' Latin, Boys' English High, Girls' High Schools.

H. F. R. Watts, M.D., 6 Monadnock street. — Gaston School; Tuckerman School; Pope School; Kindergarten, Fourth street.

F. J. Weller, M.D., 580 Broadway. — Lawrence School; Mather School; Howe School; Parochial School, Broadway.

F. W. White, M.D., 416 Marlborough street. — Hancock School; Cushman School; Paul Revere School.

Joseph Williams, M.D., 45 Monument square.— Warren School; Mead-street School; Cross-street School; Charlestown High School.

CULTURE STATIONS.

Free examinations are made at the Laboratory of the Board of Health (607 Sudbury building) for physicians in the following: Tuberculosis, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever, Influenza and other bacterial diseases and malaria. For veterinarians, free examinations in Glanders and Rabies

are made. Outfits for Tuberculosis, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever and Glanders may be obtained at the following druggists:

G. H. Alexander, 100 Dorchester street, South Boston.
Fred W. Archer, 1181 Washington street, Dorchester.
Chester Baker, Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street.
C. L. Brackett, Heath and Bromley streets, Roxbury.
Henry Canning, 109 Green street.
Clark & Mahoney, 101 Saratoga street, East Boston.
Frank S. Colley, 610 Tremont street.
Connelly & Davis, 1442 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester.
Connelly & Davis, 64 Walnut street, Neponset.
Connelly & Davis, 760 Washington street, Dorchester.
Connelly's Pharmacy, 146 Harrison avenue.
A. H. Copley, 522 Columbia road, Dorchester.
C. J. Countie, 25 Charles street.
Max Cramer, 1212 Columbus avenue, Roxbury.
Cuddyer & Joyce, 141 West Broadway, South Boston.
Downey & McCormick, Thompson square, Charlestown.
William Draper, Sullivan square, Charlestown.
Frank O. Ernst, 186 Lamartine street, Jamaica Plain.
Frank O. Ernst, 281 Centre street, Jamaica Plain.
C. P. Flynn, Dorchester avenue and Dorchester street, South Boston.
George W. Flynn, 154 Green street, Jamaica Plain.
French & Corner, 1759 Washington street.
A. L. Gavin, Warren and Regent streets, Roxbury.
S. T. Jeffers, 728 South street, Roslindale.
James T. Jones, 855 Fourth street, South Boston.
G. H. Malley, 113 Cambridge street.
Theodore Metcalf, Copley square.
Theodore Metcalf, 36 Court square.
S. W. Moore, 377 Cambridge street, Allston.
Fred L. Pratt, 575 Columbus avenue.
T. T. Reid, 3101 Washington street, Roxbury.
C. B. Rogers, 701 Centre street, Jamaica Plain.
W. F. Sawyer, 1152 Tremont street, Roxbury.
S. A. D. Sheppard, Dover and Washington streets.
M. W. Somers, 210 Blue Hill avenue, Roxbury.
F. O. Swallow, 1904 Centre street, West Roxbury.
Tessier Bros., Dorchester and Savin Hill avenues, Dorchester.
A. W. Tilton, Hanover and Parmenter streets.
A. W. Tilton, 71 Prince street.
A. H. Tripp, 573 Talbot avenue, Dorchester.
Walker Drug Co., 648 Warren street, Roxbury.
G. W. Warren, 343 Washington street, Brighton.
W. D. Wheeler, Massachusetts avenue and Beacon street.

MORGUE.

The City Morgue is located on North Grove street. F. L. Briggs, *Superintendent.*

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Office at the Boston City Hospital, Harrison avenue.

[Stat. 1880, Chap. 174; Stat. 1893, Chap. 91; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 19.]

TRUSTEES OF THE CITY HOSPITAL.

A. SHUMAN, *President.*
CONRAD J. RUETER, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

CONRAD J. RUETER. Term ends in 1908.
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D. Term ends in 1907.
EDMUND D. CODMAN. Term ends in 1906.
A. SHUMAN. Term ends in 1905.
HENRY H. SPRAGUE. Term ends in 1904.

The trustees have charge of The Boston City Hospital, on the southeast side of Harrison avenue, opposite Worcester square, occupying four city squares between East Concord street, Albany street, Northampton street and Harrison avenue. The Hospital was begun September 9, 1861. It consists of many pavilions, connected with the central structure. This Hospital was established for the reception of those in need of temporary relief during illness or from injuries. The trustees also have charge of the South Department for infectious diseases, the Convalescent Home, at 2150 Dorchester avenue, Milton Lower Mills, and the Relief and Ambulance Station, Haymarket square.

The trustees are incorporated by Chap. 174 of the Acts of 1880, and Chap. 91 of the Acts of 1893, as The Boston City Hospital, and are authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate bequeathed or devised to said corporation to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M.D. — *Superintendent and Resident Physician.* Residence and office at the Hospital. Salary, $4,000.
E. Stanley Abbot, M.D. — *Assistant Superintendent.*
Frank H. Holt, M.D. — *First Executive Assistant.*
William G. Dwinell, M.D. — *Second Executive Assistant.*

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons. — William Ingalls, M.D., Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Thomas M. Rotch, M.D., Charles F. Folsom, M.D., Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D.

Senior Physicians. — John G. Blake, M.D., A. L. Mason, M.D.

Visiting Physicians. — George B. Shattuck, M.D., E. M. Buckingham, M.D., F. H. Williams, M.D., C. F. Withington, M.D., Henry Jackson, M.D., George G. Sears, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians. — John L. Morse, M.D., John L. Ames, M.D., H. D. Arnold, M.D., John W. Bartol, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients. — J. N. Coolidge, M.D., Elliott P. Joslin,

M.D., William H. Robey, jr., M.D., Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D., Franklin W. White, M.D., Edwin A. Locke, M.D.

Senior Surgeons. — David W. Cheever, M.D., George W. Gay, M.D.

Advisory Surgeon. — J. Orne Green, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons. — William P. Bolles, M.D., Abner Post, M.D., M. F. Gavin, M.D.

Junior Visiting Surgeons. — H. L. Burrell, M.D., Francis S. Watson, M.D., H. W. Cushing, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons. — George H Monks, M.D., John C. Munro, M.D., Paul Thorndike, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons. — Edward H. Nichols, M.D., J. Bapst Blake, M.D., Fred B. Lund, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons. — Howard A. Lothrop, M.D., John T. Bottomley, M.D., Frederic J. Cotton, M.D., William E. Faulkner, M.D., Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., L. R. G. Crandon, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women. — Charles M. Green, M.D.

Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women. — George Haven, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women. — Frank A. Higgins, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.—Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Physicians for Diseases of Women. — Ernest B. Young, M.D., Leo V. Friedman, M.D.

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon. — Oliver F. Wadsworth, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons. — John C. Bossidy, M.D., Edward R. Williams, M.D., Allen Greenwood, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons. — Robert G. Loring, M.D., Charles F. Moulton, M.D., Peter H. Thompson, M.D.

Visiting Aural Surgeon. — George A. Leland, M.D.

Aural Surgeon. — Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

Assistant to the Aural Surgeons. — Charles D. Underhill, M.D.

Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat. — Thomas Amory DeBlois, M.D., J. W. Farlow, M.D. *Assistant.* — Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System. — Morton Prince, M.D., Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D., William N. Bullard, M.D. *Assistants.* — John J. Thomas, M.D., Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Skin. — James S. Howe, M.D., George F. Harding, M.D.

Assistant. — Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

Visiting Pathologist. — W. T. Councilman, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Pathologist. — F. B. Mallory, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist. — Henry A. Christian, M.D.

First Assistant in Pathology. — Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D.

Second Assistant in Pathology. — Elmer E. Southard, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology. — Robert L. Emerson, M.D.

Medico-Legal Pathologist. — F. W. Draper, M.D.

Medical Registrar. — John N. Coolidge, M.D.
Surgical Registrar. — J. Bapst Blake, M.D.
Gynæcological Registrar. — Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

Resident Physician. — John H. McCollom, M.D.
Assistant Resident Physician. — Howard H. Smith, M.D.

RELIEF STATION, HAYMARKET SQUARE.

Resident Surgeons.—William J. McCausland, M.D., Percy Bartlett, M.D.

PHYSICIANS TO THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

Edward T. Twitchell, M.D., James A. Mahon, M.D.,
John P. Treanor, M.D.

INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 451; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 20.]
Office, Harvard and Austin streets, New Dorchester.

INSANE HOSPITAL TRUSTEES.

GEORGE H. SARGENT, *Chairman.*
MRS. HORACE E. MARION, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

MICHAEL J. JORDAN. Term ends in 1908.
GEORGE H. SARGENT. Term ends in 1907.
MRS. EMILY P. HOWARD, FREDERICK E. ATTEAUX. Terms end in 1906.
C. J. CONNOLLY. Term ends in 1905.
GEORGE A. SANDERSON, MRS. HORACE E. MARION. Terms end in 1904.

EDWARD B. LANE, M.D. Salary, $2,500. *Superintendent.*
WILLIAM NOYES, M.D. Salary, $2,000. *Associate Superintendent.*

The trustees have charge and control of the Boston Insane Hospital at West Roxbury, and purchase all fuel and other supplies required for that institution.

INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

Office, 28 Court square.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 6; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 21.]

WILLIAM P. FOWLER, *Institutions Registrar.*

SETTLEMENT DIVISION.

CHARLES F. GAYNOR, *Chief.*
Office, 28 Court square.

STATISTICAL DIVISION.

JOHN KOREN, *Chief.*
Office, 64 Pemberton square.

It is the duty of the Institutions Registrar to investigate all questions relating to the settlement of paupers, to the commitment of the insane,

to the agency for discharged prisoners or to any rights, duties or liabilities connected therewith; to report the results of his investigations to the department interested therein, and perform such services relating to the accounts, and to the collection, registration and tabulation of statistics relating to the Children's Institutions Department, the Insane Hospital Department, the Pauper Institutions Department, and the Penal Institutions Department, or any of them, as may be required of him by the Mayor, or by the officer or trustees in charge of such departments, with the approval of the Mayor.

LAMP DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, fifth floor.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 22.]

JAMES DONOVAN,[1] *Acting Superintendent of Lamps.* Appointed annually. Salary, $3,500.

The department was first legalized by statute on June 29, 1773. The office of Superintendent of Lamps has existed since the year 1843, though it was first formally established by ordinance on October 26, 1869. The department was separated from that of the Police in 1854. Annual reports of the department have been published since 1870.

The public lamps are distributed in the various sections of the City, as follows:

JANUARY 10, 1903.	Welsbach Gas Lamps.	Electric Arc Lamps.	Naphtha Lamps.	Welsbach Naphtha Lamps.	Kitson Lamps.	Incandescent Lamps.	Fire Alarm Lamps.	Total.
City Proper..	1,476	1,126	101	.....	.....	8	89	2,800
Roxbury	1,733	559	.....	.....	.....	7	9	2,308
Dorchester	2,488	394	393	95	34	.....	2	3,406
West Roxbury.....	1,235	405	851	287	21	.....	2	2,801
South Boston.....	580	363	91	40	.....	7	4	1,085
Charlestown	502	262	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	775
East Boston.....	404	234	88	3	.....	.....	3	732
Brighton.....	704	327	137	13	.....	16	2	1,199
Chelsea.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Totals.....	9,124	3,670	1,661	438	55	38	122	15,108

[1] Also Superintendent of Streets, and receives salary of that office, only.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

Office, 73 Tremont street.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 23.]

ANDREW J. BAILEY, *Corporation Counsel.* Appointed annually. Salary, $7,500.
THOMAS M. BABSON, *City Solicitor.* Appointed annually. Salary, $7,500.
SAMUEL H. HUDSON, *Assistant Solicitor.* Salary, $4,500.
SAMUEL M. CHILD, *Assistant Solicitor.* Salary, $3,500.
ARTHUR L. SPRING, *Assistant Solicitor.* Salary, $3,500.
PHILLIP NICHOLS, *Assistant Solicitor.* Salary, $2,000.
CHARLES F. DAY and ROSCOE P. OWEN, *City Conveyancers.* Salaries, $3,500 each.
ELIZABETH M. TAYLOR, *City Conveyancer.* Salary, $1,500.
LYMAN H. BIGELOW, *Legislative Clerk.* Salary $2,500.
FISHER AMES, *Secretary.* Salary, $2,000.

The office of "Attorney and Solicitor for the City of Boston" was established by the ordinance of June 18, 1827; the office of Corporation Counsel and the office of City Solicitor by the ordinance of March 30, 1881. The department is under the charge of the Corporation Counsel and the City Solicitor jointly.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

Office, Central Library Building, Copley Square.

[Stat. 1878, Chap. 114; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 24.]

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SOLOMON LINCOLN, *President.*
JAMES DE NORMANDIE, *Vice-President.*

TRUSTEES.

THOMAS DWIGHT, M.D. Term ends in 1908.
THOMAS F. BOYLE. Term ends in 1907.
SOLOMON LINCOLN. Term ends in 1906.
JAMES DE NORMANDIE. Term ends in 1905.
JOSIAH H. BENTON, JR. Term ends in 1904.

HORACE G. WADLIN, *Librarian.*
OTTO FLEISCHNER, *Assistant Librarian.*

The trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston, who are five in number, are appointed by the Mayor, one each year, for a term of five

years. They were incorporated by an act of the General Court passed April 4, 1878, and are authorized to receive and hold real and personal estate which may be given, granted, bequeathed or devised to the said corporation, to an amount not exceeding $1,000,000. The first trustees were appointed under an ordinance of October 14, 1852. The old Library Building on Boylston street was opened to the public in September, 1858, and closed finally in January, 1895. The new Library Building on Copley square was first opened on March 11, 1895. The Library is maintained by an annual appropriation voted out of the general funds of the City by the City Council. About $34,900 was used in 1902 for the purchase of books and periodicals. The Library also holds trust funds aggregating $385,150, the interest of which is devoted to the purchase of books.

The annual reports, the first of which appeared in 1852, have been continued without interruption.

Of the Quarterly Bulletins, which were begun in 1867, fourteen volumes have been published. The series closed in 1896.

A Monthly Bulletin is now issued. The trustees have issued also general and special catalogues of the Central Library, and of its branches and special collections, as well as hand-books for readers, and other documents.

LIBRARY SYSTEM.

The Library system consists of the Central Library in Copley square; ten branch libraries with independent collections of books; twenty-one stations, all of which contain deposits of books from the Central Library, while twelve contain deposits, reference books and periodicals and are classed as reading-rooms. Excluding the twenty-one stations, there were, on February 1, 1903, in the Central Library and Branches, including the evening and Sunday service, 378 employees.

Between the Central Library and these thirty-one stations, by Library wagons and local expresses, there is a daily exchange of books and cards, whereby persons living in outlying districts can draw books from the Central Library without the necessity of coming in person.

The delivery or deposit of books is also undertaken in sixty-six public and six parochial schools, four city institutions, thirty-six fire-company houses, and in certain other institutions, vacation schools and sand gardens.

Cards allowing the use of two books without restriction as to class, for two weeks, are issued to all residents of Boston with no further attendant delay than is involved in identification. No guaranty is asked, except in case of a sojourner. Such cards are also issued to non-resident pupils attending Boston schools who furnish guaranties. For reading and reference the Library is open to all without formality. Special cards for more extended privileges are issued to clergymen officiating in the City, and to teachers giving instruction in Boston institutions of learning; a special card is also issued in certain cases by the trustees. On February 1, 1903, there were 72,815 card-holders

having the right to draw books for home use. The total number of volumes was 835,904, of periodicals currently received about 2,306. Books issued in 1902, for home use, numbered 1,489,033; of reference use, on account of the freedom with which books may be consulted, no adequate statistics are kept.

CENTRAL LIBRARY, COPLEY SQUARE.

Lending and reference, 654,705 volumes (including the Patent Library).

Periodical reading-rooms, about 1,200 periodicals.

Newspaper reading-room, 356 current newspapers.

Patent Library, 9,122 volumes.

Bates Hall, for Reading and Reference. Some 8,000 volumes are on open shelves. The Fine Arts Department has facilities for copying and photographing, a collection of photographs of architecture, sculpture and painting, numbering about 21,423, besides illustrated books, portfolios, etc. Special assistance is offered to classes, travel clubs, etc. The room for younger readers has some 8,365 volumes on open shelves for reading and circulation. The Bindery has nineteen and the Printing Department five employees.

The library is open from 9 A.M. to 10 P.M.; Sundays from 2 to 10 P.M. Closed at 9 P.M. during June, July, August and September.

BRANCH LIBRARIES.

The Branch Libraries are open on week days from 9 A.M. to 9 P.M., with some variation of hours in summer; most of them are open on Sundays, from 2 to 10 P.M., November to April.

Brighton Branch, 15,674 volumes. Reading-room, 55 periodicals. Holton Library Building, Rockland street.

Charlestown Branch, 29,775 volumes. Reading-room, 53 periodicals. Old City Hall, City square.

Dorchester Branch, 17,639 volumes. Reading-room, 48 periodicals. Arcadia, corner Adams street.

East Boston Branch, 12,999 volumes. Reading-room, 44 periodicals. Old Lyman School Building, 37 Meridian street.

Jamaica Plain Branch, 13,979 volumes. Reading-room, 52 periodicals. Curtis Hall, Centre street.

Roxbury Branch, 34,423 volumes. Reading-room, 86 periodicals, 46 Millmont street.

South Boston Branch, 15,916 volumes. Reading-room, 62 periodicals. 372 West Broadway.

South End Branch, 13,750 volumes. Reading-room, 51 periodicals. English High School Building, Montgomery street.

West End Branch, 12,852 volumes. Reading-room, 69 periodicals. Cambridge, corner Lynde street.

West Roxbury Branch. 8 to 10 A.M., 3 to 6 P.M. 5,325 volumes. Reading-room, 36 periodicals. Centre, near Mt. Vernon street.

DELIVERY STATIONS.

Station A. Lower Mills Reading-room. 8 to 9 A.M., 4 to 8 P.M. Closed from 6 to 7 P.M., except Thursdays. 157 volumes. Reading-room, 28 periodicals. Washington, corner Richmond street.

Station B. Roslindale Reading-room. 2 to 6, 7 to 9 P.M. 2,446 volumes. Reading-room, 32 periodicals. Washington, corner Ashland street.

Station C. South-end Reading-room. 2 to 6, 7 to 9 P.M. 134 volumes; 10 periodicals. 55 Berkeley street.

Station D. Mattapan Reading-room. 8 to 10 A.M., 3 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 153 volumes. Reading-room, 28 periodicals. River, corner Oakland street.

Station E. Neponset Delivery. All day. Shop station, 49 Walnut street.

Station F. Mt. Bowdoin Delivery and Reading-room. 2 to 9 P.M. 1,469 volumes. Reading-room, 29 periodicals. Washington, corner Eldon street.

Station G. Allston Delivery. All day, also Sunday. Shop station, 14 Franklin street.

Station H. Ashmont Delivery. All day. Shop station, 4 Talbot avenue.

Station J. Dorchester Station Delivery. All day. Shop station, 157 Norfolk street.

Station L. North Brighton Reading-room. 4 to 8 P.M. Saturdays, 4 to 9 P.M. 131 volumes. Reading-room, 30 periodicals. 56 Market street.

Station M. Crescent Avenue Delivery. All day, also Sunday. Shop station, 1011 Dorchester avenue.

Station N. Mt. Pleasant Delivery. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 157 volumes; 10 periodicals. Corner Dudley and Magazine streets.

Station P. Broadway Extension Delivery. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 2,362 volumes. Reading-room, 17 periodicals. 13 Broadway Extension.

Station Q. Upham's Corner Delivery. All day. Shop station, 752 Dudley street.

Station R. Warren Street Delivery. All day, also Sunday. Shop station, 329 Warren street.

Station S. Roxbury Crossing Delivery. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 398 volumes ; 10 periodicals. 1154 Tremont street.

Station T. Boylston Delivery. All day, also Sunday. Shop station, Lamartine, corner of Paul Gore street.

Station U. Ward Nine Delivery. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 359 volumes. 62 Union Park street.

Station W. Industrial School Delivery. 4 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 97 volumes; 10 periodicals. 39 North Bennet street.

STATION Y. ANDREW SQUARE READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 239 volumes, 10 periodicals. John A. Andrew School-house, Dorchester street.

STATION Z. ORIENT HEIGHTS READING-ROOM. 2 to 6 and 7 to 9 P.M. 765 volumes; 10 periodicals. 1030 Bennington street.

MARKET DEPARTMENT.

Office, Faneuil Hall Market.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 25 and Chap. 47, §§ 60-65.]

GEORGE E. MCKAY, *Superintendent of Markets.* Appointed annually. Salary, $3,000.

Faneuil Hall Market, proposed in Mayor Quincy's message of July 31, 1823, and completed in 1826, was under the charge of a Clerk of the Market, until an ordinance of September 9, 1852, established the office of Superintendent.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT.

Office, 64 Pemberton square.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 26.]

MUSIC TRUSTEES.

CHARLES T. DOLAN, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM A. LEAHY, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

PHILIP GREELY. Term ends in 1908.
JOHN A. O'SHEA. Term ends in 1907.
HAROLD E. BRENTON. Term ends in 1906.
CHARLES T. DOLAN. Term ends in 1905.
ALFRED DE VOTO. Term ends in 1904.

The Music Department was established by ordinance April 23, 1898. It is placed in charge of a board of five commissioners known as the Music Trustees. The board is given charge and control of the selection of public music, to be given either indoors or in the open air, for parades, concerts, public celebrations and other purposes under the authority of the City Council, except entertainments for children on the Fourth of July. It determines the parties to furnish the same, makes the contracts and expends all moneys to be paid from the City treasury for such music.

OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT.

Office, Charity Building, Chardon street.

[Stat. 1864, Chap. 128; Rev. Ord. 1898, Chap. 27.]

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

WILLIAM P. FOWLER, *Chairman.*
BENJAMIN PETTEE, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,500.
RICHARD C. HUMPHREYS, *Treasurer.* Salary, $1,000.

OVERSEERS.

Terms end in 1906.

FREDERICK W. STUART, M.D., MARTHA W. FOLSOM,
JAMES H. CONLEY, JOHN BRANT.

Terms end in 1905.

ANNIE E. QUINN, PATRICK J. GREENE,
WILLIAM H. SPOONER, BERNARD HYNEMAN.

Terms end in 1904.

WILLIAM P. FOWLER, THOMAS DOWNEY,
THOMAS SPROULES, JOHN S. PATTON.

The Overseers of the Poor in the Town of Boston, a corporation established in 1772, by act of the Legislature, in 1864, were succeeded by the corporation called the "Overseers of the Poor in the City of Boston," consisting of twelve residents of Boston, four of whom are appointed annually to serve for the term of three years from the first day of May. The board has issued annual reports since 1865.

The Overseers of the Poor are also incorporated as a Board of Trustees of John Boylston's and other charitable funds, left for the assistance of persons of good character and advanced age, "who have been reduced by misfortune to indigence and want."

A Lodge for Wayfarers who apply at station-houses for accommodations has been established in Hawkins street, where work of some kind is exacted as the equivalent for food and shelter.

PARK DEPARTMENT.

Office, Pine Bank, Olmsted Park, Jamaica Plain.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 185; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 28.]

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

CHARLES E. STRATTON, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. CLARKE, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

LABAN PRATT. Term ends in 1906.
CHARLES E. STRATTON. Term ends in 1905.
JAMES M. PRENDERGAST. Term ends in 1904.

JOHN A. PETTIGREW, *Superintendent.*
CHARLES E. PUTNAM, *Engineer.*

Power to establish parks in this City was granted by the Commonwealth on May 6, 1875, subject to acceptance by the people. This act

was accepted by a vote of the citizens on June 9, 1875; yeas, 3,706; nays, 2,311. The first Board of Park Commissioners was appointed on July 8, 1875, and confirmed on July 15, 1875.

[1] PARKS, BOULEVARDS AND PLAYGROUNDS.

Commonwealth Avenue, Arlington street to Beacon street	30.00	acres
Back Bay Fens	115.00	"
Riverway	40.00	"
Olmsted Park	180.00	"
Arborway	36.00	"
Arnold Arboretum and Bussey Park	223.00	"
West Roxbury Parkway	150.00	"
Franklin Park	527.00	"
Columbia Road, Dorchesterway, Strandway, land and flats	294.00	"
Marine Park (including Castle Island), land and flats	288.00	"
Wood Island Park, land and flats	211.00	"
Charlesbank	10.00	"
Trinity Triangle	0.12	"
Charlestown Heights, land and flats	10.00	"
Charlestown Playground, land and flats	18.00	"
Chestnut Hill Park	55.40	"
Dorchester Park	26.00	"
Franklin Field	77.00	"
North End Beach and Copp's Hill Terraces, land and flats,	7.30	"
North Brighton Playground	14.00	"
Neponset Playground	18.00	"
Billings Field	11.00	"
First-street Playground	4.60	"
Freeport-street Triangle	0.14	"
Prince-street Playground	0.40	"
Mystic Playground	2.30	"
Fellows-street Playground	0.85	"
Christopher Gibson Playground	5.80	"
Columbus-avenue Playground	5.00	"
Ashmont Playground	2.20	"
Savin Hill Playground, land and flats	18.60	"
Roslindale Playground	3.70	"
Forest Hills Playground	9.60	"
Rogers Park	6.90	"
Berners Square	1.20	"
Oak Square	0.22	"
Playground, Ward 2	3.85	"

The total expenditure for park purposes to January 31, 1903, was $17,579,081.14, expended as follows: For land, $7,769,087.56; for construction, $9,796,637.48; for betterment expenses, $13,356.10.

[1] For other Parks, etc., see Public Grounds Department, page 74.

The Arnold Arboretum, containing originally 122.6 acres, belonging to Harvard College, was taken with other lands, in 1881, for a public park, and in 1895 another tract of about 68 acres on Peters' Hill, also belonging to Harvard College, was taken, and the name Bussey Park was added to the title. All the land in these tracts not required for driveways and walks, a quarry reservation and traffic road, was leased to Harvard College, to be used only for the purposes of an arboretum under the trusts created by the wills of Benjamin Bussey and James Arnold. The arboretum is open to visitors daily from 7 A.M. until sunset.

The Park Commissioners have charge of the following-named bridges, statues and fountains, which are in the public parks:

[2] BRIDGES.

THE FENS.

AGASSIZ, carrying Agassiz road over the Fens water.
BOYLSTON, carrying Boylston road over outlet of the Fens.
CHARLESGATE, over Boston and Albany Railroad and Ipswich street.
COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, over outlet of the Fens.
FEN, over outlet of Muddy river.
STONY BROOK, over outlet of Stony brook.

RIVERWAY.

AUDUBON, over Newton circuit of Boston and Albany Railroad.
[1] BELLEVUE, over Muddy river from Bellevue street.
BRIDLE PATH, carrying the ride over Muddy river, near Audubon road.
[1] BROOKLINE AVENUE, over Muddy river.
CHAPEL ARCH, carrying walk over ride, near Bernier street.
[1] CHAPEL FOOT-BRIDGE, over Muddy river.
[1] LONGWOOD, over Muddy river.
[1] TREMONT STREET, carrying Huntington avenue over outlet of Leverett pond.

OLMSTED PARK.

FOOT-BRIDGES, at Leverett-pond cove and outlets of Willow pond and Ward's pond.

ARBORWAY.

RAILROAD VIADUCT, near Forest Hills.
STONY BROOK, temporary bridge over Stony brook.

FRANKLIN PARK.

ELLICOTT ARCH, carrying Circuit drive over walk to Ellicottdale.
FOREST HILLS, entrance to Franklin Park over traffic road.
OVERLOOK ARCH, over entrance to Overlook Shelter.
SCARBORO', carrying Circuit drive over Scarboro' pond.
SCARBORO' POND FOOT-BRIDGE, carrying the walk over Scarboro' pond.

---

[1] The department constructed and maintains the parts of these bridges within the City limits.

[2] For other bridges, see Bridge Division, page 81; and Boston and Cambridge Bridges, page 95.

MARINE PARK.

CASTLE ISLAND, temporary bridge to Castle Island.

WOOD ISLAND PARK.

NEPTUNE, carrying Neptune road over Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad.

FOOT-BRIDGE, from Prescott street over Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad.

STATUES AND FOUNTAINS.

COMMONWEALTH AVENUE.

Alexander Hamilton.
William Lloyd Garrison.
General John Glover.
Leif Ericson.

BACK BAY FENS.

John Boyle O'Reilly.
Johnson Memorial Fountain.

OLMSTED PARK.

Fountain on the terrace at Pine Bank.

MARINE PARK.

Admiral Farragut.

PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 28 Court square.
[Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 4; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 29.]

PAUPER INSTITUTIONS TRUSTEES.

MRS. R. C. LINCOLN, *Chairman.*
WALTER HUNNEWELL, *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

WALTER HUNNEWELL. Term ends in 1908.
MRS. R. C. LINCOLN. Term ends in 1907.
W. PRENTISS PARKER, WILLIAM H. GRAINGER, M.D. Terms end in 1906.
ARTHUR G. EVERETT. Term ends in 1905.
MISS FRANCES R. MORSE, HENRY DOBBINS. Terms end in 1904.

The trustees have charge and control of the Boston Almshouse and Hospital on Long Island and the Boston Almshouse for Women and Aged Couples at Charlestown, and the superintendents of these institutions act as their agents in purchasing all fuel and other supplies.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

Office, 32 Tremont street.

[Stat. 1857, Chap. 35.; Stat. 1889, Chap. 245; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §§ 14–16; Stat. 1897, Chap. 395, § 5; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 30.]

JOHN B. MARTIN, *Penal Institutions Commissioner.* Term ends in 1904. Salary, $5,000.

HERBERT S. CARRUTH. *Assistant Commissioner.*

HUBERT POPE, *Secretary.*

From 1857 to 1885 the public institutions were in charge of a Board of Directors, twelve in number; from 1885 to 1889, in charge of a board, consisting of nine members; from 1889 to 1895, in charge of the Board of Commissioners of Public Institutions, three in number. By Chap. 449 of the Acts of 1895, the institutions were placed under the charge of one commissioner, known as the Institutions Commissioner. By Chaps. 395 and 451 of the Acts of 1897, the control of the institutions was divided, and they were placed under the Children's Institutions Department, the Pauper Institutions Department, the Insane Hospital Department and the Penal Institutions Department.

The Penal Institutions Commissioner has the charge and control of Deer Island, and the House of Correction at Deer Island. He purchases all supplies required for the institutions in his charge; and also has charge of the steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee," which is used to transport passengers and freight to Deer, Long, and Rainsford Islands.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Office, 152 Purchase street.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 31.]

THOMAS A. WHALEN, *Superintendent of Printing.* Appointed annually. Salary, $3,000.

The Superintendent of Printing has charge of all the printing for the departments of the City, and supplies all stationery, postage, and binding.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

Office, Old Court House, fourth floor.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 22; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 32.]

HUGH MONTAGUE,[1] *Superintendent of Public Buildings.* Appointed annually. Salary, $3,600.

The office of the Superintendent of Public Buildings was established by ordinance on July 1, 1850, and annual reports have been published by the Superintendent since 1851.

---

[1] Also Acting Building Commissioner, receiving salary of that office, only.

The public buildings of the City and County in charge of this department comprise the City Hall, the Old Probate Court Building, the Historical Society Building, the Old Court-house, Faneuil Hall and Faneuil Hall Market-house, the Jail and Reception House, the Old State House, Curtis Hall, Old City Hall (Charlestown), the Armories, Ambulance Station (South Boston), Repair Division workshop, Repair-shop annex, City Temporary Home, Old Town Hall (Dorchester), Westerly Hall, stable on Chauncy place (Charlestown), Smith School-house (Joy street), Engine-house lot (Soley street), besides other buildings used for public purposes, including ward-rooms.

LIST OF WARD-ROOMS.

Ward 1. — Chapman School-house, Eutaw street.
Ward 2. — Armory Building, Maverick street.
Ward 3. — Old Winthrop School-house, Bunker Hill street.
Ward 4. — Bunker Hill Grammar School-house, Baldwin street.
Ward 5. — Harvard Grammar School-house, Devens street.
Ward 6. — Ware Primary School-house, North Bennet street.
Ward 7. — Pierpont School-house, Hudson street.
Ward 8. — New Municipal Building, 17 Blossom street.
Ward 9. — Old Franklin School-house, Washington street.
Ward 10. — Rice School-house, Appleton street.
Ward 11. — Prince School-house, Exeter street.
Ward 12. — School-house, West Concord street.
Ward 13. — Spelman Hall, West Broadway.
Ward 14. — Gray's Hall, East Broadway.
Ward 15. — Court-house Building, Dorchester and West Fourth streets.
Ward 16. — Winthrop Hall, Upham's Corner.
Ward 17. — Old Church Building, Dudley street.
Ward 18. — New Roxbury Court-house, Roxbury street.
Ward 19. — Old Pumping-station, Elmwood street.
Ward 20. — Ward-room building, Meeting House Hill.
Ward 21. — Dudley Street Opera House.
Ward 22. — Tomfohrde Hall, Boylston Station.
Ward 23. — Minton Hall, Hyde Park avenue.
Ward 24. — Dorchester Hall, Field's Corner.
Ward 25. — Old Town Hall, Washington street, Brighton.

ARCHITECTURAL DIVISION.

Office, Old Court-house, fourth floor.

C. J. Bateman, *Architect.*

This division was detached, by order of Mayor Hart, from the Engineering Department, May 11, 1900, and placed under the Public Buildings Department. The work of this division is that of a consulting or expert force. It may be called upon by any department for technical advice on matters relating to building, heating, or ventilating. Plans or specifications for work to be done by the Public Buildings Department are prepared by this division.

PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.

East Cottage street, Dorchester.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 33.]

WILLIAM DOOGUE, *Superintendent of Public Grounds.* Appointed annually. Salary, $4,000.

The Superintendent has charge of, and is the only person authorized to trim, the trees in the streets of the City, and of all the public grounds, except the parks established under Stat. 1875, Chap. 185. (*See* Park Department.) He has charge, also, of all the public grounds. The office of the Superintendent of [the Common and] Public Grounds was established by ordinance on February 28, 1870. The first annual report of the Superintendent was published in 1879.

[1] PUBLIC GROUNDS.

CITY PROPER. — The Common and Malls, containing forty-eight and two-fifths acres, exclusive of the cemetery, which includes one and two-fifths acres. The length of the exterior boundary of the Common is one mile and one-eighth.

Public Garden, on the west side of Charles street, containing about twenty-four and one-quarter acres.

Franklin Square, on the east side of Washington street, between East Brookline, East Newton and James streets, containing about 105,205 square feet.

Blackstone Square, on the west side of Washington street, between West Brookline and West Newton streets and Shawmut avenue, containing about 105,100 square feet.

St. Stephen's Square, at the corner of St. Stephen's street and Batavia street, containing about 100 square feet.

Massachusetts Avenue Park Malls, between Albany street and Columbus avenue, containing about 106,500 square feet. Four sections.

Concord Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue, containing about 5,000 square feet.

Rutland Square, between Tremont street and Columbus avenue, containing about 7,400 square feet.

Berwick Park, between Columbus avenue and New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, containing about 3,800 square feet.

Union Park, between Shawmut avenue and Tremont street, containing about 16,000 square feet.

Worcester Square, between Washington street and Harrison avenue, containing about 16,000 square feet.

Lowell Square, on Cambridge street, containing about 5,772 square feet.

Fort Hill Square, between Oliver and High streets, containing about 29,480 square feet.

---

[1] For other Parks, etc., see Park Department, page 69.

Park Square, at the corner of Columbus avenue, Eliot and Pleasant streets, containing about 2,867 square feet.

Copley Square, between Huntington avenue and Dartmouth and Boylston streets, containing about 28,399 square feet. Trinity Triangle, containing 5,410 square feet, is in the care of the Park Department.

City Hall Grounds, School street, about 7,700 square feet.

Square, Harrison avenue, between Union Park and Waltham streets, 3,000 square feet.

South Boston. — Telegraph Hill, containing the South Boston High School. Independent of the reservoir there is a lot named Thomas Park, containing about 234,925 square feet, reserved for a public walk.

Independence Square, between Broadway, Second, M, and N streets, containing about six and one-half acres. Enclosed by shrubbery hedge.

Lincoln Square, between Emerson, Fourth and M streets, and east of the primary school-house, containing about 9,510 square feet.

Triangular lot, Emerson and East Third streets.

East Boston. — [1] Maverick Square, between Sumner and Maverick streets, containing about 4,398 square feet.

Central Square, between Meridian and Border streets, containing about 40,310 square feet.

Putnam Square, between Putnam, White, and Trenton streets, containing about 11,628 square feet.

Prescott Square, between Trenton, Eagle, and Prescott streets, containing about 12,284 square feet.

Belmont Square, between Webster, Sumner, Lamson, and Seaver streets, containing 30,000 square feet.

Roxbury. — Madison Square, between Sterling, Marble, Warwick, and Westminster streets, containing about 122,191 square feet.

Orchard Park, between Chadwick, Yeoman, and Orchard Park streets, containing about 104,492 square feet.

Washington Park, between Dale and Bainbridge streets, containing about 396,125 square feet.

Lewis Park, between Highland street, Highland avenue, and Linwood street, containing about 5,600 square feet.

Longwood Park, between Park and Austin streets, containing about 21,000 square feet.

Walnut Park, between Washington street and Walnut avenue, containing about 5,736 square feet.

Bromley Park, between Albert and Bickford streets, containing about 20,975 square feet. Three enclosures.

Fountain Square, on Walnut avenue, between Munroe and Townsend streets, containing about 116,000 square feet.

---

[1] Now a part of the street.

Cedar Square, on Cedar street, between Juniper and Thornton streets, containing about 26,163 square feet.

Linwood Park, at the junction of Centre and Linwood streets, containing about 3,625 square feet.

Public Ground, Centre and Perkins streets, containing about 3,200 square feet.

Highland Park is the Old Fort lot, containing about 114,065 square feet, and is occupied partly by the Roxbury standpipe.

Public Ground, at the junction of Huntington avenue, Tremont and Francis streets, containing about 1,662 square feet.

Public Ground, Warren, St. James and Regent streets, containing 1,380 square feet.

Square, Albany street, near Mall street.

Square, at junction of Old Heath, New Heath and Parker streets, containing 2,419 square feet; enclosed by iron fence.

Square, at junction of Abbotsford, Crawford and Harold streets, containing 966 square feet.

DORCHESTER. — Dorchester Square, on Meeting House Hill, between Church, Winter and Adams streets, containing about 56,200 square feet. The Soldiers' Monument is on this square.

Eaton Square, between Church, Bowdoin and Adams streets, containing about 13,280 square feet.

Mt. Bowdoin Green, on top of Mt. Bowdoin, containing about 25,170 square feet.

Richardson Square, between Pond and Cottage streets, 45,982 square feet.

[1] Dorchester Field, so-called, on Dorchester avenue, containing about 274,000 square feet.

Public Ground, on Magnolia street, containing about 3,605 square feet.

Adams Square, junction of Adams and Granite streets, containing 2,068 square feet.

Public Ground, junction of Adams and Codman streets, containing 700 square feet.

Algonquin Square, junction of Algonquin and Bradlee streets, containing 1,728 square feet.

Tremlett Park, Tremlett street, between Hooper and Waldeck streets, containing about 7,107 square feet.

Peabody Square, junction of Dorchester avenue and Ashmont street, containing 1,963½ square feet.

Public Ground, Florida street, between King street and Rosemont road, containing 3,300 square feet; between Rosemont road and Lonsdale street contains 2,790 square feet.

CHARLESTOWN. — City Square, in front of Old City Hall, head of Bow and Main streets, containing about 8,739 square feet; enclosed by stone curb and iron fence.

---

[1] Property Gibson School Fund.

Sullivan Square, bounded by Main, Cambridge, Sever and Gardner streets, containing about 56,428 square feet.

Winthrop Square, bounded by Winthrop, Adams and Common streets, containing about 38,450 square feet; enclosed by iron fence. The Soldiers' Monument is on this square.

Public Ground, between Essex and Lyndeboro' streets, containing about 930 square feet.

Hayes Square, Bunker Hill, Vine and Moulton streets, containing about 4,484 square feet.

West Roxbury. — The Soldiers' Monument lot, bounded by South and Centre streets, containing about 5,870 square feet.

Mt. Bellevue, public ground, containing about 27,772 square feet.

Brighton. — Jackson Square, between Chestnut Hill avenue, Union and Winship streets, containing 4,300 square feet; enclosed by stone curb.

Brighton Square, between Chestnut Hill avenue and Rockland street, containing about 25,035 square feet.

Franklin Square, between Franklin and Fern streets, containing 1,900 square feet.

Square, bounded by Cambridge, Brighton, Murdock and Sparhawk streets, containing 7,449 square feet.

Square, at junction of Cambridge and Mansfield streets, containing 13,948 square feet.

Massachusetts avenue and Cottage street, Dorchester, used for office, greenhouse and nursery, hotbeds, storehouse and stable, containing 102,531 square feet.

Storehouse grounds, on Massachusetts avenue, adjoining location of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, containing 74,279 square feet.

STATUES AND MONUMENTS.

In addition to the Soldiers and Sailors' Monument on Monument Hill, Common, and the Soldiers' Monuments in the Charlestown, West Roxbury and Dorchester districts, there are the following in charge of this department: The Crispus Attucks and the Robert G. Shaw Monuments on the Common; statues of Edward Everett, George Washington, Charles Sumner and Thomas Cass in the Public Garden; Benjamin Franklin and Josiah Quincy in front of the City Hall; Samuel Adams in Adams square, John Winthrop in Scollay square, the Emancipation Group in Park square, and the Ether Monument in the Public Garden.

FOUNTAINS.

The public fountains or vases in charge of this department are in Franklin, Blackstone, Independence, Central, Sullivan and Jackson squares, Massachusetts avenue and Union Park; the Lyman Fountain in Eaton square, the Brewer Fountain on the Common, the "Maid of the Mist" and three other fountains in the Public Garden.

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

Office, Old Court House, first floor.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 314; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 34.]

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN, *City Registrar.* Appointed annually. Salary, $4,000.
JAMES O. FALLON, *First Assistant Registrar.*
JOHN M. LUDDEN, *Second Assistant Registrar.*

The City Registrar keeps the records of births, deaths and marriages, and issues certificates of all intentions of marriage. Annual reports have been published since 1849, except in 1860 and 1861.

By law, in the absence of the Registrar, the Assistant Registrars may perform his duties and give certificates of attestation.

By Ordinance, approved July 12, 1892, the Department of Ancient Records and the office of Record Commissioners (established July 6, 1875) were abolished, and the duties of the Record Commissioners, including the publication of documents relating to the early history of Boston, were transferred to the City Registrar.

SCHOOL-HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 120 Boylston street.

[Stat. 1901, Chap. 473.]

SCHOOL-HOUSE COMMISSIONERS.

R. CLIPSTON STURGIS, *Chairman.*
HORACE B. FISHER, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,000.

JOSEPH J. CORBETT. Term ends in 1906. Salary, $3,500.
R. CLIPSTON STURGIS. Term ends in 1905. Salary, $4,000.
FREDERIC O. NORTH. Term ends in 1904. Salary, $3,500.

This department, which was established by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901, is in charge of a board of three commissioners, appointed by the Mayor without confirmation. After 1902 one commissioner will be appointed in each year for a term of three years, beginning with June 1 in the year of appointment. The salaries of the commissioners and the ordinary expenses of the department are met by appropriations of the School Committee.

The authority and duties of the board are those formerly conferred and imposed upon the City Council and the School Committee in relation to selecting lands for school purposes and requesting the Street Commissioners to take the same, providing temporary school accommodations, and making, altering and approving designs and plans for school purposes; erecting, completing, altering, repairing, furnishing,

and preparing yards for school buildings, and making contracts and selecting architects for doing said work.

The board is required to take measures to secure proper ventilation, proper sanitary conditions, and protection from fire, for existing school buildings. The board is charged with the duty of making annual reports to the Mayor to be published as public documents.

SINKING-FUNDS DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, first floor.

[R. L. Chap. 27, § 14; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 35.]

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING-FUNDS.

NATHANIEL J. RUST, *Chairman.*
JAMES H. DODGE, *Secretary.* Salary, $700 per annum.
GEORGE U. CROCKER, *Treasurer.* Salary, $700 per annum.

COMMISSIONERS.

FRANK G. WEBSTER, JOHN M. GRAHAM. Terms end in 1906.
JOSEPH H. O'NEIL, JAMES W. DUNPHY. Terms end in 1905.
NATHANIEL J. RUST, UBERT K. PETTENGILL. Terms end in 1904.

The Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds for the payment of redemption of the City debt was established by Ordinance on December 24, 1870. This board consists of six members, two of whom are appointed annually for a term of three years from May 1. The board has published annual reports since 1871.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

Office, Charity Building, Chardon street.

[R. L. Chap. 79; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 36.]

JOHN E. GILMAN, *Soldiers' Relief Commissioner.* Appointed annually. Salary, $3,500.

The Soldiers' Relief Department was created as a department of the City of Boston by Chapter 441 of the Acts of 1897, and is under the charge of a commissioner, who is appointed by the Mayor. He exercises all powers and duties for the distribution of State and City aid to soldiers in the City of Boston, such as were formerly vested in the Mayor and Board of Aldermen, by certain acts of the Legislature of previous years. The Board of Aldermen determine the amount of relief in individual cases.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Office, Room 73 City Hall.
[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 37.]

STATISTICS TRUSTEES.

LAURENCE MINOT, *Chairman.*
EDWARD M. HARTWELL, *Secretary.*

CHARLES F. FOLSOM, M.D. Term ends in 1908.
LAURENCE MINOT. Term ends in 1907.
DAVIS R. DEWEY. Term ends in 1906.
B. RODMAN WELD. Term ends in 1905.
GORDON ABBOTT. Term ends in 1904.
WILLIAM JACKSON, *ex officio.*

This department is in charge of a board of six members, one of whom shall be the City Engineer, *ex officio*, whose duty it is to collect, compile and publish such statistics relating to the City of Boston and such other statistics of other cities, for purposes of comparison, as they may deem of public importance. The department publishes Special Publications from time to time and also a Monthly Bulletin of municipal statistics. The MUNICIPAL REGISTER is compiled by the department.

STREET DEPARTMENT.

Office, 47 City Hall, third floor.
[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 25; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 38.]

JAMES DONOVAN,[1] *Superintendent of Streets.* Appointed annually. Salary, $7,500.

By Ordinance, approved March 9, 1891, in amendment of Chapter 18 of the Revised Ordinances of 1890, and by Chapter 449 of the Acts of 1895, the Superintendent of Streets was given administrative control of the Street Department, with the following divisions:

Central Office, Bridge Division, Cambridge and Boston Bridges, Ferry Division, Paving Division, Sanitary Division, Sewer Division, Street Cleaning Division, Street Watering Division.

The purchase of all supplies for the entire department is under the immediate supervision of the Superintendent, and is in charge of a purchasing agent. The Deputy Superintendents in charge of divisions are appointed by the Superintendent, with the approval of the Mayor.

BRIDGE DIVISION.

Office, 928 Tremont Building.

J. P. LOMASNEY, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $3,000.

The Deputy Superintendent of this division has charge of the highway bridges within the limits of the city, whether constructed over

[1] Also Acting Superintendent of Lamps, see page 62.

navigable waters or railroads; and has charge of all repairs except such as affect the structure of the bridges. The latter are made under the supervision of the City Engineer. The following-named bridges are under the charge of the Deputy Superintendent.

[1] LIST OF BOSTON BRIDGES UNDER THE CHARGE OF THE BRIDGE DIVISION.

I. — BRIDGES MAINTAINED WHOLLY BY THE CITY.

[In the list those marked with an asterisk (*) are over navigable waters, and are each provided with a draw.]

ALLSTON, over Boston and Albany Railroad, at Cambridge street, Brighton.
ASHLAND STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division, West Roxbury.
ATHENS STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
BAKER STREET, at Brook Farm, West Roxbury.
BEACON STREET, over outlet to Back Bay Fens.
BEACON STREET, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
BENNINGTON STREET, over Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad.
BERKELEY STREET, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
BERWICK-PARK FOOT-BRIDGE, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
BLAKEMORE STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
BOLTON STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
BOYLSTON STREET, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
* BROADWAY, over Fort Point channel.
BROADWAY, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
BROOKLINE AVENUE, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
BYRON STREET, over Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad.
CHARLESGATE, over Ipswich street.
* CHARLESTOWN, from Boston to Charlestown.
* CHELSEA (South), over South channel, Mystic river.
* CHELSEA STREET, from East Boston to Chelsea.
COLUMBUS AVENUE, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
* COMMERCIAL POINT, or TENEAN, over Tenean creek, Dorchester.
* CONGRESS STREET, over Fort Point channel.
COTTAGE FARM, over Boston and Albany Railroad at Commonwealth avenue.

---

[1] For other bridges, see Park Department, page 70; and Boston and Cambridge Bridges, page 95.

COTTAGE STREET FOOT-BRIDGE, over flats, East Boston.
DARTMOUTH STREET, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
* DOVER STREET, over Fort Point channel.
ELMWOOD STREET (private way), over Stony brook, Roxbury.
* FEDERAL STREET, over Fort Point channel.
FERDINAND STREET, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
FLORENCE STREET, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
GOLD-STREET FOOT-BRIDGE, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
HUNTINGTON AVENUE, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
HYDE PARK AVENUE, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
IPSWICH STREET, over waterway.
IRVINGTON-STREET FOOT-BRIDGE, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
KEYES STREET, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
* L STREET, over reserved channel at junction of Congress and L streets.
LINDEN PARK STREET, over Stony brook, Roxbury.
* MALDEN, from Charlestown to Everett.
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
* MERIDIAN STREET, from East Boston to Chelsea.
* MOUNT WASHINGTON AVENUE, over Fort Point channel.
SHAWMUT AVENUE, over Boston and Albany Railroad, and New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
SILVER STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
SUMMER STREET, over A street.
SUMMER STREET, over B street.
SUMMER STREET, over C street.
* SUMMER STREET, over Fort Point channel.
SOUTHAMPTON STREET, east of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
SOUTHAMPTON STREET, west of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
* WARREN, from Boston to Charlestown.
WEST NEWTON STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
WEST RUTLAND-SQUARE FOOT-BRIDGE, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.
WILLIAMS STREET, over Stony brook, West Roxbury.
WINTHROP, from Breed's Island to Winthrop.

II. — BRIDGES OF WHICH BOSTON MAINTAINS THE PART WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

CENTRAL AVENUE, from Dorchester to Milton.
* CHELSEA (North), from Charlestown to Chelsea.
* GRANITE, from Dorchester to Milton.
MATTAPAN, from Dorchester to Milton.
MILTON, from Dorchester to Milton.
* NEPONSET, from Dorchester to Quincy.
* NORTH BEACON STREET, from Brighton to Watertown.
SPRING STREET, from West Roxbury to Dedham.
* WESTERN AVENUE, from Brighton to Watertown.

III. — BRIDGES, WHOSE COST OF MAINTENANCE IS PARTLY PAID BY BOSTON.

ALBANY STREET, over Boston and Albany Railroad.
ASHMONT, junction Dorchester avenue and Talbot avenue, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
BOSTON STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
CAMBRIDGE STREET, over Boston and Maine Railroad.
CHELSEA, over Boston and Maine Railroad.
DORCHESTER AVENUE, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
DORCHESTER STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
EVERETT STREET, over Boston and Albany Railroad, Brighton.
HARVARD STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
PERKINS STREET (foot-bridge), over Boston and Maine Railroad.
SUMMER STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.
SOUTHAMPTON STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.
WEST FOURTH STREET, over New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.

IV. — BRIDGES MAINTAINED BY RAILROAD CORPORATIONS.

1. — By the Boston and Albany Railroad.

HARRISON AVENUE.
MARKET STREET, Brighton.
TREMONT STREET.
WASHINGTON STREET.

2. — By the Boston and Maine and Boston and Albany Railroads.

MAIN STREET.
MYSTIC AVENUE.

NOTE. — There are eight bridges in the care of the Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commissioners. See page 95.

3. — By the Boston and Maine Railroad, Eastern Division.

WAUWATOSA AVENUE, East Boston.

4. — By the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad.

EVERETT STREET.

5. — By the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Midland Division.

DORCHESTER AVENUE, South Boston.
MORTON STREET, Dorchester.
NORFOLK " " (North).
NORFOLK " " (South).
WASHINGTON STREET, Dorchester.
WEST BROADWAY, South Boston.
WEST FIFTH STREET, " "
WEST FOURTH STREET, " "
WEST SECOND STREET, " "
WEST SIXTH STREET, " "
WEST THIRD STREET, " "

6. — By the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Plymouth Division.

ADAMS STREET.
FREEPORT STREET.
MEDWAY STREET.
SAVIN HILL AVENUE.

7. — By the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Providence Division.

ALBANY STREET (new part).
BEECH STREET, West Roxbury.
BELLEVUE STREET, West Roxbury.
BERKELEY STREET (new part).
BROADWAY (new part).
CANTERBURY STREET, West Roxbury.
CASTLE STREET.
CENTRE AND MT. VERNON STREETS, West Roxbury.
CHANDLER STREET.
COLUMBUS AVENUE (new part).
DARTMOUTH STREET (new part).
DUDLEY AVENUE, West Roxbury.
FERDINAND STREET (new part).
HARRISON AVENUE (new part).
PARK STREET, West Roxbury.
TREMONT STREET.
WASHINGTON STREET (new part).

RECAPITULATION.

I.	Number maintained wholly by Boston	57
II.	Number of which Boston maintains the part within its limits,	9
III.	Number of those whose cost of maintenance is partly paid by Boston	13
IV.	Number maintained by railroad corporations:	
	1. Boston and Albany	4
	2. Boston and Maine and Boston and Albany	2
	3. Boston and Maine, Eastern Division	1
	4. Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn	1
	5. New York, New Haven and Hartford, Midland Division	11
	6. New York, New Haven and Hartford, Plymouth Division	4
	7. New York, New Haven and Hartford, Providence Division	17
	Total number	119

FERRY DIVISION.

Office, North Ferry Head-house, East Boston.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 25.]

WILLIAM J. DONOVAN, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $3,000.

The Deputy Superintendent of this division has the care and management of the ferries owned by the City, makes necessary repairs on all ferry-boats, slips, drops, tanks and buildings used for ferry purposes, and pays all moneys received from tolls and other sources to the City Collector.

By Chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the department was placed in charge of the Superintendent of Streets.

PAVING DIVISION.

Office, 44 City Hall, third floor.

HENRY V. MACKSEY, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $3,500.
JOSHUA ATWOOD, 3d, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,000.

The Deputy Superintendent of this division has charge of the construction and maintenance of all highways, the placing of street signs and numbering of buildings, the notification of all departments and persons authorized to place structures in streets when the division contemplates the construction or resurfacing of streets, and the issuing of permits to open, occupy and obstruct portions of streets.

SANITARY DIVISION.

Office, 917 Tremont Building.

DANIEL P. SULLIVAN, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $3,000.

The Deputy Superintendent of this division has charge of the removal and disposal of house offal, ashes, waste, and rubbish, and other refuse from yards and areas, and the care of the City teams, dumping-boats, and stables used for these purposes; also the care and maintenance of shops for the construction and repair of the rolling stock of the Street Department, horse-shoeing shops and street sign painting.

SEWER DIVISION.

Office, 30 Tremont street.

GEORGE PHILLIPS, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $3,500.
EDGAR S. DORR, *Chief Engineer.* Salary, $3,000.

The Sewer Division has charge of the preparation of plans for sewerage works, the construction and maintenance of all drainage works, including the investigation of complaints in regard to defective drainage, the granting of permits for sewer connections and the preparation of plans for the assessment of the cost of sewer construction; also the examination of the plans of other corporations proposing to construct works in public streets, with reference to their probable interference with sewerage works, and the approval of lines and grades of private streets with reference to the requirements of the division.

STREET CLEANING DIVISION.

Office, 923 Tremont Building.

JOSEPH J. NORTON, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $3,000.

The Deputy Superintendent of this division has charge of keeping the highways clean and in good sanitary condition; removing all street sweepings, sweeping crossings, shovelling snow from the sidewalks in front of certain public buildings and around certain public grounds; and the care of its City teams, stables, and other property used for these purposes.

STREET WATERING DIVISION.

Office, 904–5 Tremont Building.

AMBROSE WOODS, *Deputy Superintendent.* Salary, $2,500.

The Deputy Superintendent of this division has charge of the watering of streets within the City limits; the supervision of the inspection force, regulation of the manner of doing the work; also the care of the City water-carts and horses, the hire of private carts, location and care of water-posts, and the care of all other apparatus pertaining to street watering.

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, third floor.

[R. L., Chap. 48, §§ 88-90; Stat. 1870, Chap. 337; Stat. 1888, Chap. 397; Stat. 1891, Chap. 323; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 23; Stat. 1896, Chap. 204; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 39.]

BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS.

SALEM D. CHARLES, *Chairman.*
JOHN J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN H. DUANE. Term ends in 1906. Salary, $4,000.
SALEM D. CHARLES. Term ends in 1905. Salary, $4,500.
JAMES A. GALLIVAN. Term ends in 1904. Salary, $4,000.

FRANK O. WHITNEY, *Chief Surveyor.*

The Street Laying-Out Department is under the charge of the Board of Street Commissioners. One member of the board is chosen by popular vote at the annual municipal election to serve for a term of three years from the first Monday in January. By Section 23, Chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the duties and powers of the Board of Survey were transferred to the Board of Street Commissioners.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, first floor.

[Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 40.]

GEORGE U. CROCKER, *City Treasurer.* Appointed annually. Salary, $6,000.

The City Treasurer has the care and custody of the current funds of the City, of all moneys, properties, and securities placed in his charge by any statute or ordinance, or by any gift, devise, bequest, or deposit; he pays all drafts and all checks and other orders directed to him from the Auditing Department for the payment of bills and demands against the City; he pays all executions against the City when duly certified as correct by an officer of the Law Department, even if the appropriation to which the execution is chargeable is not sufficient. He pays the principal and interest of the City debt, as the same becomes due, and has charge of the issue, transfer, and registration of the City debt. He receives and invests all trust funds of the City, and holds the income thereof subject to expenditure for the purposes designated in the gift. He disposes of the balance remaining at the end of each financial year as the City Council may direct.

The City Treasurer is also County Treasurer and Treasurer of the Sinking-Funds Commissioners. (See pp. 96 and 79 respectively.)

The Treasurer publishes reports yearly. Since 1882 he has published monthly statements.

VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT.

Office, 175 Commercial street.

[R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 8–16; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 41.]

EDWARD HUGHES, *Chief Weigher.* JAMES J. NEVILLE, *Weigher.* Appointed annually.

This department is under the charge of the Weighers of Vessels and Ballast, two in number, one of whom is designated by the Mayor as chief. They receive the fees, after payment of expenses, as compensation for their services.

WATER DEPARTMENT.

Office, City Hall, fourth floor.

[Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, §§ 12–13; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 42.]

EUGENE S. SULLIVAN, *Water Commissioner.* Term ends in 1904. Salary, $5,000.

ISAAC ROSNOSKY, *Assistant Water Commissioner.* Salary, $3,000.

JOHN J. LEAHY, *Assistant Water Commissioner.* Salary, $3,000.

WALTER E. SWAN, *Chief Clerk and Secretary.* Salary, 3,000.

JOSEPH H. CALDWELL, *Superintendent of the Income Division.* Office, City Hall. Salary, $3,000.

WILLIAM J. WELCH, *Superintendent of the Distribution Division.* Office, 710 Albany street. Salary, $3,000.

The first water document published by the City of Boston appeared in 1825. The public introduction of water from Lake Cochituate took place on October 25, 1848. The history of the Boston Water Works up to January 1, 1868, has been written by Nathaniel J. Bradlee; from 1868 to 1876, by Desmond FitzGerald; of the "Additional Supply from Sudbury River," by A. Fteley. In addition to the annual reports on the Cochituate supply, from 1850, and of the Mystic supply, from 1866, there are numerous special reports. By Chapter 449, Acts of 1895, the Boston Water Board, the Water Income Department, and the Water Registrar were abolished, and the Water Department created, a single commissioner being intrusted with all the powers previously exercised by the Boston Water Board and the Boston Water Registrar.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.

Office, basement of Old Court House, Court square.

[R. L , Chap. 62, § 18; Stat. 1882, Chap. 42; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 43.]

HENRY B. LOVERING, *Sealer.* Appointed annually. Salary, $3,000 per annum.

JOHN J. HIGGINS, WILLIAM J. CAMPBELL, JEREMIAH J. CROWLEY, WILLIAM E. KENEALY, CHARLES MINTZ, DANIEL J. MOYNIHAN, JR., JOHN L. DONOVAN, JEREMIAH BROSNAHAN, EDWARD CALLAHAN, JOHN E. ANSELL, *Deputy Sealers.* Appointed annually. Salaries, $1,600 each per annum.

This department is under the charge of the Sealer. The Sealer and Deputy Sealers are appointed also to seize illegal charcoal measures. (R. L., Chap. 57, § 93.)

The standards in use are supplied by the Commonwealth, and are determined by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C. The office was authorized by the statute of February 26, 1800. Annual reports have been published since 1868.

WIRE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 11 Wareham street.

[Stat. 1890, Chap. 404; Stat. 1894, Chap. 454; Stat. 1895, Chap. 228; Stat. 1898, Chap. 249; Stat. 1898, Chap. 268; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 44.]

PATRICK J. KENNEDY, *Commissioner of Wires.* Term ends in 1906. Salary, $5,000.

The office of Commissioner of Wires was established August 4, 1894. The department issues annual reports; the first was issued February 1, 1895.

The duties of the Commissioner of Wires are as follows:

To have all unexempted electric wires, cables, and conductors in the City north of Dover and Berkeley streets, and between the Charles river, the harbor and Fort Point channel, placed, maintained, and operated underground and to remove all unexempted poles and structures in the streets within the above-named district; to supervise and inspect all wires, cables, and conductors, whether underground or overhead; to designate the distances between overhead electric wires, cables, and conductors; to regulate the direction in which such wires, cables, or conductors shall be run, and the keeping and maintenance of all structures, especially those placed upon any roof, for the support of electric wires or cables in a safe and satisfactory condition, and to prevent, abate, or remove any electrical danger; to decide upon requests for exemption of wires and cables from going underground, and of poles, supports, etc., from removal; to see that all wires, cables, and conductors are suitable, and sufficiently insulated; to see that all wires are tagged with name of owner; to secure the removal of all dead or abandoned wires, and the protection of all buildings by fuses, or some other safety device, with the exception of the wires of the Fire and Police tele-

graphs, or those of series arc lights circuits; to inspect all wires carrying electric light, heating, or power currents within buildings; to see that all poles and posts used for the transmission of electricity or the support of electric lamps are insulated in such a manner as to protect employees and other persons from injury; to see that all wires, posts, machinery, and appliances are kept at all times in good order and condition; and to keep, in his office, maps showing the location of all wires and cables laid over, in or under the streets and public grounds.

In the month of January, in each of the years 1900–1909 inclusive, he shall prescribe the limits of a district within which, for not more than two miles of streets, avenues, or highways, certain wires, cables, and conductors shall be removed or placed under ground during that calendar year. He may at any time issue requests on the Superintendent of Streets for permits to any person, firm, or corporation duly authorized by law to lay or erect and maintain wires in the streets, for the removal of any wires, cables, conductors, poles, or structures in any of the streets of the City, and the placing of the same under ground.

The Commissioner is sole judge of what constitutes proper and safe insulation of electric conductors and appliances within buildings, and is authorized to make such rules and regulations as he may deem necessary to make them as safe as possible.

OTHER PUBLIC OFFICERS.

The following table shows the manner in which public officers, other than executive officers of the City, serving in the City, are appointed or elected as prescribed by statute, ordinance, or regulation, the time of appointment or election, the term of office, and the salary, if any, of each officer. All the appointments marked with a * are subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of	
Art Commissioners...	Statute..	Mayor.....	Annually one....	May 1...	Five years.	None.
Board of Appeal[4].....	" ..	Mayor.....	Annually one....	May 1...	Three yr's.	$5[6]
Board of Police.....	" ..	Governor.[1]	One in 1899,1900, 1903, respec'v'ly	May 1...	Five years.	4,000[2]
Boston Transit Commissioners.....	" ..	Mayor and Governor.[3]	July,1894.	July 1...	Ends, 1906.	5,000
County Officers. See pp. 96, 97.						
Court Officers. See pp. 97-101.						
Loan Association, Workingmen's, one Director.....	" ..	Mayor.....	Annually	3d Thursday in April..	One year..	None.
Loan Company, Collateral, one Director...	" ..	"	"	3d Wed'y in Dec..	"	"
Managers of Old South Association.....	" ..	City Council.[5].....	"	When elected.	"	"
Medical Examiners...	" ..	Governor.[1]	June30,98	.....	Seven yr's.	$4,000

[1] With the advice and consent of the Executive Council.

[2] Chairman, $500 additional.

[3] Three were appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, and two by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council. (See p. 95.)

[4] The member of the board appointed by the Mayor is subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen. (See p. 94.)

[5] By concurrent vote.

[6] Salary five dollars per hour, but not to exceed $1,000 per year.

Officers.	How Created.	Appointed or Elected.		Term.		Salary.
		By Whom.	When.	Begins.	Length of.	
Pilot Commissioners..	Statute ..	Governor..	Triennially....	1901.....	Three yr's.	Fixed by Marine Society.
School Committee. See p. 110.....	" ..	Elected....	City election...	2d Monday in Jan'y..	Three yr's.	None.
Tenement House Commission.....	(Special Com's'n)	Mayor.....	April 15, 1903.	.....	.....	"
Undertakers	Statute ..	Bd. of H'lth	Annually	May 1...	One year..	"
Officer to Transport Insane Persons*....	Reg'lat'n	Mayor.....	"	" 1...	"	$1,200
Officers Paid by Fees:*						
Beef, Weighers of..	Statute ..	"	"	" 1...	"	Fees.
Boilers, Weighers of, etc.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Coal, Weighers of...	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Constables	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Fence-Viewers.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Field-Drivers and Pound-keepers ...	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Fish, Salt-water, Weigher of.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Grain, Measurers of,	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Hay Scales, Superintendent of.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Hoops and Staves, Cullers of.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Lime, Inspectors of,	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Marble, etc., Surveyors of.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Petroleum, etc., Inspectors of.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Upper Leather, Measurers of.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"
Wood and Bark, Measurers of.....	" ..	"	"	" 1...	"	"

OTHER DEPARTMENTS.

ART DEPARTMENT.

Office, 64 Pemberton square.

[Stat. 1898, Chap. 410; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 4.]

BOARD OF ART COMMISSIONERS.

SAMUEL D. WARREN, *Chairman.*
JOHN T. COOLIDGE, JR., *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

SAMUEL D. WARREN, named by Trustees of Museum of Fine Arts. Term ends in 1908.

CHARLES T. GALLAGHER, named by the Boston Art Club. Term ends in 1907.

JOHN TEMPLEMAN COOLIDGE, JR., named by the Trustees of the Public Library. Term ends in 1906.

ALEXANDER WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW, named by the Boston Society of Architects. Term ends in 1905.

FRANCIS W. CHANDLER, named by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Term ends in 1904.

The Art Department was established by Chapter 410 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1898. It is in charge of five commissioners, who are appointed by the Mayor, without confirmation. Each of the following-named bodies, namely, the Trustees of the Museum of Fine Arts, the Trustees of the Boston Public Library, the Trustees of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Boston Art Club, and the Boston Society of Architects, submits a list of three persons to the Mayor; and the Mayor appoints one person as Art Commissioner from each of the lists so submitted. Whenever the term of a member of the board expires the Mayor appoints his successor from a list selected by the body which made the original selection as aforesaid. The board may appoint a secretary outside of its own membership, who serves without compensation.

No work of art can become the property of the City without the approval of the Art Department; which may also be requested by the Mayor or the City Council to pass upon the design of any municipal building, bridge, approach, lamp, ornamental gate or fence, or other structure to be erected upon land belonging to the City. Moreover, all contracts or orders for the execution of any painting, monument, statue, bust, bas-relief, or other sculpture, for said City, shall be made by said board, acting by a majority of its members, subject to the approval of the Mayor.

BOARD OF APPEAL.

[Stat. 1892, Chap. 419, §§ 12, 14.]

BOARD OF APPEAL.

GEORGE R. SWAZEY, *Chairman.*

ARTHUR G. EVERETT, *Secretary.*

ARTHUR G. EVERETT. Term ends in 1906.

WILLIAM H. SAYWARD. Term ends in 1905.

GEORGE R. SWAZEY. Term ends in 1904.

Office of Secretary, 60 Devonshire street.

One member is appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, one by the Boston Society of Architects and one by the Master Builders' Association; the two latter being subject to approval by the Mayor. The term of office is three years. Their compensation is fixed at five dollars for each hour of actual service, the total not to exceed one thousand dollars each.

Any applicant for a permit from the Building Commissioner whose application has been refused, any person who has been ordered by the Commissioner to incur any expense, and any person the value of whose property may be affected by work to be done under permit granted by the Commissioner, may appeal to the Board of Appeal by giving notice in writing to the Commissioner within the time fixed by the statute. All cases of appeal are referred to this board, which may, after a hearing, direct the Commissioner to issue his permit under such conditions, if any, as the board may require, or to withhold the same. Any citizen of Boston may obtain the opinion of the board as to the true construction of the language under which a decision of the Commissioner has been rendered. Permits to restore damage by fire can only be issued with the approval of the board. The board has authority to enter any building or premises in Boston.

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES.

Office, City Hall, third floor.

[Stat. 1870, Chaps. 300, 302; Stat. 1898, Chap. 467, § 14.]

JAMES DONOVAN, *Commissioner for Boston.*

WILLIAM J. MARVIN, *Commissioner for Cambridge.*

This commission was established by statute in 1870, to have charge of the maintenance of the West Boston, Canal or Craigie's and the Prison Point bridges. (Statutes of 1870, Chaps. 300, 302.) In 1892 the Harvard bridge was placed in their charge (Stat. of 1882, Chap. 155). The powers of the commission were greatly enlarged by Statutes of 1898, Chapter 467, Sect. 14. This Act places all bridges and draws between the two cities in their charge, to support, manage and keep in repair, and to authorize exclusively the placing of poles, wires and other structures upon them. The expense of maintenance is borne equally by the City of Boston and the City of Cambridge. The two commissioners are appointed by the Mayors of Boston and Cambridge.

[1] BRIDGES IN CHARGE OF THE COMMISSIONERS.

[2] Cambridge-street bridge, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Canal, or Craigie's bridge, from Boston to Cambridge.
[2] Essex-street bridge, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Harvard bridge, from Boston to Cambridge.
[2] North Harvard-street bridge, from Brighton to Cambridge.
Prison-Point bridge, from Charlestown to Cambridge.
[2] Western-avenue bridge, from Brighton to Cambridge.
West Boston bridge, from Boston to Cambridge.

BOSTON TRANSIT COMMISSION.

Office, 20 Beacon street.

[Stat. 1894, Chap. 548; Stat. 1899, Chap. 375; Stat. 1902, Chap. 534.]

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.

GEORGE G. CROCKER, *Chairman.*
B. LEIGHTON BEAL, *Secretary.*
H. A. CARSON, *Chief Engineer.*

COMMISSIONERS.

GEORGE G. CROCKER, HORACE G. ALLEN. Appointed by the Governor.
CHARLES H. DALTON, THOMAS J. GARGAN, GEORGE F. SWAIN. Appointed by the Mayor.

The commissioners were originally appointed for the term of five years from the first of July, 1894. By Stat. 1899, Chap. 375, the term was extended to July 1, 1902. By Stat. 1902, Chap. 534, that act having been accepted by the voters of Boston at the Municipal Election of 1902, the term of the commission was further extended to July 1, 1906.

The commission had charge of the construction of the Tremont-street subway and of the Charlestown bridge, and is at present engaged on the completion of the tunnel to East Boston, and in the preliminary work necessary to carrying out the provisions of the Act of 1902.

This Act provides for a tunnel so designed as to be adapted for the accommodation of two tracks especially for use by elevated cars and a subway for two tracks especially for use by surface cars, from a point near the junction of Broadway and Washington street to Adams square, Haymarket square, or Causeway street.

The structure for the two tracks for elevated cars is to be begun immediately, and the structure for the two tracks for surface cars shall not be begun until the expiration of at least one year after the completion of the subway for elevated cars.

---

[1] For other bridges, see Park Department, page 70; and Bridge Division, page 81.

[2] Placed in charge of the commission July, 1898, under Chapter 467 of the Acts of 1898. All of the bridges named in this list are over navigable waters.

CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE COMMISSION.

[Stat. 1897, Chap. 500, § 5; Stat. 1898, Chap. 467; Stat. 1899, Chap. 180.]

CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE COMMISSION.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Chairman.*
JOHN H. H. MCNAMEE, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, Mayor of Boston (*ex officio*).
JOHN H. H. MCNAMEE, Mayor of Cambridge (*ex officio*).
E. D. LEAVITT.

The commission has charge of the construction of a new bridge, not less than 105 feet in width, across the Charles river, to be known as the Cambridge bridge, at or near the site of the present West Boston bridge, from Cambridge street in Boston to Main street in Cambridge. Approaches not less than 100 feet in width are to be laid out by the commission and constructed by the City Engineers of Boston and Cambridge, at the expense of each city respectively. The cost of the bridge is to be paid by three parties. The Boston Elevated Railway Company pays such portion of the cost as shall be rendered necessary by reason of the bridge being of additional size and strength for the use of the elevated railroad, and shall construct or pay for constructing its railway, both elevated and surface, across the bridge. The balance of the cost is to be paid, one-half by the City of Boston and one-half by the City of Cambridge.

COLLATERAL LOAN COMPANY.

[Stat. 1859, Chap. 173, § 6; Stat. 1865, Chap. 14; Stat. 1876, Chap. 11.]

The Collateral Loan Company is managed by seven directors, selected annually, five chosen by the corporators at the annual meeting in December, one appointed by the Governor and one by the Mayor.

ROBERT F. CLARK, *Director.* Appointed by the Mayor.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

County Commissioners for the County of Suffolk. — The MAYOR and ALDERMEN of Boston.

County Auditor. — JAMES H. DODGE.

County Treasurer. — GEORGE U. CROCKER.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

[R. L., Chap. 7, §§ 12, 13.]

District Attorney. — Oliver Stevens. Salary, $5,000. Paid by the Commonwealth. Elected by the people in 1901 for three years from the first Wednesday of January, 1902.

First Assistant. — Michael J. Sughrue. Salary, $3,300.

Second Assistant. — John D. McLaughlin. Salary, $3,300.

Clerk to the District Attorney. — Frederic H. Chase. Salary, $1,800.

REGISTER OF DEEDS.

[R. L. Chap., 22; Stat. 1895, Chap. 493.]

Register of Deeds. — Thomas F. Temple. Salary, $5,500. Elected by the people in 1900 for three years.

Assistant Register. — Charles W. Kimball. Salary, $3,000. Appointed by the Register.

COURT OF LAND REGISTRATION.

[R. L., Chap. 128.]

Judge. — Leonard A. Jones. Salary, $4,500. Appointed by the Governor.

Associate Judge. — Charles T. Davis. Salary, $4,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Recorder. — Clarence C. Smith. Salary, $4,500. Appointed by the Governor for a term of five years.

INDEX COMMISSIONERS.

[R. L., Chap. 22, § 31.]

Commissioners. — Charles A. Welch, term ends in 1905. Alfred Hemenway, term ends in 1904. Henry W. Bragg, term ends in 1903.

Appointed by the Justices of the Superior Court for the County of Suffolk for a term of three years and serve without pay.

SHERIFF.

[R. L., Chap. 23.]

Sheriff and Jailer. — Fred H. Seavey, elected by the people for a term of three years until first Wednesday of January, 1905.

Special Sheriff. — John F. Kelly.

Deputy Sheriffs for Service of Writs. — Jeremiah G. Fennessey, Joseph P. Silsby, jr., Francis Martin, Robert E. Maguire, Albert C. Tilden.

Deputy Sheriffs for Court Duty. — William W. Campbell, Daniel A. Cronin, Robert Herter, Frederick P. Knapp, Daniel Noonan, Joseph S. Paine, John R. Rea, James A. Hussey, Henry A. Silver, Patrick E. Lynch, Richard J. Murray, Samuel Canning, Charles F. Dolan. *At Jail.* — Darius F. Bradley.

All debts and expenses of the County of Suffolk are borne by the City of Boston, unless otherwise specified.

COURT OFFICERS.

Offices in Court House, Pemberton square, except as otherwise specified.

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Clerk for the Commonwealth. — Henry A. Clapp. Salary, $3,000, paid by the Commonwealth. Appointed by the Court.

Clerk for the County of Suffolk. — John Noble. Salary, $5,000 from the County and $1,500 from the Commonwealth. Elected by the people in 1901 for five years from first Wednesday of January, 1902.

Assistant Clerk. — Clarence H. Cooper. Salary, $2,500.

Reporter of Decisions. — Henry W. Swift. Salary, $4,000.

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CIVIL BUSINESS.

Clerk. — Joseph A. Willard. Salary, $6,500. Elected by the people in 1901 for five years.

Assistant Clerks. — Edward A. Willard, Francis P. Ewing, Guy H. Holliday, George P. Drury, George E. Kimball, Allen H. Bearse, Stephen Thacher.

Assistant Clerk in Equity. — Henry E. Bellew. Salary, $3,000.

Stenographers. — Frank H. Burt, James P. Bacon, Charles E. Barnes, Charles C. Beale, Fred W. Card, Cora E. Burbank. Appointed by the Court.

SUPERIOR COURT FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 318; Chap. 165, § 34.]

Clerk. — John P. Manning. Salary, $6,000. Elected by the people in 1901 for five years.

Assistant Clerks. — John R. Campbell, Julian Seriack.

Stenographer. — John H. Farley.

COURT OF PROBATE AND INSOLVENCY.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 319; Chap. 164, § 2.]

Judge. — John W. McKim. Salary, $5,000.

Judge. — Robert Grant. Salary, $5,000.

Register. — Elijah George. Salary, $5,000.

Assistant Register. — Eugene Tappan.

Clerk. — James L. Crombie.

The Judges of Probate are appointed by the Governor. They are paid by the Commonwealth. The Register was elected by the people in 1898 for five years.

MUNICIPAL COURT OF BOSTON.

[The Judicial District comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the New England Railroad, the water line of South Boston, Bristol street extended and the water line of the City proper, to the point of beginning. Jurisdiction within district (Acts of 1876, Chap. 240), and throughout the City (Acts of 1877, Chap. 187).]

Chief Justice. — John Freeman Brown. Salary, $4,300.

Associate Justices. — William J. Forsaith, Frederick D. Ely, John H. Burke, George Z. Adams, George L. Wentworth, James P. Parmenter, William Sullivan. Salary, $4,000 each.

[Stat. 1887, Chap. 163; Stat. 1899, Chap. 313.]

Special Justices. — John A. Bennett, Wilfred Bolster.

Terms of the Court.

For Civil Business. — Every Saturday at 9 A.M., for trial of civil causes not exceeding $2,000.

Clerk. — Orsino G. Sleeper. Salary, $3,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks. — Oscar F. Timlin, Henry R. W. Browne, Walter F. Frederick, Warren C. Travis.

FOR CRIMINAL BUSINESS. — Every day in the week (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) at 9 A.M., for the trial of criminal causes.

Clerk. — Frederic C. Ingalls. Salary, $3,000. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerks. — Edward J. Lord, Sydney P. Brown, Edward H. Cutler, John F. Barry, Harvey B. Hudson.

MUNICIPAL COURT, BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

Cambridge street, corner of Henshaw street.
Jurisdiction, Ward 25.

Justice. — Charles A. Barnard. Salary, $1,600.

Special Justices. — Robert W. Frost and Harry C. Fabyan.

Clerk. — Henry P. Kennedy. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every weekday, except holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A.M.

For trial of juvenile offenders, Tuesdays and Fridays at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT.

Old City Hall, City square.
Jurisdiction, Wards 3, 4, 5.

Justice. — Henry W. Bragg. Salary, $2,200.

Special Justices. — Simon Davis and William H. Preble.

Clerk. — Mark E. Smith. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every weekday, except holidays, at 9 A.M.

For trial of juvenile offenders, every Saturday.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, except ejectment cases, every Saturday from 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment cases, 9 A.M. until 10 A.M. on Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, except ejectment and poor debtor cases, every Thursday at 9 A.M.; ejectment cases, Mondays at 9 A.M.; poor debtor cases, Wednesdays at 9 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

Adams street, corner of Arcadia street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of the private way known as Carleton street, with the harbor line; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon and Boston streets, Columbia road and Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, the boundary lines between Boston and Hyde Park, Milton and Quincy and the harbor line, to the point of beginning.]

Justice. — Joseph R. Churchill. Salary, $1,600.

Special Justices. — George M. Reed and Louis M. Clark.

Clerk. — N. Thomas Merritt, jr. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business each day at 9 A.M.

For *civil* business, on Saturday at 9.30 A M.

EAST BOSTON DISTRICT COURT.

Public Library Building, Meridian street, East Boston.

Jurisdiction, Wards 1 and 2, Boston, and Town of Winthrop.

Justice. — Albert E. Clary. Salary, $2,200.

Special Justice. — Joseph H. Barnes, jr.

Clerk. — Willard S. Allen. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week-day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 9 A.M. (See Stat. 1886, Chap. 15.)

MUNICIPAL COURT, ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Old Washington School-house, Roxbury street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the intersection of Massachusetts avenue with the Charles river; thence by said Massachusetts avenue, the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Camden, Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton and Albany streets, Massachusetts avenue, the Roxbury canal, East Brookline street extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, Willow court extended, Willow court, Boston, Columbia and Quincy streets, Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, Washington, Dimock, Amory, Centre and Perkins streets, that portion of Leverett park which was formerly Chestnut street, the boundary line between Boston and Brookline, Ashby street and the Charles river, to the point of beginning.]

Justice. — Solomon A. Bolster. Salary, $3,000.

Special Justices. — A. Nathan Williams and Joseph N. Palmer.

Clerk. — Maurice J. O'Connell. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk. — Fred E. Cruff.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week-day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday at 10 A.M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 10 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, SOUTH BOSTON DISTRICT.

Dorchester street, at the corner of West Fourth street.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning where the private way known as Carleton street intersects the water line in Boston harbor; thence by said Carleton street, Mt. Vernon street, Willow court, Willow court extended, the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, the shore line of the South Bay, Fort Point channel and Boston harbor, to the point of beginning.]

Justice. — Joseph D. Fallon. Salary, $2,500.

Special Justices. — Charles J. Noyes and Josiah S. Dean.

Clerk. — Frank J. Tuttle. Appointed by the Governor.

Assistant Clerk. — Adrian B. Smith.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week-day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* actions, every Saturday from 9 A.M. until 12 M.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Tuesday at 10 A.M.

MUNICIPAL COURT, WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain.

[Jurisdiction comprises the territory bounded as follows, viz.: Beginning at the boundary line between Boston and Brookline at Leverett park, formerly known as Chestnut street; thence by said Leverett park, Perkins, Centre, Amory, Dimock and Washington streets, Columbus avenue, Seaver street, Blue Hill avenue, Harvard street, the boundary lines between Boston and Hyde Park, Dedham, Needham, Newton and Brookline, to the point of beginning.]

Justice. — J. M. F. Howard. Salary, $1,600.

Special Justices. — Henry Austin and J. Albert Brackett.

Clerk. — Edward W. Brewer. Appointed by the Governor.

The Court sits for the transaction of *criminal* business every week-day, except legal holidays, commencing at 9 A.M.

For the return and entry of *civil* business, except ejectment, every Saturday, 9 A.M. until 12 M.; ejectment before 10 A.M. Saturdays.

For the trial of *civil* actions, every Monday at 2.30 P.M.

PROBATION OFFICERS.

[Stat. 1891, Chap. 356; Stat. 1892, Chaps. 242, 276; Stat. 1897, Chap. 266.]

These officers are appointed by the judges of the respective courts to ascertain all facts relating to the offenders brought before the courts. They are also constables, and serve without bonds.

Boston. — Richard Keefe. *Assistants:* Joshua T. Fuller, Charles E. Grinnell, Mary Agnes Maynard, Elizabeth L. Tuttle, Richard J. Walsh, Charles M. Warren, James F. Wilkinson.

Brighton . .	Henry P. Kennedy .	669 Cambridge st., Brighton.
Charlestown .	Nathaniel Leonard .	97 Main st., Charlestown.
Dorchester . .	Alvin I. Phillips . .	3 Freeman st., Dorchester.
East Boston .	Calvin A. Littlefield .	34 Princeton st., East Boston.
Roxbury . . .	William A. Blossom .	21 Kenilworth st., Roxbury.
South Boston .	George N. Parker .	437 W. Fourth st., South Boston.
West Roxbury .	C. H. D. Stockbridge,	Court-room, Jamaica Plain.

Superior Court. — James F. Wise, 13 Lambert avenue, Roxbury; Kate M. Reilly, 11 Newport street, Dorchester.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE DESIGNATED TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES.

[R. L., Chap. 151, § 31.]

By virtue of an act of the Legislature of 1899, the Governor has power to designate persons as Justices of the Peace who may solemnize marriages in the Commonwealth. The following-named persons have been designated to act as such in the City of Boston:

ADAMS, JOSEPH F., 19 Wakullah street.

ANDERSON, JOHN W., 13 St. Charles street.

Andrews, John E., 65 Walnut avenue.
Atkins, Charles H., 18 Gladstone street.
Ayers, George D., 24 Mt. Vernon street.
Baldwin, James G., 95 Gainsborough street.
Bartholomew, Harry A., 48 Cambridge street.
Billings, George B., 70 Long Wharf.
Binns, Walter H., 1043 Tremont street.
Blinn, Albert P., 61 Dartmouth street.
Bloch, Nathan, 82 Chelsea street.
Blossom, William A., 59 Dudley street.
Borofsky, Samuel H., 34 Parmenter street.
Brigham, Charles H., 230 Huntington avenue.
Cangiano, Michael, 5 North square.
Cashman, William P., 62 North Beacon street.
Cherry, James B., 197 Shawmut avenue.
Curtis, William D. C., 7 Highland avenue.
Dolan, Charles F., 50 West Cedar street.
Emerson, Freeman O., 36 Appleton street.
Epple, Louis, 543 Beech street.
Fallon, James O., Old Court House.
Farrar, D. Foster, 42 Everton street.
Felt, David O., 22 Ash street.
Feyhl, Charles A., 449 Shawmut avenue.
Fisher, Calvin G., 36 Temple street.
Forte, Achille, 151 North street.
Frederickson, Peter A., 686 Shawmut avenue.
Hague, John R., 15 Dorr street.
Harding, Robert E., 20 Walnut street.
Herter, Robert, 15 Catawba street.
Holland, Edward J., 41 Church street.
Hourin, Christopher D. A., 24 Chestnut avenue.
Hubbard, Henry W., 25 Monadnock street.
Hurll, John C., 27 Cobden street.
Jaeger, Charles V., 1176 Columbus avenue.
Jordan, Horace A., 95 Washington street.
Kalmus, Otto, 1 Alfred street.
Kehew, Alfred R., 6 Reedsdale street.
Kurtz, Charles C., 121 Newbury street.
Magnitzky, Gustave, 127 Chestnut avenue.
Mahoney, Jeremiah J., 264 Bowen street.
McLeish, Robert M., 214 K street.
Newcomb, Harry H., 104 Norfolk street.
Newman, Max H., 24 Davis street.
Pease, Oscar E., 1 Bowdoin street.
Pennini, Lewis, 160 Tyler street.
Powers, James R., 1059 Tremont street.

PRUD'HOMME, HIPPOLYTE M., 840 Huntington avenue.
QUINN, JOHN, jr., 88 Esmond street.
RAY, JAMES, 192 Boylston street.
ROBERTS, THOMAS D., 37 Oakview terrace.
ROSE, JOHN W., 1 Irwin avenue.
ROWLEY, CLARENCE W., 567 Tremont street.
SCHUBERT, ADOLPH L., 3 Adelaide terrace.
SCOTT, FRANK N., 2 Endicott terrace.
SHEPARD, HENRY W., 145A Tremont street.
SILLOWAY, CHARLES E., 87 Rockland street.
SILSBY, JOSEPH P., 766 Shawmut avenue.
SMITH, FREDERICK L., 102 Anawan avenue.
SPROUL, THOMAS J., 270 Parker Hill avenue.
STURGEON, CHARLES H. KEMP, 4 Alexander street.
VAN BUREN, JOSIAH, 15 Munroe street.
WASHBURN, ISAAC, 42 Crawford street.
WRIGHT, CURTIS J., 61 Phillips street.
WYMAN, ALBERT L., 78 Chandler street.
YOUNG, EDMUND W., 55 Bourne street.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Office, Police Headquarters, Pemberton square, Room 8.

[R. L., Chap. 24.]

The City is divided into two districts by a line running from the Essex-street bridge, through Brighton avenue, to Beacon street; thence through Beacon street to Park street; thence through Park, Tremont, Winter and Summer streets, to the water. [See Proceedings of the Board of Aldermen, September 5, 1881.]

Medical Examiners. — Francis A. Harris, M.D., 479 Beacon street; Frank W. Draper, M.D., 304 Marlborough street. Salary, $4,000 each.

Associate Medical Examiner. — George Stedman, M.D., 110 Newbury street. Salary, $666. All are appointed by the Governor.

OFFICERS PAID BY FEES.

Appointed annually by Mayor, subject to confirmation by the Board of Aldermen, for one year beginning with the first day of May, in the year appointed, and until their successors are confirmed.

Beef, Weighers of. — [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 1, 2.] Joel W. Bent, Frederick L. Dodge, Charles Warren Hapgood, John B. Sticher.

Boilers and Heavy Machinery, Weighers of. — [R. L., Chap. 62, § 42.] Harold B. Anderson, James T. Appleby, Nelson C. Clement, James F. Cloney, Fred Cutter, Oscar E. Eaton, L. T. Farnum, Charles W. Furlong, William E. Horton, Frederick A. Jones, John W. Kelley, Matthew A. Lawless, Edward P. Murphy, Dennis O'Sullivan, Walter J. Ripley, Harvey W. Sawyer, Thomas F. Sullivan, John P. Tully.

Coal, Weighers of. — [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 83–93.] George H. Adams, Morton Alden, Franklin W. Anderson, Revere E. Atwood, George A. Bachelder, William G. Bail, George E. Baker, Louis P. Barclay, William W. Barker, James E. Barnett, Thomas E. Bates, Frank P. Black, Fred R. Bolster, Bernard M. Brennan, Dennis M. Brennan, Michael J. Brennan, James C. Brenner, George W. Bridges, Edwin C. Brown, Ira W. Brown, Walter W. Bryant, Oscar O. Bucknam, William Butchart, P. J. Caldwell, Clarence L. Calkins, Donald S. Campbell, William A. Campbell, Willis E. Carsley, John T. Caulfield, Charles A. Chadwick, Charles Taft Chapin, Fred L. Childs, Charles E. Chisholm, Constantine J. Church, James J. Chute, John E. Clark, Frederick E. Cleaves, Paul G. Coblenzer, John E. Colbert, Thomas Colbert, Nelson B. Coll, Ernest H. Cowan, Hugh F. Crane, Arthur R. Crooks, Arnold B. Crosby, Andrew Crowther, Fred Cutter, James B. Dana, Charles E. Dodge, John J. Doherty, Isabel Drown, Andrew H. Dwelley, Richard W. Edds, John W. Edson, William H. Eltz, William B. Emery, Thomas J. Fallon, John C. Felker, jr., Arthur L. Fish, George V. Fisher, Edward L. Fitzgerald, Joseph Flores, Henry A. Frost, Charles W. Furlong, Benjamin A. Gardner, Nathaniel W. Gifford, Martin Gilbert, Henry F. Gould, William A. Gove, Albert W. Grant, Charles T. Grant, John V. Haley, Georgia Hall, Charles A. Hamann, Walter P. Hamblen, Chester J. Hayes, Hiram A. Henderson, Sidney C. Higgins, Arthur W. Hobbs, Arthur S. Hull, John W. Hunter, Abbe F. Hyde, Frank B. Ingalls, Herbert E. Irving, Alton F. Jackson, William P. Jenkins, David Boyd Johnson, Frederick A. Jones, William W. Kee, John F. Kelly, jr., William J. Kennedy, John A. Keyes, Maurice H. Klous, Edward A. Ladd, Edward A. Lathrop, Daniel F. Lauten, Thomas H. Lawton, F. Ernest Little, Jeremiah C. Long, John D. Lovering, John J. Lyons, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Thomas H. McElroy, Joseph McGreevey, William H. McNamara, John R. Magee, James P. Mooney, Richard J. Moore, Angus L. Morrison, John Morrison, Charles E. Morse, Eugene R. Morse, Fred L. Moses, Edward P. Murphy, John F. Nelson, John B. Nickels, Timothy J. O'Connell, John W. O'Keefe, Thomas J. O'Keefe, William E. O'Neil, John O'Toole, Annie M. Owens, Henry C. Oxley, John F. Perkins, Gertrude Peterson, Ida Phillips, William H. Pierce, Edward E. Piper, James T. Pond, Horace L. Porter, Aubrey Potter, Hugh H. Ralph, Winsor W. Raymond, John Rea, Frank P. Reynolds, Walter J. Ripley, Horace G. Robbins, Bertram H. Rogers, Dennis D. Ruddy, James Russell, David P. Sawyer, Harry W. Sawyer, William J. Seaver, Frank O. Seavey, James S. H. Sencabaugh, Lucius W. Smith, Walter H. Smith, George C. Squier, William A. Stearns, William Graydon Stetson, James P. Stewart, Charles E. Stone, G. Louis Stowers, Frank E. Sullivan, A. A. Thayer, Harry L. Thayer, Henry F. Thomas, Hollis O. Thomas, Frank O. Thompson, Charles F. Tirrell, Harry Triptoe, Frank E. Trow, Theodore H. Tufts, Walter D. Vance, Joel F. Vinal, Howard Wade, G. Clarence Webb, Charles S. Wellington, Stephen W. Welton, Nellie M. Whidden, J. Clarence

Whitney, George A. Whitten, George E. Whipple, William Otis Wiley, Anthony J. Williams, Arvid A. Williams, Thomas H. Williams, Walter S. Wilmot, Andrew T. Wilson, Henry G. Wilson, William C. Winsor, Clark D. Wood, William H. Woods, Frederick A. Worden, Frederick T. Wort, Charles W. York, George W. Zeigler.

Constables. — [Stat. 1802, Chap. 7, § 1; R. L., Chap. 25, §§ 87–94; Chap. 26, § 14.] The following give bond in $3,000, and are therefore authorized to serve civil process: Nathan E. Bates, Lyde W. Benjamin, Austin Bigelow, James E. Bowe, John F. Bowen, Henry A. Brown, John A. Buswell, Fred J. Buttrick, Michael Cangiano, William Carroll, James M. Carter, William H. Chick, James J. Clark, Peter H. Clark, John J. Conroy, James A. Corcoran, George W. Crawford, Timothy S. Cronin, James W. Currier, George C. Davis, Henry H. Dewey, Robert J. Dooley, George G. Drew, John A. Duggan, Thomas A. Dunn, Peter P. Fee, William A. Fraser, Frederick D. Gallupe, Charles G. Goussebaire, Sears H. Grant, George W. Green, Lewis G. Grossman, Joseph Guttentag, Charles F. Hale, John S. Harkin, John Harrington, Edward L. Hopkins, Lewis J. N. Hurie, Edwin Jaquith, Clarence G. Kellogg, Gusteen I. Kenerson, George E. Kerr, Russell R. Knapp, Clarence H. Knowlton, Joseph A Langone, James F. Larkin, Morris F. Lewenberg, Stephen E. Lucet, William H. Lyon, Thomas L. Lyons, Thomas F. Malone, George R. Mathews, William M. Macdonald, James McDonough, William F. McLaren, Robert M. McLeish, James McNulty, James J. Morgan, John Mundy, Osborn A. Newton, Daniel W. O'Leary, Isaiah Paine, jr., Robert Reid, Peter H. Reinstein, John J. Rogers, Andrew D. Rooney, Louis M. Roth, George Henry Royce, Charles A. Savery, David Schapero, Charles F. T. Schwaar, Henry W. Shepard, Henry C. Shrieves, Anson Stern, Joseph P. Swift, William H. Swift, Charles F. Taylor, Frederic S. Walker, John J. Walsh, James H. Waugh, Ernest L. Weis, George L. Wrighton, Frank Yennaco.

Constables connected with official positions.[1] — Jacob Barber, Frederick A. Breen, Cornelius J. Bresnahan, Carlan A. Brown, William W. Campbell, William W. K. Campbell, Daniel B. Carmody, William A. Coburn, Thomas A. Crawford, Joseph P. Dever, Thomas J. Donnellon, Aaron A. Downs, Charles A. Downs, William L. Drohan, Charles H. Filisetti, John J. Franey, Jeremiah J. Gilman, James Graham, John F. Harrigan, Charles P. Harrington, George E. Harrington, Joseph M. Harrington, John J. Henry, George M. Hosmer, Joseph Houghton, Thomas Jordan, James P. Keliher, Edward A. Kennedy, James M. Kilroy, Edward J. Leary, James F. McCarthy John B. McDonough, John McLoughlin, George H. Nason, James E. Norton, James J. O'Brien, James O'Connor, James A. O'Donnell, George N. Parker, Alvah H. Peters, Alvin I. Phillips, Patrick F., Reddy, John H. Riley, Henry J. Schenck, Charles J. Smith, Forest E. Starr, Cornelius F. Sullivan.

[1] Give bonds and have legal authority to serve civil process. They are not supposed to serve legal process other than for the City of Boston, however.

Constables connected with the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.[1] — Lemuel B. Burrill, Charles F. Clark, James Duckering, James R. Hathaway, Thomas Langlan.

Constables connected with the Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.[1] — Edwin R. Smyth, Monsier D. Mann, William R. Critcherson.

Constable connected with the St. Vincent de Paul Society.[1] — John B. F. Emery.

Constable connected with United States Recruiting Officer. — William S. Sampson.

Fence-viewers. — [R. L., Chap. 11, § 334; Chap. 33, §§ 1–19.] John A. Duggan, John S. Humphrey.

Field-drivers and Pound-keepers. — [R. L., Chap. 11, § 334; Chap. 33, §§ 20–40; Chap. 123, § 21.] John F. Rooney in East Boston, William Cotter in the Back Bay District.

Grain, Measurers of. — [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 25–31.] Charles E. Avery, Lawrence A. Bragan, Stephen T. Campbell, John H. Cavanagh, Michael Collins, Charles R. Davis, Robert J. Desmond, Alton F. Dow, L. T. Farnum, Michael Finn, Harry P. Frothingham, Carroll W. Gates, Henry F. Gould, Alden H. Harding, Benjamin Hay, Lawrence N. Hennessy, Joseph G. Herrick, Charles F. Hickey, George W. Keith, Martin J. Leggett, William H. McDonald, William T. McLaughlin, Everett McLean, Cornelius Murphy, Martin E. O'Hehir, Leslie A. Pike, Joseph Rourke, Frank O. Seavey, Alfred J. Sidwell, Henry Soutter, John Steele, Charles E. Stone, L. Fletcher C. Stone, Clarence A. Tenny, Francis M. Treadwell.

Hay and Straw, Inspectors of Pressed or Bundled. — [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 36–39.] Morton Alden, Charles E. Avery, Charles R. Davis, Robert J. Desmond, Patrick R. Dunn, William M. Dunn, William C. Glover, Amos S. Hubbard, Michael F. Hurley, Frank B. Ingalls, William Lincoln, Bartholomew McGowan, William T. McLaughlin, Richard J. Moore, John C. Pike, 3d, Leslie A. Pike, Joseph Rourke, Edwin H. Smith, Harry A. Tuttle, Willard P. Whittemore, Andrew N. Wyeth, jr.

Hay Scales, Superintendents of. — [R. L., Chap. 57, § 35; Rev. Ord., Chap. 45, §§ 23–25.] Herbert C. Davis, North scales; Charles W. Richardson, Roxbury scales; William J. Mathers, East Boston scales.

Lime, Inspector of. — [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 47–53.] Patrick J. McCarthy.

Marble, Freestone and Soapstone, Surveyor of. — [R. L., Chap. 57, § 54.] Frank L. Bowker.

---

[1] Those connected with S. P. C. T. C., and S. P. C. T. A., the St. Vincent de Paul Society, and the Truant Officers (see page 113) serve without bonds, and do not serve civil process.

Petroleum and its Products, Inspectors of. — [R. L., Chap. 102, §§ 109–112; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 45, § 6.] James H. Cleaves, Orrin E. Hodsdon, William Park.

Upper Leather, Measurers of. — [R. L., Chap. 59.] Daniel J. Cameron, Sewall B. Farnsworth, Edward R. Maxwell, John J. Powers.

Wood and Bark, Measurers of. — [R. L., Chap. 57, §§ 75–82; Rev. Ord., 1898, Chap. 45, § 26.] Morton Alden, Revere E. Atwood, William G. Bail, John T. Caulfield, Arnold D. Crosby, James B. Dana, William H. Eltz, Thomas J. Fallon, Joseph Flores, Sidney C. Higgins, John W. Hunter, Frank B. Ingalls, William P. Jenkins, Albert T. Orrall, Henry C. Oxley, Horace L. Porter, Joseph Rourke, Dennis D. Ruddy, Frank E. Sullivan, Harry L. Thayer, Frank O. Thompson, Frank E. Trow, Howard Wade, J. Clarence Whitney, George A. Whitten.

OFFICER TO TRANSPORT INSANE PERSONS.

James Graham. Salary, $1,200. Appointed by the Mayor.

OLD SOUTH ASSOCIATION IN BOSTON.

[Stat. 1877, Chap. 222, §§ 1, 2.]

The Mayor, *ex officio*, and James H. Doyle and Arthur W. Dolan, Managers on the part of the City of Boston.

The association is managed by a board of managers, consisting of fifteen, of whom the Mayor of the City of Boston is one, *ex officio*, two are elected annually by the City Council for the municipal year, and the others are chosen as provided by Chap. 222, of the Acts of 1877.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

Office, 716 Chamber of Commerce.
[R. L., Chap. 67, §§ 1–6.]

COMMISSIONERS.

Justus A. Bailey. Term ends in 1904.
John C. Ross. Term ends in 1904.
Edmund S. Manson, *Secretary.*

Two Commissioners of Pilots for the harbor of Boston, having the recommendation of the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, are appointed by the Governor for the term of three years. They appoint a Secretary. The commissioners grant commissions as pilots for Boston Harbor to such persons, approved by the trustees of the Boston Marine Society, as they consider competent, and cause the laws of pilotage to be observed. The compensation of the commissioners and their allowance for office rent, clerk hire, etc., is fixed by the trustees of the

Boston Marine Society, and is paid from the amounts received from pilotage returned by the pilots. Any surplus therefrom is paid to the Boston Marine Society.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Office, 37 Pemberton square.

[R. L., Chap. 31; Chap. 100, § 3; Stat. 1878, Chap. 244; Stat. 1885, Chap. 323; Stat. 1895, Chap. 449, § 26; Stat. 1903, Chap. 279.]

BOARD OF POLICE.

WILLIAM H. H. EMMONS, *Chairman.*
THOMAS RYAN, *Clerk.*

COMMISSIONERS.

WILLIAM H. H. EMMONS. Term ends in 1908. Salary, $4,500.
CHARLES P. CURTIS, jr. Term ends in 1905. Salary, $4,000.
HARRY F. ADAMS. Term ends in 1904. Salary, $4,000.

The Board of Police for the City of Boston was established by Chapter 323 of the Acts of 1885, and is composed of three citizens of Boston, appointed from the two principal political parties by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Executive Council, and the full term of office is five years from the first day of May. The Board assumed office on July 23, 1885. The Governor designates one of the Commissioners to serve as Chairman.

The City is divided into sixteen Police Districts, in each of which is a station-house, the headquarters of a captain and force of men. The Board appoints a Harbor-Master and assistants from the police force, and they receive pay in accordance with their rank in the force. The police boats "Guardian" and "Watchman" are employed in this service.

By Chapter 279, Acts of the Legislature of 1903, the Board of Police are required to ascertain, within the first seven days of May in each year, the number of polls for assessment in the City of Boston, arranged by streets, wards, and voting precincts, together with certain other information. They are also required to make lists of the women voters in the city.

EXECUTIVE STAFF.

WILLIAM H. PIERCE, *Superintendent of Police.* Salary, $4,000.
ORINTON M. HANSCOM, JAMES M. COULTER, *Deputy Superintendents.* Salary, $3,000 each.
Captain DENNIS DONOVAN, Sergeants HUGH J. LEE, THOMAS F. GOODE, jr., *Special Service.*
Captain WILLIAM H. DYER, *Inspector of Claims.*
Captain GEORGE E. SAVORY, *Property Clerk.*
Lieutenant JAMES O'NEIL, *Clerk in Superintendent's Office.*
Sergeant GEORGE E. SAXTON, *Inspector of Carriages.*
WILLIAM T. LEGGETT, *Inspector of Intelligence Offices.*
JOHN WEIGEL, *Director of Signal Service.*

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION.

WILLIAM B. WATTS, *Chief Inspector*. Salary, $2,800.

Captain JOSEPH DUGAN, *Assistant*. Salary, $2,500.

WALTER A. ABBOTT, WILLIAM BURKE, CORNELIUS T. CLEARY, ALFRED N. DOUGLAS, PATRICK J. GADDIS, CHARLES GLIDDEN, JOHN H. HARRIS, ANDREW HOUGHTON, LEBBEUS B. MCCAUSLAND, JOHN R. MCGARR, MICHAEL J. MORRISSEY, GEORGE F. PINKERTON, GEORGE M. ROBINSON, THOMAS A. SHEEHAN, MICHAEL C. SHIELDS, OLIVER J. WISE, MORRIS WOLF, *Inspectors*. Salary, $1,600 each.

POLICE STATIONS.

FIRST DIVISION, *Hanover street*. Otis F. Kimball, *Captain*.

SECOND DIVISION, *Court square*. Edward F. Gaskin, *Captain*.

THIRD DIVISION, *Joy street*. Irving A. H Peabody, *Captain*.

FOURTH DIVISION, *La Grange street*. Laurence Cain, *Captain*.

FIFTH DIVISION, *East Dedham street*. John T. O'Lalor, *Captain*.

SIXTH DIVISION, *Broadway, near C street, South Boston*. George W. Wescott, *Captain*.

SEVENTH DIVISION, *Meridian, near Paris street, East Boston*. Thomas C. Evans, *Captain*.

EIGHTH DIVISION (including the islands in the harbor and the harbor service), *corner Commercial and Battery streets*. Ithamer A. Mereen, *Captain and Harbor Master*. Nicholas C. Tallon, George H. Adams, Edward A. Pease, James Russell, Gorham H. Everbeck, Thomas Connor, John J. McCarthy, James Nannery, James H. O'Neill, Peter K. Smith, *Assistant Harbor-Masters*. (See R. L., Chap. 66, §§ 17–28; Stat. 1882, Chap. 216; 1889, Chap. 147.)

NINTH DIVISION, *Mt. Pleasant avenue and Dudley street*. Thomas W. Coleman, *Captain*.

TENTH DIVISION, *Tremont and Roxbury streets*. John J. Hanley, *Captain*.

ELEVENTH DIVISION, *corner Adams and Arcadia streets*. Charles W. Hunt, *Captain*.

TWELFTH DIVISION, *Fourth street, near K street, South Boston*. Frederick G. Hoffman, *Captain*.

THIRTEENTH DIVISION, *Seaverns avenue, Jamaica Plain*. Ira C. Foster, *Captain*.

FOURTEENTH DIVISION, *Washington street, junction Cambridge street, Brighton*. Philemon D. Warren, *Captain*.

FIFTEENTH DIVISION, *Old City Hall, Charlestown*. George A. Wyman, *Captain*.

SIXTEENTH DIVISION, *Boylston street, near Hereford street*. George A. Hall, *Captain*.

HOUSE OF DETENTION. [Stat. 1887, Chap. 234.] *Basement of Court House, Pemberton square*. Amelia B. White, *Chief Matron*. Salary, $1,000.

CITY PRISON. [R. L., Chap. 26, § 40.] *Basement of Court House, Pemberton square.* Captain William H. Brown, *Keeper of the Lock-up.* Salary, $2,500.

Salaries: Captains, $2,500 per annum; lieutenants, $1,600 per annum; sergeants, $1,400 per annum; patrolmen, first year's service, $1,000; second year's service, $1,100; third and successive years' service, $1,200; reserve men, $2.00 per day, first year; $2.25 per day, second year; third year and after, $2.50 per day.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Rooms of the Committee, Mason street.

[Stat. 1875, Chap. 241; Stat. 1898, Chap. 400; Stat. 1901, Chap. 448.]

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

Terms end in January, 1906.

JOHN H. CASEY,
ELLERY H. CLARK,
GRAFTON D. CUSHING,
MARY A. DIERKES,
DAVID A. ELLIS,
HERBERT J. KEENAN,
WILLIAM T. KEOUGH,
JAMES A. MCDONALD.

Terms end in January, 1905.

JOHN A. BRETT,
GEORGE E. BROCK,
THOMAS J. KENNY,
WILLIAM F. MERRITT,
MARK B. MULVEY,
ROBERT T. PAINE, JR.
PHINEAS PIERCE,
JAMES J. STORROW.

Terms end in January, 1904.

ANNA BARROWS,
WILFRED BOLSTER,
CHARLES L. BURRILL,
JULIA E. DUFF,
GEORGE A. O. ERNST,
WILLIAM J. GALLIVAN,
DANIEL S. HARKINS,
FRANK VOGEL.

OFFICERS.

GRAFTON D. CUSHING, *President.*
THORNTON D. APOLLONIO, *Secretary.* Salary, $3,300.
WILLIAM J. PORTER, *Auditing Clerk.* Salary, $3,300.
EDWIN P. SEAVER, *Superintendent.* Salary, $6,000.
EDWARD C. BALDWIN, *Schoolhouse Custodian.* Salary, $2,004.
ALVAH H. PETERS, *Messenger.*

SUPERVISORS.

GEORGE H. CONLEY,
GEORGE H. MARTIN,
WALTER S. PARKER,
ELLOR E. CARLISLE,
STRATTON D. BROOKS,
MAURICE P. WHITE.

Salary of Supervisors, $3,780 each.

Eight members of the School Committee are elected annually at the City election, by the voters at large, including such women as may qualify for that purpose. Vacancies in the School Committee are filled for the remainder of the municipal year in a convention of the School Committee and the Board of Aldermen.

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the evenings of the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month, except in July and August.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS. — Phineas Pierce, *Chairman;* Messrs. Brock, Ernst, Gallivan, and Merritt.

COURSES OF STUDY AND TEXT-BOOKS. — Wilfred Bolster, *Chairman;* Mr. Clark, Miss Dierkes, Messrs. Merritt and Pierce.

DRAWING. — James A. McDonald, *Chairman;* Mrs. Duff, Messrs. Ellis, Keough, and Mulvey.

EVENING SCHOOLS. — John A. Brett, *Chairman;* Mrs. Duff, Messrs. Mulvey, Storrow, and Vogel.

HORACE MANN SCHOOL. — Anna Barrows, *Chairman;* Mr. Brett, Miss Dierkes, Messrs. Harkins and Keough.

HYGIENE AND PHYSICAL TRAINING. — James A. McDonald, *Chairman;* Mr. Clark, Mrs. Duff, Messrs. Harkins and Keenan.

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS. — John H. Casey, *Chairman;* Messrs. Clark, Keenan, Pierce, and Vogel.

MANUAL TRAINING. — Frank Vogel, *Chairman;* Messrs. Brock, McDonald, Keough, and Mulvey.

MUSIC. — Robert T. Paine, jr., *Chairman;* Miss Barrows, Messrs. Cushing, Kenny, and Storrow.

NAMES OF BUILDINGS. — Grafton D. Cushing, *Chairman;* Messrs. Casey, Ellis, Gallivan, and Pierce.

RULES AND REGULATIONS. — George A. O. Ernst, *Chairman;* Messrs. Bolster, Casey, Cushing, and Kenny.

SALARIES. — George E. Brock, *Chairman;* Misses Barrows, Dierkes, Messrs. Ernst and Keough.

SCHOOL-HOUSES. — Charles L. Burrill, *Chairman;* Messrs. Brock, Brett, Ellis and Keough.

SUPPLIES. — Thomas J. Kenny, *Chairman;* Messrs. Burrill, Harkins, Paine, and Storrow.

TRUANT-OFFICERS. — Mark B. Mulvey, *Chairman;* Messrs. Ernst, Harkins, Keenan, and McDonald.

NORMAL, HIGH SCHOOL, AND DIVISION COMMITTEES.

NORMAL SCHOOL. — Robert T. Paine, jr., *Chairman;* Messrs. Bolster, Casey, Mrs. Duff, and Mr. Ellis.

HIGH SCHOOLS. — Frank Vogel, *Chairman;* Messrs. Bolster, Burrill, Gallivan, and Merritt.

First Division. — William T. Keough *Chairman;* Messrs. Brett, McDonald, Storrow, and Vogel.

Second Division. — James A. McDonald, *Chairman;* Messrs. Bolster, Burrill, Mrs. Duff, and Mr. Ernst.

Third Division. — Charles L. Burrill, *Chairman;* Miss Barrows, Mrs. Duff, Messrs. Ellis and Kenny.

Fourth Division. — Ellery H. Clark, *Chairman;* Mr. Cushing, Miss Dierkes, Messrs. Mulvey and Paine.

Fifth Division. — Anna Barrows, *Chairman;* Messrs. Casey, Clark, Gallivan, and Paine.

Sixth Division. — Thomas J. Kenny, *Chairman;* Messrs. Brock, Gallivan, Harkins, and Keenan.

Seventh Division. — Wilfred Bolster, *Chairman;* Messrs. Brett, Ellis, Merritt, and Pierce.

Eighth Division. — Frank Vogel, *Chairman;* Messrs. Brock, Ernst, Keough and Mulvey.

Ninth Division. — William F. Merritt, *Chairman;* Mr. Casey, Miss Dierkes, Messrs. Harkins and Storrow.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE.

Special Committee on Extended Use of School Buildings. — James J. Storrow, *Chairman;* Miss Barrows, Messrs. Brett, Clark, and Paine.

SCHOOLS.

Normal School (girls) and Rice Training School (boys).

Public Latin School (boys), Girls' Latin School, English High (boys), Girls' High, Roxbury High, Dorchester High, Charlestown High, West Roxbury High, Brighton High, East Boston High, and South Boston High Schools, and Mechanic Arts High School (boys).

First Division. — Adams, Chapman, Emerson, Lyman.

Second Division. — Bunker Hill, Frothingham, Harvard, Prescott, Warren.

Third Division. — Bowdoin, Eliot, Hancock, Phillips, Wells.

Fourth Division. — Brimmer, Prince, Quincy, Winthrop.

Fifth Division. — Dwight, Everett, Franklin, Hyde, Sherwin.

Sixth Division. — Bigelow, Gaston, John A. Andrew, Lawrence, Lincoln, Norcross, Shurtleff, Thomas N. Hart.

Seventh Division. — Comins, Dearborn, Dillaway, Dudley, George Putnam, Hugh O'Brien, Lewis, Martin, Phillips Brooks.

Eighth Division. — Agassiz, Bennett, Bowditch, Charles Sumner, Longfellow, Lowell, Robert G. Shaw, Washington Allston.

Ninth Division. — Christopher Gibson, Edward Everett, Gilbert Stuart, Henry L. Pierce, Mary Hemenway, Mather, Minot, Roger Clap, Roger Wolcott.

Special Schools. — Horace Mann, Spectacle Island.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

EDWIN P. SEAVER, Waban, Mass. Office hours, Mondays to Fridays, 1 to 2 P.M.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

GEORGE H. CONLEY, Osborn road, Brookline. Office hour, Monday, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.

GEORGE H. MARTIN, 388 Summer street, West Lynn. Office hour, Thursday, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.

WALTER S. PARKER, Reading. Office hour, Wednesday, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.

ELLOR E. CARLISLE, Hotel Kempton, Berkeley street. Office hour, Wednesday, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.

STRATTON D. BROOKS, 29 Ruskin street, West Roxbury. Office hour, Thursday, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.

MAURICE P. WHITE, Wallingford road, Brighton. Office hour, Monday, 4.30 to 5.30 P.M.

Office hours at School Committee Building, Mason street.

From the first Monday in November to and including the last Friday in January, the office hours of the respective Supervisors will begin one-half hour earlier than as above specified.

Regular meetings of the Board of Supervisors on the Friday preceding each regular meeting of the School Committee, at 9 A.M.

TRUANT-OFFICERS.

These officers are appointed by the School Committee, and under their directions enforce the laws relating to truant children and absentees from school. They are also constables, and serve without bonds.

George Murphy, *Chief*, 70 Bowdoin street, Dorchester. Office, Parkman School, South Boston. Office hour from 1 to 2 P.M.

George W. Bean, 42 Sagamore street, Dorchester. Edward Everett, Mather, and Roger Clap Districts.

Henry M. Blackwell, 107 Brook avenue, Dorchester. Comins, Dillaway, and Dudley Districts.

James Bragdon, 125 K street, South Boston. Gaston, Lincoln, and Thomas N. Hart Districts.

Maurice F. Corkery, 173 Charles street. Mary Hemenway, Minot, and Phillips Brooks Districts.

Frank A. Dothage, 627 Massachusetts avenue. Charles Sumner, Longfellow, and Robert G. Shaw Districts.

Frank Hasey, 9 Dyer street, Dorchester. Dearborn, George Putnam, and Lewis Districts.

John T. Hathaway, 105 Falcon street, East Boston. Bunker Hill, Prescott, and Warren Districts.

David L. Jones, 42 Hancock street, Dorchester. Hyde, Martin, Prince, and Sherwin Districts.

Timothy J. Kenny, 296 West Fifth street, South Boston. Hugh O'Brien, John A. Andrew, and Shurtleff Districts.

David F. Long, 286 Bunker Hill street, Charlestown. Bowdoin, Phillips, and Wells Districts.

John McCrillis, 514 Park street, Dorchester. Eliot and Hancock Districts.

Amos Schaffer, 695 Washington street, Dorchester. Bigelow, Lawrence, and Norcross Districts.

William B. Shea, 119 Millet street, Dorchester. Christopher Gibson, Gilbert Stuart, Henry L. Pierce, and Roger Wolcott Districts.

Warren J. Stokes, 1850 Centre street, West Roxbury. Agassiz, Bowditch, and Lowell Districts.

Daniel J. Sweeney, 237 Webster street, East Boston. Chapman and Emerson Districts.

Charles E. Turner, 741 Saratoga street, East Boston. Adams and Lyman Districts.

Richard W. Walsh, 5 Woodville street, Roxbury. Brimmer, Quincy and Winthrop Districts.

John H. Westfall, 24 Ashford street, Allston. Bennett and Washington Allston Districts.

Charles B. Wood, Burlingame way, Roslindale. Dwight, Everett, Franklin, and Rice Districts.

Charles S. Wooffindale, 83 Green street, Charlestown. Frothingham and Harvard Districts.

Truant office, Parkman School, South Boston. Office hour, 1 to 2 P.M.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND PUPILS.

January 31, 1903.

General Schools.	No. of Schools.	No. of Regular Teachers.			Average Number Pupils Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Average Absence.	Per cent. of Attendance.	Number at Date.
		Men.	Women.	Total.					
Normal	1	2	11	13	227	222	5	97.7	226
Latin and High	12	95	106	201	6,555	6,198	357	94.5	6,337
Grammar	58	128	824	952	42,824	39,473	3,351	92.2	42,635
Primary	678	.....	678	678	32,512	28,196	4,316	86.7	32,839
Kindergarten	89	.....	167	167	4,862	3,547	1,315	72.9	4,760
Totals	838	225	1,786	2,011	86,980	77,636	9,344	89.2	86,797

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND PUPILS. — *Concluded.*

January 31, 1903.

SPECIAL SCHOOLS.	No. of Schools.	No. of Regular Teachers.	Average No. Pupils Belonging.	Average Attendance.	Average Absence.	Per cent. of Attendance.	No. at Date.
Horace Mann	1	15	120	102	18	85.0	127
Spectacle Island	1	1	11	10	1	90.9	11
Evening High, Central	1	*29	2,086	1,686	400	80.8	.....
Charlestown Branch	.....	9	598	465	133	77.7	.....
East Boston Branch	.....	7	208	159	49	76.4	.....
Evening Elementary	14	192	4,051	2,794	1,257	68.9	.....
Evening Drawing	6	31	744	541	203	72.7	.....
Special Classes	6	6	73	55	18	75.3	87
Totals	29	290	7,891	5,812	2,079	73.6	.....

* Each teacher was in charge of two classes, one of which met on Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings; the other on Tuesday and Thursday evenings.

HOLIDAYS AND VACATIONS.

Every Saturday; the half-day before Thanksgiving day and the remainder of the week; the half-day before Christmas; one week, beginning with Christmas day; New Year's day; the twenty-second of February; Good Friday; the nineteenth of April; the week immediately preceding the second Monday in April; Decoration day; the seventeenth of June; and for the Primary Schools from the Friday preceding the week of graduating exercises of the schools, and for the Normal, High and Grammar Schools from their respective graduating exercises to the second Wednesday in September.

For the list of the Medical Inspectors of Schools, see Health Department, page 55.

A full list of the schools and teachers will be found in the "Manual of the Public Schools of the City of Boston, 1903."

MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOLS.

There are thirty-four rooms used for instruction in wood-working, of which two are in East Boston, two in Charlestown, four in Boston proper, five in South Boston, four in Roxbury, nine in Dorchester, three in Jamaica Plain, one in Allston, two in Brighton, one in Roslindale, and one in West Roxbury.

SCHOOLS OF COOKERY.

There are twenty-eight rooms fitted as kitchens and used for the purposes of instruction in cookery, of which two are in East Boston, two in Charlestown, eight in Boston proper, one in South Boston, two in Roxbury, seven in Dorchester, two in Jamaica Plain, one in Allston, one in Brighton, one in Roslindale, and one in West Roxbury.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

The term of the Evening Schools begins on the last Monday in September and closes on the second Friday in March.

The Evening High School is on Montgomery street, and has branches in East Boston and Charlestown High Schools.

ORDINARY EVENING SCHOOLS.

There are fourteen of these schools, held in the following-named school buildings:

Bowdoin School, Myrtle street; Comins School, Tremont street, Roxbury Crossing; Dearborn School, Dearborn place, Roxbury; Eliot School, North Bennet street; Franklin School, Waltham street; Hancock School, Parmenter street; Lincoln School, Broadway, South Boston; Lyman School, Paris and Gove streets, East Boston; Mather School (Lyceum Hall), Meeting House Hill; Norcross School, D and Fifth streets, South Boston; Quincy School, Tyler street; Warren School, Pearl and Summer streets, Charlestown; Washington Allston School, Cambridge street, Allston; Wells School, Blossom street.

EVENING DRAWING SCHOOLS.

The term of the evening drawing schools begins on the third Monday in October, and continues for sixty-six working nights.

There are six evening drawing schools. They are held at the following-named places:

Charlestown, City Hall, City square; East Boston, old School-house, Meridian street; Columbus avenue, 147 Columbus avenue; Roxbury, 2307 Washington street; Warren avenue, Public Latin School; School of Design, Public Latin School.

COMMISSION TO COMPILE STATUTES RELATING TO THE CITY OF BOSTON.

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.

ANDREW J. BAILEY, *Chairman.*

[1] ——— ———

ALBERT E. PILLSBURY.

The board was appointed by the Mayor as a special commission to draft a revision or consolidation of all the special laws relating to the City.

---

[1] Vacancy caused by the resignation of Patrick A. Collins.

TENEMENT HOUSE COMMISSION.

COMMISSIONERS.

Charles S. Hamlin, *Chairman.*
Edwin D. Mead,
Nathan Waxman,
Charles Logue,
James T. Carroll,
Samuel M. Child,
William D. Austin.

This commission was appointed by the Mayor on April 15, 1903, as a special commission to investigate tenement house conditions in the City of Boston, and to recommend such changes for the improvement thereof as may be wise and practicable. The members serve without compensation.

UNDERTAKERS.

Appointed annually by the Board of Health, in accordance with R. L., Chap. 78, § 44.

LIST OF UNDERTAKERS, CITY OF BOSTON.

Abrams, Barnett
Adams, Alfred D.
Alexander, J. H.
Avdon, Samuel
Badaracco, Andrew A.
Banks, Walden
Barry, Michael
Barry, William
Bean, Edward L.
Belgard, Philip
Bernstein, Morris H.
Brady, Patrick J.
Briggs, Frederick L.
Brown, Edward G.
Brown, Frank E.
Bryant, Charles A.
Bryant, John E.
Bryant, T. Weston
Bulger, William T.
Burke, Edmund C.
Burke, Joseph L.
Burke, Richard J.
Burns, C. E.
Burroughs, Samuel M.
Callahan, Timothy F.
Cangiano, Michael
Caro, Solomon M.
Carpenter, George S.
Casey, Francis P.
Cassidy, William J.
Cavanaugh, John P.
Celler, Gustave
Chester, Charles E.
Cleary, James P.
Cobb, Charles W.
Cobb, Frank L.
Cobe, William
Colbert, Charles E.
Cole, Harry H.
Connell, Austin H.
Crane, Horace R.
Crogan, James P.
Crosby, Elizabeth A.
Crosby, Joseph P.
Curtis, David H.
Dacey, Charles M.
Dalzell, Fred W.
Dolan, Charles B.
Dolan, James W.
Dooley, David J.
Doolin, Charles H.
Downes, Aaron A.
Doyle, Thomas
Eastman, Alman L.

Fallon, John D.
Farrell, Michael A.
Feeley, Thomas
Feeney, John
Field, George P.
Field, George V.
Fitzgibbon, Edward D.
Flax, Harris
Gallivan, Joseph C.
Galvin, John I.
Gilmore, Edward J.
Gleason, Reuben
Grace, Charles H.
Graham, Clarence W.
Haynes, John O.
Hill, George
Hogue, Alphonse
Hutchins, Basil F.
Jacobovitz, Myer
Jacobs, Louis
Jones, Lewis L.
Keating, Thomas J.
Kelly, Bernard
Kelly, Michael J.
Lane, Thomas J.
Langone, Joseph A.
Lavery, Frank W.
Lavery, John W.
Leary, Lewis W.
Lewers, Frank A.
Linnehan, Cornelius P.
Lippa, William
Long, George W.
Maloney, Frank S.
Mann, Lewis A.
Mannheimer, Herman
Marsh, William W.
McArdle, Henry
McCaffrey, Christopher P.
McCartney, Timothy
McMackin, Bernard S.
Meenan, John E.
Meenay, Frank H.
Metcalf, Eugene H.
Mitchell, Michael J.
Moorhouse, George A.
Morris, John J.
Morris, Lawrence F.
Muldoon, Joseph L.
Mullen, James
Mullen, Matthew J.
Mullen, Patrick H.
Murdock, James E.
Murphy, George A.
Murphy, Joseph H.
Murray, Edward A.
Murray, Frank A.
Nolan, John E.
O'Donnell, James F.
Peyser, Jacob
Porchella, Michael J.
Rafferty, Patrick H.
Raftery, Thomas E.
Reade, George E.
Reade, Vincent de P.
Reade, Vincent de P., jr.
Regan, Martin
Ring, Timothy F.
Roach, Edward E.
Roles, Roswell
Ruemker, Frank H.
Silverstein, Myer L.
Slyne, William F.
Smith, Priscilla M.
Spencer, William F.
Sprague, John W.
Stanetsky, Jacob
Stokes, Waldo J.
Sullivan, Jeremiah F.
Sullivan, Samuel J.
Sullivan, Timothy J.
Tallburg, C. A.
Tinkham, Charles F.
Tinkham, Jeremiah
Tondorf, Joseph B.
Vinal, Frederick
Walsh, John F.
Waterman, Frank S.
Waterman, George H.
Watson, Bernard L.
White, Harry M.
Whitman, Lewis H.
Willard, George A.
Williams, Nicholas M.
Wittenburg, Solomon

VOTING MACHINE COMMISSIONERS.

Office, Old Court House, first floor.

[R. L., Chap. 11, § 271; Stat. 1901, Chap. 531.]

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS ON VOTING MACHINES.

JOHN M. MINTON, *Chairman.*
MELANCTHON W. BURLEN, *Secretary.*

COMMISSIONERS.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, Mayor of Boston, *ex officio.*
MELANCTHON W. BURLEN, Election Commissioner, *ex officio.*
DAVID B. SHAW, Election Commissioner, *ex officio.*
JOHN M. MINTON, Election Commissioner, *ex officio.*
CHARLES R. SAUNDERS, Election Commissioner, *ex officio.*

By Chapter 531 of the Acts of 1901, the power to determine upon, purchase and order the use of voting and counting machines in Boston is vested in a board consisting of the Election Commissioners and the Mayor of the City. Expenditures under the act shall be deemed expenditures of the Election Department. The machines purchased are to be used at such caucuses and elections in Boston as the Election Commissioners may from time to time determine.

WORKINGMEN'S LOAN ASSOCIATION.

[Stat. 1888, Chap. 108, § 4.]

The Workingmen's Loan Association is managed by sixteen directors, selected annually, fourteen chosen by corporators at the annual meeting on the third Thursday in April, one appointed by the Governor, and one appointed by the Mayor.

CHARLES C. JACKSON, *Director.* Appointed by the Mayor.

NEW ALDERMANIC DISTRICTS.

By Chapter 355 of the Acts of 1899, the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston is to consist of thirteen aldermen elected in eleven aldermanic districts. Sections 1 and 2 of the Act show how the districts are composed and how the aldermen are to be elected therein, as follows:

"SECTION 1. The Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston shall consist of thirteen aldermen, and the city is hereby divided into eleven aldermanic districts. The districts shall be composed, and the aldermen shall be elected therein, as follows:

"The first aldermanic district shall consist of wards one and two, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"The second aldermanic district shall consist of wards three, four and five, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"The third aldermanic district shall consist of wards six and eight, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"The fourth aldermanic district shall consist of wards seven, nine, and thirteen, and two aldermen shall be elected therein.

"The fifth aldermanic district shall consist of wards ten and nineteen, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"The sixth aldermanic district shall consist of wards eleven and twenty-five, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"The seventh aldermanic district shall consist of wards twelve and eighteen, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"The eighth aldermanic district shall consist of wards fourteen and fifteen, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"The ninth aldermanic district shall consist of wards sixteen, twenty, and twenty-four, and two aldermen shall be elected therein.

"The tenth aldermanic district shall consist of wards seventeen and twenty-one, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"The eleventh aldermanic district shall consist of wards twenty-two and twenty-three, and one alderman shall be elected therein.

"SECTION 2. The qualified voters of each district at every annual municipal election shall give in their ballots for qualified voters of the district, for aldermen, to the number to be elected therein as hereinbefore specified, and the candidate receiving the greatest number of such ballots shall be elected alderman, except that in the fourth district and in the ninth district the person receiving the greatest number of such ballots, and the person receiving the next greatest number of such ballots, shall be elected aldermen."

WARDS.

New wards were established for the city in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, the first division into new wards since the year 1875.[1] An attempt was made by the City Council to make a new division of wards in the year 1885, and an ordinance to that effect was prepared by a special committee appointed for the purpose and passed by the City Council, and approved by the Mayor.[2] Certain questions were raised, however, in the General Court of 1886, relative to establishing State, senatorial and representative districts, and as to whether such districts should be established according to the territorial boundaries of cities and towns and their wards as they existed on the first day of May, 1885, or whether new ward lines, as in the case of the city of Boston, should be followed. On May 21, 1886, the opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court was asked by the Legislature on this matter, and they decided that the district divisions referred to must be made according to territorial and other boundaries existing on the first day of May, 1885, and that the new ward divisions were illegal.[3] On account of this opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, an act was passed by the Legislature in June, 1886,[4] which provided that the several wards, precincts, and assessment districts of the several cities of the Commonwealth, existing May 1, 1885, should be established as the wards, precincts, and assessment districts of said cities, any acts or ordinances of the city councils of said cities to the contrary notwithstanding. The new division of wards was thus set aside and the ward lines established in 1875 remained in effect until they were changed in 1895, and established under the provisions of Chap. 417, of the Acts of 1893, as follows:

WARD ONE.

Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line and the division line dividing the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the

---

[1] An ordinance providing for a new division of the city into wards, passed Nov. 16, 1857. An ordinance to make Breed's Island, so-called, part of Ward 1, passed Dec. 4, 1875. By Chap. 242, of the Acts of 1876, the City Council were directed to divide Ward Twenty-two into two wards to be called Wards 22 and 25. The division was accordingly made by an ordinance passed May 27, 1876.

[2] An ordinance making a new division of the city into wards, passed Dec. 23, 1885. [Doc. 174 of 1885.]

[3] Mass. Reports, vol. 142, p. 601.

[4] An act to establish wards, precincts and assessment districts in the cities of the Commonwealth, Chap. 283, Acts of 1886.

boundary line between Boston and Chelsea and the boundary line between Boston and Revere and the boundary line between Boston and Winthrop to the shore line of Boston; thence by said line to Front street; thence through the centre of Front street to Marion street; thence through the centre of Marion street to Bennington street; thence through the centre of Bennington street to Central square; thence across Central square to Border street; thence through the centre of Border street to the dividing line between the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWO.

Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line and the division line dividing the property of the Alonzo Crosby heirs and Richard F. Green; thence by said line to Border street; thence through the centre of Border street to Central square; thence across Central square to Bennington street; thence through the centre of Bennington street to Marion street; thence through the centre of Marion street to Front street; thence through the centre of Front street to Porter street; thence through the centre of Porter street to the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of said railroad to the shore line; thence by the shore line to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the point of beginning. The islands in Boston harbor are included in Ward Two.

WARD THREE.

Beginning at the intersection of High and Pearl streets in that part of the city known as Charlestown; thence by the centre of Pearl street to Medford street; thence by the centre of Medford street to the easterly line of Brooks' wharf; thence by said line extended to the boundary line in the Mystic river between Boston and Everett; thence along said boundary line and the line of the boundary between Boston and Chelsea to the easterly side of Chelsea bridge; thence by the water to the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard; thence by the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard to Chelsea street; thence across Chelsea and Adams streets to Mt. Vernon street; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon street to Mt. Vernon avenue; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon avenue and Chestnut street to the street on the easterly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said last described street to the street on the southerly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said last described street and the centre of High street to the point of beginning.

WARD FOUR.

Beginning at the intersection of Lincoln street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the boundary line between Boston and Everett; thence by said

boundary line to the extension of the easterly line of Brooks' wharf; thence by said line to Medford street; thence through the centre of Medford street to Pearl street; thence through the centre of Pearl street to High street; thence through the centre of High street to Walker street; thence through the centre of Walker street to Main street; thence through the centre of Main street to Lincoln street; thence through the centre of Lincoln street and Lincoln street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD FIVE.

Beginning at the intersection of Lincoln street extended and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence through the centre of Lincoln street extended and Lincoln street to Main street; thence through the centre of Main street to Walker street; thence through the centre of Walker street to High street; thence through the centre of High street and the street on the southerly side of Monument square to the street on the easterly side of Monument square; thence through the centre of said street to Chestnut street; thence through the centre of Chestnut street and Mt. Vernon avenue to Mt. Vernon street; thence through the centre of Mt. Vernon street to Adams street; thence across Adams and Chelsea streets to the south-westerly boundary line of the Navy Yard; thence by said boundary line to the water; thence by the water to the boundary line between Boston and Cambridge; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Somerville to the point of beginning.

WARD SIX.

Beginning at the intersection of Beacon street and Bowdoin street; thence through the centre of Bowdoin street to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Chardon street; thence through the centre of Chardon street to Portland street; thence through the centre of Portland street to Travers street; thence through the centre of Travers street to Charlestown street; thence through the centre of Charlestown street to Causeway street; thence through the centre of Causeway street to Prince street; thence through the centre of Prince street to Charles-river bridge; thence through the centre of Charles-river bridge to the water; thence by the water and Harbor Commissioners' line to the southerly side of Long wharf; thence by said line to Atlantic avenue; thence through the centre of Atlantic avenue to Central street; thence through the centre of Central street to India street; thence through the centre of India street to Milk street; thence through the centre of Milk street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to School street; thence through the centre of School street and Beacon street to point of beginning.

WARD SEVEN.

Beginning at the intersection of Charles street and Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street and School street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Milk street; thence through the centre of Milk street to India street; thence through the centre of India street to Central street; thence through the centre of Central street to Atlantic avenue; thence through the centre of Atlantic avenue to the southerly side of Long wharf; thence by said line to Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by Harbor Commissioners' line and the centre of Fort Point channel to Broadway; thence through the centre of Broadway to Way street; thence through the centre of Way street to Harrison avenue; thence through the centre of Harrison avenue to Mott street; thence through the centre of Mott street and Castle street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Pleasant street; thence through the centre of Pleasant street to Columbus avenue; thence through the centre of Columbus avenue to Park square; thence across Park square to Charles street; thence through the centre of Charles street to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHT.

Beginning at the intersection of Beacon street and Joy street; thence through the centre of Joy street to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street and West Boston bridge to the centre of Charles river; thence through the centre of Charles river to Charles-river bridge; thence through the centre of Charles-river bridge to Prince street; thence through the centre of Prince street to Causeway street; thence through the centre of Causeway street to Charlestown street; thence through the centre of Charlestown street to Travers street; thence through the centre of Travers street to Portland street; thence through the centre of Portland street to Chardon street; thence through the centre of Chardon street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Cambridge street; thence through the centre of Cambridge street to Bowdoin street; thence through the centre of Bowdoin street to Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street to the point of beginning.

WARD NINE.

Beginning at the intersection of West Dedham and Tremont streets; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Castle street; thence through the centre of Castle street and Mott street to Harrison avenue; thence through the centre of Harrison avenue to Way street; thence through the centre of Way street to Broadway; thence through the centre of Broadway to Fort Point channel; thence by Fort Point channel to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge; thence by the southerly side of Dover-street bridge to the Harbor Commissioners' line on the easterly side of Fort Point channel; thence by

said line to the New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the New York & New England Railroad to East Brookline street extended; thence through the centre of East Brookline street extended to the shore line; thence by the shore line to the extension of East Canton street; thence through the centre of East Canton-street extension and East Canton street to Shawmut avenue; thence through the centre of Shawmut avenue to West Dedham street; thence through the centre of West Dedham street to the point of beginning.

WARD TEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the centre of Muddy river and Boylston road; thence through the centre of Boylston road to Boylston street; thence through the centre of Boylston street to Exeter street; thence through the centre of Exeter street to Blagden street; thence through the centre of Blagden street to Copley square; thence across Copley square to St. James avenue; thence through St. James avenue to Berkeley street; thence through the centre of Berkeley street to Providence street; thence through the centre of Providence street to Park square; thence across Park square to Pleasant street; thence through the centre of Pleasant street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Dartmouth street; thence through the centre of Dartmouth street to Warren avenue; thence through the centre of Warren avenue to Columbus square; thence across Columbus square to West Newton street; thence through the centre of West Newton street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Rogers avenue; thence through the centre of Rogers avenue to Huntington avenue; thence through the centre of Huntington avenue to the Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence through the centre of said entrance to the centre of Muddy river; thence through the centre of Muddy river to the point of beginning.

WARD ELEVEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the centre of Charles river and St. Mary's street extended; thence through the centre of Charles river to the West Boston bridge; thence through the centre of West Boston bridge and Cambridge street to Joy street; thence through the centre of Joy street to Beacon street; thence through the centre of Beacon street to Charles street; thence through the centre of Charles street to Park square; thence across Park square to Providence street; thence through the centre of Providence street to Berkeley street; thence through the centre of Berkeley street to St. James avenue; thence through the centre of St. James avenue to Copley square; thence across Copley square to Blagden street; thence through the centre of Blagden street to Exeter street; thence through the centre of Exeter street

to Boylston street; thence through the centre of Boylston street and Boylston road to Muddy river; thence through the centre of Muddy river to extension of St. Mary's street; thence through the centre of the extension of St. Mary's street and St. Mary's street and St. Mary's street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD TWELVE.

Beginning at the intersection of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and West Newton street; thence through the centre of West Newton street to Columbus square; thence across Columbus square to Warren avenue; thence through the centre of Warren avenue to Dartmouth street; thence through the centre of Dartmouth street and West Dedham street to Shawmut avenue; thence through the centre of Shawmut avenue to East Canton street; thence through the centre of East Canton street and East Canton street extended to the shore line; thence by the shore line and the centre of the Roxbury canal to Massachusetts avenue; thence through the centre of Massachusetts avenue to Albany street; thence through the centre of Albany street to Northampton street; thence through the centre of Northampton street to Fellows street; thence through the centre of Fellows street to East Lenox street; thence through the centre of East Lenox street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Camden street; thence through the centre of Camden street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD THIRTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of F street extended and the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence through the centre of F street extended and F street to West Broadway; thence through the centre of West Broadway to E street; thence through the centre of E street to the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to D street; thence through the centre of D street to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the New York & New England Railroad to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by said line to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge; thence by the southerly side of said bridge to the centre of Fort Point channel; thence through the centre of Fort Point channel to Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the point of beginning.

WARD FOURTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of F street extended and the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the southern extension of K street; thence through the centre of K street extended and K street to East Sixth street; thence through the centre of East Sixth street to H street; thence through the centre of H street to East Broadway; thence through the centre of East Broadway to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of West Broadway to F street; thence through the centre of F street and F street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD FIFTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to D street; thence through the centre of D street to the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to E street; thence through the centre of E street to West Broadway; thence through the centre of West Broadway to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of East Broadway to H street; thence through the centre of H street to East Sixth street; thence through the centre of East Sixth street to K street; thence through the centre of K street and K street extended to Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by Harbor Commissioners' line to proposed Strandway; thence through the centre of proposed Strandway to Old Harbor street extension; thence through the centre of Old Harbor street extension and Old Harbor street to Burnham street; thence through the centre of Burnham street to Mercer street; thence through the centre of Mercer street to Newman street; thence through the centre of Newman street to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of Dorchester street to Andrew square; thence across Andrew square to Swett street; thence through the centre of Swett street to the New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the New York and New England Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD SIXTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the New York & New England Railroad and Swett street; thence through the centre of Swett street to Andrew square; thence across Andrew square to Dorchester street; thence through the centre of Dorchester street to Newman street; thence through the centre of Newman street to Mercer street; thence through the centre of Mercer street to Burnham street; thence through the centre of Burnham street to Old Harbor street; thence through the

centre of Old Harbor street and Old Harbor street extended to the proposed Strandway; thence through the proposed Strandway to the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Crescent avenue; thence through the centre of Crescent avenue and East Cottage street to Boston street; thence through the centre of Boston and Columbia streets to Quincy street; thence through the centre of Quincy street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to West Cottage street; thence through the centre of West Cottage street and East Cottage street to the New York & New England Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the New York & New England Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of Washington street and East Lenox street; thence through the centre of East Lenox street to Fellows street; thence through the centre of Fellows street to Northampton street; thence through the centre of Northampton street to Albany street; thence through the centre of Albany street to Massachusetts avenue; thence through the centre of Massachusetts avenue to the Roxbury canal; thence through the Roxbury canal to East Brookline street extended; thence through the centre of East Brookline street extended to the New York & New England Railroad; thence by the centre of the location of the New York & New England Railroad to East Cottage street; thence through the centre of East Cottage and West Cottage streets to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Moreland street; thence through the centre of Moreland street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to the point of beginning.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Camden street; thence through the centre of Camden street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Dudley street; thence through the centre of Dudley street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Bartlett street; thence through the centre of Bartlett street to Eliot square; thence through the centre of Roxbury street to Gay street; thence through the centre of Gay street to Linden Park street; thence through the centre of Linden Park street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Prentiss street; thence through the centre of Prentiss street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Rail-

road; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD NINETEEN.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Jamaicaway; thence by said boundary line and the centre of Muddy river to the extension of the Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence by said entrance to Huntington avenue; thence through the centre of Huntington avenue to Rogers avenue; thence through the centre of Rogers avenue to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Prentiss street; thence through the centre of Prentiss street to Tremont street; thence through the centre of Tremont street to Linden Park street; thence through the centre of Linden Park street to Gay street; thence through the centre of Gay street to Roxbury street; thence through the centre of Roxbury street to Eliot square; thence across Eliot square to Highland street; thence through the centre of Highland street to Marcella street; thence through the centre of Marcella street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to New Heath street; thence through the centre of New Heath street and Heath street to Bickford street; thence through the centre of Bickford street to Minden street; thence through the centre of Minden street to Day street; thence through the centre of Day street to Grotto Glen; thence through the centre of Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen extended to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY.

Beginning at the intersection of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and proposed Strandway; thence by the said Strandway to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to Greenwich street extended; thence through the centre of Greenwich street extended and Greenwich street to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to Centre avenue; thence through the centre of Centre avenue and Centre street to Talbot avenue; thence through the centre of Talbot avenue to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Quincy street; thence through the centre of Quincy street to Columbia street; thence through the centre of Columbia street and Boston street to Edward Everett square; thence through the centre of East Cottage street and Crescent avenue to the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

Beginning at Eliot square at the intersection of Highland street and Bartlett street; thence through the centre of Bartlett street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street and Dudley street to Warren street; thence through the centre of Warren street to Moreland street; thence through the centre of Moreland street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Seaver street; thence through the centre of Seaver street to Walnut avenue; thence through the centre of Walnut avenue to Westminster avenue; thence through the centre of Westminster avenue to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Valentine street; thence through the centre of Valentine street to Thornton street; thence through the centre of Thornton street to Ellis street; thence through the centre of Ellis street to Hawthorn street; thence through the centre of Hawthorn street to Highland street; thence through the centre of Highland street to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to the extension of Grotto Glen; thence through the centre of the extension of Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen to Day street; thence through the centre of Day street to Minden street; thence through the centre of Minden street to Bickford street; thence through the centre of Bickford street to Heath street; thence through the centre of Heath street and New Heath street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to Marcella street; thence through the centre of Marcella street and Highland street to Hawthorn street; thence through the centre of Hawthorn street to Ellis street; thence through the centre of Ellis street to Thornton street; thence through the centre of Thornton street to Valentine street; thence through the centre of Valentine street to Washington street; thence through the centre of Washington street to Westminster avenue; thence through the centre of Westminster avenue to Walnut avenue; thence through the centre of Walnut avenue and Sigourney street to Glen road; thence through the centre of Glen road and Green street to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Carolina avenue; thence through the centre of Carolina avenue to South street; thence through the centre of South street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to Myrtle street; thence through the centre of Myrtle street to Pond street; thence through the centre of Pond street to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to Perkins street; thence through the centre of Perkins street to Chestnut street; thence through the centre of Chestnut street to the boundary line between Brookline and Boston; thence by said line to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.

Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston and Perkins street; thence through the centre of Perkins street to Jamaicaway; thence through the centre of Jamaicaway to Pond street; thence through the centre of Pond street to Myrtle street; thence through the centre of Myrtle street to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street to South street; thence through the centre of South street to Carolina avenue, to the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence through the centre of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Green street; thence through the centre of Green street and Glen road to Sigourney street; thence through the centre of Sigourney street and Walnut avenue to Seaver street; thence through the centre of Seaver street to Blue Hill avenue; thence through the centre of Blue Hill avenue to Back street; thence through the centre of Back street to the boundary line between Hyde Park and Boston; thence by the said boundary and the boundary line between Boston and Dedham, and the boundary line between Boston and Newton, and the boundary line between Boston and Brookline to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

Beginning at the intersection of Greenwich street extended and the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the boundary line between Boston and Quincy; thence by the said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Milton and the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park to Back street; thence through the centre of Back street to Talbot avenue; thence through the centre of Talbot avenue to Centre street; thence through the centre of Centre street and Centre avenue to Dorchester avenue; thence through the centre of Dorchester avenue to Greenwich street; thence through the centre of Greenwich street and Greenwich street extended to the point of beginning.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

Beginning at the intersection of St. Mary's street extended and the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston; thence by St. Mary's street extended to the boundary line between Brookline and Boston; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Newton and Boston, and the boundary line between Watertown and Boston, and the boundary line between Cambridge and Boston to the point of beginning.

WARD PRECINCTS.

The new wards established by Chap. 2 of the Ordinances of 1895 were divided into precincts by the Board of Aldermen, as follows:

WARD ONE.

Nine Precincts — 3,897 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by the centre line of Bennington street to Central square; thence across Central square to Border street; thence by the centre lines of Border, Eutaw, Meridian, Lexington, and Marion streets to the point of beginning — 430 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Lexington streets; thence by the centre lines of Lexington, Meridian, Eutaw, Brooks, Saratoga, and Marion streets to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of Brooks and Eutaw streets; thence by the centre lines of Eutaw and Border streets to the ward line separating Ward One from Ward Two; thence by said ward line through Boston harbor to the centre line of Meridian-street bridge; thence by the centre line of Meridian-street bridge; thence by the centre line of said bridge and the centre lines of Condor and Brooks streets to the point of beginning — 483 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Lexington and Brooks streets; thence by the centre lines of Brooks and Condor streets and Meridian-street bridge to the ward line in Chelsea creek; thence by said ward line to the line separating the Third from the Fourth sections, as shown by the plans of the East Boston Company; thence by said line to the centre line of Eagle street; thence by the centre lines of Eagle, Trenton, Prescott, and Lexington streets to the point of beginning — 451 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Brooks and Lexington streets; thence by the centre lines of Lexington, Prescott, Chelsea, Putnam, Bennington, and Brooks streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marion and Bennington streets; thence by the centre lines of Marion, Saratoga, Brooks, Bennington, and Putnam streets, and Putnam street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line and the centre lines of Marion street extended and Marion street to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Putnam and Chelsea streets; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea, Prescott, Trenton, and Eagle streets to Eagle square; thence across Eagle square and by the centre lines of Chelsea street, Glendon place, Bremen, Saratoga and Swift streets, and Swift street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Putnam street extended; thence by said line of Putnam street extended and the centre line of Putnam street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and Swift street extended; thence by the centre line of Swift street extended and the centre lines of Swift, Saratoga, and Bremen streets, Glendon place and Chelsea street to Eagle square; thence across Eagle square to the line separating Section Three from Section Four, as shown by the plans of the East Boston Company; thence by said line extended to the ward line in Chelsea creek; thence by said ward line through Chelsea creek and Boston harbor to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Nine. — All that part of said ward known as Breed's island bounded by Chelsea creek, Belle Isle inlet, and Boston harbor — 173 voters.

WARD TWO.

Eight Precincts — 3,596 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Meridian and Gove streets; thence by the centre lines of Meridian street to Central square; thence across said square and by the centre lines of Porter, Orleans, Decatur, and Gove streets to the point of beginning — 479 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of New street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the line separating Ward Two from Ward One; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Border street; thence by the centre line of Border street to Central square; thence across Central square and by the centre lines of Meridian, Maverick, Border, Cross, and New streets, and New street extended to the point of beginning — 450 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Lewis street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of New street extended; thence by the centre lines of New street extended, New, Cross, Border, and Maverick streets, Maverick square, Lewis street, and Lewis street extended to the point of beginning — 451 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Orleans street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Lewis street extended and the centre lines of Lewis street, Maverick square, Meridian, Gove, Decatur, Orleans, Maverick, Cottage, Everett, and Orleans streets, and Orleans street extended to the point of beginning — 437 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Cottage street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Orleans street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Orleans, Everett, and Cottage streets, and Cottage street extended to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston Harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Cottage street extended and the ward line; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Everett street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Everett, Lamson, Webster, and Cottage streets, and Cottage street extended to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the centre line of Everett street extended and the ward line; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Everett, Lamson, Webster, Cottage, Maverick, Orleans, and Porter streets, and Porter street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 474 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Porter street extended; thence by said extended line and the centre lines of Porter, Bennington, and Marion streets, and Marion street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning, including the islands in Boston harbor — 483 voters.

WARD THREE.

Six Precincts — 3,036 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cross and High streets; thence by the centre lines of High, Pearl, Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Cross streets to the point of beginning — 494 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument and Bunker Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Bunker Hill, Pearl, Medford, and Monument streets to the point of beginning — 531 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Edgeworth streets; thence by the centre lines of Edgeworth and Tremont streets, Monument square, High, Cross, Trenton, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 477 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the Harbor Commissioners' line in Mystic river and Chelsea bridge; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea bridge, Chelsea, Medford, Corey, Moulton, Vine, Bunker Hill, Monument, and Medford streets, the ward line between Ward Three and Ward Four, and the Harbor Commissioners' line in Mystic river to the point of beginning — 523 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bainbridge and Chelsea streets; thence by the centre line of Chelsea street and the ward line between Wards Three and Five, Monument square, Tremont, Edgeworth, Bunker Hill, Vine, Decatur, and Bainbridge streets to the point of beginning — 540 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Charles river at the line dividing Ward Three from Ward Five; thence following said ward line by the southwesterly boundary line of the Navy Yard to Chelsea street; thence by the centre lines of Chelsea, Bainbridge, Decatur, Vine, Moulton, Corey, Medford, and Chelsea streets, and the centre line of Chelsea bridge to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 471 voters.

WARD FOUR.

Six Precincts — 2,795 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pearl and Bunker Hill streets; thence by the centre lines of Bunker Hill, Quincy, Medford, and Pearl streets to the point of beginning — 491 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Pearl streets; thence by the centre lines of Pearl, High, Walker, Main, and Lincoln streets, Rutherford avenue, Tibbetts Town Way, Hancock square, Eden, Russell, Walker, Wall, Sullivan, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bunker Hill and Sullivan streets; thence by the centre lines of Sullivan, Wall, Walker, Russell, and Eden streets, Hancock square, Tibbetts Town Way, Rutherford avenue, Middlesex, Auburn, and Bunker Hill streets to the point of beginning — 517 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Medford and Quincy streets; thence by the centre lines of Quincy, Auburn, and Middlesex streets, Rutherford avenue, Thorndike, Main, Charles, Bunker Hill, Baldwin, and Medford streets to the point of beginning — 501 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the North channel in Mystic river, at the line dividing Ward Three from Ward Four; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Medford street; thence by the centre lines of Medford, Baldwin, Bunker Hill, Charles, Main, and Thorndike streets and Rutherford avenue to the centre line of location of Boston & Lowell Freight Railroad; thence by the said centre of location and the centre lines of Main street and Mystic avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Everett to the point of beginning — 444 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Rutherford avenue and the ward line between Wards Four and Five; thence by said ward line to the boundary line between Boston and Somerville; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Mystic avenue; thence by the centre lines of Mystic avenue and Main street and the centre of the location of the Boston & Lowell Freight Railroad to the centre line of Rutherford avenue; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 396 voters.

WARD FIVE.

Six Precincts — 2,720 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Monument avenue and Main street; thence by the centre lines of Main, Walker, High, Pleasant, and Warren streets, and Monument avenue to the point of beginning — 431 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-

described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chelsea street and City square; thence by the centre lines of City square, Main street, Monument avenue, Warren and Pleasant streets, Monument square, Chestnut street, Mt. Vernon avenue, Mt. Vernon, Adams, Common, Park, Joiner, and Chelsea streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at Charles river at the intersection of the centre line of Warren bridge with the ward line; thence by the centre lines of Warren bridge, Warren avenue, City square, Chelsea, Joiner, Park, Common, and Adams streets to the ward line; thence following the said ward line along the south-westerly boundary of the Navy Yard and through Charles river to the point of beginning — 470 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Warren bridge and the ward line separating Ward Five from Ward Eight; thence by the ward line of Ward Five to the centre line of Arrow street extended; thence by said centre line and the centre lines of Arrow, Bow, Devens, and Main streets, City square, Warren avenue, and Warren bridge to the point of beginning — 339 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Arrow street extended and the ward line; thence following the ward line to its intersection with the centre line of Austin street; thence by the centre lines of Austin and Chapman streets, Rutherford avenue, Austin, Main, Devens, Bow, and Arrow streets, and Arrow street extended to the point of beginning — 516 voters.

Precint Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Main and Austin streets; thence by the centre lines of Austin street, Rutherford avenue, Chapman and Austin streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line to the division line between Wards Four and Five; thence by said division line to its intersection with the centre line of Main street; thence by the centre line of Main street to the point of beginning — 423 voters.

WARD SIX.

Eight Precincts — 3,498 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Hanover street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Hanover, Commercial, and North streets, Hanover avenue, Charter, Foster, and Commercial streets, to the centre line of Charles-river bridge; thence by said centre line to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Commercial and Foster streets; thence by the centre lines of Foster, Charter, Salem, Sheafe, Margaret, Prince, and Commercial streets to the point of beginning — 424 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Charter and Hanover streets; thence by the centre lines of Hanover, Prince, Margaret, Sheafe, Salem, and Charter streets to the point of beginning — 449 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the intersection of the ward line and the centre line of Eastern avenue extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of Eastern avenue, Commercial, Lewis, and North streets, North square, Prince and Hanover streets, Hanover avenue, North, Commercial, and Hanover streets, and Hanover street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning in Boston harbor at the line dividing Ward Six from Ward Seven; thence following said ward line to Milk street; thence by the centre lines of Milk, Washington, School, and Tremont streets to Scollay square; thence through Scollay square and by the centre lines of Court, Hanover, Salem, and Prince streets, North square, North, Lewis, and Commercial streets, Atlantic and Eastern avenues, and the line of Eastern avenue extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of Beacon, Bowdoin and Cambridge streets to Bowdoin square; thence across said square and by the centre line of Court street to Scollay square; thence through Scollay square and by the centre line of Tremont street to the point of beginning — 424 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Hanover and Court streets; thence by the centre line of Court street to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square and by the centre lines of Chardon, Portland, Travers, Beverly, Cooper, North Margin, Thacher, Prince, Salem, and Hanover streets to the point of beginning — 453 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the centre lines of Commercial and Prince streets; thence by the centre lines of Prince, Thacher, North Margin, Cooper, Beverly, Travers, Charlestown, and Causeway streets to the point of beginning — 484 voters.

WARD SEVEN.

Six Precincts — 3,036 Voters.

**Precinct One.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Atlantic avenue and Beach street; thence by the centre lines of Beach, Washington, La Grange, Tremont, Boylston, Charles, Beacon, School, Washington, Milk, India and Central streets, and Atlantic avenue, to the ward line between Long wharf and Central wharf; thence by said ward line and the ward line in Boston harbor to the centre line of Congress street; thence by the centre line of Congress street and Atlantic avenue to the point of beginning — 545 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Boylston streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Pleasant streets to Park square; thence across Park square and by the centre line of Boylston street to the point of beginning — 437 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Beach street; thence by the centre lines of Harrison avenue, Pine and Warrenton streets, Shawmut avenue, Tremont, La Grange, Washington and Beach streets to the point of beginning — 443 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Pine street; thence by the centre lines of Harrison avenue, Motte, Castle and Tremont streets, Shawmut avenue, Warrenton and Pine streets to the point of beginning — 518 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Harvard streets; thence by the centre lines of Albany and Way streets, Harrison avenue and Harvard street to the point of beginning — 528 voters.

**Precinct Six.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany street and Broadway; thence by the centre lines of Albany and Harvard streets, Harrison avenue and Beach street, Atlantic avenue and Congress street and Congress-street bridge to the ward line in Fort Point channel; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Broadway; thence by said centre line to the point of beginning — 565 voters.

WARD EIGHT.

Six Precincts — 3,548 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Causeway and Charlestown streets; thence by the centre lines of Cause-

* The lines of Precincts One and Six were revised as set forth above, by vote of the Board of Aldermen, April 4, 1898, and approved by the Mayor, April 6, 1898.

way, Wall, Minot, and Leverett streets to Craigie's bridge; thence by the centre of Craigie's bridge to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Charles-river bridge; thence by said line to Causeway street; thence by the centre line of Causeway street to the point of beginning — 546 voters.

Precinct Two.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Causeway and Charlestown streets; thence by the centre lines of Charlestown, Travers, Portland, and Chardon streets to Bowdoin square; thence across Bowdoin square to Cambridge street; thence through the centre lines of Cambridge, Chambers, Green, Leverett, and Causeway streets to the point of beginning — 642 voters.

Precinct Three.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cambridge and Bowdoin streets; thence by the centre lines of Bowdoin, Beacon, Joy, and Cambridge streets to the point of beginning — 583 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Wall and Causeway streets; thence by the centre lines of Causeway, Leverett, Green, Chambers, Eaton, North Russell, Parkman, Blossom, Allen, Spring and Chambers streets to Hammond avenue; thence by the centre line of Hammond avenue, Leverett, Cotting, and Wall streets to the point of beginning — 614 voters.

Precinct Five.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Spring and Poplar streets; thence by the centre lines of Poplar street and Poplar street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre of Craigie's bridge; thence by the centre lines of Craigie's bridge, Leverett, Minot, Wall, Cotting, and Leverett streets, Hammond avenue, Chambers and Spring streets to the point of beginning — 556 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Chambers and Cambridge streets; thence by the centre line of Cambridge street to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Poplar street extended; thence by the centre lines of Poplar street extended, Poplar, Spring, Allen, Blossom, Parkman, North Russell, Eaton, and Chambers streets to the point of beginning — 607 voters.

WARD NINE.

Seven Precincts — 3,700 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Florence street; thence by the centre lines of

Florence, Washington, Compton, Tremont, Castle, and Motte streets, and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 522 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Harrison avenue and Fay street; thence by the centre lines of Fay, Dover, Washington, and Groton streets, Shawmut avenue, Dover, Tremont, Compton, Washington, and Florence streets, and Harrison avenue to the point of beginning — 591 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Broadway bridge and the ward line; thence by said ward line through Fort Point channel to its intersection with the centre line of Bristol street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Bristol street, Harrison avenue, Way street, Broadway, and Broadway bridge to the point of beginning — 513 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Bristol street extended and the ward line in Fort Point channel; thence by said ward line through Fort Point channel and South Bay to its intersection with the centre line of Wareham street extended; thence by said centre line extended and the centre lines of Wareham, Malden, Washington, Waltham, and Bradford streets, Shawmut avenue, Groton, Washington, Dover, Fay, and Bristol streets, and Bristol street extended to the point of beginning — 486 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Dover streets; thence by the centre lines of Dover street, Shawmut avenue, Bradford, Waltham, and Tremont streets to the point of beginning — 508 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Dedham and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Waltham, Washington, and West Dedham streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Shawmut avenue and West Dedham street; thence by the centre lines of West Dedham, Washington, Malden, Wareham, and Wareham street extended to the centre line of location of the New York & New England Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of East Brookline street extended; thence by said extended centre line to its intersection with the harbor line; thence by said harbor line to its intersection with the centre line of East Canton street extended; thence by said extended centre line and the centre lines of East and West Canton streets and Shawmut avenue to the point of beginning — 539 voters.

WARD TEN.

Nine Precincts — 3,931 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Pleasant and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Church, Winchester, and Ferdinand streets, Columbus avenue, Berkeley and Providence streets to Park square; thence across Park square to the centre line of Pleasant street; thence by the centre line of Pleasant street to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Church streets; thence by the centre line of Tremont street to the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection of the centre line of Berkeley street; thence by the centre lines of Berkeley street, Columbus avenue, Ferdinand, Winchester, and Church streets to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Precinct Three — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Appleton streets; thence by New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre lines of Appleton, Dartmouth, Chandler, and Clarendon streets, and Columbus avenue, to the centre line of the location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Tremont street; thence by the centre line of Tremont street to the point of beginning — 420 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Appleton streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont, Dartmouth and Appleton streets to the point of beginning — 444 voters.

Precinct Five. — Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Columbus avenue and the centre line of location of the Boston & Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Yarmouth street; thence by the centre lines of Yarmouth street, Columbus avenue, Chandler and Clarendon streets and Columbus avenue to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Six. — Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Dartmouth streets; thence by the centre lines of Dartmouth street, Columbus avenue, and Yarmouth street to the intersection of the centre line of Yarmouth street with the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Rail-

road; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of West Newton street; thence by the centre line of West Newton street to and across Columbus square and by the centre line of Warren avenue to the point of beginning—411 voters.

Precinct Seven.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre line of West Newton street; thence by the centre lines of West Newton street, Huntington avenue, Norway, Falmouth, and Dalton streets, and Dalton street extended across the Boston & Albany Railroad to the centre line of Boylston street; thence by the centre lines of Boylston, Exeter, and Blagden streets across Huntington avenue to the centre line of St. James avenue; thence by the centre lines of St. James avenue and Berkeley street to the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning—519 voters.

Precinct Eight.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of West Newton street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the centre line of Massachusetts avenue; thence by the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street to the centre line of Dalton street extended; thence by said extended centre line across the Boston & Albany Railroad, and by the centre lines of Dalton, Falmouth, and Norway streets, Huntington avenue and West Newton street to the point of beginning—473 voters.

Precinct Nine.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Massachusetts avenue and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the centre line of Rogers avenue; thence by the centre lines of Rogers and Huntington avenues and Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens, and the centre line of Huntington entrance extended to the centre line of Muddy River; thence by the centre line of Muddy River to its intersection with the centre line of Boylston road; thence by the centre lines of Boylston road, Boylston street and Massachusetts avenue to the point of beginning—298 voters.

WARD ELEVEN.

Nine Precincts—3,710 Voters.

Precinct One—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Joy and Mt. Vernon streets; thence by the centre lines of Mt. Vernon street, Louisburg square, Pinckney, Anderson, Revere, Irving, Cambridge and Joy streets to the point of beginning—454 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Irving and Revere streets; thence by the centre lines of Revere, Anderson, Myrtle, Grove, Phillips, West Cedar, Cambridge and Irving streets to the point of beginning — 530 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Anderson and Pinckney streets; thence by the centre lines of Pinckney street, Louisburg square, Mount Vernon, West Cedar and Pinckney streets to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the West Boston bridge; thence by the centre lines of said bridge, Cambridge, West Cedar, Phillips, Grove, Myrtle and Anderson streets to the point of beginning — 503 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Joy and Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of Beacon and Otter streets and of Otter street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Pinckney street extended; thence by the centre lines of Pinckney street extended, Pinckney, West Cedar, Mount Vernon and Joy streets to the point of beginning — 481 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Arlington street and Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth avenue and Exeter street and Exeter street extended to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Otter street extended; thence by the centre lines of Otter street extended, Otter, Beacon and Arlington streets to the point of beginning — 374 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Park square and Providence street; thence by the centre lines of Providence and Berkeley streets, St. James and Huntington avenues, Dartmouth street, Commonwealth avenue, Arlington, Beacon and Charles streets and Park square to the point of beginning — 334 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dartmouth street and Huntington avenue; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Blagden, Exeter and Boylston streets, Massachusetts and Commonwealth avenues and Dartmouth street to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Exeter street and Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth and Massachusetts avenues and Harvard bridge to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to the centre line

of Exeter street extended ; thence by the centre lines of Exeter street extended and Exeter street to the point of beginning — 355 voters.

Precinct Nine. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue and Boylston street ; thence by the centre lines of Boylston street, Boylston road and Muddy river to the extension of St. Mary's street ; thence by the easterly line of the extension of St. Mary's street and St. Mary's street to Ashby street ; thence by the centre line of Ashby street and Ashby street extended to the ward line in Charles river ; thence by said ward line to the centre line of Harvard bridge ; thence by the centre lines of Harvard bridge and Massachusetts avenue to the point of beginning — 251 voters.

WARD TWELVE.

Seven Precincts — 3,778 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Concord square and Tremont street ; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Camden streets to the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad ; thence by said centre line of location to Greenwich park ; thence by the centre lines of Greenwich park and Concord square to the point of beginning — 545 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Brookline and Tremont streets ; thence by the centre lines of Tremont street, Concord square and Greenwich park to the centre line of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad ; thence by said centre line of location to West Newton street ; thence by the centre line of West Newton street to and across Columbus square to Warren avenue ; thence by the centre line of Warren avenue to West Brookline street ; thence by the centre line of West Brookline street to the point of beginning — 529 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Canton and Washington streets ; thence by the centre lines of Washington and West Brookline streets, Warren avenue, Dartmouth and West Dedham streets, Shawmut avenue and West Canton street to the point of beginning — 560 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Brookline and Washington streets ; thence by the centre lines of Washington and West Springfield streets, Shawmut avenue, Worcester, Tremont and West Brookline streets to the point of beginning — 572 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Springfield and Washington streets ; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Camden, Tremont and Worcester streets, Shawmut avenue and West Springfield street to the point of beginning — 544 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Concord and Albany streets ; thence by the centre lines of Albany, Northampton, Fellows, East Lenox, Washington and East Concord streets to the point of beginning — 541 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of East Canton street extended to the ward line in South bay ; thence by said ward line and the centre line of Roxbury canal to its intersection with the centre line of Massachusetts avenue ; thence to the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue, Albany, East Concord, Washington and East Canton streets and East Canton street extended to the point of beginning — 487 voters.

WARD THIRTEEN.

Eight Precincts — 3,803 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F and West Second streets ; thence by the centre lines of West Second, E, West Third, B and West Second streets, Dorchester avenue, Broadway and Broadway bridge to the centre of Fort Point channel ; thence by the centre line of Fort Point channel and the Harbor Commissioners' line to the centre line of F street extended ; thence by the centre lines of F street extended and F street to the point of beginning — 482 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of C and West Seventh streets ; thence by the centre lines of West Seventh and B streets to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad ; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of the location of the New York & New England Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the Harbor Commissioners' line ; thence by said Harbor Commissioners' line to the southerly side of Dover-street bridge ; thence by the southerly side of Dover-street bridge to the centre line of Fort Point channel; thence by the centre line of Fort Point channel to the centre line of Broadway bridge ; thence by the centre lines of Broadway bridge, Broadway, A and West Fourth streets to the centre line of location of the New York & New England Railroad ; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of West Fifth street ; thence by the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Three.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of B and West Fourth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Fourth and A streets, West Broadway, Dorchester avenue, West Second and B streets to the point of beginning—486 voters.

Precinct Four.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets; thence by the centre line of West Fifth street and the centre line of the location of the New York & New England Railroad and the centre lines of West Fourth, B, West Third and C streets to the point of beginning—469 voters.

Precinct Five.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F street and West Broadway; thence by the centre lines of West Broadway, C, West Third, E, West Second, and F streets to the point of beginning—497 voters.

Precinct Six.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of E and West Fifth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Fifth and C streets, West Broadway and E street to the point of beginning—427 voters.

Precinct Seven.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of D street and Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue, B, West Seventh, C, West Fifth and D streets to the point of beginning—484 voters.

Precinct Eight.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Fifth and E streets; thence by the centre line of E street and the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre lines of D and West Fifth streets to the point of beginning—469 voters.

WARD FOURTEEN.

Eight Precincts—3,603 Voters.

Precinct One.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of H street and East Broadway; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, West Broadway, F street and F street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor; thence by said ward line to the centre line of I street extended; thence by said centre line extended and by the centre lines of East First and H streets to the point of beginning—573 voters.

Precinct Two.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of

K street and East Broadway ; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, H, East First and I streets, and I street extended to the ward line ; thence by said ward line to the centre line of K street extended ; thence by the centre line of K street extended and of K street to the point of beginning — 442 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of K and East Sixth streets ; thence by the centre lines of East Sixth and H streets, East Broadway and K street to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of L street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line ; thence by said ward line to the centre line of K street extended ; thence by the centre lines of K street extended, K street, East Broadway, L street and L street extended to the point of beginning — 409 voters.

Precinct Five.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of N street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line ; thence by said ward line to the centre line of L street extended ; thence by the centre lines of L street extended, L street, East Broadway, M, East Sixth, and N streets and N street extended to the point of beginning — 446 voters.

Precinct Six.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of O street extended to the ward line in Dorchester bay and said ward line ; thence by said ward line to the centre line of N street extended ; thence by the centre lines of N street extended, N, East Sixth, and M streets, East Broadway, O street and O street extended to the point of beginning — 425 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of O street and East Broadway ; thence by the centre lines of East Broadway, K street and K street extended to the ward line in Boston harbor ; thence by said ward line to the centre line of O street extended ; thence by the centre lines of O street extended and O street to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying easterly of the centre line of O street from the ward line in Boston harbor to the ward line in Dorchester bay — 480 voters.

WARD FIFTEEN.

Eight Precincts — 3,563 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Dor-

chester street and the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of Dorchester street to and across Andrew square; thence by the centre line of Swett street and the centre lines of the locations of the New York & New England Railroad and the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and D street and the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to the point of beginning — 366 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and East Ninth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Ninth, Burnham, Mercer, Newman and Dorchester streets, and the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and the centre lines of E, West Eighth, East Eighth and Old Harbor streets to the point of beginning — 442 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of F and West Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Eighth and E streets, West Broadway, and F street to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Four.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester and West Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of West Eighth and F streets, West Broadway and Dorchester street to the point of beginning — 435 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and East Eighth streets; thence by the centre lines of East Eighth, Dorchester and Old Harbor streets to the point of beginning — 474 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Broadway and G streets; thence by the centre lines of G street and G street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to proposed Strandway and to Old Harbor-street extension; thence through the centre line of Old Harbor-street extension, Old Harbor and Dorchester streets and East Broadway to the point of beginning — 400 voters.

Precinct Seven.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Broadway and H street; thence through the centre lines of H, East Eighth and I streets and I street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the centre line of G street extended; thence through the centre lines of G street extended, G street and East Broadway to the point of beginning — 480 voters.

Precinct Eight.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Sixth and K streets ; thence through the centre of K street and K street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line ; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to I street extended ; thence through the centre of I street extended, I, East Eighth, H and East Sixth streets to the point of beginning — 476 voters.

WARD SIXTEEN.

Seven Precincts—3,098 Voters.

Precinct One.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Old Harbor and Burnham streets ; thence through the centre lines of Old Harbor street and Old Harbor street extended to the proposed Strandway; thence through the centre line of the proposed Strandway to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad ; thence through the centre of said location and the centre lines of Hyde street, Dorchester avenue, Dorchester, Newman, Mercer and Burnham streets to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

Precinct Two.—All that part of said ward lying within the following described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Hyde street and the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad ; thence by the centre line of said location to the centre line of Crescent avenue ; thence by the central lines of Crescent and Dorchester avenues, Howell, Boston, Ellery and Swett streets, Dorchester avenue and Hyde street to the point of beginning — 410 voters.

Precinct Three.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and East Cottage street ; thence by the centre lines of East Cottage street and Norfolk avenue and the centre line of location of the New York & New England Railroad to Swett street ; thence by the centre lines of Swett, Ellery, Boston and Howell streets and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 431 voters.

Precinct Four.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boston and Dudley streets ; thence by the centre lines of Dudley and East Cottage streets and the centre line of location of the New York & New England Railroad to Norfolk avenue ; thence by the centre lines of Norfolk avenue, East Cottage and Boston streets to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

Precinct Five.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Magnolia and Robin Hood streets ; thence by the centre lines of Robin

Hood, Hartford and Brookford streets, Blue Hill avenue, West Cottage, Dudley and Magnolia streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Six.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Columbia and Quincy streets; thence by the centre lines of Quincy, Magnolia, Wayland, Hartford, Robin Hood, Magnolia, Dudley, Hancock and Columbia streets to the point of beginning — 413 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Magnolia and Quincy streets; thence by the centre lines of Quincy street, Blue Hill avenue, Brookford, Hartford, Wayland and Magnolia streets to the point of beginning — 504 voters.

WARD SEVENTEEN.

Nine Precincts — 3,864 Voters.

Precinct One.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Hunneman streets; thence by the centre lines of Washington, East Lenox, Fellows, Northampton, Albany and Hunneman streets to the point of beginning — 414 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Hunneman streets; thence by the centre lines of Hunneman, Albany, Palmer, Winslow, Taber, Warren and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Taber streets; thence by the centre lines of Taber, Winslow, Palmer, Eustis, Dearborn, Dudley, Greenville, Winthrop, Fairland, Moreland and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 403 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Moreland and Fairland streets; thence by the centre lines of Fairland, Winthrop, Greenville, Dudley, Adams, Eustis, Hampden and Dudley streets, Blue Hill avenue and Moreland street to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

Precinct Five.—All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dearborn and Dudley streets; thence by the centre lines of Dearborn, Eustis, Albany, Yeoman, Hampden, Eustis, Adams and Dudley streets to the point of beginning — 402 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Albany and Yeoman streets; thence by the centre lines of Albany street, Massachusetts avenue and Roxbury canal to its intersection with

the centre line of East Brookline street extended ; thence by the centre line of East Brookline street extended to its intersection with the centre line of location of the New York & New England Railroad ; thence by the centre line of said location to its intersection with Massachusetts avenue ; thence by the centre lines of Massachusetts avenue, Magazine street, Norfolk avenue and Yeoman street to the point of beginning — 405 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Huckins street ; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Dudley street, Hampden street, Norfolk avenue, Magazine, George, Langdon, Dennis and Huckins streets to the point of beginning — 464 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of East Cottage and Dudley streets ; thence by the centre lines of Dudley, Langdon, George and Magazine streets and Massachusetts avenue to the centre line of location of the New York & New England Railroad ; thence by said centre line of location to East Cottage street ; thence by the centre line of East Cottage street to the point of beginning — 475 voters.

Precinct Nine. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line : Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of West Cottage street and Blue Hill avenue ; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Huckins, Dennis, Dudley and West Cottage streets to the point of beginning — 409 voters.

WARD EIGHTEEN.

Six Precincts — 3,743 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cabot and Weston streets; thence by the centre lines of Weston, Tremont, and Ruggles streets, and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad to Camden street; thence by the centre lines of Camden, Tremont, Hammond, Warwick, Windsor, and Cabot streets to the point of beginning — 673 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Woodbury streets; thence by the centre lines of Woodbury street, Shawmut avenue, Kendall, Tremont, Camden, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 642 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Sterling streets; thence by the centre lines of Sterling street, Shawmut avenue, Windsor, Warwick, Hammond, Tremont, and

Kendall streets, Shawmut avenue, Woodbury and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 603 voters.

Precinct Four.— All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington and Vernon streets; thence by the centre lines of Vernon, Auburn, Ruggles, Cabot, and Windsor streets, Shawmut avenue, Sterling and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 605 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Cabot and Linden Park streets; thence by the centre lines of Linden Park, Tremont, and Prentiss streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to Ruggles street; thence by the centre lines of Ruggles, Tremont, Weston, and Cabot streets to the point of beginning — 619 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Warren and Dudley streets; thence through the centre lines of Dudley, Washington, and Bartlett streets to Eliot square; thence through the centre lines of Roxbury, Gay, Linden Park, Cabot, Ruggles, Auburn, Vernon, Washington, and Warren streets to the point of beginning — 601 voters.

WARD NINETEEN.

Nine Precincts — 4,828 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker and Conant streets; thence by the centre lines of Conant street and Huntington avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line and centre of Muddy River to the extension of Huntington entrance to Back Bay Fens; thence by said entrance to Huntington avenue; thence by the centre line of Parker street to the point of beginning — 448 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Station street; thence by the centre lines of Station and Parker streets, Huntington and Rogers avenues to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of the location of said railroad to the point of beginning — 509 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Phillips and Tremont streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont street, Huntington avenue, Conant and Phillips streets to the point of beginning — 497 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of the location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad and Cedar street; thence by the centre lines of Cedar, Terrace, Alleghany, and Parker streets, Delle avenue, Burney, Phillips, Conant, Parker, and Station streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 510 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Highland and Linwood streets; thence by the centre lines of Linwood, Centre, Gardner, and Roxbury streets, and Columbus avenue to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by the centre line of location of said railroad to Prentiss street; thence by the centre lines of Prentiss, Tremont, Linden Park, Gay, Roxbury, and Highland streets to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Highland and Marcella streets; thence by the centre lines of Marcella and New Heath streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Columbus avenue; thence by the centre lines of Columbus avenue, Roxbury, Gardner, Centre, Linwood, and Highland streets to the point of beginning — 527 voters.

* *Precinct Seven.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Calumet streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Burney streets, Delle avenue, Parker, Alleghany, Terrace, and Cedar streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of New Heath street; thence by the centre lines of New Heath, Parker, Hillside, Sachem, and Calumet streets to the point of beginning — 611 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker Hill and Huntington avenues; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Calumet, Sachem, Hillside, Parker, Heath, Lawn, and Hayden streets, Fisher and Parker Hill avenues to the point of beginning — 614 voters.

Precinct Nine. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Heath and Bickford streets; thence by the centre lines of Bickford, Minden and Day streets, Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen extended to

---

* Boundaries of Precincts Seven and Eight were revised as set forth above, by an order of the Board of Aldermen adopted March 30, 1903, and approved by the Mayor, April 1, 1903.

Jamaicaway; thence by the centre line of Jamaicaway to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to Huntington avenue; thence by the centre lines of Huntington, Parker Hill and Fisher avenues, Hayden, Lawn, and Heath streets to the point of beginning — 623 voters.

* WARD TWENTY.

Ten Precincts — 7,341 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Greenwich and Freeport streets; thence by the centre lines of Freeport street, Dorchester avenue, Romsey, and Sydney streets, and Crescent avenue to the centre line of the location of the Old Colony system of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with Columbia road; thence by said Columbia road to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to Greenwich street extended; thence through the centre of Greenwich street extended to the point of beginning — 724 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Thornley street; thence by the centre lines of Thornley, Pleasant, Stoughton, and Salcombe streets, Cushing avenue, Jerome, and Hancock streets, and Columbia road, to Edward Everett square; thence through the centre of East Cottage street, Crescent avenue, Sydney, and Romsey streets, and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 756 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Hancock street; thence by the centre lines of Hancock, High, Church, Bowdoin, and Quincy streets, Columbia road, Hancock, and Jerome streets, Cushing avenue, Salcombe, Stoughton, Pleasant, and Thornley streets, and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 717 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Greenwich and Freeport streets; thence by the centre lines of Greenwich street, Dorchester avenue, Ellet, Adams, Robinson, Draper, Longfellow, Topliff, Bowdoin, Church, High, and Hancock streets, Dorchester avenue, and Freeport street to the point of beginning — 696 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Charles street; thence by the centre lines of Charles street, Geneva avenue, Tonawanda, Greenbrier, Bowdoin, Top-

---

* The lines of the precincts of Ward Twenty were revised as set forth above, by an order adopted by the Board of Aldermen, April 7, 1902, and approved by the Mayor April 9, 1902.

liff, Longfellow, Draper, Robinson, Adams, and Ellet streets, and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 714 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bowdoin and Washington streets; thence by the centre line of Washington street to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Quincy street; thence by the centre lines of Quincy and Bowdoin streets to the point of beginning — 747 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Elmo street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Quincy street to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington, Erie, and Elmo streets to the point of beginning — 769 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Talbot and Blue Hill avenues; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue, Elmo, Erie, and Washington streets to the centre line of location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Talbot avenue; thence by the centre line of Talbot avenue to the point of beginning — 782 voters.

Precinct Nine. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Washington street and Talbot avenue; thence by the centre line of Talbot avenue to the centre line of the location of the Midland Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre line of Washington street to the point of beginning — 736 voters.

Precinct Ten. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester and Centre avenues; thence by the centre lines of Centre avenue, Centre, Washington, Bowdoin, Greenbrier, and Tonawanda streets, Geneva avenue, Charles street, and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 700 voters.

WARD TWENTY-ONE.

Nine Precincts — 3,984 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Regent and Circuit streets; thence by the centre lines of Circuit, Washington, Dudley, Warren, and Regent streets to the point of beginning — 480 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Regent and Dale streets; thence by the centre lines of Dale, Washington, Cedar, Highland, Dudley, Bartlett, Washington, Circuit, and Regent streets to the point of beginning — 430 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Mayfair and Elmore streets; thence by the centre lines of Elmore, Washington, Valentine, Thornton, Ellis, Hawthorn, Highland, Cedar, Washington, Dale, Bainbridge, and Mayfair streets to the point of beginning — 319 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Walnut avenue and Bainbridge street; thence by the centre lines of Bainbridge, Dale, Regent, and Warren streets, Walnut avenue, Dale, Laurel, and Bower streets, and Walnut avenue to the point of beginning — 453 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Bower and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Bower, Laurel, and Dale streets, Walnut avenue, and Warren street to the point of beginning — 439 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Edgewood and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren and Moreland streets, Blue Hill avenue, Southwood and Edgewood streets to the point of beginning — 465 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Intervale and Warren streets; thence by the centre lines of Warren, Edgewood, and Southwood streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Intervale street to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Seaver street and Humboldt avenue; thence by the centre lines of Humboldt avenue, Bower, Warren, and Intervale streets, Blue Hill avenue, and Seaver street to the point of beginning — 495 voters.

Precinct Nine. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Humboldt avenue and Seaver street; thence by the centre lines of Seaver street, Walnut and Westminster avenues, Washington, Elmore, Mayfair, and Bainbridge streets, Walnut avenue, Bower street, and Humboldt avenue to the point of beginning — 414 voters.

WARD TWENTY-TWO.

Eight Precincts — 3,814 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of

Chestnut and Spring Park avenues; thence by the centre lines of Spring Park avenue, Centre, Perkins, and Chestnut streets to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Jamaicaway; thence by the centre line of Jamaicaway to Grotto Glen extended; thence through the centre lines of Grotto Glen extended, Grotto Glen, Day, Round Hill, Edge Hill, Gay Head, Centre, and Forbes streets, and Chestnut avenue to the point of beginning — 498 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad and the centre line of Centre street; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Gay Head, Edge Hill, Round Hill, and Day streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Day, Minden, Bickford, Heath, and New Heath streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the point of beginning — 490 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Marcella and Washington streets; thence through the centre lines of Marcella and Ritchie streets to the intersection of the centre line of Centre street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by the said centre line of location to the ward line; thence by said ward line through New Heath, Centre, Marcella, Highland, Hawthorn, Ellis, Thornton, Valentine, and Washington streets to the point of beginning — 503 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of School street and the ward line; thence by the centre lines of School, Washington, and Boylston streets, Baker court, Germania, Bismarck, and Porter streets, Boylston avenue, and Boylston street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Centre street; thence by the centre lines of Centre, Ritchie, Marcella, and Washington streets, Westminster and Walnut avenues to the point of beginning — 489 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Boylston street and Chestnut avenue; thence by the centre lines of Chestnut avenue, Forbes and Centre streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Boylston street; thence by the centre line of Boylston street to the point of beginning — 488 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Perkins street and the ward line; thence by the centre lines of Perkins and Centre streets, Spring Park and Chestnut avenues, and Boylston street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Oakdale street; thence by the centre lines of Oakdale, Lamartine and Bell streets, Chestnut avenue, Green, Rockview, St. John, and Centre streets to the ward line; thence by said ward line through Myrtle and Pond streets and Jamaicaway to the point of beginning — 411 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the ward line at the junction of Centre and Green streets; thence through the centre lines of Centre, St. John, Rockview, and Green streets, Chestnut avenue, Bell, Lamartine, and Oakdale streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Carolina avenue; thence through the centre lines of Carolina avenue, South and Centre streets to the point of beginning — 456 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of School street and the ward line; thence by said ward line through Walnut avenue, Sigourney street, Glen road, and Green street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Boylston street; thence through the centre lines of Boylston street and Boylston avenue, Porter, Bismarck, and Germania streets, Baker court, Boylston, Washington, and School streets to the point of beginning—479 voters.

WARD TWENTY-THREE.

Nine Precincts — 3,350 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of South and Custer streets; thence by the centre lines of Custer, Goldsmith, Centre, and Allandale streets to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Chestnut street; thence by the centre lines of Chestnut and Perkins streets, Jamaicaway, Pond, Myrtle, Centre, and South streets to the point of beginning — 329 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Keyes street and the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of said railroad to the centre line of South street; thence by the centre

lines of South, Bussey, Walter, Centre, Goldsmith, and Custer streets, Carolina avenue, Lee and Keyes streets to the point of beginning — 395 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Glen road and Forest Hills street; thence by the centre lines of Forest Hills and Morton streets, the Arborway, and Washington street to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Keyes street; thence by the centre lines of Keyes and Lee streets and Carolina avenue to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Green street; thence by the centre lines of Green street and Glen road to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

* *Precinct Four.* — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Seaver street and Blue Hill avenue; thence by the centre lines of Blue Hill avenue and Harvard street to the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line to its intersection with the centre line of Ashland street; thence by the centre lines of Ashland, Sutton, Berry, Canterbury, Bourne, Florence, and Hunter streets, and Hyde Park avenue to the centre line of Stony Brook; thence by the centre lines of Stony Brook, Whipple avenue, Washington and South streets to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Washington street; thence by the centre lines of Washington street, Arborway, Morton and Forest Hills streets, Glen road, Sigourney street, Walnut avenue and Seaver street to the point of beginning — [450 voters.]

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Ashland street and the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line and the centre line of the Stony Brook Reservation, Washington and Rockland streets, Farrington avenue, Beech, Kittredge, Sycamore, Ashland, South and Washington streets, and Whipple avenue, to the centre line of Stony Brook; thence by said centre line and the centre line of Hyde Park avenue, Hunter, Florence, Bourne, Canterbury, Berry, Sutton and Ashland streets to the point of beginning — [489 voters.]

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Ashland and Sycamore streets; thence by the centre lines of Sycamore,

---

* Boundaries of Precincts Four, Five, Six, Seven and Eight were changed by vote of the Board of Aldermen of March 14, 1898, which was approved by the Mayor on March 16, 1898. The numbers in brackets remain unchanged.

Kittredge and Beech streets, Farrington avenue, Rockland and Washington streets, the West Roxbury Parkway, Beech, Centre and Central streets to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury branch of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location and the centre lines of South and Ashland streets to the point of beginning — [384 voters].

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of South and Bussey streets; thence by the centre lines of South, Washington and South streets to the centre line of location of the West Roxbury Branch of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Central street; thence by the centre lines of Central, Centre, and Church streets to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Allandale street; thence by the centre line of Allandale, Centre, Walter and Bussey streets to the point of beginning — [246 voters].

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of the Stony Brook Reservation and the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line to the centre line of Grove street; thence by the centre lines of Grove and Washington streets, Cottage avenue, Lorette, Perham and Baker streets to the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by the boundary lines between Boston and Newton and between Boston and Brookline to the centre line of Church street; thence by the centre lines of Church, Centre, and Beech streets, West Roxbury Parkway, and Stony Brook Reservation to the point of beginning — [376 voters].

Precinct Nine. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Grove street and the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line and the boundary lines between Boston and Dedham and Boston and Newton to the centre line of Baker street; thence by the centre lines of Baker, Perham, and Lorette streets, Cottage avenue, Washington and Grove streets to the point of beginning — 262 voters.

WARD TWENTY-FOUR.

Nine Precincts — 3,755 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Greenwich street; thence by the centre lines of Greenwich street, and Greenwich street extended to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to a point opposite the middle of Commercial Point bridge; thence to the middle of said bridge by a line at right angles thereto; thence by the centre lines of said bridge, Freeport and Preston streets to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven and

Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to Park street; thence by the centre lines of Park street and Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 418 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Ashmont street and Neponset avenue; thence by the centre lines of Neponset avenue, Pope's Hill, and Freeport streets to the middle of Commercial Point bridge; thence by a line at right angles thereto to the Harbor Commissioners' line; thence by the Harbor Commissioners' line to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the boundary line between Boston and Quincy; thence by said boundary line to the middle of the Neponset bridge; thence by the centre lines of said bridge, Neponset avenue, Chickatawbut and Plain streets, Pierce avenue, Newhall, and Ashmont streets to the point of beginning — 419 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Wrentham street; thence by the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Park street to the centre line of location of the Old Colony Division of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Preston street; thence by the centre lines of Preston and Freeport streets, Commercial Point bridge, Freeport and Pope's Hill streets, Neponset avenue, Ashmont, Adams, Shelton, and Wrentham streets to the point of beginning — 437 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Dorchester avenue and Wrentham street; thence by the centre lines of Wrentham, Shelton, Adams, Ashmont, and Newhall streets, Pierce avenue, Plain and Chickatawbut streets, and Neponset avenue to the middle of the Neponset bridge; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Quincy through the centre of Neponset river to the middle of Granite bridge; thence by the centre lines of said bridge, Granite avenue, Adams, Minot, Carruth, and Ashmont streets to Peabody square; thence across Peabody square to the centre line of Dorchester avenue; thence by the centre line of Dorchester avenue to the point of beginning — 428 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Milton bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by the centre lines of said bridge, Washington street, and Dorchester avenue to Peabody square; thence across Peabody square and by the centre line of Ashmont, Carruth, Minot and Adams streets and Granite avenue to the middle of Granite bridge; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Milton through Neponset river to the point of beginning — 415 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Central-avenue bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by the centre lines of said bridge, Central avenue, River, Cedar, Sanford, Washington, and Ashmont streets, Dorchester avenue, and Washington street to the middle of the Milton bridge; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Milton through Neponset river to the point of beginning — 401 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Armandine street and Milton avenue; thence by the centre lines of Milton avenue, Edson, Norfolk and Bernard streets, Talbot avenue, Centre street, Centre and Dorchester avenues, Ashmont, Washington and Armandine streets to the point of beginning — 429 voters.

Precinct Eight. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Morton and Sanford streets; thence by the centre lines of Morton, Corbet, Norfolk, Morton, and Back streets, Talbot avenue, Bernard, Norfolk, and Edson streets, Milton avenue, Armandine, Washington, and Sanford streets to the point of beginning — 407 voters.

Precinct Nine. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of Central-avenue bridge and the boundary line between Boston and Milton; thence by the boundary line between Boston and Milton through Neponset river to the boundary line between Boston and Hyde Park; thence by said boundary line to Back street; thence by the centre lines of Back, Morton, Norfolk, Corbet, Morton, Sanford, Cedar, and River streets, Central avenue, and Central-avenue bridge to the point of beginning — 401 voters.

WARD TWENTY-FIVE.

Seven Precincts — 3,025 Voters.

Precinct One. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Aldie and Everett streets; thence by the centre lines of Everett street, Western avenue and Western-avenue bridge to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line to its intersection with the centre line of an old creek, which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said centre line to the centre line of location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of Cambridge street; thence by the centre lines of Cambridge, Mansfield, Bradbury, and Aldie streets to the point of beginning — 470 voters.

Precinct Two. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Brighton avenue and Everett street; thence by the centre lines of

Everett, Aldie, Bradbury, Mansfield, and Cambridge streets to the centre line of location of the Boston and Albany Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to its intersection with the centre line of an old creek, which formerly formed the boundary line between Brookline and Brighton; thence by said centre line to the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line and the centre line of Ashby street extended, and the centre line of Ashby street and the southerly line of Commonwealth avenue and the centre line of Brighton avenue to the point of beginning — 483 voters.

Precinct Three. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Boston and Brookline and the centre line of Summit avenue; thence by the centre lines of Summit and Commonwealth avenues, Warren, Cambridge, Dustin, and North Beacon streets, and Brighton avenue to Commonwealth avenue; thence across Commonwealth avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to the point of beginning — 385 voters.

Precinct Four. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre line of North Beacon-street bridge and the ward line in Charles river; thence by said ward line through Charles river to its intersection with the centre line of Western-avenue bridge; thence by the centre line of Western-avenue bridge, Western avenue, Everett and North Beacon streets and North Beacon-street bridge to the point of beginning — 427 voters.

Precinct Five. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parsons and North Beacon streets; thence by the centre lines of North Beacon, Dustin, Cambridge, Sparhawk, Market, Washington, Oakland, Faneuil, and Parsons streets to the point of beginning — 376 voters.

Precinct Six. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the ward line in Charles river and North Beacon-street bridge; thence by the centre lines of North Beacon-street bridge, North Beacon, Parsons, Faneuil, Oakland, and Washington streets, Chestnut Hill avenue, South street, and Commonwealth avenue to the boundary line between Boston and Newton; thence by said boundary line and the ward line in Charles river to the point of beginning — 452 voters.

Precinct Seven. — All that part of said ward lying within the following-described line: Beginning at the intersection of the boundary line between Boston and Newton and the centre line of Commonwealth avenue; thence by the centre lines of Commonwealth avenue, South street, Chestnut Hill avenue, Market, Sparhawk, Cambridge and Warren streets, Commonwealth and Summit avenues to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line and the boundary line between Boston and Newton to the point of beginning — 432 voters.

City Government, 1892-1902.

1892.

MAYOR.

NATHAN MATTHEWS, JR.

ALDERMEN.

JOHN H. LEE, *Chairman.*

First District.—John H. Sullivan.
Second District.—Michael J. Mitchell.
Third District.—Thomas F. Keenan.
Fourth District.—Jacob Fottler.
Fifth District.—Nathaniel J. Rust.
Sixth District.—Edward J. Leary.
Seventh District.—Thomas W. Flood.
Eighth District.—Weston Lewis.
Ninth District.—William A. Folsom.
Tenth District.—John F. Dever.
Eleventh District.—John H. Lee.
Twelfth District.—Otis Eddy.

J. Mitchel Galvin, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

DAVID F. BARRY, *President.*

Ward 1.
John L Bates,
Hugh L. Stalker,
James A. Cochran.

Ward 2.
Thomas Arthur,
William J. Donovan,
Cornelius J. Flynn.

Ward 3.
Michael J. Tierney,
Frank McGinniss,
John M. O'Hara.

Ward 4.
Myron D. Cressy,
Albert W. Forbush,
Frank A. Teeling.

Ward 5.
William T. Graham,
John Hurley,
James W. O'Brien.

Ward 6.
Neil F. Doherty,
Charles Carroll,
John F. Fitzgerald.

Ward 7.
Cornelius H. Toland,
Cornelius Doherty,
Timothy F. Murphy.

Ward 8.
Patrick Higgins,
Hugh McLaughlin,
William F. Donovan.

Ward 9.
Seth P. Smith,
Walden Banks,
Sidney B. Everett.

Ward 10.
Arthur L. Spring,
Clarence P. Weston,
William C. Parker.

Ward 11.
Charles W. Hallstram,
Frank H. Briggs,
Royal Robbins.

Ward 12.
John Quinn, jr.,
Michael T. Callahan,
William J. Welch.

Ward 13.
Michael W. Norris,
John Merrill,
William J. Sullivan.

Ward 14.
James H. Coughlin,
John A. Daunt,
Josiah S. Dean.

Ward 15.
Timothy J. Sullivan,
Frederick S. Gore,
John J. Healy.

Ward 16.
David F. Barry,
James Keenan,
Charles H. Reinhart.

Ward 17.
Charles E. Clark,
Andrew J. Patterson,
Nicholas J. Quinn.

Ward 18.
Abraham C. Ratshesky,
Thomas Talbot,
Albert C. Smith.

Ward 19.
Thomas F. Lyons,
Mark H. Lynch,
Hubert B. Curley.

Ward 20.
Charles H. Dolan,
William B. McClellan,
Thomas H. Boyd.

Ward 21.
Melancthon W. Burden,
Albert C. Burrage,
George M. Scates.

Ward 22.
Frederick C. Bleiler,
William F. Finneran,
Patrick F. Gormley.

Ward 23.
Franklin P. Pierce,
Frank F. Proctor,
Edward F. Draper.

Ward 24.
Charles E. Folsom, jr.,
Fred H. Young,
John B. Patterson.

Ward 25.
Henry B. Goodenough,
Edward Farrell,
Frank H. Ricker.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

1893.

MAYOR.

NATHAN MATTHEWS, JR.

ALDERMEN.

JOHN H. LEE, *Chairman.*

First District.—Charles T. Witt.
Second District.—Michael J. Mitchell.
Third District.—Martin M. Lomasney.
Fourth District.—Jacob Fottler.
Fifth District.—Charles W. Hallstram.
Sixth District.—John J. Maguire.
Seventh District.—Thomas W. Flood.
Eighth District.—Alpheus Sanford.
Ninth District.—William L. Mooney.
Tenth District.—John F. Dever.
Eleventh District.—John H. Lee.
Twelfth District.—Charles E. Folsom, jr.

J. Mitchel Galvin, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

DAVID F. BARRY, *President.*

Ward 1.
George R. W. Battis,
James A. Cochran,
David H. Jones, jr.

Ward 2.
Thomas Arthur,
Manassah E. Bradley,
Cornelius J. Flynn.

Ward 3.
Michael W. Collins,
William H. Fallon,
John M. O'Hara.

Ward 4.
Timothy J. Donovan,
William H. Marnell,
Frank A. Teeling.

Ward 5.
William T. Graham,
John Hurley,
James W. O'Brien.

Ward 6.
Jeremiah E. Mahoney,
Christopher F. O'Brien,
Daniel D. Rourke.

Ward 7.
Cornelius Doherty,
Bernard McMackin,
Timothy F. Murphy.

Ward 8.
John J. Boyle,
William F. Donovan,
David T. King.

Ward 9.
Walden Banks,
Sidney B. Everett,
Seth P. Smith.

Ward 10.
William C. Parker,
Arthur L. Spring,
Clarence P. Weston.

Ward 11.
Frank H. Briggs,
Charles H. Hall,
Joshua B. Holden.

Ward 12.
Michael T. Callahan,
Timothy J. Crowley,
William J. Welch.

Ward 13.
John H. Griffin,
John Merrill,
William J. Sullivan.

Ward 14.
John B. Collins,
William E. Mansfield,
John P. O'Connor.

Ward 15.
Charles H. Dirksmeyer,
Daniel A. McCarthy,
Timothy J. Sullivan.

Ward 16.
David F. Barry,
James Keenan,
Charles H. Reinhart.

Ward 17.
William Berwin,
Freeman O. Emerson,
Andrew J. Patterson.

Ward 18.
John H. Colby,
Henry S. Fisher,
Albert C. Smith.

Ward 19.
Charles C. Collins,
Thomas F. Lyons,
Norman Mintz.

Ward 20.
Michael J. Lyons,
Patrick E. Riddle,
Albert Wise.

Ward 21.
Richard F. Andrews, jr.,
Walter C. Brown,
George M. Scates.

Ward 22.
William F. Finneran,
Patrick F. Gormley,
Charles J. Jacobs.

Ward 23.
William A. Davis,
Edward F. Draper,
James H. Kelly.

Ward 24.
Herbert M. Manks,
John B. Patterson,
George I. Robinson, jr.

Ward 25.
J. Harris Aubin,
Henry B. Goodenough,
Samuel H. Mitchell.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

1894.

MAYOR.
NATHAN MATTHEWS, JR.

ALDERMEN.[1]
ALPHEUS SANFORD, *Chairman.*

John H. Lee,
Jacob Fottler,
John F. Dever,
Alpheus Sanford,
Charles W. Hallstram,
Charles E. Folsom,
Martin M. Lomasney,
Charles T. Witt,
David F. Barry,
Charles H. Bryant,
Bordman Hall,
Edward W. Presho.

J. Mitchel Galvin, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.
CHRISTOPHER F. O'BRIEN, *President.*

Ward 1.
James A. Cochran,
George R. W. Battis,
David H. Jones, jr.

Ward 2.
Manassah E. Bradley,
John W. Hayes,
Michael J. Leary.

Ward 3.
John M. O'Hara,
Michael W. Collins,
Peter F. Tague.

Ward 4.
Timothy J. Donovan,
William H. Marnell,
Martin F. Connorton.

Ward 5.
John Hurley,
William J. Miller,
James T. Roche.

Ward 6.
Jeremiah E. Mahoney,
Christopher F. O'Brien,
Daniel D. Rourke.

Ward 7.
Bernard McMackin,
Patrick J. Carroll,
George F. Coleman.

Ward 8.
John J. Boyle,
David T. King,
Daniel A. Whelton.

Ward 9.
Sidney B. Everett,
J. Henderson Allston,
Stanley Ruffin.

Ward 10.
Calvin M. Lewis,
Edward H. McGuire,
Walter L. Sears.

Ward 11.
Frank H. Briggs,
Charles H. Hall,
Joshua B. Holden.,

Ward 12.
Cornelius F. Desmond,
Michael T. Callahan,
Timothy J. Crowley.

Ward 13.
Michael W. Norris,
John H. Griffin,
John J. Browne.

Ward 14.
John B. Collins,
John E. Baldwin,
Jeffrey R. Eager, jr.

Ward 15.
Timothy J. Sullivan,
Daniel A. McCarthy,
Michael J. Reidy.

Ward 16.
James Keenan,
Charles H. Reinhart,
Timothy J. Wholey.

Ward 17.
S. Edward Shaw,
William Berwin,
Freeman O. Emerson.

Ward 18.
Albert C. Smith,
John H. Colby,
Henry S. Fisher.

Ward 19.
Mark H. Lynch,
Joseph L. Bartlett,
Daniel F. Connor.

Ward 20.
Patrick E. Riddle,
Albert Wise,
Edwin S. Fields.

Ward 21.
Richard F. Andrews, jr.,
William W. Davis,
William M. McInnes.

Ward 22.
Patrick F. Gormley,
Edward H. Costello,
Thomas Reynolds.

Ward 23.
William A. Davis,
James H. Kelly,
Frederick A. Wood.

Ward 24.
John B. Patterson,
Herbert M. Manks,
George I. Robinson, jr.

Ward 25.
Henry B. Goodenough,
Samuel H. Mitchell,
Eugene A. Reed, jr.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Statutes of 1893, Chap. 473, provides for the election of Aldermen-at-large, instead of by districts.

1895.

MAYOR.

EDWIN U. CURTIS.

ALDERMEN.

ALPHEUS SANFORD, *Chairman.*

John H. Lee,
John F. Dever,
Alpheus Sanford,
Charles E. Folsom,
Martin M. Lomasney,
Charles T. Witt,
David F. Barry,
Charles H. Bryant,
Edward W. Presho,
Thomas W. Flood,
Horace G. Allen,
Perlie A. Dyar.

J. Mitchel Galvin, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

CHRISTOPHER F. O'BRIEN, *President.*

Ward 1.
George R. W. Battis,
Joseph H. Barnes, jr.,
John E. Lowden.

Ward 2.
Michael J. Leary,
Joseph A. Conry,
John L. Kelly.

Ward 3.
Peter F. Tague,
James F. Haley,
John J. O'Callaghan.

Ward 4.
Martin F. Connorton,
George A. Garland,
William E. Mahoney.

Ward 5.
William J. Miller,
James T. Roche,
James J. Brock.

Ward 6.
Jeremiah E. Mahoney,
Christopher F. O'Brien,
James A. Doherty.

Ward 7.
Patrick J. Carroll,
George F. Coleman,
James C. Murphy.

Ward 8.
David T. King,
Daniel A. Whelton,
Simon Hirshon.

Ward 9.
J. Henderson Allston,
Stanley Ruffin,
John R. Foster.

Ward 10.
Edward H. McGuire.
Walter L. Sears,
Edward S. Crockett.

Ward 11.
Frank H. Briggs,
Charles H. Hall,
George U. Crocker.

Ward 12.
Michael T. Callahan,
Timothy J. Crowley,
Timothy J. Butler.

Ward 13.
Michael W. Norris,
John J. Browne,
William H. Woods.

Ward 14.
John E. Baldwin,
John H. Dunn,
John P. O'Connor.

Ward 15.
Michael J. Reidy,
Edward C. Cadigan,
John J. Mahoney.

Ward 16.
Timothy J. Wholey,
Patrick Bowen,
John J. Gartland, jr.

Ward 17.
William Berwin,
Freeman O. Emerson,
Benjamin C. Lane.

Ward 18.
John H. Colby,
John W. Johnson,
G. Waldon Smith.

Ward 19.
Daniel F. Connor,
George W. Bennett,
Michael E. Gaddis.

Ward 20.
Patrick E. Riddle,
Edwin S. Fields,
Timothy E. McCarthy.

Ward 21.
Richard F. Andrews, jr.,
Samuel C. Jones,
Alfred Newmarch.

Ward 22.
Edward H. Costello,
Thomas Reynolds,
Charles Jacobs.

Ward 23.
Frederick A. Wood,
Chauncy K. Bullock,
Edward Orchard.

Ward 24.
Herbert M. Manks,
Franklin L. Codman,
Walter W. Strangman.

Ward 25.
Eugene A. Reed, jr.,
William M. Farrington,
Francis F. Morton.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

1896.

MAYOR.
JOSIAH QUINCY.[1]

ALDERMEN.
JOHN H. LEE, *Chairman.*

John H. Lee,
Charles E. Folsom,
David F. Barry,
Charles H. Bryant,
Edward W. Presho,
Horace G. Allen,
Perlie A. Dyar,
Bordman Hall,
William F. Donovan,
William J. Donovan,
John J. Mahoney,
Salem D. Charles.

J. Mitchel Galvin, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.
JOSEPH A. CONRY, *President.*

Ward 1.
Joseph H. Barnes, jr.
John E. Lowden,
Collingwood C. Millar.

Ward 2.
Joseph A. Conry,
John L. Kelly,
William B. Whitney.

Ward 3.
Peter F. Tague,
James F. Haley,
John J. O'Callaghan.

Ward 4.
Martin F. Connorton,
William E. Mahoney,
John E. McCarthy.

Ward 5.
William J. Miller,
James J. Brock,
Dennis J. Falvey.

Ward 6.
James A. Doherty,
John A. Ryan,
James H. Shannon.

Ward 7.
James C. Murphy,
Michael J. McColgan,
John A. Rowan.

Ward 8.
Simon Hirshon,
Francis J. Horgan,
Daniel J. Kiley.

Ward 9.
Stanley Ruffin,
John R. Foster,
Nelson I. Southwick.

Ward 10.
Edward H. McGuire,
Alfred H. Colby,
Calvin M. Lewis.

Ward 11.
Frank H. Briggs,
George U. Crocker,
Alfred F. Kinney.

Ward 12.
Michael T. Callahan,
Timothy J. Butler,
John J. Falvey.

Ward 13.
Hugh W. Bresnahan,
James T. Mahony, jr.
Patrick J. O'Toole.

Ward 14.
John E. Baldwin,
John H. Dunn,
William P. Hickey.

Ward 15.
Edward C. Cadigan,
John J. Mahoney,
Thomas F. Donovan.

Ward 16.
Patrick Bowen,
John Dugan,
David McCarthy.

Ward 17.
Benjamin C. Lane,
George Y. Banchor,
Charles H. Innes.

Ward 18.
G. Waldon Smith,
Sidney Moulthrop,
Arthur G. Wood.

Ward 19.
Michael E. Gaddis,
Thomas L. Noonan,
George O. Whittaker.

Ward 20.
Patrick E. Riddle,
Timothy E. McCarthy,
Timothy L. Connolly.

Ward 21.
Samuel C. Jones,
Alfred Newmarch,
Albert C. Sawyer.

Ward 22.
Edward H. Costello,
Charles Jacobs,
Charles P. Nangle.

Ward 23.
Edward Orchard,
Charles W. Dennis,
John A. Maier, jr.

Ward 24.
Franklin L. Codman,
Walter W. Strangman,
Thomas C. Bachelder.

Ward 25.
William M. Farrington,
Francis F. Morton,
Elmer E. Chain.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

---

[1] Elected for two years. (See Chap. 449, Acts of 1895.)

1897.

MAYOR.
JOSIAH QUINCY.[1]

ALDERMEN.
PERLIE A. DYAR, *Chairman.*

John H. Lee,
David F. Barry,
Edward W. Presho,
Perlie A. Dyar,
William F. Donovan,
William J. Donovan,
William Berwin,
Franklin L. Codman,
John H. Colby,
Josiah S. Dean,
William H. Lott,
Milton C. Paige.

J. Mitchel Galvin, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.
JOSEPH A. CONRY, *President.*

Ward 1.
Collingwood C. Millar,
Charles I. Albee,
A. Dudley Bagley.

Ward 2.
Joseph A. Conry,
William J. Cronin,
James H. Donovan.

Ward 3.
John J. O'Callaghan,
Henry B. Carroll,
John I. Toland.

Ward 4.
William E. Mahoney,
John W. Donohue,
Joseph A. Turnbull.

Ward 5.
William J. Miller,
James J. Brock,
Dennis J. Falvey.

Ward 6.
John A. Rowan,
James H. Shannon,
Michael J. Donovan.

Ward 7.
William T. A. Fitzgerald,
Thomas Mackey,
William H. Roth.

Ward 8.
Francis J. Horgan,
Daniel J. Kiley,
Louis Sonnabend.

Ward 9.
Patrick Bowen,
Michael Leonard,
Maurice J. McCarthy.

Ward 10.
Alfred F. Kinney,
George S. Brooks,
Walter E. Nichols.

Ward 11.
Frank H. Briggs,
Charles R. Saunders,
George Holden Tinkham.

Ward 12.
Arthur G. Wood,
John B. Dumond,
Edward P. Sands.

Ward 13.
Hugh W. Bresnahan,
James T. Mahony, jr.,
Patrick J. O'Toole.

Ward 14.
John H. Dunn,
William P. Hickey,
James F. Mulcahy.

Ward 15.
Edward C. Cadigan.[2]
John J. Mahoney,
Daniel V. McIsaac.

Ward 16.
Oliver F. Davenport,
Frederick W. Farwell,
Arthur P. Russell.

Ward 17.
Timothy E. McCarthy,
Timothy L. Connolly,
John P. Lanergan.

Ward 18.
Michael E. Gaddis,
James J. Casey,
John H. Daly.

Ward 19.
Charles P. Nangle,
John F. Dempsey,
John J. Flanagan.

Ward 20.
Wilbur F. Adams,
Edwin D. Bell,
Louis T. Howard.

Ward 21.
Samuel C. Jones,
Alfred Newmarch,
Albert C. Sawyer.

Ward 22.
John A. Maier,
Charles F. Adams,
William Dallow, jr.

Ward 23.
Edward Orchard,
Charles W. Dennis,
Konrad Young.

Ward 24.
William E. Harvey,
Willard W. Hibbard,
Harry B. Whall.

Ward 25.
William M. Farrington,
Ezra N. Rolland,
William D. Wheeler.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] See foot-note, preceding page. [2] Died July 2, 1897.

1898.

MAYOR.

JOSIAH QUINCY.[1]

ALDERMEN.

PERLIE A. DYAR,[2] } *Chairmen.*
JOSEPH A. CONRY,[3] }

Edward W. Presho,
Perlie A. Dyar,
William Berwin,
Franklin L. Codman,
William H. Lott,
Milton C. Paige,
Salem D. Charles,
Michael H. Cleary,
Joseph A. Conry,
Edward W. Dixon,
Joseph J. Norton,
Frank J. O'Toole.

J. Mitchel Galvin, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

TIMOTHY L. CONNOLLY, *President.*

Ward 1.
Collingwood C. Millar,
Charles I. Albee,
A. Dudley Bagley.

Ward 2.
William J. Cronin,
James H. Donovan,
Joseph F. Hickey.

Ward 3.
John I. Toland,
William F. Harrington,
Charles A. Horrigan.

Ward 4.
Joseph A. Turnbull,
John F. Desmond,
John P. Sullivan.

Ward 5.
Dennis J. Falvey,
William E. Bennett,
Edward H. Madden.

Ward 6.
Michael J. Donovan,
Samuel H. Borofsky,
Michael J. McColgan.

Ward 7.
Michael T. Callahan,
Daniel J. Donnelly,
John L. Donovan.

Ward 8.
Louis Sonnabend,
William H. Cuddy,
Michael F. Hart.

Ward 9.
Michael Leonard,
Frank H. Cowin,
Samuel Kasanof.

Ward 10.
Walter E. Nichols,
Charles A. Atkins,
David R. Robinson.

Ward 11.
George Holden Tinkham,
Edward A. Armistead,
William S. B. Stevens.

Ward 12.
Arthur G. Wood,
Edward P. Sands,
David B. Chamberlain.

Ward 13.
Thomas J. Collins,
Michael J. Lydon,
Michael W. Norris.

Ward 14.
John H. Dunn,
William P. Hickey,
James F. Mulcahy.

Ward 15.
Daniel V. McIsaac,
John D. Fenton,
William Martin.

Ward 16.
Frederick W. Farwell,
Arthur P. Russell,
Charles E. Eddy.

Ward 17.
Timothy L. Connolly,
John P. Lanergan,
Patrick H. Brennan.

Ward 18.
James J. Casey,
John J. Curley,
James A. Watson.

Ward 19.
Charles P. Nangle,
Michael T. Athridge,
John J. Flanagan.

Ward 20.
Wilbur F. Adams,
Edwin D. Bell,
Louis T. Howard.

Ward 21.
Samuel C. Jones,
Alfred Newmarch,
Frederick W. Klemm.

Ward 22.
Charles F. Adams,
Paul F. Folsom,
Abram Jordan.

Ward 23.
Charles W. Dennis,
Konrad Young,
Andrew Brauer.

Ward 24.
William E. Harvey,
Willard W. Hibbard,
Harry B. Whall.

Ward 25.
William D. Wheeler,
Austin Bigelow,
Clarence W. Sanderson.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

---

[1] Elected for two years. (See Chap. 449, Acts of 1895.)
[2] From January 25 to April 1, and from October 1 to end of year.
[3] From April 1 to October 1.

1899.

MAYOR.

JOSIAH QUINCY.

ALDERMEN.

DAVID F. BARRY, *Chairman.*

Wilbur F. Adams,
David F. Barry,
William Berwin,
Franklin L. Codman,
John H. Colby,
Edward W. Dixon,
Frederick W. Day,
James H. Doyle,
Patrick F. McDonald,
Frank J. O'Toole,
Edward W. Presho,
Michael W. Brick.

J. Mitchel Galvin, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

DANIEL J. KILEY, *President.*

Ward 1.
A. Dudley Bagley,
George H. Battis,
David W. Simpson.

Ward 2.
Joseph F. Hickey,
Frank J. Johnson,
Thomas F. Rice.

Ward 3.
Henry B. Carroll,
Francis J. Doherty,
Charles A. Horrigan.

Ward 4.
Thomas A. Kelley,
John P. Sullivan,
Joseph A. Turnbull.

Ward 5.
William E. Bennett,
John F. Gibbons,
Edward H. Madden.

Ward 6.
Andrew A. Badaracco.
Patrick H. Bradley,
William J. O'Brien.

Ward 7.
John L. Donovan,
James H. Stone,
James A. Sweeney.

Ward 8.
William H. Cuddy,
Daniel J. Kiley,
Martin Leftovith.

Ward 9.
Samuel Kasanof,
Michael Leonard,
John J. Tobin.

Ward 10.
John Bordman, jr.,
Walter R. Mansfield,
George H. Moore.

Ward 11.
Edward A. Armistead,
William S. B. Stevens,
Lawrence M. Stockton.

Ward 12.
David B. Chamberlain,
Donald N. MacDonald,
Arthur K. Peck.

Ward 13.
Thomas J. Collins,
Frank J. Linehan,
Michael J. Lydon.

Ward 14.
George A. Donahoe,
Edward L. Logan,
James F. Mulcahy.

Ward 15.
John D. Fenton,
John H. Giblin,
William Martin.

Ward 16.
Frank S. Atwood,
Charles E. Eddy,
Frank E. Wells.

Ward 17.
Patrick H. Brennan,
Timothy L. Connolly,
George A. Flynn.

Ward 18.
James J. Casey,
John J. Curley,
James A. Watson.

Ward 19.
William H. Doyle,
James McInerney,
Charles P. Nangle.

Ward 20.
Louis T. Howard,
George R. Miller,
George O. Wood.

Ward 21.
Fred A. Emery,
Frederick W. Klemm,
Temple A. Winsloe.

Ward 22.
Abram Jordan,
George W. Lorey,
William G. Roemer.

Ward 23.
Andrew Brauer,
John H. Broderick,
Guy F. Newhall.

Ward 24.
William E. Harvey,
Willard W. Hibbard,
Samuel H. Mildram.

Ward 25.
Ezra N. Rolland,
Clarence W. Sanderson,
Harvey W. Walker.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

1900.

MAYOR.

THOMAS N. HART.[1]

ALDERMEN.

MICHAEL J. O'BRIEN, *Chairman.*

Wilbur F. Adams,
Patrick Bowen,
Franklin L. Codman,
[2]Frederick W. Day,
Edward W. Dixon,
James H. Doyle,
E. Peabody Gerry,
Robert A. Jordan,
Michael W. Norris,
Joseph J. Norton,
Michael J. O'Brien,
Philip O'Brien,
George Holden Tinkham.

Edward J. Donovan, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

DANIEL J. KILEY, *President.*

Ward 1.
George H. Battis,
David W. Simpson,
William B. Jackson.

Ward 2.
Frank J. Johnson,
William C. S. Healey,
Daniel J. Sheehan.

Ward 3.
Francis J. Doherty,
Charles A. Horrigan,
William J. Carley.

Ward 4.
Thomas A. Kelley,
John P. Sullivan,
George H. Cadigan.

Ward 5.
John F. Gibbons,
Arthur W. Dolan,
John C. Hurley.

Ward 6.
Andrew A. Badaracco,
Patrick H. Bradley,
Thomas J. Grady.

Ward 7.
Daniel J. Donnelly,
James H. Stone,
James A. Sweeney.

Ward 8.
Daniel J. Kiley,
Michael F. Hart,
Martin Leftovith.

Ward 9.
Samuel Kasanof,
John J. Tobin,
Daniel L. Flanagan.

Ward 10.
Alfred F. Kinney,
Walter R. Mansfield,
Osborn A. Newton.

Ward 11.
Edward A. Armistead,
William S. B. Stevens,
Lawrence M. Stockton.

Ward 12.
Donald N. MacDonald,
Arthur K. Peck,
Harry S. Upham.

Ward 13.
Frank J. Linehan,
Lawrence J. Kelly,
John E. L. Monaghan.

Ward 14.
George A. Donahoe,
Edward L. Logan,
J. Frank O'Hare.

Ward 15.
John D. Fenton,
John H. Giblin,
William L. White.

Ward 16.
Frank S. Atwood,
Frank E. Wells,
William McG. Grant.

Ward 17.
Timothy L. Connolly,
George A. Flynn,
James M. Curley.

Ward 18.
John J. Curley,
William E. Good,
Michael W. Kelley.

Ward 19.
William H. Doyle,
James McInerney,
William O'S. Hennigan.

Ward 20.
George R. Miller,
George O. Wood,
Oliver F. Davenport.

Ward 21.
Fred A. Emery,
William M. Curtis,
Clarence W. Starratt.

Ward 22.
William G. Roemer,
William H. Nitz,
William L. Strickland.

Ward 23.
Walter E. Henderson,
J. Henry Smith,
Frederick W. Whiteley.

Ward 24.
Samuel H. Mildram,
Herbert W. Burr,
William E. Hannan.

Ward 25.
Clarence W. Sanderson,
Harvey W. Walker,
Frank H. Howe.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

---

[1] Elected for two years.

[2] Died September 25, 1900.

1901.

MAYOR.

THOMAS N. HART.

ALDERMEN.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

Patrick Bowen,
James H. Doyle,
Perlie A. Dyar,
E. Peabody Gerry,
Robert A. Jordan,
John L. Kelly,
Martin M. Lomasney,
George R. Miller,
Michael W. Norris,
Joseph J. Norton,
Philip O'Brien,
Joseph I. Stewart,
George Holden Tinkham.

Edward J. Donovan, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

DANIEL J. KILEY, *President.*

Ward 1.
George H. Battis,
William B. Jackson,
Walter J. Staples.

Ward 2.
Daniel J. Sheehan,
Joseph F. Carter,
Thomas F. Clark.

Ward 3.
Francis J. Doherty,
Edward L. Cauley,
Henry M. Wing.

Ward 4.
George H. Cadigan,
Philip C. McMahon,
John J. Mullen.

Ward 5.
Arthur W. Dolan,
Frank P. Murphy,
Maurice J. Power.

Ward 6.
Thomas J. Grady,
Henry S. Fitzgerald,
George A. Scigliano.

Ward 7.
Daniel J. Donnelly,
James F. McDermott,
John L. Sullivan.

Ward 8.
Daniel J. Kiley,
Michael F. Hart,
Hyman Weinberg.

Ward 9.
Daniel L. Flanagan,
John L. Curry,
Edward F. Fitzgerald.

Ward 10.
Osborn A. Newton,
Harry O. Alexander,
James H. Phelan.

Ward 11.
March G. Bennett,
Robert Homans,
S. William Simms.

Ward 12.
Donald N. MacDonald,
Harry S. Upham,
Frank E. Gaylord.

Ward 13.
Lawrence J. Kelly,
John E. L. Monaghan,
Andrew L. O'Toole.

Ward 14.
J. Frank O'Hare,
Patrick J. Shiels,
John J. Teevens, jr.

Ward 15.
William L. White,
William E. Hickey,
James M. Lane.

Ward 16.
Frank S. Atwood,
William H. Gavin,
Hugh J. Young.

Ward 17.
George A. Flynn,
James M. Curley,
William H. Murphy.

Ward 18.
William E. Good,
William J. Barrett,
Thomas E. Raftery.

Ward 19.
John F. Egan,
Peter A. Hoban,
Bernard W. Kenney.

Ward 20.
Oliver F. Davenport,
George O. Wood,
Frank W. Thayer.

Ward 21.
William M. Curtis,
Clarence W. Starratt,
Edmund Weber.

Ward 22.
George W. Lorey,
William H. Nitz,
Thomas D. Roberts.

Ward 23.
Frederick W. Whiteley,
George P. Beckford,
Edward J. Bromberg.

Ward 24.
Samuel H. Mildram,
Herbert W. Burr,
William E. Hannan.

Ward 25.
Frank H. Howe,
Edward W. Brown,
George McKee.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

1902.

MAYOR.

PATRICK A. COLLINS.[1]

ALDERMEN.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

Patrick Bowen,
Thomas H. Dowd,
James H. Doyle,
Frederick W. Farwell,
William B. Heath,
John L. Kelly,
Martin M. Lomasney,
Timothy E. McCarthy,
George R. Miller,
Michael W. Norris,
Edward L. Quigley,
Charles H. Slattery,
George Holden Tinkham.

Edward J. Donovan, *City Clerk.*

COUNCILMEN.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

Ward 1.
William B. Jackson,
Walter J. Staples,
Robert J. Gove.

Ward 2.
Thomas F. Clark,
James J. Donnelly,
John J. Flaherty.

Ward 3.
Edward L. Cauley,
John J. Conway,
Daniel J. McDonald.

Ward 4.
George H. Cadigan,
John J. Mullen,
Peter A. McDonald.

Ward 5.
Arthur W. Dolan,
Maurice J. Power,
George A. Murdock.

Ward 6.
Thomas J. Grady,
George A. Scigliano,
Philip J. McGonagle.

Ward 7.
Daniel J. Donnelly,
James F. McDermott,
William A. H. Crowley.

Ward 8.
Michael F. Hart,
Hyman Weinberg,
Joseph A. Maynard.

Ward 9.
John L. Curry,
Edward F. Fitzgerald,
Aaron E. Myers.

Ward 10.
Harry O. Alexander,
James H. Phelan,
Guy W. Cox.

Ward 11.
March G. Bennett,
S. William Simms,
Daniel W. Lane.

Ward 12.
Harry S. Upham,
Frank E. Gaylord,
Everett H. Jenney.

Ward 13.
Frank J. Linehan,
Andrew L. O'Toole,
Edward F. McGrady.

Ward 14.
Patrick J. Shiels,
John J. Teevens, jr.,
Robert J. Ware.

Ward 15.
William E. Hickey,
James M. Lane,
Charles E. Walsh.

Ward 16.
Hugh J. Young,
Arthur L. Gavin,
William J. Lyons.

Ward 17.
George A. Flynn,
Jeremiah J. Good,
John F. Hoar.

Ward 18.
William J. Barrett,
Martin Milmore,
David M. Owens.

Ward 19.
John F. Egan,
Peter A. Hoban,
Bernard W. Kenney.

Ward 20.
Oliver F. Davenport,
George O. Wood,
Frank W. Thayer.

Ward 21.
William M. Curtis,
Clarence W. Starratt,
Edmund Weber.

Ward 22.
George W. Lorey,
John J. Burke,
John Graumann.

Ward 23.
Walter E. Henderson,
Edward J. Bromberg,
John J. Conway.

Ward 24.
Herbert W. Burr,
William E. Hannan,
Henry S. Clark.

Ward 25.
Frank H. Howe,
Edward W. Brown,
George McKee.

Joseph O'Kane, *Clerk.*

[1] Elected for two years.

Mayors of the City of Boston.

From 1822 to the Present Time.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
*John Phillips.....	Boston.....Nov. 26, 1770	May 29, 1823	1822....1
*Josiah Quincy.....	Boston.....Feb. 4, 1772	July 1, 1864	1823-28.6
*Harrison Gray Otis.....	Boston.....Oct. 8, 1765	Oct. 28, 1848	1829-31.3
*Charles Wells.....	Boston.....Dec. 30, 1786	June 3, 1866	1832-33.2
*Theodore Lyman, jr....	Boston.....Feb. 19, 1792	July 17, 1849	1834-35.2
*Samuel T. Armstrong...	Dorchester.....Apr. 29, 1784	Mar. 26, 1850	1836....1
*Samuel A. Eliot.....	Boston.....Mar. 5, 1798	Jan. 29, 1862	1837-39.3
*Jonathan Chapman.....	Boston.....Jan. 23, 1807	May 25, 1848	1840-42.3
*Martin Brimmer.....	Roxbury.....June 8, 1793	April 25, 1847	1843-44.2
*Thomas A. Davis.....	Brookline.....Dec. 11, 1798	Nov. 22, 1845	1845....1
*Josiah Quincy, jr.....	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1846-48.3
*John P. Bigelow.....	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1849-51.3
*Benjamin Seaver.....	Roxbury.....Apr. 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1852-53.2
*Jerome V. C. Smith.....	Conway, N. H.....July 20, 1800	Aug. 20, 1879	1854-55.2
*Alexander H. Rice.....	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1856-57.2
*Frederic W. Lincoln, jr.	Boston.....Feb. 27, 1817	Sept. 13, 1898	1858-60.3
*Joseph M. Wightman...	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1861-62.2
*Frederic W. Lincoln, jr.	(See above).....	(See above)	1863-66.4
*Otis Norcross.....	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1867....1
*Nathaniel B. Shurtleff..	Boston.....June 29, 1810	Oct. 17, 1874	1868-70.3
*William Gaston.....	Killingly, Conn.....Oct. 3, 1820	Jan. 19, 1894	1871-72.2
*Henry L. Pierce.....	Stoughton, ...Aug. 23, 1825	Dec. 17, 1896	1873....1
*Samuel C. Cobb.....	Taunton.....May 22, 1826	Feb. 18, 1891	1874-76.3
*Frederick O. Prince....	Boston.....Jan. 18, 1818	June 6, 1899	1877....1
*Henry L. Pierce.....	(See above).....	(See above)	1878....1
*Frederick O. Prince....	(See above).....	(See above)	1879-81.3
Samuel A. Green.....	Groton.....Mar. 16, 1830	.....	1882....1
*Albert Palmer.....	Candia, N. H.....Jan. 17, 1831	May 21, 1887	1883....1

*Deceased.

MAYORS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON. — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
*Augustus P. Martin	Abbot, Me.....Nov. 23, 1835	Mar. 13, 1902	1884....1
*Hugh O'Brien	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895	1885-88..4
Thomas N. Hart	North Reading.....Jan. 20, 1829	.....	1889-90..2
Nathan Matthews, jr.	Boston.....Mar. 28, 1854	.....	1891-94..4
Edwin U. Curtis	Roxbury.....Mar. 26, 1861	.....	1895 1
†Josiah Quincy	Quincy.....Oct. 15, 1859	.....	1896-99..4
†Thomas N. Hart	(See above).....	.....	1900-01..2
†Patrick A. Collins.....	Fermoy, Ireland....Mar. 12 1844	.....	1902-03..2

* Deceased. † Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, chap. 449.

Chairmen of the Board of Aldermen.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
*William Washburn.....	Lyme, N. H.....Oct. 7, 1808	Oct. 30, 1890	1855
*Pelham Bonney.....	Pembroke.....Feb. 21, 1802	April 29, 1861	1856-57
*Joseph Milner Wightman	Boston.....Oct. 19, 1812	Jan. 25, 1885	1858
*Silas Peirce.....	Scituate.....Feb. 15, 1793	Aug. 27, 1879	1859
*Otis Clapp	Westhampton.....March 3, 1806	Sept. 18, 1886	1860
*Silas Peirce.....	(See above).....	(See above)	1861
*Thomas Phillips Rich....	Lynn.....March 31, 1803	Dec. 11, 1875	1862
*Thomas Coffin Amory, jr.	Boston.....Aug. 16, 1812	Oct. 10, 1899	1863
*Otis Norcross	Boston.....Nov. 2, 1811	Sept. 5, 1882	1864
*George Washington Messinger.....	Boston.....Feb. 5, 1813	April 27, 1870	1865-66
*Charles Wesley Slack....	Boston.....Feb. 21, 1825	April 11, 1885	1867
*George Washington Messinger.....	(See above).....	(See above)	1868
*Benjamin James..	Scituate.....Aug. 22, 1814	April 13, 1901	1869
Newton Talbot.....	Stoughton.....March 10, 1815	.....	1870
*Charles Edward Jenkins,	Scituate.....July 29, 1817	Aug. 1, 1882	1871
Samuel Little	Hingham. .....Aug. 15, 1827	.....	1872
*Leonard Richardson Cutter.....	Jaffrey, N. H.....July 1, 1825	July 13, 1894	1873
*John Taylor Clark.....	Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1825	Oct. 29, 1880	1874-77

CHAIRMEN OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN. — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	Warren .....Jan. 18, 1830	.....	1878
*Hugh O'Brien	Ireland.....July 13, 1827	Aug. 1, 1895.	1879-81
Solomon Bliss Stebbins..	(See above)	.....	1882
*Hugh O'Brien.....	(See above)	(See above)	1883
*Charles Varney Whitten.	Vassalboro', Me....May 10, 1829	Mar. 18, 1891	1884-85
Charles Hastings Allen..	Boston.....June 14, 1828	.....	1886
Patrick John Donovan..	Charlestown.....April 9, 1848	.....	1887
Charles Hastings Allen..	(See above).....	.....	1888
Homer Rogers	Sudbury .....Oct. 11, 1840	.....	1889
William Power Wilson ..	Baltimore, Md.....Nov. 15, 1852	.....	1890
Herbert Schaw Carruth..	Dorchester .....Feb. 15, 1855	.....	1891
John Henry Lee.....	Boston .....April 26, 1846	.....	1892-93
Alpheus Sanford	North Attleboro'....July 5, 1856	.....	1894-95
John Henry Lee.....	(See above).....	.....	1896
†Perlie Appleton Dyar...	Lynn.....March 26, 1857	.....	1897-98
†Joseph Aloysius Conry..	Brookline.....Sept. 12, 1868	.....	1898
David Franklin Barry...	Boston.....Feb. 29, 1852	.....	1899
*Michael Joseph O'Brien..	Ireland.....Feb. 11, 1855	.....	1900
James Henry Doyle.....	Boston.....June 17, 1867	.....	1901-03

NOTE. — Although the Mayor was *ex-officio* Chairman of the Board of Aldermen from the incorporation of the city until 1885, the Board has elected a permanent Chairman since 1855.

* Deceased.

† Perlie A. Dyar from January 25, 1898, to April 1, 1898, and October 1, 1898, to end of year. Joseph A. Conry from April 1, 1898, to October 1, 1898.

Presidents of the Common Council.

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
*William Prescott	Pepperell.....Aug. 19, 1762	Dec. 8, 1844	1822
*John Welles	Boston.....Oct. 14, 1764	Sept. 26, 1855	1823
*Francis Johonnot Oliver,	Boston.....Oct. 10, 1777	Aug. 21, 1858	1824–25
*John Richardson Adan	Boston.....July 8, 1793	July 4, 1849	1826–28
*Eliphalet Williams	Taunton.....March 7, 1778	June 12, 1855	1829
*Benjamin Toppan Pickman	Salem.....Sept. 17, 1790	Mar. 22, 1835	1830–31
*John Prescott Bigelow	Groton.....Aug. 25, 1797	July 4, 1872	1832–33
*Josiah Quincy, jr.	Boston.....Jan. 17, 1802	Nov. 2, 1882	1834–36
*Philip Marett	Boston.....Sept. 25, 1792	Mar. 22, 1869	1837–40
*Edward Blake	Boston.....Sept. 28, 1805	Sept. 4, 1873	1841–43
*Peleg Whitman Chandler	New Gloucester, Me., April 12, 1816	May 28, 1889	1844–45
*George Stillman Hillard,	Machias, Me.....Sept. 22, 1808	Jan. 21, 1879	1846–47 [1]
*Benjamin Seaver	Roxbury.....April 12, 1795	Feb. 14, 1856	1847 [2]–49
*Francis Brinley	Boston.....Nov. 10, 1800	June 14, 1889	1850–51
*Henry Joseph Gardner	Dorchester.....June 14, 1818	July 19, 1892	1852–53
*Alexander Hamilton Rice	Newton.....Aug. 30, 1818	July 22, 1895	1854
Joseph Story	Marblehead.....Nov. 11, 1822	.....	1855
Oliver Stevens	Andover.....June 22, 1825	.....	1856–57
*Samuel Wallace Waldron, jr.	Portsmouth, N.H...Oct. 24, 1828,	Aug. 24, 1882	1858
*Josiah Putnam Bradlee,	Boston.....June 10, 1817	Feb. 2, 1887	1859–60
*Joseph Hildreth Bradley,	Haverhill.....March 5, 1822	Oct. 5, 1882	1861
*Joshua Dorsey Ball	Baltimore, Md.....July 11, 1828	Dec. 18, 1892	1862
*George Silsbee Hale	Keene, N. H.....Sept. 24, 1825	July 27, 1897	1863–64
*Wm. Bentley Fowle, jr.	Boston.....July 27, 1826	Jan. 21, 1902	1865
Joseph Story	(See above).....	.....	1866
*Weston Lewis	Hingham.....April 14, 1834	April 6, 1893	1867
Charles Hastings Allen	Boston.....June 14, 1828	.....	1868
*William Giles Harris	Revere.....May 15, 1828	Oct. 29, 1897	1869
Melville Ezra Ingalls	Harrison, Me.....Sept. 6, 1842	.....	1870

* Deceased. [1] To July 1. [2] From July 1.

PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL. — *Concluded.*

NAME.	Place and Date of Birth.	Died.	Years of Service.
Matthias Rich	Truro. June 8, 1820		1871
Marquis Fayette Dickinson, jr.	Amherst. Jan. 16, 1840		1872
*Edward Olcott Shepard.	Hampton, N. H Nov. 25, 1835	April 27, 1903	1873-74
*Halsey Joseph Boardman	Norwich, Vt. May 19, 1834	Jan. 15, 1900	1875
John Quincy Adams Brackett	Bradford, N. H. June 8, 1842		1876
*Benjamin Pope	Waterford, Ire. Jan. 13, 1829	Sept. 24, 1879	1877-78
*William H. Whitmore	Dorchester. Sept. 6, 1836	June 14, 1900	1879
Harvey Newton Shepard.	Boston. July 8, 1850		1880
Andrew Jackson Bailey	Charlestown. July 18, 1840		1881 [1]
*Charles Edward Pratt	Vassalboro, Me. March 13, 1845	Aug. 20, 1898	1881 [2]-82
*James Joseph Flynn	St. John, N. B. 1835	Mar. 26, 1884	1883 [3]
Godfrey Morse	Wachenheim, Germany, May 17, 1846		1883 [4]
John Henry Lee	Boston. April 26, 1846		1884
Edward John Jenkins	London, England. Dec. 20, 1854		1885-86
David Franklin Barry	Boston Feb. 29, 1852		1887-88
Horace Gwynne Allen	Jamaica Plain. July 27, 1855		1889-90
David Franklin Barry	(See above)		1891-93
*Christopher Francis O'Brien	Boston. Feb. 17, 1869	April 25, 1899	1894-95
Joseph Aloysius Conry	Brookline. Sept. 12, 1868		1896-97
Timothy Lawrence Connolly	Boston. October 5, 1871		1898
Daniel Joseph Kiley	Boston. July 27, 1874		'99-1901
Arthur Walter Dolan	Boston. Sept. 22, 1876		1902-03

[1] To Oct. 27.
[2] From Oct. 27.
[3] To June 11.
[4] From June 14.

* Deceased.

Alphabetical List of Members of the City Council, since the Incorporation of the City.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

CHAIRMEN.

[*The figures, being the two last of each year, indicate membership in those years. *Deceased.*]

Allen, Charles H.....86, 88
*Amory, Thomas C., jr.....63
Barry, David F.....99
*Bonney, Pelham.....56, 57
Carruth, Herbert S.....91
*Clapp, Otis.....60
*Clark, John T.....74, 75, 76, 77
Conry Joseph A.....[1] 98
*Cutter, Leonard R.....73
Donovan, Patrick J.....87
Doyle, James H.... 1901, 02, 03
Dyar, Perlie A.....97, [2] 98
*James, Benjamin.....69
*Jenkins, Charles E.....71
Lee, John H.....92, 93, 96
Little, Samuel.....72
*Messinger, George W., 65, 66, 68
*Norcross, Otis.....64
*O'Brien, Hugh.....79, 80, 81, 83
*O'Brien, Michael J. 1900
*Peirce, Silas.....59, 61
*Rich, Thomas P.....62
Rogers, Homer.....89
Sanford, Alpheus.....94, 95
*Slack, Charles W.....67
Stebbins, Solomon B.....78, 82
Talbot, Newton.....70
*Washburn, William.....55
*Whitten, Charles V.....84, 85
*Wightman, Joseph M.....58
Wilson, William Power.....90

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

A

*Adams, Paul.....[3] 54
Adams, Wilbur F.....99, 1900
*Alger, Cyrus.....24, 27
*Allen, Benjamin L.....52, 54
Allen, Charles H....85, 86, 87, 88
Allen, Horace G.....95, 96
*Allen, William W.....59
*Amory, Charles.....40, 41
*Amory, Thomas C., jr., 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
*Andrews, William T.....40, 41
*Anthony, Benjamin F.....82, 83
*Armstrong, Samuel T., 28, 29, 30, 31
*Atkins, Ebenezer 58, 59, 60
*Ayer, Joseph C.....45

B

*Bailey, Joseph T.....59, 60
*Baldwin, George P.....69
Barr, Michael.....86
Barry, David F..94, 95, 96, 97, 99
*Baxter, Daniel.....23, 24, [4] 25
*Bell, George E.....79, [5] 80
*Bellows, John.....25, 26, 27
*Benjamin, Asher.....23, [6] 24
*Bent, Adam.....31
Berwin, William.....97, 98, 99
*Bigelow, Abraham O.....75, 76
*Bigelow, Alanson.....73, 74
*Billings, Samuel.....22
*Binney, John.....31, 32, 33
*Blake, George.....25, [4] 26
*Boies, Jeremiah S.....27
Bolton, Fred E.....1903
*Bonney, Pelham.....56, 57
*Bowdoin, James.....32
Bowen, Patrick... 1900, 01, 02, 03
*Bradford, Rufus B.....[6] 58

See note on page 178.

[1] From April 1 to October 1.

[2] From January 25 to April 1, and from October 1 to end of the year.

[3] Elected but did not qualify; declined to serve.

[4] Declined to serve.

[5] Died in office.

[6] Resigned.

Bradlee, John T.....69
*Braman, G. T. W.....70
*Braman, Jarvis D.....67, 68
*Breck, Charles H. B., 77, 79, 80, 81
Bresnahan, Hugh W.....1903
*Brewster, Osmyn.....56, 57, 58
Brick, Michael W.....99
*Briggs, Billings..47, 48, 49, 50, 51
*Briggs, Harrison O.....60
*Brimmer, Martin.....38
Bromberg, Edward J.....1903
Bromwich, Charles M.....86, 87
Brooks, William F..... 74
*Brown, John.....73
Bryant, Charles H.....94, 95, 96
*Bryant, John.....25
*Burnham, Choate.....76, 77
*Burrage, Alvah A.....75, 76

C

*Caldwell, Joseph.....80, 81, 82
*Calrow, William H.....56
Capen, Samuel J.....86, 87
*Carney, Daniel.....25, 26
*Carpenter, George O.....70
*Carroll, William P....86, 87, [1] 88
Carruth, Herbert S.....90, 91
*Carter, Solomon.....57
*Cary, Isaac.....52, 53
*Caton, Asa H.....80
Charles, Salem D.....96, 98
*Cheever, James.....56
*Child, David W.....23, 24
*Clapp, Otis.....59, 60
*Clapp, William W., jr.....64, 65
*Clark, Calvin W.....51
*Clark, James.....40, 41
*Clark, John M.....[2] 55
*Clark, John T.,72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77
*Clark, Moses.....61, 63
Cleary, Michael H.....98
*Cobb, Samuel C.....68
Codman, Franklin L. 97,98,99,1900
*Codman, Robert.....56
Coe, Henry F.....86
Colby, John H.....97, 99
*Connor, Christopher A.....70
Conry, Joseph A.....98
*Cooke, Benjamin F.....55
*Cowdin, Robert.....55, 70, 71
*Crane, Larra.....42, 44
*Crane, Samuel D....58, 59, 60, 66
*Cumston, William.....67
*Curtis, George.....81, 84, 85
*Curtis, George A.....58, 59
Cushing, Sydney.....90
*Cutter, Benjamin F.....85
*Cutter, Leonard R...71, 72, 73, 74

D

*Dana, Charles F.....64, 65
*Davies, Daniel.....64, 65, 66
*Day, Frederick W.....99, [1] 1900
Dean, Josiah S.....97
*Denio, Sylvanus A.....63, 64, 65
*Dennie, George.....58, 59
Dever, John F.....92, 93, 94, 95
Devlin, Thomas H.....83
*Dingley, John T.....54, 56, 57
Dixon Edward W.....98, 99, 1900
Doherty, Philip J.....88
Donovan, Patrick J.....85, 86, 87
Donovan, William F.....96, 97
Donovan, William J.....96, 97
*Dorr, Joseph H.....23, 24, [3] 25
Dowd, Thomas H.....1902
Doyle, James H. 99, 1900, 01,02, 03
*Drake, Tisdale.....54
*Drew, Joseph L.....55
*Dunbar, George.....77
*Dunham, Josiah.....34, 35, 36
*Dunham, Josiah, jr.....54, 55
Dyar, Perlie A., 95, 96, 97, 98, 1901
*Dyer, John D.....25

E

*Eddy, Caleb.....23, 24
Eddy, Otis.....88, 89, 92
*Eliot, Ephraim.....22
*Eliot, Samuel A.....34, 35
*Ellis, Jabez.....32, 33, 34
*Emerson, Charles.....58, 59
*Emery, Hiram.....73, 74

F

*Fairbanks, Moses.....68, 69, 72
*Fales, Samuel.....33, 34
Farmer, Lewis G.....91
*Farnam, Henry,
31, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39
Farwell, Frederick W....1902, 03
*Faunce, George B.....78
*Faxon, Francis E.....60
*Fennelly, Robert.....27, [1] 28
*Fernald, Oliver G.....84, 85
*Fiske, Benjamin.....33
*Fitch, Jonas.....66, 67
*Fitzgerald, John E.....77
Flanagan, John J.....1903
Flood, Thomas W...90,91,92,93,95

[1] Died in office. [2] Resigned. [3] Declined to serve.

*Flynn, James J.....79, 80, 81
Folsom, Albert A.....89, 90
Folsom, Charles E., jr., 93, 94, 95, 96
Folsom, William A.....92
Fottler, Jacob.....92, 93, 94
Freeman, James G.....86
*Frost, Oliver.....53, [1] 54, 57
*Frost, William.....81, 82
Frothingham, Henry A.....1903

G.

*Gaffield, Thomas....65, 66, 67, 73
Gerry, E. Peabody.....1900, 01
*Gibson, Nehemiah, 61, 70, 71, 73, 77
*Gould, Frederick.....46, 47, 48
*Gould, Salma E.....55
Gove, Jesse M.....88, 89
*Gove, Wesley A.....90
*Grant, Moses.....48, 49, 50, 51
*Greele, Samuel.....34, 35, 36
Greenough, Malcolm S.....84
Guild, Curtis.....78
*Gurney, Nathan 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42

H.

*Haldeman, Cyrus S.....81, 82, 83
*Hall, Andrew J.....74, 82, 83, 84
Hall, Bordman.....94, 96
*Hall, Jacob.....22
*Hall, James.....28, 29
*Hall, Samuel.....49, 50
Hallstram, Charles W.....93, 94
*Hanson, James L.....60, 61, 62
*Harris, Isaac.....38, 39
*Harris, James.....39
*Harris, Richard D.....31, [1] 32
*Harris, Thomas B.....74, 75, 78
Hart, Thomas N.....82, 85, 86
*Hatch, Samuel.....57, 58, 61
*Hathaway, John.....45, 46, 47, 48
*Hawes, Walter E..... 67, 69, 70
*Hayden, Charles.....78, 79
*Haynes, Tilly.....87
*Hayward, Joseph H. 35, 36, 37, 38, 39
*Head, George E.....46, 47, [1] 48
*Head, Joseph.....22
Heath, William B.....1902
*Henshaw, Joseph L.....62, 63
Hersey, Charles H.....81, 82, 84
*Holbrook, Henry M.....50, 51
*Holbrook, Jesse.....58, 59, 60
*Hooper, Stephen.....23, [2] 24
*Hulbert, Charles.....73
*Hull, Liverus.....76
*Hunting, Thomas 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41

J.

*Jackson, Eben.....56
*Jackson, Francis.....26
Jacobs, Francis W.....70
*James, Benjamin 52, 53, 57, 58, 66, 67, 68, 69
*Jenkins, Charles E.....70, 71
*Jenkins, Joseph.....22
*Jenks, Thomas L.....72
*Jones, Thomas.....46, 47
Jordan, Robert A.....1900, 01
*Joy, Albion K. P.....55

K.

Keenan, Thomas F.....91, 92
*Kelly, Daniel D.....79
Kelly, John L.....1901, 02
Kelley, Samuel.....88, 89
*Kendall, Thomas.....28, 29
*Kendall, Timothy C.....56
Kendricken, Paul H.....83
*Kimball, Moses.....51

L.

Leary, Edward J.....90, 91, 92
*Leavitt, Benson.....41, 45
Lee, John H., 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97
*Leighton, Charles.....34, 35
*Leighton, Edwin F....83, 84, [2] 85
*Lewis, Weston.....91, 92
*Lewis, Winslow.....29, 30, 35, 36
Little, Samuel.....71, 72
Lomasney, Martin M., 93, 94, 95, 1901, 02, 03
*Longley, James.....42, 43, 44
*Loring, John F...26, 27, 28, 29, 30
Lott, William H.....97, 98
*Lovering, Joseph.....22
*Lowe, Abraham T., 40, 41, 42, 43, 44

M.

Maguire, John J.....93
Maguire, P. James.....86, 87
Mahoney John J.....96
*Marsh, Robert.....63, 64, 65

[1] Resigned. [2] Died during term of office.

*Marshall, Josiah.....25, 26
*Mayo, Noah, jr.....66
McCarthy, Timothy E.....1902
*McCleary, John B.,
30, 31, 32, 35, 36
*McDonald, John W.....84
McDonald, Patrick F.....99
McLaughlin, John A.,
87, 88, 89, 90
*McLean, Charles R.....67, 78
*Merriam, Levi B.....[1] 56
*Messinger, George W.,
55, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68
Meyer, George von L.....91
Miller, George R.....1901, 02
Mitchell, Michael J.....92, 93
*Mooney, William L.....93
Morton, Andrew M.....84
Mullane, Jeremiah H.....85
*Munroe, Abel B.....51, 54
Murphy, James A.....88, 89

N

*Nash, Nathaniel C.....64, 65, 66
Nolan, James F.....1903
*Norcross, Otis.....62, 63, 64
Norris, Michael W....1900, 01, 02
Norton, Joseph J.....98, 1900, 01
*Nugent, James H.....84, 85
*Nute, James.....57, [2] 58

O

*Ober, John P.....48, 49, 52
*O'Brien, Hugh,
75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83
*O'Brien, Michael J.....1900
O'Brien, Philip.....1900, 01
*Odiorne, George.....23, 24
*Odiorne, George.....54
*Oliver, Henry J.,
25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 32
O'Toole, Frank J.....98, 99

P

Paige, Milton C.....97, 98
*Parker, William, 42, 43, [2] 45, 46, 47
*Parmenter, George W.....61, 62
*Patterson, Enoch.....23, 24
*Paul, Joseph F.....62, 63, 68
*Peirce, Silas..57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63
*Perkins, James.....50
*Perkins, Samuel C.....[1] 78
*Perkins, Samuel S.....45, 49, 50
*Perry, Lyman.....52, [3] 53
*Peters, Francis A.....74
*Pickering, John.....28
*Pierce, Henry L.....70, 71
*Piper, Solomon.....50
*Plumer, Avery.....71
*Plummer, Farnham.....56
*Poland, William C.....72
*Pope, Benjamin.....79
*Pope, George W.....70, 71
*Pope, William.....45, 46, 48, 49
*Pope, William.....75, 76
Porter, Edward F.....65, 66
*Power, James.....72, 73, 74, 75
*Pratt, Albert S.....67, 68, 69, 70
Pratt, Laban.....82
*Pray, Francis W.....83, 84
*Pray, John F.....61, 62
*Prescott, Charles J.....74, 75
Presho, Edward W.,
94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99
*Preston, Jonathan,
43, 44, 46, 60, 61

Q

Quigley, Edward L.....1902, 03
*Quincy, Samuel.....36, 37, 39
*Quincy, Samuel M.....73, 75

R

*Reed, Lyman..... 45
*Reed, Sampson.....52, 53
Reed, William Gardner.....89, 90
Regan, Martin.....91
*Revere, Joseph W.....33
*Rice, Lewis.....69
*Rich, Otis.....56, 57, 58
*Rich, Thomas P.....52, 53, 61, 62
*Richards, Calvin A.....62
*Richards, Francis.....62, 68, 69
*Richardson, Thomas.....37, 38
*Ricker, George D.....71, 72
*Robbins, Edward H., jr.....26
*Robinson, Josiah S.....78, 79
*Robinson, Richard W.....77
*Robinson Simon W.....44
*Rogers, Henry B.,
44, 48, 49, 50, 51
Rogers, Homer.....88, 89
*Russell, Benjamin...29, 30, 31, 32
*Russell, Nathaniel P...22, [4] 25, 40
Rust, Nathaniel J.....91, 92

[1] Died in office. [2] Resigned. [3] Died before entering office.
[4] Declined to serve.

S

Sampson, George T.....76
Sanford, Alpheus.....93, 94, 95
*Savage, James.....27, 28, [1] 34
*Savage, James S.....45
*Sayward, William.....72, 73
*Seaver, Benjamin.....[2] 52
*Seaver, Nathaniel.....68, 69
*Shipley, Simon G.....45
*Short, John C.....88, 89
*Slack, Charles W.....66, 67
Slade, Lucius,
77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
Slattery, Charles H.....1902, 03
*Sleeper, Jacob.....52, 53
*Smith, Benjamin.....51
Smith, Charles W...87, 88, 89, 90
*Smith, James.....85
Smith, Nathan G.....86, 87, 88
*Spaulding, John P.....78
*Spinney, Samuel R.....61, 62, 63
*Sprague, George W.....64, 65
*Sprague, Thomas.....55
*Squires, Sidney.....72
Stacey, Benjamin F....89, 90, 91
*Stackpole, Stephen A.....72
*Standish, Lemuel M....63, 64, 65
Stebbins, Solomon B.,
73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82
*Stedman, Josiah.....43
*Stevens, Hiram A.....63, 64
*Stevens, John.....[3] 32
Stewart, Joseph I.....1901, 03
*Sullivan, John H....86, 87, 91, 92
*Sumner, Timothy A.....57, [1] 59

T

Talbot, Newton.....67, 68, 69, 70
*Talbot, Samuel, jr.....71
*Thompson, Francis.....76, 77
*Thorndike, George L.....80
*Tilden, Bryant P.....22
*Tilden, Joseph.....42
*Tileston, William.....32, 33
Tinkham, George H..1900, 01, 02
*Topliff, Samuel.....55
*Torrey, George W.....[1] 56
*Tucker, Joseph A.....79, 80, 81
*Tyler, John S.....63, 65, 66

U

*Upham, Phineas.....28
*Urann, Richard.....42, 43

V

*Van Nostrand, William T.....69
Viles, Clinton,
75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81

W

*Wait, Gilbert.....66
*Walbridge, Frederick G.....80
*Wales, Thomas B.....[1] 25, 27
*Warren, George W.....64
*Washburn, William.....54, [3] 55
*Webster, Redford.....[1] 25
Welch, William J.....83, 85
*Wells, Charles.....29, 30
*Wells, Charles A.....46
*Wells, John B.....37
*Welsh, Thomas, jr.....25, 26, 27
*Wetmore, Thomas....33, 34, [3] 35
37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47
*Whidden, Thomas J.....76, 78
*White, Benjamin F.....53
White, Clinton.....82
*White, Edward A...67, 68, 69, 71
*Whiting, James.....53
*Whiton, Lewis C.....78
*Whitten, Charles V.,
80, 81, [4] 82, 83, 84, 85
*Wightman, Joseph M...56, 57, 58
*Wilder, Charles W.....77
*Wilkins, Charles.....40, 41
*Wilkins, John H.....47, 48, 49
*Wilkinson, Simon.....43, 44
*Williams, George F.....54
*Williams, Moses.....30
*Willis, Clement.....59, 60
*Wilson, Elisha T.....61, 62
Wilson, William Power..88, 89, 90
Witt, Charles T.....93, 94, 95
*Woodberry, Charles.....55
*Woodman, Charles T.....55, 68
Woolley, Charles B.....90
*Woolley, William,
71, 72, 80, 81, 82, 83
*Worthington, Roland.....74, 75

---

[1] Declined to serve.
[2] Resigned as Alderman-elect to become Mayor.
[3] Resigned.
[4] Unseated.

COMMON COUNCIL.

PRESIDENTS.

*Adan, John R.....26, 27, 28
Allen, Charles H.....68
Allen, Horace G..... .89, 90
Bailey, Andrew J.,
to October 27, 1881
*Ball, Joshua D.....62
Barry, David F., 87, 88, 91, 92, 93
*Bigelow, John P.....32, 33
*Blake, Edward.....41, 42, 43
*Boardman, Halsey J.....75
Brackett, J. Q. A.....76
*Bradlee, J. Putnam.....59, 60
*Bradley, Joseph H.....61
*Brinley, Francis.....50, 51
*Chandler, Peleg W.....44, 45
Connolly, Timothy L.....98
Conry, Joseph A.....96, 97
Dickinson, Marquis F., jr....72
Dolan, Arthur W.....1902, 03
*Flynn, James J., to June 11, 1883
*Fowle, William B., jr 65
*Gardner, Henry J.....52, 53
*Hale, George S.....63, 64
*Harris, William G.....69
*Hillard, George S.,
1846, to July 1, 1847
Ingalls, Melville E.....70
Jenkins, Edward J.....85, 86
Kiley, Daniel J.....99, 1900, 01
Lee, John H.....84
*Lewis, Weston.....67
*Marett, Philip.....37, 38, 39, 40
Morse, Godfrey,
from June 14, 1883
*O'Brien, Christopher F., 94, 95
*Oliver, Francis J.....24, 25
*Pickman, Benjamin T....30, 31
*Pope, Benjamin.....77, 78
*Pratt, Charles E.,
from October 27, 1881, 82
*Prescott, William.....22
*Quincy, Josiah, jr.....34, 35, 36
*Rice, Alexander H.....54
Rich, Matthias.....71
*Seaver, Benjamin,
from July 1, 1847, 48, 49
*Shepard, Edward O.....73, 74
Shepard, Harvey N.....80
Stevens, Oliver..... ...56, 57
Story, Joseph.....55, 66
*Waldron, Samuel W., jr.....58
*Welles, John.....23
*Whitmore, William H.....79
*Williams, Eliphalet.....29

MEMBERS OF COMMON COUNCIL.

A

*Abbot, Andrew.....51, 52
*Abbot, Samuel Leonard, 29, 30, 31
*Abbott, George W.....47, 48
Abbott, Gideon B.....1903
*Abbott, Jacob.....73, 74
*Adams, Aaron.....42, 43
*Adams, Asa.....26, 27
Adams, Charles F.....97, 98
Adams, Ebenezer.....73, 74, [1]78
*Adams, Freeborn, jr....65, 71, 72
*Adams, George W.....28, [2] 29
*Adams, Joseph T.....37, 41
*Adams, Nathaniel.....63, 64, 65
*Adams, Paul.....52, 53
*Adams, Philip.....33
*Adams, Seth.....46
Adams, Sidney E.....76
Adams, Wilbur F.....97, 98
*Adan, John R., 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28
*Ainsworth, Andrew.....[3] 61
Albee, Charles I.....97, 98
*Albertson, William S.....56
Albree, John.....83, 84, 85
Alexander, Harry O.....1901, 02
*Alger, Cyrus.....22
Allen, Charles H.....67, 68
Allen, Horace G.....88, 89, 90, 91
*Allen, James B.....51, 52
*Allen, Joseph.....63, 64, 65
*Allison, John.....60
Allston, J. Henderson.....94, 95
*Amee, Jacob.....29, 30, 31, 32, 33
*Amee, Josiah Lee Currell,
34, 39, 40
*Amory, Jonathan.....22, 23
*Amory, Thomas Coffin,
36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
Anderson, Thomas J....72, 73, 75
*Andrews, Henry 33
Andrews, Richard F., jr., 93, 94, 95

[1] Unseated. [2] Died in office. [3] Resigned.

*Anthony, Benjamin F.....79, 80
*Appleton, Benjamin B.....[1] 44
*Appleton, Ebenezer.....28
*Appleton, Samuel.....22
*Appleton, Samuel A.....50
Armistead, Edward A., 98, 99, 1900
Armstrong, William O.....85, 86
*Arnold, Charles.....38
Arthur, Thomas.....91, 92, 93
*Aspinwall, Samuel.....26, 27, 28
Athridge, Michael T.....98
Atkins, Charles A.....98
*Atkins, Ebenezer.....54
*Atkins, John.....49
Atwood, Frank S.....99, 1900, 01
Atwood, Lewis L. P.....87
Aubin, J. Harris.....93
*Austin, Charles F.....79, 80
*Austin, Elbridge Gerry, 36, 37, 38, [2] 39
*Austin, Samuel, jr.....29, 30
*Ayer, Adams.....70, 71
*Ayer, Joseph Cullen....42, 43, 44

B

Bachelder, Thomas C.....96
Bacon, George E.....83, [2] 84
Bacon, Horace.....90, [2] 91
*Bacon, John A.....27, 28
Badaracco, Andrew A....99, 1900
Bagley, A. Dudley.....97, 98, 99
Bagley, Frank E.....88, 89
Bailey, Andrew J.....80, [2] 81
*Bailey, Davis W..... 57
*Bailey, Ebenezer.....31, 32, 35
*Bailey, Edwin C.....47, 48
*Baker, Joel, jr..... 59
*Baker, John..... 26
*Baker, Ruel..33, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41
*Baldwin, Aaron.....23, 26
Baldwin, John E.....94, 95, 96
*Ball, Jonas..... 66
*Ball, Joshua D.....61, 62
*Ballard, Daniel.....29, 30, 31, 38
*Ballard, John..... 24
Banchor, George Y..... 96
*Banister, John F.....52, 53
Banks, Walden.....92, 93
*Barker, Prescott,...58, 60, 61, 71
*Barnard, Charles..... 26
Barnard, Coolidge.....77, 78
*Barnard, George M., jr..... 70
*Barnes, Hillman B.....73, [1] 74
Barnes, Joseph H.....70, 71
Barnes, Joseph H., jr.....95, 96
*Barnes, Loring B.....62, [3] 63
Barr, Michael 76, 83
Barrett, William J....1901, 02, 03
Barry, David F..80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93
Barry, Edward P.....89, 90
Barry, Edward W..... 74
Barry, James J.....77, 78, 79
Barry, John H.....57, 58
*Barry, Patrick..... 75
*Barry, William..22, 24, 25, 26, 27
*Bartlett, Daniel, jr.....43, 48
*Bartlett, John W.....58, 59
Bartlett, Joseph L..... 94
*Bartlett, Levi....31, 32, 33, 34, 37
Bartlett, William E..... 81
*Bassett, Francis..... 26
*Bassett, Joseph..... 36
*Batchelder, Edward E..67, 68, 69
Batchelder, John L.....59, 60
*Bates, Benjamin P..... 82
*Bates, Ezekiel..... 39
Bates, John L.....91, 92
*Bates, Joseph L.....58, 59
*Bates, Martin.....22, 23
Battis, George H.....99, 1900, 01
Battis, George R. W....93, 94, 95
*Battles, Jason D.....36, 37
*Baxter, George, jr..... 67
*Bayley, Henry E.....57, 58, 59
*Bazin, George W..... 34
*Beal, Alexander.....74, 75
*Beal, Benjamin.....49, 50, 51
*Beal, Jairus.....58, 59, 60
Beal, James H.....57, 58
Beal, Leander.....81, 82
*Beal, Thacher.....53, 54, 56
Beal, Thomas P..... 85
*Bean, Aaron H.....50, 51, 52
*Bean, Ivory.....67, 68
*Bean, Jedediah P..... 55
*Bean, Nicholas J.....63, 65
*Bearce, Horace M..... 74
Beck, Tobias..... 89
Beckford, George P.....1901, 03
Beeching, Richard..62, 63, 76, 77
*Belknap, John..... 28
Belknap, Lyman A.....68, 69
Bell, Edwin D.....97, 98
Bell, Tilton S.....1903
*Bell, William A..... 55
*Bemis, Charles..... 24
Bennett, George W..... 95
Bennett, March G.....1901, 02, 03
Bennett, William E.....98, 99
*Bent, Adam.....25, 26, 27
*Bent, James.....74, 75

[1] Died in office. [2] Resigned [3] Unseated and re-elected.

Berwin, William.....93, 94, 95
*Bethune, George.....[1]28
*Betteley, Albert..... 58
*Betton, Ninian C.....28, 29, 30
Bickford, Charles D....70, 71, 72
Bicknell, William E.,
62, 63, 64, 70, 71, 72, 73
Bigelow, Austin.....80, 81, 82, 98
*Bigelow, George Tyler..... 43
*Bigelow, John Prescott,
27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33
Bigelow, Lucius A..... 56
Bigelow, Lyman H.....84, 85
Binney, Matthew..... 53
Bird, Lewis J..... 63
*Bishop, Robert..... 68, 70
Blackmar, Wilmon W.....72, 73
*Blake, Edward, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43
*Blake, James.....33, 34
*Blake, William.....47, 48
*Blakemore, John E.....79, 80
*Blanchard, Abraham W....35, 36
Blanchard, George D. B., 48, 49, 50
*Blanchard, William.....76, 77
Blaney, Osgood C.....90
Bleiler, Frederick.....73, 74
Bleiler, Frederick C.....92
*Bliss, Levi.....30, 31
*Blodget, Luther.....41, 42, 43
Blodgett, Warren K.....76, 77
Blume, Andreas, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
*Boardman, Benjamin G....60, 61
*Boardman, Charles.....44, 45, 46
*Boardman, Halsey J....73, 74, 75
Boardman, William H.....91
*Boies, Jeremiah S.....25, 26
*Boles, John.....36, 37, [2]38
*Boles, Levi.....54
Bond, George H.....83, 84
*Bond, Sewall B.....67, 69, 70
Bonner, Dennis.....62, 63, 70, 71
*Bonney, Pelham, 41, 42, 53, 54, 58
Bordman, John, jr.....99
Borofsky, Samuel H.....98
*Borrowscale, John.....61, [3]63
*Bosworth, Hiram.....51
*Bourne, Abner.....33
*Bowdlear, Samuel G.....62
Bowen, Patrick.....95, 96, 97
*Bowker, Albert.....61, 62, 66
*Bowker, Horace L.....65
Bowker, John E.....79, 80, 81
*Bowker, John H.....[1]48
*Bowles, Hiram A.....73
*Bowman, Alfonso.....66, 67
Bowman, Robert H.....87, 88
*Boyce, Cadis B.....64, 65
*Boyd, John P.....23
Boyd, Thomas H.....92
Boyle, John J...81, 82, 83, 93, 94
Boynton, George W.....88
*Boynton, Horace E.....82, 83
*Boynton, James.....44, 47, 48
*Boynton, Perkins.....42, 45
Brackett, J .Q. A., [4]72,73,74,75,76
*Brackett, Richard.....39, 40, 41
*Bradbury, Samuel A.....52
*Bradford, Gamaliel.....27
*Bradford, Rufus B.....56, 57
*Bradford, William B.....[5]22
*Bradlee, David W.....22, 27
*Bradlee, Henry E.....66
*Bradlee, John R.....42, 43
Bradlee, John Tisdale.....63, 64
*Bradlee, Joseph.....44, 45
*Bradlee, Josiah.....25
*Bradlee, Josiah Putnam,
48, 49, 50, 58, 59, 60
*Bradlee, Samuel.....23, 24
*Bradley, Joseph.....29
*Bradley, Joseph H.....60, 61
Bradley, Manassah E.....93, 94
Bradley, Patrick H.....99, 1900
Bradley, Thomas B.....1903
Bradt, Herman D.....70, 71, 72
*Brady, Hugh E.....84, 85, 86
*Bragg, Samuel A. B.....60
*Brainard, Edward H.....54, 55
*Braman, Granville T. W.....69
*Braman, Jarvis D.....65, 66
Brauer, Andrew.....98, 99
*Brawley, John P.....78, [1]79
Brazzell, Eugene T.....1903
*Breed, Aaron.....36, 37
*Breed, Horace A.....52, 53
Breen, Daniel F.....89, 90
Brennan, Patrick H.....98, 99
Brennan, Thomas.....71, 72, 73
Bresnahan, Hugh W.....96, 97
*Brewer, Nathaniel..48, 49, 50, 61
*Brewer, Thomas.....26
Briggs, Frank H.,
91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97
*Brigham, Benajah.....35, 36, 41
*Brigham, Frank E.....84, 85
*Brigham, Levi.....29, 30
*Brimbecom, Nathaniel..80, 81, 82
*Brimmer, George W.....22
*Brinley, Francis, jr., 32, 49, 50, 51
*Brinley, George.....27

[1] Resigned. [2] Declined to serve. [3] Unseated and re-elected.
[4] Unseated. [5] Declined to be sworn, did not qualify.

*Brintnall, Benjamin...78, 79, [1]80
*Brintnall, Norman Y.....77, 78
Brock, James J 95, 96, 97
Broderick, John H.....99
Brogan, Patrick F.....91
Bromberg, Edward J.....1901, 02
Bromwich, Charles M.....83, 84
*Brooks, Charles.....37, 38, 39, 40
*Brooks, Charles J.....88, [2]89
*Brooks, Edward.....26
Brooks, George S.....97
*Brooks, Noah.....23
Brooks, Paul C.....90
*Brooks, Peter C.....22
Brooks, William F.....70, 71, 72
*Brooks, William G..47, 48, 49, 50
Brown, Alfred S.,
77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82
*Brown, Asa.....44
*Brown, Benjamin B.....58
Brown, Benjamin F....89, 90, 91
*Brown, Charles.....49, 50, 51
*Brown, Charles H.....44, 45
Brown, E. Gerry.....84
Brown, Edward W.....1901, 02
*Brown, Francis.....37, 38, 48, 49
Brown, Frank B.....74
*Brown, Gilbert C.....63, 64, 65
*Brown, James 32
Brown, John C. J.....61
Brown, John F.....85, 86
Brown, Joseph A.....62, 63
Brown, Joseph B.....1903
Brown, Thomas W., jr.....70, 71
Brown, Walter C.....93
Browne, John J.....94, 95
Browne, William R.....91
Bryant, Charles H.....90
*Bryant, David.....54, 57
Bryden, William R.....67, 68
*Bryent, Walter.....46, 47, 48
*Buckley, Joseph....55, 56, 62, 63
*Bullard, Asa.....22, 23
*Bullard, Calvin.....37, 38
*Bullard, Silas.....33
*Bullock, Chauncy K.....95
Bunten, Charles V.....79
Bunten, Robert.....64
*Burbank, Robert I.....55, 56
*Burchstead, Benjamin.....42, 43
Burditt, Charles A..72, 73, 74, 75
*Burgess, Charles S.....55, 58, 59
*Burgess, William C.,
59, 60, 65, 74, 75, 76
Burk, Walter F.....83, 84
Burke, John J.....1902
Burke, Michael H.....84, 85
Burke, William J.....76, 77, 78
Burlen, Melancthon W.,
89, 90, 91, 92
*Burnham, Andrew.....52, 53
Burnham, Lewis.....89, 90
Burr, Herbert W.....1900, 01, 02
Burr, Sidney L.....87
*Burr, Theophilus.....38
*Burr, Theophilus, jr....59, 60, 61
Burrage, Albert C.....92
*Burrage, William,.....53
*Burt, George L.....70, 71, 72, 73
*Butler, Charles S.....68, 69
Butler, Edward P.....85
*Butler, Thomas C.....74
*Butler, Timothy J.....95, 96
*Buttrick, Cyrus.....42, 45, 53

C

*Cadigan, Edward C.....95, 96, 97
Cadigan, George H...1900, 01, 02
Cadigan, John B.....91
Cadogan, John D.....1903
Callahan, Charles M.....1903
Callahan, Michael T.,
92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98
*Callender, Richard B.....49
*Calrow, William H.....51, 52
Campbell, John A.....89, 90
Cannon, John.....79
*Cannon, John J.....82
Cannon, Patrick..... 88, 89
*Cannon, Peter.....77, 78
Carley, William J.....1900
*Carlisle, George.....46, 47
Carnes, William R.....45
*Carney, Michael (Wd. 2)...67, 68
*Carney, Michael (Wd. 7)...66, 67
*Carpenter, William,
59, 60, 62, 63, 64
Carr, Daniel, jr.....61
Carroll, Charles.....90, 91, 92
Carroll Henry B.....97, 99
Carroll, Joseph H.....86
Carroll, Michael J.....87, 88, 89
*Carroll, Patrick J.....94, 95
*Carruth, Nathan.....36, 37
Carstensen, Henry.....87, 88
Carter, Joseph F.....1901, 03
*Carter, Richard B.....47, 48, 49
*Carter, Solomon.....50, 51
*Cary, Alpheus.....28
*Cary, Isaac.....43, 44
*Casey, Frank.....88, 89
Casey, James J.....97, 98, 99
Casey, John T.....[3]72
Casey, Joseph J.....90, 91

[1] Resigned. [2] Died in office. [3] Unseated.

*Cassidy, Patrick L.....83, 84, 85
*Caton, Asa H.....72, 73, 74
Cauley, Edward L....1901, 02, 03
Cavanagh, George H.....79
*Caverly, Charles, jr.....66, 67
*Cawley, Dennis, jr..66, 67, 74, 75
*Center, John.....32
Chain, Elmer E.....96
Chamberlain, David B.....98, 99
Chamberlain, John T.....87, 88
Chance, Charles J.....89
*Chandler, Peleg W.....43, 44, 45
*Chapin, David.....50, 51, 52
*Chapman, Jonathan,
35, 36, 37, 38, 39
Cherrington, William P....85, 86
*Chessman, Samuel..31, 32, 33, 34
Chickering, Munroe.....82, 83
*Child, Dudley R.....80, 81, 82
*Child, Linus M.....62
*Child, Stephen.....36
*Chipman, George W.....54, 55
Christal, James.....79, 80
*Clapp, George P.....62
*Clapp, Horace B.....80, 81
*Clapp, Howard.....78, 79, 80, 81
*Clapp, Otis.....44, 45, 46
*Clapp, William, W., jr.....59, 60
*Clark, Benjamin.....25, 26, 27
*Clark, Calvin W.....49, 50
Clark, Charles E.....92
Clark, Edward P.....90, 91
Clark Henry S.....1902, 03
*Clark, James.....31, 32, 33
*Clark, John M.....54
Clark, Louis M.....87, 88, 89
Clark, Thomas F.....1901, 02
*Clark, William A.....61
Clarke, Isaac P.....75, 76, 77
*Clarke, Manlius S.....49, 50
*Clatur, Alfred A.....71, 72
*Coburn, Daniel J.....[1] 56
Cobb, James J.....57, 58
Cochran, James A.....92, 93, 94
Cochran, Samuel J.....86, 87, 88
Codman, Franklin L.....95, 96
Coe, Henry F....77, 78, 79, 80, 85
*Coffin, George W.....22
*Coffin, Nathaniel W.....46
*Cofran, George.....46, 48, 49
Colby, Alfred H.....96
*Colby, John F.....78, 79
Colby, John H.....93, 94, 95
Cole, Albert F.....69
Cole, Milford J.....69
*Cole, Morrill.....54
Coleman, George F.....94, 95
Coleman, Jeremiah F.....87
*Collamore, John, jr.....32
Collins, Charles C.....93
Collins, John B.....93, 94
Collins, John F.....1903
Collins, Michael D.....74, 75
Collins, Michael W.....93, 94
*Collins, Patrick.....72, 73
Collins, Thomas J.....98, 99
Collison, Harvey N.....83, 84, 85
Colman, Clement H.....1903
*Colman, Moses.....64
Comerford, John.....88
*Conant, Nathan D.....69
*Coney, Jabez.....47, 50
Conley, Charles C.....53, 54
Conlin, Christopher P.....81
*Connell, Joseph P.....81, 82, 84
Connolly, Bartholomew J..86, 87
Connolly, Timothy L.,
96, 97, 98, 99, 1900
*Connor, Christopher A.....66, 67
Connor, Daniel F.....94, 95
*Connorton, Martin F....94, 95, 96
Conry, Joseph A.....95, 96, 97
Conway, John J. (Ward 3) 1902, 03
Conway, John J. (Ward 23) 1902, 03
*Cook, Charles Edw., 42, 43, 44, 45
*Cook, Zebedee, jr.....35
Coolidge, David H.....63, 64
*Coolidge, Joseph....22, 23, 24, 25
*Coolidge, William D.....47, 48
*Copeland, Elisha, jr.....39
*Cornell, Walter.....28, 29
Costello, Edward H.....94, 95, 96
Costello, Michael W.....79, 81
Costello, Patrick H.....85
*Cotter, John J.....90
Cotton, Henry W. B.....81, 82
Coughlin, James H.....91, 92
*Cowdin, Robert,
42, 43, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61
Cowin, Frank H.....98
Cox, Guy W.....1902
Cox, Robert.....77, 78
Coyle, George J.....75
Coyle, Patrick.....86, 87, 88
*Crafts, John W.....46
*Cragin, Daniel.....56
*Cragin, Lorenzo S.....55
Crandall, H. Burr.....67
*Crane, Horatio N.....39, 40
*Crane, Larra.....30, 31, 32, 33
*Crane, Samuel D.....49, 50, 51
Cressy, Myron D.....91, 92
*Critchett, Thomas.....48, 49
Crocker, George U.....95, 96

[1] Resigned.

*Crocker, Uriel H..74, 75, 76, 77, 78
Crockett, Edward S.....95
*Crockett, George W.....43, 44
*Crockett, Seldon.....61, 62
Cronin, Patrick H.....80, 81
Cronin, William J.. .....97, 98
Crook, John E.....1903
*Crosby, Frederick.....49
*Crosby. Sumner.....56, 61, 62, 65
*Cross, John.....77
Crowley, James K.....69, 74
Crowley, Timothy J....93, 94, 95
Crowley, William A. H...1902, 03
*Crowninshield, F. B....42, 43, 44
*Cruft, Edward, jr.....34, 35
Cuddy, William H.....98, 99
*Cudworth, Samuel S.....73, 74
*Cullen, Bernard.....62, 63
*Cumings, Bradley N.....38, 51
*Cummings, Cyrus.....45
*Cummings, John A.....53
Cummings, Prentiss....81, 82, 83
*Cumston, William.....63, 64
*Cunningham, A., jr.....28, 29
*Cunningham, Nathaniel F.....34
Cunningham, William 71, 72
Curley, Hubert B. 92
Curley, James M.....1900, 01
*Curley, John J.....98, 99, 1900
Curley, William H.....[1]1903
*Curry, Francis W.....84
Curry, John L.....1901, 02, 03
Curtis, Charles F.....75, 76
*Curtis, Charles P...23, 24, 25, 26
*Curtis, Thomas B.,37, 38, 43, 44, 45
Curtis, William M.,1900, 01, 02, 03
Cushing, Albus R.....75, 76
*Cushing, Henry W.....46, 47, 48
*Cushing, John.....50, 51
Cushing, Sidney.....88, 89
*Cushman, Rufus.....74, 75
*Cutler, Amos,.....52
*Cutler, Lucius A.....62, 63
*Cutter, Ammi 34
*Cutter, Samuel L.....37

D

Dacey, James F.....74
*Dacey, John.....60, 61
*Dacey, Timothy J 72, 73
*Dale, Ebenezer.....50, 51
*Dall, William.....42
Dallow, William, jr.....97
*Dalton, Henry L.....56, 57
Dalton, Thomas H.....1903
Daly, James F.....81, 82
Daly, John H.....97
*Daly, William A.....85
Damon, George L.....75
Damrell, John S.....57
*Dana, Otis D.....81, 82
*Danforth, Isaac.....29, 30
Danforth, James H.....77, [1]78
Daniels, Nathan H.....69
Darrow, Charles.....72, 73
*Darrow, George P...64, 65, 66, 68
*Dascomb, Thomas R.....33, 34
Daunt, John A.....91, 92
Davenport, Hartford.....72
Davenport, Oliver F.,97,1900,01,02
Davern, James F.....86, 87
*Davies, Daniel.....61, 62, 63
Davis, Charles G.....73, 74
*Davis, David P.....69
Davis, Francis A.....76
*Davis, George.....45
*Davis, Henry....43, 44, 48, 49, 50
Davis, Herbert C.....[2]77
*Davis, J. Amory.....54
*Davis, John.....54
*Davis, Jonathan.....22, 23, 24
*Davis, William A.....93, 94
Davis, William W.....94
*Davison, Elias E.....61, 62
Day, Frederic B. (Wd. 4)...77, 78
Day, Frederic B. (Wd. 1)...74, 75
*Day, Marcellus.....76
*Dean, Benjamin.....65, 66, 73, 74
*Dean, Benjamin W.....83
Dean, Josiah S.....91, 92
Decatur, George W.....[2]71
Dee, John H.....77
*Demerest, Samuel C.....45
*Demond, Charles.....53, 54
Dempsey, John F.....97
*Denio, Sylvanus A.....61
*Denney, Thomas J.,
78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86
Dennis, Charles W.....96, 97, 98
*Dennison, James.....45
*Denny, Daniel.....45, 46
*Denny, George P....68, 69, 73, 74
*Derby, Elias H.....30
Desmond, Cornelius F.,
87, 88, 89, 94
Desmond, John F.....98
*Devereux, John N.....75, 76
*Devine, James...70, 71, 72, 79, 80
Devlin, Thomas H., 78,79,80,81,82
Dewey, Henry S.....85, 86, 87
*Dexter, Franklin.....25
Dexter, George S.....55
Dexter, John B., jr.....50, 51
*Dexter, Theodore.....22, 23, [1]25

[1] Resigned. [2] Unseated.

*Dickenson, Daniel.....31, 32
Dickinson, M. F., jr.....71, 72
*Dillaway, William.....39, 41
Dillon, Francis H.....88, 89
*Dimmock, John L.....32
*Dingley, John T.....37, 40, 42
Dinsmore, Thomas.....68, 69
Dirksmeyer, Charles H.....91, 93
†Dixon, Edward.....80
†Dixon, Edward W.....90
*Dodd, Benjamin.....38, 39, 41
Dodd, Horace.....61
*Dodd, James.....46
*Doe, Howard A.....67
*Doggett, John.....33
*Doherty, Cornelius.....59, 60
Doherty, Cornelius.....92, 93
*Doherty, Cornelius F., 79, 80, 81, [1] 83
*Doherty, Daniel.....76
Doherty, Francis J...99, 1900, 01
Doherty, James A.....95, 96
Doherty, James D.....89, 90
Doherty, James J.....77, 78, 79
*Doherty, John, 1st.....79, 80, 81
Doherty, John, 2d.....84, 85
*Doherty, Joseph.....76
*Doherty, Neil.....72, 73
Doherty, Neil F.....89, 91, 92
*Doherty, Thomas.....69, 70
*Doherty, Thomas H.....[2] 73
Doherty, William J.....89, 90, 91
Dolan, Arthur W., 1900, 01, 02, 03
Dolan, Bartholomew.....72
Dolan, Charles H., 87, 88, 89, 91, 92
*Dolan, Thomas.....68, 70, 71
Donahoe, George A.....99, 1900
Donahoe, Charles W.....80, 82
Donnelly, Daniel J., 98, 1900, 01, 02
*Donnelly, Eugene C.....70
*Donnelly, James J.....89
Donnelly, James J.....1902, 03
Donnelly, Robert.....83, 84
Donohue, John W.....97
Donovan, James.....82
Donovan, James H.....97, 98
Donovan, John L.....98, 99
*Donovan, Michael J.....97, 98
Donovan, Patrick J.....82, 83, 84
Donovan, Thomas F.....96
Donovan, Timothy J.....93, 94
Donovan, William F.....92, 93
Donovan, William J.....91, 92
*Doolittle, Lucius.....40
*Dorr, Joseph H.....26
*Dorr, Samuel.....27
*Dorr, William B.....35
*Dorrance, Oliver B.....51
*Dowd, Daniel.....[2] 72
Doyle, William H.....99, 1900
*Drake, Andrew.....22
*Drake, Henry A.....62, 63
*Drake, Jeremy..... 38, 42, 43, 44
*Drake, Tisdale...47, 48, 49, 58, 59
Draper, Edward F.....92, 93
*Dresser, Jacob A.....56, 57
Drew, Edward E.....89, 90
*Drew, Elijah.....58
*Drew, Joseph L.....53, 54
Driscoll, Michael J.....68
Drummond, William J.....1903
*Drury, Gardner P.....[1] 53
*Drynan, John.....78
*Dudley, James H.....43, 44
*Dudley, Otis B.....79, 80, 81
Dugan, John.....96
*Duggan, John A.....75, 77
*Duggan, Thomas H....86, 87, 88
*Dumond, John B.....97
*Dunbar, Peter.....40
*Dunham, Josiah.....33
*Dunham, Josiah, jr., 37, 49, 50, 51
Dunn, Edwin F.....86, 87
Dunn, John H.....95, 96, 97, 98
*Dunnels, Amos A.....55, 56
*Dupee, Charles.....53, 54, 58
*Dupee, Horace.....35, 36, 37
*Durant, Henry F.....53
*Dutton, Henry W.,
42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47
Dyar, Perlie A.....89, 90
*Dyer, Ezra.....25, 26
*Dyer, John D.....23, 24, 27, [1] 28
*Dyer, Oliver.....44

E

Eagar, Jeffrey R., jr.....94
Eaton, Frederic.....90, 91
*Eaton, William (Wds. 1 and 3),
36, 38, 46
*Eaton, William (Wd 12)....46, 47
*Eaton, William G.....36, 37
Eddy, Charles E.....98, 99
Eddy, Otis.....81, 82, 83
*Edmands, Benjamin F.....61, 62
*Edmands, George W.....36
*Edwards, Henry.....36, 37, 38
*Edwards, Pierpont.....73, 75
Egan, John F.....1901, 02
Egan, John J.....86
*Eldredge, Edward H.....52
*Elliot, John.....23, 24, 25, 27
*Elliott, William W.....64, 65
*Ellis, Ebenezer.....36, 37
*Ellis, Jabez.....30, 31

† Same person. [1] Resigned. [2] Died in office.

*Ellis, Jonathan.....42, 43, 44
*Ellis, Rowland.....38
*Ellis, Samuel.....29, 30
*Ellis, William J.....66
*Emerson, Charles.....50, 57
Emerson, Freeman O...93, 94, 95
*Emerson, Romanus.....43
Emerson, William H., 67, 68, 69, 70
Emery, Fred A.....99, 1900
*Emery, Stephen L.....71, 72
Emery, Thomas J.....81, 82, 83
*Emmes, Samuel.....39, 40, 41, 42
*Emmons, John L.....46
*Emmons, Joshua.....22
Emmons, William H. H....84, 85
*English, William.....85, 86
Erskine, Bedfield.....85, 86
*Erving, Edward S.,
41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52
*Eustis, William T.,
33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 46
*Eveleth, Joseph,
26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33
*Everett, Otis.....28, 29, 30, 31
*Everett, Sidney B.....92, 93, 94
Ewell, Fred A.....1903

F

Fagan, James.....77
*Fallon, John C.....61, 62
Fallon, Thomas F.....85, 86, 88
Fallon, William H.....93
Falvey, Dennis J.....96, 97, 98
*Falvey, John J.....96
Fanning, Robert C.....88, 89
Farley, Charles B.....55
*Farley, Noah W.....65, 66
Farmer, Lewis G.....84
*Farnsworth, Amos.....25, 26
*Farnsworth, Ezra.....56
*Farnam, Henry.....23
Farrar, D. Foster.....84, 85, 86
Farrell, Edward.....92
Farren, Patrick H.....64
Farrington, William M.,95, 96, 97
Farwell, Frank F....80, 81, 82, 83
Farwell, Frederick W.....97, 98
*Faxon, Francis E.....57, 58, 59
*Faxon Isaiah.....49, 50
*Faxon, Nathaniel.....26
Faxon, Theodore C.....71, 72
*Fay, Richard S.....35
Fay, Thomas J.....1903
*Felt, George W.....47
Felt, J. Augustus.....75, 76, 77
*Fennelly, Robert.....25
*Fenno, John.....25, 26
*Fenton, John D.....98, 99, 1900
*Fernald, Oliver G.....77, 78
*Fessenden, Benjamin.....52
*Field, Walbridge A.....65, 66, 67
Fields, Edwin S.....94, 95
Finneran, William F.....92, 93
Finnerty, Edward.....83, 84
*Firth, Abraham.....76
*Fisher, George A.....79, 80
Fisher, George N., jr.,..85, 86, 87
Fisher, Henry S.....93, 94
Fisher, Horace B.....62, [1] 63
*Fisher, Oliver.....25, 26, 29
*Fisher, Willard N.....43, 44
*Fisk, Edward P.....82, 83, 84, 85
Fisk, William C.....81, 82
*Fiske, John M.....63, 64
*Fitch, Jeremiah.....24
*Fitch, Jonas.....59, 60, 64, 65
Fitch, Morris C.....61, 62, 63
Fitzgerald, Edward F.,1901, 02, 03
Fitzgerald, Henry S.....1901
Fitzgerald, James E. (Ward 2),
82, 83, 84
Fitzgerald, James E. (Ward 5) 1903
*Fitzgerald, John E.....72, 75
Fitzgerald, John F.....92
Fitzgerald, William T. A.....97
Fitzpatrick, John B., 80, 81, 82, 83
*Fitzpatrick, Thomas J....75, [2] 76
Flaherty, John J.....1902, 03
Flanagan, Daniel L.....1900, 01
Flanagan, John J.....97, 98
*Flanders, William M.,
68, 69, 70, 71, 72
*Flatley, Michael J.....73, 74
*Fletcher, Henry W.....44
*Flint, Joshua B.....31, 32
Flint, Waldo.....[3] 28
Flynn, Cornelius J.....92, 93
Flynn, Dennis A.....77, 78
Flynn, George A....99, 1900, 01, 02
*Flynn, James J.....65, 66, 68, 69,
71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, [4] 81, [3] 83
*Flynn, John F.....65, 66
Folan, Martin T., 80, 81, 85, 86, 89
*Foley, Henry W.....61, 62
Foley, William J.....1903
*Follett, Dexter.....40
Folsom, Charles E., jr.....91, 92
Folsom, Paul F.....98
Forbush, Albert W.....92
*Ford, William C.....50, 57, 58, 59
Ford, William H.....81, 82
*Forristall, Ezra.....[3] 53
Foss, William A., 83, 85, 86, 87, 88
Foster, Alfred D.....84

[1] Unseated and re-elected. [2] Died in office. [3] Resigned. [4] Unseated.

Foster, John R.....95, 96
*Foster, William.....[1] 31
Fottler, Jacob.....85, 86, 87
*Fowle, Henry, jr.....[2] 28
*Fowle, James.....43
*Fowle, Joshua B.....[3] 43
*Fowle, William B., jr., 60, 62, 65
*Fowler, George R.....87
*Fox, Horace.....[2] 28
Fox, James W.....76
*Foye, John W.....71
*Francis, David.....23
*Franklin, Benjamin.....68
Fraser, John W.,
76, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89
*Frederick, Jabez., 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
Freeman, James G., 80,81,82,83,84
*French, Benjamin.....57, 58
*French, Charles.....31, 32
*French, George P.....58, 66, 67
*French, John.....22
*French, John D. W..82, 83, 84, 85
*French, Jonas H.....53, 55, 56
Frizzell, William H.....82
*Frost, Henry.....86, 87
*Frost, Jairus A.....55
*Frost, Oliver.....56
*Frost, Walter.....29
*Frost, William.....69, 70
*Frothingham, G. W.....46, 47, 48
*Frothingham, Samuel.....24, 25
*Fuller, Abraham W.....25
*Fuller, Henry W.....74
Furlong, Nicholas.....79

G

Gaddis, Michael E.....95, 96, 97
*Gaffield, Thomas.....64
*Gallagher, James H.....83, 84, 85
*Gallagher, John.....85, 86, 87
*Gallagher, Peter J.....87
*Gallagher, William.....63, 64
*Gardiner, Henry D.....53
*Gardner Francis.....47, 48, 49
*Gardner, Henry J...50, 51, 52, 53
*Gardner, John.....44, 46
Garland, George A.....95
Gartland, John J., jr.....95
Gaskins, Nelson G.....91
Gavin, Arthur L.....1902
Gavin, William H.....1901
Gay, Albert .....[3] 68, 69, 70
*Gay, George.....27
Gaylord, Frank E.....1901, 02
Gethro, Frank J.....1903
*Gibbens, Daniel L., 22,28,29,35,36
Gibbons, John F.....99, 1900
Giblin, John H.....70
Giblin, John H.....99, 1900
*Gibson, Kimball.....43, 44, 45
*Gibson, Nehemiah.....57, 58
*Gilbert, Samuel, jr.....33
Gilbert, Sylvester P.....55, 56
*Gilbride, Michael B.....90, 91
*Gill, Perez.....28, 29, 30, 31
*Gillespie, Neil J.....[4] 88
Gilligan, Hugh.....91
*Glancy, John.....62, 63, 64
Glynn, Theodore A.....1903
*Goddard, William.....24, 25
*Gogin, Thomas.....64, 67
Going, George.....69, 70
*Goldthwait, John 74, 75
Gomez, Joseph B.....[3] 81, 87
Good, Jeremiah J.....1902
*Good, John.....82
Good, William E.....1900, 01
Goodenough, Henry B.,
89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94
*Goodhue, Samuel.....29
*Goodman, James.....83, 84, 85
*Goodnough, Jacob N.....90
Goodwin, Daniel.....60
*Goodwin, William F.....53, 54
Gordon, George F.....74
*Gordon, George W.,35,36,37,38,[5]39
Gordon, William.....91
*Gore, Christopher.....29,30
Gore, Frederick S.....92
*Gore, Stanley.....62
Gormley, Patrick F.....92, 93, 94
*Goss, Emory 49, 50
*Gould, Benjamin A., 34, 35, 36, 37
*Gould, Frederick 28, 31
*Gould, Thomas.....27, 28, 29, 30
*Gove, Austin 55
Gove, Jesse M.....81
Gove, Robert J.....1902, 03
Grady, Thomas J.....1900, 01, 02
Grady, William P.....1903
*Grafton, Daniel G.....66, 67
Gragg, Isaac P.....71, 72, 76
*Gragg, Washington P.....30, 31
Graham, James B., 76, 84,85,86,90
Graham, William T.....89, 92, 93
Grant, Frederick.....61
*Grant, Moses,
35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
Grant, W. McG.....1900
Graumann, John.....1902, 03
*Gray, Henry D.....[1] 28, 34, 35
Gray, Hollis R...61, 68, 69, 70, 76
*Gray, Joel.....65
*Gray, John C....24, 25, 26, 27, 28

[1] Declined. [2] Seat declared vacated on acceptance of a city office.
[3] Unseated. [4] Died in office. [5] Resigned.

*Gray, Solomon S.....66
*Greeley, Philip, jr.....37, 40, 48
*Green, John, jr..35, 45, 46, 47, 48
Green, Thomas H.....84
Greenough, Malcolm S.,
79, 80, 81, 82, 83
*Greenough, William W., 47, 48, 49
Griffin, John H.....90, 91, 93, 94
*Grosvenor, L. P.....26, 37, 38
Guild, Curtis.....75, 76
*Guild, Samuel E.....47

H

Hagar, Eugene B.....80, 81
Haggerty, Roger.....87, 88
Hahlo, Maurice J.....89
*Hale, Elam W.....66
*Hale, George S.....57, 63, 64
*Hale, Theodore P.....51, 52
Haley, James F.....95, 96
Hall, Albert H.....89, 90, 91
Hall, Andrew.....65, 67, 69, 70
*Hall, Andrew J.....73
*Hall, Andrew T.....43, 44, 45
Hall, Charles H.....93, 94, 95
*Hall, Daniel.....55
*Hall, Edward F.....58
Hall, James, jr.....76
*Hall, Martin L.....53, 54
*Hall, Samuel W., 44, 45, 46, 47, 48
*Hallet, George.....25, 26, 27, 32
Hallstram, Charles W..90, 91, 92
Ham, Lemuel M.....78
Ham, Martin L.....76, 77
*Hamblen, David.....52
Hamilton, James B.....90
*Hammond, Nathaniel..38, 39, 40
Hancock, Martin M.....79, 80
Hannan, William E...1900, 01, 02
*Hapgood, Lyman S.....60, 61
Harding, Herbert L.....84, 85, 86
*Harding, William B.....41
*Harding, William L.....81, [1]82
Harlow, Ezra.....56
*Harmon, Walter.....75
Harrigan, Jeremiah.....75
Harrington, Edward J.....87
*Harrington, Henry W.....73, 74
*Harrington, W. A...47, 48, 49, 50
Harrington, William F.....98
Harris, Charles E.....89, 90
*Harris, Isaac, [2]28, 35, 37, 41, 43, 44
*Harris, James.....35, 36, 37, 38
*Harris, Joseph, jr.....32, 33, 34
*Harris, Leach.....30, 31
*Harris, Samuel.....44
*Harris, William G...55, 57, 68, 69
Harrison, Samuel J.....81, 82
*Harrod, Noah.....46, 47
Hart, Michael F..98, 1900, 01, 02
Hart, Thomas N.....79, 80, 81
Hart, William H.....72
*Hartshorn, E. P.....24, 32, 33
Harvey, William E.....97, 98, 99
*Haskell, Daniel N...49, 50, 51, 52
*Haskell, Elias.....23, 24
*Haskell, Levi B.....30, 31, 32
*Haskell, William O.....37
*Hastings, Edmund T.....37
*Hastings, Joseph S.,
23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34
Hatch, Benjamin F.....89, 90
*Hatch, Henry.....26, 30, 31, 32
*Hatch, Samuel.....53, 54, 55, 56
*Hatch, Windsor, 2d.....62
Hathorne, Edward J....83, 84, 85
*Haughton, James.....39, 40, 41
*Haven, Calvin W.....45
*Haviland, Thomas.....46, 47, 48
*Hay, Joseph.....30, 31, 32
*Hayden, William....42, 43, 44, 45
*Hayes, James B.....88, [3]89
Hayes, John T.....79
Hayes, John W.(Wd.16), 86, 87, 88
*Hayes, John W. (Wd. 2).....94
Hayes, Walter L.....89, 90, 91
Haynes, Henry W.....58
Haynes, John C....63, 64, 65, 66
*Hayward, Ebenezer.....32
*Hayward, James.....45, 46
Hazelwood, Hammond B....1903
Healy, John J.....92
*Healy, John P.....41, 42
*Healy, Joseph.....79, [1]80
Healy, William C. S.....1900
Heath, Benjamin.....72
Heffernin, Patrick J.....90
Henderson, Walter E....1900, 02
Hennigan, William O'S.....1900
*Hennessey, Edward.....49, 50
Henry, William P.....85
*Henshaw, Joseph L....58, 60, 61
Hersey, Albert W.....85, 86
Hersey, Charles H.....71, 72
*Hewes, Jabez F.....64, 65
*Heywood, Zimri B.....68
*Hibbard, Salmon P.....77, 78
Hibbard, Willard W....97, 98, 99
Hichborn, Samuel.....83, 84
Hickey, Joseph F.....98, 99
Hickey, Thomas H.....86
Hickey, William E.....1901, 02
Hickey, William P.....96, 97, 98
Hicks, Cyrus.....62, 75

[1] Died in office. [2] Declined. [3] Unseated.

Hicks, John T.....74
Higgins, Patrick.....91, 92
*Hildreth, Richard.....32
*Hill, Thomas.....78
*Hillard, George S.....45, 46, 47
Hills, William S.....66, 67
*Hilton, John P.,79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
*Hinckley, Holmes.....40, [1] 45
*Hinds, Calvin P.....53, 54
Hine, Elijah B.....73, 74
*Hinks, Edward W..... 55
Hinman, George.....62, 63
Hirshon, Simon.....95, 96
*Hiscock, Lowell B.....75, 77
Hoar, John F.....1902, 03
Hoar, John J.....88, 89
Hoban, Peter A.....1901, 02
*Hobart, Aaron.....52
*Hobart, Enoch.....34, 35
*Hobart, James T.....36, 37
*Hobbs, John W. F.....54, 55
*Hobbs, William, jr.....68, 69
*Hodges, Samuel W.....66, 67
Hodgkins, William E.....85
*Holden, Joel M.....51
Holden, Joshua B.....93, 94
Hollis, George W.....78, 80
*Hollis, Thomas.....35
*Holmes, Barzillai.....22
*Holmes, Edward J.....72, 73
Homans, Robert.....1901
*Homer, Samuel J. M.....53
*Hooper, Henry N.....41, 45
Hopkins, Samuel B.....68, 69
*Hopkins, Solomon.....48
Horgan, Dennis A.....84, 85
Horgan, Francis J.....96, 97
Horrigan, Charles A., 98, 99, 1900
*Hosley, Henry E.....80, 81
Houghton, Michael J.....82, 83
*Hovey, James G.....51
*Howard, Charles.....23
*Howard, Eleazer.....[1] 28
*Howard, Joseph W.....60
Howard, Louis T.....97, 98, 99
*Howard, Thomas M.....58
Howard, William H.(Wd.4), 79, 80
*Howard, William H. (Wd. 12), 41
Howard, William P.....54, 55
Howe, Frank H.....1900, 01, 02
*Howe, John 22
*Howe, Joseph N.....28
*Howe, Joseph N., jr...41, 42, 43
*Howe, William.....26, 27
*Howes, Osborne.....59
Howes, Osborne, jr....75, 76, 77
Howes, William F.....1903
*Howes, Willis.....42
Howland, Charles W.....78
Howland, J. Frank.....82, 83
*Hudson, Thomas.....37, 38
*Hughes, Francis M 72, 73
*Hull, Barney.....70, 71
Hunnewell, Francis.....74
*Hunting, Thomas...32, 33, 34, 35
Huntress, George L.....81, 82
*Huntress, Joseph F.....61
Hurley, John.....91, 92, 93, 94
Hurley, John C.....1900
*Hutchins, Ezra C.....39, 40, 41
Hutchinson, Isaac P.....90
*Hyde, Henry D.....66, 67

I

Ingalls, Melville E.....69, 70
Innes, Charles H.....96
Ireland, William H.....62
Irving, John J.....90, 91

J

Jackson, Andrew.....77
*Jackson, Eben.....40, 43
*Jackson, Francis.....23, 24
*Jackson, Patrick T.....22
*Jackson, Patrick T.....64
Jackson, William B..1900, 01, 02
Jacobs, Charles.....93, 95, 96
Jacobs, Francis W.....68, 69
*Jacobs, Thomas R.....71
*James, Benjamin.....48, 49
*James, John W.,
26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35
Janes, Henry B.....58, 59
*Jaques, Francis.....75, 76
*Jarvis, John F.....67
Jenkins, Edward J.....85, 86, 89
*Jenkins, Horace.....59, 60
*Jenkins, Joshua.....53, 54
*Jenkins, Solon.....36, 37, 46
Jenks, Benjamin B.....85
*Jenks, Thomas L.....68, 69
*Jennings, Richard.....74
Jenney, Everett H.....1902, 03
*Jepson, Samuel.....55
*Jewell, Harvey.....51, 52
*Jewett, Darwin E.....47, 48
Jewett, Nathaniel M.....86
*Johnson, Caleb S.....54
*Johnson, Ebenezer.....54, 56, 57
Johnson, Frank J.....99, 1900
*Johnson, George W.....28
Johnson, John W.....95
*Johnston, George H.....69
Jones, David H., jr.....93, 94

[1] Declined.

*Jones, Eliphalet.....47
*Jones, George S.....54, 55
*Jones, Isaac.....44
Jones, James G.....90
*Jones, Josiah M. 42, 43
*Jones, Justin.....59, 60, 61
*Jones, Peter C.....51, 52, 53
*Jones, Samuel.....22, 23
Jones, Samuel C....95, 96, 97, 98
Jones, Stephen G.....76
*Jones, Thomas.....45
*Jones, William H.....72, 73
Jordan, Abram.....98, 99
Jordan, William H.....1903
Josselyn, F. M., jr.....56, 57
*Josselyn, Lewis.....35, 36, 37, 38
Judson, Gurdon C.....69

K

Kane, John J.....91
Kasanof, Samuel.....98, 99, 1900
*Keany Matthew..62, 63, 64, 68, 69
Kearins, Patrick.....84, 85, 86
Keefe, John A.....89
Keenan, James.....92, 93, 94
Keenan, Thomas F.....88, 89
*Keith, James M.....68, 69
*Keith, Robert.....34, 35
Keliher, Thomas J..85, 86, 87, 88
Kelley, Francis B.....85, 86
*Kelley, John (Wd. 3)...75, 76, 77
Kelley, John (Wd. 6).....77, 78
Kelley, John P.....88, 89
*Kelley, Michael.....73
Kelley, Michael W.....1900
Kelley, Roger J.....79
Kelley, Samuel.....84, 85, 86
Kelley, Thomas A.....99, 1900
Kelley, Thomas F.....87, 88
*Kelly, Daniel D.....53, 54, 59
Kelly, James H.....93, 94
Kelly, John L.....95, 96
Kelly, Lawrence J.....1900, 01
Kelly, Patrick C.....90, 91
*Kendall, Ezekiel,.....51, 52
*Kendall, George S.....71
*Kendall, Thomas.....22, 23
*Kendall, Timothy C.....44, 54
Kendricken, Paul H....78, 79, 80
*Kennedy, John J.....87
Kenney, Bernard W. .1901, 02, 03
*Kent, Henry S.....29
*Kent, William H.....74
*Kent, William V.....39, 40
*Kidney John A.....77, 78, 79, [1]80
*Kilduff, William J.....[2]84
Kiley, Daniel J., 96, 97, 99, 1900, 01
*Killion, Michael J.....82, 83
*Kimball, Benjamin.....36
*Kimball, Daniel.....40, 41
Kimball David P.....74, 75
*Kimball, Moses.....49, 50
*Kimball, Otis.....51, 52
King, David T.....93, 94, 95
*Kingsbury, Everett C.,
68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76
Kingsley, Charles M.....75
Kingsley, George P 72, 73
Kinney, Alfred F.....96, 97, 1900
Kinney, John F.....89, 90, 91
*Kinsman, Henry W.....32
Klemm, Frederick W.....98, 99
Knapp, Frederick P.....89
*Knight, Lucius W.....67, 68
Krogman, Samuel B.....59
*Krueger, William A.....56, 57

L

Lacey, Edward N.....1903
Ladd, Nathaniel W.....86, 87
Lamb, Abraham J.....72, 73
*Lamb, Thomas.....28
*Lamson, Benjamin.....22, 23
Lane Benjamin C.....95, 96
Lane, Daniel W.....1902, 03
*Lane, George.....27, 28, 29
Lane, James M.....1901, 02
*Lane, John I.....80
Lanergan, John P.....97, 98
*Lappen, J. Edward.....83, 84, 85
*Lappen, James A.....75, 76
Lattimore, Andrew B.....87, 88
*Lauten, Albert F.,
78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87
*Lawrence, Abbott.....31
*Lawrence, James.....51, 52
*Lawrence, S. Abbott.....45
Leach, Henry L.....74
*Leahy, John.....60
*Learnard, George E.....69, 70
*Learnard, George W.....55
*Learnard, William H.....43, 44
Leary, Edward J.....86, 87
Leary, Michael J.....94, 95
*Leavens, Simon D., 37, 38, 44, 45, 46
*Leavitt, Joseph M.....34
*Leavitt, Thomas.....66
Leavitt, Thomas.....1903
Lee, John H.....82, 83, 84, 85, 86
*Leeds, Henry.....40
*Leeds, Samuel.....41
Leftovith, Martin.....99, 1900
*Leighton, Charles....30, 31, 32, 33
Leighton, Emery D.....75

[1] Resigned. [2] Died in office.

*Leighton, John W., 61,62,63,68,69
Leonard, Michael.....97, 98, 99
*Lerow, Lewis.....25, [1] 26
Levy, Abraham.....91
*Lewis, Asa.....34
*Lewis, Calvin M.....94, 96
*Lewis, George W.....34
*Lewis, Joseph W.....27
*Lewis, Weston.....65, 66, 67
*Lewis, Winslow.....22
*Lewis, Winslow, jr.....39
*Libby, J. G. L.....[2] 43
*Light, James B.....90
Light, Robert W.....86, 87, 88
*Lincoln, Ezra, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
*Lincoln, Ezra, jr.....47, 51, 52
*Lincoln, Hawkes.....22, 23, 24
*Lincoln, Henry...35, 36, 50, 51, 52
*Lincoln, Jared.....29, 30
*Lincoln, Levi R.....28, 29, 30
*Lincoln, Noah, jr.....47, 48
Linehan, Frank J.....99, 1900, 02
*Little, William, jr.....24, 27
*Littlehale, Sargent S.....45
Livermore, Charles W.....64, 65
Livermore, Oliver C.....67
*Locke, John H.....71, 72, 79
Lodge, Giles.....24, 25, 26, 27
Logan, Edward L.....99, 1900
*Logan, Patrick F.....[3] 63
Lomasney, Joseph P.....88
Lombard, Samuel.....83, 84, 85
*Long, Edward J.....71, [4] 75
Long, George H.....74
Long, Patrick J.....1903
Lorey, George W.....99, 1901, 02
*Loring, Caleb G.....35
Loring, Harrison.....73, 74
Loring, Horace.....72
*Loring, Jonathan.....27
*Loring, Omar.....75, 76
*Loring, Perez.....33
*Loring, Samuel H.....64, 65
*Lothrop, Ansel.....59, 60
*Loud, Andrew J.....51
Lougee, Henry C.....67
Loughlin, James W.....77
*Lounsbury, William H.....55
*Lovejoy, Reuben.....49, 50
*Lovejoy, William R.....40
Lovering, George H.....78, 79
Lovell, Clarence P.....80, 81, 82
*Lovell, Michael.....30
Lovett, George E.....89, 90, 91
Lowden, John E.....95, 96
Lowell, Francis C.....89, 90, 91
*Lowell, John, jr.....28, 29, 30
Lucas, Winslow B.....69
Lydon, Michael J.....98, 99
Lynch John E.....84, 85
Lynch, Mark H.....91, 92, 94
Lynch, Martin.....[5] 74
Lynch, Michael G.....84, 85
Lyons, Michael J.....93
Lyons, Thomas F., 88, 89, 91, 92, 93
Lyons, William J.....1902, 03

M

Maccabe, Joseph B.....88
MacDonald, Donald N.,99, 1900, 01
Mackey, Thomas.....97
Mackin, William.....84
Madden, Edward H.....98, 99
Madden, Hugh A.....66
*Madden, John.....73
Maguire, Francis P.....83, [1] 84
Maguire, P. James,
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
*Mahan, Benjamin F.....54
*Mahan, John W.....73
Mahoney, Jeremiah E..93, 94, 95
*Mahoney, Jeremiah S.....88
Mahoney, John J. (Wd 3)...90, 91
Mahoney, John J. (Wd 15),
95, 96, 97
Mahoney, William E....95, 96, 97
*Mahoney, William J.,86, 87, 88, 89
*Mahony, James T., jr.....96, 97
Maier, John A,. jr.....96, 97
*Malone, Edward.....68, 69
Mancovitz, David.....1903
Manks, Herbert M.....93, 94, 95
*Mann, Nehemiah P.....38
*Manning, Francis C.....51
Mansfield, Walter R.....99, 1900
*Mansfield, William E.....93
Marble, William.....55
Marley, James F.....83, 84
Marnell, William H.....93, 94
*Marett, Philip,
34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40
*Marsh, Robert.....49, 50
Marshall, Ernest C.....82, 83
Marston, James F.....72, 73
Martin, John B.....72, 73, 74
*Martin, Israel.....33, 34, 35, [1] 36
Martin, William.....98, 99
*Marvin, Theophilus R.,
41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49
*Mason, Henry.....57
Mason, Julian O.....56
*Matheson, Murdock.....66, 67
*Mathews, Thomas A.....60
Mathews, Thomas R.....81, 82

[1] Resigned. [2] Unseated and reinstated. [3] Unseated and re-elected.
[4] Died in office. [5] Unseated.

*May, J. Wilder.....76
*Maynard, Jesse.....48
Maynard, Joseph A.....1902, 03
*Mayo, Charles.....54, 55
Mayo, Watson G.....54
*McAllister, James.....38, 39
*McCarthy, Charles J.,
59, 60, 61, [1] 62, 64
McCarthy, Daniel A.....93, 94
McCarthy, David F.....96
*McCarthy, John E.....96
McCarthy, Maurice J.....97
McCarthy, Nicholas F.....89
McCarthy, Timothy E...95, 96, 97
McCarty, Michael H.....74
McCauley, Andrew P.....89
McClellan, William B.....91, 92
McCluskey, James F.....77
McColgan, Michael J.....96, 98
McCormick, Martin S.....81
*McCue, Robert.....73
McDermott, James F., 1901, 02, 03
*McDevitt, Robert.....71
McDonald, Daniel J.....1902, 03
McDonald, John M.....1903
McDonald, Patrick F.....77, 78
McDonald, Peter A.....1902
McEnaney, Thomas O.....86, 87
*McGahey, Alexander B.....78, 79
*McGaragle, Patrick F...77, 78, 79
McGeough, James A.....78
*McGilvray, David F.....56, 57
McGinniss, Frank.....92
McGonagle, Philip J.....1902, 03
McGowan, William S.....58
McGrady, Edward F. 1902, 03
McGuire, Edward H....94, 95, 96
McInerney, James.....99, 1900
McInnes, William M.....94
McIsaac, Daniel V.....97, 98
*McKay, Nathaniel.....64, 65, 67
McKee, Henry J.....84
McKee, George.....1901, 02
McKenna, Maurice J.....87, 88
McKenney, William.....73
McKirdy, Robert K.....1903
McKnight, Edwin T.....1903
McLaughlin, Daniel.....82, 83
McLaughlin, Hugh.....91, 92
McLaughlin, John A.....81, 82
*McLaughlin, Patrick.....63, 65
*McLaughlin, Philip J...80, 81, 88
McLaughlin, Stephen F.....79
*McLean, Charles R.....63, 64, 65
*McLellan, George W.....49, 50
*McLellan, Isaac, jr.....34
McMackin, Bernard.....93, 94
McMackin, Thomas J.....1903
McMahon, Philip C.....1901, 03
McNamara, Jeremiah J.,
80, 81, 83, 85
*McNamara, John.....88
McNary, William S.....86, 87
McNelley, John E.....84
*McNutt, John J.....72
*Meads, John B.....70
Means, Arthur F.....81
*Means, James.....28, 35
Means, James.....88
*Mears, Granville....63, 64, 65, 66
*Meriam, Edward P.....41
*Meriam, Levi.....25, 26, 27
*Merriam, Joseph W.....50
Merrill, John.....92, 93
Merrill, William B.....55, 57
*Merritt, Edward R.....[2] 67
*Messinger, Daniel.....33, 34
*Messinger, George W.....54
Meyer, George von L.....89, 90
Mildram, Samuel H..99, 1900, 01
Millar, Collingwood C..96, 97, 98
Miller, George R.....99, 1900
*Miller, John.....65, 66
*Miller, William H.....85
Miller, William J....94, 95, 96, 97
Milmore, Martin.....1902
*Milton, Ephraim.....31, 32
*Minns, Thomas.....29, 30, 31, 32
*Minon, Michael G.....68
*Minot, Albert T.....49, 50, 51
*Minot, William, jr.....74
Mintz, Norman.....93
Mitchell, George F.....89
Mitchell, Michael J.....88
Mitchell, Samuel H.....93, 94
*Moley, Patrick.....74, 75
Monaghan, John E. L....1900, 01
*Moody, David.....28
*Mooney, Thomas (Wd. 3).....59
*Mooney, Thomas (Wd. 2)...74, 75
*Mooney, William.....64, 65
Moore, George H.....99
*Moore, Ira L.....89
*Morey, George, jr.....25, 26, 27
Morgan, Evan H.....79
*Morison, Frank.....87, 88
Morrill, Joseph, jr.....76, 77
Morrison, Albert P.....60
Morrison, Frank R.....87, 88
*Morrison, John W.....79, 80
*Morrison, Nahum M.,
56, 57, 65, 66, 67, 75, 76, 81, [1] 82
*Morrison, Peter.....81, 82, 83
*Morse, Elijah.....24, 25

[1] Resigned.

[2] Unseated and re-elected.

Morse, Godfrey.....82, 83
Morse, L. Foster.....68
Morse, Lewis W.....83
*Morse, Nathan.....63
*Morse, William.....70, 73, 74
Morton, Francis F.....95, 96
*Moseley, David C.....22
*Motley, Thomas.....22
Moulthorp, Sidney.....96
*Moulton, John S.....70, 71, 72
*Moulton, Thomas...36, 37, 38, 39
Mowry, Oscar B.....77, 78, 79
Mulcahy, James F.....97, 98, 99
Mulhall, John F. J.....89, 90, 91
Mullane, Jeremiah H.,
77, 78, 79, 84
*Mullane, Jeremiah M.,
69, [1] 70, 71, 72
Mullen, James F.....88
Mullen, John.....76, 78
Mullen, John J.....1901, 02
Mullett, George F.....81, 82
*Mullin, John R.....54, 56, 57, 58
*Munroe, Abel B.....48, 49, 50
*Munroe, Francis J.....66
*Munroe, James.....45
Murdock, George A.....1902
*Murphy, Cornelius.....61, 62
Murphy, Francis J.,
81, 82, 83, 84, 85
*Murphy, Frank P.....[2] 1901
Murphy, James A.....82, 83, 84
Murphy James C.....95, 96
*Murphy, James F.....85
Murphy, John.....86, 87
Murphy, John J.....70
Murphy, John J.....87
Murphy, Timothy A.....79, 80
Murphy, Timothy F.....92, 93
Murphy, William H....85, 86, 87
*Murphy, William H.....1901
Murphy, William J.....88, 91
Murray, George F. H...83, 84, 85
Murray, George H.....91
Murray, Jeremiah A.....75
Murray, Richard J.....85, 86
Myers, Aaron E.....1902

N

Nangle, Charles P...96, 97, 98, 99
*Nash, Nathaniel C.....56
Nason, Hiram I.....80
Nason, J. Byron.....68
Nason, Jesse L.....78, 79
*Nazro, John G.....41
*Nelson, Ebenezer.....68, 69
*Nevers, Benjamin M.....36
*Newcomb, Norton.....42
*Newell, Joseph R.....30, 31
Newhall, Guy F.....99
Newmarch, Alfred..95, 96, 97, 98
*Newton, Jeremiah L....66, 67, 68
Newton, John F.....75, 76
Newton, Osborn A.....1900, 01
Newton, William L.....1903
Nichols, George N.....57
Nichols, Walter E.....97, 98
Nicols, George.....1903
*Nicolson, Samuel.....52, 53
*Niles, Stephen R.....70, 71
Nitz, William H.....1900, 01
Noonan, Thomas L.....96
*Norcross, Loring.....44, 45, 46
Norris, Michael W.,
88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98
Norton, John H.....87
*Nottage, Samuel C.....46, 47
*Nowell, Charles.....55
*Nowell, George.....66, 67
Noyes, Amos L.,
69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75
Noyes, Bernice J.....90
*Noyes, George N.....52
Noyes, Increase E.....66, 67
*Noyes, Nicholas.....39
*Nugent, James H.....77
*Nunan, Thomas F.....87, 88, 89
*Nurse, Gilbert.....[3] 36

O

Oakes, William H.....88, 89, 90
Oakman, Henry P.....84, 85
*Ober, John P.....44, 46, 47
O'Brien, Christopher.....86
*O'Brien, Christopher F., 93, 94, 95
O'Brien, Francis.....79
O'Brien, James M.....89, 90
*O'Brien, James W.....91, 92, 93
O'Brien, John.....70, 71
*O'Brien, John P.....83
O'Brien, William J.....99
O'Callaghan, John J....95, 96, 97
O'Connor, Dennis.....78
*O'Connor, John P.....93, 95
*O'Connor, Patrick.....70, 71
O'Connor, Thomas.....77
*Odin, John, jr.....52, 54
O'Donnell, Edward.....77
*O'Donnell, James.....76
*O'Donnell, Philip.....61, 62, 63
O'Dowd, Andrew A.....79, 80
*O'Flynn, Thomas.....83, 84, 85
O'Hara, John M.....92, 93, 94
O'Hare, J. Frank.....1900, 01

[1] Unseated. [2] Died in office. [3] Resigned.

*Oliver, Francis J....23, 24, 25, 28
*Oliver, Henry J.....34
*Oliver, Samuel P.....45, 46, 47
*Olney, Stephen W.....35
O'Mealey, John W.....87
Orchard, Edward.....95, 96, 97
*Ordway, John P.....63, 64, 65
*Orne, Henry.....[1] 22
Orr, Charles H.....82, 83
*Orrok, James L. P.....28
Osborn, Francis A.....67, 68, 69
*Osborne, John, jr.....75, 76
*Osborne, William M.....84, [1] 85
*Otis, George W.....24, 28
*Otis, George W., jr.....40, 41
O'Toole, Andrew L.....1901, 02
O'Toole, Patrick J.....96, 97
Owens, David M.....1902, 03

P

*Page, Chauncy.....58
*Page, Cyrus A.....72, 73, 74, 75
*Page, Edward.....24
*Page, George.....39, 40
*Page, Thaddeus.....22, 23, 24
*Page, Timothy R.....58, 59, 61
*Paige, Harlan P.....89, 90
*Paine, Robert T.....28, 33, 34
*Palfrey, Francis W.....65
*Palfrey, William.....48, [1] 49
*Palmer, Benjamin F.....57, 58
*Palmer, Julius A.....49, 50
Park, Francis E.....90
*Park, John C.....35, 36
Park, William D.....65, 66
*Parker, Amos B.....29
*Parker, Augustus...68, 70, 75, 76
*Parker, Benjamin.....[2] 30
Parker, Bowdoin S.....89, 90, 91
Parker, Charles H.....46, 47, 48
Parker, Francis J.....56
*Parker, Isaac, 24,25,26,32,38,39,40
*Parker, John B.....38, 39, 44, 45
*Parker, William (Wd. 5),
26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32
*Parker, William (Wd. 10)..27, 28
*Parker, William C.....92, 93
Parkman, Henry,
79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
*Parkman, William,
49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 59
*Parks, Luther.....33
*Parmelee, Asaph.....42
*Parrott, William W.....39, 40, 41
Patch, Daniel A.....70, 71
Patterson, Andrew J.....92, 93
Patterson, Charles.....1903
Patterson, John B.....92, 93, 94
*Paul, Joseph F.....59, 60
*Peabody, Augustus.....22, 26
*Peabody, Francis H.....74, 75, 76
*Peabody, O. W. B.....33, 34
*Peak, John.....56
*Pear, John S.....61, 62
Pearl, Edward.....76, 77, 78
*Pearson, George C.....69
Pease, Frederick,71, 72,73, 74, [2] 75
Peck, Arthur K.....99, 1900
*Penniman, Scammell....25, 26, 27
Perham, Charles S.....77, 78
Perkins, Augustus G...86, 87, 88
Perkins, Charles B.....70
*Perkins, George T.....79, [3] 80
*Perkins, James.....22
*Perkins, John S.....23, 25
*Perkins, Samuel.....22, 23
*Perkins, Samuel C.....74, 75
*Perkins, Samuel S.....47, 48
*Perkins, William E.....71, 72, 73
*Perrin, Payson.....28, 29
Perry, Alfred H.....71
*Perry, Augustus L.....87
Peters, Anton.....88
Peterson, Joseph W.....83
Phelan, James H.....1901, 02
*Phelps, Abel.....33, 46
Phelps, Henry B.....68
*Phillips, George W.....40
*Phillips, John L.....32
*Phillips, Thomas W.....27
*Pickering, Henry W., 68, 69, 72,73
*Pickman, Benjamin T.,
28, 29, 30, 31
Pierce, Franklin P..89, 90, 91, 92
*Pierce, Gilbert E.....59, 60
Pierce, Israel F.....88, 89, 90
Pierce, J. Homer.....76, 77, 78
*Pierce, Josiah.....31, 32, 33
*Pierce, Otis H.....75, 76, 77
*Piper, Solomon.....26, 35, 36, 37
Plimpton, Charles H... 78, 79, 80
*Plumer, Avery, jr.....50, 51
*Plummer, Farnham, 52, 53, 54, 55
*Plympton, Henry.....42, 43
*Poland, Horace.....58, 59
*Pollard, Abner W.....42, 43, 44
*Pond, Albert C.....70, 71
*Pond, Benjamin.....57, 58
*Pond, Joseph A.....55, 56, 57
Poor, John O.....69, 70
*Pope, Benjamin.....60, 76, 77, 78
Pope, James W.....81
*Pope, Richard.....76, 77
*Pope, Thomas B.....46

[1] Resigned. [2] Unseated. [3] Died in office.

*Pope, William (Wd. 11).....44
*Pope, William (Wd. 16)....70, 71
Porter, Edward F.....55, 56
*Porter, Jonathan.....32
Pote, Jeremiah H.....69
Power, Maurice J.....1901, 02
*Power, Richard.....75
*Powers, Cassius C.....86, 87, 88
Powers, Charles A.....81, 82
*Powers, Charles E.....73, 74
Powers, Edward J.....86, 87, 88
*Pratt, Albert S.....64
*Pratt, Charles E.,77, 79, 80, 81, 82
*Pratt, Eleazer...28, 29, 30, 37, 38
*Pray, Francis W....74, 79, 80, 81
*Pray, Lewis G.....27, 28
*Preble, N. C. A.....60
*Prescott, Bradbury G.....55, 56
*Prescott, Edward G.,
30, 31, 32, 33, 34
Prescott, Washington L.,71, 72, 73
*Prescott, William.....22
*Preston, Jonathan..38, 39, 40, 41
*Preston, Joshua P.....64, 65
*Prince, Hezekiah.....54, 55
*Pritchard, Gilman.....32
*Proctor, Alfred N.....82
Proctor, Frank F.....91, 92
Proctor, John.....52
*Prouty, Joel.....23, 24
Provan, Robert.....86, [1]87
Putnam, Edwin M.....46
Putnam, Henry W.....74
*Putnam, John P....48, 49, 50, 51

Q.

Quigley, Charles F.....81, 82, 83
Quigley, Edward L.....85, 86
*Quincy, Josiah, jr...33, 34, 35, 36
Quinn, Andrew J.....91
*Quinn, John.....70
Quinn, John, jr.....91, 92
Quinn, Nicholas J.....92
Quinn, Patrick H.....89, 90

R.

Raftery, Thomas E.....1901
Ratshesky, Abraham C., 90, 91, 92
Raymond, Freeborn F.,
39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 50
*Raymond, Thatcher R..36, 37, 38
*Raymond, Zebina L.....39, 40
*Rayner, John.....29, 30, 31, 32
*Rayner, John J.....52, 53
Reagan, Joseph H.....1903
Reagan, William J.....84, 85, 86
*Reed, Augustus.....62, 63, 64
*Reed, Charles H.....77
*Reed, Edward.....51
Reed, Eugene A., jr.....94, 95
*Reed, Franklin O.....76
Reed, John P.....[1]89, 90
*Reed, Oliver.....24, 25
*Reed, Reuben.....56
*Reed, Thomas.....[2]29
*Reed, William.....34
Reed, William Gardner.....88
Reidy, Michael J.....94, 95
Reilly, Edward F.....86, 87, 88
Reinhart, Charles H....92, 93, 94
Reynolds, Thomas.....94, 95
*Rice, Alexander H.....53, 54
Rice, Charles E.....75, 76
*Rice, Henry.....32, 33, 34, 38
*Rice, Israel C.....[2]53
*Rice, John P.....25, 26, 30
*Rice, Lewis.....64, 66, 67, 68
*Rice, Samuel.....68
Rice, Thomas F.....99
*Rich, Giles H.....69
Rich, Matthias.....66, 70, 71
Richards, A. Francis.....83
*Richards, Calvin A.....58, 59, 61
*Richards, Francis,
49, 50, 51, 60, 61
*Richards, Joel 53, 56, 62, 69
Richards, William R....86, 87, 88
*Richardson, Benjamin P.,
38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44
*Richardson, Bill.....32, 33
Richardson, Edward M.....1903
*Richardson, James B. (Wd. 8),
29, 30, 31, 34
Richardson, James B. (Wd. 10),
77, 78
*Richardson, Jeffrey.....25
*Richardson, Joseph.....63
*Richardson, Josiah B.....57
Richardson, Moses W.,
64, 65, 66, 77, 78
Richardson, Thomas F.....64
Richardson, William F., 56, 57, 59
Ricker, Frank H.....92
*Ricker, George D.....55
*Riddle, Patrick E., 85,93, 94, 95, 96
Riley, Allen.....65
*Riley, James.....59, 60, 61, 62
*Risteen, Frederick S.....[3]72, 73
Roach, Richard.....77, 78
*Robbins, Edward H 31, 32
Robbins, Elliott D.....91
*Robbins, Isaac H.....70, 71, 72
*Robbins, Joseph.....59, 60, 76
Robbins, Royal.....92

[1] Unseated. [2] Died in office. [3] Unseated and reinstated.

Roberts, Davis B.....56, 57
*Roberts, J. Milton.....60, 61
*Roberts, John G.....41
*Roberts, Joseph D.....52, 53
Roberts, Peter S.....77, 78
Roberts, Thomas D..... 1901
Roberts, William C.....70, 71
*Robertson, John.....71, 72
Robinson, Andrew J.....88
Robinson, David R.....98
*Robinson, Edward F.....58, [1] 61
Robinson, George I., jr....93, 94
*Robinson, John H.....59
Robinson, Nathaniel G.....89, 90
*Robinson, Simon W., 30, 31, 32, 33
Robinson, Wallace F.....71, 72
*Roby, Dexter.....52, 53
Roche, James T.....94, 95
*Rockwell, Horace T.....68
Roemer, William G.....99, 1900
Rogan, Edward A.....86
Rogers, Abraham T...80, 81, [1] 82
*Rogers, Charles O.....54, 55
Rogers, John.....[1] 61
Rogers, J. Austin.....68, 69
*Rogers, Patrick H.....70
Rolland, Ezra N.....97, 99
Ropes, Samuel W.....55
Rosnosky, Isaac,
78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 89, 90
*Ross, Jeremiah.....46
Roth, William H.....97
*Roulstone, Michael.....34
Rourke, Daniel D.....93, 94
Rowan, John A.....96, 97
Rowe, Solomon S.....70, 71
*Rowell, Whittemore.....86
*Ruffin, George L.....76, 77
Ruffin, Stanley.....94, 95, 96
Russell, Arthur P.....97, 98
*Russell, Benjamin,
22, 23, 24, 27, 28
*Russell, Benjamin F.....53
*Russell, James W.....56
*Russell, John B.....[1] 38
Russell, Samuel H.....74
Rust, Nathaniel J.....78, 79
*Ryan, Edward.....62, 63
Ryan, John A.....96
*Ryan, Joseph T.....68, 69, 70, 71

S

Salmon, Stephen D., jr.....71, 72
*Sampson, Eugene H., 75, 76, 77, 78
Sampson, George R.,
45, 46, 47, 48, 49
*Sampson, George T.....60, 61
Sampson, Oscar H.....78
Sanborn, Erastus W.....40, 41
*Sanborn, Greenleaf C...43, 44, 45
Sanderson, Clarence W.,
98, 99, 1900
Sands, Edward P.....97, 98
Sanford, Alpheus.....86
*Sanger, George P.....60
Sanger, George P., jr.....86, 87
*Santry, John P.....78
*Sargent, Ensign.....31
*Sargent, Henry.....34
*Sargent, Lucius M.....[2] 27
Saunders, Charles R.....97
*Savage, George.....36, 37, 40
*Savage, James.....23, 24, 25
Sawyer, Albert C.....96, 97
Sawyer, Henry N.....78, 79, 80
Sawyer, John A.....79
*Sawyer, Nathan.....78, 79, 80
*Sayward, William.....70, 71
Scates, George M.....92, 93
Scigliano, George A...1901, 02, 03
*Scollans, William.....86
*Sears, Joshua.....27, 34
Sears, Philip H.....59
Sears, Walter L.....94, 95
*Seaver, Benjamin,
45, 46, 47, 48, 49
*Seaver, Joshua.....30
*Seaver, Nathaniel.....49, 50, 61
*Seaver, Norman.....28
*Seaverns, Joel.....70
*Sever, James W.....50, 51
*Severance, Jonathan B.....55
Shackford, Richard.....51
Shannon, James H.....96, 97
*Shattuck, George O.....62
*Shattuck, Lemuel,
37, 38, 39, 40, 41
*Shaw, George A.,
57, 73, 74, 75, 76
*Shaw, G. Howland.....60
*Shaw, Jesse.....22, 34, 35
*Shaw, Robert G.....22, 23, 24, 33
Shaw, S. Edward,
87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94
Shay, William E.....76
Sheehan, Daniel J.....1900, 01
*Shelton, Stephen.....38, 39, 40, 41
*Shelton, Thomas J. .38, 39, 40, 41
*Shepard, Edward O.....72, 73, 74
Shepard, George F.....76, 77
Shepard, Harvey N.....78, 79, 80
Shiels, Patrick J.....1901, 02
*Shipley, Simon G.,
34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42

[1] Resigned. [2] Declined.

*Short, John C.....87
*Sibley, Edwin,
74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80
*Silsby, Enoch.....22, 23
*Simmons, Hiram.....54
Simms, S. William....1901, 02, 03
*Simonds, Alvan.....47, 48
*Simonds, Jonathan..25, 27, 28, 29
*Simonds, William.....25
Simpson, David W.....99, 1900
Simpson, Thomas M.....[1] 53
Slade, John, jr.....43
Slade, Lucius.....58, 59
*Slade, Robert.....56
Slattery, John A.....79
Sloan, Samuel W.....45
Smardon, John A.....76, 77
Smith, Albert C.....92, 93, 94
Smith, Edwin G.....83
*Smith, George W.....34, 35
Smith, G. Waldon.....95, 96
*Smith, Horace.....64
Smith, J. Henry.....1900
*Smith, James.....71, 72
Smith, John J.....78
*Smith, Joseph...48, 49, 50, 51, 57
Smith, Nathan G.....81, 82
*Smith, Seth P.....91, 92, 93
Smith, William J.....70, 71
*Smith, Zenas E.....74, 75
*Snelling, Enoch H., 33,34,36,42,[1]43
*Snelling, John,
34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, [2] 46
*Snow, Asa B.....36, 37, 38
Snow, Edmund F.....87, 88
*Snow, Ephraim L.....[3] 39
*Snow, Samuel T.....68, 69
Sonnabend, Louis.....97, 98
*Southard, Zibeon.....51, 52
*Souther, Henry.....60, 61
Souther, Joaquin K.....77
*Souther, Job T.....65
Southwick, Nelson I.....96
*Spear, William T.....35
Spenceley, Christopher J.,
76, 77, 78
Spillane, Michael A.....1903
*Spinney, Samuel R.....52, 59
*Spooner, William B.....42, 47
*Sprague, Charles.....23, 24, 27
*Sprague, Charles F.....89, 90
Sprague, Francis W., 2d...88, [3] 89
Sprague, Franklin H.....62, 63
*Sprague, George W..60, 61, 62, 63
Sprague, Henry H.....74, 75, 76
*Sprague, Thomas.....51, 52, 53
*Sprague, William.....24, 26
Spring, Arthur L...90, 91, 92, 93
*Squires, Sidney.....68, 69, 70, 71
Stacey, Benjamin F.....75
Stack, James H.....82
Stalker, Gilbert M.....1903
Stalker, Hugh L.....91, 92
*Standish, L. Miles.....56, 58, 59
Staples, Walter J.....1901, 02
*Starbuck, Charles C.....29
Starratt, Clarence W., 1900, 01, 02
Stearns, Albert T.....79
*Stearns, Charles H.....51
*Stearns, Elijah.....52, 53
*Stearns, Jacob.....39, 40, 41, 42
*Stebbins, John B.....35
Stebbins, Solomon B.....64, 65
*Stedman, Francis D.....58, 59, 60
*Stedman, Josiah.....23, 24
*Stetson, Alpheus.....36
*Stetson, Sydney A.....57, 60
*Stevens, Benjamin.....28
Stevens, Benjamin F.,
55, 65, 66, 67, 68
*Stevens, Isaac.....22
Stevens, James M.....56, 57
*Stevens, John (Ward 6 and 12)
23, 25, [3] 26, [2] 31
*Stevens, John (Ward 11)...39, 40
Stevens, Oliver.....56, 57
*Stevens, Seriah.....41
Stevens, William Stanford, 88, 89
Stevens, William S. B.,
98, 99, 1900
*Stimpson, Frederick H.....52
*Stimson, Augustine G.....65, 66
Stockton, Lawrence M...99, 1900
*Stockwell, Stephen N.....61
Stodder, John W. T.....54, 55
*Stodder, Joseph.....22, 23
*Stone, Artemas.....54, 55
Stone, Henry N.....71
Stone, James H.....99, 1900
*Stone, Joseph.....24
*Stone, Phinehas J., jr.....76, 77
Story, Joseph.....55, 56, 65, 66
*Stover, Theophilus.....45
*Stowe, Freeman.....41
Strange, Felix A.....82, 83, 85
Strangman, Walter W.....95, 96
Strater, Francis A.....83, 84
Strickland, William L.....1900
*Sturtevant, Noah.....42, 43
*Sullivan, Benjamin J.....86
Sullivan, Edward.....87, 88
*Sullivan, Eugene D.....[3] 83
Sullivan, James H.....87, 89
*Sullivan, John H.....84, 85

[1] Unseated. [2] Died in office. [3] Resigned.

Sullivan, John L.....1901
Sullivan, John P.....98, 99, 1900
Sullivan, Richard...87, 88, 89, 90
Sullivan, Timothy J., 91, 92, 93, 94
*Sullivan, William.....22
Sullivan, William J.....92, 93
Sundberg, John F.....87
Suter, Hales W.....55, 56
*Swallow, Asa....31, 32, 45, 51, 52
Swan, Reuben S.....81
Sweeney, Daniel J., 1st,
63, 64, 67, 79, 80
*Sweeney, Daniel J., 2d....80, [1] 81
Sweeney, James A.....99, 1900
Sweetser, Frank E.....79, 80
*Sweetser, John.....74, 75, 76
*Swett, Samuel.....23
*Sweat, Thatcher F.....74
Swift, Henry W.....79, 80

T

Tague, Peter F.....94, 95, 96
*Talbot, Samuel, jr.....57, 69, 70
Talbot, Thomas.....90, 91, 92
*Tappan, Lewis.....23
*Tarbell, Eben.....55
*Tarbell, Silas P.....33
Taylor, Albert H.....76
*Taylor, Frederick B.....82
*Taylor, Jacob F.....78
Taylor, John 78, 79, 80, 82
*Taylor, William.....70, 71, 76
Taylor, William, jr.....84, 85, 86
Teeling, Frank A.....92, 93
Teevan, James 81, 82
Teevens, John J.....87, 88, 89
Teevens, John J., jr.....1901, 02
Temple, Thomas F.....70
*Thacher, William G.,
72, 73, 74, 75
*Thacher, William S 53
*Thaxter, Jonathan.....26, 27, 29
*Thaxter, Samuel...25, 26, 27, [2] 30
*Thayer, Elias B.....34, 35, 36
Thayer, Frank B.....86, 87, 88
Thayer, Frank W.....1901, 02
*Thayer, Frederick F.....56, 57
*Thayer, Gideon F.,
39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48
*Thayer, Joel.....22
*Thayer, Joseph H.....26, [2] 28
*Thayer, Sereno T.....68
*Thom, Isaac.....24
*Thomas, Chauncey.....83
*Thomas, George P 33
*Thomas, William.....52
*Thomes, William A.....83, 84
*Thompson, Erasmus.....[3] 37
*Thompson, John 35, 36
*Thompson, N. A.,
38, 39, 40, [4] 41, 51, 52, 57, 58
Thompson, Robert M.....77, 78
Thompson, Thomas C.....90
*Thompson, Thomas H 33
*Thorndike, George L.....77, 78
*Thorndike, John H.....53
*Thurston, Caleb.....42
Ticknor, Benjamin H.....76
Tierney, Michael J.....91, 92
*Tillson, John.....42, 43
Tilton, Hubbard W.....66
*Tilton, Stephen, jr.....53, 54
Tinkham, George H.....97, 98
*Titcomb, Stephen.....31, 35
Tobin, John J.....99, 1900
Toland, Cornelius H.....91, 92
Toland, John I.....97, 98
*Tombs, Michael.....24
Toomey, Daniel P.....90, 91
*Topliff, Samuel,
44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49
Toppan, Nathaniel D.....78
*Torrey, Charles.....26
*Torrey, Samuel D.....29, 30
Tower, Moses B 66, 73
Tower, Warren L.....67
Towle, William W.....89, 90
*Townsend, Isaac P.....29
Townsend, Samuel R.....42
*Tracy, Charles.....25, 26
Tracy, Thomas F.....87, 88
*Trafton, Israel S.....66
*Train, Charles R.....67, 68
*Train, Enoch.....41, 42
*Train, William G....73, 74, 75, 76
*Tremere, John B.....31, 32, 34
*Trull, Ezra.....34
*Trull, Ezra J.....75, 76, 83
*Truman, John F.....27
*Tubbs, Mical.....[5] 53, 54
*Tucker, Horace G.....68, 69, 70
*Tucker, John C.,
[6] 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, [4] 63, 67
Tucker, Lewis R.....80
*Tucker, Stephen.....46, 47, 48
*Tufts, Quincy.....27, 28, 29, 30
Turnbull, Joseph A....97, 98, 99
Turner, Charles A.....53
* Turner, Job.....44
*Turner, John (Wd. 2)...45, 46, 47
Turner, John (Wd. 1).....64, 65
*Turner, Otis.....28, 29

[1] Died before qualifying.
[2] Declined.
[3] Died in office.
[4] Resigned.
[5] Unseated and re-elected.
[6] Unseated.

Tuttle, Frank J.....87
*Tuttle, Jedediah.....35, 36, 37
Tuttle, William.....76
*Tuxbury, George W.....57, 58
*Tyler, John.....57, 58
*Tyler, John S.....59, 60, 62
*Tyler, Jerome W.....55, 56

U

Upham, Harry S..1900, 01, 02, 03
*Upham, Henry.....36
Upham, James H.....73, 77
*Upham, Phineas.....24
*Upton, Albert F.....67
*Urann, Richard.....41

V

*Vannevar, Edmund B...69, 70, 71
*Van Nostrand, William T.....68
Vialle, William H.....88
Viles, Alden E.....80, 81
*Vinal, Alvin.....55
*Vinson, Thomas M.....30, 31
*Vose, Edward A.....52
*Vose, Joshua.....25, 26, 27
*Vose, Josiah.....27
*Vose, Robert, jr.....77
*Vose, Thomas.....37, 38

W

*Wadsworth, Alexander,
58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69
Wadsworth, Alexander F.....75
*Wakefield, Enoch H.....42, 43
Wakefield, Nelson S.,
81, 82, 83, 84, 86
*Walbridge, Frederick G.,74, 75, 76
*Waldron, Samuel W., jr...57, 58
*Wales, Samuel, jr.....47, 48
*Wales, Thomas B.....23, 24
*Walker, Harvey W.....99, [1]1900
*Walker, Horace E.....72
Walsh, Charles E.....1902, 03
*Walsh, John H.....75
*Walsh, Matthew.....80, 81, 82
*Ward, Artemas.....45
*Ward, Francis H.....61
Ward, Francis J.....78, [2]79
*Ward, John P. J.....80
*Ward, Samuel D.....27
*Ward, Thomas W.....[2]28
*Ware, Ephraim G.....25
*Ware, Horatio G.....22
Ware, Robert J.....1902, 03
Warner, Barnet F.....56, 57
Warren, Alonzo.....73, 74
*Warren, Daniel.....54
*Warren, George W.....52, 53, 54
*Warren, John A.....58
Warren, Webster F.....77
*Warren, William W....63, 64, 65
*Washburn, Calvin..... 34, 35
*Washburn, Cyrus.....51, 52
*Washburn, Frederick L.,
55, 56, 57
*Washburn, William.....53
*Washburn, William R. P...24, 25
*Waters, Isaac.....25, 26, 27
28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37
Watson, James A.....98, 99
*Watts, Francis O.....33
Wayne, John D.....90
Weber, Edmund.....1901, 02, 03
Webster, David L.....71, 72
*Webster, Edwin R.....76, 77
Webster, George B.....77, 78
Webster, John A.....86, 87
*Webster, John G.....56, 59
Webster, William E.....60
*Wedger, John B.....57, 58
*Weeks, William A.....42, 43
Weinberg, Hyman.....1901, 02
Welch, William J. (Wd. 7),
80, 81, 82
Welch, William J.(Wd. 12)..92, 93
Weld, A. Spalding.....83, 84
*Welles, John.....22, 23
*Wellington, Alfred A...39, 40, 41
*Wells, Charles.....22
Wells, Frank E.....99, 1900
† *Wells, John.....29
† *Wells, John B.....30, 33, 39
*Wells, Michael F.,
62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73
*Wells, Thomas.....25
*West, William H....71, 72, 73, 74
Weston, Clarence P....91, 92, 93
*Weston, Joshua.....68, 72, 73, 74
*Wetmore, Thomas..29, 30, 31, 32
Whall, Harry B.....97, 98
Whall, William B. F.....86, 87
Wharton, William F.,
80, 81, 82, 83, 84
*Wheeler, Charles...78, 79, 80, 81
*Wheeler, Joseph.....23, 24
*Wheeler, Samuel.....38, 39
Wheeler, William D.....97, 98
*Wheelwright, George..42, 43, 44
Whelton, Daniel A.....94, 95
Whicher, William E.....78
*Whipple, Julius D.....86
*Whiston, David.....72, 73, 74
Whitcomb, Charles W.....84, 85

† Same person. [1] Died in office. [2] Resigned.

*Whitcomb, Ephraim D.....75
*White, Edward A.....66
White, Francis L.....83, 84, 85
White, Horace H.....68
White, John.....68
*White, Warren 38, 39
White, William L.....1900, 01
Whiteley, Frederick W...1900, 01
Whiteley, George A.....90
*Whiting, James..43, 44, 45, 46, 47
*Whitman, Samuel P.....55
*Whitmore, William H.,
75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87
*Whitney, Daniel H 61, 62
*Whitney, Moses, jr.....41, 42
*Whitney, William.....46
Whitney, William B.....96
Whiton, David.....54
*Whiton, James M.....38
*Whiton, Lewis C.....56, 57
Whittaker, George O.....96
*Whittemore, George, 44, 45, 46, 47
*Whittemore, James F.....53, 54
*Wholey, Timothy J.....94, 95
Wiggin, Charles E., jr.....90
*Wilbur, Edward P.....72, 73, 74
*Wilbur, Nathan S.....74, 75, 77
*Wildes, William.....47, 48
*Wiley, Thomas.....24, 25, 26
*Wilkins, Charles.....39
*Wilkins, Frederick A...67, 69, 70
*Wilkins, John H....40, 41, 42, 43
*Wilkinson, Simon.....22, 23, 27
*Willard, Aaron, jr.....29, 30, 31
Willcutt, Levi L.... 59, 74, 75, 76
*Willett, Joseph.....23
Williams, Charles H.....80, 81
Williams, Charles W. M.....1903
*Williams, Elijah, jr.....40
*Williams, Eliphalet. ...23, 24, 25
27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35
36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
*Williams, Franklin.....70
*Williams, Horace ...39, 44, 45, 46
*Williams, Moses.....22
*Williams, Samuel K.,23, 24, 28, 29
Williamson, William C.....58, 59
*Willis, Benjamin.....24, 25
*Willis, Clement,
43, 44, 45, 46, 65, 66
*Willis, Horatio M.....35
Willis, J. D. K.....71
*Wilson, George.....52
Wilson, Henry W.....67, 68, 75
Wilson, Thomas E.....78
Wilson, Wm. Power 86, 87
*Winch, Calvin M.....70, 71
Wing, Henry M.....1901
Winsloe, Temple A.....99
Winslow, Frank E.....88
*Winslow, Isaac.....22, 23
*Winter, Francis B.....53
*Winthrop, G. T.....32, 33, 34
Wise, Albert 93, 94
Wise, Charles H..82, 83, 84, 85, 86
Wise, Samuel H.....89, 90
*Wolcott, Roger.....77, 78, 79
*Wood, Amos 35, 36
Wood, Arthur G.....96, 97, 98
*Wood, Benjamin, 2d 45, 46
Wood, Frank C.....89, 90, 91
Wood, Frederick A.....94, 95
Wood, George O.,99,1900,01,02,03
Woodbury, Alfred I.....76
*Woodbury, Charles.....63, 64
Woodbury, Henry W.....90, 91
*Woodman, Charles T.....53, 54
*Woodman, George.....49, 50
Woods, Edwin H.....73, 74, 75
Woods, Solomon A.....69, 70, 71
Woods, William H.....95
*Woodward, W. Elliot.....73, 74
Woolley, James 78, 79
*Woolley, William...67, 68, 69, 70
*Wright, Albert J.....68
Wright, Hiram A.....72
*Wright, James.....30
Wright, John M....49, 50, 51, 52
*Wright, William.....23, 24, 27
*Wright, Winslow.....24, 30, 31
*Wyman, Abraham G...50, 51, 52
*Wyman, George H.....78, 79, 80

Y

*Yeaton, Benjamin.....36, 37, 38
Young, Fred H.....91, 92
*Young, George E.....67, 68, 69
Young, Hugh J.....1901, 02
Young, J. Granville, jr.....84
Young, Konrad.....97, 98

Orators of Boston.

APPOINTED BY THE PUBLIC AUTHORITIES.

For the Anniversary of the Boston Massacre, March 5, 1770.

1771 James Lovell.
1772 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1773 Dr. Benjamin Church.
1774 John Hancock.
1775 Dr. Joseph Warren.
1776 Rev. Peter Thacher.
1777 Benjamin Hichborn.
1778 Jonathan Williams Austin
1779 William Tudor.
1780 Jonathan Mason, jr.
1781 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1782 George Richards Minot.
1783 Dr. Thomas Welsh.

For the Anniversary of National Independence, July 4, 1776.

1783 Dr. John Warren.
1784 Benjamin Hichborn.
1785 John Gardiner.
1786 Jonathan L. Austin.
1787 Thomas Dawes, jr.
1788 Harrison Gray Otis.
1789 Rev. Samuel Stillman.
1790 Edward Gray.
1791 Thomas Crafts, jr.
1792 Joseph Blake, jr.
1793 John Quincy Adams.
1794 John Phillips.
1795 George Blake.
1796 John Lathrop, jr.
1797 John Callender.
1798 Josiah Quincy.
1799 John Lowell, jr.
1800 Joseph Hall.
1801 Charles Paine.
1802 Rev. William Emerson.
1803 William Sullivan.
1804 Dr. Thomas Danforth.
1805 Warren Dutton.
1806 Francis Dana Channing.
1807 Peter O. Thacher.
1808 Andrew Ritchie, jr.
1809 William Tudor, jr.
1810 Alexander Townsend.
1811 James Savage.
1812 Benjamin Pollard.
1813 Edward St. Loe Livermore.
1814 Benjamin Whitwell.
1815 Lemuel Shaw.
1816 George Sullivan.
1817 Edward T. Channing.
1818 Francis C. Gray.
1819 Franklin Dexter.
1820 Theodore Lyman, jr.
1821 Charles G. Loring.
1822 John C. Gray.
1823 Charles Pelham Curtis.
1824 Francis Bassett.
1825 Charles Sprague.
1826 Josiah Quincy, Mayor of the City.
1827 William Powell Mason.
1828 Bradford Sumner.
1829 James T. Austin.
1830 Alexander H. Everett.
1831 Rev. John G. Palfrey.
1832 Josiah Quincy, jr.
1833 Edward G. Prescott.
1834 Richard S. Fay.
1835 George S. Hillard.
1836 Henry W. Kinsman.
1837 Jonathan Chapman.
1838 Rev. Hubbard Winslow.
1839 Ivers James Austin.

1840 Thomas Power.
1841 George Ticknor Curtis.
1842 Horace Mann.
1843 Charles Francis Adams.
1844 Peleg W. Chandler.
1845 Charles Sumner.
1846 Fletcher Webster.
1847 Thomas G. Cary.
1848 Joel Giles.
1849 William W. Greenough.
1850 Edwin P. Whipple.
1851 Charles Theodore Russell.
1852 Rev. Thomas Starr King.
1853 Timothy Bigelow.
1854 Rev. A. L. Stone.
1855 Rev. A. A. Miner.
1856 Edward Griffin Parker.
1857 Rev. William Rounseville Alger.
1858 John S. Holmes.
1859 George Sumner.
1860 Edward Everett.
1861 Theophilus Parsons.
1862 George Ticknor Curtis.
1863 Oliver Wendell Holmes.
1864 Thomas Russell.
1865 Rev. Jacob M. Manning.
1866 Rev. S. K. Lothrop.
1867 Rev. George H. Hepworth.
1868 Samuel Eliot.
1869 Ellis W. Morton.
1870 William Everett.
1871 Horace Binney Sargent.
1872 Charles Francis Adams, jr.
1873 Rev. John F. W. Ware.
1874 Richard Frothingham.
1875 Rev. James Freeman Clarke.
1876 Robert C. Winthrop.
1877 William Wirt Warren.
1878 Joseph Healy.
1879 Henry Cabot Lodge.
1880 Robert Dickson Smith.
1881 George Washington Warren.
1882 John Davis Long.
1883 Rev. H. Bernard Carpenter.
1884 Harvey N. Shepard.
1885 Thomas J. Gargan.
1886 George Fred Williams.
1887 John E. Fitzgerald.
1888 William E. L. Dillaway.
1889 John L. Swift.
1890 Albert E. Pillsbury.
1891 Josiah Quincy.
1892 John R. Murphy.
1893 Henry W. Putnam.
1894 Joseph H. O'Neil.
1895 Rev. Adolph Augustus Berle.
1896 John F. Fitzgerald.
1897 Rev. Edward Everett Hale.
1898 Rev. Denis O'Callaghan.
1899 Nathan Matthews, jr.
1900 Stephen O'Meara.
1901 Curtis Guild, jr.
1902 Joseph A. Conry.

NOTE. — All the addresses delivered by the annual orators were published, except those of 1806, 1812 and 1852. The orations of 1792, 1793, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1816, 1821, 1823, 1850, 1854, 1858, 1859, 1876 and 1891 went through a second edition each; those of 1863 and 1876 were published also in a more elegant form; those of 1842 and 1845 went through four editions each; that of 1857 through five. The orations from 1771 to 1788, and the large-paper editions of the orations of 1863, 1876 and 1900 are in quarto; all others in octavo.

The names given above are copied from the orations as officially published. The Massacre orations were reprinted in a volume in 1785 by Peter Edes, and again in 1807. For the orators from 1771 to 1851, inclusive, see "The Hundred Boston Orators," by James Spear Loring (Boston, 1852), and the appendix to the oration of 1889 for the full names of the orators from 1773 to 1889, inclusive. See also list of "Fourth of July Orations" in Index to the City Documents, 1834 to 1897; and "A List of Municipal Orators" in large-paper edition oration of 1900.

Justices of the Police, Justices' and Municipal Courts.

The Police Court of the City of Boston was established in 1822, and at the same time the Justices' Court for the County of Suffolk (civil business) was established. The duties of the Justices of the Justices' Court were discharged by the Justices of the Police Court. The jurisdiction of the Justices' Court was transferred to the Police Court for civil business, June 1, 1860. In 1866 this court was succeeded by the *Municipal Court* of the City of Boston. The names of the successive Justices and their terms of office are as follows:

JUSTICES OF THE POLICE COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, SERVING ALSO AS THE JUSTICES OF THE JUSTICES' COURT FOR THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

Benjamin Whitman, 1822 to 1833, *Senior Justice.*
William Simmons, 1822 to 1843.
Henry Orne, 1822 to 1830.
John Gray Rogers, 1831 to 1866.
James Cushing Merrill, 1834 to 1852.
Abel Cushing, 1834 to 1858.
Thomas Russell, 1852 to 1858.
Sebeus C. Maine, 1858 to 1866.
George D. Wells, 1858 to 1864.
Edwin Wright, 1864 to 1866.

JUSTICES OF THE MUNICIPAL COURT OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

John W. Bacon, *Chief Justice*, 1866 to 1871.
Mellen Chamberlain, 1866 to 1878. *Chief Justice*, 1871 to 1878.
Francis W. Hurd, 1866 to 1870.
Joseph M. Churchill, 1870 to 1886.
William E. Parmenter, 1871 to 1902. *Chief Justice*, 1883 to 1902.
J. Wilder May, *Chief Justice*, 1878 to 1883.
William J. Forsaith, 1882.
Matthew J. McCafferty, 1883 to 1885.
John H. Hardy, 1885 to 1896.
Benjamin R. Curtis, 1886 to 1891.
Frederick D. Ely, 1888.
John H. Burke, 1891.
John F. Brown, 1894. *Chief Justice*, 1902.
George Z. Adams, 1896.
Henry S. Dewey, 1899 to 1902.
George L. Wentworth, 1899.
James P. Parmenter, 1902.
William Sullivan, 1902.

Members of the Fifty-eighth Congress from Massachusetts.

SENATORS.

George F. Hoar	of Worcester
Henry Cabot Lodge	of Nahant

REPRESENTATIVES.

District 1	George P. Lawrence	of North Adams
2	Frederick H. Gillett	of Springfield
3	John R. Thayer	of Worcester
4	Charles Q. Tirrell	of Natick
5	Butler Ames	of Lowell
6	Augustus P. Gardner	of Hamilton
7	Ernest W. Roberts	of Chelsea
8	Samuel W. McCall	of Winchester
9	John A. Keliher	of Boston
10	William S. McNary	of Boston
11	John A. Sullivan	of Boston
12	Samuel L. Powers	of Newton
13	William S. Greene	of Fall River
14	William C. Lovering	of Taunton

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts is divided into fourteen Congressional Districts. (See Chap. 511 of the Acts of 1901.) The districts in which the City of Boston lies are as follows:

District 9 — The wards numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and precincts 6 and 7 of the ward numbered 12 in the City of Boston, and the Town of Winthrop in the County of Suffolk.

District 10 — The wards numbered 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20 and 24 in the City of Boston in the County of Suffolk, and the City of Quincy and the Town of Milton in the County of Norfolk.

District 11 — The wards numbered 10, 11, and precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 of the ward numbered 12, and the wards numbered 18, 19, 21, 22, 23 and 25 in the City of Boston in the County of Suffolk.

Foreign Consuls in Boston.

Argentina — William McKissock, 92 State street, Consul.

Austria-Hungary — Arthur Donner, 70 State street, Consul.

Belgium — E. Sumner Mansfield, 42 Court street, Consul; Philip Mansfield, 42 Court street, Vice-Consul.

Brazil — Jaime Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul.

Chile — Horace N. Fisher, 60 Congress street, Consul.

China — S. W. Nickerson, 92 State street, Vice-Consul.

Colombia — Jorge Vargas H., 809 Beacon street, Consul.

Costa Rica — Joseph J. Corbett, 25 Pemberton square, Consul.

Cuba — Laureano Cortes, 131 State street, Consul.

Denmark — Gustaf Lundberg, 131 State street, Consul.

Ecuador — Gustavo Preston, 37 Central street, Consul.

France — Duncan Bailly-Blanchard, 103 State street, Vice-Consul.

Germany — Wm. Theo. Reincke, 70 State street, Consul.

Great Britain — C. A. P. Talbot, 247 Atlantic avenue, Consul; W. H. M. Sinclair, 247 Atlantic avenue, Vice-Consul.

Greece — D. T. Timayenis, 270 State street, Consul.

Guatemala — B. Preston Clark, 55 Kilby street, Consul.

Hayti — B. C. Clark, 55 Kilby street, Consul.

Italy — Count Onorato Gætani di Castlemola, 219 Hanover street, Consul.

Liberia — Charles Hall Adams, 23 Court street, Consul-General.

Mexico — Arthur P. Cushing, 23 Court street, Consul; Frederick O. Houghton, 115 State street, Vice-Consul.

Netherlands — Charles V. Dasey, 8 Broad street, Consul.

Nicaragua — Charles Hall Adams, 23 Court street, Consul.

Portugal — Viscount de Valle da Costa, 382 Hanover street, Consul; Jaime Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul.

Russia — Charles F. Wyman, 27 Kilby street, Vice-Consul.

Salvador — George A. Lewis, 60 Devonshire street, Consul.

Santo Domingo — Edwin M. Fowle, Newton Centre, Mass., Commercial Agent.

Spain — Pedro Mackay D'Almeida, 382 Hanover street, Vice-Consul.

Sweden and Norway — Giert Lootz, 161 Milk street, Vice-Consul.

Turkey — Frank Gair Macomber, 147 Milk street, Consul-General.

Uruguay — Arthur Carroll, 178 Devonshire street, Vice-Consul.

Venezuela — Dr. William B. Mackie, 675 Tremont street, Vice-Consul.

STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CITY.

Area of Boston, by Wards. — (In acres.)

(From the Engineering Department — Surveying Division.)

Ward.	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Areas to Ward Lines.	Between Ward and Harbor Lines.
1	1,188	163	159	1,510	384*
2	357	58	.....	415	57*
3	332	.....	56	388	—25†
4	301	88	78	467	
5	205	.....	11	216	
6	293	.....	.....	293	
7	394	.....	18	412	
8	166	.....	70	236	
9	186	22	79	287	
10	394	.....	.....	394	
11	638	.....	226	864	
12	235	.....	.....	235	
13	604	74	35	713	—6†
14	385	449	65	899	—65†
15	243	107	.....	350	
16	564	109	.....	673	
17	423	37	.....	460	
18	220	.....	.....	220	
19	760	.....	.....	760	
20	1,716	394	.....	2,110	
21	640	.....	.....	640	
22	760	.....	.....	760	
23	7,615	.....	45	7,660	
24	3,252	136	92	3,480	
25	2,739	.....	116	2,855	
Total	24,610	1,637	1,050	27,297	345

* Inside of harbor line. † Outside of harbor line.

Principal Islands in Boston Harbor.

Name.	Area.	Ownership.	Remarks.
Governor's Island..	72.0 acres	United States.....	Fort Winthrop.
Castle Island.....	21.6 "	" "	Fort Independence. Now under jurisdiction of Park Commissioners.
Lovell's Island.....	71.1 "	" "	Fort Standish and Government Buoy Station.
George's Island.....	39.7 "	" "	Fort Warren.
Rainsford Island....	17.4 "	City of Boston.....	House of Reformation. Purchased in 1871 for $40,000.
Gallop's Island.....	25.1 "	" "	Quarantine Station. Purchased in 1860 for $6,600.
Long Island.....	172.0 "	" "	Almshouse and Hospital. Purchased in 1885 for $164,600. 10.5 acres of which were conveyed to the United States Government in 1900.
	43.5 "	United States.....	Fort Strong and Light-house on Long Island Head.
Deer Island.....	182.3 "	City of Boston.....	House of Correction. Conveyed to the inhabitants of Boston, March 4, 1634-35.
Apple Island.....	8.9 "	" "	Purchased in 1867 for $3,750.
Spectacle Island	61.4 "	N. Ward & Co.....	
Thompson's Island .	146.5 "	Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys....	Farm School. Annexed to Boston by Act of March 15, 1834.
Little Brewster.....	3.6 "	United States.....	Boston Light-house.
Great Brewster.....	23.1 "	City of Boston.....	Purchased in 1848 for $4,000.
Outer Brewster.....	17.5 "	Benjamin Dean.	
Middle Brewster....	12.2 "	Melvin O. Adams, Richard S. Whitney, Benj. P. Cheney.	
Calf Island.....	17.1 "	Heirs of J. S. Weeks.	
Little Calf Island...	1.1 "		
Green Island.....	1.8 "	James Young and Melvin O. Adams..	
Moon Island	30.0 "	City of Boston.....	Taken by right of eminent domain in 1879. It constitutes the point of discharge of the Main Drainage System.

Population of Boston, 1900, by Wards—Classified According to Nativity and Sex.

Ward.	Absolute Numbers.									Percentages.						Ward.
	Native Born.			Foreign Born.			Total.			Native Born.			Foreign Born.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1	7,592	7,621	15,213	3,626	3,993	7,619	11,218	11,614	22,832	33.25	33.38	66.63	15.88	17.49	33.37	1
2	7,241	6,131	13,372	4,918	4,634	9,552	12,159	10,765	22,924	31.59	26.75	58.34	21.45	20.21	41.66	2
3	5,225	5,141	10,366	2,065	2,133	4,198	7,290	7,274	14,564	35.88	35.30	71.18	14.18	14.64	28.82	3
4	4,752	4,648	9,400	1,899	1,949	3,848	6,651	6,597	13,248	35.87	35.08	70.95	14.34	14.71	29.05	4
5	4,761	3,873	8,634	2,223	1,983	4.206	6,984	5,856	12,840	37.08	30.16	67.24	17.32	15.44	32.76	5
6	6,606	5,777	12,383	10,394	7,769	18,163	17,000	13,546	30,546	21.63	18.91	40.54	34.03	25.43	59.46	6
7	4,591	3,506	8,097	3,576	3,109	6,685	8,167	6,615	14,782	31.06	23.72	54.78	24.19	21.03	45.22	7
8	8,081	6,125	14,206	7,633	6,978	14,611	15,714	13,103	28,817	28.04	21.25	49.29	26.49	24.22	50.71	8
9	7,809	7,001	14,810	4,934	4,839	9,773	12,743	11,840	24,583	31.76	28.48	60.24	20.08	19.68	39.76	9
10	7,346	8,215	15,561	2,762	3,819	6,581	10,108	12,034	22,142	33.18	37.10	70.28	12.47	17.25	29.72	10
11	6,293	6,893	13,186	1,613	4,476	6,089	7,906	11,369	19,275	32.64	35.77	68.41	8.37	23.22	31.59	11
12	7,872	9,081	16,953	2,585	4,103	6,688	10,457	13,184	23,641	33.30	38.41	71.71	10.93	17.36	28.29	12
13	6,866	6,560	13,426	4,769	4,640	9,409	11,635	11,200	22,835	30.07	28.73	58.80	20.88	20.32	41.20	13
14	7,540	7,111	14,651	3,319	3,483	6,802	10,859	10,594	21,453	35.15	33.15	68.30	15.47	16.23	31.70	14
15	6,624	7,004	13,628	2,826	3,246	6,072	9,450	10,250	19,700	33.63	35.56	69.19	14.34	16.47	30.81	15
16	6,823	7,295	14,118	2,722	3,177	5,899	9,545	10,472	20,017	34.09	36.44	70.53	13.60	15.87	29.47	16
17	8,249	8,388	16,637	3,919	4,482	8,401	12,168	12,870	25,038	32.95	33.50	66.45	15.65	17.90	33.55	17
18	7,198	7,236	14,434	3,880	4,087	7,967	11,078	11,323	22,401	32.13	32.31	64.44	17.32	18.24	35.56	18
19	8,030	8,947	16,977	4,852	5,349	10,201	12,882	14,296	27,178	29.55	32.92	62.47	17.85	19.68	37.53	19
20	11,179	12,717	23,896	3,660	5,000	8,660	14,839	17,717	32,556	34.34	39.06	73.40	11.24	15.36	26.60	20
21	7,682	9,635	17,317	2,495	4,056	6,551	10,177	13,691	23,868	32.19	40.37	72.56	10.45	16.99	27.44	21
22	8,254	8,799	17,053	3,871	4,686	8,557	12,125	13,485	25,610	32.23	34.37	66.60	15.11	18.29	33.40	22
23	8,083	8,235	16,318	3,355	3,964	7,419	11,438	12,199	23,637	34.20	34.84	69.04	14.19	16.77	30.96	23
24	9,577	10,093	19,670	3,340	4,116	7,456	12,917	14,209	27,126	35.30	37.21	72.51	12.31	15.18	27.49	24
25	6,718	6,739	13,457	2,694	3,128	5,822	9,412	9,867	19,279	34.85	34.96	69.81	13.97	16.22	30.19	25
Total	180,992	182,771	363,763	93,930	103,199	197,129	274,922	285,970	560,892	32.27	32.58	64.85	16.75	18.40	35.15	Total

Population of Boston, 1638-1900.

Census.		All Boston.	Boston proper, settled, 1630; made a city, 1822.	Annexed Territory.	Annexations.								
Years.	Taken by—				East Boston, 1637.	The Islands.	South Boston, 1804.	Washington Village, 1855.	Roxbury, 1867.	Dorchester, 1869.	West Roxbury, 1873.	Brighton, 1873.	Charlestown, 1873.
1638			[1] 150										
1675			[1] 4,000										
1698			[1] 7,000										
1704			[1] 6,750										
1720			[1] 11,000										
1722	Town		10,567										
1742	Town		16,382										
1752	Town		15,731										
1765	Province		15,520						1,487	1,360			2,031
1775	Gen. Gage		6,573										
1776	Province		2,719						1,433	1,513			360
1781	Province		[1] 10,000						[1] 1,650	[1] 1,840			[1] 725
1784	Province		[1] 15,870						[1] 2,150	[1] 2,060			[1] 1,340
1789	Town		[1] 17,880										
1790	United States,	18,320	18,038	282		282			2,226	1,722			1,583
1800	United States,	24,937	24,655	282		[1] 282			2,765	2,347			2,751
1810	United States,	33,787	32,896	891	18	519	354		3,669	2,930		608	4,959
1820	United States,	43,298							4,135	3,684		702	6,591
1825	City	58,277	56,003	2,274	24	264	1,986						
1830	United States,	61,392							5,247	4,074		972	8,783
1835	City	78,603	72,057	6,546	607	344	5,595						
1840	United States,	93,383	85,475	7,908	1,455	277	6,176		9,089	4,875		1,425	11,484
1845	City	114,366	99,036	15,330	5,018	292	10,020						
1850	United States,	136,881	113,721	23,160	9,526	325	13,309		18,364	7,969		2,356	17,216
1855	State	160,490	126,296	34,194	15,433	[1] 530	16,912	[2] 1,319	18,469	8,340	4,812	2,895	21,700
1860	United States,	177,840	133,563	44,277	18,356	[1] 1,000	24,921		25,137	9,769	6,310	3,375	25,065
1865	State	192,318	141,083	51,235	20,572	[1] 1,300	29,363		28,426	10,717	6,912	3,854	26,399
1870	United States,	250,526	138,781	111,745	23,816	[1] 1,700	39,215		34,753	12,261	8,686	4,967	28,323
1875	State	341,919	140,669	201,250	27,420	1,927	[1] 54,147		50,429	15,788	11,783	6,200	33,556
1880	United States,	362,839	147,075	215,764	28,381	1,545	56,369		[1] 57,123	[1] 17,890	14,032	6,693	33,731
1885	State	390,393	147,138	243,225	29,280	2,139	61,534		65,968	20,717	17,424	8,523	37,673
1890	United States,	448,477	161,330	287,147	[3] 36,930		66,791		78,411	29,638	24,997	12,032	38,348
1895	State	496,920	160,349	336,571	39,889	2,706	67,913		92,088	45,909	32,761	15,001	40,304
1900	**United States,**	**560,892**	**167,257**	**393,635**	**43,478**	**2,278**	† 67,809		† 105,393	† 77,483	† 37,263	**19,279**	**40,652**

[1] Estimated. [2] Included in South Boston after 1855. [3] Including Islands.

† These figures are made up to cover the geographical area originally belonging to each subdivision, which had not been done in previous censuses. If the same territory be assigned to each division in 1900 as in 1895, the figures for 1900 would be South Boston, 70,161; Dorchester, 64,648; West Roxbury, 42,407 and Roxbury, 110,732 instead of those given in the table. See Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Public Document No. 15, page 63.

Table Showing (1) Population of Boston in 1895 and in 1900, by Wards, (2) Per Cent. of Population in Each Ward, and (3) Increase or Decrease since 1895 by Wards.

Ward.	Population, 1895. (State Census.)				Population, 1900. (National Census.)				Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Per cent. in each Ward to Total.	Absolute Numbers.	Per cent.
1.....	10,363	10,644	21,007	4.23	11,218	11,614	22,832	4.07	+1,825	+8.69
2.....	11,505	10,083	21,588	4.34	12,159	10,765	22,924	4.09	+1,336	+6.19
3.....	6,841	7,102	13,943	2.81	7,290	7,274	14,564	2.60	+621	+4.45
4.....	6,654	6,721	13,375	2.69	6,651	6,597	13,248	2.36	—127	—0.95
5.....	6,994	5,992	12,986	2.61	6,984	5,856	12,840	2.29	—146	—1.12
6.....	14,805	13,055	27,860	5.61	17,000	13,546	30,546	5.45	+2,686	+9.64
7.....	9,049	7,924	16,973	3.42	8,167	6,615	14,782	2.64	—2,191	—12.91
8.....	12,143	10,987	23,130	4.65	15,714	13,103	28,817	5.14	+5,687	+24.59
9.....	11,398	11,776	23,174	4.66	12,743	11,840	24,583	4.38	+1,409	+6.08
10.....	10,070	12,484	22,554	4.54	10,108	12,034	22,142	3.95	—412	—1.83
11.....	7,375	12,555	19,930	4.01	7,906	11,369	19,275	3.44	—655	—3.29
12.....	9,188	12,403	21,591	4.35	10,457	13,184	23,641	4.21	+2,050	+9.49
13.....	12,695	12,205	24,900	5.01	11,635	11,200	22,835	4.07	—2,065	—8.29
14.....	9,635	9,551	19,186	3.86	10,859	10,594	21,453	3.82	+2,267	+11.82
15.....	8,975	9,648	18,623	3.75	9,450	10,250	19,700	3.51	+1,077	+5.78
16.....	7,664	8,656	16,320	3.28	9,545	10,472	20,017	3.57	+3,697	+22.65
17.....	10,128	10,986	21,114	4.25	12,168	12,870	25,038	4.46	+3,924	+18.58
18.....	10,641	11,038	21,679	4.36	11,078	11,323	22,401	3.99	+722	+3.33
19.....	10,508	11,864	22,372	4.50	12,882	14,296	27,178	4.85	+4,806	+21.48
20.....	9,893	11,635	21,528	4.33	14,839	17,717	32,556	5.80	+11,028	+51.23
21.....	8,079	11,195	19,274	3.88	10,177	13,691	23,868	4.26	+4,594	+23.84
22.....	10,445	11,844	22,289	4.49	12,125	13,485	25,610	4.57	+3,321	+14.90
23.....	8,736	9,547	18,283	3.68	11,438	12,199	23,637	4.21	+5,354	+29.28
24.....	8,589	9,651	18,240	3.67	12,917	14,209	27,126	4.83	+8,886	+48.72
25.....	7,293	7,708	15,001	3.02	9,412	9,867	19,279	3.44	+4,278	+28.52
Total....	239,666	257,254	496,920	100.00	274,922	285,970	560,892	100.00	+63,972	+12.87

Results of the Boston School Census by Wards, September 1, 1902.

Ward.	Number of Persons Five to Fifteen Years of Age.															
	Total Number in the City.	In Public Schools.	In Private Schools.	Not Attending School.	5 and 6 Years of Age.			7 to 13 Years of Age.			14 Years of Age.			Total.		
					Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1.....	4,731	3,091	1,250	390	502	520	1,022	1,655	1,672	3,327	171	211	382	2,328	2,403	4,731
2.....	4,565	2,384	1,879	302	488	498	986	1,624	1,573	3,197	225	157	382	2,337	2,228	4,565
3.....	2,408	2,193	124	91	274	243	517	841	884	1,725	78	88	166	1,193	1,215	2,408
4.....	2,240	1,393	785	62	235	249	484	808	779	1,587	88	81	169	1,131	1,109	2,240
5.....	1,481	1,206	135	140	183	177	360	477	517	994	66	61	127	726	755	1,481
6.....	6,105	4,554	905	646	648	663	1,311	1,984	2,110	4,094	341	359	700	2,973	3,132	6,105
7.....	1,468	1,224	147	97	158	186	344	495	503	998	77	49	126	730	738	1,468
8.....	5,408	4,589	162	657	582	588	1,170	1,763	1,912	3,675	297	266	563	2,642	2,766	5,408
9.....	3,786	3,328	137	321	490	433	923	1,226	1,256	2,582	199	182	381	1,915	1,871	3,786
10.....	1,693	1,393	83	217	161	193	354	575	612	1,187	80	72	152	816	877	1,693
11.....	1,700	1,056	495	149	172	161	333	557	609	1,166	106	95	201	835	865	1,700
12.....	1,953	1,648	233	72	225	230	455	665	649	1,314	80	104	184	970	983	1,953
13.....	4,372	2,752	1,319	301	526	548	1,074	1,399	1,494	2,893	186	219	405	2,111	2,261	4,372
14.....	4,067	3,348	371	348	489	466	955	1,335	1,407	2,742	179	191	370	2,003	2,064	4,067
15.....	3,505	2,684	709	112	357	347	704	1,213	1,255	2,468	164	169	333	1,734	1,771	3,505
16.....	3,670	2,744	524	402	402	381	783	1,225	1,372	2,597	148	142	290	1,775	1,895	3,670
17.....	4,560	3,337	685	538	495	543	1,038	1,508	1,634	3,142	183	197	380	2,186	2,374	4,560
18.....	4,241	3,238	459	544	435	453	888	1,467	1,501	2,968	217	168	385	2,119	2,122	4,241
19.....	5,765	3,222	2,226	317	713	765	1,478	1,803	2,003	3,806	227	254	481	2,743	3,022	5,765
20.....	5,760	4,587	762	411	753	798	1,551	1,744	1,912	3,656	247	306	553	2,744	3,016	5,760
21.....	3,558	2,775	499	284	410	391	801	1,166	1,220	2,386	188	183	371	1,764	1,794	3,558
22.....	4,831	3,558	678	595	491	570	1,061	1,535	1,730	3,265	229	276	505	2,255	2,576	4,831
23.....	4,554	3,832	588	134	437	439	876	1,764	1,457	3,221	253	204	457	2,454	2,100	4,554
24.....	4,928	4,551	163	214	504	545	1,049	1,716	1,667	3,383	251	245	496	2,471	2,457	4,928
25.....	3,533	2,845	283	405	377	423	800	1,186	1,188	2,374	183	176	359	1,746	1,787	3,533
Total.	94,882	71,532	15,601	7,749	10,507	10,810	21,317	31,731	32,916	64,647	4,463	4,455	8,918	46,701	48,181	94,882

Port Statistics — 1893-1902.

YEAR.	VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.			NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF VESSELS IN FOREIGN TRADE.						COASTWISE ARRIVALS.
	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	TOTAL.	ENTERED.		CLEARED.		TOTAL.		
				Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.
1893	$69,118,709	$83,539,939	$152,658,648	2,218	1,650,561	2,085	1,323,703	4,303	2,974,264	8,505
1894	53,398,848	84,656,636	138,055,484	2,079	1,739,640	1,948	1,467,084	4,027	3,206,724	8,419
1895	79,947,777	89,019,873	168,967,650	2,216	1,723,009	2,147	1,423,227	4,363	3,146,236	9,166
1896	65,990,896	101,466,412	167,457,308	2,088	1,843,134	2,014	1,614,629	4,102	3,457,763	9,684
1897	85,688,149	104,191,690	189,879,839	2,068	1,980,708	1,936	1,656,789	4,004	3,637,497	9,570
1898	48,814,921	124,864,787	173,679,708	1,797	1,948,536	1,747	1,715,295	3,544	3,663,831	9,671
1899	63,428,076	127,162,483	190,590,559	1,968	2,373,446	1,854	2,057,573	3,822	4,431,019	10,304
1900	68,630,557	123,858,161	192,488,718	1,667	2,265,031	1,618	1,977,410	3,285	4,242,441	10,436
1901	65,337,328	131,667,790	197,005,118	1,823	2,475,436	1,735	2,210,686	3,558	4,686,122	10,415
1902	78,143,151	86,655,754	164,798,905	1,744	2,614,817	1,589	2,083,399	3,333	4,698,216	8,516

The foregoing table has been compiled from reports of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Assessed Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote at State Election, 1902.

Ward.	Population, United States Census, 1900.	1902.				
		Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1	22,832	6,655	4,544	3,827	68.28	84.22
2	22,924	6,657	4,254	3,472	63.90	81.62
3	14,564	4,441	3,500	2,805	78.81	80.14
4	13,248	4,053	2,809	2,276	69.31	81.03
5	12,840	4,324	2,817	2,255	65.15	80.05
6	30,546	8,707	3,601	2,982	41.36	82.81
7	14,782	5,533	2,666	2,030	48.18	76.14
8	28,817	9,383	4,039	3,417	43.05	84.60
9	24,583	9,188	4,202	3,214	45.73	76.49
10	22,142	7,954	4,197	3,278	52.77	78.10
11	19,275	6,299	4,185	3,399	66.44	81.22
12	23,641	7,765	4,151	3,177	53.46	76.54
13	22,835	6,975	3,998	3,176	57.32	79.44
14	21,453	6,447	4,785	3,708	74.22	77.49
15	19,700	5,724	4,219	3,408	73.71	80.78
16	20,017	6,168	4,514	3,661	73.18	81.10
17	25,038	7,269	4,612	3,634	63.45	78.79
18	22,401	7,119	4,321	3,252	60.70	75.26
19	27,178	7,918	5,403	4,387	68.24	81.20
20	32,556	10,587	7,819	6,302	73.85	80.60
21	23,868	7,561	5,630	4,679	74.46	83.11
22	25,610	8,005	5,535	4,634	69.14	83.72
23	23,637	6,567	5,184	4,530	78.94	87.38
24	27,126	8,384	6,043	4,809	72.08	79.58
25	19,279	6,202	4,459	3,830	71.90	85.89
Total	560,892	175,885	111,487	90,142	63.39	80.85

General Ward Statistics of Boston, 1902—Absolute Numbers.

Ward.	Area (Acres).				[1] Population.				
							Persons 5–15 years of age.		
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.	Persons.	Persons per Acre of Land.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	1,188	163	159	1,510	22,832	19.2	2,328	2,403	4,731
2	357	58	.....	415	22,924	64.2	2,337	2,228	4,565
3	332	.....	56	388	14,564	43.9	1,193	1,215	2,408
4	301	88	78	467	13,248	44.0	1,131	1,109	2,240
5	205	.....	11	216	12,840	62.6	726	755	1,481
6	293	.....	.....	293	30,546	104.3	2,973	3,132	6,105
7	394	.....	18	412	14,782	37.5	730	738	1,468
8	166	.....	70	236	28,817	173.6	2,642	2,766	5,408
9	186	22	79	287	24,583	132.2	1,915	1,871	3,786
10	394	.....	.....	394	22,142	56.2	816	877	1,693
11	638	.....	226	864	19,275	30.2	835	865	1,700
12	235	.....	.....	235	23,641	100.6	970	983	1,953
13	604	74	35	713	22,835	37.8	2,111	2,261	4,372
14	385	449	65	899	21,453	55.7	2,003	2,064	4,067
15	243	107	.....	350	19,700	81.1	1,734	1,771	3,505
16	564	109	.....	673	20,017	35.5	1,775	1,895	3,670
17	423	37	.....	460	25,038	59.2	2,186	2,374	4,560
18	220	.....	.....	220	22,401	101.8	2,119	2,122	4,241
19	760	.....	.....	760	27,178	35.8	2,743	3,022	5,765
20	1,716	394	.....	2,110	32,556	19.0	2,744	3,016	5,760
21	640	.....	.....	640	23,868	37.3	1,764	1,794	3,558
22	760	.....	.....	760	25,610	33.7	2,255	2,576	4,831
23	7,615	.....	45	7,660	23,637	3.1	2,454	2,100	4,554
24	3,252	136	92	3,480	27,126	8.3	2,471	2,457	4,928
25	2,739	.....	116	2,855	19,279	7.0	1,746	1,787	3,533
Total	24,610	1,637	1,050	27,297	560,892	22.8	46,701	48,181	94,882

[1] The figures regarding total population are taken from the National Census for 1900. Those relating to persons between 5 and 15 years of age are taken from the School Census of 1902, for further detail of which see p. 218.

General Ward Statistics of Boston, 1902 — Absolute Numbers. — *Continued.*

Ward.	Assessed Polls.	Voters at Municipal Election.					
		Registered Voters.			Actual Voters.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	6,655	4,576	794	5,370	3,311	497	3,808
2	6,657	4,260	262	4,522	2,795	158	2,953
3	4,441	3,502	1,182	4,684	2,025	916	2,941
4	4,053	2,819	694	3,513	1,597	452	2,049
5	4,324	2,825	568	3,393	1,712	424	2,136
6	8,707	3,595	324	3,919	2,023	195	2,218
7	5,533	2,679	370	3,049	1,308	242	1,550
8	9,383	4,073	203	4,276	2,459	115	2,574
9	9,188	4,233	267	4,500	2,182	145	2,327
10	7,954	4,231	736	4,967	2,232	457	2,689
11	6,299	4,189	1,572	5,761	2,644	1,058	3,702
12	7,765	4,179	773	4,952	2,430	485	2,915
13	6,975	4,033	197	4,230	2,088	131	2,219
14	6,447	4,783	716	5,499	3,510	498	4,008
15	5,724	4,224	884	5,108	2,874	667	3,541
16	6,168	4,501	624	5,125	2,518	442	2,960
17	7,269	4,627	437	5,064	2,845	261	3,106
18	7,119	4,339	353	4,692	2,421	186	2,607
19	7,918	5,411	761	6,172	3,430	494	3,924
20	10,587	7,827	1,564	9,391	4,044	944	4,988
21	7,561	5,628	1,279	6,907	3,308	771	4,079
22	8,005	5,565	815	6,380	3,310	538	3,848
23	6,567	5,196	998	6,194	3,475	569	4,044
24	8,384	6,053	1,215	7,268	3,088	649	3,737
25	6,202	4,469	857	5,326	2,754	525	3,279
Total	175,885	111,817	18,445	130,262	66,383	11,819	78,202

General Ward Statistics of Boston, 1902 — Absolute Numbers. — *Concluded.*

Ward.	Assessed Valuation.			Taxes.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	On Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.
1.....	$12,824,500	$848,400	$13,672,900	$13,314	$189,802 60	$12,556 32	$215,672 92
2.....	14,869,800	724,500	15,594,300	13,258	220,073 04	10,722 60	244,053 64
3.....	9,702,000	865,000	10,567,000	8,890	143,589 60	12,802 00	165,281 60
4.....	12,277,400	677,000	12,954,400	8,116	181,705 52	10,019 60	199,841 12
5.....	12,514,200	2,067,300	14,581,500	8,646	185,210 16	30,596 04	224,452 20
6.....	140,091,500	35,142,500	175,234,000	17,402	2,073,354 20	520,109 00	2,610,865 20
7.....	232,885,400	53,500,800	286,386,200	11,110	3,446,703 92	791,811 84	4,249,625 76
8.....	28,902,800	2,781,200	31,684,000	18,770	427,761 44	41,161 76	487,693 20
9.....	24,778,800	1,338,400	26,117,200	18,402	366,726 24	19,808 32	404,936 56
10.....	58,949,200	4,317,000	63,266,200	15,922	872,448 16	63,891 60	952,261 76
11.....	107,975,400	74,953,400	182,928,800	12,566	1,598,035 92	1,109,310 32	2,719,912 24
12.....	23,541,500	3,061,000	26,602,500	15,444	348,414 20	45,302 80	409,161 00
13.....	23,157,500	2,527,500	25,685,000	13,970	342,731 00	37,407 00	394,108 00
14.....	11,535,200	767,300	12,302,500	12,894	170,720 96	11,356 04	194,971 00
15.....	9,529,700	638,500	10,168,200	11,388	141,039 56	9,449 80	161,877 36
16.....	14,560,900	1,245,100	15,806,000	12,286	215,501 32	18,427 48	246,214 80
17.....	18,143,300	1,833,800	19,977,100	14,286	268,520 84	27,140 24	309,947 08
18.....	17,022,600	1,341,100	18,363,700	14,238	251,934 48	19,848 28	286,020 76
19.....	22,805,500	2,689,900	25,495,400	15,892	337,521 40	39,810 52	393,223 92
20.....	35,169,900	4,563,000	39,732,900	21,004	520,514 52	67,532 40	609,050 92
21.....	27,150,000	5,947,500	33,097,500	15,034	401,820 00	88,023 00	504,877 00
22.....	21,857,700	4,432,800	26,290,500	16,168	323,493 96	65,605 44	405,267 40
....	23,795,600	7,508,700	31,304,300	13,144	352,174 88	111,128 76	476,447 64
24.....	26,759,000	2,733,100	29,492,100	16,742	396,033 20	40,449 88	453,225 08
25.....	27,028,800	5,443,700	32,472,500	12,338	400,026 24	80,566 76	492,931 00
Total	$957,828,200	$221,948,500	$1,179,776,700	$351,224	$14,175,857 36	$3,284,837 80	$17,811,919 16

General Ward Statistics of Boston, 1902—*Proportional Numbers.

Ward.	Area (Acres).				Population.			
						Persons 5-15 years of age. (School Census, 1902.)		
	Land.	Flats.	Water.	Total.	Population (U. S. Census, 1900).	Males.	Females.	Total.
1	4.83	9.96	15.84	5.54	4.07	4.99	4.99	4.99
2	1.45	3.54	.....	1.52	4.09	5.00	4.63	4.81
3	1.35	.....	5.58	1.42	2.60	2.55	2.52	2.54
4	1.22	5.38	7.77	1.71	2.36	2.42	2.30	2.36
5	0.83	.....	1.10	0.79	2.29	1.55	1.57	1.56
6	1.19	.....	.....	1.08	5.45	6.37	6.50	6.43
7	1.60	.....	1.79	1.52	2.64	1.56	1.53	1.55
8	0.67	.....	6.67	0.86	5.14	5.66	5.74	5.70
9	0.76	1.34	7.87	1.05	4.38	4.10	3.88	3.99
10	1.60	.....	.....	1.45	3.95	1.75	1.82	1.78
11	2.59	.....	21.52	3.17	3.44	1.79	1.80	1.79
12	0.95	.....	.....	0.86	4.21	2.08	2.04	2.06
13	2.45	4.52	3.49	2.62	4.07	4.52	4.69	4.61
14	1.56	27.42	6.47	3.30	3.82	4.29	4.28	4.29
15	0.99	6.54	.....	1.28	3.51	3.71	3.68	3.69
16	2.29	6.66	.....	2.47	3.57	3.80	3.93	3.87
17	1.72	2.26	.....	1.69	4.46	4.68	4.93	4.81
18	0.89	.....	.....	0.80	3.99	4.54	4.40	4.47
19	3.09	.....	.....	2.79	4.85	5.87	6.27	6.08
20	6.97	24.07	.....	7.74	5.80	5.88	6.26	6.07
21	2.60	.....	.....	2.35	4.26	3.78	3.72	3.75
22	3.09	.....	.....	2.79	4.57	4.83	5.35	5.09
23	30.94	.....	4.48	28.11	4.21	5.25	4.36	4.80
24	13.21	8.31	9.16	12.77	4.83	5.29	5.10	5.19
25	11.13	.....	11.55	10.48	3.44	3.74	3.71	3.72

*These numbers show the per cent. of Area, Population, etc., in each Ward to the whole City.

General Ward Statistics of Boston, 1902 — *Proportional Numbers. — *Continued.*

Ward.	Assessed Polls.	Voters at Municipal Election.					
		Registered Voters.			Actual Voters.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.
1	3.78	4.09	4.30	4.12	4.99	4.21	4.87
2	3.79	3.81	1.42	3.47	4.21	1.34	3.78
3	2.53	3.13	6.41	3.60	3.05	7.75	3.76
4	2.30	2.52	3.76	2.70	2.41	3.82	2.62
5	2.46	2.53	3.08	2.61	2.58	3.59	2.73
6	4.95	3.22	1.76	3.00	3.05	1.65	2.84
7	3.15	2.40	2.01	2.34	1.97	2.05	1.98
8	5.33	3.64	1.10	3.28	3.70	0.97	3.29
9	5.22	3.79	1.45	3.45	3.29	1.23	2.98
10	4.52	3.78	3.99	3.81	3.36	3.87	3.44
11	3.58	3.75	8.52	4.42	3.98	8.95	4.73
12	4.41	3.74	4.19	3.80	3.66	4.10	3.73
13	3.97	3.61	1.07	3.25	3.14	1.11	2.84
14	3.67	4.27	3.88	4.22	5.29	4.21	5.12
15	3.25	3.78	4.79	3.92	4.33	5.64	4.53
16	3.51	4.02	3.38	3.94	3.79	3.74	3.79
17	4.13	4.14	2.37	3.89	4.29	2.21	3.97
18	4.05	3.88	1.91	3.60	3.65	1.57	3.33
19	4.50	4.84	4.13	4.74	5.17	4.18	5.02
20	6.02	7.00	8.48	7.21	6.09	7.99	6.38
21	4.30	5.03	6.93	5.30	4.98	6.52	5.22
22	4.55	4.98	4.42	4.90	4.99	4.55	4.91
23	3.73	4.64	5.41	4.76	5.23	4.81	5.17
24	4.77	5.41	6.59	5.58	4.65	5.50	4.78
25	3.53	4.00	4.65	4.09	4.15	4.44	4.19

* These numbers show the per cent. of Assessed Polls, Registered and Actual Voters in each Ward to the whole City.

General Ward Statistics of Boston, 1902 — *Proportional Numbers. — *Concluded.*

Ward.	Assessed Valuation.			Taxes.			
	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.	On Polls.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Total.
1	1.34	0.38	1.16	3.79	1.34	0.38	1.21
2	1.55	0.33	1.32	3.78	1.55	0.33	1.37
3	1.01	0.39	0.90	2.53	1.01	0.39	0.93
4	1.28	0.30	1.10	2 31	1.28	0.31	1.12
5	1.31	0.93	1.24	2.46	1.31	0.93	1.26
6	14.63	15.83	14.85	4.96	14.63	15.83	14.66
7	24.31	24.11	24.27	3.16	24.31	24.11	23.86
8	3.02	1.25	2.69	5.34	3.02	1.25	2.74
9	2.59	0.60	2.21	5.24	2.59	0.60	2.27
10	6.16	1.95	5.36	4.54	6.16	1.95	5.35
11	11.27	33.77	15.51	3.59	11.27	33.77	15.27
12	2.46	1.38	2.25	4.40	2.46	1.38	2.30
13	2.42	1.14	2.18	3.98	2.42	1.14	2.21
14	1.20	0.35	1.04	3.67	1.20	0.35	1.09
15	1.00	0.29	0.86	3.25	1.00	0.29	0.91
16	1.52	0.56	1.34	3.50	1.52	0.56	1.38
17	1.89	0.83	1.69	4.07	1.89	0.82	1.74
18	1.78	0.60	1.56	4.05	1.78	0.60	1.61
19	2.38	1.21	2.16	4.53	2.38	1.21	2.21
20	3.67	2.06	3.37	5.98	3.67	2.06	3.42
21	2.83	2.68	2.81	4.25	2.84	2.68	2.83
22	2.29	2.00	2.23	4.60	2.28	2.00	2.28
23	2.48	3.38	2.65	3.74	2.48	3.38	2.67
24	2.79	1.23	2.50	4.77	2.79	1.23	2.54
25	2.82	2.45	2.75	3.51	2.82	2.45	2.77

*These numbers show the per cent. of Assessed Valuation and Taxes on Real and Personal Estate in each Ward to the whole City.

Population, Polls, and Voters by Wards and Precincts in 1902.

Ward.	Precinct 1.						Precinct 2.					
			Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)				Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)	
	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	1,749	554	358	295	85	50	1,879	564	417	348	116	70
2	2,961	859	565	467	33	24	2,280	701	408	332	29	11
3	1,779	599	463	376	161	105	2,354	753	587	483	188	145
4	2,255	665	518	397	152	109	2,026	673	416	321	102	60
5	1,919	692	438	340	82	61	2,076	848	628	519	156	124
6	3,233	897	381	303	45	25	3,959	1,087	493	417	52	31
7	1,731	490	278	217	30	19	2,655	896	364	281	78	48
8	4,958	1,491	696	629	8	4	5,404	1,947	692	543	25	11
9	4,235	1,424	669	498	24	17	3,986	1,387	709	547	41	27
10	2,057	771	390	313	27	19	2,462	863	430	340	45	21
11	2,261	930	511	416	133	81	2,853	985	528	431	53	34
12	3,633	1,282	719	544	191	128	3,024	943	533	408	213	138
13	3,279	986	560	429	17	10	2,945	867	463	368	18	10
14	3,804	1,078	713	544	66	40	2,707	857	635	520	30	20
15	2,109	589	379	285	53	40	3,071	895	647	554	101	90
16	2,291	603	452	355	85	59	3,060	928	656	525	61	44
17	3,634	876	433	327	5	1	2,408	716	454	348	17	12
18	3,174	1,071	686	516	43	29	3,826	1,194	647	460	40	16
19	3,732	1,097	682	524	75	33	3,149	839	525	407	70	48
20	4,472	1,067	774	650	140	83	4,028	1,054	818	656	179	111
21	2,659	828	569	470	121	67	2,593	834	608	511	119	62
22	4,230	1,369	987	854	147	86	3,211	963	602	510	25	9
23	1,794	467	378	336	156	97	2,806	749	579	508	53	36
24	2,845	898	631	494	92	58	2,286	711	513	431	91	43
25	3,674	1,143	764	632	112	61	2,679	907	638	537	151	91

Population, Polls, and Voters by Wards, etc. — *Continued.*

Ward.	Precinct 3.						Precinct 4.					
			Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)				Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)	
	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	2,574	786	567	483	156	98	2,459	706	503	424	115	67
2	2,030	863	539	434	25	10	2,353	757	502	410	47	34
3	2,118	697	574	455	215	157	2,690	906	719	549	172	130
4	2,376	698	513	416	154	101	2,340	737	504	408	116	77
5	2,050	820	548	451	83	64	1,302	473	283	219	64	34
6	3,770	1,091	504	416	76	51	5,209	1,370	511	402	31	21
7	2,997	1,181	555	415	92	60	2,307	988	378	266	41	27
8	2,520	1,275	408	322	59	31	4,613	1,465	716	601	38	26
9	3,913	1,104	537	420	25	10	3,584	1,428	689	540	20	10
10	2,161	772	346	265	63	39	2,129	737	368	278	69	37
11	2,783	891	544	458	195	136	1,943	783	546	438	238	170
12	2,276	877	456	348	77	48	3,405	1,151	561	422	102	59
13	2,588	895	434	318	15	7	2,839	882	505	410	17	11
14	1,800	594	483	400	90	57	1,984	651	500	383	105	78
15	2,794	824	559	436	129	104	2,040	638	480	386	114	85
16	3,547	1,133	862	711	59	49	2,599	883	603	481	107	76
17	1,976	744	412	331	101	57	2,771	899	627	507	122	86
18	3,616	1,217	644	481	57	23	4,064	1,333	791	599	51	29
19	3,601	962	683	572	111	76	2,930	883	602	504	84	51
20	3,052	1,010	790	657	203	119	3,369	1,057	724	579	91	59
21	1,533	515	376	309	87	58	2,276	725	537	441	153	79
22	2,620	812	552	456	25	13	3,490	967	750	609	98	69
23	2,639	736	561	514	29	12	3,016	873	668	576	111	64
24	3,986	1,267	896	665	205	120	2,315	707	559	451	121	54
25	2,124	693	518	452	157	105	2,942	827	554	488	45	25

Population, Polls and Voters by Wards, etc. — *Continued.*

Ward.	Precinct 5.						Precinct 6.					
			Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)				Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)	
	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	2,725	785	557	480	121	81	3,456	977	583	487	25	13
2	2,232	698	444	372	25	15	2,506	748	514	412	48	28
3	2,716	856	675	548	244	198	2,907	630	482	394	202	181
4	2,358	637	450	387	112	69	1,893	643	408	347	58	36
5	2,266	723	477	384	99	83	3,227	768	443	342	84	58
6	4,982	1,493	553	453	29	11	1,222	569	263	212	28	19
7	2,798	1,075	639	500	90	57	2,294	903	452	351	39	31
8	5,941	1,609	708	626	30	19	5,381	1,596	819	696	43	24
9	3,073	1,537	553	414	55	28	2,849	1,321	457	338	72	38
10	1,688	691	330	246	41	22	2,065	828	457	351	84	58
11	1,655	485	374	305	204	134	1,547	422	324	258	140	106
12	2,779	1,039	556	423	74	41	4,910	1,542	806	617	46	21
13	2,928	909	548	434	36	24	2,295	788	439	356	40	32
14	2,738	860	638	488	135	106	2,356	795	516	384	105	83
15	2,123	667	541	457	133	103	2,121	644	517	417	146	110
16	2,752	894	631	486	77	50	2,221	722	555	462	189	137
17	2,487	671	457	361	34	18	2,558	669	415	320	16	6
18	3,651	1,158	779	601	49	27	4,070	1,146	774	595	113	62
19	2,337	697	462	363	74	46	3,121	877	618	499	108	81
20	4,976	1,039	747	608	120	71	4,298	985	756	603	152	77
21	2,567	801	568	476	113	70	2,871	765	590	472	183	94
22	3,809	1,231	755	615	70	43	2,427	765	575	471	146	102
23	3,986	1,072	851	748	132	55	2,938	925	731	629	110	64
24	2,238	670	521	421	142	74	2,321	697	514	445	100	54
25	2,372	758	603	530	111	65	3,034	1,034	755	632	120	67

Population, Polls and Voters by Wards, etc. — *Continued.*

Ward.	Precinct 7.						Precinct 8.					
			Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)				Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)	
	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	3,329	927	632	526	96	61	3,039	849	613	528	54	38
2	2,935	964	632	531	37	25	5,627	1,067	650	514	18	11
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	4,829	1,252	487	395	21	11	3,342	948	409	384	42	26
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2,943	987	588	457	30	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	3,314	1,128	672	529	181	97	3,751	1,336	718	577	113	77
11	2,021	493	376	306	203	128	1,969	486	396	323	213	144
12	3,614	931	520	415	70	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	2,883	821	546	465	25	14	3,078	827	503	396	29	23
14	3,342	775	637	488	78	46	2,722	837	663	501	107	68
15	2,923	778	577	462	139	96	2,519	689	519	411	69	39
16	3,547	1,005	755	641	46	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	2,889	777	539	441	40	25	4,070	1,185	772	607	40	20
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	4,250	1,352	997	815	201	137	3,998	1,211	834	703	38	22
20	3,968	1,247	828	639	97	64	4,393	1,090	825	643	149	84
21	2,972	959	730	616	111	72	3,258	1,031	811	671	227	159
22	2,567	834	589	493	209	140	3,256	1,064	725	626	95	76
23	2,053	602	504	446	160	91	2,475	657	549	469	200	123
24	3,667	1,115	805	625	210	114	4,596	1,497	998	792	160	74
25	2,454	840	627	559	161	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Population, Polls and Voters by Wards, etc. — *Continued.*

Ward.	Precinct 9.						Precinct 10.					
			Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)				Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal Election.)	
	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.
1	1,622	507	314	256	26	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	2,515	828	486	379	113	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	2,243	824	586	464	193	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	2,245	732	503	392	62	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	*	1,068	778	619	151	81	*	970	779	648	282	195
21	3,139	1,103	841	713	165	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1,930	486	363	304	47	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	2,872	822	606	485	94	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* The population of Ward 20 was enumerated in 1900 on the basis of eight precincts; the ward was divided into ten precincts in April, 1902 (see page 155).

Population, Polls and Voters by Wards, etc. — *Concluded.*

Ward.	Total.						Ward.
			Men. (State Election.)		Women. (Municipal. Election.)		
	Population, 1900.	Assessed Polls, 1902.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	Registered Voters.	Voted.	
1	22,832	6,655	4,544	3,827	794	497	1
2	22,924	6,657	4,254	3,472	262	158	2
3	14,564	4,441	3,500	2,805	1,182	916	3
4	13,248	4,053	2,809	2,276	694	452	4
5	12,840	4,324	2,817	2,255	568	424	5
6	30,546	8,707	3,601	2,982	324	195	6
7	14,782	5,533	2,666	2,030	370	242	7
8	28,817	9,383	4,039	3,417	203	115	8
9	24,583	9,188	4,202	3,214	267	145	9
10	22,142	7,954	4,197	3,278	736	457	10
11	19,275	6,299	4,185	3,399	1,572	1,058	11
12	23,641	7,765	4,151	3,177	773	485	12
13	22,835	6,975	3,998	3,176	197	131	13
14	21,453	6,447	4,785	3,708	716	498	14
15	19,700	5,724	4,219	3,408	884	667	15
16	20,017	6,168	4,514	3,661	624	442	16
17	25,038	7,269	4,612	3,634	437	261	17
18	22,401	7,119	4,321	3,252	353	186	18
19	27,178	7,918	5,403	4,387	761	494	19
20	32,556	10,587	7,819	6,302	1,564	944	20
21	23,868	7,561	5,630	4,679	1,279	771	21
22	25,610	8,005	5,535	4,634	815	538	22
23	23,637	6,567	5,184	4,530	998	569	23
24	27,126	8,384	6,043	4,809	1,215	649	24
25	19,279	6,202	4,459	3,830	857	525	25
Total	560,892	175,885	111,487	90,142	18,445	11,819	Total.

Assessors' Statistics of Boston, May 1, 1902.

Ward.	Buildings Taxed.							Other Statistics.				
	Dwelling Houses.				Stores.	Miscellaneous.	Total Buildings Taxed.	Vacant Dwelling Houses.		Houses Erecting.	Horses.	Cows.
	Hotels.	Family Hotels.	Ordinary Dwellings.	Total.				Number.	Value.			
1	–	–	3,119	3,119	–	240	3,359	93	$202,300	12	500	–
2	2	–	2,277	2,279	7	375	2,661	58	97,700	12	410	65
3	1	–	1,650	1,651	–	187	1,838	35	67,700	11	426	–
4	1	1	1,847	1,849	–	353	2,202	102	216,300	1	217	–
5	1	1	1,264	1,266	19	147	1,432	37	145,900	4	410	1
6	27	–	1,549	1,576	1,209	18	2,803	29	206,600	2	992	–
7	20	9	1,253	1,282	1,435	60	2,777	113	953,900	–	1,683	–
8	7	12	1,890	1,909	76	278	2,263	57	178,000	11	101	–
9	3	83	1,837	1,923	10	201	2,134	101	540,900	1	979	–
10	10	146	2,196	2,352	18	130	2,500	45	371,900	4	457	–
11	9	65	2,945	3,019	49	182	3,250	120	2,198,900	17	1,063	–
12	1	42	2,254	2,297	39	80	2,416	122	816,000	1	171	–
13	1	1	2,257	2,259	11	384	2,654	130	279,700	–	647	–
14	1	4	2,571	2,576	3	247	2,826	87	177,400	10	677	12
15	–	7	2,390	2,397	38	197	2,632	100	238,200	2	768	3
16	–	52	2,442	2,494	16	135	2,645	83	303,200	4	467	3
17	–	43	2,745	2,788	–	177	2,965	22	208,300	–	495	–
18	–	49	2,326	2,375	239	204	2,818	74	279,100	2	194	–
19	1	18	2,789	2,808	10	189	3,007	69	270,800	6	800	9
20	–	16	5,199	5,215	10	525	5,750	180	814,800	46	682	45
21	1	53	3,285	3,339	58	42	3,439	121	689,600	6	357	14
22	–	8	3,412	3,420	80	128	3,628	97	463,400	22	500	31
23	–	–	3,876	3,876	63	253	4,192	203	727,700	28	943	203
24	–	5	4,516	4,521	61	746	5,328	187	723,300	22	746	127
25	1	6	3,673	3,680	107	692	4,479	219	700,100	35	756	73
Total	87	621	65,562	66,270	3,558	6,170	75,998	2,484	$11,871,700	259	15,441	586

Valuation and Taxes.

[From Reports of the Assessing Department.]

Year.	Assessed Valuation.			Poll Tax Assessed.	Tax Rate per $1,000.				Portion of City Tax for School Expenditure.	Year.
	Real Estate.	*Personal Estate.	Total.		State.	County	City.	Total.		
1886	$517,503,275	$193,118,060	$710,621,335	$225,037 00	$0 65	$0 40	$11 65	$12 70	$2 62	1886
1887	547,171,175	200,471,342	747,642,517	231,368 50	1 00	0 57	11 83	13 40	2 50	1887
1888	563,013,275	201,439,273	764,452,548	241,225 00	0 97	0 74	11 69	13 40	2 38	1888
1889	593,799,975	201,633,769	795,433,744	246,709 50	0 83	0 80	11 27	12 90	2 47	1889
1890	619,990,275	202,051,525	822,041,800	254,536 50	0 69	0 85	11 76	13 30	2 45	1890
1891	650,238,375	204,831,040	885,069,415	265,823 50	0 53	0 57	11 50	12 60	1 80	1891
1892	680,279,875	213,695,829	893,975,704	273,117 50	0 63	0 77	11 50	12 90	2 32	1892
1893	707,762,275	216,331,476	924,093,751	279,406 00	0 92	0 75	11 13	12 80	2 24	1893
1894	723,743,850	204,365,192	928,109,042	279,578 00	0 75	0 81	11 24	12 80	2 27	1894
1895	744,751,050	206,616,878	951,367,928	284,920 00	0 55	0 85	11 40	12 80	2 32	1895
1896	770,261,700	211,008,214	981,269,914	296,954 00	0 58	0 84	11 48	12 90	2 30	1896
1897	803,860,550	208,721,659	1,012,582,209	309,308 00	0 73	1 00	11 27	13 00	2 37	1897
1898	830,233,900	205,865,518	1,036,099,418	315,180 00	0 54	1 06	12 00	13 60	2 67	1898
1899	866,809,700	222,926,552	1,089,736,252	322,802 00	0 55	0 95	11 60	13 10	2 65	1899
1900	902,490,700	226,685,132	1,129,175,832	332,708 00	0 61	0 95	13 14	14 70	2 07	1900
1901	925,037,500	227,468,334	1,152,505,834	343,300 00	0 70	0 90	13 30	14 90	2 77	1901
1902	957,496,900	233,777,716	1,191,274,616	343,032 00	1 07	0 89	12 84	14 80	2 98	1902

* Including bank stock.

Average Valuations for five years on which taxes at the rate of $9 per $1,000 could be levied.

1885	$670,035,172 00	1890	$761,236,068 00	1895	$902,579,136 00
1886	678,763,000 00	1891	790,036,144 00	1896	927,838,628 00
1887	694,078,430 00	1892	819,313,202 00	1897	951,638,949 00
1888	711,071,286 00	1893	850,076,262 00	1898	974,536,062 00
1889	733,736,943 00	1894	876,794,390 00	1899	1,007,017,424 00

Average Valuations for three years on which taxes at the rate of $10.50 per $1,000 may be levied.

1899	$1,039,316,493 00	1900	$1,076,710,367 00	1901	$1,114,501,306 00	1902	$1,148,529,060 88

Appropriations met by Taxes and General Revenue.

[From report of City Auditor, 1902-03, pages 262-263.]

Year.	Taxes for Interest and Sinking Funds.	Taxes for County Purposes, Stat. 1887, Ch. 281. Stat. 1900, Ch. 399.	Taxes under Tax Limit Law, Stat. 1885, Ch. 178. Stat. 1900, Ch. 399.	Estimated General Revenue.	Total Income for Department Expenditures.	Amount of Possible Appropriations.	Amount of Actual Appropriations.
1885-86.....	$2,171,569 00	.....	$5,949,099 00	$2,804,550 00	$8,753,649 00	$10,925,218 00	$10,608,100 00
1886-87.....	2,176,357 00	.....	6,030,346 00	2,588,490 00	8,618,806 00	10,795,163 00	10,553,690 00
1887-88.....	2,425,465 00	$425,000 00	6,108,867 00	2,694,800 00	9,228,667 00	11,654,132 00	11,654,094 00
1888-89.....	2,517,522 00	425,000 00	6,246,705 00	2,261,080 00	8,932,785 00	11,450,307 00	11,450,307 00
1889-90.....	2,492,510 00	425,000 00	6,399,641 00	2,408,090 00	9,232,731 00	11,725,241 00	11,725,241 00
1890-91.....	2,990,942 00	425,000 00	6,603,632 00	2,470,240 00	9,498,872 00	12,489,814 00	12,489,814 00
1891-92.....	2,887,916 00	425,000 00	6,851,124 00	2,635,390 00	9,911,514 00	12,799,430 00	12,799,430 00
1892-93.....	3,150,420 00	425,000 00	7,140,325 00	2,914,675 00	10,450,000 00	13,600,420 00	13,660,420 00
1893-94.....	2,910,219 00	425,000 00	7,373,818 00	2,756,590 00	10,555,408 00	13,465,627 00	13,465,627 00
1894-95.....	2,826,068 00	425,000 00	7,650,686 00	2,490,000 00	10,565,686 00	13,391,754 00	13,391,754 00
1895-96.....	3,098,229 00	425,000 00	7,891,149 00	2,598,665 00	10,914,814 00	14,013,043 00	14,013,043 00
1896-97.....	3,231,959 00	425,000 00	8,123,212 00	2,764,290 00	11,312,502 00	14,544,461 00	14,544,461 00
1897-98.....	3,335,658 00	425,000 00	8,350,547 00	3,218,450 00	11,993,997 00	15,329,655 00	15,329,646 00
1898-99.....	4,264,040 00	425,000 00	8,564,750 00	3,488,234 00	12,477,984 00	16,742,024 00	16,742,024 00
1899-1900.....	4,202,318 88	425,000 00	8,770,823 00	3,487,819 68	12,683,642 68	16,885,961 56	16,885,961 56
1900-01.....	4,226,394 00	1,002,500 00	10,912,823 00	4,195,658 56	15,108,481 56	20,337,285 56	19,521,828 56
1901-02.....	3,997,396 00	1,017,500 00	11,305,458 85	3,732,062 29	15,037,521 14	20,052,417 14	19,928,976 24
1902-03.....	3,623,110 00	1,040,000 00	11,702,263 71	3,445,779 25	15,148,042 96	19,781,152 96	19,335,152 69
1903-04.....	3,966,294 00	1,000,645 00	12,059,555 13	3,566,982 00	15,626,537 13	20,593,476 13	20,197,063 00

From the fiscal year 1885-86 to the fiscal year 1899-1900, inclusive, the City could make annually appropriations, to be met by the general revenue of the City and by taxes, to the amount of the interest and sinking-fund requirements, to the amount of the County expenses up to $425,000, and to the further amount of $9 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessed valuations for the preceding five years, the valuation for each year being decreased by all abatements allowed to, and including, December 31 of the year preceding.

During the fiscal year 1900-01, the Legislature passed an act (Stat. 1900, Chap. 399) repealing the laws of 1885 and 1887 (Stat. 1885, Chap. 178, and Stat. 1887, Chap. 281), and authorizing the City Council to make appropriations annually to the amount of the interest and sinking fund requirements, to the total amount of County expenses, and to the further amount of $10.50 on each $1,000 of the average of the assessors' valuations for the preceding three years, reduced by all abatements allowed to December 31 of the year preceding. As the law went into effect in June, 1900, it increased the amounts that could be appropriated for that year as follows: Taxes for County purposes from $425,000 to $1,002,500, or $577,500; taxes for general purposes from $9,063,156 to $10,912,823, or $1,849,667. Of the total increase, $2,427,167, the amount of $1,611,710 was appropriated by a supplementary appropriation bill.

Expenditures

Since the Last Annexation, January 5, 1874.

(From the Report of the City Auditor.)

The following table shows the expenditures of the City, exclusive of sums spent for redeeming debt and temporary loans: —

YEAR.	Interest on Debt and Temporary Loans.	State Tax.	Other City Expenditures.	Total Actual Expenditures on account of City.	County.	Total City and County.
1874-75.....	$2,671,496 12	$802,120 00	$11,542,694 17	$15,016,310 29	$372,321 99	$15,388,632 28
1875-76.....	2,607,933 20	802,120 00	11,704,336 52	15,114,389 72	361,510 29	15,475,900 01
1876-77.....	2,572,057 28	742,932 00	10,805,276 07	14,120,265 35	345,976 34	14,466,241 69
1877-78.....	2,461,600 59	619,110 00	10,434,694 47	13,515,405 06	328,646 92	13,844,051 98
1878-79.....	2,352,160 26	412,740 00	9,413,015 15	12,177,915 41	327,833 50	12,505,748 91
1879-80.....	2,377,050 59	206,370 00	9,320,836 79	11,904,257,38	296,140 82	12,200,398 20
1880-81.....	2,220,171 43	619,110 00	10,252,967 39	13,092,248 82	305,871 68	13,398,120 50
1881-82.....	2,188,564 72	619,110 00	10,422,476 44	13,230,151 16	338,261 12	13,568,412 28
1882-83.....	2,184,580 49	825,480 00	11,879,562 33	14,889,622 82	362,908 06	15,252,530 88
1883-84.....	2,227,045 73	578,055 00	12,852,436 08	15,657,536 81	368,352 40	16,025,889 21
1884-85.....	2,238,518 17	770,740 00	12,456,798 17	15,466,056 34	393,785 77	15,859,842 11
1885-86.....	2,242,102 19	578,055 00	11,480,449 18	14,300,606 37	852,613 93	15,153,220 30
1886-87.....	2,237,479 04	555,870 00	11,542,638 27	14,335,987 31	999,056 20	15,335,043 51
1887-88.....	2,315,833 49	833,805 00	12,920,866 74	16,070,505 23	1,086,026 43	17,156,531 66
1888-89.....	2,324,476 50	833,805 00	12,974,131 56	16,132,413 06	1,334,640 21	17,467,053 27
1889-90.....	2,353,785,54	738,020 00	13,508,467 28	16,600,272 82	1,265,160 36	17,865,433 18
1890-91.....	2,447,882 87	645,767 50	14,585,464 60	17,679,114 97	1,133,121 18	18,812,236 15
1891-92 (9 months)	1,784,671 04	553,515 00	13,856,842 03	16,195,028 07	777,496 32	16,972,524 39
1892-93.....	2,522,587 58	640,062 50	16,954,626 31	20,117,276 39	1,183,388 65	21,300,665 04
1893-94.....	2,476,430 94	914,375 00	17,287,020 68	20,677,826 62	1,019,172 73	21,696,999 35
1894-95.....	2,341,623 81	731,500 00	19,026,419 75	22,099,543 56	985,044 21	23,084,587 77
1895-96.....	2,580,208 65	538,920 00	20,474,494 46	23.593,623 11	941,184 68	24,534,807 79
1896-97.....	2,820,480 64	628,740 00	21,421,186 40	24,870,407 04	967,083 25	25,837,490 29
1897-98.....	3,107,953 19	628,740 00	24,105,749 58	27,842,442 77	1,183,478 06	29,025,920 83
1898-99.....	3,326,127 78	536,670 00	22,794,478 50	26,657,276 28	1,223,241 21	27,880,517 49
1899-1900...	3,258,486 47	536,670 00	24,246,070 47	28,041,226 94	1,284,496 76	29,325,723 70
1900-01.....	3,372,266 00	536,670 00	23,559,659 53	27,468,595 53	1,286,450 67	28,755,046 20
1901-02.....	3,131,100 88	632,240 00	25,279,578 54	29,042,919 42	1,470,276 08	30,513,195 50
1902-03.....	3,077,050 88	541,920 00	26,327,770 22	29,946,741 10	1,700,850 15	31,647,591 25

Summary — Debts of all Kinds.

Financial Year.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79	$913,231 32	$2,352,160 26	$2,351,000 00	$2,448,206 24	* $67,206 24	$42,359,816 23	$15,594,035 69	$26,565,780 54
1879-80	763,409 30	2,377,050 59	3,483,000 00	3,812,690 87	* 329,690 87	42,030,125 36	13,786,108 29	28,24 ,017 07
1880-81	821,095 20	2,220,171 43	59,000 00	1,139,793 18	* 1,080,793 18	40,949,332 18	14,511,849 19	26,437,482 99
1881-82	677,579 99	2,188,564 72	309,000 00	1,095,020 14	* 786,020 14	40,163,312 04	15,633,229 37	24,530,082 67
1882-83	1,002,390 25	2,184,580 49	2,646,000 00	1,527,653 92	1,118,046 08	41,281,358 12	16,156,795 43	25,124,562 69
1883-84	768,278 00	2,227,045 73	4,166,000 00	2,169,689 05	1,996,310 95	43,277,669 07	16,476,871 22	26,800,797 85
1884-85	1,069,758 89	2,238,518 17	440,200 00	755,689 05	* 315,489 05	42,962,180 02	18,022,484 25	24,939,695 77
1885-86	829,290 11	2,242,102 19	2,407,000 00	1,565,857 98	841,142 02	43,803,322 04	18,409,433 51	25,393,888 53
1886-87	1,002,088 68	2,262,724 04	3,833,800 00	837,159 32	2,996,640 68	46,799,962 72	19,946,810 94	26,853,151 78
1887-88	1,026,145 95	2,363,697 24	3,057,000 00	863,159 27	2,193,840 73	48,993,803 45	21,287,254 76	27,706,548 69
1888-89	1,105,429 01	2,391,480 00	2,782,500 00	1,855,828 20	926,671 80	49,920,475 25	21,820,646 70	28,099,828 55
1889-90	1,225,632 19	2,444,503 58	5,717,000 00	1,707,380 03	4,009,610 97	53,930,059 22	22,505,598 72	31,424,496 50
1890-91	1,528,921 00	2,561,531 10	2,962,000 00	1,030,115 16	1,931,884 84	55,861,980 06	24,139,995 17	31,721,984 89
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)	1,872,570 44	1,844,381 04	1,550,000 00	1,407,982 71	142,017 29	56,003,997 35	25,483,736 57	30,520,260 78
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93	1,584,827 00	2,637,292 15	3,734,000 00	2,829,849 31	904,150 69	56,908,148 04	25,477,682 07	31,430,465 97
1893-94	1,538,686 27	2,604,517 27	5,558,325 00	8,047,937 68	* 2,489,612 68	54,418,535 36	20,482,297 40	33,936,237 96
1894-95	1,542,866 29	2,472,785 68	6,665,300 00	1,735,870 43	4,919,429 57	59,337,964 93	21,600,153 72	37,737,811 21
1895-96	1,592,210 00	2,712,018 65	6,793,850 00	465,040 29	6,328,809 71	65,666,774 64	24,324,566 93	41,352,207 71

* Decrease.

Summary — Debt of all Kinds. — *Concluded.*

Financial Year.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of year.	Sinking Funds, end of year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1896–97	$1,551,641 00	$2,951,780 64	$8,274,800 00	$2,038,974 07	$6,235,825 93	$71,902,600 57	$25,366,587 13	$46,536,013 44
1897–98	1,555,070 00	3,238,743 19	8,627,600 00	937,289 81	7,690,310 19	79,592,910 76	27,578,369 97	52,014,540 79
1898–99	2,209,006 50	3,456,307 78	6,477,630 00	3,131,720 04	3,345,909 96	82,938,820 72	27,511,798 65	55,427,022 07
1899–1900	2,165,998 00	3,385,796 87	8,748,800 00	4,690,641 74	4,058,158 26	86,996,978 98	27,697,093 93	59,299,885 05
1900–01	2,093,026 00	3,498,966 00	3,163,550 00	8,531,400 00	*5,367,850 00	81,629,128 98	27,780,535 23	53,848,593 75
1901–02	1,778,555 00	3,257,203 38	5,971,200 00	7,645,356 70	*1,674,156 70	79,954,972 28	30,503,853 02	49,451,119 26
1902–03	1,380,430 00	3,202,728 38	9,367,651 00	4,435,717 28	4,931,933 72	84,886,906 00	29,067,495 97	55,819,410 03

City Debt.†

May 1 to April 30, 1878–79	$664,903 00	$1,666,754 56	$1,751,000 00	$1,981,206 24	*$230,206 24	$29,453,542 25	$13,397,807 36	$16,055,734 98
1879–80	495,704 00	1,670,147 66	2,853,000 00	3,126,690 87	*273,690 87	29,179,851 38	11,696,278 61	17,483,572 77
1880–81	593,655 00	1,535,549 91	59,000 00	1,073,793 18	*1,014,793 18	28,165,058 20	12,155,649 92	16,009,408 28
1881–82	403,681 95	1,527,144 96	309,000 00	1,069,020 14	*760,020 14	27,405,038 06	12,882,666 00	14,522,372 06
1882–83	720,159 00	1,492,377 19	2,322,000 00	1,427,953 92	894,046 08	28,299,084 14	13,042,321 85	15,256,762 29
1883–84	768,278 00	1,533,972 32	3,157,000 00	1,900,689 05	1,256,310 95	29,555,395 09	13,399,825 49	16,155,569 60
1884–85	789,498 00	1,520,900 10	277,000 00	754,689 05	*477,689 05	29,077,706 04	14,471,706 74	14,605,999 30
1885–86	643,968 00	1,511,413 41	902,000 00	1,391,857 98	*489,857 98	28,587,848 06	14,502,690 32	14,085,157 74
1886–87	625,005 00	1,498,729 78	3,123,000 00	725,159 32	2,397,840 68	30,985,688 74	15,395,638 40	15,590,059 34
1887–88	749,107 00	1,543,835 53	1,605,000 00	793,159 27	811,840 73	31,797,529 47	16,246,985 67	15,550,543 80
1888–89	794,711 00	1,536,359 18	1,718,500 00	1,838,828 20	*120,328 20	31,677,201 27	16,226,382 91	15,450,818 36
1889–90	852,489 00	1,551,557 71	4,162,000 00	1,690,380 03	2,471,619 97	34,148,821 24	16,248,893 61	17,899,927 63
1890–91	1,188,005 00	1,624,218 20	2,390,500 00	864,115 16	1,526,384 84	35,675,206 08	17,386,935 45	18,288,270 63

* Decrease.

† Does not include interest on the Laying-out and Construction of Highways, Blue Hill and other avenues, and Rapid Transit loans, paid from other sources than the tax levy. See note, page 239.

City Debt. — *Concluded.*

Financial Year.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of year	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891–92 (9 mos.)...	$1,417,467 00	$1,296,689 51	$1,334,000 00	$1,122,982 71	$211,017 29	$35,886,223 37	$18,324,176 70	$17,562,046 67
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892–93.....	1,236,248 60	1,689,571 05	3,018,000 00	2,771,849 31	246,150 69	36,132,374 06	17,695,549 70	18,436,824 36
1893–94.....	1,176,842 00	1,608,264 05	5,161,825 00	7,691,937 68	*2,530,112 68	33,602,261 38	12,329,590 80	21,272,670 58
1894–95.....	1,178,672 00	1,460,106 71	5,909,300 00	1,616,870 43	4,292,429 57	37,894,690 95	12,858,595 93	25,036,095 02
1895–96.....	1,254,704 00	1,604,823 14	6,228,850 00	383,040 29	5,845,809 71	43,740,500 66	14,867,492 58	28,873,008 08
1896–97.....	1,290,322 00	1,732,260 47	8,274,800 00	2,021,974 07	6,252,825 93	49,993,326 59	15,242,436 62	34,750,889 97
1897–98.....	1,296,629 00	1,952,518 20	8,477,600 00	420,289 81	8,057,310 19	58,050,636 78	17,241,999 72	40,808,637 06
1898–99.....	1,844,230 00	2,130,677 54	6,277,630 00	2,101,720 04	4,175,909 96	62,226,546 74	17,537,889 79	44,688,656 95
1899–1900.....	1,895,735 00	2,081,256 26	8,313,800 00	4,382,641 74	3,931,158 26	66,157,705 00	17,278,123 68	48,879,581 32
1900–01.....	1,826,593 00	2,138,488 39	3,163,550 00	3,168,400 00	*4,850 00	66,152,855 00	17,023,564 03	49,129,290 97
1901–02.....	1,718,152 00	2,127,638 62	5,971,200 00	7,020,000 00	*1,048,800 00	65,104,055 00	19,403,422 21	45,700,632 79
1902–03.....	1,315,987 00	2,094,419 49	9,367,651 00	2,567,800 00	6,799,851 00	71,903,906 00	19,428,354 42	52,475,551 58

* Decrease.

NOTE. — The receipts from work undertaken under the Acts authorizing loans for the "Laying-out and Construction of Highways," and for "Rapid Transit," are applied to the payment of interest on these loans respectively, and the balance, if any, paid to the Sinking Fund Commissioners. When the receipts are insufficient to meet these payments, the interest is met from receipts from sales of bonds. The following amounts have been paid for interest:

	Amount paid for Interest.		Amount paid for Interest.
1891–92.....	$1,000 00	1897–98.....	$267,796 97
1892–93.....	2,777 40	1898–99.....	327,507 72
1893–94.....	23,381 42	1899–1900.....	377,410 17
1894–95.....	47,746 06	1900–01.....	427,853 35
1895–96.....	112,108 00	1901–02.....	454,246 73
1896–97.....	209,800 19	1902–03.....	455,507 44

In making up the above tables, these amounts have been included in the Summary Table (debt of all kinds), but omitted from the table showing the City Debt. This was done in order to show in the latter the "City Debt Requirements," that is, the amount of interest and sinking fund payments met from the tax levy. To obtain the total payments for interest and to the Sinking Fund Commissioners on account of the principal of the debt, the above amounts should be added in the respective years to the totals as shown in the table, City Debt. The amount of revenue received from betterments and sales of property and credited to the Sinking Fund Commissioners is not shown in these tables.

County Debt.

Financial Year.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1885-86	.....	.....	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00	$885,000 00	.....	$885,000 00
1886-87	† $17,000 00	$25,245 00	.....	$52,000 00	* 52,000 00	833,000 00	.....	833,000 00
1887-88	17,000 00	47,863 75	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	1,616,000 00	.....	1,616,000 00
1888-89	31,219 00	67,003 50	864,000 00	17,000 00	847,000 00	2,463,000 00	$14,359 72	2,448,640 28
1889-90	46,783 00	90,718 04	800,000 00	17,000 00	783,000 00	3,246,000 00	48,578 99	3,197,421 01
1890-91	59,629 00	113,648 23	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,229,000 00	92,832 48	3,136,167 52
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)	58,694 00	58,710 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,212,000 00	137,805 83	3,074,194 17
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93	58,144 00	114,704 57	381,000 00	17,000 00	364,000 00	3,576,000 00	183,819 98	3,392,180 02
1893-94	62,377 00	128,086 33	100,000 00	17,000 00	83,000 00	3,659,000 00	237,991 47	3,421,008 53
1894-95	66,676 00	131,161 87	40,000 00	17,000 00	23,000 00	3,682,000 00	296,784 24	3,385,215 76
1895-96	66,715 00	131,810 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,665,000 00	357,107 96	3,307,892 04
1896-97	66,579 00	131,300 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,648,000 00	419,762 52	3,228,237 48
1897-98	65,046 00	130,790 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,631,000 00	483,610 24	3,147,389 76
1898-99	66,287 00	130,180 00	.....	40,000 00	* 40,000 00	3,591,000 00	486,788 98	3,104,211 02
1899-1900	60,439 00	127,310 00	.....	58,000 00	* 58,000 00	3,533,000 00	548,746 35	2,984,253 65
1900-01	59,944 00	126,700 00	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,516,000 00	612,324 12	2,903,675 88
1901-02	60,403 00	126,102 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,499,000 00	677,981 04	2,821,018 96
1902-03	64,443 00	125,677 50	.....	17,000 00	* 17,000 00	3,482,000 00	745,525 61	2,736,474 39

* Decrease. † Includes $17,000 appropriated annually to pay debt due in annual installments of that amount.

Cochituate Water Debt.

Financial Year.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt less Sinking Fund.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79	$177,195 91	$617,378 20	$600,000 00	$392,000 00	$208,000 00	$11,753,273 98	$2,143,847 85	$9,609,426 13
1879-80	214,707 24	643,037 93	630,000 00	686,000 00	* 56,000 00	11,697,273 98	1,171,692 62	9,925,581 36
1880-81	195,668 90	619,476 52	.....	66,000 00	* 66,000 00	11,631,273 98	1,989,300 88	9,641,973 10
1881-82	193,840 36	598,974 76	.....	.....	.....	11,631,273 98	2,282,299 86	9,348,974 12
1882-83	216,581 72	630,018 30	324,000 00	.....	324,000 00	11,955,273 98	2,607,768 46	9,347,505 52
1883-84	.....	639,213 41	994,000 00	67,000 00	927,000 00	12,882,273 98	2,746,505 58	10,135,768 40
1884-85	209,258 39	668,658 07	163,200 00	.....	163,200 00	13,045,473 98	3,106,323 82	9,939,150 16
1885-86	120,129 12	681,758 78	455,000 00	9,000 00	446,000 00	13,491,473 98	2,385,201 26	10,106,272 72
1886-87	297,928 95	694,931 76	650,800 00	.....	650,800 00	14,142,273 98	3,947,616 92	10,194,657 06
1887-88	221,620 11	729,380 46	599,000 00	.....	599,000 00	14,741,273 98	4,373,304 09	10,367,969 89
1888-89	256,013 57	746,239 82	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	14,941,273 98	4,864,092 54	10,077,181 44
1889-90	303,903 00	760,385 33	755,000 00	.....	755,000 00	15,696,273 98	5,440,819 47	10,255,454 51
1890-91	242,675 22	785,117 17	571,500 00	.....	571,500 00	16,267,773 98	5,979,297 80	10,288,476 18
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)	337,014 05	466,347 78	216,000 00	60,000 00	156,000 00	16,423,773 98	6,471,545 34	9,952,228 64
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93	240,435 00	810,981 63	335,000 00	.....	335,000 00	16,758,773 98	7,019,058 38	9,739,715 60
1893-94	299,467 27	826,077 88	296,500 00	.....	296,500 00	17,055,273 98	7,649,504 87	9,405,769 11
1894-95	297,518 29	831,221 04	706,000 00	.....	706,000 00	17,761,273 98	8,444,773 55	9,316,500 43
1895-96	205,791 00	861,128 07	500,000 00	.....	500,000 00	18,261,273 98	9,099,966 39	9,161,307 59
1896-97	194,740 00	878,379 98	.....	.....	.....	18,261,273 98	9,704,387 99	8,556,885 99
1897-98	193,395 00	887,638 02	150,000 00	500,000 00	* 350,000 00	17,911,273 98	9,852,760 01	8,058,513 97
1898-99	193,395 00	841,792 52	200,000 00	990,000 00	* 790,000 00	17,121,273 98	9,487,119 88	7,634,154 10
1899-1900	209,824 00	799,820 44	435,000 00	250,000 00	185,000 00	17,306,273 98	9,870,223 90	7,436,050 08
1900-01	206,489 00	805,924 26	.....	5,346,000 00	* 5,346,000 00	11,960,273 98	10,144,647 08	1,815,626 90
1901-02	.....	549,215 53	.....	608,356 70	* 608,356 70	11,351,917 28	10,422,449 77	929,467 51
1902-03	.....	527,123 95	.....	1,850,917 28	* 1,850,917 28	9,501,000 00	8,893,615 94	607,384 06

* Decrease.

Mystic Water Debt.

Financial Year.	Amount paid to Sinking Funds.	Amount paid for Interest.	Debt Created.	Debt Paid.	Net Increase.	Gross Debt, end of Year.	Sinking Funds, end of Year.	Gross Debt, less Sinking Funds.
May 1 to April 30, 1878-79	$71,132 41	$68,027 50	.....	$75,000 00	* $75,000 00	$1,153,000 00	$252,380 48	$900,619 52
1879-80	52,998 06	63,865 00	.....	.....	.....	1,153,000 00	318,137 06	834,862 94
1880-81	31,771 30	65,145 00	.....	.....	.....	1,153,000 00	366,898 39	786,101 61
1881-82	80,053 68	62,445 00	.....	26,000 00	* 26,000 00	1,127,000 00	468,263 51	658,736 49
1882-83	65,649 53	62,185 00	.....	100,000 00	* 100,000 00	1,027,000 00	506,705 12	520,294 88
1883-84	.....	53,860 00	$15,000 00	202,000 00	* 187,000 00	840,000 00	330,540 15	509,459 85
1884-85	71,002 50	48,960 00	.....	1,000 00	* 1,000 00	839,000 00	444,453 69	394,546 31
1885-86	65,192 99	48,930 00	165,000 00	165,000 00	.....	839,000 00	521,541 93	317,458 07
1886-87	62,154 73	43,817 50	60,000 00	60,000 00	.....	839,000 00	603,555 62	235,444 38
1887-88	38,418 84	42,617 50	53,000 00	53,000 00	.....	839,000 00	666,965 00	172,035 00
1888-89	23,485 44	41,877 50	.....	.....	.....	839,000 00	715,811 53	123,188 47
1889-90	25,457 19	41,842 50	.....	.....	.....	839,000 00	767,306 65	71,693 35
1890-91	38,611 78	38,547 50	.....	149,000 00	* 149,000 00	690,000 00	680,929 44	9,070 56
May 1 to Jan. 31, 1891-92 (9 mos.)	59,395 39	21,633 75	.....	208,000 00	* 208,000 00	482,000 00	550,208 70	-- 68,208 70
Feb. 1 to Jan. 31, 1892-93	50,000 00	19,257 50	.....	41,000 00	* 41,000 00	441,000 00	579,254 01	— 138,254 01
1893-94	.....	18,707 59	.....	339,000 00	* 339,000 00	102,000 00	265,210 26	— 163,210 26
1894-95	.....	2,550 00	.....	102,000 00	* 102,000 00	.....	.....	.....
1895-96	65,000 00	2,149 44	65,000 00	65,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Decrease.

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Votes for President, Governor and Mayor.

As Reported by the Registrars of Voters.

1891.						1892.					
Ward.	Assessed Polls, May 1, 1891.	Registered for State Election, 1891.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1891.	Registered for City Election, 1891.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 15, 1891.	Assessed Polls at State Election.[1]	Registered for National Election, 1892.	Vote for President, Nov. 8, 1892.	Registered for City Election, 1892.[2]	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 13, 1892.	Ward.
1	5,566	3,403	2,938	3,463	2,673	5,972	3,928	3,363	3,962	3,214	1
2	5,041	2,724	2,164	2,796	2,018	5,340	3,074	2,571	3,082	2,489	2
3	3,744	2,598	2,211	2,627	2,006	3,954	2,962	2,482	2,943	2,190	3
4	3,891	2,383	1,988	2,432	1,879	4,142	2,811	2,368	2,808	2,077	4
5	4,125	2,577	2,160	2,608	1,924	4,263	2,794	2,385	2,778	2,106	5
6	4,182	1,875	1,559	1,915	1,487	4,497	2,265	1,887	2,255	1,765	6
7	3,791	1,481	1,223	1,502	1,059	4,003	1,774	1,474	1,760	1,276	7
8	4,541	1,985	1,669	2,011	1,490	4,870	2,379	2,028	2,371	1,784	8
9	3,908	1,848	1,527	1,863	1,236	4,170	2,515	2,159	2,494	1,700	9
10	3,387	1,348	1,160	1,389	945	3,490	1,909	1,717	1,926	1,373	10
11	7,231	4,172	3,490	4,219	2,608	8,147	5,434	4,801	5,394	3,727	11
12	3,900	1,639	1,379	1,657	1,292	3,866	2,075	1,698	2,089	1,601	12
13	7,054	2,869	2,446	2,912	2,383	7,180	3,321	2,712	3,302	2,598	13
14	7,634	4,229	3,629	4,300	3,229	7,883	4,910	4,256	4,901	3,820	14
15	4,973	2,728	2,317	2,755	2,035	5,300	3,372	2,848	3,364	2,587	15
16	5,574	2,087	1,722	2,118	1,538	5,949	2,698	2,199	2,694	2,011	16
17	4,893	2,606	2,294	2,731	2,157	5,229	3,305	2,861	3,299	2,491	17
18	4,185	2,428	2,133	2,498	1,927	4,654	3,182	2,827	3,165	2,328	18
19	7,195	3,205	2,596	3,288	2,495	7,481	3,861	3,042	3,881	2,930	19
20	7,326	4,376	3,795	4,489	3,579	7,862	5,240	4,580	5,243	4,281	20
21	6,571	4,260	3,669	4,312	3,220	7,274	5,217	4,634	5,212	4,093	21
22	5,756	3,035	2,496	3,090	2,375	6,191	3,566	3,083	3,580	2,790	22
23	7,085	4,320	3,715	4,463	3,343	7,822	5,353	4,716	5,355	4,215	23
24	8,601	5,356	4,597	5,440	4,153	9,350	6,497	5,797	6,500	4,870	24
25	3,891	2,448	2,109	2,495	1,967	4,252	2,785	2,413	2,796	2,351	25
Total	134,045	71,980	60,986	73,373	55,018	143,141	87,227	74,833	87,154	66,667	Total

[1] In 1892 the poll-tax as a prerequisite for voting was abolished. [2] Assessed polls, 143,370. Total Boston vote for Governor in 1892, 73,616. For gubernatorial vote by wards, see page 257.

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Votes for Governor and Mayor.

As Reported by the Registrars of Voters.

1893.						1894.					
Ward.	Assessed Polls.	Registered for State Election, 1893.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1893.	Registered for City Election, 1893.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 12, 1893.	Assessed Polls.	Registered for State Election, 1894.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 13, 1894.	Registered for City Election, 1894.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 11, 1894.	Ward.
1	6,213	4,043	3,293	4,123	3,216	6,463	4,290	3,320	4,329	3,455	1
2	5,212	3,034	2,359	3,083	2,338	5,200	3,135	2,326	3,163	2,380	2
3	4,099	3,014	2,505	3,030	2,299	4,084	3,026	2,291	3,036	2,329	3
4	4,126	2,799	2,250	2,814	2,125	4,081	2,787	2,092	2,795	2,123	4
5	4,280	2,705	2,213	2,746	2,075	4,201	2,710	2,055	2,720	2,093	5
6	4,588	2,153	1,656	2,192	1,727	4,179	2,016	1,610	2,070	1,692	6
7	3,678	1,618	1,277	1,653	1,235	3,650	1,515	1,075	1,542	1,169	7
8	4,785	2,260	1,861	2,310	1,819	4,504	2,127	1,653	2,147	1,749	8
9	4,040	2,385	1,862	2,439	1,680	3,819	2,230	1,577	2,260	1,654	9
10	3,154	1,717	1,407	1,761	1,290	2,993	1,512	1,145	1,526	1,169	10
11	7,964	5,121	4,092	5,187	3,749	7,761	4,712	3,394	4,807	3,462	11
12	3,600	1,947	1,578	2,015	1,540	3,471	1,773	1,372	1,792	1,356	12
13	6,953	3,296	2,635	3,332	2,580	6,672	3,166	2,357	3,193	2,491	13
14	7,961	4,995	3.986	5,083	3,962	7,863	5,184	4,098	5,216	4,104	14
15	5,343	3,415	2,784	3,454	2,707	5,295	3,475	2,787	3,533	2,746	15
16	5,944	2,478	1,962	2,558	1,959	5,305	2,373	1,737	2,410	1,856	16
17	5,220	3,270	2,682	3,358	2,547	4,942	2,981	2,283	2,997	2,272	17
18	4,613	2,990	2,452	3,039	2,264	4,806	3,026	2,331	3,060	2,322	18
19	7,531	3,826	2,914	3,934	2,940	7,415	3,854	2,881	3,905	2,947	19
20	8,320	5,497	4,571	5,586	4,436	8,259	5,548	4,348	5,600	4,431	20
21	7,677	5,478	4,536	5,534	4,278	7,746	5,517	4,015	5,588	4,488	21
22	6,448	3,781	3,053	3,858	3,056	6,570	3,937	2,998	3,972	3,102	22
23	8,185	5,612	4,577	5,762	4,555	8,455	5,847	4,334	5,926	4,789	23
24	10,141	6,999	5,741	7,145	5,483	10,790	7,530	5,770	7,602	5,991	24
25	4,363	2,919	2,469	2,951	2,368	4,499	3,008	2,365	3,025	2,418	25
Total	144,438	87,352	70,715	88,947	68,228	143,023	87,279	66,214	88,214	68,588	Total

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Votes for President, Governor and Mayor.[1]

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

1895.						1896.				
Ward.	Assessed Polls at State Election.	Registered for State Election, 1895.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1895.	Registered for City Election, 1895.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 10, 1895.	Assessed Polls.	Registered for National Election, 1896.	Vote for President, Nov. 3, 1896.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1896.	Ward.
1	6,672	4,311	3,219	4,556	3,850	6,172	4,156	3,620	3,495	1
2	5,331	3,141	2,267	3,262	2,795	6,410	3,733	3,081	2,949	2
3	4,120	2,992	2,215	3,053	2,569	4,134	2,923	2,362	2,354	3
4	4,032	2,656	2,075	2,755	2,276	4,215	2,788	2,354	2,227	4
5	4,281	2,764	2,086	2,881	2,378	4,429	2,834	2,224	2,270	5
6	4,161	1,880	1,440	2,152	1,818	8,081	3,827	3,190	2,893	6
7	3,701	1,420	1,064	1,536	1,264	6,111	3,304	2,585	2,618	7
8	4,461	2,087	1,701	2,203	1,909	8,070	4,198	3,576	3,407	8
9	3,889	2,187	1,583	2,259	1,791	8,309	4,036	3,542	3,234	9
10	2,743	1,327	1,083	1,434	1,178	7,287	4,526	4,023	3,899	10
11	7,841	4,618	3,285	4,864	3,825	6,000	4,115	3,749	3,634	11
12	3,477	1,659	1,273	1,827	1,521	6,474	4,314	3,743	3,639	12
13	6,453	3,186	2,399	3,280	2,738	7,856	3,848	3,048	3,070	13
14	7,910	5,191	4,039	5,348	4,566	5,846	3,939	3,261	3,303	14
15	5,302	3,473	2,737	3,569	3,022	5,311	3,623	3,021	2,978	15
16	5,730	2,476	1,890	2,630	2,103	5,123	3,699	3,209	3,153	16
17	5,075	2,936	2,312	3,031	2,507	6,253	4,107	3,242	3,374	17
18	4,802	2,983	2,355	3,057	2,561	7,272	3,817	3,201	3,049	18
19	7,130	3,632	2,701	3,795	3,150	6,670	3,994	3,131	3,120	19
20	8,570	5,637.	4,524	5,831	4,983	6,414	4,574	4,173	4,075	20
21	7,911	5,588	4,294	5,796	4,944	6,266	4,486	4,092	4,022	21
22	6,954	4,117	3,127	4,305	3,625	6,443	4,221	3,616	3,574	22
23	8,908	6,032	4,610	6,280	5,285	5,453	3,916	3,394	3,427	23
24	11,768	8,075	6,090	8,492	7,216	6,339	4,435	3,885	3,876	24
25	4,665	3,185	2,550	3,287	2,847	4,964	3,333	2,876	2,765	25
Total	145,887	87,553	66,619	91,483	76,721	155,902	96,746	82,198	80,405	Tota.

[1] The Mayor was elected in 1895 for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 419.

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Votes for Governor and Mayor.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

	1897.						1898.			
WARD.	Assessed Polls, State Election, 1897.	Registered for State Election, 1897.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 2, 1897.	Assessed Polls, City Election, 1897.	Registered for City Election, 1897.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 21, 1897.	Assessed Polls, State Election, 1898.	Registered for State Election, 1898.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 8, 1898.	WARD.
1.....	6,328	4,043	2,472	6,413	4,335	3,473	6,311	4,188	3,027	 1
2.....	6,364	3,710	2,336	6,549	4,215	3,403	6,496	3,880	2,700	 2
3.....	4,223	2,944	1,907	4,262	3,071	2,492	4,302	3,075	2,234	 3
4.....	4,122	2,745	1,903	4,188	2,878	2,286	4,068	2,724	2,025	 4
5.....	4,422	2,761	1,760	4,521	2,942	2,322	4,479	2,833	1,874	 5
6.....	8,228	3,760	2,358	8,760	4,403	3,241	8,966	4,121	2,398	 6
7.....	5,945	2,974	1,963	6,116	3,118	2,263	5,198	2,492	1,618	 7
8.....	7,876	3,889	2,682	8,069	4,205	3,289	7,876	3,645	2,707	 8
9.....	7,991	3,775	2,479	8,293	4,255	3,136	8,297	3,713	2,467	 9
10.....	7,617	4,116	2,196	7,765	4,486	3,142	7,356	3,952	2,427	 10
11.....	5,981	3,940	2,660	6,045	4,142	3,143	6,277	3,925	2,735	 11
12.....	6,313	3,751	2,355	6,409	4,002	2,966	6,227	3,437	2,402	 12
13.....	7,628	3,654	2,490	8,050	4,472	3,382	7,624	3,920	2,645	 13
14.....	6,009	4,111	2,691	6,127	4,397	3,547	6,210	4,491	3,325	 14
15.....	5,233	3,528	2,272	5,323	3,790	2,942	5,427	3,733	2,651	 15
16.....	5,401	3,757	2,583	5,461	3,945	3,174	5,505	3,945	2,868	 16
17.....	6,892	4,077	2,693	7,025	4,440	3,577	6,951	4,217	3,066	 17
18.....	7,229	3,704	2,267	7,352	4,036	3,042	7,243	3,818	2,465	 18
19.....	6,954	4,163	2,637	7,113	4,526	3,654	7,103	4,482	3,245	 19
20.....	7,005	4,830	2,848	7,074	5,061	3,930	7,584	5,337	3,881	 20
21.....	6,335	4,462	2,734	6,387	4,689	3,640	6,326	4,418	2,992	 21
22.....	6,793	4,259	2,664	6,853	4,455	3,415	6,980	4,492	3,071	 22
23.....	5,640	3,956	2,746	5,692	4,106	3,351	5,877	4,113	3,061	 23
24.....	6,734	4,632	2,787	6,805	4,858	3,919	7,002	4,745	3,388	 24
25.....	5,191	3,393	2,305	5,287	3,646	3,034	5,479	3,542	2,425	 25
Total...	158,454	94,934	60,788	161,939	102,473	79,763	161,164	97,238	67,697	...Total

Assessed Polls, Registration and Votes for President, Governor and Mayor,

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1899. Assessed Polls, State Election, and City Election, 1899.	1899. Registered for State Election, 1899.	1899. Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1899.	1899. Registered for City Election, 1899.	1899. Vote for Mayor, Dec. 12, 1899.	1900. Assessed Polls, State Election, 1900.	1900. Registered for State Election, Nov. 6, 1900.	1900. Vote for President.	1900. Vote for Governor.	Ward.
1.....	6,284	4,116	2,581	4,190	3,427	6,440	4,336	3,465	3,187	 1
2.....	6,548	4,128	2,862	4,189	3,338	6,619	4,120	3,119	2,793	 2
3.....	4,453	3,276	1,968	3,345	2,681	4,519	3,480	2,742	2,518	 3
4.....	4,119	2,696	1,594	2,759	2,180	4,212	2,891	2,229	2,059	 4
5.....	4,518	3,000	1,770	3,045	2,375	4,204	2,846	2,159	2,003	 5
6.....	9,609	4,362	2,499	4,427	3,108	9,586	3,938	2,890	2,450	 6
7.....	5,500	2,657	1,784	2,730	2,137	5,497	2,796	2,013	1,787	 7
8.....	8,562	3,710	2,457	3,832	3,041	10,565	3,923	3,016	2,777	 8
9. ...	8,591	3,864	2,296	3,959	3,055	8,639	4,094	3,031	2,682	 9
10.....	7,419	3,807	2,143	3,881	2,790	7,852	4,140	3,273	3,052	10
11.....	6,237	3,794	2,335	3,891	3,039	6,357	4,083	3,215	3,189	11
12.....	7,013	3,686	2,309	3,828	2,904	7,576	4,039	3,196	3,023	12
13.....	7,459	3,906	2,194	4,027	3,183	7,149	3,933	3,030	2,726	13
14.....	6,429	4,482	2,826	4,584	3,706	6,455	4,784	3,929	3,605	14
15.....	5,509	3,793	2,208	3,837	2,897	5,642	4,052	3,178	3,011	15
16.....	5,614	4,041	2,531	4,097	3,242	5,784	4,198	3,441	3,215	16
17.....	7,112	4,258	2,619	4,381	3,522	7,108	4,471	3,438	3,270	17
18.....	7,452	4,012	2,562	4,139	3,184	7,379	4,342	3,232	2,979	18
19.....	7,150	4,524	2,921	4,676	3,744	7,476	4,953	3,825	3,596	19
20.....	8,350	5,799	3,247	5,915	4,683	9,097	6,616	5,545	5,297	20
21.....	6,705	4,848	2,913	4,959	4,043	7,000	5,289	4,310	4,145	21
22.....	7,339	4,813	3,121	4,887	3,941	7,597	4,931	4,028	3,667	22
23.....	6,052	4,282	3,047	4,347	3,701	6,185	4,557	3,744	3,612	23
24.....	7,263	5,021	2,887	5,244	4,319	7,804	5,667	4,701	4,442	.. 24
25.....	5,550	3,616	2,412	3,706	3,101	5,703	3,850	3,120	2,960	25
Total,	166,837	100,491	62,086	102,875	81,341	172,445	106,329	83,869	78,045	Total

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Votes for Governor and Mayor,

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1901.					1902.			Ward.
	Assessed Polls, State Election, and City Election, 1901.	Registered for State Election, 1901.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1901.	Registered for City Election, 1901.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 10, 1901.	Assessed Polls, State Election, and City Election, 1902.	Registered for State Election, 1902.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 4, 1902.	
1	6,492	4,408	2,888	4,516	3,656	6,655	4,544	3,757	1
2	6,775	4,377	2,922	4,458	3,633	6,657	4,254	3,300	2
3	4,388	3,415	2,343	3,446	2,745	4,441	3,500	2,711	3
4	4,174	2,843	1,968	2,873	2,156	4,053	2,809	2,196	4
5	4,224	2,782	1,912	2,850	2,255	4,324	2,817	2,167	5
6	9,468	3,632	2,415	3,749	3,092	8,707	3,601	2,765	6
7	5,479	2,492	1,603	2,627	1,973	5,533	2,666	1,941	7
8	12,126	4,277	2,857	4,360	3,291	9,383	4,039	3,321	8
9	8,715	4,110	2,812	4,289	3,336	9,188	4,202	3,091	9
10	7,543	3,891	2,448	4,164	3,140	7,954	4,197	3,204	10
11	6,286	4,014	2,831	4,173	3,201	6,299	4,185	3,314	11
12	7,723	4,002	2,616	4,145	3,129	7,765	4,151	3,078	12
13	7,123	3,954	2,897	4,041	3,271	6,975	3,998	3,013	13
14	6,605	4,881	3,320	4,918	3,970	6,447	4,785	3,620	14
15	5,611	4,001	2,684	4,068	3,133	5,724	4,219	3,296	15
16	5,804	4,178	2,868	4,223	3,250	6,168	4,514	3,557	16
17	7,026	4,520	3,078	4,583	3,621	7,269	4,612	3,504	17
18	7,311	4,341	2,880	4,427	3,321	7,119	4,321	3,157	18
19	7,657	5,074	3,604	5,229	4,294	7,918	5,403	4,231	19
20	9,953	7,180	4,571	7,306	5,540	10,587	7,819	6,205	20
21	7,253	5,305	3,570	5,386	4,302	7,561	5,630	4,607	21
22	7,821	5,179	3,833	5,252	4,192	8,005	5,535	4,505	22
23	6,405	4,808	3,801	4,917	4,042	6,567	5,184	4,431	23
24	7,983	5,810	3,757	5,927	4,609	8,384	6,043	4,715	24
25	5,921	4,068	3,056	4,204	3,463	6,202	4,459	3,727	25
Total	175,866	107,542	73,534	110,131	86,615	175,885	111,487	87,413	Total

Registration and Vote for President, 1880-1900.

Ward.	1880.			1884.			1888.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1	2,388	2,145	89.82	2,790	2,490	89.25	3,200	2,845	88.91
2	2,296	2,013	87.67	2,559	2,287	89.37	2,637	2,365	89.69
3	2,120	1,967	92.78	2,499	2,255	90.24	2,530	2,288	90.43
4	2,003	1,835	91.61	2,374	2,141	90.19	2,493	2,233	89.57
5	2,042	1,864	91.28	2,462	2,186	88.79	2,444	2,215	90.63
6	2,113	1,898	89.83	2,186	1,996	91.31	2,016	1,784	88.49
7	2,005	1,831	91.32	1,904	1,712	89.92	1,773	1,535	86.58
8	1,965	1,719	87.48	2,658	2,085	78.44	2,403	2,154	89.64
9	1,868	1,649	88.28	2,058	1,830	88.92	1,997	1,797	89.98
10	1,937	1,786	92.91	1,919	1,689	88.01	1,652	1,462	88.50
11	2,733	2,479	90.71	3,352	2,911	86.84	3,949	3,563	90.23
12	2,030	1,844	90.84	2,218	1,945	87.69	2,145	1,905	88.81
13	2,855	2,701	94.61	3,078	2,735	88.86	3,285	2,914	88.71
14	3,008	2,787	92.65	3,351	3,031	90.45	3,941	3,574	90.69
15	2,350	2,176	92.59	2,548	2,253	88.42	2,809	2,586	92.06
16	2,378	2,200	92.51	2,483	2,214	89.18	2,492	2,169	87.04
17	2,468	2,294	92.95	2,660	2,359	88.68	2,875	2,642	91.89
18	2,487	2,326	93.53	2,634	2,335	88.65	2,737	2,514	91.85
19	2,993	2,776	92.75	3,032	2,676	88.26	3,388	3,078	91.85
20	3,084	2,840	92.09	3,403	2,060	60.54	4,090	3,761	91.96
21	2,568	2,396	93.30	3,134	2,777	88.61	3,812	3,456	90.66
22	1,676	1,520	90.69	2,129	1,899	89.20	2,688	2,410	89.65
23	2,523	2,307	91.44	3,006	2,677	89.06	4,038	3,756	93.02
24	3,203	2,994	90.67	3,721	3,321	89.25	4,609	4,245	92.10
25	1,274	1,078	84.62	1,716	1,504	87.65	2,112	1,918	90.81
Total	58,367	53,335	91.38	65,574	58,368	89.04	72,115	65,169	90.37

Registration and Vote for President, 1880-1900. — *Concluded.*

Ward.	1892.			1896.			1900.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1	3,928	3,363	85.62	4,156	3,620	87.10	4,336	3,465	79.91
2	3,074	2,571	83.64	3,733	3,081	82.53	4,120	3,119	75.70
3	2,962	2,482	83.79	2,923	2,362	80.81	3,480	2,742	78.79
4	2,811	2,368	84.24	2,788	2,354	84.43	2,891	2,229	77.10
5	2,794	2,385	85.36	2,834	2,224	78.48	2,846	2,159	75.86
6	2,265	1,887	83.31	3,827	3,190	83.36	3,938	2,890	73.39
7	1,774	1,474	83.09	3,304	2,585	78.24	2,796	2,013	72.00
8	2,379	2,028	85.25	4,198	3,576	85.18	3,923	3,016	76.88
9	2,515	2,159	85.85	4,036	3,542	87.76	4,094	3,031	74.04
10	1,909	1,717	89.94	4,526	4,023	88.89	4,140	3,273	79.06
11	5,434	4,801	88.35	4,115	3,749	91.11	4,083	3,215	78.74
12	2,075	1,698	81.83	4,314	3,743	86.76	4,039	3,196	79.13
13	3,321	2,712	81.66	3,848	3,048	79.21	3,933	3,030	77.04
14	4,910	4,256	86.68	3,939	3,261	82.79	4,784	3,929	82.13
15	3,372	2,848	84.46	3,623	3,021	83.38	4,052	3,178	78.43
16	2,698	2,199	81.50	3,699	3,209	86.75	4,198	3,441	81.97
17	3,305	2,861	86.57	4,107	3,242	78.94	4,471	3,438	76.90
18	3,182	2,827	88.84	3,817	3,201	83.86	4,342	3,232	74.44
19	3,861	3,042	78.79	3,994	3,131	78.39	4,953	3,825	77.23
20	5,240	4,580	87.40	4,574	4,173	91.23	6,616	5,545	83.81
21	5,217	4,634	88.83	4,486	4,092	91.22	5,289	4,310	81.49
22	3,566	3,083	86.46	4,221	3,616	85.67	4,931	4,028	81.69
23	5,353	4,716	88.10	3,916	3,394	86.67	4,557	3,744	82.16
24	6,497	5,797	89.23	4,435	3,855	86.92	5,667	4,701	82.95
25	2,785	2,413	86.64	3,333	2,876	86.29	3,850	3,120	81.04
Total	87,227	74,833	85.79	96,746	82,198	84.96	106,329	83,869	78.88

Vote for President, 1888-1900.

As reported by the Registrars of Voters.

Ward.	1888.			1892.					Ward.
	Cleveland.	Harrison.*	Fisk.	Cleveland.*	Harrison.	Weaver.	Bidwell.	Wing.	
1	1,101	1,706	38	1,523	1,792	18	29	1	1
2	1,641	714	10	1,809	729	12	17	4	2
3	1,360	903	25	1,593	830	26	29	4	3
4	1,135	1,068	30	1,255	1,060	17	30	6	4
5	1,221	956	38	1,429	920	15	20	1	5
6	1,507	270	7	1,534	337	3	10	3	6
7	1,197	324	14	1,104	353	8	5	4	7
8	1,538	610	5	1,430	564	14	8	12	8
9	743	1,022	28	950	1,159	12	36	2	9
10	612	817	33	748	924	18	26	1	10
11	1,377	2,139	47	1,932	2,777	34	51	7	11
12	1,406	475	16	1,186	487	14	7	4	12
13	2,592	320	2	2,291	401	11	6	3	13
14	1,917	1,625	32	2,544	1,645	24	35	8	14
15	1,593	977	16	1,906	903	16	15	8	15
16	1,491	642	34	1,392	773	18	12	4	16
17	1,294	1,299	49	1,493	1,312	26	23	7	17
18	916	1,552	46	1,144	1,628	26	27	2	18
19	2,001	1,053	24	1,838	1,146	28	18	12	19
20	2,212	1,518	31	2,788	1,689	39	56	8	20
21	1,339	2,064	53	2,072	2,490	20	48	4	21
22	1,720	684	6	2,057	990	17	6	13	22
23	1,930	1,726	100	2,241	2,280	50	98	47	23
24	1,755	2,417	73	2,459	3,212	37	70	1	24
25	1,017	881	20	1,213	1,154	14	28	4	25
Total	36,615	27,762	777	41,931	31,555	517	710	170	Total

* Elected.

Vote for President, 1888-1900. — *Concluded.*

As reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1896.						1900.							Ward.
	Bryan.	Lovering.	Matchett.	McKinley.*	Palmer.	Total.	Bryan.	Debs.	Malloney.	McKinley.*	Wooley.	Scattering.	Total.	
1.....	979	7	5	2,553	76	3,620	1,325	43	14	2,056	27	.....	3,465	 1
2.....	1,803	4	10	1,173	91	3,081	2,257	108	8	731	15	.....	3,119	 2
3.....	1,288	6	7	966	95	2,362	2,014	20	11	687	10	.....	2,742	 3
4.....	912	6	28	1,343	65	2,354	1,416	25	10	759	19	.....	2,229	 4
5.....	1,062	8	2	1,086	66	2,224	1,429	19	13	682	16	.....	2,159	 5
6.....	1,665	9	48	1,396	72	3,190	1,858	29	17	977	8	1	2,890	 6
7.....	1,216	6	20	1,262	81	2,585	1,433	26	12	525	17	.....	2,013	 7
8.....	1,706	6	70	1,706	88	3,576	2,008	130	12	850	14	2	3,016	 8
9.....	1,608	16	203	1,633	82	3,542	2,001	85	12	913	20	.....	3,031	 9
10.....	560	17	11	3,282	153	4,023	938	27	11	2,255	41	1	3,273	10
11.....	381	8	8	3,043	309	3,749	659	20	2	2,460	31	43	3,215	11
12.....	842	22	8	2,696	175	3,743	1,341	40	13	1,760	42	.....	3,196	12
13.....	2,279	4	9	685	71	3,048	2,684	25	12	304	5	.....	3,030	13
14.....	1,380	6	16	1,722	137	3,261	2,478	49	20	1,364	18	.....	3,929	14
15.....	1,470	9	25	1,431	86	3,021	2,182	49	26	904	17	.....	3,178	15
16. ...	1,039	5	13	2,029	123	3,209	1,788	41	21	1,566	24	1	3,441	16
17.....	1,505	4	9	1,623	101	3,242	2,330	31	8	1,055	14	....	3,438	17
18.....	1,347	7	40	1,713	94	3,201	2,048	33	30	1,099	22	.....	3,232	18
19.....	1,637	6	40	1,333	115	3,131	2,847	75	30	863	10	.....	3,825	19
20.....	903	9	6	3,015	240	4,173	2,141	32	17	3,282	52	21	5,545	20
21.....	706	20	11	3,154	201	4,092	1,506	25	9	2,708	62	.....	4,310	21
22.....	1,033	9	65	2,383	126	3,616	1,827	128	47	1,898	41	87	4,028	22
23.....	1,002	13	22	2,241	116	3,394	1,564	62	36	2,014	56	12	3,744	23
24.....	953	17	13	2,754	148	3,885	1,723	39	30	2,847	59	3	4,701	24
25.....	805	9	6	1,933	123	2,876	1,330	44	10	1,685	41	10	3,120	25
Total.	30,081	233	695	48,155	3,034	82,198	45,127	1,205	431	36,244	681	181	83,869	. Total

*Elected.

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1893-1902.

Ward.	1893.			1894.			1895.		
	Registered for State Election, 1893.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1893.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1894.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 6, 1894.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1895.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1895.	Per cent. Voted.
1	4,043	3,293	81.45	4,290	3,320	77.39	4,311	3,219	74.67
2	3,034	2,359	77.75	3,135	2,326	74.19	3,141	2,267	72.17
3	3,014	2,505	83.11	3,026	2,291	75.71	2,992	2.215	74.03
4	2,799	2,250	80.39	2,787	2,092	75.06	2,656	2,075	78.12
5.....	2,705	2,213	81.81	2,710	2,055	75.83	2,764	2,086	75.47
6	2,153	1,656	76.92	2,016	1,610	79.86	1,880	1,440	76.59
7	1,618	1,277	78.92	1,515	1,075	70.96	1,420	1,064	74.93
8	2,260	1,861	82.35	2,127	1,652	77.72	2,087	1,701	81.50
9	2,385	1,862	78.07	2,230	1,577	70.72	2,187	1,583	72.38
10	1,717	1,407	81.95	1,512	1,145	75.73	1,327	1,083	81.61
11	5,121	4,092	79.91	4,712	3,394	72.03	4,618	3,285	71.13
12	1,947	1,578	81.05	1,773	1,372	77.38	1,659	1,273	76.73
13	3,296	2,635	79.95	3,166	2,357	74.45	3,186	2,399	75.30
14	4,995	3,986	79.80	5,184	4,098	79.05	5,191	4,039	77.81
15	3,415	2,784	81.52	3,475	2,787	80.20	3,473	2,737	78.81
16	2,478	1,962	79.18	2,373	1,737	73.20	2,476	1,890	76.33
17	3,270	2,682	82.02	2,981	2,283	76.59	2,936	2,312	78.75
18	2,990	2,452	82.01	3,026	2,331	77.03	2,983	2,355	78.95
19	3,826	2,914	76.16	3,854	2,881	74.75	3,632	2,701	74.37
20	5,497	4,045	83.15	5,548	4,348	78.37	5,637	4,524	80.26
21	5,478	5,776	82.80	5,517	4,015	72.78	5,588	4,294	76.84
22	3,781	3,409	80.75	3,937	2,998	76.15	4,117	3,127	75.95
23	5,612	4,513	81.56	5,847	4,334	74.12	6,032	4,610	76.43
24	6,999	5,753	82.03	7,530	5,770	76.63	8,075	6,090	75.42
25	2,919	7,751	84.58	3,008	2,365	78.62	3,185	2,550	80.06
Total.....	87,352	62,471	80.95	87,279	66,213	75.86	87,553	66,919	76.43

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1893-1902. — *Continued.*

Ward.	1896.			1897.			1898.		
	Registered for State Election, 1896.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 3, 1896.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1897.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 2, 1897.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1898.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 8, 1898.	Per cent. Voted.
1	4,156	3,495	84.09	4,043	2,472	61.14	4,188	3,027	72.28
2	3,733	2,949	79.00	3,710	2,336	62.97	3,880	2,700	69.59
3	2,923	2,354	80.53	2,944	1,907	64.78	3,075	2,234	72.65
4	2,788	2,227	79.88	2,745	1,903	69.33	2,724	2,025	74.34
5	2,834	2,270	80.09	2,761	1,760	63.75	2,833	1,874	66.15
6	3,827	2,893	75.59	3,760	2,358	62.71	4,121	2,398	58.19
7	3,304	2,618	79.24	2,974	1,963	66.00	2,492	1,618	64.93
8	4,198	3,407	81.16	3,889	2,682	68.96	3,645	2,707	74.27
9	4,036	3,234	80.13	3,775	2,479	65.67	3,713	2,467	66.44
10	4,526	3,899	86.15	4,116	2,196	53.35	3,952	2,427	61.41
11	4,115	3,634	88.31	3,940	2,660	67.51	3,925	2,735	69.68
12	4,314	3,639	84.35	3,751	2,355	62.78	3,437	2,402	69.89
13	3,848	3,070	79.78	3,654	2,490	68.14	3,920	2,645	67.47
14	3,939	3,303	83.85	4,111	2,691	65.46	4,491	3,325	74.04
15	3,623	2,978	82.20	3,528	2,272	64.40	3,733	2,651	71.02
16	3,699	3,153	85.24	3,757	2,583	68.75	3,945	2,868	72.70
17	4,107	3,374	82.15	4,077	2,693	66.05	4,217	3,066	72.71
18	3,817	3,049	79.88	3,704	2,267	61.20	3,818	2,465	64.56
19	3,994	3,120	78.12	4,163	2,637	63.34	4,482	3,245	72.40
20	4,574	4,075	89.09	4,830	2,848	58.96	5,337	3,881	72.72
21	4,486	4,022	89.66	4,462	2,734	61.27	4,418	2,992	67.72
22	4,221	3,574	84.67	4,259	2,664	62.55	4,492	3,071	68.37
23	3,916	3,427	87.51	3,956	2,746	69.41	4,113	3,061	74.42
24	4,435	3,876	87.40	4,632	2,787	60.17	4,745	3,388	71.40
25	3,333	2,765	82.96	3,393	2,305	67.93	3,542	2,425	68.46
Total.....	96,746	80,405	83.11	94,934	60,788	64.03	97,238	67,697	69.62

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1893-1902. — *Continued.*

Ward.	1899.			1900.			1901.		
	Registered for State Election, 1899.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 7, 1899.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1900.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 6, 1900.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered for State Election, 1901.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 5, 1901.	Per cent. Voted.
1	4,116	2,581	62.71	4,336	3,187	73.50	4,408	2,888	65.52
2	4,128	2,862	69.33	4,120	2,793	67.79	4,377	2,922	66.76
3	3,276	1,968	60.07	3,480	2,518	72.36	3,415	2,343	68.61
4	2,696	1,594	59.12	2,891	2,059	71.22	2,843	1,968	69.22
5	3,000	1,770	59.00	2,846	2,003	70.38	2,782	1,912	68.72
6	4,362	2,499	57.29	3,938	2,450	62.21	3,632	2,415	66.49
7	2,657	1,784	67.14	2,796	1,787	63.91	2,492	1,603	64.33
8	3,710	2,457	66.23	3,923	2,777	70.79	4,277	2,857	66.80
9	3,864	2,296	59.42	4,094	2,682	65.51	4,110	2,812	68.42
10	3,807	2,143	56.29	4,140	3,052	73.72	3,891	2,448	62.91
11	3,794	2,335	61.54	4,083	3,189	78.10	4,014	2,831	70.53
12	3,686	2,309	62.64	4,039	3,023	74.85	4,002	2,616	65.37
13	3,906	2,194	56.17	3,933	2,726	69.31	3,954	2,897	73.27
14	4,482	2,826	63.05	4,784	3,605	75.36	4,881	3,320	68.02
15	3,793	2,208	58.21	4,052	3,011	74.31	4,001	2,684	67.08
16	4,041	2,531	62.63	4,198	3,215	76.58	4,178	2,868	68.65
17	4,258	2,619	61.51	4,471	3,270	73.14	4,520	3,078	68.10
18	4,012	2,562	63.86	4,342	2,979	68.61	4,341	2,880	66.34
19	4,524	2,921	64.57	4,953	3,596	72.60	5,074	3,604	71.03
20	5,799	3,247	55.99	6,616	5,297	80.06	7,180	4,571	63.66
21	4,848	2,913	60.09	5,289	4,145	78.37	5,305	3,570	67.30
22	4,813	3,121	64.85	4,931	3,667	74.37	5,179	3,833	74.01
23	4,282	3,047	71.16	4,557	3,612	79.26	4,808	3,801	79.06
24	5,021	2,887	57.50	5,667	4,442	78.38	5,810	3,757	64.66
25	3,616	2,412	66.70	3,850	2,960	76.88	4,068	3,056	75.12
Total	100,491	62,086	61.78	106,329	78,045	73.40	107,542	73,534	68.38

Registration and Vote for Governor, 1893-1902. — *Concluded.*

Ward.	1902.			Ward.
	Registered for State Election, 1902.	Vote for Governor, Nov. 4, 1902.	Per cent. Voted.	
1	4,544	3,757	82.68	1
2	4,254	3,300	77.57	2
3	3,500	2,711	77.46	3
4	2,809	2,196	78.18	4
5	2,817	2,167	76.92	5
6	3,601	2,765	76.78	6
7	2,666	1,941	72.81	7
8	4,039	3,321	82.22	8
9	4,202	3,091	73.56	9
10	4,197	3,204	76.34	10
11	4,185	3,314	79.19	11
12	4,151	3,078	74.15	12
13	3,998	3,013	75.36	13
14	4,785	3,620	75.65	14
15	4,219	3,296	78.12	15
16	4,514	3,557	78.80	16
17	4,612	3,504	75.98	17
18	4,321	3,157	73.06	18
19	5,403	4,231	78.31	19
20	7,819	6,205	79.36	20
21	5,630	4,607	81.83	21
22	5,535	4,505	81.39	22
23	5,184	4,431	85.47	23
24	6,043	4,715	78.02	24
25	4,459	3,727	83.58	25
Total	111,487	87,413	78.41	Total

Vote for Governor, 1889-1902.

As Reported by the Registrars of Voters.

Ward.	1889.				1890.				1891.			
	Russell, D.	Brackett, R.*	Blackmer, P.	Total.	Russell, D.*	Brackett, R.	Blackmer, P.	Total.	Russell, D.*	Allen, R.	All others.	Total.
1	900	1,359	71	2,330	1,058	1,142	78	2,278	1,381	1,502	55	2,938
2	1,287	588	37	1,912	1,432	459	59	1,950	1,601	534	29	2,164
3	1,056	710	59	1,825	1,278	686	64	2,028	1,426	738	47	2,211
4	860	828	60	1,748	1,005	735	59	1,799	1,088	847	53	1,988
5	1,032	811	49	1,892	1,208	724	51	1,983	1,350	771	39	2,160
6	1,099	254	26	1,379	1,310	188	10	1,508	1,358	183	18	1,559
7	852	237	17	1,106	941	146	17	1,104	1,007	183	33	1,223
8	1,221	470	30	1,721	1,236	346	30	1,612	1,263	372	34	1,669
9	579	699	55	1,333	696	701	54	1,451	708	771	48	1,527
10	412	619	30	1,061	497	535	30	1,062	502	627	31	1,160
11	1,115	1,623	89	2,827	1,493	1,620	79	3,192	1,586	1,817	87	3,490
12	1,084	386	29	1,499	996	207	27	1,230	1,102	257	20	1,379
13	1,904	342	20	2,266	1,896	191	14	2,101	2,130	290	26	2,446
14	1,601	1,381	95	3,077	1,975	1,117	87	3,179	2,312	1,262	55	3,629
15	1,265	802	50	2,117	1,384	578	59	2,021	1,625	650	42	2,317
16	1,151	543	44	1,738	1,199	377	37	1,613	1,247	435	40	1,722
17	942	999	66	2,007	1,098	866	63	2,027	1,286	953	55	2,294
18	647	1,181	78	1,906	794	1,006	62	1,862	938	1,121	74	2,133
19	1,481	815	64	2,360	1,704	698	98	2,500	1,789	753	54	2,596
20	1,724	1,278	67	3,069	2,031	1,153	88	3,272	2,429	1,286	80	3,795
21	1,098	1,723	110	2,931	1,424	1,552	139	3,115	1,698	1,878	93	3,669
22	1,350	625	24	1,999	1,663	544	42	2,249	1,735	715	46	2,496
23	1,412	1,525	171	3,108	1,762	1,325	67	3,154	1,859	1,714	142	3,715
24	1,407	2,056	121	3,584	1,873	1,947	127	3,947	2,073	2,418	106	4,597
25	829	800	54	1,683	1,021	783	43	1,847	1,146	925	38	2,109
Total.	28,308	22,654	1,516	52,478	32,974	19,626	1,484	[1] 54,084	36,639	23,002	1,345	60,986

* Elected. [1] This does not include 4 scattering votes.

D. signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; R. Republican.

Vote for Governor, 1889-1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Registrars of Voters.

Ward.	1892.				1893.				1894.				Ward.
	Haile, R.	Russell, D.*	All others.	Total.	Greenhalge, R.*	Russell, D.	All others.	Total.	Greenhalge, R.*	Russell, D.	All others.	Total.	
1	1,671	1,600	38	3,309	1,798	1,420	75	3,293	1,991	1,241	88	3,320	1
2	639	1,846	24	2,509	624	1,691	44	2,359	673	1,576	77	2,326	2
3	815	1,646	42	2,503	838	1,589	78	2,505	752	1,441	98	2,291	3
4	983	1,270	37	2,290	966	1,232	52	2,250	961	1,047	84	2,092	4
5	827	1,467	26	2,320	837	1,327	49	2,213	737	1,245	73	2,055	5
6	287	1,508	13	1,808	269	1,341	46	1,656	292	1,277	41	1,610	6
7	297	1,090	18	1,405	283	953	41	1,277	263	753	59	1,075	7
8	489	1,450	27	1,966	451	1,322	88	1,861	391	1,166	95	1,653	8
9	1,050	999	54	2,103	999	791	72	1,862	902	597	78	1,577	9
10	821	821	36	1,678	731	629	47	1,407	717	359	69	1,145	10
11	2,613	2,046	76	4,735	2,475	1,459	158	4,092	2,281	982	131	3,394	11
12	443	1,205	26	1,674	344	1,182	52	1,578	339	912	121	1,372	12
13	347	2,305	19	2,671	323	2,235	77	2,635	323	1,897	137	2,357	13
14	1,499	2,621	64	4,184	1,456	2,346	184	3,986	1,680	2,261	157	4,098	14
15	796	1,959	30	2,785	778	1,930	76	2,784	940	1,743	104	2,787	15
16	653	1,491	29	2,173	599	1,268	95	1,962	650	958	129	1,737	16
17	1,215	1,545	53	2,813	1,187	1,413	82	2,682	1,186	997	100	2,283	17
18	1,519	1,224	46	2,799	1,413	949	90	2,452	1,453	768	110	1,331	18
19	1,050	2,038	52	3,140	1,027	1,802	85	2,914	1,091	1,594	196	2,881	19
20	1,557	2,858	69	4,484	1,725	2,708	138	4,571	1,865	2,322	161	4,348	20
21	2,308	2,192	99	4,599	2,516	1,867	153	4,536	2,407	1,464	144	4,015	21
22	891	2,109	41	3,041	957	2,013	83	3,053	1,027	1,820	151	2,998	22
23	2,090	2,352	165	4,607	2,281	2,034	262	4,577	2,331	1,712	291	4,334	23
24	2,984	2,566	104	5,654	3,237	2,336	168	5,741	3,532	1,966	272	5,770	24
25	1,105	1,229	32	2,366	1,213	1,205	51	2,469	1,247	1,045	73	2,365	25
Total.	28,949	43,437	1,230	73,616	29,327	39,042	2,346	70,715	30,031	33,143	3,039	66,213	Total

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Vote for Governor, 1889-1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1895.				1896.					Ward.
	Greenhalge, R.*	Williams, D.	All others.	Total.	Prince, D. N. N. P.	Wolcott, R.*	Williams, D., etc.	All others.	Total.	
1	1,902	1,245	72	3,219	148	2,424	888	35	3,495	1
2	678	1,548	41	2,267	191	1,100	1,607	51	2,949	2
3	748	1,395	72	2,215	138	935	1,248	33	2,354	3
4	905	1,105	65	2,075	122	1,224	850	31	2,227	4
5	768	1,259	59	2,086	132	1,060	1,046	32	2,270	5
6	290	1,123	27	1,440	141	1,197	1,472	83	2,893	6
7	278	743	43	1,064	159	1,228	1,173	58	2,618	7
8	434	1,182	85	1,701	133	1,552	1,594	128	3,407	8
9	981	540	62	1,583	173	1,503	1,465	93	3,234	9
10	719	309	55	1,083	174	3,180	498	47	3,899	10
11	2,303	878	104	3,285	242	3,008	352	32	3,634	11
12	323	890	60	1,273	211	2,570	817	41	3,639	12
13	342	1,972	85	2,399	164	581	2,282	43	3,070	13
14	1,633	2,260	146	4,039	183	1,619	1,451	50	3,303	14
15	879	1,768	90	2,737	166	1,318	1,432	62	2,978	15
16	611	1,161	118	1,890	157	1,983	974	39	3,153	16
17	1,254	963	95	2,312	217	1,617	1,510	30	3,374	17
18	1,465	807	83	2,355	143	1,609	1,220	77	3,049	18
19	1,049	1,529	123	2,701	237	1,235	1,562	86	3,120	19
20	1,910	2,491	123	4,524	205	2,972	851	47	4,075	20
21	2,636	1,521	137	4,294	253	3,112	614	43	4,022	21
22	1,122	1,897	108	3,127	162	2,281	1,026	105	3,574	22
23	2,565	1,832	213	4,610	161	2,207	995	64	3,427	23
24	3,839	2,058	193	6,090	170	2,770	886	50	3,876	24
25	1,425	1,065	60	2,550	165	1,765	800	35	2,765	25
Total	31,059	33,541	2,319	66,919	4,347	46,050	28,613	1,395	80,405	Total

* Elected.

D., etc., signifies Democratic and three other designations; D. N. N. P. Democratic National Nomination Paper; R. Republican.

Vote for Governor, 1889-1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1897.					1898.				Ward.
	Everett, D.N.	Williams, D.	Wolcott, R.*	All others.	Total.	Bruce, D.	Wolcott, R.*	All others.	Total.	
1	98	651	1,684	39	2,472	970	1,978	79	3,027	1
2	162	1,365	752	57	2,336	1,881	736	83	2,700	2
3	124	1,045	695	43	1,907	1,479	703	52	2,234	3
4	118	839	902	44	1,903	1,068	850	107	2,025	4
5	114	872	733	41	1,760	1,098	721	55	1,874	5
6	113	1,332	842	71	2,358	1,548	762	88	2,398	6
7	69	1,078	763	53	1,963	942	617	59	1,618	7
8	103	1,539	927	113	2,682	1,591	940	176	2,707	8
9	85	1,251	1,052	91	2,479	1,447	917	103	2,467	9
10	138	299	1,705	54	2,196	429	1,922	76	2,427	10
11	302	292	2,030	36	2,660	436	2,261	38	2,735	11
12	157	588	1,560	50	2,355	761	1,580	61	2,402	12
13	102	1,858	473	57	2,490	2,051	460	134	2,645	13
14	114	1,400	1,102	75	2,691	1,888	1,358	79	3,325	14
15	117	1,117	957	81	2,272	1,519	1,028	104	2,651	15
16	151	881	1,482	69	2,583	1,178	1,603	87	2,868	16
17	158	1,358	1,119	58	2,693	1,832	1,139	95	3,066	17
18	101	1,134	932	100	2,267	1,326	1,011	128	2,465	18
19	174	1,469	897	97	2,637	2,027	1,055	163	3,245	19
20	165	710	1,931	42	2,848	1,148	2,621	112	3,881	20
21	178	489	2,003	64	2,734	740	2,181	71	2,992	21
22	130	880	1,546	108	2,664	1,200	1,688	183	3,071	22
23	139	887	1,643	77	2,746	1,109	1,829	123	3,061	23
24	131	771	1,818	67	2,787	1,053	2,198	137	3,388	24
25	126	828	1,318	33	2,305	957	1,417	51	2,425	25
Total	3,369	24,933	30,866	1,620	60,788	31,678	33,575	2,444	67,697	Total

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; D. N. Democratic National; R. Republican.

Vote for Governor, 1889-1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1899.				1900.				Ward.
	Paine, D.	Crane, R.*	All others.	Total.	Paine, D.	Crane, R.*	All others.	Total.	
1	829	1,641	111	2,581	1,034	2,011	142	3,187	1
2	2,007	688	167	2,862	1,919	723	151	2,793	2
3	1,384	504	80	1,968	1,723	654	141	2,518	3
4	929	596	69	1,594	1,224	749	86	2,059	4
5	1,151	569	50	1,770	1,246	669	88	2,003	5
6	1,754	589	156	2,499	1,644	665	141	2,450	6
7	1,235	469	80	1,784	1,195	498	94	1,787	7
8	1,619	630	208	2,457	1,789	745	243	2,777	8
9	1,447	697	152	2,296	1,676	816	190	2,682	9
10	482	1,582	79	2,143	715	2,235	102	3,052	10
11	529	1,738	68	2,335	668	2,458	63	3,189	11
12	884	1,347	78	2,309	1,146	1,760	117	3,023	12
13	1,823	232	139	2,194	2,301	301	124	2,726	13
14	1,768	949	109	2,826	2,157	1,279	169	3,605	14
15	1,413	680	115	2,208	1,989	883	139	3,011	15
16	1,206	1,188	137	2,531	1,512	1,582	121	3,215	16
17	1,725	775	119	2,619	2,045	1,079	146	3,270	17
18	1,595	792	175	2,562	1,729	1,071	179	2,979	18
19	1,998	699	224	2,921	2,506	864	226	3,596	19
20	1,128	2,021	98	3,247	1,816	3,351	130	5,297	20
21	1,079	1,749	85	2,913	1,311	2,694	140	4,145	21
22	1,321	1,559	241	3,121	1,467	1,916	284	3,667	22
23	1,276	1,606	165	3,047	1,314	2,110	188	3,612	23
24	1,051	1,724	112	2,887	1,456	2,790	196	4,442	24
25	971	1,348	93	2,412	1,114	1,694	152	2,960	25
Total	32,604	26,372	3,110	62,086	38,696	35,597	3,752	78,045	Total.

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Vote for Governor, 1889-1902. — *Concluded.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1901.				1902.					Ward.
	Crane, R.*	Quincy, D.	All others.	Total.	Bates, R.*	Chase, S.	Gaston, D.	All others.	Total.	
1	1,681	1,118	89	2,888	2,307	281	1,141	28	3,757	1
2	686	2,122	114	2,922	1,099	346	1,814	41	3,300	2
3	667	1,589	87	2,343	589	268	1,823	31	2,711	3
4	688	1,226	54	1,968	627	194	1,348	27	2,196	4
5	593	1,261	58	1,912	535	191	1,404	37	2,167	5
6	453	1,876	86	2,415	751	158	1,819	37	2,765	6
7	485	1,043	75	1,603	416	221	1,267	37	1,941	7
8	682	1,994	181	2,857	713	381	2,178	49	3,321	8
9	639	2,051	122	2,812	684	381	1,982	44	3,091	9
10	1,690	690	68	2,448	1,912	105	1,157	30	3,204	10
11	2,121	669	41	2,831	1,805	92	1,393	24	3,314	11
12	1,387	1,143	86	2,616	1,435	187	1,428	28	3,078	12
13	436	2,375	86	2,897	268	487	2,180	78	3,013	13
14	1,151	2,042	127	3,320	955	611	1,996	58	3,620	14
15	807	1,755	122	2,684	762	471	1,990	73	3,296	15
16	1,403	1,365	100	2,868	1,313	325	1,865	54	3,557	16
17	951	2,017	110	3,078	823	354	2,272	55	3,504	17
18	959	1,807	114	2,880	943	280	1,855	79	3,157	18
19	976	2,450	178	3,604	843	604	2,688	96	4,231	19
20	2,717	1,729	125	4,571	2,981	397	2,754	73	6,205	20
21	2,250	1,180	140	3,570	2,351	248	1,961	47	4,607	21
22	1,955	1,642	236	3,833	1,819	561	2,014	111	4,505	22
23	2,172	1,422	207	3,801	2,082	328	1,955	66	4,431	23
24	2,213	1,318	226	3,757	2,438	410	1,800	67	4,715	24
25	1,703	1,189	164	3,056	1,676	433	1,582	36	3,727	25
Total	31,465	39,073	2,996	73,534	32,127	8,314	45,666	1,306	87,413	Total

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican; S. Socialist.

Assessed Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote at State Election, 1892-1902.

Ward.	1892.					1893.				
	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1....	5,972	3,928	3,514	65.77	89.46	6,213	4,043	3,355	65.07	82.98
2....	5,340	3,074	2,723	57.57	88.58	5,212	3,034	2,436	58.21	80.29
3....	3,954	2,962	2,629	74.91	88.76	4,099	3,014	2,577	73.53	85.50
4....	4,142	2,811	2,472	67.87	87.94	4,126	2,799	2,357	67.84	84.21
5....	4,263	2,794	2,486	65.54	88.98	4,280	2,705	2,293	63.20	84.77
6....	4,497	2,265	1,991	50.37	87.90	4,588	2,153	1,726	46.93	80.17
7....	4,003	1,774	1,580	44.32	89.06	3,678	1,618	1,365	43.99	84.36
8....	4,870	2,379	2,101	48.85	88.31	4,785	2,260	1,911	47.23	84.56
9....	4,170	2,515	2,230	60.31	88.67	4,040	2,385	1,893	59.03	79.37
10....	3,490	1,909	1,737	54.70	90.99	3,154	1,717	1,438	54.44	83.75
11....	8,147	5,434	4,909	66.70	90.34	7,964	5,121	4,176	64.30	81.55
12....	3,866	2,075	1,779	53.67	85.73	3,600	1,947	1,615	54.08	82.95
13....	7,180	3,321	2,893	46.25	87.11	6,953	3,296	2,733	47.40	82.92
14....	7,883	4,910	4,440	62.29	90.43	7,961	4,995	4,087	62.74	81.82
15....	5,300	3,372	2,992	63.62	88.73	5,343	3,415	2,891	63.92	84.66
16....	5,949	2,698	2,332	45.35	86.43	5,944	2,478	2,052	41.69	82.81
17....	5,229	3,305	3,002	63.21	90.83	5,220	3,270	2,771	62.64	84.74
18....	4,654	3,182	2,896	68.37	91.01	4,613	2,990	2,482	64.82	83.01
19....	7,481	3,861	3,411	51.61	88.34	7,531	3,826	3,076	50.80	80.40
20....	7,862	5,240	4,755	66.65	90.74	8,320	5,497	4,686	66.07	85.25
21....	7,274	5,217	4,772	71.72	91.47	7,677	5,478	4,607	71.36	84.10
22....	6,191	3,566	3,204	57.60	89.85	6,448	3,781	3,174	58.64	83.95
23....	7,822	5,353	4,891	68.44	91.37	8,185	5,612	4,697	68.56	83.70
24....	9,350	6,497	5,945	69.49	91.50	10,141	6,999	5,829	69.02	83.28
25....	4,252	2,785	2,555	65.50	91.74	4,363	2,919	2,561	66.90	87.73
Total..	143,141	87,227	78,239	60.94	89.70	144,438	87,352	72,788	60.48	83.33

Assessed Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote at State Election, 1892-1902. — *Continued.*

Ward.	1894.					1895.				
	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1....	6,463	4,290	3,444	66.38	80.28	6,672	4,311	3,298	64.61	76.50
2 ...	5,200	3,135	2,437	60.29	77.74	5,331	3,141	2,414	58.92	76.85
3....	4,084	3,026	2,354	74.09	77.79	4,120	2,992	2,284	72.62	76 34
4....	4,081	2,787	2,197	68.29	78.83	4,032	2,656	2,157	65.87	81.21
5....	4,201	2,710	2,094	64.51	77.27	4,281	2,764	2,150	64.56	77.79
6....	4,179	2,016	1,696	48.24	84.13	4,161	1,880	1,649	45.18	87.71
7....	3,650	1,515	1,116	41.51	73.66	3,701	1,420	1,163	38.37	81.90
8....	4,504	2,127	1,696	47.22	79.74	4,461	2,087	1,754	46.78	84.04
9....	3,819	2,230	1,633	58.39	73.23	3,889	2,187	1,635	56.24	74.76
10....	2,993	1,512	1,165	50.52	77.05	2,743	1,327	1,104	48.38	83.20
11....	7,761	4,712	3,454	60.71	73.30	7,841	4,618	3,361	58.90	72.78
12....	3,471	1,773	1,406	51.08	79.30	3,477	1,659	1,343	47.71	80.95
13....	6,672	3,166	2,482	47.45	78.40	6,453	3,186	2,489	49.37	78.12
14....	7,863	5,184	4,209	65.93	81.19	7,910	5,191	4,132	65.63	79.60
15....	5,295	3,475	2,869	65.63	82.56	5,302	3,473	2,810	65.50	80.91
16....	5,305	2,373	1,837	44.73	77.41	5,730	2,476	2,039	43.21	82.35
17....	4,942	2,981	2,351	60.32	78.87	5,075	2,936	2,397	57.85	81.64
18....	4,806	3,026	2,364	62.96	78.12	4,802	2,983	2,395	62.12	80.29
19....	7,415	3,854	3,053	51.98	79.22	7,130	3,632	2,801	50.94	77.12
20....	8,259	5,548	4,491	67.18	80.95	8,570	5,637	4,677	65.78	82.97
21....	7,746	5,517	4,081	71.22	73.97	7,911	5,588	4,372	70.64	78.24
22....	6,570	3,937	3,163	59.92	80.34	6,954	4,117	3,259	59.20	79.16
23....	8,455	5,847	4,451	69.15	76.12	8,908	6,032	4,717	67.71	78.20
24....	10,790	7,530	5,857	69.79	77.78	11,768	8,075	6,191	68.62	76.67
25....	4,499	3,008	2,449	66.86	81.42	4,665	3,185	2,660	68.27	83.52
Total ..	143,023	87,279	68,349	61.02	78.31	145,887	87,553	69,251	60.01	79.10

Assessed Polls, Registered Voters and Total Vote at State Election, 1892-1902. — *Continued.*

Ward.	1896.					1897.				
	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.
1....	6,172	4,156	3,872	67.34	93.17	6,328	4,043	2,557	63.89	63.25
2....	6,410	3,733	3,441	58.24	92.18	6,364	3,710	2,482	58.30	66.90
3....	4,134	2,923	2,700	70.71	92.37	4,223	2,944	2,006	69.71	68.14
4....	4,215	2,788	2,591	66.14	92.93	4,122	2,745	2,074	66.59	75.56
5....	4,429	2,834	2,581	63.99	91.07	4,422	2,761	1,844	62.44	66.79
6....	8,081	3,827	3,548	47.36	92.71	8,228	3,760	2,642	45.70	70.27
7....	6,111	3,304	2,972	54.07	89.95	5,945	2,974	2,082	50.03	70.01
8....	8,070	4,198	3,871	52.02	92.21	7,876	3,889	2,848	49.38	73.23
9....	8,309	4,036	3,741	48.57	92.69	7,991	3,775	2,661	47.24	70.49
10....	7,287	4,526	4,173	62.11	92.20	7,617	4,116	2,239	54.04	54.40
11....	6,000	4,115	3,894	68.58	94.63	5,981	3,940	2,722	65.88	69.09
12....	6,474	4,314	3,982	66.64	92.30	6,313	3,751	2,429	59.42	64.76
13....	7,856	3,848	3,572	48.98	92.83	7,628	3,654	2,673	47.90	73.15
14....	5,846	3,939	3,674	67.38	93.27	6,009	4,111	2,807	68.41	68.28
15....	5,311	3,623	3,407	68.22	94.04	5,233	3,528	2,350	67.42	66.61
16....	5,123	3,699	3,487	72.20	94.27	5,401	3,757	2,697	69.56	71.79
17....	6,253	4,107	3,801	65.68	92.55	6,892	4,077	2,872	59.16	70.44
18....	7,272	3,817	3,529	52.49	92.45	7,229	3,704	2,408	51.24	65.01
19....	6,670	3,994	3,696	59.88	92.54	6,954	4,163	2,789	59.86	66.99
20....	6,414	4,574	4,330	71.31	94.67	7,005	4,830	2,940	68.95	60.87
21....	6,266	4,486	4,271	71.59	95.21	6,335	4,462	2,790	70.43	62.53
22....	6,443	4,221	3,949	65.51	93.56	6,793	4,259	2,762	62.70	64.85
23....	5,453	3,916	3,711	71.81	94.77	5,640	3,956	2,877	70.14	72.72
24....	6,339	4,435	4,193	69.96	94.54	6,734	4,632	2,883	68.79	62.24
25....	4,964	3,333	3,155	67.14	94.66	5,191	3,393	2,402	65.36	70.79
Total ..	155,902	96,746	90,141	62.06	93.17	158,454	94,934	63,836	59.91	67.24

Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, and Total Vote at State Election, 1892-1902. — *Continued.*

Ward.	1898.					1899.					Ward.
	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	
1	6,311	4,188	3,157	66.36	75.38	6,284	4,116	2,691	65.50	65.38	1
2	6,496	3,880	2,983	59.73	76.88	9,548	4,128	3,281	63.04	79.48	2
3	4,302	3,075	2,378	71.48	77.33	4,453	3,276	2,108	73.57	64.35	3
4	4,068	2,724	2,128	66.94	78.12	4,119	2,666	1,709	65.45	63.39	4
5	4,479	2,833	1,993	63.25	70.35	4,518	3,000	1,916	66.40	63.87	5
6	8,966	4,121	2,995	45.96	72.68	9,609	4,362	2,934	45.40	67.26	6
7	5,198	2,492	1,747	47.94	70.10	5,500	2,657	1,961	43.31	73.81	7
8	7,876	3,645	2,916	46.28	80.00	8,562	3,710	2,585	43.33	69.68	8
9	8,297	3,713	2,620	44.75	70.56	8,591	3,864	2,419	44.08	62.60	9
10	7,356	3,952	2,485	53.72	62.88	7,419	6,807	2,232	51.31	58.65	10
11	6,277	3,925	2,842	62.53	72.41	4,237	3,794	2,416	60.83	63.68	11
12	6,227	3,437	2,495	55.20	72.59	7,013	3,686	2,427	52.66	65.84	12
13	7,624	3,920	2,970	51.42	75.77	7,459	3,906	2,343	52.37	59.98	13
14	6,210	4,491	3,505	72.32	78.04	6,429	4,482	2,985	69.72	66.60	14
15	5,427	3,733	2,800	68.79	75.01	5,509	3,793	2,311	68.85	60.93	15
16	5,505	3,945	3,002	71.66	76.10	5,614	4,041	2,642	71 98	65.38	16
17	6,951	4,217	3,232	60.67	76.64	7,112	4,258	2,777	59.87	65.22	17
18	7,243	3,818	2,628	52.71	68.83	7,452	4,012	2,729	53.84	68.02	18
19	7,103	4,482	3,543	63.10	79.05	7,150	4,524	3,116	63.27	68.88	19
20	7,584	5,337	4,013	70.37	75.19	8,350	5,799	3,345	69.45	57.68	20
21	6,326	4,418	3,072	69.84	69.53	6,705	4,848	2,993	72.30	61.74	21
22	6,980	4,492	3,225	64.36	71.79	7,339	4,813	3,340	65.58	69.40	22
23	5,877	4,113	3,211	69.98	78.07	6,052	4,282	3,215	70.75	75.08	23
24	7,002	4,745	3,519	67.77	74.16	7,263	5,021	2,985	60.13	59.45	24
25	5,479	3,542	2,564	64.65	72.39	5,550	3,616	2,549	65.15	70.49	25
Total	161,164	97,238	72,023	60.33	74.07	166,837	100,491	66,009	60.23	65.69	Total

Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, and Total Vote at State Election, 1892-1902. — *Continued.*

Ward.	1900. Assessed Polls.	1900. Registered Voters.	1900. Total Vote.	1900. Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	1900. Per cent. Registered who Voted.	1901. Assessed Polls.	1901. Registered Voters.	1901. Total Vote.	1901. Per. cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	1901. Per cent. Registered Who Voted.	Ward.
1.....	6,440	4,336	3,720	67.33	85.79	6,492	4,408	3,011	67.90	68.31	 1
2.....	6,619	4,120	3,395	62.25	82.40	6,775	4,377	3,109	64.61	71.03	 2
3.....	4,519	3,480	2,956	77.01	84.94	4,388	3,415	2,503	77.83	73.29	 3
4.....	4,212	2,891	2,412	68.64	83.43	4,174	2,843	2,073	68.11	72.92	 4
5.....	4,204	2,846	2,373	67.70	83.38	4,224	2,782	2,008	65.86	72,18	 5
6.....	9,586	3,938	3,180	41.08	80.75	9,468	3,632	2,618	38.36	72.08	 6
7.....	5,497	2,796	2,163	50.86	77.36	5,479	2,492	1,672	45.48	67.09	 7
8.....	10,565	3,923	3,183	37.13	81.14	12,126	4,277	3,083	35.27	72.08	 8
9.....	8,639	4,094	3,227	47.39	78.82	8,715	4,110	2,945	47.16	71.65	 9
10.....	7,852	4,140	3,419	52.73	82.58	7,543	3,891	2,537	51.58	65.20	10
11.....	6,357	4,083	3,466	64.23	84.89	6,286	4,014	2,937	63.86	73.17	11
12	7,576	4,039	3,358	53.31	83.14	7,723	4,002	2,713	51.82	67.79	12
13.....	7,149	3,933	3,335	55.01	84.80	7,123	3,954	3,135	55.51	79.29	13
14.....	6,455	4,784	4,148	74,11	86.71	6,605	4,881	3,461	73.90	70.91	14
15.....	5,642	4,052	3,398	71.82	83.86	5,611	4,001	2,786	71.31	69.63	15
16.....	5,784	4,198	3,650	72.58	86.95	5,804	4,178	3,000	71.98	71.80	16
17.....	7,108	4,471	3,791	62.90	84.79	7,026	4,520	3,232	64.33	71.50	17
18.....	7,379	4,342	3,591	58.84	82.70	7,311	4,341	3,106	59.38	71.55	18
19.....	7,476	4,953	4,240	66.25	85.60	7,657	5,074	3,817	66.27	75.23	19
20.....	9,097	6,616	5,799	72.73	87.65	9,953	7,180	4,703	72.14	65.50	20
21.....	7,000	5,289	4,552	75.56	86.07	7,253	5,305	3,668	73.14	69.14	21
22.....	7,597	4,931	4,216	64.91	85.50	7,821	5,179	4,006	66.22	77.35	22
23.....	6,185	4,557	4,064	73.68	89.18	6,405	4,808	3,965	75.07	82.47	23
24.....	7,804	5,667	4,968	72.62	87.67	7,983	5,810	3,874	72.78	66.68	24
25.....	5,703	3,850	3,375	67.51	87.66	5,921	4,068	3,204	68.70	78.76	25
Total	172,445	106,329	89,979	61.66	84.62	175,866	107,542	77,166	61.15	71.75	Total

Assessed Polls, Registered Voters, and Total Vote at State Election, 1892-1902.—*Concluded.*

Ward.	1902.					Ward.
	Assessed Polls.	Registered Voters.	Total Vote.	Per cent. of Assessed Polls Registered.	Per cent. Registered who Voted.	
1	6,655	4,544	3,827	68.28	84.22	1
2	6,657	4,254	3,472	63.90	81.62	2
3	4,441	3,500	2,805	78.81	80.14	3
4	4,053	2,809	2,276	69.31	81.03	4
5	4,324	2,817	2,255	65.15	80.05	5
6	8,707	3,601	2,982	41.36	82.81	6
7	5,533	2,666	2,030	48.18	76.14	7
8	9,383	4,039	3,417	43.05	84.60	8
9	9,188	4,202	3,214	45.73	76.49	9
10	7,954	4,197	3,278	52.77	78.10	10
11	6,299	4,185	3,399	66.44	81.22	11
12	7,765	4,151	3,177	53.46	76.54	12
13	6,975	3,998	3,176	57.32	79.44	13
14	6,447	4,785	3,708	74.22	77.49	14
15	5,724	4,219	3,408	73.71	80.78	15
16	6,168	4,514	3,661	73.18	81.10	16
17	7,269	4,612	3,634	63.45	78.79	17
18	7,119	4,321	3,252	60.70	75.26	18
19	7,918	5,403	4,387	68.24	81.20	19
20	10,587	7,819	6,302	73.85	80.60	20
21	7,561	5,630	4,679	74.46	83.11	21
22	8,005	5,535	4,634	69.14	83.72	22
23	6,567	5,184	4,530	78.94	87.38	23
24	8,384	6,043	4,809	72.08	79.58	24
25	6,202	4,459	3,830	71.90	85.89	25
Total	175,885	111,487	90,142	63.39	80.85	Total

Registration and Vote for Mayor, 1891-1901.

Ward.	1891.			1892.			1893.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1	3,463	2,673	77.19	3,962	3,214	81.12	4,123	3,216	78.00
2	2,796	2,018	72.17	3,082	2,489	80.76	3,083	2,338	75.84
3	2,627	2,006	76.36	2,943	2,190	74.41	3,030	2,299	75.87
4	2,432	1,879	77.26	2,808	2,077	73.97	2,814	2,125	75.52
5	2,608	1,924	73.77	2,778	2,106	75.81	2,746	2,075	75.56
6	1,915	1,487	77.65	2,255	1,765	78.27	2,192	1,727	78.79
7	1,502	1,059	70.51	1,760	1,276	72.50	1,653	1,235	74.71
8	2,011	1,490	74.09	2,371	1,784	75.24	2,310	1,819	78.74
9	1,863	1,236	66.34	2,494	1,700	68.16	2,439	1,680	68.88
10	1,389	945	68.03	1,926	1,373	71.29	1,761	1,290	73.25
11	4,219	2,608	61.82	5,394	3,727	69.10	5,187	3,749	72.28
12	1,657	1,292	77.97	2,089	1,601	76.64	2,015	1,540	76.43
13	2,912	2,383	81.83	3,302	2,598	78.68	3,332	2,580	77.43
14	4,300	3,229	75.09	4,901	3,820	77.94	5,083	3,962	77.95
15	2,755	2,035	73.87	3,364	2,587	76.90	3,454	2,707	78.37
16	2,118	1,538	72.62	2,694	2,011	74.65	2,558	1,959	76.58
17	2,731	2,157	78.98	3,299	2,491	75.51	3,358	2,547	75.85
18	2,498	1,927	77.14	3,165	2,328	73.55	3,039	2,264	74.50
19	3,288	2,495	75.88	3,881	2,930	75.50	3,934	2,940	74.73
20	4,489	3,579	79.73	5,243	4,281	81.65	5,586	4,436	79.41
21	4,312	3,220	74.68	5,212	4,093	78.53	5,534	4,278	77.30
22	3,090	2,375	76.86	3,580	2,790	77.93	3,858	3,056	79.21
23	4,463	3,343	74.90	5,355	4,215	78.71	5,762	4,555	79.05
24	5,440	4,153	76.34	6,500	4,870	74.92	7,145	5,483	76.74
25	2,495	1,967	78.84	2,796	2,351	84.08	2,951	2,368	80.24
Total	73,373	55,018	74.99	87,154	66,667	76.49	88,947	68,228	76.71

Registration and Vote for Mayor,[1] 1891-1901. — *Continued.*

Ward.	1894.			1895.			1897.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1	4,329	3,455	79.81	4,556	3,850	84.50	4,335	3,473	80.12
2	3,163	2,380	75.25	3,262	2,795	85.68	4,215	3,403	80.74
3	3,036	2,329	76.71	3,053	2,569	84.15	3,071	2,492	81.15
4	2,795	2,123	75.96	2,755	2,276	82.61	2,878	2,286	79.43
5	2,720	2,093	76.95	2,881	2,378	82.54	2,942	2,322	78.93
6	2,070	1,692	81.74	2,152	1,818	84.48	4,403	3,241	73.61
7	1,542	1,169	75.81	1,536	1,264	82.29	3,118	2,263	72.58
8	2,147	1,749	81.46	2,203	1,909	86.65	4,205	3,289	78.22
9	2,260	1,654	73.19	2,259	1,791	79.28	4,255	3,136	73.71
10	1,526	1,169	76.61	1,434	1,178	82.15	4,486	3,142	70.05
11	4,807	3,462	72.02	4,864	3,825	78.64	4,142	3,143	75.89
12	1,792	1,356	75.67	1,827	1,521	83.25	4,002	2,966	74.12
13	3,193	2,491	78.01	3,280	2,738	83.48	4,472	3,382	75.63
14	5,216	4,104	78.68	5,348	4,566	85.38	4,397	3,547	80.67
15	3,533	2,746	77.72	3,569	3,022	84.67	3,790	2,942	77.63
16	2,410	1,856	77.01	2,630	2,103	79.96	3,945	3,174	80.46
17	2,997	2,272	75.81	3,031	2,507	82.71	4,440	3,577	80.57
18	3,060	2,322	75.88	3,057	2,561	83.77	4,036	3,042	75.38
19	3,905	2,947	75.47	3,795	3,150	83.00	4,526	3,654	80.74
20	5,600	4,431	79.13	5,831	4,983	85.46	5,061	3,930	77.66
21	5,588	4,488	80.31	5,796	4,944	85.30	4,689	3,640	77.63
22	3,972	3,102	78.10	4,305	3,625	84.20	4,455	3,415	76.66
23	5,926	4,789	80.81	6,280	5,285	84.35	4,106	3,351	81.62
24	7,602	5,991	78.81	8,492	7,216	84.97	4,858	3,919	80.68
25	3,025	2,418	79.93	3,827	2,847	86.61	3,646	3,034	83.22
Total	88,214	68,588	77.75	91,483	76,721	83.86	102,473	79,763	77.84

[1] The Mayor was elected in 1895, 1897, 1899 and 1901 for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.

Registration and Vote for Mayor,[1] 1891-1901. — *Concluded.*

Ward.	1899.			1901.			Ward.
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	
1	4,190	3,427	81.79	4,516	3,656	80.96	1
2	4,189	3,338	79.69	4,458	3,633	81.49	2
3	3,345	2,681	80.15	3,446	2,745	79.66	3
4	2,759	2,180	79.01	2,873	2,156	75.04	4
5	3,045	2,375	78.00	2,850	2,255	79.12	5
6	4,427	3,108	70.21	3,749	3,092	82.48	6
7	2,730	2,137	78.28	2,627	1,973	75.10	7
8	3,832	3,041	79.36	4,360	3,291	75.48	8
9	3,959	3,055	77.17	4,289	3,336	77.78	9
10	3,881	2,790	71.89	4,164	3,140	75.41	10
11	3,891	3,039	78.10	4,173	3,201	76.71	11
12	3,828	2,904	75.86	4,145	3,129	75.49	12
13	4,027	3,183	79.04	4,041	3,271	80.95	13
14	4,584	3,706	80.85	4,918	3,970	80.72	14
15	3,837	2,897	75.50	4,068	3,133	77.02	15
16	4,097	3,242	79.13	4,223	3,250	76.96	16
17	4,381	3,522	80.39	4,583	3,621	79.01	17
18	4,139	3,184	76.93	4,427	3,321	75.02	18
19	4,676	3,744	80.07	5,229	4,294	82.12	19
20	5,915	4,683	79.17	7,306	5,540	75.83	20
21	4,959	4,043	81.53	5,386	4,202	79.87	21
22	4,887	3,941	80.64	5,252	4,192	79.82	22
23	4,347	3,701	85.14	4,917	4,042	82.20	23
24	5,244	4,319	82.36	5,927	4,609	77.76	24
25	3,706	3,101	83.68	4,204	3,463	82.37	25
Total	102,875	81,341	79.07	110,131	86,615	78.65	Total

[1] The Mayor was elected in 1895, 1897, 1899 and 1901 for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.

Vote for Mayor, 1888-1901.

As Reported by the Registrars of Voters.

	1888.		1889.		1890.				1891.				
Ward.	Hart, R.*	O'Brien, D.	Hart, R.*	Galvin, D.	Matthews, D.*	Merrill, R.	Shapleigh, P.	Total.	Allen, R.	Matthews, D.*	Shapleigh, P.	Total.	Ward.
1	1,853	991	1,701	859	1,175	1,374	56	2,605	1,315	1,329	29	2,673	1
2	783	1,593	795	1,264	1,519	598	28	2,145	439	1,554	25	2,018	2
3	1,085	1,095	966	1,007	1,216	670	66	1,952	614	1,367	25	2,006	3
4	1,303	803	1,081	739	911	832	43	1,786	770	1,083	26	1,879	4
5	1,207	967	1,043	912	1,143	713	56	1,912	658	1,239	27	1,924	5
6	325	1,514	320	1,344	1,274	270	11	1,555	163	1,317	7	1,487	6
7	398	1,176	344	976	902	185	18	1,105	140	911	8	1,059	7
8	603	1,443	677	1,182	1,176	339	23	1,538	275	1,202	13	1,490	8
9	1,166	521	1,046	427	628	575	72	1,275	595	606	35	1,236	9
10	1,013	377	840	291	441	466	62	969	533	394	18	945	10
11	2,721	615	2,373	486	1,343	1,128	241	2,712	1,299	1,261	48	2,608	11
12	518	1,380	469	1,137	1,071	266	21	1,358	195	1,080	17	1,292	12
13	298	2,661	433	2,250	1,937	250	7	2,194	205	2,169	9	2,383	13
14	1,762	1,772	1,826	1,542	2,094	1,247	66	2,407	1,061	2,135	33	3,229	14
15	1,051	1,494	1,080	1,171	1,454	695	42	2,191	552	1,468	15	2,035	15
16	806	1,394	756	999	1,138	464	28	1,630	382	1,136	20	1,538	16
17	1,505	1,029	1,315	767	1,086	801	86	1,973	827	1,262	68	2,157	17
18	1,802	545	1,615	385	728	881	126	1,735	1,054	840	33	1,927	18
19	1,262	1,753	1,314	1,401	1,698	913	44	2,655	700	1,777	18	2,495	19
20	1,735	1,960	1,741	1,550	1,882	1,128	199	3,129	1,084	2,437	58	3,579	20
21	2,496	861	2,305	757	1,284	1,550	238	3,072	1,674	1,489	57	3,220	21
22	808	1,546	990	1,193	1,619	643	60	2,322	629	1,731	15	2,375	22
23	2,383	1,253	2,270	1,141	1,782	1,159	205	3,146	1,467	1,810	66	3,343	23
24	2,888	1,169	2,791	1,151	1,682	2,046	223	3,951	2,163	1,914	76	4,153	24
25	941	924	1,042	742	1,027	764	102	1,893	738	1,197	32	1,967	25
Total	32,712	30,836	31,133	25,673	32,210	19,957	2,043	†54,201	19,532	34,708	778	‡55,018	Total

* Elected for one year.
† Not including 44 scattering votes.
‡ Not including 1 scattering vote.

D. signifies Democratic; P. Prohibition; R. Republican.

Vote for Mayor, 1888-1901.—*Continued.*

As Reported by the Registrars of Voters.

Ward.	1892.				1893.				1894.				Ward.
	Matthews, D.*	Rogers, R.	All others.	Total.	Matthews, D.*	Hart, R.	All others.	Total.	Curtis, R.*	Peabody, D.	All others.	Total.	
1	1,565	1,649	0	3,214	1,279	1,907	30	3,216	2,127	1,286	42	3,455	1
2	1,840	649	0	2,489	1,490	833	15	2,338	874	1,477	29	2,380	2
3	1,489	701	0	2,190	1,395	891	13	2,299	891	1,399	39	2,329	3
4	1,179	898	0	2,077	1,104	994	27	2,125	1,050	1,043	30	2,123	4
5	1,337	768	1	2,106	1,219	840	16	2,075	832	1,231	30	2,093	5
6	1,512	252	1	1,765	1,360	362	5	1,727	382	1,289	21	1,692	6
7	990	286	0	1,276	840	390	5	1,235	373	778	18	1,169	7
8	1,445	339	0	1,784	1,249	558	12	1,819	559	1,154	36	1,749	8
9	890	810	0	1,700	838	823	19	1,680	926	702	26	1,654	9
10	697	675	1	1,373	606	669	15	1,290	743	399	27	1,169	10
11	1,705	2,020	2	3,727	1,758	1,929	62	3,749	2,118	1,296	48	3,462	11
12	1,227	374	0	1,601	1,027	502	11	1,540	460	867	29	1,356	12
13	2,233	362	3	2,598	1,867	709	4	2,580	683	1,748	60	2,491	13
14	2,440	1,379	1	3,820	2,084	1,841	37	3,962	1,897	2,139	68	4,104	14
15	1,770	817	0	2,587	1,606	1,091	10	2,707	1,140	1,567	39	2,746	15
16	1,434	577	0	2,011	1,214	733	12	1,959	833	980	43	1,856	16
17	1,452	1,039	0	2,491	1,291	1,221	35	2,547	1,285	929	58	2,272	17
18	1,049	1,279	0	2,328	991	1,249	24	2,264	1,497	792	33	2,322	18
19	1,863	1,066	1	2,930	1,671	1,242	27	2,940	1,546	1,344	57	2,947	19
20	2,717	1,564	0	4,281	2,539	1,862	35	4,436	2,179	2,162	90	4,431	20
21	1,915	2,178	0	4,093	1,827	2,387	64	4,278	2,940	1,471	77	4,488	21
22	1,903	887	0	2,790	1,934	1,111	11	3,056	1,440	1,613	49	3,102	22
23	2,041	2,174	0	4,215	1,957	2,549	49	4,555	2,872	1,802	115	4,789	23
24	2,121	2,749	0	4,870	2,077	3,339	67	5,483	3,921	1,990	80	5,991	24
25	1,172	1,179	0	2,351	1,131	1,223	14	2,368	1,414	967	37	2,418	25
Total	39,986	26,671	10	66,667	36,354	31,255	619	68,228	34,982	32,425	1,181	68,588	Total

* Elected for one year.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Vote for Mayor, 1889-1901. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1895.				1897.				1899.				Ward.
	Quincy, D.*	Curtis, R.	All others.	Total.	Quincy, D.*	Curtis, R.	All others.	Total.	Hart, R.*	Collins, D.	All others.	Total.	
1	1,636	2,202	12	3,850	1,278	2,090	105	3,473	2,292	1,091	44	3,427	1
2	1,996	793	6	2,795	2,350	830	223	3,403	1,070	2,183	85	3,338	2
3	1,720	836	13	2,569	1,501	827	164	2,492	1,127	1,523	31	2,681	3
4	1,172	1,081	23	2,276	1,128	1,059	99	2,286	1,103	1,044	33	2,180	4
5	1,504	861	13	2,378	1,391	807	124	2,322	1,074	1,268	33	2,375	5
6	1,410	402	6	1,818	2,147	905	189	3,241	1,092	1,955	61	3,108	6
7	920	335	9	1,264	1,258	835	170	2,263	936	1,151	50	2,137	7
8	1,464	421	24	1,909	1,989	1,075	225	3,289	988	1,878	175	3,041	8
9	670	1,106	15	1,791	1,867	1,059	210	3,136	1,107	1,834	114	3,055	9
10	359	807	12	1,178	899	2,161	82	3,142	2,069	673	48	2,790	10
11	1,102	2,683	40	3,825	1,132	1,940	71	3,143	2,087	930	22	3,039	11
12	1,083	425	13	1,521	1,161	1,687	118	2,966	1,722	1,124	58	2,904	12
13	2,285	440	13	2,738	2,446	626	310	3,382	734	2,378	71	3,183	13
14	2,736	1,797	33	4,566	2,110	1,260	177	3,547	1,588	2,022	96	3,706	14
15	2,011	988	23	3,022	1,636	1,115	191	2,942	1,245	1,578	74	2,897	15
16	1,353	726	24	2,103	1,460	1,563	151	3,174	1,817	1,361	64	3,242	16
17	1,199	1,280	28	2,507	1,960	1,371	246	3,577	1,558	1,889	75	3,522	17
18	937	1,600	24	2,561	1,673	1,187	182	3,042	1,318	1,758	108	3,184	18
19	1,835	1,277	38	3,150	2,292	1,176	186	3,654	1,176	2,430	138	3,744	19
20	2,806	2,147	30	4,983	1,572	2,252	106	3,930	2,964	1,649	70	4,683	20
21	1,812	3,110	22	4,944	1,149	2,409	82	3,640	2,561	1,411	71	4,043	21
22	2,218	1,388	19	3,625	1,499	1,771	145	3,415	2,240	1,490	211	3,941	22
23	2,243	2,980	62	5,285	1,390	1,863	98	3,351	2,286	1,320	95	3,701	23
24	2,615	4,528	73	7,216	1,415	2,389	115	3,919	2,809	1,442	68	4,319	24
25	1,184	1,651	12	2,847	1,281	1,690	63	3,034	1,875	1,175	51	3,101	25
Total	40,270	35,864	587	76,721	39,984	35,947	3,832	79,763	40,838	38,557	1,946	81,341	Total

* Elected for two years.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Vote for Mayor, 1888-1901. — *Concluded.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	1901.				Ward.
	Collins, D.*	Hart, R.	All others.	Total.	
1	1,736	1,875	45	3,656	1
2	2,805	795	33	3,633	2
3	2,095	617	33	2,745	3
4	1,489	649	18	2,156	4
5	1,604	625	26	2,255	5
6	2,506	559	27	3,092	6
7	1,442	486	45	1,973	7
8	2,521	661	109	3,291	8
9	2,513	757	66	3,336	9
10	1,079	2,019	42	3,140	10
11	1,072	2,112	17	3,201	11
12	1,503	1,571	55	3,129	12
13	2,794	439	38	3,271	13
14	2,593	1,308	69	3,970	14
15	2,207	866	60	3,133	15
16	1,774	1,425	51	3,250	16
17	2,630	950	41	3,621	17
18	2,255	998	68	3,321	18
19	3,295	891	108	4,294	19
20	2,452	3,033	55	5,540	20
21	1,838	2,419	45	4,302	21
22	2,175	1,909	108	4,192	22
23	1,917	2,033	92	4,042	23
24	2,019	2,515	75	4,609	24
25	1,721	1,684	58	3,463	25
Total	52,035	33,196	1,384	86,615	Total

* Elected for two years.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Vote for Mayor, 1895.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Assessed Polls for City Election, 1895.	Registration for City Election, 1895.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 10, 1895.				Ward.
			Quincy, D.*	Curtis, R.	All others.	Total for all Candidates.	
1	6,720	4,556	1,636	2,202	12	3,850	1
2	5,363	3,262	1,996	793	6	2,795	2
3	4,137	3,053	1,720	836	13	2,569	3
4	4,057	2,755	1,172	1,081	23	2,276	4
5	4,343	2,881	1,504	861	13	2,378	5
6	4,374	2,152	1,410	402	6	1,818	6
7	3,772	1,536	920	335	9	1,264	7
8	4,522	2,203	1,464	421	24	1,909	8
9	3,927	2,259	670	1,106	15	1,791	9
10	2,778	1,434	359	807	12	1,178	10
11	7,924	4,864	1,102	2,683	40	3,825	11
12	3,573	1,827	1,083	425	13	1,521	12
13	6,490	3,280	2,285	440	13	2,738	13
14	7,950	5,348	2,736	1,797	33	4,566	14
15	5,334	3,569	2,011	988	23	3,022	15
16	5,805	2,630	1,353	726	24	2,103	16
17	5,128	3,031	1,199	1,280	28	2,507	17
18	4,852	3,057	937	1,600	24	2,561	18
19	7,168	3,795	1,835	1,277	38	3,150	19
20	8,630	5,831	2,806	2,147	30	4,983	20
21	7,959	5,796	1,812	3,110	22	4,944	21
22	6,999	4,305	2,218	1,388	19	3,625	22
23	8,966	6,280	2,243	2,980	62	5,285	23
24	11,866	8,492	2,615	4,528	73	7,216	24
25	4,688	3,287	1,184	1,651	12	2,847	25
Total	147,325	91,483	40,270	35,864	587	76,721	Total

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Vote for Mayor, 1897.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Assessed Polls for City Election, 1897.	Registered for City Election, 1897.	Vote for Mayor, Dec. 21, 1897.				Ward.
			Josiah Quincy, D.*	Edwin U. Curtis, R.	All Others.	Total for all Candidates.	
1	6,413	4,335	1,278	2,090	105	3,473	1
2	6,549	4,215	2,350	830	223	3,403	2
3	4,262	3,071	1,501	827	164	2,492	3
4	4,188	2,878	1,128	1,059	99	2,286	4
5	4,521	2,942	1,391	807	124	2,322	5
6	8,760	4,403	2,147	905	189	3,241	6
7	6,116	3,118	1,258	835	170	2,263	7
8	8,069	4,205	1,989	1,075	225	3,289	8
9	8,293	4,255	1,867	1,059	210	3,136	9
10	7,765	4,486	899	2,161	82	3,142	10
11	6,045	4,142	1,132	1,940	71	3,143	11
12	6,409	4,002	1,161	1,687	118	2,966	12
13	8,050	4,472	2,446	626	310	3,382	13
14	6,127	4,397	2,110	1,260	177	3,547	14
15	5,323	3,790	1,636	1,115	191	2,942	15
16	5,461	3,945	1,460	1,563	151	3,174	16
17	7,025	4,440	1,960	1,371	246	3,577	17
18	7,352	4,036	1,673	1,187	182	3,042	18
19	7,113	4,526	2,292	1,176	186	3,654	19
20	7,074	5,061	1,572	2,252	106	3,930	20
21	6,387	4,689	1,149	2,409	82	3,640	21
22	6,853	4,455	1,499	1,771	145	3,415	22
23	5,692	4,106	1,390	1,863	98	3,351	23
24	6,805	4,858	1,415	2,389	115	3,919	24
25	5,287	3,646	1,281	1,690	63	3,034	25
Total	161,939	102,473	39,984	35,947	3,832	79,763	Total.

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Vote for Mayor, 1899.

Ward.	Assessed Polls for City Election, 1899.	Registered for City Election, 1899.	Vote for Mayor, December 12, 1899.				Ward.
			Patrick A. Collins, D.	Thomas N. Hart, R.*	All Others.	Total for all Candidates.	
1	6,284	4,190	1,091	2,292	44	3,427	1
2	6,548	4,189	2,183	1,070	85	3,338	2
3	4,453	3,345	1,523	1,127	31	2,681	3
4	4,119	2,759	1,044	1,103	33	2,180	4
5	4,518	3,045	1,268	1,074	33	2,375	5
6	9,609	4,427	1,955	1,092	61	3,108	6
7	5,500	2,730	1,151	936	50	2,137	7
8	8,562	3,832	1,878	988	175	3,041	8
9	8,591	3,959	1,834	1,107	114	3,055	9
10	7,419	3,881	673	2,069	48	2,790	10
11	6,237	3,891	930	2,087	22	3,039	11
12	7,013	3,828	1,124	1,722	58	2,904	12
13	7,459	4,027	2,378	734	71	3,183	13
14	6,429	4,584	2,022	1,588	96	3,706	14
15	5,509	3,837	1,578	1,245	74	2,897	15
16	5,614	4,097	1,361	1,817	64	3,242	16
17	7,112	4,381	1,889	1,558	75	3,522	17
18	7,452	4,139	1,758	1,318	108	3,184	18
19	7,150	4,676	2,430	1,176	138	3,744	19
20	8,350	5,915	1,649	2,964	70	4,683	20
21	6,705	4,959	1,411	2,561	71	4,043	21
22	7,339	4,887	1,490	2,240	211	3,941	22
23	6,052	4,347	1,320	2,286	95	3,701	23
24	7,263	5,244	1,442	2,809	68	4,319	24
25	5,550	3,706	1,175	1,875	51	3,101	25
Total	166,837	102,875	38,557	40,838	1,946	81,341	Total

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Assessed Polls, Registration, and Vote for Mayor, 1901.

Ward.	Assessed Polls for City Election, 1901.	Registered for City Election, 1901.	Vote for Mayor, December 10, 1901.				Ward.
			Patrick A. Collins, D.*	Thomas N. Hart, R.	All others.	Total for all Candidates.	
1	6,492	4,516	1,736	1,875	45	3,656	1
2	6,775	4,458	2,805	795	33	3,633	2
3	4,388	3,446	2,095	617	33	2,745	3
4	4,174	2,873	1,489	649	18	2,156	4
5	4,224	2,850	1,604	625	26	2,255	5
6	9,468	3,749	2,506	559	27	3,092	6
7	5,479	2,627	1,442	486	45	1,973	7
8	12,126	4,360	2,521	661	109	3,291	8
9	8,715	4,289	2,513	757	66	3,336	9
10	7,543	4,164	1,079	2,019	42	3,140	10
11	6,286	4,173	1,072	2,112	17	3,201	11
12	7,723	4,145	1,503	1,571	55	3,129	12
13	7,123	4,041	2,794	439	38	3,271	13
14	6,605	4,918	2,593	1,308	69	3,970	14
15	5,611	4,068	2,207	866	60	3,133	15
16	5,804	4,223	1,774	1,425	51	3,250	16
17	7,026	4,583	2,630	950	41	3,621	17
18	7,311	4,427	2,255	998	68	3,321	18
19	7,657	5,229	3,295	891	108	4,294	19
20	9,953	7,306	2,452	3,033	55	5,540	20
21	7,253	5,386	1,838	2,419	45	4,302	21
22	7,821	5,252	2,175	1,909	108	4,192	22
23	6,405	4,917	1,917	2,033	92	4,042	23
24	7,983	5,927	2,019	2,515	75	4,609	24
25	5,921	4,204	1,721	1,684	58	3,463	25
Total	175,866	110,131	52,035	33,196	1,384	86,615	Total

* Elected for two years. Stat. 1895, Chap. 449.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican.

Vote for Mayor by Precincts, December 10, 1901.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Precinct 1.				Precinct 2.				Precinct 3.				Precinct 4.			
	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.
1.....	96	193	3	2	89	243	2	—	120	319	—	4	96	328	—	—
2.....	377	108	—	4	276	60	2	2	361	126	1	2	343	96	1	3
3.....	141	198	—	3	362	107	1	6	312	134	1	7	482	74	2	2
4.....	315	88	1	3	150	156	1	2	223	161	1	3	277	103	1	1
5.....	128	181	—	2	353	129	2	3	399	46	2	1	157	92	—	5
6.....	301	38	2	2	368	51	—	3	393	58	—	1	364	70	1	3
7.....	121	85	1	2	199	72	5	6	277	109	3	8	158	117	2	4
8.....	508	45	2	13	375	116	2	8	128	188	1	6	456	117	2	17
9.....	436	101	3	13	438	97	4	9	444	29	1	9	408	97	2	6
10.....	201	93	3	1	147	176	1	4	76	191	5	8	54	234	2	2
11.....	145	225	2	4	159	262	1	3	223	189	2	1	188	243	1	1
12.....	157	340	8	8	102	288	—	4	166	156	—	2	183	259	3	3
13.....	377	55	2	1	370	44	—	5	332	49	—	4	363	47	2	2
14.....	470	123	3	3	508	51	1	6	276	140	—	5	241	164	3	4
15.....	189	56	1	1	390	74	1	9	280	92	2	1	267	111	—	4
16....	176	131	3	5	324	125	3	6	404	192	7	1	158	293	3	3
17.....	282	65	1	3	317	45	1	2	175	152	1	2	252	210	1	5
18.....	399	127	3	9	325	153	4	6	240	231	9	9	369	237	3	5
19.....	345	154	4	16	311	91	3	5	513	56	—	8	395	68	4	7
20	334	383	5	9	356	381	2	—	294	282	—	4	358	184	2	5
21.....	187	268	—	6	261	198	—	3	146	151	—	3	155	283	3	3
22.....	383	380	8	12	356	110	5	12	344	67	3	2	226	320	6	11
23.....	142	192	2	1	333	118	5	4	345	136	5	5	285	214	4	4
24.....	304	177	3	2	204	205	4	7	266	347	4	10	230	238	4	5
25.....	252	278	1	13	132	364	3	7	113	304	1	5	303	119	2	15

Vote for Mayor by Precincts, December 10, 1901. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

	Precinct 5.				Precinct 6.				Precinct 7.				Precinct 8.			
Ward.	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.
1.....	224	211	3	3	362	93	8	7	302	209	1	2	347	148	5	1
2.....	306	67	—	1	274	137	1	3	435	84	1	3	433	117	—	9
3.....	471	66	1	7	327	38	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4.....	316	45	1	—	208	96	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5.....	309	88	2	6	258	89	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6.....	355	100	—	3	94	140	1	1	345	56	—	7	286	46	1	2
7.....	398	56	3	3	289	47	—	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8.....	496	73	5	35	558	122	3	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9.....	215	196	1	4	181	162	1	6	391	75	2	5	....	....	....	....
10.....	54	168	—	3	113	217	—	1	143	376	—	—	197	323	2	8
11.....	83	227	—	—	54	194	—	—	59	252	1	—	65	244	—	—
12.....	155	239	4	1	423	175	4	11	317	114	1	6	....	....	....	....
13.....	335	72	1	1	290	75	1	7	407	45	1	5	320	52	2	4
14.....	237	228	3	14	210	193	2	12	343	185	2	4	308	224	2	5
15.....	319	106	5	—	228	161	5	7	266	127	5	7	268	139	5	7
16.....	206	219	1	5	96	302	—	5	410	163	4	5	....	....	....	....
17.....	276	71	1	4	306	41	1	1	357	60	—	3	432	140	2	6
18.....	518	88	3	6	404	162	4	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19.....	251	121	2	4	349	148	7	7	644	142	2	9	487	111	5	25
20.....	357	367	1	7	290	486	4	5	227	426	2	1	236	524	7	—
21.....	208	246	5	—	146	317	—	1	273	255	4	10	198	381	1	1
22.....	298	214	6	22	121	281	3	5	143	311	1	2	304	226	5	5
23.....	287	312	10	22	165	356	5	8	101	273	2	5	105	325	1	2
24.....	144	281	1	2	213	215	1	2	206	379	4	4	257	427	9	4
25.....	314	177	1	1	258	277	2	3	349	165	—	4	....	....	....	....

Vote for Mayor by Precincts, December 10, 1901. — *Concluded.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Precinct 9.				Total.					Total for all Mayoralty Candidates.
	Patrick A. Collins.	Thomas N. Hart.	Herman W. A. Raasch.	John W. Sherman.	Patrick A. Collins, D.*	Thomas N. Hart, R.	Herman W. A. Raasch, S. L.	John W. Sherman, D. S.	Scattering.	
1	100	131	2	2	1,736	1,875	24	21	....	3,656
2	....	....	....	....	2,805	795	6	27	....	3,633
3	....	....	....	....	2,095	617	6	27	....	2,745
4	....	....	....	....	1,489	649	6	12	....	2,156
5	....	....	....	....	1,604	625	8	18	....	2,255
6	....	....	....	....	2,506	559	5	22	....	3,092
7	....	....	....	....	1,442	486	14	31	....	1,973
8	....	....	....	....	2,521	661	15	94	....	3,291
9	....	....	....	....	2,513	757	14	52	....	3,336
10	94	241	1	1	1,079	2,019	14	28	....	3,140
11	96	276	—	1	1,072	2,112	7	10	....	3,201
12	....	....	....	....	1,503	1,571	20	35	....	3,129
13	....	....	....	....	2,794	439	9	29	....	3,271
14	....	....	....	....	2,593	1,308	16	53	....	3,970
15	....	....	....	....	2,207	866	24	36	....	3,133
16	....	....	....	....	1,774	1,425	21	30	....	3,250
17	233	166	1	6	2,630	950	9	32	....	3,621
18	....	....	...	....	2,255	998	26	42	...	3,321
19	....	....	....	....	3,295	891	27	81	....	4,294
20	....	....	....	...	2,452	3,033	23	31	1	5,540
21	264	320	1	4	1,838	2,419	14	31	....	4,302
22	....	....	....	....	2,175	1,909	37	71	....	4,192
23	154	107	1	6	1,917	2,033	35	57	....	4,042
24	195	246	6	3	2,019	2,515	36	39	....	4,609
25	....	....	....	....	1,721	1,684	10	48	....	3,463
Grand Total					52,035	33,196	426	957	1	86,615

* Elected.

D. signifies Democratic; R. Republican; S. L. Socialist Labor; D. S. Democratic Social.

Vote for Aldermen, December 9, 1902.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

FIRST DISTRICT.—Wards 1 and 2.

PRECINCTS.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total.
William Bithell, S.....	Ward 1...	11	10	12	10	18	21	15	43	14	154
	Ward 2...	30	14	20	30	29	28	31	30	.....	212
	Total....	41	24	32	40	47	49	46	73	14	366
Walter H. Elliott, R.....	Ward 1...	166	225	299	235	152	76	158	123	108	1,542
	Ward 2...	88	67	86	67	60	83	56	65	.....	572
	Total...	254	292	385	302	212	159	214	188	108	2,114
Samuel I. Freedman, S. L. N. P.....	Ward 1...	3	1	—	2	4	1	2	4	5	22
	Ward 2...	4	3	4	5	8	2	4	7	.....	37
	Total....	7	4	4	7	12	3	6	11	5	59
James F. Nolan,* D.	Ward 1...	75	55	96	102	222	366	286	274	77	1,553
	Ward 2...	247	179	230	215	183	206	339	303	.....	1,902
	Total....	322	234	326	317	405	572	625	577	77	3,455

SECOND DISTRICT.—Wards 3, 4, and 5.

John T. Galvin, S.....	Ward 3...	16	33	31	34	35	25	.....	.....	.....	174
	Ward 4...	43	32	22	33	36	39	.....	.....	.....	205
	Ward 5...	25	33	37	20	40	31	.....	.....	.....	186
	Total....	84	98	90	87	111	95	.....	.....	.....	565
John M. Pitman, R.....	Ward 3...	139	52	61	12	22	11	.....	.....	.....	297
	Ward 4...	35	84	99	66	12	57	.....	.....	.....	353
	Ward 5...	108	60	16	48	40	39	.....	.....	.....	311
	Total....	282	196	176	126	74	107	.....	.....	.....	961
Edward L. Quigley,* D..	Ward 3...	112	224	245	324	309	249	.....	.....	.....	1,463
	Ward 4...	212	110	153	179	210	128	.....	.....	.....	992
	Ward 5...	121	302	278	74	194	166	.....	.....	.....	1,135
	Total....	445	636	676	577	713	543	.....	.....	.....	3,590

* Elected.

Vote for Aldermen, December 9, 1902.—*Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

THIRD DISTRICT.—Wards 6 and 8.

PRECINCTS.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total.
Joseph A. Dolf, S.	Ward 6...	16	26	30	24	45	6	43	14	.....	204
	Ward 8...	43	52	21	75	94	71	.....	.....	.....	356
	Total....	59	78	51	99	139	77	43	14	.....	560
Hammond T. Fletcher, R.	Ward 6...	20	21	31	29	53	74	32	15	.....	275
	Ward 8...	12	56	106	39	38	39	.....	.....	.....	290
	Total....	32	77	137	68	91	113	32	15	.....	565
Martin M. Lomasney,* D.	Ward 6...	158	191	181	166	161	64	174	169	.....	1,264
	Ward 8...	355	307	89	275	284	379	.....	.....	.....	1,689
	Total....	513	498	270	441	445	443	174	169	.....	2,953

FOURTH DISTRICT—Wards 7, 9, and 13.

David Abramovitz, R.....	Ward 7..	51	45	45	69	11	13	.....	.....	.....	234
	Ward 9..	59	40	17	37	76	79	16	.....	.....	324
	Ward 13..	10	11	5	8	15	11	11	11	.....	82
	Total...	120	96	67	114	102	103	27	11	.....	640
Patrick Bowen,* D.....	Ward 7..	54	75	120	63	216	142	.....	.....	.....	670
	Ward 9..	163	222	195	231	132	106	285	.....	.....	1,334
	Ward 13..	177	144	133	178	178	131	165	167	.....	1,273
	Total....	394	441	448	472	526	379	450	167	.....	3,277
Hugh W. Bresnahan,* D..	Ward 7..	52	80	128	54	227	153	.....	.....	.....	694
	Ward 9..	158	193	197	214	122	88	246	.....	.....	1,218
	Ward 13..	183	168	138	186	209	172	260	209	.....	1,525
	Total...	393	441	463	454	558	413	506	209	.....	3,437
Allen J. Holland, R.....	Ward 7..	62	42	54	71	15	15	.....	.....	.....	259
	Ward 9..	66	49	16	40	86	96	18	.....	.....	371
	Ward 13..	11	11	11	16	19	12	14	9	.....	103
	Total...	139	102	81	127	120	123	32	9	.....	733

* Elected.

Vote for Aldermen, December 9, 1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

FOURTH DISTRICT. — *Concluded.*

Precincts.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total.
Moses J. Konikow, S.....	Ward 7..	10	29	47	18	32	35	.....	.....	.....	171
	Ward 9..	53	41	41	50	30	22	34	.....	.....	271
	Ward 13..	39	33	25	41	37	25	36	32	.....	268
	Total...	102	103	113	109	99	82	70	32	.....	710
Joseph J. Monaghan, S. L. N. P.....	Ward 7..	5	11	15	12	13	16	....	.....	.....	72
	Ward 9..	16	8	6	7	5	7	11	.....	....	60
	Ward 13..	10	11	12	18	17	14	10	14	.....	106
	Total...	31	30	33	37	35	37	21	14	.....	238
Aaron Schaubel, S.....	Ward 7..	13	24	44	15	29	24	.....	.....	.....	149
	Ward 9..	47	32	34	33	32	17	25	.....	.....	220
	Ward 13..	26	24	20	—	28	19	20	27	.....	164
	Total...	86	80	98	48	89	60	45	27	.....	533

FIFTH DISTRICT. — Wards 10 and 19.

Precincts.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total.
Charles A. Atkins, R. C. N. P.....	Ward 10..	7	9	17	20	11	24	61	64	41	254
	Ward 19..	22	2	3	2	8	14	12	4	.....	67
	Total...	29	11	20	22	19	38	73	68	41	321
John J. Flanagan, *D....	Ward 10..	111	89	35	32	25	35	44	68	38	477
	Ward 19..	209	195	345	244	140	202	406	345	.....	2,086
	Total...	320	284	380	276	165	237	450	413	38	2,563
George G. Miller, S.....	Ward 10..	18	12	15	14	8	10	1	21	10	109
	Ward 19..	30	30	38	42	15	42	40	102	.....	339
	Total...	48	42	53	56	23	52	41	123	10	448
James R. Nugent, S. L. N. P.....	Ward 10..	3	5	2	3	1	3	1	4	1	23
	Ward 19..	7	3	4	8	5	8	8	10	.....	53
	Total...	10	8	6	11	6	11	9	14	1	76

* Elected.

Vote for Aldermen, December 9, 1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

FIFTH DISTRICT. — *Concluded.*

Precincts.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Total.
James H. Phelan, R.....	Ward 10..	79	99	96	91	94	148	231	251	172	1,261
	Ward 19..	114	71	81	83	88	113	168	85	.....	803
	Total...	193	170	177	174	182	261	399	336	172	2,064

SIXTH DISTRICT. — Wards 11 and 25.

Henry A. Frothingham,* D.....	Ward 11..	110	106	192	253	230	139	157	205	221	1,613
	Ward 25..	110	92	112	59	186	218	279	.....	.....	1,056
	Total...	220	198	304	312	416	357	436	205	221	2,669
George McKee, R.....	Ward 11..	152	148	104	114	44	64	82	58	105	871
	Ward 25..	240	238	152	290	186	211	129	.....	.....	1,446
	Total...	392	386	256	404	230	275	211	58	105	2,317
Daniel C. Sullivan, S.....	Ward 11..	11	21	18	10	1	1	4	3	3	72
	Ward 25..	28	13	12	38	38	24	35	.....	.....	188
	Total...	39	34	30	48	39	25	39	3	3	260

SEVENTH DISTRICT. — Wards 12 and 18.

William R. Browne, R. C. N. P.....	Ward 12..	26	18	11	14	20	7	8	.....	.....	104
	Ward 18..	7	3	4	6	5	3	.....	.....	.....	28
	Total...	33	21	15	20	25	10	8	.....	.....	132
Charles H. Bryant, R.....	Ward 12..	216	192	92	154	120	96	66	.....	.....	936
	Ward 18..	116	98	164	166	152	192	.....	.....	.....	888
	Total...	332	290	256	320	272	288	66	.....	.....	1,824
George G. Cutting, S.....	Ward 12..	23	10	15	19	13	28	27	.....	.....	135
	Ward 18..	18	26	45	24	29	30	.....	.....	.....	172
	Total...	41	36	60	43	42	58	27	.....	.....	307

* Elected.

Vote for Aldermen, December 9, 1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

SEVENTH DISTRICT. — *Concluded.*

PRECINCTS.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total.
James H. Doyle,* D....	Ward 12..	90	69	153	110	137	367	234	.....	.....	.....	1,160
	Ward 18..	233	192	123	202	260	217	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,227
	Total...	323	261	276	312	397	584	234	.....	.....	.....	2,387
Carl Schluter, S. L. N. P.	Ward 12..	3	—	2	3	3	5	5	.....	.....	.....	21
	Ward 18..	6	5	3	5	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
	Total....	9	5	5	8	8	12	5	.....	.....	.....	52

EIGHTH DISTRICT. — **Wards 14 and 15.**

John E. Baldwin, D.	Ward 14..	395	290	154	138	121	96	185	163	.....	.....	1,542
	Ward 15..	105	211	175	164	149	130	165	150	.....	.....	1,249
	Total...	500	501	329	302	270	226	350	313	.....	.....	2,791
Charles H. Slattery,* D. C. N. P., R.....	Ward 14..	144	204	199	194	276	229	232	261	.....	.....	1,739
	Ward 15..	90	210	166	155	208	198	204	175	.....	.....	1,406
	Total....	234	414	365	349	484	427	436	436	.....	.....	3,145
Christopher Wells, S...	Ward 14..	9	23	11	12	46	29	13	36	.....	.....	179
	Ward 15..	17	27	21	20	18	19	35	21	.....	.....	178
	Total....	26	50	32	32	64	48	48	57	.....	.....	357
Scattering.....	Ward 14..	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	.....	.....	1
	Ward 15..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.....	.....	—
	Total....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	.....	.....	1

NINTH DISTRICT. — **Wards 16, 20, and 24.**

Frederick W. Farwell,* R.....	Ward 16..	117	145	249	196	161	260	122	.....	.....	.....	1,250
	Ward 20..	219	252	200	85	179	182	177	268	230	338	2,130
	Ward 24..	130	120	231	135	193	148	273	286	173	.....	1,689
	Total....	466	517	680	416	533	590	572	554	403	338	5,069

* Elected.

Vote for Aldermen, December 9, 1902.— *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

NINTH DISTRICT. — *Continued.*

PRECINCTS.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total.
Francis W. Fogarty, D.	Ward 16..	103	158	218	73	127	47	284	.....	.....	.....	1,010
	Ward 20..	124	116	153	193	124	170	120	73	102	40	1,215
	Ward 24..	131	91	102	82	52	108	77	104	89	.....	836
	Total....	358	365	473	348	303	325	481	177	191	40	3,061
Karan J. Hart, D.....	Ward 16..	93	153	222	73	106	43	240	.....	.....	.....	930
	Ward 20..	159	122	187	270	143	182	121	71	96	59	1,410
	Ward 24..	167	100	120	92	60	101	82	101	96	.....	919
	Total....	419	375	529	435	309	326	443	172	192	59	3,259
John W. Kelley, S.....	Ward 16..	36	35	30	23	34	14	38	.....	.....	.....	210
	Ward 20..	23	28	27	25	47	28	28	20	31	8	265
	Ward 24..	38	63	35	36	11	18	21	58	9	.....	289
	Total....	97	126	92	84	92	60	87	78	40	8	764
Gustaf A. L. Lind, S. L. N. P.....	Ward 16..	8	7	6	5	5	—	6	.....	.....	.....	37
	Ward 20..	9	7	2	3	6	3	6	5	2	3	46
	Ward 24..	3	6	2	2	2	3	6	11	3	.....	38
	Total....	20	20	10	10	13	6	18	16	5	3	121
George Nelson, S. L. N. P.....	Ward 16..	6	3	3	4	10	—	5	.....	.....	.....	31
	Ward 20..	7	7	7	1	7	1	4	3	2	2	41
	Ward 24	3	6	1	2	2	4	12	13	3	....	46
	Total.....	16	16	11	7	19	5	21	16	5	2	118
Louis Rippner, S.....	Ward 16..	27	24	24	22	28	8	34	.....	.....	.....	167
	Ward 20..	17	20	16	17	41	20	25	17	28	10	211
	Ward 24..	30	53	26	30	7	16	16	43	8	.....	229
	Total.....	74	97	66	69	76	44	75	60	36	10	607

Vote for Aldermen, December 9, 1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

NINTH DISTRICT.— *Concluded.*

PRECINCTS.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total.
Joseph I. Stewart,* R.	Ward 16..	70	78	116	189	163	242	103	.....	.....	.....	961
	Ward 20..	213	232	209	112	251	199	178	267	240	348	2,249
	Ward 24..	138	143	223	147	193	175	280	296	172	.....	1,767
	Total.....	421	453	548	448	607	616	561	563	412	348	4,977
Scattering.....	Ward 16..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.....	.....	.....	—
	Ward 20..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
	Ward 24.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	.....	—
	Total.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2

TENTH DISTRICT.—Wards 17 and 21.

Fred E. Bolton,* R.....	Ward 17..	50	54	137	191	51	36	75	118	99	.....	811
	Ward 21..	210	180	122	198	201	276	236	318	314	.....	2,055
	Total....	260	234	259	389	252	312	311	436	413	.....	2,866
James J. Hayes, S.....	Ward 17..	35	45	25	35	57	40	49	53	42	.....	381
	Ward 21..	41	35	17	18	24	15	31	18	44	.....	243
	Total....	76	80	42	53	81	55	80	71	86	.....	624
Timothy E. McCarthy, D.....	Ward 17..	140	177	87	142	164	159	224	313	157	.....	1,563
	Ward 21..	92	133	79	75	109	58	162	109	130	.....	947
	Total....	232	310	166	217	273	217	386	422	287	.....	2,510

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.—Wards 22 and 23.

Edward J. Bromberg,* R.....	Ward 22..	276	91	77	235	171	192	179	180	.....	.....	1,401
	Ward 23..	111	88	91	176	271	402	265	261	96	.....	1,761
	Total....	387	179	168	411	442	594	444	441	96	.....	3,162

* Elected.

Vote for Aldermen, December 9, 1902. — *Concluded.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT. — *Concluded.*

PRECINCTS.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Total.
William B. Heath, D....	Ward 22..	246	206	197	141	187	81	136	213	.....	.....	1,407
	Ward 23..	151	308	239	191	175	82	60	96	116	.....	1,418
	Total....	397	514	436	332	362	163	196	309	116	.....	2,825
Charles F. Hudson, S ..	Ward 22..	67	70	42	53	80	35	11	48	.....	.....	406
	Ward 23..	11	33	42	31	46	16	14	8	12	.....	213
	Total...	78	103	84	84	126	51	25	56	12	.....	619

NOTE. — D. signifies Democratic; D. C. N. P., R. Democratic Citizens' Nomination Paper, Republican; R. Republican; R. C. N. P. Republican Citizens' Nomination Paper; S. Socialist; S. L. N. P. Socialist Labor Nomination Paper.

Vote for School Committee, December 9, 1902.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

For Three Years.

WARD.	John H. Casey,* D. C., D.	Ellery H. Clark,* P. S. A., R., I. W. V., D.	Louis M. Clark, I. W. V., P. S. A., R.	Grafton D. Cushing,* I. W. V., P. S. A., R.	Arthur G. Davis, D. C.	Mary A. Dierkes,* D. C., D.	David A. Ellis,* P. S. A., R., I. W. V., D.	Daniel W. Gallagher, D. C.	Eben W. Gaynor, D. C., D.
1	1,357	2,021	1,829	1,816	706	1,264	1,841	896	1,130
2	1,650	1,299	541	522	688	1,494	1,141	1,126	1,344
3	2,143	1,069	526	525	1,503	2,043	974	1,594	1,990
4	1,295	772	489	487	876	1,246	729	917	1,198
5	1,374	760	472	467	932	1,284	718	977	1,217
6	1,396	705	379	379	925	1,291	622	991	1,201
7	779	723	450	459	411	723	658	438	724
8	1,604	1,469	565	517	769	1,424	923	710	1,387
9	1,265	1,311	551	541	492	1,339	1,145	559	1,104
10	645	1,833	1,794	1,822	333	625	1,741	305	533
11	538	3,043	3,020	3,050	291	493	2,975	270	442
12	1,061	1,817	1,509	1,516	594	1,031	1,700	613	919
13	1,543	851	192	183	825	1,466	733	955	1,289
14	2,041	1,971	1,253	1,265	1,060	1,957	1,838	1,136	1,769
15	2,133	1,421	829	829	1,395	2,019	1,309	1,431	1,853
16	1,287	1,687	1,302	1,313	718	1,249	1,585	742	1,140
17	1,844	1,563	802	805	876	1,770	1,514	958	1,614
18	1,424	1,262	707	678	695	1,358	1,149	751	1,236
19	2,668	1,698	787	779	1,434	2,448	1,557	1,534	2,243
20	1,683	3,398	3,026	3,037	918	1,600	3,288	932	1,405
21	1,220	2,782	2,555	2,580	694	1,194	2,735	665	1,073
22	1,322	2,202	1,941	1,933	672	1,361	2,149	705	1,141
23	1,406	2,707	2,188	2,203	657	1,393	2,469	684	1,210
24	1,153	2,410	2,212	2,209	639	1,134	2,302	632	1,030
25	1,237	2,028	1,654	1,673	587	1,150	1,963	643	1,078
Total	36,068	42,802	31,573	31,588	19,690	34,356	39,758	21,164	31,270

* Elected.

Vote for School Committee, December 9, 1902. — *Continued.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

For Three Years. — *Continued.*

Ward.	Leon Greenman, S. L.	Thomas Hooper, S.	Herbert J. Keenan,* D. C., D.	William T. Keough,* P. S. A., R., D.	Antoinette F. Konikow, S.	Charles V. Lawler, S.	Louis Marcus, S.	James A. McDonald,* D. C., D.	James J. McVey, S.
1	66	250	1,165	2,113	244	259	276	1,185	316
2	74	239	1,427	1,391	225	220	227	1,399	283
3	46	102	2,046	929	89	97	98	2,186	104
4	42	110	1,240	688	99	112	103	1,357	97
5	38	113	1,249	727	88	94	86	1,475	87
6	40	126	1,246	630	125	114	139	1,235	122
7	52	161	692	590	175	158	142	707	163
8	61	298	1,402	808	296	288	302	1,380	261
9	77	251	1,144	1,021	251	221	219	1,065	207
10	53	152	559	1,648	124	116	105	581	97
11	34	99	428	2,928	82	81	73	466	64
12	70	191	930	1,588	156	145	147	947	144
13	82	193	1,547	686	207	242	191	1,368	187
14	115	352	1,954	1,654	358	409	332	1,841	336
15	65	280	2,058	1,242	244	304	223	2,002	255
16	57	205	1,199	1,547	158	186	168	1,211	161
17	70	287	1,624	1,390	268	277	255	1,635	239
18	97	258	1,273	1,090	235	218	213	1,256	220
19	117	365	2,298	1,500	317	329	328	2,291	308
20	65	247	1,466	3,187	206	216	196	1,524	196
21	60	225	1,070	2,590	175	176	160	1,174	146
22	147	394	1,160	1,952	376	362	346	1,195	316
23	153	281	1,233	2,377	249	260	221	1,277	204
24	60	240	1,081	2,175	220	214	204	1,091	194
25	55	246	1,095	1,863	192	189	185	1,141	184
Total	1,796	5,665	32,586	38,314	5,159	5,287	4,939	32,989	4,891

* Elected.

Vote for School Committee, December 9, 1902. — *Concluded.*

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

For Three Years. — *Concluded.*

Ward.	Semantha H. Merryfield, S.	William J. Miller, D. C.	Grace W. Minns, I. W. V., P. S. A., R.	Randall G. Morris, I. W. V., P. S. A., R.	Stephen O'Shaughnessy, S.	John W. Sherman, S.	William F. Temple, I. W. V., P. S. A., R.	Scattering.
1	237	622	1,693	1,665	205	200	1,684	.....
2	221	618	429	411	227	200	404	.....
3	106	1,455	478	467	105	95	467	.....
4	99	859	449	436	115	104	436	.....
5	96	946	430	419	110	97	423	.....
6	152	918	321	317	128	125	312	.....
7	157	365	403	380	189	150	388	.....
8	286	940	428	429	262	269	514	.....
9	233	429	453	484	228	206	471	.....
10	122	265	1,738	1,712	110	127	1,747	4
11	88	219	2,965	2,959	67	91	2,963	.....
12	146	512	1,439	1,428	149	144	1,442	.....
13	181	895	119	134	224	185	115	.....
14	379	1,097	1,137	1,144	398	387	1,123	.....
15	267	1,484	767	773	280	258	783	.....
16	190	696	1,222	1,217	175	182	1,231	3
17	286	858	726	717	283	244	712	.....
18	276	681	611	587	240	219	593	.....
19	342	1,372	674	673	361	318	666	.....
20	231	848	2,872	2,888	206	219	2,878	.....
21	174	605	2,470	2,474	188	190	2,442	1
22	379	600	1,833	1,832	356	340	1,838	.....
23	226	544	2,039	2,094	217	241	2,052	.....
24	225	548	2,121	2,113	205	232	2,124	7
25	201	532	1,593	1,586	201	192	1,591	.....
Total	5,300	18,908	29,410	29,339	5,229	5,015	29,399	15

D., signifies Democratic; D. C., Democratic Citizens' Nomination Paper; I. W. V., Independent Women Voters; P. S. A., Public School Association; R., Republican; S., Socialist; S. L., Socialist Labor Nomination Paper.

Women Registered and Voting for School Committee, 1891-1902.

Ward.	1891.			1892.			1893.			1894.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1....	451	427	94.68	785	761	96.94	738	599	81.17	784	619	78.95
2....	105	97	92.38	186	180	96.77	177	157	88.70	186	151	81.18
3....	230	218	94.78	381	367	96.33	387	341	88.11	375	300	80.00
4....	270	258	95.56	385	368	95.58	393	341	86.77	392	317	80.87
5....	163	153	93.87	288	277	96.18	298	263	88.26	335	233	69.55
6....	21	17	80.95	27	20	74.07	37	35	94.59	35	29	82.86
7....	14	12	85.71	12	12	100.00	21	21	100.00	30	27	90.00
8....	57	49	85.96	80	75	93.75	93	82	88.17	89	66	74.16
9....	210	191	90.95	372	347	93.28	341	295	86.51	363	266	73.28
10....	83	75	90.36	127	118	92.91	124	104	83.87	140	110	78.57
11....	326	282	86.50	609	569	93.43	614	479	78.01	649	451	69.49
12....	58	40	68.97	94	90	95.74	74	62	83.78	80	65	81.25
13....	30	30	100.00	46	45	97.83	45	38	84.44	61	46	75.41
14....	497	435	87.53	761	732	96.19	875	761	86.97	904	743	82.19
15....	265	242	91.32	420	408	97.14	462	400	86.58	446	341	76.46
16....	68	56	82.35	94	86	91.49	101	86	85.15	117	94	80.34
17....	243	217	89.30	446	423	94.84	456	395	86.62	488	381	78.07
18....	270	247	91.48	514	475	92.41	508	446	87.80	523	395	75.53
19....	187	164	87.70	333	316	94.89	357	325	91.04	400	325	81.25
20....	402	371	92.29	658	636	96.66	689	612	88.82	759	617	81.29
21....	634	568	89.59	988	928	93.93	1,048	926	88.36	1,148	919	80.05
22....	141	125	88.65	255	244	95.69	254	211	83.07	297	234	78.79
23....	383	358	93.47	694	664	95.68	693	612	88.31	786	642	81.68
24....	707	625	88.40	1,038	986	94.99	1,135	992	87.40	1,311	1,058	80.70
25....	193	171	88.60	399	383	95.99	376	332	88.30	393	304	77.35
Tot'l	6,008	5,428	90.35	9,992	9,510	95.18	10,296	8,915	86.59	11,091	8,733	78.74

Women Registered and Voting for School Committee.—*Continued.*

Ward.	1895.			1896.			1897.			1898.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1....	848	667	78.66	694	406	58.50	627	392	62.52	569	354	62.21
2....	219	183	83.56	187	130	69.52	151	98	64.90	129	86	66.67
3....	389	299	76.86	318	180	56.60	281	159	56.58	247	149	60.32
4....	398	307	77.14	367	231	62.94	322	204	63.35	289	174	60.21
5....	336	239	71.13	285	157	55.09	226	121	53.54	196	106	54.08
6....	77	66	85.71	92	38	41.30	77	32	41.56	76	28	36.84
7....	38	30	78.95	173	102	58.96	138	75	54.35	139	82	58.99
8....	81	71	87.65	177	113	63.84	123	72	58.54	113	55	48.67
9....	391	262	67.01	271	159	58.67	221	133	60.18	196	121	61.73
10....	165	113	68.48	593	300	50.59	466	276	59.23	403	237	58.81
11....	733	479	65.35	453	249	54.97	403	220	54.59	435	265	60.92
12....	104	80	76.92	563	349	61.99	494	299	60.53	444	294	66.22
13....	70	50	71.43	75	50	66.67	118	99	83.90	122	59	48.36
14....	983	798	81.18	629	433	68.84	593	406	68.47	520	346	66.54
15....	466	370	79.40	515	361	70.10	477	342	71.70	436	282	64.68
16....	140	95	67.85	472	290	61.44	411	237	57.66	359	184	51.25
17....	506	363	71.74	332	209	62.95	295	174	58.98	288	162	56.25
18....	583	438	75.13	308	197	63.96	263	167	63.50	251	160	63.75
19....	366	283	77.32	265	164	61.89	222	139	62.61	216	137	63.43
20....	743	556	74.83	732	464	63.39	691	425	61.51	661	333	50.38
21....	1,239	902	72.80	899	541	60.18	862	489	56.73	729	422	57.89
22....	315	235	74.60	419	296	70.64	332	245	73.80	333	235	70.57
23....	959	730	76.12	482	340	70.54	452	272	60.18	437	266	60.87
24....	1,484	1,116	75.20	651	428	65.75	650	406	62.46	641	348	54.29
25....	440	317	72.05	388	230	59.28	367	239	65.12	494	316	63.97
Tot'l	12,073	9,049	74.95	10,340	6,417	62.06	9,262	5,721	61.77	8,723	5,201	59.62

Women Registered and Voting for School Committee.—*Concluded.*

Ward.	1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.		
	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.	Registered.	Voted.	Per cent. Voted.
1....	611	419	68.58	636	444	69.81	690	473	68.55	794	497	62.59
2....	124	88	70.97	145	118	81.38	201	151	75.12	262	158	60.31
3....	276	190	68.84	307	227	73.94	444	326	73.42	1,182	916	77.50
4....	279	169	60.57	273	173	63.37	350	246	70.29	694	452	65.13
5....	187	107	57.22	207	141	68.12	225	157	69.78	568	424	74.65
6....	90	46	51.11	109	65	59.63	270	223	82.59	324	195	60.19
7....	145	98	67.59	181	143	79.01	296	228	77.03	370	242	65.41
8....	139	86	61.87	164	115	70.12	181	113	62.43	203	115	56.65
9....	211	130	61.61	239	177	74.06	294	211	71.77	267	145	54.31
10....	476	308	64.71	653	528	80.86	779	564	72.40	736	457	62.09
11....	800	620	77.50	1,290	1,083	83.95	1,539	1,170	76.02	1,572	1,058	67.30
12....	550	368	66.91	648	510	78.70	810	603	74.44	773	485	62.74
13....	121	66	54.55	128	82	64.06	139	88	63.31	197	131	66.50
14....	471	309	65.61	495	374	75.56	622	497	79.90	716	498	69.55
15....	453	292	64.46	488	381	78.07	553	414	74.86	884	667	75.45
16....	446	320	71.75	522	403	77.20	539	392	72.73	624	442	70.83
17....	344	237	68.90	383	249	65.01	426	303	71.13	437	261	59.73
18....	240	172	71.67	313	230	73.48	379	279	73.61	353	186	52.69
19....	230	155	67.39	250	189	75.60	591	497	84.09	761	494	64.91
20....	876	597	68.15	1,052	824	78.33	1,417	1,087	76.71	1,564	944	60.36
21....	890	651	73.15	1,088	853	78.40	1,248	926	74.20	1,279	771	60.28
22....	446	333	74.66	604	513	84.93	767	622	81.10	815	538	66.01
23....	547	344	62.89	711	565	79.47	947	682	72.02	998	569	57.01
24....	828	595	71.86	936	705	75.32	1,109	799	72.05	1,215	649	53.42
25....	605	390	64.46	651	450	69.12	776	569	73.32	857	525	61.26
Total	10,385	7,090	68.27	12,473	9,542	76.50	15,592	11,620	74.53	18,445	11,819	64.08

Vote Cast on the Question: Shall Licenses Be Granted for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in this City? Municipal Election, December 9, 1902.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

WARD.	Yes.	No.	Total.	Per cent. registered who voted.
1	1,847	1,102	2,949	64.44
2	1,710	658	2,368	55.59
3	1,182	640	1,822	52.03
4	953	467	1,420	50.37
5	1,005	430	1,435	50.80
6	1,179	394	1,573	43.76
7	790	402	1,192	44.49
8	1,594	535	2,129	52.27
9	1,288	655	1,943	45.90
10	1,408	638	2,046	48.36
11	1,906	557	2,463	58.80
12	1,442	752	2,194	52.50
13	1,062	690	1,752	43.44
14	1,855	1,243	3,098	64.77
15	1,517	1,038	2,555	60.49
16	1,421	891	2,312	51.37
17	1,685	923	2,608	56.36
18	1,365	776	2,141	49.34
19	2,141	976	3,117	57.60
20	2,236	1,552	3,788	48.40
21	1,925	1,182	3,107	55.20
22	2,018	1,024	3,042	54.66
23	1,874	1,281	3,155	60.72
24	1,545	1,298	2,843	46.97
25	1,423	1,139	2,562	57.33
Total	38,371	21,243	59,614	53.31

Vote on License.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

WARD.	1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		WARD.
	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	
1.....	1,727	1,380	1,473	1,204	1,830	1,418	1,469	1,084	1,716	1,280	 1
2.....	2,059	839	1,525	763	2,198	900	1,556	815	1,918	857	 2
3.....	1,333	849	1,126	795	1,640	890	1,084	715	1,506	805	 3
4.....	1,148	811	886	734	1,315	746	910	610	1,046	657	 4
5.....	1,330	681	1,038	613	1,571	694	927	553	1,255	587	 5
6	1,806	735	1,532	662	1,999	753	1,176	603	1,536	502	 6
7.....	1,175	696	865	463	1,259	665	807	529	992	578	 7
8.....	1,961	771	1,467	674	2,057	830	1,386	686	1,835	765	 8
9.....	1,694	911	1,312	810	1,868	944	1,184	821	1,680	921	 9
10.....	1,820	972	1,157	807	1,734	961	1,475	835	1,706	850	10
11.....	2,103	766	1,603	698	2,143	789	1,697	692	2,012	769	11
12.....	1,754	933	1,156	823	1,688	1,076	1,289	904	1,656	983	12
13.....	1,802	921	1,242	966	1,845	1,064	1,239	900	1,448	1,013	13
14.....	1,870	1,246	1,509	1,357	2,124	1,421	1,848	1,281	1,876	1,469	14
15.....	1,583	1,035	1,142	1,081	1,666	1,138	1,410	1,061	1,494	1,126	15
16.....	1,593	1,211	1,306	1,096	1,892	1,225	1,438	1,024	1,630	1,053	16
17.....	1,922	1,136	1,567	1,038	2,094	1,299	1,584	1,094	1,904	1,132	17
18.....	1,602	996	1,250	906	1,923	1,132	1,389	986	1,653	869	18
19.....	2,242	931	1,849	989	2,608	1,029	2,066	1,149	2,392	1,181	19
20.....	1,884	1,753	1,604	1,724	2,530	2,039	2,174	1,791	2,798	2,025	20
21.....	2,010	1,327	1,506	1,248	2,415	1,533	1,839	1,313	2,171	1,354	21
22.....	2,054	1,073	1,792	1,132	2,554	1,302	1,952	1,124	2,279	1,273	22
23.....	1,866	1,262	1,451	1,397	2,093	1,523	1,670	1,338	1,967	1,407	23
24.....	1,688	1,879	1,281	1,627	2,135	2,016	1,689	1,616	2,002	1,866	24
25.....	1,693	1,063	1,429	865	1,801	1,183	1,364	967	1,262	1,876	25
Total	43,719	26,177	34,068	24,472	48,982	28,570	36,622	24,491	43,734	27,198	Total

The vote for license in 1889 was : Yes, 27,134; No, 17,875. In 1890, Yes, 29,159; No, 13,910. In 1891, Yes, 25,648; No, 21,552. In 1892, Yes, 31,616; No, 30,476. In 1893, Yes, 30,145; No, 20,556. In 1894, Yes, 48,982; No, 28,570. In 1895, Yes, 41,648; No, 26,366. In 1896, Yes, 39,411; No, 26,861.

Vote Cast on the Question: Shall Chapter 534 of the Acts of the Year 1902 entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Construction of Additional Tunnels or Subways in the City of Boston," be Accepted? Municipal Election, December 9, 1902.

As Reported by the Board of Election Commissioners.

Ward.	Yes.	No.	Total.	Per cent. registered who voted.
1	2,216	584	2,800	61.19
2	1,630	637	2,267	53.22
3	1,181	604	1,785	50.97
4	1,009	395	1,404	49.80
5	1,118	356	1,474	52.18
6	1,086	429	1,515	42.14
7	735	452	1,187	44.31
8	1,448	625	2,073	50.90
9	1,332	613	1,945	45.95
10	1,680	320	2,000	47.27
11	2,194	236	2,430	58.01
12	1,673	488	2,161	51.71
13	962	782	1,744	43.24
14	1,810	1,192	3,002	62.76
15	1,470	1,001	2,471	58.50
16	1,663	644	2,307	51.26
17	1,685	869	2,554	55.20
18	1,347	768	2,115	48.74
19	1,885	1,173	3,058	56.51
20	3,042	715	3,757	48.00
21	2,530	561	3,091	54.92
22	2,130	838	2,968	53.33
23	2,347	725	3,072	59.12
24	2,154	616	2,770	45.76
25	1,907	576	2,483	55.56
Total	42,234	16,199	58,433	52.26

Vote Cast on the Question: Shall an Act Passed by the General Court in the Year 1902, entitled "An Act to Extend to the Several Districts of the City of Boston the Right of Local Option as to the Granting of Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors," be Accepted? State Election, November 4, 1902.

Ward.	Yes.	No.	Total.	Per cent. registered who voted.
1	1,637	1,805	3,442	75.75
2	920	2,171	3,091	72.66
3	1,006	1,508	2,514	71.83
4	751	1,235	1,986	70.70
5	719	1,287	2,006	71.21
6	544	1,853	2,397	66.56
7	581	1,173	1,754	65.79
8	801	2,154	2,955	73.16
9	992	1,759	2,751	65.47
10	1,285	1,702	2,987	71.17
11	1,067	2,069	3,136	74.93
12	1,276	1,602	2,878	69.33
13	1,238	1,557	2,795	69.91
14	1,679	1,813	3,492	72.98
15	1,563	1,534	3,097	73.41
16	1,750	1,614	3,364	74.52
17	1,362	1,966	3,328	72.16
18	1,054	1,764	2,818	65.22
19	1,293	2,676	3,969	73.46
20	3,470	2,558	6,028	77.09
21	2,120	2,270	4,390	77.98
22	1,634	2,606	4,240	76.60
23	2,282	1,879	4,161	80.27
24	2,703	1,786	4,489	74.28
25	2,083	1,573	3,656	81.99
Total	35,810	45,914	81,724	73.30

Summary of the Results of Elections held in Boston in 1902.

STATE ELECTION,* NOVEMBER 4, 1902.

	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Per cent. of Actual Vote to Possible Vote.
For Governor	111,487	87,413	78.41
For Lieut.-Governor	111,487	83,540	74.93
For Other State Officers	445,948	323,696	72.59
For Councillors	111,487	81,463	73.07
For Senators	111,487	83,737	75.11
For Representatives	222,974	150,226	68.22
On Local Option of Liquor Licenses	111,487	81,724	73.30
Total	1,226,357	891,799	72.72

MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 9, 1902.

	Number of Registered Voters.	Number of Names Checked.	Per cent. of Names Checked to Registered Voters.
Men	111,817	66,383	59.37
Women	18,445	11,819	64.08
Total	130,262	78,202	60.03

	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	Per cent. of Actual Vote to Possible Vote.
For Street Commissioner	111,817	63,326	56.63
For Aldermen	141,143	77,054	54.59
For Councilmen	335,451	175,617	52.35
For School Committee	1,042,096	542,510	52.06
On Licensing Sale of Liquor	111,817	59,614	53.31
On Washington-street Subway	111,817	58,433	52.26
Total	1,854,141	976,554	52.67

* At the State Election 90,142 names were checked, or 80.85 per cent. of the number of registered voters.

Results of Municipal Election, 1902.

Ward.	Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.			For Aldermen.	
	Registered Voters.	For Street Commissioner.	On License.	On Washington-street Subway.	* Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1	4,576	3,173	2,949	2,800	4,576	3,271
2	4,260	2,663	2,368	2,267	4,260	2,723
3	3,502	1,952	1,822	1,785	3,502	1,934
4	2,819	1,552	1,420	1,404	2,819	1,550
5	2,825	1,647	1,435	1,474	2,825	1,632
6	3,595	1,802	1,573	1,515	3,595	1,743
7	2,679	1,240	1,192	1,187	5,358	2,249
8	4,073	2,329	2,129	2,073	4,073	2,335
9	4,233	2,057	1,943	1,945	8,466	3,798
10	4,231	2,128	2,046	2,000	4,231	2,124
11	4,189	2,554	2,463	2,430	4,189	2,556
12	4,179	2,331	2,194	2,161	4,179	2,356
13	4,033	1,954	1,752	1,744	8,066	3,521
14	4,783	3,333	3,098	3,002	4,783	3,461
15	4,224	2,731	2,555	2,471	4,224	2,833
16	4,501	2,419	2,312	2,307	9,002	4,596
17	4,627	2,717	2,608	2,554	4,627	2,755
18	4,339	2,272	2,141	2,115	4,339	2,346
19	5,411	3,244	3,117	3,058	5,411	3,348
20	7,827	3,920	3,788	3,757	15,654	7,569
21	5,628	3,219	3,107	3,091	5,628	3,245
22	5,565	3,189	3,042	2,968	5,565	3,214
23	5,196	3,331	3,155	3,072	5,196	3,392
24	6,053	2,919	2,843	2,770	12,106	5,813
25	4,469	2,650	2,562	2,483	4,469	2,690
Total	111,817	63,326	59,614	58,433	141,143	77,054

* In Wards 7, 9, 13, 16, 20, and 24, electors may vote for two Aldermen.

Results of Municipal Election, 1902. — *Continued.*

Ward.	For Councilmen.		For School Committee.	
	*Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.	†Possible Vote.	Actual Vote.
1	13,728	8,644	42,960	25,040
2	12,780	6,766	36,176	17,800
3	10,506	5,415	37,472	21,237
4	8,457	4,144	28,104	14,355
5	8,475	4,517	27,144	14,679
6	10,785	5,010	31,352	13,939
7	8,037	3,209	24,392	10,237
8	12,219	6,578	34,208	17,592
9	12,699	5,562	36,000	15,267
10	12,693	5,927	39,736	18,891
11	12,567	7,274	46,088	27,729
12	12,537	6,411	39,616	20,338
13	12,099	5,219	33,840	14,593
14	14,349	9,296	43,992	27,306
15	12,672	7,511	40,864	24,504
16	13,503	6,667	41,000	20,831
17	13,881	7,723	40,512	21,617
18	13,017	6,207	37,536	17,327
19	16,233	9,155	49,376	27,407
20	23,481	11,133	75,128	36,732
21	16,884	9,109	55,256	29,818
22	16,695	8,848	51,040	26,852
23	15,588	9,551	49,552	28,585
24	18,159	8,506	58,144	26,775
25	13,407	7,235	42,608	23,059
Total	335,451	175,617	1,042,096	542,510

* Possible vote for Councilmen equals number of registered voters multiplied by 3.

† Possible vote for School Committee equals aggregate number of registered voters (male and female, see p. 222) multiplied by 8.

Results of Municipal Election, 1902.—*Concluded.*

Per cent. of Actual to Possible Vote.

Ward.	For Street Commissioner.	On License.	On Washington Street Subway.	For Aldermen.	For Councilmen.	For School Committee.
1	69.34	64.44	61.19	71.48	62.97	58.29
2	62.51	55.59	53.22	63.92	52.94	49.20
3	55.74	52.03	50.97	55.22	51.54	56.67
4	55.05	50.37	49.80	54.99	48.91	51.08
5	58.30	50.80	52.18	57.77	53.30	54.08
6	50.13	43.76	42.14	48.48	46.45	44.46
7	46.29	44.49	44.31	41.97	39.93	41.97
8	57.18	52.27	50.90	57.33	53.83	51.43
9	48.59	45.90	45.95	44.86	43.80	42.41
10	50.30	48.36	47.27	50.20	46.70	47.54
11	60.97	58.80	58.01	61.02	57.88	60.17
12	55.78	52.50	51.71	56.38	51.14	51.34
13	48.45	43.44	43.24	43.65	43.14	43.12
14	69.68	64.77	62.76	72.36	64.81	62.07
15	64.65	60.49	58.50	67.07	59.27	59.96
16	53.74	51.37	51.26	51.06	49.37	50.81
17	58.72	56.36	55.20	59.54	55.64	53.36
18	52.36	49.34	48.74	54.07	47.68	46.16
19	59.95	57.60	56.51	61.87	56.40	55.51
20	50.08	48.40	48.00	48.35	47.41	48.89
21	57.20	55.20	54.92	57.66	53.95	53.94
22	57.30	54.66	53.33	57.75	53.00	52.61
23	64.11	60.72	59.12	65.28	61.27	57.69
24	48.22	46.97	45.76	48.02	46.84	46.05
25	59.30	57.33	55.56	60.19	53.96	54.12
Total	56.63	53.31	52.26	54.59	52.35	52.06

Votes on Acts and Questions Submitted to the People.

Chapter 110, Acts of 1821. — "An Act to Establish the City of Boston." Adopted March 4, 1822. Yes, 2,797; no, 1,881.

Resolve of the Common Council of November 26, 1844. — Four propositions were submitted to the people December 9, 1844:

1. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the city, from Long Pond in Natick and Framingham or from any of the sources adjacent thereto. Adopted. Yes, 6,260; no, 2,204.

2. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the first proposition into effect. Adopted. Yes, 6,252; no, 2,207.

3. Whether the people were in favor of procuring a supply of water, at the expense of the city, from any other source which might be thereafter decided upon by the City Council. Defeated. Yes, 1,206; no, 7,081.

4. Whether the people would instruct the City Council to apply to the Legislature for suitable legislation to carry the third proposition into effect. Defeated. Yes, 1,194; no, 7,144.

Chapter 167, Acts of 1846. — "An Act for Supplying the City of Boston with Pure Water." Adopted April 13, 1846. Yes, 4,637; no, 348.

Chapter 448, Acts of 1854. — "An Act to Revise the Charter of the City of Boston." Adopted November 13, 1854. Yes, 9,166; no, 990.

Chapter 185, Acts of 1875. — "An Act for the Laying Out of Public Parks in or near the City of Boston." Adopted June 9, 1875. Yes, 3,706; no, 2,311.

Chapter 41, Resolves of 1889. — Proposed Article of Amendment to the Constitution "Forbidding the Manufacture and Sale of Intoxicating Liquors to be used as Beverage." Defeated April 22, 1889. Yes, 10,669; no, 31,699.

Chapter 473, Acts of 1893. — "An Act relating to the Election of Members of the Board of Aldermen." Adopted November 7, 1893. Yes, 26,955; no, 19,622.

Chapter 481, Acts of 1893. — "An Act to Provide for Rapid Transit in Boston and Vicinity." Defeated November 7, 1893. Yes, 24,012; no, 27,588.

Chapter 548, Acts of 1894. — "An Act to Incorporate the Boston Elevated Railway Company and to Promote Rapid Transit in the City of Boston and Vicinity." Adopted July 24, 1894. Yes, 15,542; no, 14,162.

Chapter 436, Acts of 1895. — "Is it Expedient that Municipal Suffrage be Granted to Women?" Defeated November 5, 1895. Yes, 22,401; no, 42,502.

Chapter 410, Acts of 1896. — "An Act Providing a Salary for the Members of the Common Council of the City of Boston." Adopted December 15, 1896. Yes, 35,152; no, 26,517.

Chapter 361, Acts of 1897. — "Act to Consolidate the Board of Aldermen and the Common Council and to reorganize the City Government of the City of Boston." Defeated November, 1897. Yes, 24,906; no, 31,105.

Chapter 344, Acts of 1899.—"An Act to Make Eight Hours a Day's Work for City and Town Employees." Adopted December 12, 1899. Yes, 60,386; no, 14,483.

Chapter 398, Acts of 1899.—"An Act to Authorize the Replacing of Street Car Tracks on Boylston and Tremont Streets in the City of Boston." Defeated December 12, 1899. Yes, 26,166; no, 51,643.

Chapter 332, Acts of 1901.—"An Act Relative to the Terms of Office of City Clerks." Adopted December 10, 1901. Yes, 29,186; no, 17,485.

Chapter 485, Acts of 1902.—"An Act to Extend to the Several Districts of the City of Boston the Right of Local Option as to the Granting of Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors." Defeated November 4, 1902. Yes, 35,810; no, 45,914.

Chapter 534, Acts of 1902.—"An Act to Provide for the Construction of Additional Tunnels and Subways in the City of Boston." Adopted December 9, 1902. Yes, 42,234; no, 16,199.

INDEX.

PAGE

A

Aldermanic districts..... 120
Aldermen, Board of..... 9, 10
Alphabetical list of members of..... 13
Chairmen of, since 1855..... 177, 178
Clerk of..... 10
Committees of 31
Days of meeting of..... 14
Members of, since 1822..... 181–185
Members of, 1892–1902..... 165–175
Rules and orders of..... 15–18
Salary of members of..... 9
Secretary of..... 14
Vote for, 1902, by districts and precincts..... 283–290
Vote for, 1902, summary of... 302, 304
Animals and Provisions, Inspector of..... 55
Annexations..... 6
Appeal, Board of..... 94
Appropriations—
Boston, 1885–1903..... 235
Committee on..... 31
Architectural Division..... 73
Area—
Boston, by wards.....213, 221, 224
Islands in harbor..... 214
Parks, etc.....69, 74–77
Armories and Military Affairs, Committee on..... 31
Art Department..... 93
Committee on..... 32
Assessed Polls. See *Statistics.*
Assessing Department..... 38
Assistant assessors of..... 39–43
Committee on..... 32
Assessing districts..... 39–43
Assessors' statistics 223, 226, 233, 234
Auditing Department..... 43
Committee on..... 32

B

Bacteriological Laboratory—
Culture stations of..... 57, 58
Director of..... 55
Badges, Committee on..... 31
Ballast and Vessels Department, 88
Committee on..... 34

PAGE

Bark and Wood, Measurers of... 107
Bath Department..... 44, 45
Committee on..... 32
Bath-houses, list of..... 44, 45
Beef, Weighers of..... 103
Births, Registrar of..... 78
Board of Aldermen. See *Aldermen, Board of.*
Boilers, etc., Weighers of..... 103
Boston and Cambridge Bridges Department..... 94
Boston, City of—
Aldermanic districts of..... 120
Aldermen, Board of. See *Aldermen, Board of.*
Animals and Provisions, Inspector of..... 55
Annexations..... 6
Appropriations of..... 235
Area of, by wards.....213, 221, 224
Assessed polls. See *Statistics.*
Assessing districts..... 39–43
Assessors' statistics...223, 226, 233, 234
Bacteriological Laboratory:
Culture stations of..... 57, 58
Director of..... 55
Baths of, list of..... 44, 45
Bridges of.....70, 71, 81–85, 95
Building limits in..... 46
Buildings taxed, number of, by wards..... 233
Cemeteries under jurisdiction of..... 47
City Council of. See *City Council.*
City Governments, 1892–1902.. 165–175
Coastwise arrivals at, 1893-1902 219
Collateral Loan Company of, 96
Commerce statistics of..... 219
Common Council of. See *Common Council.*
Congressmen from..... 211
Constables of..... 105, 106
Consuls in..... 212
County officers in. See *County, Suffolk.*
Court officers in. See *Court Officers.*
Cows, number of..... 233

PAGE

Boston, City of. — *Continued.*
Debt of 238, 239
Departments of. See *Departments of the City.*
Dwellings in:
Erecting 233
Number taxed 233
Vacant 233
Election statistics of. See *Statistics.*
Executive departments of 38–90
Executive officers, salary, term of office, etc 36, 37
Expenditures of, 1874–1903 236
Exports and imports, 1893–1902 219
Financial statistics of 234–242
Fire apparatus 52–54
Fire districts 51
Fountains, monuments and statues of 71, 77
Government of, 1903 9–14
Gymnasia of, list of 45
Harbor Master of 109
Horses, number of 233
Hotels, number of, by wards, 233
House of Detention 109
Houses in:
Erecting 233
Number taxed 233
Vacant 233
Imports and exports, 1893–1902, 219
Insane, officer to transport .. 107
Islands in harbor 214
Justices authorized to solemnize marriages 101–103
Justices of courts, since 1822 .. 210
Lamps, distribution of 62
Library and branches 63–67
Mayor of 9
Mayors of, since 1822 ..... 176, 177
Medical examiners 103
Medical inspectors 55
Milk and Vinegar, Inspector of 55
Monuments, statues and fountains 71, 77
Morgue, City 58
Officers paid by fees 103–107
Old South Association 107
Orators of, since 1771 ..... 208, 209
Origin of 6
Parks, boulevards and playgrounds 69, 74–77
Pilot Commissioners 107, 108
Police stations of 109
Polls. See *Statistics.*
Population of. See *Population.*

PAGE

Boston, City of. — *Concluded.*
Port Physician 55
Port statistics, 1893–1902 219
Precinct lines of 132–164
Prison, City 110
Probation officers 101
Provisions and Animals, Inspector of 55
Public officers, list of, salary, etc 36, 37, 91, 92
Quarantine grounds 55
Registered voters. See *Statistics.*
Schools, census of, 1902 218
Schools, list of 112, 116
Schools, medical inspectors of 55–57
Schools, teachers and pupils in 114, 115
Seal, origin of 7
Statues, monuments and fountains 71, 77
Stores, number of, by wards .. 233
Tax-rates, 1886–1902 234
Taxes and valuation 223, 226, 234
Truant officers of 113, 114
Undertakers, list of 117, 118
Vacant dwellings, number of, by wards 233
Valuation and taxes 223, 226, 234
Vessels, arrival of, 1893–1902 .. 219
Vinegar and Milk, Inspector of 55
Voters of. See *Statistics.*
Ward-rooms, list of 73
Ward lines of 121–131
Water debt of 241, 242
Bridge Division 80–85
Bridges 70, 71, 81–85, 95
Brighton —
Annexation of 6
Municipal court 99
Origin of 6
Building Department 45
Committee on 32
Building limits 46
Buildings taxed 233
Bunker Hill Day, Committee on .. 35

C

Cambridge and Boston Bridges Commission 94
Cambridge Bridge Commission ... 96
Carriages, Inspector of 108
Cemeteries—
Under jurisdiction of city 47
Cemetery Department 46, 47
Committee on 32

PAGE

Charlestown —
Annexation of 6
Municipal Court..... 99
Origin of..... 6
Children's Institutions Department 47
City Clerk Department..... 48
Committee on..... 32
City Council of Boston..... 9–14
Alphabetical list of 13, 14
Committees of 31–35
Days of meeting..... 14
Joint rules of..... 26–30
Members of, since 1822 181–207
Members of, 1892–1902..... 165–175
Stenographer to..... 14
City Election Statistics. See *Statistics.*
City Government, 1903..... 9–14
City Governments, 1892–1902 165–175
City debt..... 238, 239
City Departments. See *Departments of the City.*
City Hospital 59–61
City Messenger Department..... 48
Committee on..... 32
City Morgue..... 58
City of Boston. See *Boston, City of.*
City Prison..... 110
City Seal, Origin of the..... 7
City Solicitor..... 63
Claims —
Committee on..... 32
Inspector of..... 108
Clerk of Committees Department, 49
Committee on..... 32
Coal, Weighers of..... 104
Coastwise arrivals..... 219
Cochituate water debt..... . 241
Collateral Loan Company..... 96
Collecting Department..... 49
Committee on..... 32
Commissions. See *Departments of the City.*
Committees —
Aldermen (special)..... 31
Aldermen (standing)..... 31
City Council (joint special)... 35
City Council (joint standing). 31–34
Common Council (special)... 31
Common Council (standing). 31
Common Council of Boston..... 10–12
Alphabetical list of members of 13, 14
Clerk of..... 12
Committees of..... 31
Days of meeting..... 14

PAGE

Common Council of Boston.— *Concluded.*
Members of, since 1822..... 186–207
Members of, 1892–1902..... 165–175
Presidents of, since 1822..... 179, 180
Rules and orders..... 19–25
Salary of members of..... 10
Vote for, 1902.....301, 303, 304
Congress —
Members from Massachusetts 211
Congressional districts..... 211
Constables..... 105, 106
Consuls in Boston..... 212
Convalescent Home, physicians to..... 61
Corporation Counsel..... ... 63
Councillors, vote for..... 301
County accounts, Committee on.. 31
County debt..... 240
County, Suffolk —
Auditor of 96
Commissioners of..... 96
District Attorney of..... 96
Index Commissioners of..... 97
Land Registration, Court of.. 97
Register of Deeds of..... 97
Sheriff of..... 97
Treasurer of..... 96
Court of Land Registration..... 97
Court officers —
Municipal Court:
Boston proper 98, 99
Brighton 99
Charlestown. 99
Dorchester..... 99
East Boston..... 100
Roxbury 100
South Boston..... 100
West Roxbury..... 101
Probate and Insolvency:
Judges of 98
Register of..... 98
Probation officers..... 101
Superior Court, civil business:
Clerks and stenographers of..... 98
Superior Court, criminal business:
Clerks and stenographer of, 98
Supreme Judicial Court:
Clerks of 97
Reporter of Decisions..... 97
Courts, Justices of Municipal.... 210
Cows in Boston, Number of..... 233
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of 109
Culture stations, Bacteriological, 57, 58

PAGE

D

Deaths, Registrar of 78
Debt —
City 238, 239
County 240
Total 237, 238
Water 241, 242
Deeds, Register of 97
Departments of the City —
Appeal, Board of 94
Art 93
Assessing 38–43
Auditing 43
Bath 44, 45
Boston and Cambridge Bridges 94
Building 45, 46
Cambridge Bridge 96
Cemetery 46, 47
Children's Institutions 47, 48
City Clerk 48
City Messenger 48
Clerk of Committees 49
Collecting 49
Election 49, 50
Engineering 50
Fire 50–54
Health 54–58
Hospital 59–61
Insane Hospital 61
Institutions Registration 61
Lamp 62
Law 63
Library 63–67
Market 67
Mayor 38
Music 67
Parks 68–71
Pauper Institutions 71
Penal Institutions 72
Police 108–110
Poor, Overseeing of 67, 68
Printing 72
Public Buildings 72, 73
Public Grounds 74–77
Registry 78
School 110–116
School-house 78
Sinking-funds 79
Soldiers' Relief 79
Special Laws 116
Statistics 80
Street 80–86
Bridge Division 80–85
Ferry Division 85
Paving Division 85
Sanitary Division 86

PAGE

Departments of the City. — *Concluded.*
Street. — *Concluded.*
Sewer Division 86
Street Cleaning Division 86
Street Watering Division 86
Street Laying-out 87
Tenement-house 117
Transit 95
Treasury 87
Vessels and Ballast 88
Voting Machine 119
Water 88
Weights and Measures 88, 89
Wire 89, 90
Detention, House of 109
District Attorney 96
Dorchester —
Annexation of 6
Municipal Court 99
Origin of 6
Dwellings —
Erecting 233
Number taxed 233
Vacant 233

E

East Boston Municipal Court 100
Election Department 49, 50
Committee on 32
Elections —
Committee on 31
Statistics of. See *Statistics.*
Electric Wires, Committee on 31
Engineering Department 50
Committee on 32
Evacuation Day, Committee on 35
Evening schools 116
Executive departments of Boston, 38–90
Executive Officers —
Salary, term of office, etc. 36, 37
Expenditures of Boston, 1874–1903, 236
Exports and imports, 1893–1902 219

F

Faneuil Hall, Committee on 31
Fence Viewers 106
Ferry Division 85
Field-drivers and Pound-keepers, 106
Finance, Committee on 33
Financial statistics 234–242
Fire apparatus 52–54
Fire Department 50–54
Committee on 33
Fire districts 51
Fountains, monuments and statues 71, 77

PAGE

Fourth of July—
Committee on..... 35
Orators on..... 208, 209

G

Government of Boston..... 9-14
Governor—
Assessed polls, registration and vote for, 1891-1902..... 243-248
Registration and vote for, 1893-1902..... 253-256
Vote for, 1889-1902..... 257-262
Grain, Measurers of..... 106
Gymnasia of the City—
List of..... 45

H

Harbor, Boston—
Islands in..... 214
Pilot Commissioners of..... 107
Harbor Master..... 109
Hay and Straw, Inspectors of.... 106
Hay Scales, Superintendents of.. 106
Haymarket-square Relief Station, 61
Health Department..... 54-58
Animals, Inspector of..... 55
Bacteriological Laboratory, Director of..... 55
Committee on..... 33
Culture stations..... 57, 58
Medical inspectors..... 55
Milk and vinegar, Inspector of..... 55
Morgue..... 58
Port Physician..... 55
Provisions, Inspector of..... 55
Undertakers..... 117, 118
Horses in Boston, Number of.... 233
Hospital Department..... 59-61
Committee on..... 33
Convalescent home, physicians to..... 61
Relief station..... 61
South Department..... 61
Hospital Employees, Salaries of, Committee on..... 31
Hotels, Number of..... 233
House of Detention..... 109
Houses—
Erecting..... 233
Number taxed..... 233
Vacant..... 233

I

Imports and exports, 1893-1902... 219
Independence Day, Committee on, 35
Index Commissioners..... 97

PAGE

Insane Hospital Department..... 61
Insane, Officer to Transport..... 107
Insolvency and Probate, Court of—
Judges of..... 98
Register of..... 98
Institutions Departments, Committee on..... 33
Institutions Registration Department..... 61
Interest and sinking-funds..... 237-242
Introduction..... 5
Islands in Boston harbor..... 214

J

Jailer and Sheriff..... 97
Joint Committees of City Council, 31-35
Joint Rules of City Council..... 26-30
Judiciary, Committee on..... 31
July Fourth—
Committee on..... 35
Orators on..... 208, 209
June Seventeenth, Committee on, 35
Justices of Municipal Courts..... 210
Justices of the Peace—
Solemnize marriages, authorized to..... 101-103

L

Labor Day, Committee on..... 35
Lamp Department..... 62
Committee on..... 33
Lamps—
Committee on..... 31
Distribution of..... 62
Land Registration, Court of..... 97
Law Department..... 63
Law Department and Ordinances, Committee on..... 33
Leather, Measurers of Upper.... 107
Legislative Matters, Committee on..... 33
Library Department..... 63-67
Branches of..... 65-67
Committee on..... 33
Licenses, Committee on..... 31
Licenses, Liquor—
Vote on, 1897-1902..297, 298, 301, 302, 304
Lieutenant-Governor—
Vote for..... 301
Lime, Inspector of..... 106
Loan Association, Workingmen's, 119
Loan Company, Collateral..... 96
Local Option of Liquor Licenses—
Vote on..... 300
Louisiana Purchase Exposition—
Committee on..... 35

PAGE

M

Marble, etc., Surveyor of..... 106
Market Department..... 67
Committee on..... 33
Markets, Committee on..... 31
Marriages—
Justices authorized to solemnize 101-103
Registrar of..... 78
Massachusetts—
Members of Congress from.. 211
Mayor—
Assessed polls, registration, and vote for, 1891-1901..... 243-248
Department of..... 38
Registration and vote for, 1891-1901..... 269-271
Salary of..... 9
Vote for, 1888-1901..... 272-279
Vote for, 1901, by precincts... 280-282
Mayor's Address, Committee on.. 35
Mayors of Boston since 1822..... 176, 177
Measures and Weights Department..... 88
Committee on..... 34
Medical examiners..... 103
Medical inspectors..... 55
Memorial Day, Committee on..... 35
Milk and Vinegar, Inspector of... 55
Military Affairs and Armories, Committee on..... 31
Monuments, statues and fountains..... 71, 77
Morgue, City..... 58
Municipal Court—
Boston proper..... 98, 99
Brighton..... 99
Charlestown..... 99
Dorchester..... 99
East Boston..... 100
Justices of, since 1822..... 210
Probation officers of..... 101
Roxbury..... 100
South Boston..... 100
West Roxbury..... 101
Municipal election statistics. See *Statistics.*
Music Department..... 67
Committee on..... 33
Mystic water debt..... 242

O

Old South Association..... 107
Orators of Boston..... 208, 209
Ordinances and Law Department, Committee on..... 33

PAGE

Origin of Boston..... 6
Overseeing of Poor Department.. 67, 68
Committee on..... 33

P

Park Department..... 68-71
Committee on..... 33
Parks, playgrounds, etc. 69, 74-77
Patriots' Day, Committee on..... 35
Pauper Institutions Department, 71
Paving Division 85
Penal Institutions Department... 72
Petroleum, Inspectors of..... 107
Pilot Commissioners..... 107, 108
Playgrounds, parks, etc.....69, 74-77
Police, Committee on..... 33
Police Department..... 108-110
Police stations..... 109
Polls assessed. See *Statistics.*
Poor Department, Overseeing of, 67, 68
Population—
Boston, since 1638..... 216
Boston, 1895, according to sex, by wards..... 217
Boston, 1900, according to nativity and sex, by wards... 215
Boston, 1900, by precincts... 227-232
Boston, 1900, per acre, by wards 221
Schools of Boston, 1902..... 218
Port Physician..... 55
Port statistics, 1893-1902 219
Pound-keepers and Field-drivers, 106
Precinct election statistics. See *Statistics.*
Precinct lines of Boston..... 132-164
Precinct population..... 227-232
President—
Assessed polls, registration, and vote for, 1892-1900..... 243-247
Registration and vote for, 1880-1900..... 249, 250
Vote for, 1888-1900..... 251, 252
Printing, Committee on..... 34
Printing Department..... 72
Prison, City..... 110
Prisons, Inspection of, Committee on..... 31
Probate and Insolvency, Court of—
Judges of..... 98
Register of..... 98
Probation officers..... 101
Provisions and Animals, Inspectors of..... 55
Public Buildings Department.... 72, 73
Committee on..... 34

PAGE

Public Grounds Department..... 74–77
Committee on..... 34
Public Improvements, Committee on..... 31
Public Lands, Committee on..... 34
Public Library..... 63–67
Public Officers—
List of, salary, term of office, etc.....36, 37, 91, 92

Q

Quarantine grounds..... 55

R

Railroad bridges..... 83–85
Railroads, Committee on..... 31
Referenda, Vote on..... 305, 306
Register of Deeds..... 97
Registered voters. See *Statistics.*
Registry Department..... 78
Committee on..... 34
Relief Station, Haymarket square, 61
Representatives, Vote for..... 301
Roxbury—
Annexation of..... 6
Municipal Court of..... 100
Origin of..... 6
Rules and Orders—
Aldermen, Board of..... 15–18
City Council (joint)..... 26–30
Committee on..... 31
Committee (joint) on..... 35
Common Council..... 19–25

S

Salaries of City officials.....36, 37, 91, 92
Sanitary Division..... 86
School Committee..... 110
Committees of..... 111, 112
Officers of..... 110
Truant officers..... 113, 114
Vote for, 1902..... 291–293
Women voting for, 1891–1902.. 294–296
Women registered and voting for, 1902, by precincts..... 227–232
School Department..... 110–116
School-house Department..... 78
Schools—
Census of, 1902..... 218
Divisions of..... 111, 112
Evening, list of..... 116
Holidays and vacations..... 115
Medical inspectors of..... 55–57
Statistics of..... 114, 115
Schools and School-houses, Committee on..... 34

PAGE

Seal of the City of Boston—
Origin of..... 7
Senators, Vote for..... 301
Sewer Division..... 86
Sheriff..... 97
Sinking-funds and interest..... 237–242
Sinking-funds Department..... 79
Soldiers' Relief, Committee on..... 31
Soldiers' Relief Department..... 79
South Boston—
Municipal Court of..... 100
Special Laws—
Commission on revision of... 116
State Election statistics. See *Statistics.*
Statistics—
Appropriations of Boston, 1885–1903..... 235
Area of Boston, by wards, 213, 221, 224
Assessors'.....223, 226, 233, 234
Bridges.....70, 71, 80–85, 95
Buildings taxed..... 233
City debt..... 238, 239
County debt..... 240
Cows, number of..... 233
Dwellings:
Erecting..... 233
Number taxed..... 233
Vacant..... 233
Expenditures of Boston..... 236
Exports..... 219
Financial..... 234–242
Hotels, number of..... 233
Imports..... 219
Interest and sinking-funds... 237–242
Islands in Boston harbor..... 214
Lamps, distribution of..... 62
Monuments, statues, etc..... 71, 77
Municipal Election:
Aldermen, vote for, 1902.... 283–290
Assessed polls, 1891–1902.... 243–248
Assessed polls, 1902..... 222, 225
Assessed polls, 1902, by precincts..... 227–232
Councilmen, vote for...301, 303, 304
Liquor Licenses, vote on, 1897–1902..... 297, 298
Mayor, vote for, 1888–1901... 272–279
Mayor, vote for, 1891–1901... 243–248
Mayor, vote for, 1891–1901... 269–271
Mayor, vote for, 1901, by precincts..... 280–282
Referenda, vote on..... 305, 306
Registered voters, 1891–1902, 243–248
Registered voters, 1902..... 222, 225
School Committee, vote for, 1902..... 291–293

PAGE

Statistics.— *Concluded.*
Municipal Election.— *Concluded.*
Street Commissioner, vote for.....301, 302, 304
Subway, vote on..... 299, 304
Summary of results..... 301–304
Women voters, 1891–1902..... 294–296
Women voters, 1902, by precincts..... 227–232
Parks, etc., area of.....69, 74–77
Population:
Boston, since 1638..... 216
Boston, 1895, according to sex, by wards 217
Boston, 1900, according to nativity and sex, by wards.. 215
Boston, 1900, by precincts... 227–232
Boston, 1900, per acre, by wards 221
Port statistics, 1893–1902..... 219
Public grounds, etc., area of..69, 74–77
Referenda, votes on..... 305, 306
School census, 1902..... 218
Schools, teachers and pupils, number of..... 114, 115
Sinking-funds and interest... 237–242
State Election:
Assessed polls, 1891–1902.... 243–248
Assessed polls, 1902..... 220
Assessed polls, 1902, by precincts..... 227–232
Councillors, vote for..... 301
Governor, vote for, 1889–1902, 257–262
Governor, vote for, 1891–1902, 243–248
Governor, vote for, 1893–1902, 253–256
Lieutenant-Governor, vote for..... 301
Local Option, vote on..... 300
President, vote for, 1880–1900, 249–252
President, vote for, 1892–1900, 243–247
Referenda, vote on..... 305, 306
Registered voters, 1891–1902, 243–248
Registered voters, 1902..... 220
Registered voters, 1902, by precincts..... 227–232
Representatives, vote for... 301
Senators, vote for..... 301
Summary of results..... 301
Voters, 1902, by precincts... 227–232
Stores, number of..... 233
Taxes and valuation.....223, 226, 234
Vacant dwellings..... 233
Valuation and taxes.....223, 226, 234
Water debt..... 241, 242
Statistics Department..... 80
Committee on..... 34
Statues, monuments and fountains..... 71, 77

PAGE

Stores, Number of 233
Straw and Hay, Inspectors of.... 106
Street Cleaning Division..... 86
Street Commissioner, vote for, 301, 302, 304
Street Department..... 80–86
Committee on..... 34
Street Laying-out Department.... 87
Committee on..... 34
Street Watering Division..... 86
Subway, Washington street—
Vote on..... 299, 304
Suffolk County. See *County, Suffolk.*
Superior Court—
Civil business..... 98
Criminal business 98
Supreme Judicial Court—
Clerks of 97
Reporter of Decisions of..... 97

T

Tax rates, 1886–1902..... 234
Taxes and valuation.....223, 226, 234
Tenement House Commission.... 117
Transit Commission 95
Treasury Department 87
Committee on..... 34
Truant officers..... 113, 114

U

Undertakers of Boston..... 117, 118

V

Vacant dwellings..... 233
Valuation and taxes.....223, 226, 234
Vessels and Ballast Department.. 88
Committee on..... 34
Vinegar and Milk, Inspector of.. 55
Voters, Registered. See *Statistics.*
Voting Machine Commission 119

W

Ward area of Boston.....213, 221, 224
Ward lines of Boston..... 121–131
Ward population—
Boston, 1895..... 217
Boston, 1900..... 215
Ward-rooms, List of..... 73
Washington-street Subway—
Vote on..... 299, 304
Water debt..... 241, 242
Water Department..... 88
Committee on..... 34

PAGE

Weights and Measures Department..... 88
Committee on..... 34
West Roxbury—
Annexation of..... 6
Municipal Court of..... 101
Origin of..... 6

PAGE

Wire Department..... 89, 90
Committee on..... 34
Women voters—
Boston, 1891–1902..... 294–296
Boston, 1902, by precincts..... 227–232
Wood and Bark, Measurers of.... 107
Workingmen's Loan Association, 119

MAP REMOVED TO
DOCUMENT PRESERVATION FILE

[DOCUMENT 46 — 1903.]

REPORT

OF THE

SPECIAL COMMITTEE

ON

RULES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, January 12, 1903.

The special committee appointed to prepare rules for the government of the Board of Aldermen for the current year report herewith the accompanying draft, which they recommend for adoption, being substantially the same rules as were in force for the year 1902, with the exception of the transposition of clauses 2 and 3 in the order of business, and a slight change in the wording of Rule 29.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN M. LOMASNEY,
Chairman.

RULES

OF THE

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

CHAIRMAN.

RULE 1. The chairman of the board shall take the chair at the hour to which the board shall have adjourned, and shall call the members to order, and, a quorum being present, shall cause the minutes of the preceding regular meeting to be read. In the absence of the chairman, the senior member present shall preside as chairman *pro tempore*.

RULE 2. The chairman shall preserve decorum and order, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the board; and no other business shall be in order until the question on appeal shall have been decided.

RULE 3. The chairman shall propound all motions in the order in which they are moved, unless the subsequent motion shall be previous in its nature, except that, in naming sums and fixing times, the largest sum and the longest time shall be put first.

RULE 4. The chairman shall, at the request of any member, make a division of a question when the sense will admit.

RULE 5. The chairman shall, without debate, decide all questions relating to priority of business to be acted upon.

RULE 6. The chairman shall declare all votes; but if any member doubts a vote, the chairman shall cause a rising vote to be taken, and, when any member so requests, shall cause the vote to be taken or verified by yeas and nays.

RULE 7. The chairman shall appoint all committees, fill all vacancies therein, and designate the rank of the members thereof.

RULE 8. When the chairman of the board or the chairman *pro tempore* shall desire to vacate the chair he may call any member to it; but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment.

MOTIONS.

RULE 9. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the chairman shall so direct.

RULE 10. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible; but a motion to strike out being lost shall not preclude amendment, or a motion to strike out and insert.

RULE 11. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

RULE 12. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

1. To a standing committee of the board.
2. To a special committee of the board.
3. To a joint standing committee.
4. To a joint special committee.

RULE 13. After a motion has been put by the chairman, it shall not be withdrawn except by unanimous consent.

RULE 14. When a question is under debate the following motions only shall be entertained, and in the order in which they stand arranged:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. To postpone to a day certain.
4. To commit.
5. To amend.
6. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 15. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, except on an immediate repetition, or pending a verification of a vote; and that motion, the motion to lay on the table, and the motion to take from the table, shall be decided without debate.

READINGS.

RULE 16. Every ordinance, order, and resolution reported by a committee shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, both of which may take place at the same session, unless objection is made. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first reading the document may be read by its title only. Orders from the board of street commissioners changing the names of streets, and orders grant-

ing locations for poles or posts, shall, however, have one reading only at the same session.

CONFIRMATIONS.

RULE 17. The question of confirming a nomination made by the mayor shall be decided by a yea and nay ballot

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 18. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting; or he may give notice to the clerk, within twenty-four hours of the adjournment, of his intention to move a reconsideration at the next regular meeting; in which case the clerk shall retain possession of the papers until the next regular meeting; and when a motion for reconsideration is decided that vote shall not be reconsidered.

CONDUCT OF MEMBERS.

RULE 19. Every member when about to speak shall rise, address the chair, and wait until he is recognized, and in speaking shall confine himself to the question and avoid personalities.

RULE 20. No member speaking shall, without his consent, be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

RULE 21. No member shall be permitted to vote on any question, or serve on any committee, where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 22. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, where he is not excluded by interest, shall give his vote, unless the board for special reasons shall excuse him. Application to be so excused on any question must be made before the board is divided, or before the calling of the yeas and nays; and such application shall be accompanied by a brief statement of the reasons, and shall be decided without debate.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 23. The following standing committees of the board, to consist of five members each, except where otherwise herein provided, and the members of the joint standing committees on the part of this board, named in the joint rules and orders of the city council, and all other commit-

tees, unless otherwise provided for, or specially directed by the board, shall be appointed by the chair:

Committee on Armories and Military Affairs — County Accounts — Electric Wires — Faneuil Hall and County Buildings — Lamps — Licenses — Markets — Railroads — Public Improvements, to consist of all the members of the board, and to be divided by the chairman of the committee into the following sub-committees, namely, Paving division, Sewer division, Bridge division, Sanitary division, Street-cleaning division, Street-watering division, and Ferry division.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 24. At every regular meeting of the board the order of business shall be as follows:

1. Communications from his honor the mayor.
2. Presentation of petitions, memorials, and remonstrances.
3. Hearings.
4. Papers from the common council.
5. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.
6. Orders of notice of hearings.
7. Reports of city officers.
8. Reports of committees.
9. Motions, orders, and resolutions.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

RULE 25. Committees of the board, to whom any matter is especially referred, shall report within four weeks or ask for further time.

SPECTATORS.

RULE 26. No person, except a member of the board, shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the board is in session.

RULE 27. No persons, excepting members of the city council, heads of departments, and reporters, shall be allowed in the anteroom of the aldermanic chamber while the board is in session. No person shall be allowed to enter the aldermanic chamber while the board is in session, after the seats furnished for spectators are occupied. The city messenger shall enforce this rule.

LICENSES.

RULE 28. No licenses shall be granted for exhibitions of wrestling.

RULE 29. No permission to erect a pole or post for the support of electric wires, or for the construction of underground conduits, shall be granted until a public hearing shall have been given by the board of aldermen on the application for such permission. The clerk of committees shall cause to be delivered at each house upon that portion of the street in which permission to locate poles or conduit is asked a notice of the time and place of said hearing not less than three days before the date fixed therefor. The expense necessary for delivery of such notices shall be borne by the applicant for permit.

RULE 30. Every license or permit hereafter granted for the location of a street railway track, the erection of a pole or post, the construction of an underground conduit, the laying of a pipe or wire, or for the doing of any other work which may involve the disturbance of a surface of a street, shall specify the time within which the contemplated work shall be done, and shall not confer authority to do any such work after the expiration of such specified time.

LAMPS.

RULE 31. Any person desiring a lamp to be erected in any way shall make application therefor to the superintendent of lamps, who shall examine the place where it is proposed to locate the lamp and report thereon to the board; provided, however, that if the lamp is to be an electric lamp the superintendent shall obtain the opinion of the commissioner of wires on the location, and forward to the board the opinion with his report.

SUSPENSION OF RULES.

RULE 32. Any rule may be suspended by vote of two-thirds of the members of the board present and voting.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABOR COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 47 — 1903.]

REPORT

OF THE

JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEE

ON

RULES AND ORDERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, January 15, 1903.

The joint special committee on the joint rules of the city council, having considered the matter, respectfully report, in part, at this time, recommending the adoption of the accompanying draft, being substantially the same rules as were in force for the year 1902.

For the Committee,

ARTHUR W. DOLAN.

JOINT RULES AND ORDERS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEES.

RULE 1. There shall be appointed at the commencement of the municipal year the following joint standing committees, the members of which shall be appointed by the respective branches in such manner as they may determine. Said committees shall respectively examine as often as they deem necessary the accounts of public moneys received and expended by the several departments. Each of said committees to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, namely:

1. A committee on the *Art Department.*
2. A committee on the *Assessing Department.*
3. A committee on the *Auditing Department.*
4. A committee on the *Bath Department.*
5. A committee on the *Building Department.*
6. A committee on the *Cemetery Department.*
7. A committee on the *City Clerk Department.*
8. A committee on the *City Messenger Department.*
9. A committee on the *Clerk of Committees Department.*
10. A committee on the *Collecting Department.*
11. A committee on the *Election Department.*
12. A committee on the *Engineering Department.*
13. A committee on the *Fire Department.*
14. A committee on the *Health Department.*
15. A committee on the *Hospital Department.*
16. A committee on the *Institutions Departments.*
17. A committee on the *Lamp Department.*
18. A committee on the *Law Department.*
19. A committee on the *Library Department.*
20. A committee on the *Market Department.*
21. A committee on the *Music Department.*
22. A committee on the *Overseeing of the Poor Department.*
23. A committee on the *Park Department.*
24. A committee on the *Public Buildings Department.*
25. A committee on the *Public Grounds Department.*

26. A committee on the *Registry Department.*
27. A committee on the *Statistics Department.*
28. A committee on the *Street Department.*
29. A committee on the *Street Laying-Out Department.*
30. A committee on the *Treasury Department.*
31. A committee on the *Vessels and Ballast Department.*
32. A committee on the *Water Department.*
33. A committee on the *Weights and Measures Department.*
34. A committee on the *Wire Department.*

There shall also be appointed annually, in like manner, the following joint standing committees to perform the duties assigned them:

1. A committee on *Appropriations*, to consist of eight members of the board of aldermen, and eight members of the common council, to whom shall be referred the estimates of the departments prepared annually, and any suggestions thereon from his honor the mayor. They shall report an order appropriating such sums as they deem necessary for the lawful public uses, and setting forth in detail, as far as convenient, the purposes.

2. A committee on *Claims*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, to whom shall be referred all claims against the city arising from the act or neglect of any of its departments. They shall report annually a list of the claims awarded or approved by them, and the amount of money awarded or paid in settlement thereof.

3. A committee on *Finance*, to consist of seven members of the board of aldermen, and ten members of the common council, to whom shall be referred all applications for expenditures which involve a loan, or a transfer of any part of an appropriation named in the general appropriation order, or from the reserved fund, as provided in Rule 17.

4. A committee on *Legislative Matters*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, who shall, unless otherwise ordered, appear before committees of the General Court and represent the interests of the city; *provided*, said committee shall not, unless directed so to do by the city council, oppose any legislation petitioned for by the preceding city council. It shall report in print to the city council all bills, resolves and petitions presented to the Legislature affecting the city of Boston, or any department thereof. Such printed report shall be made at the next meeting of either branch after such application is made, or earlier, at the discretion of said committee.

5. A committee on *Ordinances*, to consist of the members of the committee on law department, to whom shall be referred all ordinances introduced in either branch, or transmitted to them by vote of any standing committee. Unless specially instructed, they shall pass upon the question of the form and legality of the ordinance so referred; they may append an order that such ordinance "ought not to pass," and give their reasons therefor, or report such ordinance in a new draft. Such report shall be made in not over two weeks from the meeting at which the reference was ordered, or the ordinance received from a committee.

6. A committee on *Police*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to the police department.

7. A committee on *Printing*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, who shall have the charge of all printing, advertising, or publishing ordered by or for the city council, or either branch, as one of its contingent or incidental expenses, and the supply of all stationery or binding for the same purpose. The committee shall fix the number of copies to be printed of any document printed as above, the minimum, however, to be six hundred; and they shall have the right to make rules and regulations for the care, custody, and distribution of all documents, books, pamphlets, and maps by the city messenger.

8. A committee on *Public Lands*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, to whom shall be referred all matters relating to public lands.

9. A committee on *Schools and School-houses*, to consist of five aldermen and eight councilmen, to whom shall be referred matters relating to the public schools, and requests for additional school accommodations.

JOINT SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

RULE 2. Every joint special committee ordered by the city council shall, unless otherwise provided in the order, be appointed in the manner provided in Rule 1.

JOINT COMMITTEES.

RULE 3. The member of the board of aldermen first named on every joint committee shall be its chairman; and in case of his resignation or inability, the other members of the same board, in the order designated by the chairman of the board, and after them the members of the common council in the

order named, shall act as chairman. Meetings of committees shall be called at the discretion of the chairman, or at the written request of a majority of the members.

RULE 4. Every joint committee shall cause records of their proceedings to be kept in books provided for that purpose; and at every meeting of a committee the records of the previous meeting shall be read, unless otherwise ordered by the committee. In all such meetings of committees all votes shall, at the request of any member, be taken by yeas and nays and recorded.

RULE 5. No meeting of any committee shall, without the consent of all the members thereof, be called upon less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the clerk shall have mailed the notices or despatched them by special messenger.

RULE 6. Any joint committee may expend from the appropriation for contingent expenses an amount not exceeding two hundred dollars in any one year for purposes connected with the duties of said committee for which no provision has been otherwise made.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES.

RULE 7. In every case of disagreement between the two branches of the city council, if either branch shall request a conference, and appoint a committee of conference, the other branch shall also appoint such a committee, and such committees shall consist of not less than five members each. Both committees shall, at an hour to be agreed upon by their chairmen, meet and state to each other, verbally or in writing, as either shall choose, the reasons for the action of their respective branches in relation to the matter in controversy, shall confer freely thereon, and shall report to their respective branches.

REFERENCE TO COMMITTEES.

RULE 8. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. Either branch of the city council may commit or recommit to a joint committee, but a reference with instructions shall require concurrent action.

REPORTS OF JOINT COMMITTEES.

RULE 9. No report of a joint committee shall be received by either branch of the city council unless agreed to by such

committee at a duly notified meeting thereof. The report of a committee upon any subject referred to it shall, unless otherwise ordered by the city council or by the committee, be presented to the branch in which the order of reference originated. It shall be the duty of every joint committee to which any subject may be specially referred, to report thereon within four weeks, or to ask for further time.

RULE 10. All reports submitted to the city council shall be written or printed, and no indorsement of any kind shall be made on the reports, memorials, or other papers, excepting those made by the officers of either branch, or the name of the member offering the same. Every report of a committee shall be signed by a member belonging to the body to which it shall be presented, unless otherwise directed by the committee. Every member presenting an order, ordinance, or resolution shall have his name indorsed thereon. Such member shall be informed by the clerk of the committee to which the matter is referred, of the time fixed for its consideration, if he give notice of his desire to be heard thereon.

RULE 11. Any report containing any recommendation, other than "leave to withdraw," or "inexpedient to take further action," or reference to another board or committee, shall be accompanied by an ordinance, order, or resolve, embodying such recommendation; and such report shall be acted upon separately.

RULE 12. Any member of a joint committee may submit a minority report at the same time as the majority report, and, if the latter be in print, he shall be allowed to submit his report also in print. Either branch may order to be printed the report of any committee submitted to it, or any document relating to a subject under consideration, the expense thereof to be charged to the general appropriation for printing.

NOTICE TO OTHER BRANCH.

RULE 13. All papers requiring concurrent action shall be transmitted from one branch of the city council to the other before the next regular meeting of the latter branch, with the action of the branch sending them indorsed thereon, and signed by the regular presiding officer of such branch, or, in his absence, by the clerk, or assistant clerk, of such body. In case of votes or action by either branch, not based on written orders or papers, notice of the same shall be transmitted to the other branch, signed as hereinbefore directed. In case any ordinance, order, or resolution, origi-

nating in one branch, shall fail to pass in the other, notice thereof shall be given, under the signature of the clerk, to the branch in which the same originated.

ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS.

RULE 14. In all votes requiring concurrent action the form of expression shall be "Ordered" for everything by way of command; and the form shall be "Resolved" for everything expressing opinions, principles, facts, or purposes.

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES.

RULE 15. Whenever the city council shall order an expenditure by any committee, board, or officer, either in addition to the estimates on which the appropriation was made, or for an object not included in such estimates, it shall provide for the payment of the same.

RULE 16. No expenditure shall be made from the reserved fund except by a transfer to some other appropriation, or to a new appropriation to be established, and no expenditure shall be charged to the appropriation for incidental expenses except transfers and the expenditures therefrom provided for in the ordinances.

RULE 17. Every application for an additional appropriation, to be provided for by transfer or loan, shall be referred to the committee on finance; and no such additional appropriation shall be made until the said committee has reported thereon.

RULE 18. No order authorizing the borrowing of money, or the transfer of one appropriation, or part of an appropriation, to another appropriation, shall be passed, unless two-thirds of the whole number of the members of each branch of the city council vote in the affirmative, by a vote taken by yea and nay.

BILLS AND ACCOUNTS.

RULE 19. No presiding officer of a board or chairman of a committee, unless duly authorized by such board or committee, shall approve any bill or account against the city.

AMENDMENT OR REPEAL.

RULE 20. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended, or repealed, at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of each branch of the city council present and voting thereon.

21 ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 48 — 1903.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

ON

RULES AND ORDERS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

In Common Council, January 15, 1903.

The special committee appointed to prepare and report a draft of the rules to govern the common council for the year 1903, having considered the subject, respectfully submit herewith the accompanying draft, being substantially the same rules as were in force in 1902.

For the Committee,
Arthur W. Dolan.

RULES AND ORDERS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL.

RULE 1. Unless otherwise ordered from time to time, the regular meeting of the common council shall be held on every Thursday at 7.45 o'clock P.M., and on the appearance of a quorum the council shall be called to order. In the absence of the president the oldest senior member present shall take the chair, and a president *pro tempore* shall be chosen by ballot; and if an election is not effected on the first trial on subsequent trials a plurality vote shall elect.

The roll shall be called at each meeting of the council, at the discretion of the president, but not later than nine o'clock.

When the meeting of the common council is called to order, it shall be the duty of the city messenger to cause the electric bell in the antechamber to be rung for the purpose of notifying the members that the body is in session, and for the three minutes next following the ringing of the bell no business shall be transacted and no member recognized by the chair for any purpose.

PRESIDENT.

RULE 2. The president shall appoint and announce all committees, unless otherwise ordered, and shall communicate his appointments to the council at the meeting following such action, if not made during a session. All vacancies upon committees shall be filled in the manner of original appointment, and members so appointed shall take rank according to the date of their appointment, unless otherwise designated by the president.

RULE 3. The president may at any time call another member to the chair, but such substitution shall not continue beyond an adjournment. In all cases the president may vote.

RULE 4. The president shall preserve order in the council chamber during sessions of the council, and in case any member, other than the one recognized by the chair, insists on occupying the floor for any purpose, except to

rise to a point of order or question of personal privilege, he shall, upon request of the president, take his seat, and upon refusal to comply with such request, said member shall, by a majority vote of the members present and voting, be removed from the council chamber, such removal to remain in effect during the remainder of the session, unless otherwise ordered. The president shall forbid smoking in the council chamber.

CLERK.

RULE 5. The clerk shall keep a record of the acts, votes, and proceedings of the common council, and a separate record of all decisions of the chair upon questions of order. He shall have the care and custody of all papers belonging to this branch of the city council, and shall prepare a schedule of business in order for each meeting, in such manner as the president may direct.

He shall draw up and send all messages to the board of aldermen; and shall retain in his possession all papers until the right to file a notice of reconsideration has expired, and if such notice is made he shall keep the papers pertaining thereto until the right of reconsideration has expired.

CONDUCT OF MEMBERS.

RULE 6. Except when otherwise provided, no member shall speak for more than fifteen minutes, and a further equal time if the council so vote. No member shall speak a second time on a question, if another member, who has not spoken, claims the floor.

RULE 7. No member speaking shall be interrupted by another, except upon a point of order.

Every member while speaking shall confine himself to the question under debate, and shall refrain from personalities, and shall not refer to any other member of the council except by a respectful designation; and no member shall speak or vote out of his place without leave of the president.

QUORUM.

RULE 8. Whenever a member raises a doubt of a quorum being present, the chair shall ascertain and declare whether a quorum is present or not. For this purpose he may, at his discretion, or on motion, sustained by one-fifth of the members present, order the roll to be called. If a quorum is not present he shall declare the council adjourned.

COMMITTEES.

RULE 9. All matters relating to the election of members shall be referred to the standing committee on elections, which shall consist of five members.

RULE 10. There shall be a standing committee on judiciary, consisting of five members, who shall have the power to obtain the opinion of the corporation counsel on all matters that shall be referred to them.

RULE 11. All committees of this council shall be notified of their meetings by the clerk of committees. They shall not sit during sessions of the council without special leave, nor be called on less notice than twenty-four hours from the time the notices are mailed by the clerk or despatched by special messengers, unless all the members consent; and the clerk shall keep a record of their doings. The member first named shall be chairman, unless otherwise ordered by the committee, in which case the council shall be notified of the change; and the same rule shall apply to members serving on joint committees.

RULE 12. Special committees of the council shall consist of three members, unless otherwise ordered.

RULE 13. No report of any committee shall be received unless agreed to by such committee at a duly notified meeting thereof. Such report, when presented, may be ordered to be printed, and shall then take its place among the unfinished business for consideration at the next meeting.

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE.

RULE 14. When the council shall determine to go into a committee of the whole, the president shall appoint the member who shall take the chair.

RULE 15. The rules of proceedings in the council shall be observed in the committee of the whole, so far as they are applicable; but the previous question shall not be moved and a motion to rise, report progress, and ask leave to sit again, shall be first in order, and shall be decided without debate.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

RULE 16. At every meeting of the council the order of business shall be as follows:

First. Reading of the records of the preceding meeting, if called for by a majority of the members present.

Second. Messages from his honor the mayor, reports of city officers, and other communications addressed to the council.

Third. Papers from the board of aldermen.

Fourth. Reports of committee on finance.

Fifth. Reports of committees, which shall be called for by divisions in numerical order.

Sixth. Motions, orders and resolutions. Orders and resolutions shall be read once, and, upon motion, referred to their appropriate committees or assigned to the next meeting. If no objection is made, or the rules are suspended, orders and resolutions may, at the time they are offered, be given a second reading and passed. All orders relating to heads of departments shall, unless otherwise ordered, be referred to the mayor.

Seventh. Unfinished business of preceding meetings.

Eighth. Notices of motions for reconsideration. (See Rule 35.)

Ninth. Motions, orders, and resolutions which shall take the same course as provided in the sixth section of this rule; *provided, however*, that not more than thirty minutes shall be allowed for the presentation of papers under the sixth order of business. Papers shall be called for by divisions in numerical order, and only one member in division one, two members in division two, two members in division three and one member in division four shall be recognized until each division has been called.

RULE 17. All papers addressed to the council shall be presented by the president, or by a member; and unless the council shall otherwise determine, they shall be read by the president, or such other person as he may request, and be taken up in the order in which they have been presented.

RULE 18. All ordinances, orders, and resolutions shall, unless rejected, have two several readings, after each of which debate shall be in order, and they shall then be put on their passage. Whenever the second reading immediately follows the first the document may be read by its title only.

RULE 19. No ordinance, and no order or resolution imposing penalties, or authorizing the expenditure of money, shall have more than one reading on the same day; but this rule shall not apply to an order to print a document.

MOTIONS.

RULE 20. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the president shall so direct, and no other motion shall be

entertained until a reasonable time be afforded for compliance with such direction.

RULE 21. In naming sums and fixing times the largest sum and longest time shall first be put to the question.

RULE 22. When a question is under debate, the president shall receive any of the following motions, but no others:

1. To adjourn.
2. To lay on the table.
3. The previous question.
4. To close debate at a specified time.
5. To assign to a time certain.
6. To amend.
7. To refer to a committee.
8. To refer to another board.
9. To postpone indefinitely.

These several motions shall not be applied to each other, except that the motion to assign, amend, refer, or to close debate at a specified time, may be amended; and the previous question may be demanded upon an amendment, which motion shall be decided without debate. When one of these motions has been made, none of the others, inferior to it in precedence, shall be made, and, in proceeding to vote, motions pending shall be put in the order of their rank, as above arranged. No motion or proposition of a subject different from that under consideration shall be admitted under color of amendment.

RULE 23. When a matter has been assigned to be taken up at a fixed hour, or at a certain stage of proceedings, such matter shall, at the time appointed, or at any time subsequent thereto, during the same or succeeding meetings, be in order upon the call of any member and take precedence of all other business.

RULE 24. When an order or resolution relates to a subject which may properly be examined and reported upon by an existing committee of the city council, such order or resolution shall, upon presentation, be referred to such committee. When a motion is made to refer any subject, and different committees are proposed, the motion shall be put in the following order:

A standing committee of the council.
A special committee of the council.
A joint standing committee.
A joint special committee.

RULE 25. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, provided business of a nature to be recorded on the journal has been transacted since a motion to adjourn was rejected; and such motion shall be decided without debate.

RULE 26. Debate on a call for the previous question, or on a motion to close debate at a specified time, or on a motion to lay on the table, or take from the table, shall not exceed ten minutes, and no member shall speak more than three minutes. In such debate, however, the merits of the main question shall not be discussed.

RULE 27. Any member may require the division of a question when the sense will admit of it; and any member may move at any time for the suspension of any rule or rules.

PREVIOUS QUESTION.

RULE 28. The previous question shall be put in the following form: "*Shall the main question be now put?*" and all debate upon the main question shall be suspended until the previous question has been decided.

RULE 29. When the previous question is ordered, the vote shall be taken upon all pending amendments, and finally upon the main question.

RULE 30. All incidental questions of order, arising after a motion is made for the previous question, shall be decided without debate, except on an appeal; and on such an appeal no member shall be allowed to speak more than once without leave of the council.

APPEAL.

RULE 31. No appeal from the decision of the president shall be entertained unless it is seconded; and no motion but to adjourn shall be in order till the question on the appeal has been decided. The question shall be put as follows: "*Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the council?*" and it shall be deemed to be decided in the affirmative unless a majority of the votes given are to the contrary.

VOTING.

RULE 32. If the president is unable to decide, or if any member doubts a vote, the president shall cause a rising vote to be taken on the question without further debate. The president shall appoint two tellers for each division of the council, as fixed by him, who shall agree on a count, and report the result aloud to him.

RULE 33. A motion that any pending vote shall be taken by yeas and nays shall be in order at any time, and no debate shall be allowed thereon, but it shall be passed by the assent of one-fifth of the members present. Every member present shall answer to his name unless excused before the vote is taken.

RULE 34. After the announcement of a vote, not taken by yeas and nays, any member may move for a verification thereof by yeas and nays, and on such motion a debate of the original question, not exceeding five minutes, shall be permitted, and the yeas and nays shall be taken, provided one-fifth of the members voting shall so require.

RECONSIDERATION.

RULE 35. When a vote has been passed, any member may move a reconsideration thereof at the same meeting, either immediately after the announcement of such vote, or whenever motions are in order; or if any member, who is not shown by a yea and nay vote to have voted against the prevailing side, shall give notice to the clerk, before ten o'clock A.M. of the next day but one following that on which a meeting was held, except the final meeting of the year, or that preceding any adjournment for over two weeks, of his intention so to do, he may move a reconsideration at the next meeting at which said motion is reached in the order of proceedings.

RULE 36. Debate on motions to reconsider shall be limited to thirty minutes, and no member shall speak more than five minutes. Whenever a matter has been especially assigned, a notice, as above specified, to reconsider any vote affecting it, shall be considered whenever such special assignment takes effect.

RULE 37. When a motion for reconsideration has been decided, that decision shall not be reconsidered, and no question shall be twice reconsidered unless it has been amended after the reconsideration; nor shall any reconsideration be had upon either of the following motions:

To adjourn.
The previous question.
To lay on the table.
To take from the table.
To close debate at a specified time.

RESCINDING VOTES.

RULE 38. After a vote has been refused a reconsideration, it shall not be rescinded unless two-thirds of the

whole number of the members of the common council vote in the affirmative.

ELECTIONS.

RULE 39. All elections of city officers by this branch shall be held in accordance with the provisions of chapter 170 of the Acts of the year 1899.

SEATS OF MEMBERS.

RULE 40. No person except a member of the council shall be permitted to occupy the seat of any member while the council is in session. The seats of the members of the council shall be numbered, and shall be determined, in the presence of the council, by drawing the names of members and the number of the seat simultaneously; and each member shall be entitled for the year to the seat bearing the number so drawn against his name, and shall not change it except by the permission of the president.

SPECTATORS.

RULE 41. The city messenger shall allow no person upon the floor of the council chamber, or in either of the anterooms, except members of the city government, heads of departments and reporters, without the permission of the president; and, while the council is in session, no person, except members of the city government, heads of departments and reporters, shall be allowed in either of the anterooms on the easterly side. The president shall order such accommodations on the floor for reporters and spectators as he shall deem proper; *provided*, *however*, that no spectators shall be seated behind the members of the council.

RULE 42. The council chamber shall be used for meetings of the council only, unless by special vote of the common council; *provided*, that during the summer recess the president may allow the chamber to be used for public purposes, in all cases reporting his action to the council at its next meeting. The anteroom and large committee-room on the east shall be subject to the same rules, except that the president may allow committee meetings to be held therein at times when the council is not in session. The clerk's room shall be assigned to the clerk of the common council for occupancy and use. The anteroom between the council chamber and the clerk's shall be used during the meetings of the council to give access to the seats on the floor, and for such other purposes as the president may

direct; *provided*, that smoking there shall not be allowed on the part of visitors. The general care and supervision of these rooms are hereby intrusted to the city messenger, subject to the direction of the president; but no expenditure of money shall be made except by direct vote of the common council.

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE.

RULE 43. The rules of parliamentary practice as contained in Cushing's "Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies," shall govern this council in all cases in which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with these rules or the joint rules of the city council.

REPEAL.

RULE 44. The foregoing rules shall not be altered, amended, suspended or repealed, at any time, except by the votes of two-thirds of the members of the common council present and voting thereon.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 49 — 1903.]

ORDINANCES

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

IN ADDITION TO AND AMENDMENT OF THE

REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898

ALSO

REGULATIONS

IN ADDITION TO AND AMENDMENT OF THE

REVISED REGULATIONS OF 1898

PASSED IN 1902

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1903

City of Boston, City Clerk's Office,
January 10, 1903.

I hereby certify that this document contains all the Ordinances and Regulations of the City of Boston passed in the municipal year 1902.

Attest:

Edward J. Donovan,
City Clerk.

ORDINANCES OF 1902.—CHAPTER 1.

Concerning Ward-room Ward 8.

Section four of chapter thirty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in the clause establishing the location of the ward-room in Ward Eight, by striking out the words "Wells School-house, McLean st.," and inserting in place thereof the words "Municipal Building, Blossom st." *Approved July 14, 1902.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning Ward-room, Ward 18.

Chapter thirty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in section four, in the clause establishing the location of the ward-room for Ward 18, by striking out the words "Old Bath-house, Cabot st.," and inserting in place thereof the words "Roxbury Court-house, Roxbury street." *Approved September 23, 1902.*

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning Bay-Windows.

Chapter eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is amended by adding at the end thereof the following:

Said Commissioner may issue permits for bay-windows to project over public streets, but no bay-window shall project more than is authorized in an order of the Board of Aldermen, shall not project over a street thirty feet or less in width unless there is a bay-window thereon when the permit is issued and then not more than eighteen inches, and shall not project over any other public way more than three feet.

Approved December 15, 1902.

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING SEAL OF CITY REGISTRAR.

SECTION 1. Chapter thirty-four of the Revised Ordinances of eighteen hundred and ninety-eight is hereby amended by adding to said chapter a new section, as follows:

SECT. 4. The official seal of the City Registrar, which the city shall provide for his use in accordance with section one of chapter three hundred eighty-nine of the Acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, shall be in form as follows:

A seal similar to the seal of the city, as established by section six of chapter one of the Revised Ordinances of eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, but surrounded by another circular rim about three-sixteenths of an inch outside of the circular rim shown in said section, and having between the two circular rims the words "City Registrar's Office Boston Mass." — all substantially as herewith set forth.

SECT. 2. Chapter one of the Ordinances of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine is hereby repealed.

Approved January 1, 1903.

REGULATIONS OF 1902, CHAPTER 1.

Concerning Minors' Licenses.

Section three of chapter two of the Revised Regulations of 1898, as amended by chapter one of the Regulations of 1900, is hereby further amended by striking out in the twelfth line thereof the words "a street car, unless he is at least fourteen years of age, or," and by inserting in the thirteenth line before the word "shall" the words "shall not, unless he is at least fourteen years of age, sell newspapers in or on a street car, nor after eight o'clock in the evening, except on the days of national, state or city elections." *Approved January 14, 1902.*

CHAPTER 2.

Concerning Amusement Licenses.

Section one of chapter three of the Revised Regulations of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out, in the ninth line of said section, the words "or their chairman."

The foregoing regulation was presented to the Mayor July 22, 1902, and was not returned by him within ten days thereafter.

CHAPTER 3.

Concerning Minors' Licenses.

Chapter two of the Revised Regulations of 1898, as amended by chapter one of the Regulations of 1900, and chapter one of the Regulations of 1902, is hereby amended by striking out the three sections in said chapter, and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 1. No minor between the ages of fourteen and twenty-one years shall, in any street or public place of the

City of Boston, work as a bootblack, or sell or expose for sale any books, newspapers, pamphlets, fuel, fruits, provisions, ice, live animals, brooms, agricultural implements, hand tools used in making boots and shoes, agricultural products of the United States, or the product of his own labor or the labor of his family, unless he has a minor's license, granted to him by the Mayor and Aldermen of said city, and issued to him by the Clerk of Committees of said city, for so working, or for so selling said articles, nor unless he complies with the terms of such license.

SECT. 2. The Clerk of Committees of the City of Boston shall receive the application of the parent or guardian of a minor, or of any responsible citizen of Boston, for a license for such minor to work as a bootblack, or to sell any or all the articles enumerated in the preceding section, and shall, when the Mayor and Aldermen pass a vote to that effect, issue a minor's license and badge to such minor to go about from place to place in the City of Boston, and on the sidewalks in said city, to sell newspapers, or to work as a bootblack, or in the streets and other public places in said city to sell any or all of the other articles enumerated in the preceding section. Every such license shall be issued and accepted on the condition that the minor shall comply with the terms of the following section, and said section shall be printed in the license.

SECT. 3. The minor shall conform to the statutes, the ordinances of the City of Boston, and the regulations of the Board of Aldermen of said city; shall surrender his license and badge to the Clerk of Committees of said city when notified that his license has been revoked; shall not transfer or lend his license or badge, nor furnish any unlicensed minor with newspapers or other articles to sell; shall not sell newspapers in or on any part of a street other than the sidewalk, nor in or on a street car without the permission of the company operating such car; shall not at any time while engaged in working as a bootblack, or selling articles in public places, congregate with other persons, nor make any unnecessary noise, nor in any way disturb or annoy persons as they pass, nor obstruct free passage on any sidewalk, crosswalk or entrance to any public place, nor occupy any stand with any other person, nor allow any unlicensed minor to assist or accompany him, nor allow idle persons to assemble or congregate around him, or around any stand occupied by him, nor so work or sell in any other place than that specified in his license, when a place is so specified, nor at any time while so working or selling fail to wear conspicuously in sight

the badge furnished to him by said Clerk of Committees, nor fail to exhibit his license to any police or other officer of said city if requested by him so to do. Any minor who violates any of said terms will be deprived of his license and badge, and be fined. *Approved December 18, 1902.*

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING USE OF ROADWAYS FOR VEHICLES.

Section six of chapter six of the Revised Regulations of 1898, is hereby amended by striking out the following words: "provided, however, that no load the weight whereof exceeds three tons shall be carried on any vehicle in Tremont street from its junction with Shawmut avenue to Scollay square, during the construction of the subway, except where other streets cross said Tremont street.", and by inserting in place thereof the following words: "provided, however, that no load the weight whereof exceeds three tons shall be carried on any vehicle in State street, between the Old State House and Kilby street, during the construction of the East Boston tunnel, unless delivery of said load is to be made in said portion of said State street."

Approved December 23, 1902.

21 ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[DOCUMENT 50 — 1903.]

FOURTH OF JULY ORATION

BY

EDWIN D. MEAD,

AT

FANEUIL HALL, SATURDAY, JULY 4, 1903.

Mr. Mayor and Fellow Citizens:

At the impressive New Voters' Festival, held here in Faneuil Hall on Patriots' Day, there was nothing more impressive than the words of St. Paul printed at the head of the program, "I am a citizen of no mean city," emphasized as they were in their application to the young citizens of Boston gathered here for that consecration service by the names of the illustrious men in Boston's history, — Winthrop, Adams, Webster, Quincy, Sumner, Emerson, Phillips Brooks, and their great associates, — inscribed upon the walls. I know of nothing that can more powerfully inspire and command the young man as he enters his political life than the consciousness that he belongs to a renowned city and an illustrious commonwealth, and that he takes his place in the privileged ranks of a procession conspicuous and honored in history and among men.

"I am a citizen of no mean city"; "I am a Roman!" — how proudly the words ring out from the lips of Paul of Tarsus! When he said, "I am a Roman," Paul declared himself simply a citizen of the

Roman empire. How much prouder was the word upon the lips of Cicero or Cæsar, citizens of the great city itself!

"I am an Athenian!"—how much the word meant in the mouth of Pericles or of Demosthenes! how much in it of pride, of persuasion, of obligation and high imperative! The thought of the historic past commanded the character of to-day and to-morrow. As the gods had been with the fathers, so must they be with the children.

"Being the citizens of a great city," this was the appeal of Pericles to the Athenians in the dark days of the Peloponnesian War, "and educated in a temper of greatness, you should not succumb to calamities, however great, or darken the lustre of your fame." His chief incitement to heroism in the storm and stress of the time was gratitude and a sense of the city's great inheritance. "Our fathers, when they withstood the Persians, had no such empire as we. Not by good fortune but by wisdom, and not by power but by courage, they repelled the barbarian and raised us to our present height of greatness. We must be worthy of them." His highest tribute to those who fell at the beginning of the war was that "they were worthy of Athens." "I will speak first of our ancestors," he said in his famous funeral speech. He told how the fathers in the generations had added to their inheritance and through many struggles transmitted their empire to their sons; and he boasted with just pride that the sons themselves assembled there that day, still most of them in the vigor of life, had chiefly done the work of improvement and richly endowed their city with all things. "Our city," he proudly said, "is thrown open to the world, and we never expel a foreigner or prevent him from seeing or learning. Athens is the school of Hellas. We do good to our neighbors, not upon a calculation of interest, but in the confidence of freedom and in a frank and fearless spirit." "We regard a man who takes no interest in public affairs as a useless character; and if few of us are originators, we are all sound judges of a policy." He rejoiced in the mighty monuments which would make Athens the wonder of succeeding ages; she did not need the praises of Homer nor of any other panegyrist. "Such is the city," he exclaimed, "for whose sake these men nobly fought and died; in magnifying

the city I have magnified them and men like them, whose virtues made her glorious; and every one of us who survive should gladly toil on her behalf. I have dwelt upon the greatness of Athens because I want to show you that we are contending for a higher prize than those who enjoy none of these privileges. I would have you day by day fix your eyes upon the greatness of Athens until you become filled with the love of her; and when you are impressed by the spectacle of her glory, reflect that this empire has been acquired by men who knew their duty and had the courage to do it."

We here in the American Athens, as we like to call our dear old town, may read these patriotic words of the great Athenian statesman not only as a striking illustration of the present power of an appeal to a great past, but as a stirring exposition of the kind of life and public spirit which we would desire to inform and inspire Boston to-day as they ennobled the Athens of Pericles.

What we find in Pericles, that also we find in Demosthenes, and even in more marked degree. His pride in Athens, his reverence for her history, his devotion to her ideals, his shame in her shame, his lofty sense of the high honor and severe duty of Athenian citizenship, — this is the key to his life and to the interpretation of his whole public policy. He had studied the history of Athens like no other of his time. Uniting in his ideal picture of Athens all that was noblest in that history, he sought to stir the reason and imagination of his countrymen by it as his own were stirred. Disinterestedness and honor, the championship of the oppressed, and all magnanimous and generous qualities were blended in the ideal Athens which commanded his energies and aspirations; and the aim of his political life was to make Athens "identify herself with her best moments, and be made to feel that then she was most truly herself." It has been often said, and justly, that his great oration on "The Crown" is in reality not so much a vindication of himself as a glowing eulogy on the Athens that trusted him. In the "Philippics," as in "The Crown," the argument is again and again an historical review, the familiar names and events of Athenian history being hurled at the assembly in swift succession, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness. If the rest of the world

consented to be slaves, Athens at least must do battle for freedom; that task and privilege had been won and bequeathed to her at great cost, through many dangers. "By our fathers who met danger at Marathon; by our fathers who stood in the ranks at Platæa; by our fathers who did battle on the waters of Salamis and Artemision; by all the brave who sleep in tombs at which their country paid the last honors,"—by such adjurations did he seek to rouse in declining Athens the heroism of the antique time. His heart burns with shame that the mere memories of her great past should not be sufficient to nerve Athens to successful resistance against the rude warrior from the north, who had been cradled and schooled in the meanest environment. "Who would dare to say that a man born and bred at Pella, a place at that time petty and obscure, had a right to such an innate grandeur of spirit as to aspire to the empire of Greece and to harbor the project in his thoughts; while you, Athenians, who day by day, in every word you hear and every sight you see, contemplate the memorials of the prowess of your forefathers, might be so intrinsically base as uninvited and unforced to surrender to Philip the liberty of Greece?"

"Great empires and little minds," said Burke, "go ill together." Athens fell because she had become an Athens of little minds. Demosthenes is a tragical figure because he is a man of the antique mold surviving in a time not moved by the antique motives, speaking to little minds the things which only stir great ones. When Guizot asked Lowell how long the American Republic would endure, Lowell answered rightly: "So long as the ideas of the men who founded it continue dominant." Demosthenes knew well that Athens could stand only as she was true to the principles of the fathers, not because they were the principles of the fathers, but because the fathers had been faithful to true principles. Athens was false to these, and Athens fell; but the message of Demosthenes to Athens remains a message to every republic, in every time. He spoke to an apathetic Athens, he spoke to an Athens losing its conscience and its will, no longer capable of sustained effort. The people in their assemblies applauded fine sentiments, liked to hear laudations of their fathers, passed eloquent resolutions,—and shirked their duties. They reflected after the event. They depended upon leaders and left all business and the disposal of emolu-

ments to these, instead of depending upon themselves and fighting their own battles as formerly. "In old days," Demosthenes said, "the people was master of its statesmen; now it is their servant." The change had brought corruption and venality in high places and in low. "Something there once was in the heart of the masses which there is not now, something which prevailed over the wealth of Persia, which kept Greece in freedom, which was unvanquished in battle by land or sea." This secret force was a hatred of bribery. "New principles are now imported, wherewith Greece is sick even to death. And what are these? Envy if a man has taken a bribe; ridicule if he confesses it; pardon if the guilt is proved; hatred of those who censure him." He spoke to a materialistic, money-loving, game-loving, luxury-loving, flattery-loving Athens, and an Athens seeking for fine interpretations of poor conduct. But he was fearless and sincere, refusing to ignore or whitewash facts, and speaking truth at every cost. Nowhere else are the shortcomings of a people more severely dealt with; but his severity is never the severity of the scold, but the severity of faith, which ennobles and stimulates. His politics is a politics which he can take to the altar. "Ye gods, inspire these men with a better mind and heart! Ye gods, grant us a sure salvation!" Every question of public policy depends with him on some principle which has its root in morals; and therefore with him no noble policy could be failure and no ignoble policy success. Surveying the last struggle with Philip and its results, he exclaimed: "I say that if the event had been manifest to the whole world beforehand, if you who never opened your lips had been ever so loud or shrill in prophecy and protest, not even then ought Athens to have forsaken this course, if Athens had any regard for her glory, or for her past, or for the ages to come."

The purest and intensest of patriots, Demosthenes was also one of the broadest; and here too he has a lesson for us. His devotion to Athens did not hinder his devotion to Greece. He rose above every narrow and provincial prejudice and took all Hellas into his heart. Washington, after the Revolution, when few men in the Colonies could see beyond the borders of their own Massachusetts or New York or Virginia, declared that henceforth the politics of America must be measured on "a continental scale." What vision that

witnessed to, and how much it meant, it is hard for us to-day to understand; but it meant much more for Demosthenes to see and say to the Athenians that politics must be measured on an Hellenic scale. To the Greek his town or city was his country; and the insularity of Athens, Thebes, or Sparta was vastly greater than the mutual repulsion of the States under the old Articles of Confederation, or than South Carolina's emphasis upon State rights in 1830 or 1861. For Demosthenes to transcend Athens meant almost as much as for us to recognize, as now becomes our duty, that the time has come when no man may longer so construe his patriotism as to say in the first place, I am an American, an Englishman, a Frenchman, a German, a Russian, but when all must know themselves in the first place as citizens of the world and define every narrower patriotism in subordination to that higher definition. Demosthenes was accused by Æschines of Bœotian sympathies, because he was able to do justice to men beyond his own borders, for whom his narrowly and vulgarly patriotic neighbors had only jealousy and hate. "I know," he says in one place, "that it is difficult to say anything to you about the Theban people; you hate them so that you would not like to hear anything to their credit, even if it were true." More and more Demosthenes speaks as the Hellenic patriot rather than as the Athenian citizen. His vision becomes ever broader as his feeling becomes ever more intense and as the danger of Greece becomes greater. The duty of Athens becomes, as he conceives it, to deliver the oppressed and to support everywhere the claims of democracy against oligarchy and despotism.

The old Athenian life and our American life have much in common. The resemblances between Greek character and ours are marked. Those little Greek democracies were more like our great one than almost any intervening states. They offer us more pertinent examples and warnings than almost any other; and they are of peculiar value for us in this, that their history is rounded and complete, and in it we can see the various conflicting principles and tendencies working themselves out to the end, and so learn the full lesson of their logic. Pericles and Demosthenes speak to America as well as to Athens; and we may well domesticate their admonitions here to-day and empha-

size them to our people and ourselves as the words of fellow citizens of Washington and Jefferson, of Sumner and Emerson. If the life and burning eloquence of Demosthenes teach anything, if the rounded period of history whose darkness he lights up teaches anything, they teach the validity and the imperious moment of the appeal, in times of danger and temptation, to the fathers and to a great past, to the history and the teachings which in times of soberness have ever had the nation's highest honor. No nation which is virtuous and vital will ever be slave to the past; at the command of virtue and of vision it will snap precedent like a reed. But every people of seriousness, stability and character is a reverent people; and when a people's reverence for its noble ancestors, its sacred oracles and its venerable charters ceases to be sturdy and becomes sentimental, much more when it ceases to exist at all, then the hour of that people's decay and doom has struck. On this anniversary of our Declaration of Independence, let us remember and vow never to forget that when it becomes general or popular among us, as it has become common, to flout at the Declaration and its principles; whenever the nation commits itself to courses which, for the sake of consistency and respectability, invite and compel its disparagement; when our politics does not match our poetry and cannot be sung; when Washington and Jefferson and Sumner and Lincoln cease to be quoted in our cabinet and at our helm,— then it is not well with us, but ill, and it is time to study the compass.

Our City of Boston is in this matter under the special care of the divinities; they have made regular provision to remind us of our pious founders and fathers every day. The State of Massachusetts unhappily has for its State seal one of the most barbarous and least representative seals adopted by any State in the Union: an Indian with bow and arrow, and a clenched fist with a sword, — formerly the emblem of Algiers, — with some Latin of questionable character about keeping the peace under the sword. It will be remembered by some here how deeply Charles Sumner hated this "bellicose escutcheon," as he termed it, and how in his great Fourth of July oration in 1845 he expressed the hope that Massachusetts might abandon it for the sake of something "more consistent with her moral dignity and the character she vaunts before the world." To

keep the peace is certainly a commendable and necessary thing; but — since some will have it that the clenched fist is the policeman's, not the soldier's — is it a thing to boast of? As soon be proud, in civilization, that your hands are clean. Let Massachusetts not be satisfied to front the world with the badge either of the policeman or the warrior; let her take the mantle of the prophet, to which no other modern state has right so valid and divine. Let us pledge ourselves here to the effort to secure for the Commonwealth a seal more worthy of her. And meantime let us be grateful that the motto upon the seal of the City of Boston is the noblest possible. For each time that an ordinance or proclamation is sealed by the government of Boston, — let our City Hall never forget it, and let us not forget, — it is with the reverent tribute and the prayer: "God be with us as He was with our fathers!"

And indeed if any people ever had warrant and occasion to look back to their fathers and their history for inspiration and imperative, such surely — Athens and Rome not more — have the people of this City of Boston and this ancient Commonwealth. The founders of Massachusetts, our own Lowell has justly said, were the first colonists in human history who went out "not to seek gold, but to seek God." "Next to the fugitives whom Moses led out of Egypt," he said, "the little shipload of outcasts who landed at Plymouth two centuries and a half ago are destined to influence the future of the world." We thrill with warm and proper pride as we read this high claim of our Massachusetts essayist and poet. With a just pride we also read the strong words of the president of our Historical Society, Charles Francis Adams, in his book on our Massachusetts historians, — a book not written, as scholars here know well, to puff our Massachusetts pride, but rather to prick some of our Massachusetts bubbles: "The history of Massachusetts is the record of the gradual and practical development of a social and political truth of the highest importance. Viewed in this light, the passage of the Red Sea was not a more momentous event than the voyage of the Mayflower; and the founding of Boston was fraught with consequences hardly less important than those which resulted from the founding of Rome."

What is the great political truth for which Boston and Massachusetts stand thus preëminently in history,

and which confers immortal lustre on them? It is the truth for which the Declaration of Independence stands, which we celebrate to-day, the principle of the equality of men before the law. This was no deliverance of the French Revolution; it has been well said that, if there was any learning between Jefferson and the French political philosophers, they were the learners, not he. It was the offspring of the Puritan movement, which at the same time established the English Commonwealth and planted New England. Mr. Adams knows this well; it was to asking New England to remember it that the eloquent English preacher who is now visiting us devoted his first word last week in Boston; it was to make it plain and draw its lessons that the keen and wise Swiss scholar, Borgeaud, in Calvin's city, wrote his penetrating book upon "The Rise of Modern Democracy in Old and New England." It was in New England that the principle was really first embodied in institutions; here Sir Harry Vane was steeped in it; and when presently the Puritans in England drew up their "Agreement of the People" and sought to institute the principle, they spoke of it as "the New England Way." The principle has had a hard fight of it in England. For a century before the Declaration of Independence it had a hard fight of it here; but Mr. Adams is right in saying that when the Massachusetts constitution of 1780 went into effect, this principle of human equality before the law, theoretically enunciated in the Declaration, was a thing in practice in New England. He is right in saying that in respect to this the record of no community is more creditable, more consistent, or more important than ours. "Massachusetts has always been at the front. . . . Her influence has been world-wide. The backbone of the movement which preceded the French Revolution, she inspired the agitation which ended in the fall of African slavery."

It is right to say, and let us remember it on this sacred anniversary as an inspiration to duty, that Boston has been the centre of the two great movements in our history, the movement which gave us independence and the movement which purged the land of slavery. If we could rear on Boston Common a monument upon which, around the central form of Samuel Adams, should be grouped the figures of James Otis and John Adams and John Hancock and Joseph Warren and their great associates, how much that

monument would represent of what was most dynamic in the days which led up to the American Revolution! If we could rear beside it a monument upon which, around the central figure of William Lloyd Garrison, should stand Wendell Phillips, Parker and Channing, Lowell and Emerson, Sumner and Andrew, how much would be represented by that group of what was most potent in the anti-slavery struggle! When the final history is written of the great social and industrial revolution into which we have already far advanced, and which will continue until there exists throughout the republic an industrial equality as great as the political equality which we now enjoy or claim to enjoy, it will be seen that here too Boston has done her conspicuous part. And when we survey the movement in behalf of the overthrow of war, in behalf of the peace of nations and the organization of the world, the preëminent task of our own time, we shall find that in this great movement Boston has led America; I think it is not too much to claim that she has led the world. As it was the glory of Boston and of Massachusetts, proudest of cities and of commonwealths, strongest in local patriotism, to lead the country in the assertion of national sovereignty against every false emphasis upon state's rights, in that long struggle which nearly cost the nation its life and which made it forever impossible for the American to say henceforth, My state is first, — so it has been their glory to lead in the creation of the sentiment which meets the peculiar problem and menace of our own age, enabling and inspiring men to harmonize their politics and their religion, and know that their first allegiance is not to their nation, but to humanity.

In this our Commonwealth and city have but been true to the sublime pointings and ideals of the leaders of the Revolution and the founders of the Republic, whom we celebrate to-day. Independence for the sake of independence, a new nation for the sake of a new nation, — that was not the aim and motive of our fathers. Their dream was of a new nation of juster institutions and more equal laws, a nation in which should dwell righteousness, and which should mark the beginning of a new era among men. It should be especially an era of peace and brotherhood among the nations. They hated war. They believed that the time had come when the bloody dispensation of war,

with all its terrible wickedness and waste, should cease; and their ambition and high hope was that their new republic might lead in the new dispensation of peace and order and mutual regard. To this abhorrence of war as a cardinal and controlling sentiment with the men who achieved our independence I ask your attention; and no eloquence can be so powerful and persuasive as the simple presentation of their words.

We call Samuel Adams the "Father of the American Revolution." He first clearly foresaw it, and he did most in the days before 1775 to determine its character and direct its course. Of all the statesmen of the Revolution he was the one whose views were closest to those of the great author of the Declaration of Independence. When in 1801 Jefferson prepared his inaugural address as president, he wrote to our venerable Boston patriot: "In meditating the matter of that address, I often asked myself, Is this exactly in the spirit of the patriarch of liberty, Samuel Adams? Is it as he would express it? Will he approve of it? I have felt a great deal for our country in the times we have seen, but individually for no one so much as yourself." Among the manuscripts of Samuel Adams there exists one of the most remarkable and prophetic documents of that prophetic time. Whether it ever became a legislative act we do not know; but it is in the form of a letter of instructions from the Legislature of Massachusetts to the delegates in Congress, and it apparently belongs to the period between the close of the Revolution and the adoption of the Constitution. The General Court in this letter declares the instruction to be one "which they have long had in contemplation, and which, if their most ardent wish could be obtained, might in its consequences extensively promote the happiness of man." The instruction is as follows:

"You are hereby instructed and urged to move the United States in Congress assembled to take into their deep and most serious consideration, whether any measures can by them be used, through their influence with such of the nations in Europe as they are united with by treaties of amity or commerce, that national differences may be settled and determined without the necessity of war, in which the world has too long been deluged, to the destruction of human happiness and the disgrace of human reason and government."

If it was found that no definite action could then be taken, it was urged that it would redound to the honor of the United States, that its Congress attended to this subject, and that it would be accepted as a testimony of gratitude to God for his signal blessings upon the States; and the delegates were instructed to have the letter entered in the Journals of Congress, to remain for the inspection of delegates from Massachusetts in future time.

This proposition from the Father of the American Revolution — whose severe general exposures of the banefulness and inconsistency of militarism in democracy are so well known — for some regular and permanent arrangement for international arbitration among the nations of Christendom, to make an end of war, was penned more than a century before the similar proposition of the Czar of Russia resulted in the Conference at The Hague and the establishment of the Permanent International Tribunal, whose creation is the distinctive historical event and the crowning glory of the present age.

Washington, Franklin, and Jefferson, — these are the three names of world-wide fame in connection with the achievement of our independence and the birth of the nation. What was their attitude toward war and the military system? What was their ideal and desire for the United States? By fortunate fatality, the history of Jefferson's administration has been written by a descendant of John Adams, the great defender of the Declaration of Independence on the floor of Congress, a brother of the president of our Historical Society, who defined in words so noble the foundation and vocation of Massachusetts and of Boston; and nowhere else have the political purposes and aspirations of the great author of the Declaration been so well stated briefly as by Henry Adams in this history:

> Jefferson aspired beyond the ambition of a nationality, and embraced in his view the whole future of man. That the United States should become a nation like France, England or Russia, or should conquer the world like Rome, was no part of his scheme. He wished to begin a new era. Hoping for a time when the world's ruling interests should cease to be local and should become universal; when questions of boundary and nationality should become insignificant; when armies and navies should be reduced to the work of police, — he set himself to the task of governing with this golden age in view. Few men have dared to legislate as though eternal peace were at hand, in a world torn by wars and convulsions

and drowned in blood; but this was what Jefferson aspired to do. Even in such dangers, he believed that Americans might safely set an example which the Christian world should be led by interest to respect and at length to imitate. As he conceived a true American policy, war was a blunder, an unnecessary risk; and even in case of robbery and aggression, the United States, he believed, had only to stand on the defensive in order to obtain justice in the end. He would not consent to build up a new nationality merely to create more navies and armies, to perpetuate the crimes and follies of Europe; the central government at Washington should not be permitted to indulge in the miserable ambitions that had made the Old World a hell and frustrated the hopes of humanity.

To Thomas Pinckney, in 1797, Jefferson wrote a word which suggests an utterance of John Bright's four-score years afterwards giving the truth a broader application to the United States and her opportunity as the great peace power of the world. Wrote Jefferson to Pinckney: "War is not the best engine for us to resort to. Nature has given us one in *our commerce*, which, if properly managed, will be a better instrument for obliging the interested nations of Europe to treat us with justice." John Bright, in the House of Commons, in 1879, speaking by interesting coincidence on the Fourth of July, set forth to England and the nations of Europe the folly of their burdensome armaments and exhausting taxation, and the terrible disadvantage under which they labored in competition with the United States, unhampered as she was by such taxation, by costly armies and navies, and a "spirited foreign policy." Her resources were all free for constructive purposes. If the United States persisted in her political wisdom and commercial common sense for a quarter of a century, the nations of Europe would be compelled, he believed, to throw over their costly military system in mere commercial self-protection. Incredible to the great English statesman and lover of America would have been the intimation that before the quarter of a century rolled by we should see the growth among us of a movement recklessly seeking to throw away this very commercial advantage and our chief lever for pressing forward the disarmament and peace of the nations; incredible that we too should be wasting hundreds of millions on needless and wicked wars, we too shouting for a "big navy" and organizing "naval leagues," descending to meet the nations of Europe on their own terms and plane instead of forcing them up to ours, tempted to

put on their hoary old plumes and arms and false prides and ambitions just when the best minds among themselves are striving so earnestly to make them put them off.

One year after his letter to Thomas Pinckney, Jefferson, in a letter to Sir John Sinclair, gave memorable expression to his abhorrence of the war system. "I recoil with horror," he said, "at the ferociousness of man. Will nations never devise a more rational umpire of differences than force? Are there no means of coercing injustice more gratifying to our nature than a waste of the blood of thousands and of the labor of millions of our fellow creatures? Wonderful has been the progress of human improvement in other lines. Let us hope, then, that the law of nature, which makes a virtuous conduct produce benefit and vice loss to the agent in the long run, which has sanctioned the common principle that honesty is the best policy, will in time influence the proceedings of nations as well as individuals, and that we shall at length be sensible that war is an instrument *entirely inefficient towards redressing wrong;* that it *multiplies instead of indemnifying losses.*" And in this striking passage he proceeds to urge the economic argument against war: "Had the money which has been spent in the present war in Europe been employed in making roads and conducting canals of navigation and irrigation through the country, not a hovel in the highlands of Scotland or mountains of Auvergne would have been without a boat at its door, a rill of water in every field, and a road to its market town. . . . A war would cost us more than would cut through the isthmus of Darien; and that of Suez might have been opened with what a single year has seen thrown away on the rock of Gibraltar." The word comes with new and added force just as we are preparing to cut through that isthmus of Darien by the taxation of the people, after wasting three times its cost in damaging and demoralizing war.

Jefferson became an honorary member of the Massachusetts Peace Society almost immediately upon its founding, and his letters to Noah Worcester, the founder of the society,— especially his treatment of wars as the duels of nations and his prophecy that they would run the same course and come to the same end as duelling among gentlemen, — are among the most significant papers in the first volume of the Peace Society's journal,

"The greatest of human evils," — that was Jefferson's verdict upon war.

It was to Jefferson that the new Republican party appealed and dedicated itself in its Philadelphia platform of 1856; it declared its purpose to restore the action of the Federal government to "the principles of Washington and Jefferson." Abraham Lincoln, the year before his election as president, wrote to a great Republican gathering here in Boston to celebrate Jefferson's birthday:

> The principles of Jefferson are the definitions and axioms of free society. And yet they are denied and evaded, with no small show of success. One dashingly calls them "glittering generalities," another bluntly calls them "self-evident lies," and others insidiously argue that they apply to "superior races." These expressions, differing in form, are identical in object and effect — the supplanting the principles of free government, and restoring those of classification, caste and legitimacy. They would delight a convocation of crowned heads plotting against the people. They are the vanguard, the miners and sappers of returning despotism. We must repulse them, or they will subjugate us. This is a world of compensation; and he who would be no slave must consent to have no slave. Those who deny freedom to others deserve it not for themselves, and under a just God cannot long retain it. All honor to Jefferson — to the man who, in the concrete pressure of a struggle for national independence by a single people, had the coolness, forecast and capacity to introduce into a merely revolutionary document an abstract truth applicable to all men and all times, and so to embalm it there that to-day and in all coming days it shall be a rebuke and a stumbling-block to the very harbingers of reappearing tyranny and oppression.

Could the words of Lincoln reach to-day the political party which, ceasing to quote his words, ventures still to name his name, could they reach the republic which Jefferson dedicated, and which he at Gettysburg re-dedicated in Jefferson's words, what other words than Jefferson's would he choose to bring home to us the enormity of the subjugation by the republic of a protesting, struggling people, and the enormity of all unjust and unnecessary war?

To the common sense of Franklin we should naturally expect that the military system would seem folly; and as matter of fact we find that his condemnations of the wickedness and waste of war are even more numerous and more energetic than Jefferson's. Some of them are well known; but it will be useful to bring this strong body of testimony together. First, Franklin's letter to Dr. Richard Price, in 1780. This was in the very midst of the war, and Dr. Price was a London

clergyman, a subject of King George; but Franklin and he remained warm friends throughout, and this letter is one of many which Franklin sends from Paris:

We make daily great improvements in *natural*, there is one I wish to see in *moral* philosophy: the discovery of a plan that would induce and oblige nations to settle their disputes without first cutting one another's throats. When will human reason be sufficiently improved to see the advantage of this? When will men be convinced that even successful wars at length become misfortunes to those who unjustly commenced them, and who triumphed blindly in their success, not seeing all its consequences?

In 1782, in a letter from Franklin to Dr. Priestley upon man's common inhumanity to man, occurs the following famous passage:

In what light we are viewed by superior beings may be gathered from a piece of late West India news, which possibly has not reached you. A young angel of distinction, being sent down to this world on some important business, for the first time, had an old courier spirit assigned him for his guide; they arrived over the seas of Martinico, in the middle of the long day of obstinate fight between the fleets of Rodney and De Grasse. When through the clouds of smoke he saw the fire of the guns, the decks covered with mangled limbs, and bodies dead or dying; the ships sinking, burning, or blown into the air; and the quantity of pain, misery and destruction the crews yet alive were thus with so much eagerness dealing round to one another; he turned angrily to his guide and said: "You blundering blockhead! you undertook to conduct me to the earth, and you have brought me into hell!" "No, sir," says the guide, "I have made no mistake; this is really the earth, and these are men. Devils never treat one another in this cruel manner; they have more sense, and more of what men vainly call humanity."

The next year, 1783, the treaty of peace was signed which recognized the independence of the United States; and Franklin writes as follows to Sir Joseph Banks:

I join with you most cordially in rejoicing at the return of peace. I hope it will be lasting, and that mankind will at length, as they call themselves reasonable creatures, have reason enough to settle their differences without cutting throats; *for, in my opinion, there never was a good war or a bad peace.* What vast additions to the conveniences and comforts of life might mankind have acquired, if the money spent in wars had been employed in works of public utility! What an extension of agriculture, even to the tops of the mountains; what rivers rendered navigable, or joined by canals; what bridges, aqueducts, new roads, and other public works, edifices and improvements, rendering England a complete paradise, might not have been obtained by spending those millions in doing good, which in the last war have been spent in doing mischief — in bringing misery into thousands of families, and destroying the lives of so many working people, who might have performed the useful labors.

In the same year he writes in the same strain from Paris to David Hartley in London:

I think with you that your Quaker article is a good one, and that men will in time have sense enough to adopt it. . . . What would you think of a proposition, if I should make it, of a compact between England, France and America? America would be as happy as the Sabine girls if she could be the means of uniting in perpetual peace her father and her husband. What repeated follies are these repeated wars! You do not want to conquer and govern one another. Why then should you be continually employed in injuring and destroying one another? How many excellent things might have been done to promote the internal welfare of each country; what bridges, roads, canals and other public works and institutions, tending to the common felicity, might have been made and established with the money and men foolishly spent during the last seven centuries by our mad wars in doing one another mischief! You are near neighbors, and each have very respectable qualities. Learn to be quiet and to respect each other's rights. You are all Christians. One is *The Most Christian King*, and the other *Defender of the Faith.* Manifest the propriety of these titles by your future conduct. "By this," says Christ, "shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye love one another." "Seek peace and ensue it."

In 1783, when peace was uppermost in his thoughts, he wrote also to Mrs. Mary Hewson: "All wars are follies, very expensive and very mischievous ones. When will mankind be convinced, and agree to settle their differences by arbitration? Were they to do it even by the cast of a die, it would be better than by fighting and destroying each other." Four years later, in 1787, just after the close of the Constitutional Convention, he returns to this aspect of the subject in the following impressive letter to his sister, Mrs. Jane Mecom:

I agree with you perfectly in your disapprobation of war. Abstracted from the inhumanity of it, I think it wrong in point of human providence. For whatever advantages one nation would obtain from another, whether it be part of their territory, the liberty of commerce with them, free passage on their rivers, etc., etc., it would be much cheaper to purchase such advantages with ready money than to pay the expense of acquiring it by war. An army is a devouring monster, and when you have raised it you have, in order to subsist it, not only the fair charges of pay, clothing, provision, arms and ammunition, with numberless other contingent and just charges, to answer and satisfy, but you have all the additional knavish charges of the numerous tribe of contractors to defray, with those of every other dealer who furnishes the articles wanting for your army, and takes advantage of that want to demand exorbitant prices. It seems to me that if statesmen had a little more arithmetic, or were more accustomed to calculation, wars would be much less frequent. I am confident that Canada might

have been purchased from France for a tenth part of the money England spent in the conquest of it. And if, instead of fighting with us for the power of taxing us, she had kept us in a good humor by allowing us to dispose of our own money, and now and then giving us a little of hers by way of donation to colleges or hospitals, or for cutting canals or fortifying ports, she might easily have drawn from us much more by our occasional voluntary grants and contributions than ever she could by taxes. Sensible people will give a bucket or two of water to a dry pump that they may afterwards get from it all they have occasion for. Her Ministry were deficient in that little point of common sense; and so they spent one hundred millions of her money, and after all lost what they contended for.

To Alexander Small, in England, he wrote in 1787:

You have one of the finest countries in the world, and if you can be cured of the folly of making war for trade (in which wars more has been always expended than the profits of any trade can compensate) you may make it one of the happiest. Make the most of your own natural advantages, instead of endeavoring to diminish those of other nations, and there is no doubt but that you may yet prosper and flourish. Your beginning to consider France no longer as a natural enemy is a mark of progress in the good sense of the nation.

Finally, in 1788, he wrote as follows to M. LeVeillard in France:

When will princes learn arithmetic enough to calculate, if they want pieces of one another's territory, how much cheaper it would be to buy them than to make war for them, even though they were to give a hundred years' purchase? But if glory cannot be valued, and therefore the wars for it cannot be subject to arithmetical calculation, so as to show their advantage or disadvantage, at least wars for trade, which have gain for their object, may be proper subjects for such computation; and a trading nation, as well as a single trader, ought to calculate the probabilities of profit and loss before engaging in any considerable adventure. This, however, nations seldom do, and we have had frequent instances of their spending more money in wars for acquiring or securing branches of commerce than a hundred years' profit or the full enjoyment of them can compensate.

With these remarkable letters, showing Franklin, as does so much besides, so far in advance of his time, or for that matter of ours, should be read his "Observations on War." Remarking upon the fact that Europe till lately had been without regular troops, he lays his finger on the reason for the portentous growth of armaments in our own time and the great difficulty of disarmament save in concert: "One powerful prince keeping an army always on foot makes it necessary for

his neighbor to do the same to prevent surprise." He laments the frightful loss to the world of the labor of all men employed in war, and notes that the soldier loses habits of industry to such degree that he is rarely fit for sober business afterwards. It is for the interest of humanity that the occasions of war and the inducements to it should be diminished; and he urges the nations to hasten in better mutual organization. "By the original law of nations, war and extirpation were the punishment of injury. Humanizing by degrees, it admitted slavery instead of death. A farther step was the exchange of prisoners instead of slavery; another, to respect more the property of private persons under conquest and be content with acquired dominion. Why should not this law of nations go on improving? Ages have intervened between its several steps; but as knowledge of late increases rapidly, why should not these steps be quickened?" If it is ever permitted the departed to come back from the other world to this, then surely the spirit of Franklin must have hovered over the Peace Conference at The Hague, where the law of nations took a step so momentous and sublime; and it must have been present in the great church at Delft when, on that Fourth of July in 1899, by invitation of the commissioners of the United States, the members of the Conference gathered there about the tomb of Grotius, and the silver wreath was laid upon it in tribute to the father of international law, in behalf and by instruction of the government of the great republic which Franklin and Adams and Jefferson and Washington brought into being with the prayer that it might bring a new era to the world, an era of peace on earth and good will among men.

Washington — the father of his country — what of him? From him, too, we have the strong, constructive word. As in other things, so here, Washington unites the common sense of Franklin and the vision of Jefferson. "Cultivate peace and harmony with all nations" was one of the charges of his Farewell Address; and his cautions against those policies and entanglements which so naturally lead to war are known, or ought to be, by every American. His admonition to keep ourselves always in a "respectable defensive posture," when strained, as it so often is by our militant folk, to cover their schemes, is wantonly misused. He knew, as well as John Bright knew a century later, how

happy is our position and how impregnable we are so long as we act like Christians ; and the measure of his idea of a "respectable defensive posture" is the fact that the total expenditure for national armament under his sanction during the entire eight years of his administration was less than eight million dollars. In the last half dozen years we have spent in direful and needless war eight hundred million dollars; and we are multiplying battle-ships by the dozen — surely not needed for "respectable defense" — a single one of which costs almost as much as our whole army and navy appropriations during Washington's long term as president. In the Farewell Address itself he denounced great armaments, and spoke with deepest feeling of their dangers to democracy. "Overgrown military establishments are, under any form of government, inauspicious to liberty, and are to be regarded as particularly hostile to republican liberty." Washington was no parochial statesman. No man in his great day saw so far west as he ; to-day his vision would sweep round the world. Freeman wrote of him as "the expander of England," because he first drastically and effectually taught England that her empire could expand and endure only by justice. He was much more the great expander of the republic ; and he would be the great expander of the republic's true influence among men. He would tell the republic to-day that it is no longer boy, but man, and that it must acquit itself like a man. While he was yet with us he foresaw the time "when, our institutions being firmly consolidated and working with complete success, we might safely and perhaps beneficially take part in the consultations held by foreign states for the advantage of the nations" ; and he would tell us that a hundred relations are imperative for us to-day which were not expedient for us a hundred years ago. But he would also tell us that there are truths which do not change with the centuries and with which the nation that measures its power on a continental scale may no more trifle with impunity than the new manchild. There is an indissoluble union, he would still repeat to us, between "an honest and magnanimous policy and the solid rewards of public prosperity"; and the smiles of heaven cannot be expected on a nation when it "disregards the eternal rules of order and right."

A nation never does this more flagrantly, he held, than in unjust and unnecessary war ; and the war-

spirit is the subject of his constant rebuke. One of the points which he puts down to urge, among the early hints for the Farewell Address, is "That we may never unsheath the sword except in self-defence, so long as justice and our essential rights and national respectability can be preserved without it." To David Humphreys, secretary of the commission sent abroad to negotiate treaties of commerce, he wrote, in 1785, concerning war: "My first wish is to see this plague to mankind banished from the earth, and the sons and daughters of this world employed in more pleasing and innocent amusements than in preparing implements and exercising them for the destruction of mankind." In the same tone he wrote in the same year to the Marquis de la Rouerie, an officer just appointed to the command of a French army corps: "My first wish is (although it is against the profession of arms, and would clip the wings of some of your young soldiers who are soaring after glory) to see the whole world in peace, and the inhabitants of it as one band of brothers striving who should contribute most to the happiness of mankind." To Rochambeau, in 1786, he expressed his abhorrence of the "rage of conquest" among the nations of Europe, and of the "effusion of human blood for the acquisition of a little territory." To the Marquis de Chastellux, in 1788, he wrote, while the "great personages" of the north of Europe were "making war under the infatuation of Mars": "It is time for the age of knight-errantry and mad heroism to be at an end. Your young military men, who want to reap the harvest of laurels, do not care, I suppose, how many seeds of war are sown; but for the sake of humanity it is devoutly to be wished that the manly employment of agriculture and the humanizing benefits of commerce would supersede the waste of war and the rage of conquest; that the swords might be turned into ploughshares, the spears into pruning-hooks, and, as the Scriptures express it, 'the nations learn war no more.'" In the same year he writes to Lafayette: "Would to God the harmony of nations were an object that lay nearest to the hearts of sovereigns, and that the incentives to peace, of which commerce and facility of understanding each other are not the most inconsiderable, might be daily increased!" And again: "There seems to be a great deal of bloody work cut

out for this summer in the north of Europe. If war, want and plague are to desolate those huge armies that are assembled, who, that has the feelings of a man, can refrain from shedding a tear over the miserable victims of regal ambition? It is really a strange thing that there should not be room enough in the world for men to live without cutting one another's throats." At the same time he wrote to Jefferson: "In whatever manner the nations of Europe shall endeavor to keep up their prowess in war and their balance of power in peace, it will be obviously our policy to cultivate tranquillity at home and abroad, and to extend our agriculture and commerce as far as possible." To Rochambeau he wrote the next year, 1789: "Notwithstanding it might probably, in a commercial view, be greatly for the advantage of America that a war should rage on the other side of the Atlantic, yet I shall never so far divest myself of the feelings of a man interested in the happiness of his fellowmen as to wish my country's prosperity might be built on the ruins of that of other nations." To the merchants of Philadelphia he said in 1793: "The friends of humanity will deprecate war, wheresoever it may appear; and we have experienced enough of its evils in this country to know that it should not be wantonly or unnecessarily entered upon." In his speech to Congress, just before this, in 1792, he spoke the following serious word, which it becomes his countrymen never to forget: "It would be wise, by timely provisions, to guard against those acts of our own citizens which might tend to disturb peace with other nations, and to put ourselves in a condition to give that satisfaction to foreign nations which we may sometimes have occasion to require of them. I particularly recommend to your consideration the means of preventing those aggressions by our citizens on the territory of other nations, and other infractions of the law of nations, which, furnishing just subject of complaint, might endanger our peace with them."

Such were the sentiments of the leaders of the American Revolution and the founders of the republic concerning war; such their solemn warnings to us against its wickedness and waste, against great armies and navies, against the indulgence of the military spirit so hostile to democracy, against the rage of conquest and the lust for territorial aggrandizement,—

that "original sin of nations," as Gladstone so well called it,—and against injustice to any people; and such their lofty summons to the nation at its birth to make itself the great peace power of the world and hasten the day when the arbitrament of reason should supplant everywhere the arbitrament of arms. And this high behest and vision of the fathers—this is our proud claim—have nowhere else met with such warm or general acceptance or been honored and reinforced by such earnest practical activity as here. The City of Boston, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,—more than any others have these done to make prevalent in public opinion the gospel of peace preached by Washington and Franklin and Jefferson, and to embody their noble and inspiring program in institutions and in law. Here—this is our birthright and our boast, badge of our honor and measure of our obligation—has been the centre in America of the movement for international justice and the peace and order of the world.

Boston and Massachusetts have helped preserve the nation in the way of honorable peace by denouncing in the first place the unjust and unnecessary wars by which the nation has been threatened or into which it has been betrayed; and this, by the mouth of their best men, they have done faithfully and fearlessly through whatever clamor and passion on the part of the multitude or the fashionable mob. They had, indeed, high warrant for it. They never forgot their own beginnings; never forgot that the most faithful and most influential friends, the strongest reinforcement, which the Boston town meetings, the Continental Congress and the embattled farmers had in 1775 were the manly and liberty-loving Englishmen in Parliament who, scorning the base doctrine that an administration is not to be criticized in time of war, defied ministers to their faces and denounced the war upon the colonies from first to last as false to every cherished principle of English politics and law, to the common instincts of justice and the fundamental rights of men. Let America never forget this, never forget the two Englands, the England of Burke and Chatham as well as the England of Lord North and George the Third, the great England of workingmen, the men of Lancashire, as well as the little England that fitted out the Alabama, the England of John Morley and James Bryce as well as of Joseph Chamberlain. Al-

most every Englishman who is still remembered with honor after the century was on our side in 1775; as almost every Englishman of world-wide eminence in thought denounced and resisted the ruthlessness and passion which blotted out last year the little South African republics. I confess that I long ago came to question the wisdom of our going on reading publicly year after year on the Fourth of July the long list of English tyrannies and usurpations which makes up the greater part of the Declaration of Independence; although that stinging list has unhappy pertinence for us to-day as the perennial program of oppression. The great general principles, the "blazing ubiquities," we will repeat forever; let them be written in letters of gold upon our capitol and graved upon our hearts. But may we not properly and profitably give poor old George the Third a rest, and concentrate our attention more on contemporary lunatics and sinners? The divinities doubtless have their own good reasons for the long time they take in burying the remembrance of such deeds; and so long as a distorted Anglomania lives among us, or men forget that this republic is not simply New England, but also New Germany, New France, New Ireland, New Italy, and New Jerusalem; so long as there is an England which can perpetrate and celebrate a Boer war; so long, perhaps, the divinities will ordain—"lest we forget"—that America shall go on rehearsing the story of the Stamp Act, the Tea Party, the Boston Massacre, and Bunker Hill, and our school-boys shall recite the melancholy catalogue in the Declaration, which I, for one, have long ceased to like to hear. I prefer to remember that the best men in England saw and said, in the very midst of the conflict, that the men behind the redoubt on Bunker Hill, and not King George's soldiers, were the true representatives of the English idea,—Samuel Adams when the British government put a price upon his head, and George Washington bombarding the British army out of Boston. I prefer to remember that by every textbook of history in the English schools—I have read the pages in thirty of them—the English boy and girl are taught that we were right and the English government fatally wrong in 1775, taught to see heroes in Washington and Franklin; while how often the little Yankee is hardly out of petticoats before he is setting up sticks in the back-yard and shooting his peas at them as "red-

coats!" I prefer to remember the gratitude declared again and again by the very map of Massachusetts to our brave English champions.

Pittsfield was so called before 1766; but it preserves the name and memory of the Great Commoner who in that year thundered in Parliament: "I rejoice that America has resisted. Three millions of people so dead to all the feelings of liberty as voluntarily to submit to be slaves would have been fit instruments to make slaves of the rest. In a good cause you can crush America to atoms; but on this ground, a crying injustice, I am one who will lift up my hands against it. In such a cause your success would be hazardous. America, if she fell, would fall like the strong man; she would embrace the pillars of the State and pull down the Constitution with her. The Americans have been wronged; they have been driven to madness by injustice. Will you punish them for the madness you have occasioned?" In the same spirit, the younger Pitt, while the war was in progress, denounced it on the floor of Parliament as "the most accursed, wicked, barbarous, cruel, unnatural, unjust, and diabolical war."

The name of Foxborough is a monument to Charles James Fox, of whom Grattan said that when he was attacking Lord North's administration during the American war he was the best speaker he had ever heard. The tea tax, Fox declared, would force the colonies into open rebellion; and when the war was imminent he plainly said that "if the question lay between conquering and abandoning America he was for abandoning it." To Boston he paid special tribute for her heroic suffering in the common cause. In Fox's speech after Saratoga, Luttrell charged him with talking treason,—as Horace Walpole might easily have been charged, who exclaimed when the news came from Saratoga, "Thank God, old England is safe,—that is, America, whither the true English retired under Charles the First!" The war with America Fox pronounced "a war of passion"; and after Yorktown, when the government announced that "Parliament had heard with impatience the narratives of the disasters," he burst forth hotly: "Ministers must, by the aroused indignation and vengeance of an injured and undone people, hear of them at the tribunal of justice and expiate them on the public scaffold."

Our town of Conway perpetuates the name of the chivalric mover of the repeal of the Stamp Act, of whom in the hour of his triumph Burke wrote: "I stood near him, and his face, to use the expression of the Scriptures of the first martyr, his face was as it were the face of an angel." From that hour to 1780, when he so burningly reproached the bishops, then as in 1900 almost solid in support of reaction and oppression, for backing up the war and bloodshed, Conway was always true to justice and to America.

Our Grafton was named after that Duke of Grafton who in 1775 spoke plainly to the king of his ministers as men who, "deluded themselves, are deluding your majesty." When later on the king spoke to him of the Hessians he was sending over, he said to him more plainly still: "Your majesty will find too late that twice the number will only increase the disgrace and never effect the purpose."

Our Massachusetts Barre, too,—it bears the name of Colonel Isaac Barré, whose famous phrase was caught up by our "Sons of Liberty" everywhere in the Stamp Act days for their christening. It was Barré who retorted, when Lord North proposed to retain the tea tax for the mere sake of humbling America, that America thus "humbled" would serve only as "a monument of your arrogance and your folly. For my part," he said, "the America I wish to see is an America increasing and prosperous, raising her head in graceful dignity, with freedom and firmness asserting her rights, vindicating her liberties, pleading her services and conscious of her merit. If we do not change our conduct towards her, America will be torn from our side." Barré's bust and his portrait find their place in the public buildings of our Massachusetts town. At one of the town celebrations thirty years ago, the poet recounts how, at the outbreak of the Revolution:

> When *Hutchinson*, that hated name,
> Was flung aside in scorn and shame,
> 'Twas Barré's fame the town most prized,
> And *Barré* 'twas anew baptized.

And in the following lines he repeats almost literally the manly and indignant passage in Barré's speech in Parliament which particularly endeared him to our fathers:

"They, exiles! planted by your care?
'Twas your oppression drove them there.
Nourished by your indulgence? No!
'Twas your neglect that made them grow.
Protected by your arms? They fought
In your defence; unaided wrought
In those far wilds to build a state
To make your Empire wide and great.
But mark! the love of freedom still,
As ever, rules that people's will;
Forbear to try their temper, lest
They from your grasp that Empire wrest."
Our fathers heard across the sea
Those words of fire, that burning plea:
They felt the flame, then dealt the stroke
That brake in pieces England's yoke.
Thereafter, Isaac Barré's name
New England's household word became.

The name which thus became one of our household words is repeated in Vermont, in New York, Pennsylvania, and I know not where besides, — in Pennsylvania united with the name of another of our gallant English friends in that stormy time, making Wilkesbarre. Indeed our own Barre balanced between Barre and Wilkes. How many Burkes and Pittsburgs and Chathams and Foxboroughs and Camdens and Conways and Graftons scattered between the Atlantic and the Pacific repeat America's gratitude to that great group of Englishmen! There ought to be a town of Burke in every state in the Union, to emphasize by its very name to our people and our politicians to all time that great statesman's sturdy common sense and noble philosophy of liberty and law, of conciliation and magnanimity. The American colonists, Burke declared in Parliament, "were not only devoted to liberty, but to liberty according to English ideas and on English principles." "It is not what a lawyer tells me I may do," he said to the hair-splitting and time-serving politicians, "but what humanity, reason and justice tell me I ought to do."

It is natural that America should honor these men; but they are the statesmen of that period whom to-day all England honors too. It is common enough for ministers to condemn wars long after the event. Cobden and Bright were almost mobbed for opposing the Crimean war during its progress; but yesterday, with all the terrible slaughter and tragedy fifty years behind, a Tory premier — following the fashion so common fifty years after ruthless wars — talks jocularly after dinner about England in the Crimea having "put her money

on the wrong horse." Chatham and Burke did not wait fifty years. They denounced a sinning government when denunciation demanded courage and had point — when the government was in its sins; and they are the monumental rebuke for all time of the flabby plea, still sometimes heard even in the America which celebrates them, that the patriot in time of war must postpone virtue and, if evil be officially decreed, follow the multitude to do it. As our republic, year by year, commemorates the heroic struggle for her independence, let her always remember and rejoice that it was in connection with that struggle, didactic in so much, that this great lesson, so fundamental for democracy, was most memorably taught, with venerable and eternal power.

How well Boston and Massachusetts learned the lesson they showed in the shameful period of the annexation of Texas and the Mexican War, one of the most iniquitous wars in the history of the republic, or of the world. General Grant, who served in the war, justly declared it "one of the most unjust ever waged by a stronger against a weaker people." He said plainly and truly that it was "a political war" and that our troops "were sent to provoke a fight." Zachary Taylor himself, who, unquestioningly, obedient soldier that he was, fought its battles and became its hero, viewed it just as Grant viewed it, and Henry Clay; and it was largely because men knew it that he was made president of the United States. "My life," he wrote at the close of the war, "has been devoted to arms, yet I look upon war at all times and under all circumstances as a national calamity, to be avoided if compatible with the national honor. The principles of our government, as well as its true policy, are opposed to the subjugation of other nations and the dismemberment of other countries by conquest." We have lived to hear the politics of James K. Polk apologized for in Boston, on the ground that Texas and California to-day are prosperous states—with the other heritages of that politics cavalierly brushed aside. But Boston and Massachusetts knew in 1845 as well as in 1865 what the fields are in which a nation pays the penalties of its sins; and here was the centre of the opposition. We do not forget the noble utterances of Giddings, of Clay, and even of Calhoun; but three-quarters of the words which ring down through history in condemnation of the Mexican War and the policy which

provoked it are Massachusetts words. It is in the writings of Channing and the speeches of John Quincy Adams that the process of the annexation of Texas finds its righteous exposure ; and as the iniquitous war went on, all that was virtuous and chivalric in this city and this commonwealth was combined to mourn the dishonor and impeach the crime. When we have named Daniel Webster and Charles Francis Adams, Charles Sumner and Henry Wilson, Dana and Hillard, Palfrey and Horace Mann, Samuel and Rockwood Hoar, Garrison, Phillips and Theodore Parker, Longfellow and Lowell, Whittier and Emerson — who will care to confront that roll of honor with the census of the Massachusetts morality and intelligence which in that time contended that criticism must cease in war and that the patriot's doctrine then must be "My country, right or wrong"?

It stirs the blood to read the record of the meetings here in Faneuil Hall in 1845. We should all, I think, have liked to be here at the January meeting, when the Texas issue was at its hottest, and have heard the address which Daniel Webster helped prepare: "Massachusetts denounces the iniquitous project in its inception and in every stage of its progress, in its means and in its end, and in all the purposes and pretenses of its authors." We should like to have been at the November meeting, for which Charles Sumner wrote the resolutions, which, as he wrote at a later day, "start with the enunciation of equal rights and the brotherhood of all men as set forth in the Declaration of Independence," which he always, from beginning to end, made the foundation of his arguments, appeals and aspirations. Sumner's speech at that Faneuil Hall meeting was his first public utterance after his Fourth of July oration on "The True Grandeur of Nations"; and he here firmly applied the general principles of that oration to the concrete case before the country. That was the characteristic of the men of Massachusetts in that heroic generation. They spoke tart truth and called things by their right names. If the administration was aiding and abetting a crime against Kansas, "The Crime Against Kansas" was what Sumner made a speech about. If the criminals, in the midst of their shameful politics, prated about "democracy" and "manifest destiny," Emerson told them with his holy scorn that these were "fine names for an ugly thing."

"They call it otto of rose and lavender, — I call it bilge water." It was this which made the "Biglow Papers" not only the masterpiece of American wit and humor but one of the immortal masterpieces of political morality. Nowhere was the man of pious generalities who always fails in the actual exigency more sharply satirized than by Lowell then and there.

> I'm willin' a man should go tollable strong
> Agin wrong in the abstract, fer thet kind o' wrong
> Is ollers unpop'lar an' never gits pitied,
> Because it's a crime no one never committed ;
> But he mus'n't be hard on partickler sins,
> Coz then he'll be kickin' the people's own shins.

In 1847, in the very midst of the Mexican War, a committee of the Massachusetts Legislature invited Charles Sumner to prepare for it a report on the war. This Sumner did, the report embodying a searching history of the war and its unrighteous provocation, and solemnly condemning it with all the energy of the resolutions passed in Faneuil Hall. This old report by Sumner, long forgotten, was last year rescued from the oblivion of the document room and reprinted here in Boston ; and I think that no verdict ever penned upon the Mexican War, or upon any government which, in the words of General Grant, sends soldiers to "provoke a fight" for political purposes, will better stand the test of the day of judgment. The report passed both houses of the Legislature by vote of more than two to one, as the declared opinion of the State upon that war. This was the answer of the Legislature and the people of Massachusetts in 1847, in the very midst of war, to the men who say that when a war is once declared the patriot shall suspend the exercise of judgment, and all do wrong harmoniously together. These Massachusetts protesters were in a minority in the country ; the mob had the war fever, and poured reproach and ridicule upon the State. But the insight and conscience of Massachusetts were not concerned with majorities and mobs ; they were concerned with truth and right — and the years have been their justifiers.

I think that history will award to our Commonwealth and city the same conspicuous praise for their position during the period through which we are passing. "Traitors" have been as thick in Boston in the last half-dozen years as in the British Parliament in

1775, or in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1847. However men may vary as to the wisdom of our staying in the Philippines, the policy which our government elected there was certainly a mournful one, as false to every wise and worthy principle as our course in Mexico, so justly characterized by General Grant, and as England's course in 1775, so sternly judged by Burke and Chatham. The plainest dictate of political morality, as of common providence, if we were sincere in our profession of desire to make these people, children in politics, self-governing and national, was to foster and help, and not destroy, the prestige and power of that contingent of them that had attained the national spirit and ambition and was able to inspire them, able to organize revolution, raise armies, frame government, and command the popular confidence and affection.

We are now told that a score of the Senators who voted for the Philippine treaty have, within a year, expressed their sorrow for it; but there is no virtue in sorrow unless it be sorrow for wrong and not simply for losses and poor prospects. Franklin wrote to Livingston in 1782: "Every one of the present British ministry has, while in the ministry, declared the war against us unjust." Demosthenes prayed to the gods for sure salvation and that men might have better hearts; and there is no sure salvation but in better hearts. He censured Athens for reflecting after the event; but salutary and saving reflection before the event was possible with us only to men thoroughly imbued with the principles of Charles Sumner and Samuel Adams and Edmund Burke. Those principles would have made impossible in the Philippines a policy of conquest and subjugation instead of a policy of fraternity, conciliation and magnanimity. My claim for Boston and for Massachusetts is that this was seen most clearly, felt most deeply and declared most strongly here, and that history will pronounce our city, in 1900 as in 1845, the capital of the opposition to "one of the most unjust wars ever waged by a stronger against a weaker people." We would make no boastful nor pretentious catalogue, nor forget that men more conspicuous than any in our borders spoke the severe and lofty American word. Benjamin Harrison and Grover Cleveland, both of our former presidents, spoke it. Sherman and Edmunds and Thomas Reed,

all in their time the favored candidates of Massachusetts for the presidential place, spoke it. Andrew Carnegie and a score of the great captains of finance and industry, with Franklin's common sense and Franklin's honor, spoke it. Of all Carnegie's splendid generosities, no gift, not even that most splendid one of the Peace Temple at The Hague, ennobles him so highly as his offer to make good to our government, if it would release its hold upon the struggling people of the Philippines, the twenty million dollars it had paid to Spain to release hers. Had Carnegie's prayer to sign that check been granted, the signature would have been one worthy to stand beside that of the great Boston merchant, John Hancock, which headed the signatures to the Declaration of Independence.

The organized workingmen of America, from east to west, spoke with one voice for generosity and justice. We do not forget in Boston the great mass meetings in Chicago, greater than any here, nor the Christian chivalry in Philadelphia; we do not forget the great companies of jurists and divines in every state who, often through much obloquy, kept the faith. Howells and Mark Twain and John Burroughs in New York and the poets and men of letters the country through spoke out the old truths as loyally as Higginson and literary Boston. "Cursed is the war no poet sings," is the fine authoritative line of one of our Boston poets; and however much subsiding passion still divides us, we shall all soon, I think, rejoice together that, although the Revolution and the Civil War hold so great and sacred place in our literature, there is no single reputable song there which celebrates the conquest of Mexico or the conquest of Luzon. How many a gallant soldier in the field has hated the war of conquest and subjugation and felt it to be opposed to the principles of the republic as deeply as Grant and Zachary Taylor felt it in Mexico, and as deeply as the General-in-Chief of our army to-day, who has been kept so carefully in quiet during the last five years! It is precisely because General Miles has felt as Grant felt in Mexico, and because the country has known it, that the popular impulse to do him highest honors has been so persistent and irresistible. He too, the great soldier, son of Massachusetts, has kept the faith; and when, the next year or the next, he comes back to make our Puritan city his permanent home, we shall honor him chiefly for the spirit which made him

utter as his last words at the great military banquet here last week, "So long as you remain true to the principles of our fathers and of the Declaration of Independence and to the Constitution, so long will the army and navy maintain the honor and character of your country."

The principles of our fathers and of the Declaration of Independence have, I say, with due honor to all others, been most strenuously insisted on in this sad time here in Boston and in Massachusetts. The Demosthenes of the hour in the Senate at Washington has been George F. Hoar. In the House of Representatives there has been no influence more potent than that of Samuel W. McCall. The foremost of the protesting scholars and teachers of the country has been President Eliot of Harvard University. And the leader of the popular agitation, not in Massachusetts only, but in the country, has been the venerable George S. Boutwell, who, having served his state and nation in every high capacity, never rendered them service so high and sacred as in these last years, when he has put younger men to shame by his zealous and untiring labors to keep the sons true to the great principles of the fathers. I think it will not be denied that the country at large has recognized Boston as the centre of the opposition to this unhappy war. It has been made by some a reproach to her, as by others an honor. What we ask here is recognition of the fact.

But when all this has been said, and when it has been granted, I make a larger claim for Boston than that of opposition to unworthy wars, in the service of the great program for the peace and organization of the world, which inspired Jefferson and Franklin and Washington. Hers has not been simply the service of criticism, noble and imperative as she has felt the critical function to be always in the republic, but much more the service of construction and of education. Hers is the glory of having founded the first influential Peace Society in the world,* and of having made herself, from the hour of its founding to the present, the most influential seat of education in this cause, which men are coming to see to-day to be the world's most commanding cause. A month ago

*The New York Peace Society, the first in the world, was organized in August, 1815, and the Ohio Peace Society, December 2, 1815; but the Massachusetts Society organized December 26, 1815, at once took the lead. The English Society, the first in Europe, was formed in London, June 14, 1816.

we dedicated on our Public Garden, on the centennial of the beginning of his great ministry in Boston, a statue of William Ellery Channing. It was in Channing's study, on the day after Christmas in 1815, that the Massachusetts Peace Society was born; and among the many things for which America and the world hold Channing in high honor, he has no greater glory than that earned by his lifelong service in the cause of peace. We remember here to-day that the one Fourth of July oration in Boston which is historic and ever memorable was that by Charles Sumner, in 1845, on "The True Grandeur of Nations"; and among the many things for which the world honors Charles Sumner, it honors him for nothing more than that he was true throughout his public life to the "declaration of war against war" with which he began it, putting into his speeches in the Senate the gospel which Channing preached in the pulpit, the gospel of the Declaration of Independence and the Sermon on the Mount. It was in the Old South Meeting House, on Christmas Day, 1820, when he was nine years old, stirred by the eloquence of Josiah Quincy, the great mayor, addressing the Peace Society, that the boy Charles Sumner received those deep and lasting impressions which, confirmed as he closed his college life by the solemn words of William Ladd, in the old court-house at Cambridge, moved him to consecrate himself to the gospel of peace; and the life of the man, down to the last hour, when he bequeathed a fund to Harvard College for an annual prize for the best essay on the methods by which war may be permanently superseded, showed how well that vow was kept. We rejoice that the spires of the Old South Meeting House and Park Street Church still stand, pointing to heaven, in our busy streets. Among the many things which command our reverence for those sacred structures, few are more appealing than the fact that within their walls at Christmas time for many years, first for a long period in the one, and then for a long period in the other, were held the annual meetings of the Peace Society. It was at the first meeting held in Park Street Church, in 1849, four years after his Fourth of July oration on "The True Grandeur of Nations," that Sumner gave his still greater oration on "The War System of Nations," the most powerful impeachment of war and the war spirit, I confidently declare, ever framed in a single address by

the hand of man. Channing has paid the fitting tribute to Noah Worcester, the great-minded founder of the Massachusetts Peace Society, and I do not need to do it; but we may never forget that his "Solemn Review of the Custom of War," published in Boston in 1814, was long the chief document of the Peace cause, and that his able and noble organ, "The Friend of Peace," was the pioneer Peace journal in the world. Sumner has told what he owed and what the world owed to William Ladd, the founder of the American Peace Society, in which our early one was merged, and which has its headquarters here, and I do not need to do it; but let Boston and America forget not that heroic life. I do not need to tell, for it has been well done by the eminent secretary of the Peace Society, the story of the long campaign of education, by book and pamphlet and lecture and convention and what is to-day the ablest international journal in the world, by which the great cause of the world's peace and order has been promoted here in Boston. From that Christmas time in 1815, to this Independence Day in 1903, devotion and zeal have never flagged, and our leadership has never been lost. Among the twenty-two members of the original society, formed in Channing's study, were the governor of Massachusetts and the president of Harvard College. Within four years the membership rose to a thousand; and among those in the ranks from 1815 to the present have been the noblest spirits of the city and the state.

Out of its midst came the impulse to the great International Peace Congresses in Europe in the middle of the last century. The London Congress of 1843 sprang from its suggestion; and this was the precursor of the memorable series a few years afterwards. These Congresses, the first at Brussels in 1848, the second at Paris, under the presidency of Victor Hugo and with an attendance of two thousand persons, in 1849, and others at Frankfort and London, registered the high-water mark of the Peace movement, a mark which now, as the new century opens, it is our duty — let it be our high resolve — to leave far behind. Of the twenty delegates from the United States at the great Paris Congress, thirteen were from Massachusetts; of the half hundred at London, in 1851, one-fourth were from Massachusetts. Much more significant, it was from a Massachusetts man that the impulse to these historic

International Congresses came. Elihu Burritt — venerable name — was the original and the chief organizing force; and his word at Brussels, at Paris, at Frankfort, at London, was the strong constructive word. "A High Court of Nations!" — that was always his one definite demand, in "the same old speech," as Dr. Hale used to denominate his own speech at Mohonk year after year demanding the "Permanent International Tribunal" — Elihu Burritt's own term also — which the scoffers told him he would not live to see. The "American" proposition — that was what the Congresses called Burritt's plea for the Court; and American, not Russian, it is, — not the conception of the Czar, but of Worcester and Channing and Sumner and Burritt, one Massachusetts citizen after another speaking it out. Son of Connecticut, it was as a citizen of Massachusetts, his home at the heart of the Commonwealth, that Elihu Burritt did his momentous work — how momentous few seem to remember — for the peace and better organization of the world. It was in England that he organized the "League of Universal Brotherhood"; but it was in Boston, years before, that he gave his prophetic address on "Universal Peace"; in our state that he issued year after year his "Christian Citizen," his "Peace Papers to the People," and his "Olive Leaves." The effort — the successful effort — to secure cheap ocean postage, whose results in bringing people close together and helping scatter the fogs of ignorance, in which fears and jealousies and strifes are born, are incalculable, was the effort of Elihu Burritt. Each bursting mail-bag on the "Cedric" and the "Oceanic" is his memorial; the Hague Tribunal is his memorial. But where is Connecticut's monument to this great servant? Where is ours? When the last brigadier has had his bronze, and the last commodore, may we not hope for it?

The labors of men associated with our Peace Society have done more than any other to create the spirit which has made America's record in international arbitration the proudest in the world. The now great and influential International Law Association grew from its initiative. It has worked steadily for two generations for the tribunal finally created at the Hague; and at its initiative the Massachusetts Legislature at its last session unanimously passed a resolution asking our government to coöperate with the govern-

ments of Europe in establishing a stated International Congress, from which in the fulness of time it is hoped will develop the organization which will perform in some manner for the world legislatively the functions performed judicially by the Hague Tribunal. At the Hague Conference itself, no delegation achieved more than that of the United States. Its members have borne witness that their strength and influence were due largely to the strong support and the earnestness of public opinion here. No meetings in behalf of the cause in those critical days were so important as those here in Boston; and no individual American did so much as Boston's grand old man, Edward Everett Hale, who, going up and down the country, working with voice and pen, speaking often three times a day, made younger men blush by his untiring energy and devotion.

Such briefly is the record of the constructive services of our Commonwealth and city in behalf of the world's peace and order. Surely there is not in our proud history any prouder chapter; and surely if, as we are encouraged to hope, the International Peace Congress should next year honor the United States by making it the place of its session, no city has higher claim and title to its tabernacle than the city of Sumner and Channing and Samuel Adams. Should it come to us here, its word would be but another word of the great democratic message of the "Father of the American Revolution." By fortunate fatality, the name, Robert Treat Paine, borne by the president now and for many years of the American Peace Society, is the same borne by one of the Massachusetts signers of the Declaration of Independence; and the ideal and purpose for humanity of the Peace movement in the world is at its heart the same which animated Jefferson and Washington and those who labored with them, whose memory we celebrate to-day.

What are we doing to make war to-morrow and the next day difficult and unlikely? What are we doing to invite it — to feed the jealousy, resentment and distrust which threaten it and make it easy? Nations, like men, gain slowly a true sense of values, of relations, of fitness, of cause and effect. Half of our people fail to see that, when nations themselves practice lynch law, they should expect to see lynch law among their people and lawlessness in their great

corporations, among their workers, and in their city halls. Sanction the torture of men by your soldiers at the antipodes, apologize for it, stigmatize the damnation of it, and to-morrow your fellow-citizens, with the sheriff's privity and parson's benediction, shall be burning men in your back yard. As a nation we have not yet learned the unfitness, the irritation to the sister nation, party to the contention, of appointing our notoriously defiant, declared and committed men to place upon arbitration commissions — as in the Alaska Boundary case.

Most of our people fail to see that half of our temptation to militarism and a great navy comes from the prostitution of our vaunted Monroe Doctrine to the purposes of a dog-in-the-manger commercialism; half of the rest is the penalty of our own deed in the Pacific, from whose consequences as well as guilt a manly reparation would go far to free us. What was our Monroe Doctrine for? What were Monroe and John Quincy Adams thinking about in 1823? They were simply planning how to save the little South American republics from the incursions of three or four European despotisms, and give them a chance in their political experiment. But the conditions of 1823 have utterly changed. I could not describe the change so well as Whitelaw Reid described it in his speech at Yale University a fortnight ago, in which, reflecting upon the general ignorance of the origin and history of the Monroe Doctrine, he said of its condition to-day: "It resembles that of a long-neglected barrel around which has accumulated the debris of years. The hoops, the thing that made it a barrel, have dropped away; only the pressure of the debris outside holds the staves together." So it is. The Secretary of the Navy bluntly said to the students at Harvard, a month before, that the doctrine had lost its "political significance" — the only worthy or real significance it ever had; yet in behalf of some "significance" of the doctrine, which he did not undertake to define, he boasted that the Navy, although he remarked that the people had probably not observed it — and it is edifying to note this joyful independence of the people's knowledge on the part of a powerful branch of service in our democracy — was making an impressive demonstration in the Caribbean waters a central feature of its regular "policy." We hear the refusal of permission to the grant of an island in the West Indies to Germany

defended on the ground that it would be a menace to us in case of war; the natural commercial and constructive needs of a great people are made to yield to considerations of some possible contingency of war. Meantime, South America is an almost empty continent, of limitless resources and invitations, in a crowded world; and what sensible American, free from political superstition and national greed, does not know that Englishmen and Frenchmen and Germans are as good as Portuguese or Spaniards, that the interests of law and liberty and progress to-day are, mildly speaking, equally safe in their hands, and that if, in some vicissitude or fluctuation of political fortune, a hundred millions of them should pour into Venezuela and Brazil and ground their institutions there, it would be a blessing to the world? In a word, 1903 is not 1823; the theory any longer of a world of two hemispheres, for political purposes or any other, breaks down at every point, tempts us to monstrous and grotesque iniquities and wastes, and accuses our common sense. The ocean is not now a barrier, but a bridge; and we have precisely the obligations, and no other, to Paraguay and Patagonia, which we have to Holland, Turkey and Japan. This, I think, is what John Quincy Adams — more than James Monroe, the father of the Monroe Doctrine — would say if he were back in Faneuil Hall, where his portrait looks down upon us. He would tell us to clear our minds of cant; he would tell us, with Lowell, that new occasions teach new duties; he would tell us, with Emerson, to

> bid the broad Atlantic roll,
> A ferry of the free, —

since a ferry is what it now is and ought to be. While he was yet with us he said: "Let it be impressed upon the heart of every one of you, impress it upon the minds of your children, that the total abolition of war on earth is entirely dependent on man's own will — the ills of war are all of his own creation"; and were he with us to-day, I think he would add that the first condition of keeping out of war is to face the facts, and that if we choose to go on living as if it were still 1823, multiplying battleships upon that basis and getting into miserable wars as the natural and necessary result, the fault will not be with our stars, but with ourselves.

One hundred and one years ago, the Fourth of July oration in this place was given by the father of Ralph Waldo Emerson. One hundred years ago this year, Ralph Waldo Emerson was born. We cannot forget here the sacred and oracular centennial. Emerson has illuminated for us as no other the natural and inalienable rights of man, the principles of the founders of the republic, and the high and holy standards ordained for us here in his city and ours by her noble history and traditions. Our whole great group of Massachusetts poets, Emerson, Bryant, Whittier, Holmes, Longfellow and Lowell, have sung together the song of peace and order and humanity; all alike have ceased to be quoted for our national purposes in the last five years. Sumner well said that the highest value of the arsenal at Springfield will ever be in the fact that it inspired the verse of Longfellow:

> Were half the power that fills the world with terror,
> Were half the wealth bestowed on camps and courts,
> Given to redeem the human mind from error,
> There were no need of arsenals or forts.

It was Whittier who greeted in most prophetic strain the Peace Convention at Brussels. It was Lowell who smote with loftiest spirit the indulgence of any patriotism which blinds the patriot to his duties to humanity.

> Where'er a single slave doth pine,
> Where'er one man may help another, —
> Thank God for such a birthright, brother, —
> That spot of earth is thine and mine!
> There is the true man's birthplace grand;
> His is a world-wide fatherland!

But it was Emerson who put into words most powerful our obligations as Americans and as men. He paid the most memorable tribute ever paid in a single phrase to the Declaration of Independence. When Rufus Choate, speaking in the spirit which has again become fashionable among us in this latest time, slurred the Declaration as a mass of "glittering generalities," Emerson took up the taunt with quick resentment and exclaimed: "'Glittering generalities!' Say rather, Blazing ubiquities!" Who had such faith as he in the destiny of the republic, who watched so anxiously its fortune, who felt so buoyantly its opportunities, who was so sensible of its world power, and

who rebuked so plainly its misuse of power? It seems as if those famous old Fourth of July lines of his were written for us now: —

> United States! the ages plead,—
> Present and Past, in under song,—
> Go put your creed into your deed,
> Nor speak with double tongue.
>
> For sea and land don't understand,
> Nor skies without a frown
> See rights for which the one hand fights
> By the other cloven down.

Nations, he said, die of suicide, and the sign of decay is want of thought. He dreaded reliance upon materialities and physical force instead of appeal to the spiritual arm. He saw "the bankruptcy of the vulgar musket-worship." "Is the armed man the only hero?" he asked. It was in Boston, in his opening lecture on the Philosophy of History, in 1836, that he urged that our histories, then so largely monopolized by the chronicles of wars, should give some proper prominence to "other of man's social relations besides his conspiracies to stab and steal." It was in Boston that he gave first that noble address on War, which every Boston citizen and every American should keep ever on his table. "War, to sane men at the present day," he said, "begins to look like an epidemic insanity, breaking out here and there like the cholera or influenza, infecting men's brains instead of their bowels." "War is fratricide," and "sympathy with it is a juvenile and temporary state." "Would not love answer the same end, or even a better?" He rejoiced at the proposition in Boston in his time of the Congress of Nations; he rejoiced that the movement began here. "Not in a feudal Europe," he exclaimed, "but in this broad America of God and man, — here we ask, Shall it be War, or shall it be Peace?"

Boston has as yet found no place for a monument to her greatest son, although she has reared statues of General Glover and Colonel Cass. But Emerson can wait. He honored Boston by naming the noble poem in which he chants God's call and revelation to the founders of New England "The Boston Hymn." The poem "Boston" is at once a celebration of the spirit of the Revolution and of this "darling town of ours"; and the loyal and loving lecture on "Boston" is an

appeal like that of Demosthenes, that reverence for a noble past shall be the inspiration of as noble days to come. "This town of Boston has a history. . . . It is a seat of humanity, of men of principle, obeying a sentiment; so that its annals are great historical lines, inextricably national, part of the history of political liberty. . . . What public souls have lived here, what social benefactors!" He believed proudly that this was "the town which was appointed in the destiny of nations to lead the civilization of North America"; but he knew that she would continue to "teach the teachers and rule the rulers of America" only so long as she "cleaves to her liberty, her education, and her spiritual faith." She "owes her existence and her power to principles not of yesterday"; and to these principles it is her vocation to continue to witness. "Let her stand fast by herself!" "Let every child that is born of her and every child of her adoption see to it to keep the name of Boston as clean as the sun"; and the high pledge of that is the prayer with which the "Boston" lecture and the "Boston" poem alike conclude: "As with our fathers, so God be with us!"

It was an auspicious coincidence by which at the same time that we celebrated the centennial of Emerson we celebrated the centennial of the beginning of Channing's ministry in Boston and dedicated his statue. The president of our great university did not fail to emphasize at the dedication the standards of political morality which Channing set up, from which in certain respects the country has recently fallen away. "Channing," he said, "taught that no real good can come through violence, injustice, greed, and the inculcation of hatred and enmities, or of suspicions and contempts. He believed that public well-being can be promoted only through public justice, freedom, peace, and good-will among men. He never could have imagined that there would be an outburst in his dear country, grown rich and strong, of such doctrines as that the might of arms or possessions or majorities make right; that a superior civilization may rightly force itself on an inferior by wholesale killing, hurting, and impoverishing; that an extension of commerce or of missionary activities justifies war; that the example of imperial Rome is an instructive one for republican America; and that the right to liberty and the brotherhood of man are obsolete sentimentalities." Public justice,

freedom, peace, and good will among men, political morality, — thank God for this noble figure, gracious and severe, which from this day on through the generations is to stand in our midst, reminding Boston of the sacred principles not of yesterday to which she owes her existence and her power! No preacher and no citizen ever taught her better what war means, what true and false patriotism are, what the men are and the deeds which it becomes a truly enlightened community to celebrate, what constitutes the true grandeur of nations, and what this nation and the world might be if Christian ministers and Christian churches would combine to act on Christian principles. Demosthenes' oration on "The Crown" was a proud review of his own public life, to answer those who would refuse him the golden crown which had been proposed as a recognition and reward of his great services. Could we think Athenian usage into Boston, and think philippics into the mouth of the saintly Channing, it were easy to summon the stirring rehearsal by which he would shame a commonwealth which makes illustrious citizens wait for their crown while she dots a hundred commons with bronze corporals and colonels.

By another didactic coincidence, the month which began here with the dedication of the statue of Channing ended with the dedication of the statue of General Hooker. The one had no official recognition, had little public notice, was in plainness and quiet by the few. For the other, every public building blazed, every flag fluttered, every shop was closed, every street thronged, every official in procession, and the pavements echoed the tread of twenty thousand men.

Do we criticise this honor to the great captain of the Civil War? We rejoice in it. We exult in the memories of Gettysburg and of Bunker Hill. The republic honors her chivalric soldiers. There have been righteous and necessary wars. "The cause of peace," said Emerson, "is not the cause of cowardice. If peace is sought to be defended or preserved for the safety of the luxurious and the timid, it is a sham, and the peace will be base; war is better. If peace is to be maintained, it must be by brave men, who have come up to the same height as the hero, but who have gone one step beyond the hero!" Howells has told us that there are greater words than patriotism, and among them are civilization and humanity. So there are greater words

than peace, and among them are justice and honor. Even the wisdom which is from above — so St. James preached, and so I believe—is first pure, and then peaceable. As lovers of our country, we honor General Hooker as its brave defender. As haters of the war spirit, we honor him for hating it. He is the standing rebuke of every swaggerer and ruffler, and of every battlefield save that of sternest duty. His famous exclamation: "Fighting Joe Hooker sounds to me like Fighting Fool!" will go ringing down our history with Sherman's "War is hell!" What I say is that Hooker's services for America, for good citizenship, for pure patriotism, for high political inspiration and imperative, as compared with Channing's, were but as one to a thousand, and that the degree and manner of our recognition of the two are the measure of our poor estimate of values and the rudeness of our civilization up to date.

By yet another eloquent coincidence, just as the great military procession leaves us, there enters the city the greatest host of teachers which has ever gathered in our history, or in human history. Boston welcomes them to her heart of hearts. Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors! And learn, O beautiful, our country, — through whatever falls or stumblings, still ever the great centre of our hope, our confidence and our devotion, — learn where to look for the better heart and mind and the sure salvation.

"Let the soldier be abroad if he will," — so exclaimed Lord Brougham seventy years ago;—"he can do nothing in this age. There is another personage, a personage less imposing in the eyes of some: the schoolmaster is abroad, and I trust to him, armed with the primer, against the soldier in full military array." The schoolmaster is abroad!—and the schoolmaster means reason and peace. By happy parable, the very room in the old house on Beacon street in which the president of this great convention, the president of Harvard University, was born is to-day the office of the American Peace Society. Every public school in the land shall soon be a peace society. The teacher everywhere begins to ask: Whereto this wickedness and waste? In Chicago the teachers of the public schools league themselves together and say to the City Hall: Make the rogues pay their honest taxes, and you can pay us honest wages;—and, to prove their thesis, themselves bring suit against the rogues, and turn two million dollars into the treas-

ury. Now, say they, force your street railways to make proper payment for their franchises, and turn in ten millions more. Thus, in that great city, the teacher leads in the constructive way. "More Money for the Public Schools" President Eliot writes a whole book to demand; while meantime a billion dollars are thrown away in reckless war. The cost of one great battleship would build the whole hundred buildings of Harvard University, with a million dollars to spare; while the battleship, if perhaps it serve us well, — with Christ's eyes we should see it clearer, — may by new invention be made junk to-morrow; if it serve us ill, will help us into some collision from which, without it, Christian courtesy and common sense would probably have saved us. Surely we do not need much higher mathematics nor much higher morals than those already current in our schools to put this and that together. The schoolmaster will put them together; and to-morrow the result shall find place in the curriculum.

"The only substitute for a strong police in a free country," wrote President Dwight, a hundred years ago, "is a more virtuous and thorough education of children." "We must," said Emerson, "supersede politics by education." The only way to save the billions wasted in wicked wars is to spend them on constructive things; and the time has come for the teachers of America to see and with power to say, in presence of the nation's awful needs, that a civilization which has come so far as to be able to produce and understand a Lincoln and an Emerson is, in spending a billion dollars as we have spent our last, sinning against its own light and against humanity, — if it persists in such policies, sinning against the Holy Ghost. The Baroness von Suttner, the wise and tactful author of "Lay Down Your Arms!" the book which has gone to the hearts of men and women in our time more penetratingly than any other impeachment of the war system, has been credited in Europe with the power "to convert diplomats in a few weeks into human beings." There are few things for which America has greater reason to be proud than that her own diplomats, from the time of Benjamin Franklin and John Jay to the time of John W. Foster and Andrew D. White, have been exerting in eminent degree precisely that same power. Let the teachers of America, the women of America,

and the churches of America once highly resolve together that this republic shall henceforth act always like a human being to human beings, and that thing shall surely come to pass. And where is the fitting place for that triune consecration but this home of Horace Mann, of Lucy Stone, and of Channing? Let it begin here! The war spirit indeed is doomed. Its momentary appearance among ourselves is an anachronism. "All history," says Emerson, "is the decline of war, though the slow decline." There was not half so much war in the world in the nineteenth century as in the eighteenth. Let every teacher in the school and every faithful man and woman in the home unite in the decree that this century's record shall be brighter still. Let this republic be indeed the prime world power of a new era, and dare, as Jefferson aspired, "to legislate as if eternal peace were at hand." And let our own beloved city still revere with Emerson, and still valiantly obey, humbly recognizing its severe condition, the destiny which appointed it to lead the civilization of the continent, the high and holy destiny of the principles not of yesterday to which it owes its existence and its power.

21 Allied Printing Trades Union Labor Council Springfield

[Document 51 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING

A COMMUNICATION FROM THE CITY ENGINEER AS TO THE PROGRESS MADE IN REBUILDING BROADWAY BRIDGE.

Mayor's Office,
Boston, Mass., January 15, 1903.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the City Engineer in answer to your order asking for information as to the progress made in rebuilding the Broadway bridge.

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

City of Boston, Engineering Department,
50 City Hall, January 16, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins, *Mayor:*

Sir, — In compliance with the order of the Common Council, "That the City Engineer be requested, through His Honor the Mayor, to report to the Common Council at its next meeting the condition of the rebuilding of Broadway bridge, how soon it will be ready for public travel, what contracts are under way at the present time, by whom held, how much work has been done under each of them, and how

many more contracts are to be made," I would say that the first contract on the work was dated June 1, 1901, and since that time the temporary foot-bridge has been built, the old bridge removed, and the abutments and land piers practically completed. The three water piers are to be built by Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins. A large amount of material for them has been prepared, and the work of construction is to begin at once. The date specified for the completion of these piers is August 1, 1903. A contract for the steel work of the fixed span of the bridge was made with the Boston Bridge Works, October 29, 1902, and shop-work is now in progress. The time for completion of this work is October 1, 1903. Contracts are yet to be made for the flooring, sidewalks, and railings of the bridge, and for the reconstruction, wholly or in part, of the draw-span.

The bridge will be opened to public travel as soon after the erection of the steel structure as the flooring can be built.

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM JACKSON,
City Engineer.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, January 15, 1903.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 52 — 1903.]

JURY LIST.

1903.

The following list of names of persons liable to serve as Jurors in the several Courts of the County of Suffolk, having been duly prepared by the Board of Election Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of chapter 176, of the Revised Laws, is this day posted in two public places, pursuant to law.

JOHN M. MINTON,
MELANCTHON W. BURLEN,
CHARLES R. SAUNDERS,
DAVID B. SHAW,

Board of Election Commissioners.

8 Old Court House,
Boston, February, 1903.

WARD 1.

Allan John A. printer, 349½ Meridian st.
Allen Warren W. machinist, 31A Lexington st.
Anderson Bernhard A. marble-cutter, 296 Chelsea st.
Andrews Henry D. teamster, 466 Bennington st.
Archer Everett W. grocer, 853 Saratoga st.
Armstrong William M. clerk, 44 Bennington st.
August Anthony, moulder, 9 Harmony pl.

Backman James L. locksmith, 14 Princeton st.
Bacon Clovis N. tinsmith, 17 Marion st.
Banks Edwin, band-sawyer, 1 Monmouth st.
Barry Edmund J. meat-cutter, 267 Havre st.
Barry Henry, packer, 210 Chelsea st.
Barry John H. dry goods, 35 Princeton st.
Barry John J. marble-cutter, 7 Eutaw pl.
Bartley Allen, master rigger, 58 Princeton st.
Battis George R. W. inspector, 17 Gladstone st.
Beard Robert, fisherman, 559 Saratoga st.
Bergin Daniel C. templet-maker, 330 Saratoga st.
Beverly George A. carpenter, 111 Lexington st.
Bond George L. provisions, 257 Princeton st.
Bradlee George W. A. typewriter, 93 Gladstone st.
Brooks Charles H. clerk, 240 Lexington st.
Brooks Herbert A. painter, 44 White st.
Brown Benjamin A. confectioner, 167 Lexington st.
Brown Edwin G. undertaker, 23 Princeton st.
Brown William H. fireman, 37 Eutaw st.
Browne Gilbert, overseer, 28 Saratoga st.
Bumpus Ira C. saw-filer, 175 Coleridge st.
Burk Charles H. grocer, 437 Meridian st.
Burk Walter F. contractor, 235 Lexington st.
Burns James A. clerk, 232 Bennington st.

Callan John T. printer, 80 Eutaw st.
Campbell Henry M. woodworker, 257 Border st.
Cannon James M. driver, 210 Saratoga st.

Ward 1, continued.

Cantwell C. Frank, insurance, 223 Lexington st.
Carr William, laborer, 101 Pope st.
Cassidy Alexander S. civil engineer, 50 Princeton st.
Caulfield John T. wall paper, 1062 Saratoga st.
Cawthorn George M. silversmith, 267 Havre st.
Chaffee Robert, ship carpenter, 14 Princeton st.
Chase George M. outfitter, 175 Trenton st.
Childs Isaac H. clerk, 274 Princeton st.
Choate Newell P. clerk, 36 Princeton st.
Christianson Edward, boiler-maker, 261 Border st.
Cobb James F. box-maker, 184 Marion st.
Cochran James A. grocer, 171 Lexington st.
Colley Herbert, machinist, 210 Lexington st.
Collins James, foreman, 1 Bennett pl.
Connor Hugh M. bookbinder, 218 Princeton st.
Copeland James E. finisher, 20 Brooks st.
Corsick William F. oil, 56 Bennington st.
Costello James W. carpenter, 198 Putnam st.
Coughlin James D. core-maker, 153 Marion st.
Creegan James T. box-maker, 42 Falcon st.
Crosby Deadrick C. painter, 48 Falcon st.
Cunningham John M. wood and coal, 425 Bennington st.
Cunningham Michael J. tinsmith, 1112 Bennington st.
Currie William J. clerk, 368A Meridian st.
Curtis Patrick L. block-maker, 164 Putnam st.
Cushing John J. carpenter, 406 Saratoga st.
Cushman Frank, ship joiner, 17 White st.

Dart Edward T. harness-maker, 220 Lexington st.
Davis William C. agent, 402 Saratoga st.
Davol Arthur G. engraver, 103 Falcon st.
Day Frederick B. druggist, 61 Monmouth st.
Day John W. carpenter, 221 Border st.
Dearing Alfred J. clerk, 7 Blackinton st.
De Witt William, watchman, 27 Central sq.
Dicker John W. salesman, 82 Marion st.
Donnell Joseph S. grocer, 58 Bayswater st.
Dow Edward A. lighterman, 437 Meridian st.
Drake John W. carpenter, 44 Eutaw st.
Driscoll John, manufacturer, 116 Eutaw st.
Driscoll Michael A. machinist, 42 Bennington st.
Dugan Daniel M. wood and coal, 423 Bennington st.
Dunbar Thomas L. treasurer, 241 Lexington st.

Elliott Charles V. fish, 67 Putnam st.
Ellis Alphonso W. potter, 269 Lexington st.

Ward 1, continued.

Emery Joshua L. fruit broker, 425 Meridian st.
Evans Joseph C. carpenter, 521 Bennington st.

Farmer Thomas E. shipper, 298 Paris st.
Favor James H. cigars, 259 Meridian st.
Finerty John P. cooper, 352 Princeton st.
Finlay Charles W. jeweller, 230 E. Eagle st.
Finlay Frank W. printer, 108 Brooks st.
Finn John J. cooper, 91 Princeton st.
Fish Delos D. builder, 40 W. Eagle st.
Fitzgerald Timothy J. printer, 510 Bremen st.
Fitzpatrick Thomas F. clerk, 36 Eutaw st.
Flynn James S. cigars, 118 Bennington st.
Forbes William J. core-maker, rear 15 Moore st.
Fowler Frank A. A. clerk, 661 Saratoga st.
Fowles Alfred J. fish market, 90 Princeton st.
Fraser James, salesman. 141 Princeton st.
Fraser William A. mill-hand, 288 Princeton st.

Garcia Francis, engraver, 140 Wordsworth st.
Gardner Edward, sailmaker, 265 Paris st.
Gardner Edward W. pattern-maker, 86 Eutaw st.
Gardner Randall D. architect, 118 Lexington st.
George Millard F. wood-turner, 176 Brooks st.
Gibbons John, die-maker, 70 Trenton st.
Gilgan John A. newspaper, 322 Saratoga st.
Goldenberg Samuel, clothing, 391 Meridian st.
Goodearl Alfred, carpenter, 177 Leyden st.
Gorham Benjamin F. painter, 89 Trenton st.
Gorman William P. no business, 76 Homer st.
Graves Edward G. tailor, 388 Meridian st.
Graves Thomas F. rubber-worker, 289 Havre st.
Gray George E. plumber, 186 Princeton st.
Gray William F. compositor, 45 Monmouth st.
Green John J. commission, 664 Bennington st.

Hahn William I. real estate, 107 Marion st.
Hain James, scales maker, 1201 Bennington st.
Hall John, jr., enameller, rear 223 Princeton st.
Hamilton John C. builder, 39 Falcon st.
Harrigan William A. roofer, 236 Lexington st.
Harrington Albert E. clerk, 710 Saratoga st.
Harrington Charles B. clerk, 425 Meridian st.
Harrington Robert W. clerk, 157 Marion st.
Harris William G. mill hand, 157 Bennington st.

Ward 1, continued.

Hart John, cooper, 168 Bennington st.
Haskell Solomon, wrecker, 219 Saratoga st.
Hatch William W. master mariner, 58 Falcon st.
Hayball William, compositor, 64 Farrington st.
Hayden Frederick W. grocer, 129 Brooks st.
Healy Peter, wheelwright, 357 Chelsea st.
Healy Timothy J. clerk, 708 Saratoga st.
Herbert James, no business, 5 Moore st.
Hill Rowland, jr., brass-moulder, 110 Putnam st.
Hill Winfield W. weigher, 87 White st.
Hobdell Bernard W. cigarmaker, 433A Saratoga st.
Hobdell James R. cigar manufacturer, 447 Bennington st.
Hodgkins J. Frank, grocer, 243 Princeton st.
Hoey Thomas, president, 339 Saratoga st.
Hogg James H. brass-finisher, 56 Lexington st.
Holbrook Edwin L. F. clerk, 268 Princeton st.
Holmes Francis W. clerk, 313 Saratoga st.
Holmes William T. carver, 119 Trenton st.
Howard Henry S. coal, 108 Byron st.
Hoyle William, gate-tender, 831 Saratoga st.
Hubbard Charles H. boiler inspector, 221 Leyden st.
Hughes Richard O. paper ruler, 105 Lexington st.
Hurst Robert I. foreman, 163 Byron st.
Hussey James S. pattern maker, 30 W. Eagle st.
Huston Samuel F. sawyer, 266 Lexington st.

Inman Fred H. book-keeper, 106 Marion st.

Jackson Albert E. hairdresser, 206 Byron st.
Jackson Charles E. clerk, 30 Moore st.
Jelley William J. carpenter, 671 Saratoga st.
Johnson Joseph A. painter, 1092 Bennington st.
Jones John B. carpenter, 37 Eutaw st.

Keohane John, grocer, 4 Shelby st.
Kiley Thomas S. brushmaker, 250 Lexington st.
Killion Daniel J. foreman, 341 E. Eagle st.
Kimball, Sanford E. clerk, 62 Falcon st.
King James A. barber, 296 Paris st.
Knight William E. watchmaker, 55 Farrington st.

Landry Henry J. barber, 5 Morris st.
Larkin John P. tinsmith, 93 Moore st.
Latour William F. surveyor, 52 Bennington st.
Lavin David, carpenter, 267 Paris st.

Ward 1, continued.

Leet Robert H. potter, 65 W. Eagle st.
Littlefield Mayne B. foreman, 372 Meridian st.
Livingstone John, watchmaker, 74 Lexington st.
Lockwood Hamlin F. express, 259 Meridian st.

Maccabe Joseph B. editor, 198 Trenton st.
Maclean Alexander A. gilder, 136 Falcon st.
Maginn Edward, jr., clerk, 42 Monmouth st.
Magrath John B. mason, 2 Morton place.
Mahoney Johnson J. druggist, 101 Saratoga st.
Mann John J. carpenter, 212 E. Eagle st.
Mansfield Thomas F. clerk, 305 Havre st.
Maxwell Fred I. printer, 12 Princeton st.
Maxwell William A. wood-moulder, 71 Putnam st.
McCarthy William, coppersmith, 366A Meridian st.
McCusker James F. paper cutter, 159 Falcon st.
McGowan Bernard J. wharfinger, 289 Chelsea st.
McGrane Patrick J. pickles, 312 Paris st.
McInnes Archibald, jr., inspector, 62 Bennington st.
McIver Malcolm C. carpenter, 602 Saratoga st.
McKay Daniel E. electrician, 31 Monmouth st.
McKinnon John, ship carpenter, 32 Eutaw st.
McLean Logan A. stevedore, 94 Bennington st.
McPherson Ebenezer M. banker, 171 Trenton st.
McWeeny James J. salesman, 39 Moore st.
Miller William C. foreman, 123 Princeton st.
Milward Charles A. pipe-cutter, 329 Bennington st.
Mitchell Howard G. stevedore, 43 Saratoga st.
Molloy John, harness-maker, 97 Cowper st.
Monroe Frederick T. cashier, 31A Lexington st.
Moore Elisha, blacksmith, 35 Falcon st.
Moore William J. cornice-maker, 279 Princeton st.
Morgan Milton W. sail-maker, 69 Marion st.
Morley John C. ironworker, 39 Trenton st.
Morrison John F. rigger, 314 Saratoga st.
Morrison Joseph D. blacksmith, 120 Coleridge st.
Morrison Willard C. salesman, 58 Trenton st.
Moseley Thomas, boiler-maker, 12 Princeton st.
Murphy Edward, blacksmith, 57 Saratoga st.
Murphy James J potter, 305 Lexington st.
Murphy Timothy J. clerk, 36 Monmouth st.

Nelson Abram H. telegraph operator, 208 Princeton st.
Newton Harlan F. clerk, 96 Moore st.
Nickerson Freeman, furniture, 424 Meridian st.

Ward 1, continued.

Nixon William A. printer, 225 Saratoga st.
Noble Frank C. civil engineer, 106 Lexington st.
Noone John J. clerk, 104 Bennington st.
Norton George W. foreman, 156 Falcon st.

O'Brien John B. shade-hanger, 136 Coleridge st.
O'Flaherty Daniel D. plumber, 136 Bennington st.
Olander Edward, steamfitter, 44 Bennington st.
O'Rourke, Frank, plumber, 321 Bennington st.
Oxenham Philip J. horseshoer, 227 Saratoga st.

Packard Charles H. druggist, 193 Lexington st.
Page Frederick A. F. cabinet-maker, 255 Paris st.
Page William, cooper, 49 Chaucer st.
Parker Zebulon V. stevedore, 47 Prescott st.
Parnell Arthur W. clerk, 1 Lexington pl.
Pennington John H. rigger, 42 White st.
Perroni Giovanni B. finisher, 1092 Bennington st.
Pickens Adoniram J., jr., clerk, 95A Falcon st.
Plunkett Simon S. driver, 413 Saratoga st.
Polley George H. publisher, 58 Eutaw st.
Porter Henry S. picture frames, 312 Princeton st.
Potter Joseph, gunsmith, 57 Byron st.
Preston Albert F. inventor, 21 Collins st.

Rae Walter, inspector, 15 Boardman st.
Rand Horace W. salesman, 6 Prescott st.
Rebholz Bernard, butcher, 239 Lexington st.
Reed Henry F. foreman, 99 Lexington st.
Rendle George T. engineer, 139 Prescott st.
Rice Charles F. druggist, 174 Saratoga st.
Richardson Charles A. machinist, 94 Lexington st.
Riley John J. photographer, 219 Bennington st.
Riley Thomas S. collector, 30 Milton st.
Robinson Charles E. grain inspector, 103 Brooks st.
Ruhl Charles, printer, 185 Wordsworth st.
Ryan John J. currier, 245 Paris st.
Ryder William F. boat-builder, 1118 Bennington st.

Salter William T. real estate, 78 Trenton st.
Sampson Herbert F. carpenter, 247 Lexington st.
Sanders Waldo N. paperhanger, 289 Meridian st.
Sanderson Robert, grocer, 96 Eutaw st.
Seagren Alfred, cabinet-maker, 158 Putnam st.
Sharkey Frank J. miller, 8 Eutaw pl.

Ward 1, continued.

Sheehan James M. clerk, 75 Moore st.
Sheehan Thomas, gunsmith, 79 Eutaw st.
Sheffield James A. real estate, 37 Prescott st.
Shute Arlbery N. Baker, 102 Princeton st.
Simpson David W. broker, 317 Meridian st.
Simpson George W. book-keeper, 151 Brooks st.
Smith John J. packer, 78 Wordsworth st.
Smith John W. moulder, 336 Meridian st.
Snow Kenneth A. janitor, 784 Saratoga st.
Stevens Francis C. stevedore, 29 Falcon st.
Stevens Silas M. salesman, 436 Meridian st.
Sullivan Frank E. produce, 26 Monmouth st.
Sumner Herbert C. clerk, 145 Trenton st.
Sutherland Robert D. mechanic, 49 Bayswater st.
Svenson Charles J. joiner, 144 Lexington st.
Swint John W. baker, 179 Lexington st.

Taylor James A. surveyor, 113 Eutaw st.
Thomas John J. millwright, 420 Saratoga st.
Thomas Samuel G. barber, 90 Eutaw st.
Tigges Henry, block-maker, 162 Putnam st.
Timmins Thomas L. teams, 61 Marion st.
Trevor Joseph A. mechanical engineer, 296 Meridian st.
Turcotte Joseph A. furniture-maker, 70 Homer st.

Vincent James N. stereotyper, 39 W. Eagle st.

Walker Charles A. secretary, 297 Lexington st.
Walsh Thomas A. manager, 348 Saratoga st.
Wardwell Howell C. clerk, 24 White st.
Warren William F. dynamos, 258 Leyden st.
Watkins William J. civil engineer, 137 Gladstone st.
Watts Calvin N. calker, 131 Princeton st.
Watts James H. gas-fitter, 96 Bennington st.
Webster Alfred E. clerk, 7 Princeton st.
Webster John A. glass, 33 Gladstone st.
Webster Warren F. wood, rear 35 Chaucer st.
Wehrle Otto A. clerk, 147 Brooks st.
Weston William T. superintendent, 328 Meridian st.
Whittemore Charles F. superintendent, 31 Princeton st.
Whynot George H. driver, 27 Trenton st.
Williams Charles H. salesman, 62 Brooks st.
Winston Michael, no business, 107 Bennington st.
Wood Frank C. bank president, 406 Meridian st.
Wyman William E. hardware, 68 White st.

WARD 2.

Abelson Herman, salesman, Washington av.
Ahlberg Oliver D. clerk, 54 Marginal st.
Albee Humphrey G. manager, 56 Sumner st.
Andrews Charles F. painter, 65 Chelsea st.

Baitler Simon M. grocer, 12 Webster av.
Barber William A. fish, 44 Paris st.
Barron Edward M. market, 13 Liverpool st.
Barron Thomas J. coal and wood, 105 Everett st.
Batty George, machinist, 112 London st.
Beckman George A. milk-dealer, 125 Meridian st.
Beldon Charles M. proprietor, 56 Sumner st.
Betts Adelbert W. tow-boat captain, 7 Havre st.
Betts George H. captain, 32 Paris st.
Bissett Stephen A. tow-boat, 13 Bennington st.
Brannan Patrick E. mason, 274 Sumner st.
Brawn Sumner, engineer, 110 London st.
Brennan Michael J. wood-turner, 286 Sumner st.
Brooks Edgar P. clerk, 49 Meridian st.
Brown Charles D. carpenter, 112 Chelsea st.
Brown Charles J. fish-dealer, 318 Sumner st.
Bruce James C. calker, 70 Webster st.
Burke Edward A. tinsmith, 46 Border st.
Burke Thomas J. painter, 97 Liverpool st.
Burke William J. retired, 119 Webster st.
Burns Francis J. lather, 3 Sharon ct.
Burns Henry J. paper-hanger, 126 Everett st.
Burns William J. laborer, 35 Lamson st.
Butler Arthur F. drugs, rear 244 Webster st.
Butler Charles F. clerk, 9 Chelsea st.
Butler Matthew F. provisions, 33 Havre st.

Cahill Andrew R. baker, 26 Liverpool st.
Callanan Michael J. awning-maker, 51 Everett st.
Carey Joseph F. clerk, 109 Liverpool st.
Cavanagh Michael, hack, 209 Havre st.

Ward 2, continued.

Chaloner Gilbert J. machinist, 113 Chelsea st.
Clark Oliver, carpenter, 252 Maverick st.
Clark Thomas F. telegrapher, 4 Lamson st.
Clarke Erwin, tobacco, 3 Meridian st.
Clayton Charles W. 83 London st.
Clifford Arthur P. tinsmith, 63 Webster st.
Cobb Henry, stores, 4 Liverpool av.
Coleman Jere F. painter, 25 Wesley st.
Collins James J. engineer, 92 Bremen st.
Collins Lawrence, teamster, 44 Gove st.
Collyer William G. sail-maker, 187 Everett st.
Constantine George H. dredger, 129 Webster st.
Cook Joseph F. cashier, 184 Webster st.
Corrigan John J. civil engineer, 117 Webster st.
Critchett James H. stable-keeper, 110 Bremen st.
Croan Louis, clothier, 137 London st.
Crocker Kendall F. architect, 185 Webster st.
Cronin Patrick T. telegrapher, 2 Rockingham ct.
Cummings Patrick J. jeweller, 221 Webster st.
Cummings William H. grocer, 15 Porter st.
Curcio Joseph, butcher, 200 Maverick st.
Cwint Marks, salesman, 59 Webster st.

Daisley George W. calker, 88 Sumner st.
Daly David, steamfitter, 285 Sumner st.
Davis Samuel E. superintendent, 213 Webster st.
Devlin Thomas, plumber, 49 Bennington st.
Dillaway C. Warren, insurance, 150 Webster st.
Dockery Bernard, laundry, 121 Orleans st.
Domegan Christopher, shipper, 153 Maverick st.
Donnelly James J. laborer, 11 Cheever ct.
Donovan Charles A. printer, 279 Sumner st.
Donovan Christopher J. florist, 20 Paris st.
Doren Thomas J. engineer, 11 Hooten ct.
Dorgan William H. stoves, 174 Maverick st.
Dornhofer Augustus, jr. clerk, 138 Webster st.
Doyle Alexander J. paper-ruler, 242 Webster st.
Driscoll John J. instructor, 162 Bremen st.
Driscoll Michael F. box-maker, 43 Gove st.
Duncan David, pattern-maker, 14 Havre st.
Dundon Michael, laborer, 79 Porter st.
Duwors Robert J. insurance agent, 361 Sumner st.

Emery Anthony J. cigar-maker, 141 Havre st.

Ward 2, continued.

Fernekees Isador B. steamfitter, 498 Sumner st.
Finch Frederick W. express, 130 Chelsea st.
Finn Frank W. clothing, 187 London st.
Fisher Andrew P. real estate, 6 Central sq.
Fitzgerald Michael F. varnisher, 79 Maverick st.
Fitzpatrick George C. real estate, 173 Webster st.
Fitzpatrick Michael H. machinist, 283 Webster st.
Foster George F., jr., engineer, 198 Everett st.
Fremont Frank J. grocer, 24 Maverick sq.

Gadda Edward, pipe-cutter, 179 Paris st.
Gallagher Daniel F. iron manufacturer, 11 Chelsea st.
Gannon Martin J. printer, 133 Chelsea st.
Girrior John J. painter, 173 Paris st.
Glynn Patrick J. wall paper, 115 Webster st.
Goldberg Simon, manufacturer, 50 Chelsea st.
Gomez Jesse L. cigar-maker, 38 Border st.
Gradon Thomas M. engineer, 56 Sumner st.
Graham John W. foreman, 190 Sumner st.
Gray William H. machinist, 29 Bennington st.
Greaves Thomas, compositor, 50 Jeffries st.
Green James E. coremaker, 522 Sumner st.
Green Matthew T. J. fish, 386 Maverick st.
Greenblatt Sam, real estate, 93 Liverpool st.
Greene Harry, dry goods, 25 Maverick sq.
Grueby Walter G. clerk, 53 Chelsea st.

Hankey William A. salesman, 508 Sumner st.
Hanscom Marshall E. machinist, 3 Edgeworth pl.
Hanson Harold A. machinist, 14 Henry st.
Harrington John E. provisions, 140 Webster st.
Hart Ronald H. weigher, 8 London st.
Hartnett William J. clerk, 59 Cottage st.
Hathaway Elsworth C. boots and shoes, 9 Meridian st.
Havlin John, foreman, 123 Webster st.
Hayes Daniel F. upholsterer, 164 Havre st.
Haywood Walter, tinsmith, 109 Liverpool st.
Hegerty George T. clerk, 22 Liverpool st.
Hennessy Lawrence N. foreman, 210 Webster st.
Hickey Joseph F. book-keeper, 15 Cottage st.
Hollander William F. teamster, 4 Sharon ct.
Houghton Charles E. J. barber, 308 Sumner st.

Jackson Andrew, mason, 98 Meridian st.
Jansson James, electrician, 290 Marginal st.

Ward 2, continued.

Jenness James H. meters, 147 Maverick st.
Johnson Eric W. clerk, 191 Webster st.
Johnstone David, stereotyper, 236 Webster st.

Keating Cornelius, pressman, 56 Bremen st.
Kelley Edward I. restaurant, 73 Maverick st.
Kelley Thomas J. currier, 18 Border st.
Kelly Michael J. undertaker, 39 Maverick sq.
Kelly Timothy W. clerk, 352 Sumner st.
Kennedy John, ironworker, 185 Marion st.
Kirby Richard C. undertaker, 121 Havre st.
Knight George A. telegrapher, 114 London st.

Lane John J. bookbinder, 30 Havre st.
Lang Patrick A. plumber, 4 Cross st.
Larkin Owen, foreman, 69 Cottage st.
Laxton Thomas, horseshoer, 43 Orleans st.
Leary Michael J. hackman, 131 Havre st.
Leonard Christopher T. chemist, 273 Sumner st.
Levy Jacob, clothier, 10 Henry st.
Lyng George W. plumber, 228 Havre st.

Madden Thomas F. engineer, 65 Border st.
Magee Edward A. express, 24 Maverick sq.
Markey Patrick J. harnessmaker, 65 Havre st.
Marshall Frank A. clerk, 4 Short st.
Marshall Frank E. clerk, 461 Sumner st.
McCarthy Richard N. clerk, 408 Sumner st.
McCormick Joseph A. builder, 122 Everett st.
McCrystal John F., no business, 228 Webster st.
McDonald Joseph F. wool grader, 184 Havre st.
McDonough Michael H. tinsmith, 9 Brigham st.
McDonough Myles, clerk, 284 Sumner st.
McGee John A. blacksmith, 63 Havre st.
McKay Angus, tailor, 224 Webster st.
McKenna John A. millinery, 75 Liverpool st.
McLaughlin Michael J. salesman, 128 Havre st.
McManus Thomas J. machinist, 238 Everett st.
McPhee Joseph D. calker, 250 Webster st.
McWeeny John, dry goods, 21 Meridian st.
Meehan Charles B. boats, 378 Maverick st.
Meleendy Sidney H. ice cream, 325 Maverick st.
Michel Peter, superintendent, 9 Porter st.
Michelsen Christian, awnings, 33 Liverpool st.
Millerick William E. printer, 44 Jeffries st.

Ward 2, continued.

Mills Joseph F. weigher, 502 Sumner st.
Morrill George E. baker, 15 Liverpool st.
Morton Henry G. stableman, 32 Border st.
Morton Samuel J. stair-builder, 120 Everett st.
Moynihan Jeremiah D. horseshoer, 201 Paris st.
Murphy Frank L. cornice-maker, 13 New st.

Nagle John J. tailor, 54 Porter st.
Nelson Joseph A. tinsmith, 307 Maverick st.
Newbury Charles E. fish, 236 Webster st.
Nugent John, captain tow-boat, 39 Liverpool st.

O'Brien Edward J. brass-finisher, 100 Paris st.
O'Brien Felix, T. grocer, 159 Everett st.
O'Brien William D. packer, 71 Maverick st.
O'Meara Michael, foreman, 276 Sumner st.

Pangborn Alfred H. stores, 74 Liverpool st.
Parker George, fish-dealer, 144 Maverick st.
Parrell Thomas, watchman, 15 Everett st.
Penn William, tailor, 37 Bennington st.
Peterson Augustus, tailor, 2 Cross st.
Phinney William B. cigars and tobacco, 5 Border st.
Pinkham William H. carpenter, 75 Meridian st.
Plummer Clements, weigher, 100 Maverick st.

Quigley Thomas J. plumber, 142 Everett st.
Quinlan Michael J. foreman, 20 London st.
Quinn Patrick, real estate, 3 Maverick sq.

Ralph John, blacksmith, 75 Webster st.
Randolph John F. clerk, 12 Cross st.
Rausch Christian, grocer, 14 Chelsea st.
Reardon Eugene J. express, 97 Porter st.
Reardon John J. clerk, 133 London st.
Ritchie Thomas A. boat-builder, 145 London st.
Roch Samuel, shipwright, 263 Webster st.
Rood Arthur M. cornice-maker, 210 Marginal st.
Ross John, sail-maker, 367 Maverick st.
Rountry Francis H. boiler-maker, 62 Liverpool st.
Russell Maurice H. coppersmith, 175 Paris st.
Ryan Dennis, slater, 88 London st.

St. John James, shoemaker, 114 Marginal st.
Savage Maurice, salesman, 56 Everett st.

Ward 2, continued.

Schoepflin Eugene, moulding manufacturer, 156 Webster st.
Segal Abraham, grocer, 99 Chelsea st.
Shea Michael, shoemaker, 2 Edgeworth pl.
Shields George H. clerk, 10 Winthrop st.
Sparklin Slaughter S. millinery, 117 Meridian st.
Staaf John L. stevedore, 18 Cottage st.
Stone William H. periodicals, 95 Cottage st.
Strout William A. machinist, 29 Maverick sq.
Sullivan Cornelius, agent, 4 Meridian st.
Sullivan John, core-maker, 173 Chelsea st.
Sullivan Patrick, superintendent, 66 Paris st.
Sullivan Thomas R. manager, 24 Maverick sq.
Sullivan Timothy A. glazier, 81 Webster st.

Thomas James A. stevedore, 30 Maverick st.
Toland Dennis, gardener, 11 Maverick st.
Toomey Edward Y. A. produce, 420 Sumner st.
Trevor William A. pressman, 17 Everett st.
Turner Joseph, foreman, 9 Brigham st.
Turnquist John P. stonecutter, 60 Webster st.
Twomey Dennis J. machinist, 67 Chelsea st.

Varney Fred D. photographer, 3 Lewis st.

Wallace James, cabinet-maker, 154 Havre st.
Walsh William J. clerk, 107 Liverpool st.
Walter Henry W. chemist, 4 Noble ct.
Walter Otto F. confectioner, 381 Sumner st.
White Edward F. restaurant, 90 Marginal st.
White James, inspector, 130 Bremen st.
White Joseph F. grocer, 96 Cottage st.
Wilkie William J. tow-boat captain, 46 Porter st.
Wohlschlegel Charles, barber, 80 Chelsea st.
Woodbury Frank A. druggist, 12 Paris st.
Wormwood John B. trunk-maker, 15 Meridian st.

WARD 3.

Adams Edward F. civil engineer, 11 Monument sq.
Agustus John A. rigger, 53 Corey st.
Alcorn William J. laborer, 7 Lexington st.
Allen Sidney A. clerk, 29 Polk st.

Badger Solon B. engineer, 5 Trenton st.
Ball Frederick A. driver, 67 Elm st.
Bemis Henry E. milkman, 8 Chauncy pl.
Blagdon Thomas J. foreman, 79 Pearl st.
Boles Frederick C. baker, 104 Elm st.
Bossen Charles N. trunkmaker, 4 Jackson st.
Bowen George F. clerk, 55 Elm st.
Bradford Horace A. machinist, 19 Elm st.
Brady George P. bookbinder, 39 Decatur st.
Brennan John J. elevatorman, 82 Medford st.
Brickley Lawrence J. printer, 68 Tremont st.
Brooks Franklin R. electrician, 26 Elm st.
Burke James H. telegrapher, 67 Monument st.
Burnett Robert T. hay and grain, 29 Marion st.
Butler James E. cabinetmaker, 33 Moulton st.
Butler John T. conductor, 35 Everett st.
Butler Thomas J., jr., harnessmaker, 89 Elm st.

Caffrey William T. bookbinder, 26 Tremont st.
Cain Thomas F. master, 81 Pearl st.
Campbell John T. packer, 5 Payson pl.
Canny Edward, stable-keeper, 3 Mt. Vernon st.
Carpenter William, machinist, 38 Lexington st.
Carroll Charles H. plumber, 31 Lexington st.
Carroll George J. clerk, 9 Stone st.
Cauley Edward L. cigar dealer, 4 Mystic st.
Cavanaugh Frank J. engineer, 106 Chelsea st.
Chapin Walter, clerk, 115 Chelsea st.
Christy James D. clerk, 130 Chelsea st.
Clarke James W. clerk, 43 School st.
Collins John P. engineer, 1 Jennings pl.

Ward 3, continued.

Connolly William R. barber, 6 Sprague st.
Cooney Michael S. printer, 23 Medford st.
Copithorn Frederic W. clerk, 72 Lexington st.
Corbett Mathew, no business, 14 Monument sq.
Corey Joseph F. collector, 27 Jefferson av.
Cottrell P. John, hatter, 38 Moulton st.
Cox David, stonecutter, 96 Elm st.
Crowley James, clerk, 2½ Mt. Vernon st.
Currie John, carpenter, 50 Everett st.
Curtis William F. tinsmith, 2 Polk st.

Dacey Frederick M. clerk, 8 Lexington st.
Daykin William J. machinist, 15 Tremont st.
Dean Robert C., clerk, 27 Monument sq.
Delaney John, carver, 140 Chelsea st.
Dennett Charles W. mason, 31 Prospect st.
Dignan Thomas F. J. clerk, 3 Prospect ave.
Dineen Jeremiah A. wood-turner, 20 Corey st.
Dodge Frank W. watchmaker, 97 High st.
Dodge James B. salesman, 69 School st.
Doherty Neil F. blacksmith, 36 Ferrin st.
Doherty Patrick J. clerk, 7 Cross st.
Donovan Andrew, provisions, 75 Bunker Hill st.
Donovan Dennis D. carriagesmith, 22 Mystic st.
Doran Michael J. no business, 4 Mt. Vernon ave.
Dougan Francis, printer, 63 Green st.
Downey Francis P. druggist, 4 Mt. Vernon ave.
Doyle James J. clerk, rear 25 Concord st.
Dunn Thomas A. real estate, 9 Mt. Vernon st.

Eagan John P. clerk, 25 Polk st.
Eagan Michael J. clerk, 44 Polk st.
Edes Thomas H. driver, 117 Bunker Hill st.
Emmart Frederick R. broker, 11 Monument sq.
Ennis William J. salesman, 72 Bunker Hill st.

Fall John P. grocer, 67 Pearl st.
Finan Frederick P. machinist, 60 Elm st.
Fitzgerald Michael, shoe-dealer, 41 Mt. Vernon st.
Flynn Malachi J. brass-finisher, 47 Moulton st.
Foley Patrick V. baker, 18 Cedar st.
Foye Horace S. clerk, 234 Bunker Hill st.
Francis John, wood-worker, 34 Mystic st.
Freeman Wesley J. foreman, 26 Concord st.
Furey Thomas F. clerk, 94 Decatur st.

Ward 3, continued.

Geary William H. brass-finisher, 22 Bainbridge st.
Gibbs John H. teller, 59 High st.
Gilday James H. steamfitter, 173 Bunker Hill st.
Gildea John B. printer, 28 Marion st.
Gilson James L. foreman, 28 Monument st.
Goggin Michael J. upholsterer, 73 Pearl st.
Gormley Hugh J. machinist, 159 Medford st.
Greene John J. foreman, 68 Decatur st.
Greene William A. book-keeper, 25 Trenton st.

Hanly Edward F. produce, 31 Decatur st.
Harkins Dominick J. upholsterer, 21 Mt. Vernon st.
Harrington William F. clerk, 148 Bunker Hill st.
Harvey James A. printer, 71 Bunker Hill st.
Havlin James F. locksmith, 17 Edgeworth st.
Hayward Henry E. cashier, 24 Prospect st.
Hennessey John F. engraver, 29 Cross st.
Herbert William P. clerk, 26 Bunker Hill st.
Hickey John P. baker, 88 Monument st.
Holland James, tailor, 30 Everett st.
Holland Patrick H. real estate, 185 Chelsea st.
Horan William H. furniture, 79 Elm st.
Horrigan Charles A. clerk, 34 Bunker Hill st.
Horrigan David P. clerk, 74 Bunker Hill st.
Hudson James H. plumber, 36 Everett st.
Hurley Bernard F. clerk, 26 Bainbridge st.

Jennings Frank E. real estate, 48 Polk st.
Jennings John H. no business, 48 Polk st
Jordan Alfred C. carver, 12 Tufts st.

Kearney Maurice J. meter-maker, 68 Elm st.
Keenan Francis P. moulder, 3 Monument pl.
Kelley John F. engraver, 36 Moulton st.
Kelley John H. bookbinder, 63 Bunker Hill st.
Kennedy James M. bed-maker, 206 Bunker Hill st.
Kennedy Martin, wool-grader, 36 Medford st.
Kenniston Henry W. grocer, 1 Princeton st.

Lane Joseph C. sail-maker, 1 Tremont st.
Laughlin James W. shipper, rear 65 Bartlett st.
Leonard William J. clerk, 20 Mystic st.
Lewis Charles E. clerk, 204 Bunker Hill st.
Loughlin John W. clerk, 48 Tufts st.
Lynch Michael A. grocer, rear 117 Chelsea st.

Ward 3, continued.

Maloney Peter J. clerk, 22 Lexington st.
Mann Franklin, shipper, 23 Cross st.
McAvoy Frederick F. glazier, 155 Chelsea st.
McBride Richard J. tuner, 109 Elm st.
McCabe Joseph F. painter, 26 Decatur st.
McCarron Dominic, blacksmith, 48 Lexington st.
McCormack John J. coppersmith, 30 Bunker Hill st.
McDonald James, painter, 21 Everett st.
McDonald John A. teamster, 15 Marion st.
McDonald John J. harness, 78 Monument st.
McDonald Peter J. clerk, 113 Elm st.
McDonough Martin, stevedore, 3A Prospect st.
McGee Robert H. brass-finisher, 50 Monument st.
McLaughlin John J. upholsterer, 51 Tremont st.
McLaughlin Joseph A. expressman, 24 Monument st.
McLean Alfred, book-keeper, 12 Prospect st.
McMahon Daniel P. fish-cutter, 34 Elm st.
McManus Frank T. janitor, 32 Cross st.
McNamee Charles H. tinsmith, 36 Tufts st.
McNamee John, laborer, rear 147 Bunker Hill st.
McQuillan George H. laborer, 8 Trenton st.
Mahoney Daniel L. civil engineer, 26 Tufts st.
Maynes Edward J. metal-worker, 8 Sprague st.
Meaney Frank E. printer, 7 Elm st.
Mills Richard A. plumber, 106 Chelsea st.
Monagle Bernard, clerk, 19 Polk st.
Mooney George W. brass-finisher, 84 Elm st.
Moore William F. clerk, 10 Summer st.
Morrissey Thomas, driver, 64 Green st.
Morse Frank F. tinsmith, 24 Cottage st.
Motton Seymour P. brass-filer, 26 Princeton st.
Moulton Frederick A. printer, 88 Green st.
Mullen Michael H. porter, 14 Concord st.
Murphy Charles E. painter, 16 Cottage st.
Murphy Cornelius J. produce, 48 Everett st.
Murphy Edward J. furniture-maker, 29 Decatur st.
Murphy John, shoemaker, 14 Everett st.
Murphy Thomas F. horseshoer, 24A Cottage st.
Murphy Thomas V. grocer, 5 Mystic st.
Murray John H. foreman, 74 Lexington st.

Nash Alfred, boat builder, 127 Bunker Hill st.
Ney Michael J. clerk, 32 Medford st.
Nixon George H. trunkmaker, 33 Bartlett st.

Ward 3, continued.

O'Brien Henry J. upholsterer, 7 Prospect st.
O'Connor Michael J. bricklayer, 56 Corey st.
O'Connor Terance W. sash and blinds, 32 Prospect st.
O'Donnell Edward, liquors, 12 Cedar st.
Orpen Edward D. tailor, 47 Pearl st.
Orpen Samuel, no business, 47 Pearl st.

Parker John A. grocer, 31 Green st.
Perry George W. driver, 23 Marion st.
Power Thomas H. machinist, 10 Everett st.

Rimbach Christian L. musical instruments, 87 Elm st.
Ritchie James J. tinsmith, 2 Lexington st.
Robinson John W. surveyor, 43 Pearl st.
Rooney Walter P. teamster, 13 Edgeworth st.
Ross William W. goldbeater, 112 Elm st.
Rowlands William J. produce, 9 Everett st.
Ruggles George F. clerk, 23 Green st.

Sanderson George A. baker, 27 Adams st.
Shannon William J. expressman, 12 Moulton st.
Shaughnessey Patrick H. barber, 105 Bunker Hill st.
Sheehan Timothy, clerk, 57 Monument st.
Sheehe Daniel G. restaurant, 40 Corey st.
Sherman Horace E. salesman, 9 Monument sq.
Smith Ernest B. expressman, 63 Elm st.
Smith Herbert W. bookkeeper, 25 Green st.
Smith Ouvra K. helper, 3 Vine st.
Spear John H. iron-worker, 207 Bunker Hill st.
Spofford Arthur L. clerk, 118 Elm st.
Steele Francis, messenger, 19 Tremont st.
Stevens Joseph W. stone cutter, 27 Elm st.
Studley Edward K. printer, 60 School st.
Sullivan Humphrey D. janitor, 8 Jackson st.
Sullivan John C. inspector, 7A Bunker Hill st.
Sullivan John F. clerk, 15 Tremont st.
Sullivan Joseph J. clerk, 43 Decatur st.
Sullivan William J. clerk, 9 Hunter st.
Sutton Thomas, stevedore, 147 Chelsea st.
Sweeney James F. barber, 60 Monument st.
Swift William H. clerk, 10 Sprague st.

Tackaberry George W. cutter, 176 Bunker Hill st.
Terrill George G. steamfitter, 72 School st.
Thompson Thomas H. clerk, 90 Elm st.

Ward 3, continued.

Toomey Timothy J. packer, 16 Everett st.
Tully John P. foreman, 78 Decatur st.
Tyrrell Eugene, foreman, 83 Medford st.

Vaughan Henry J. steamfitter, 90 Tremont st.

Wallace Henry, clerk, 171 Chelsea st.
Welsh John H. salesman, 98 Decatur st.
White Charles H. clerk, 7 Pearl st.
White Edward F. tailor, 36 Mystic st.
White John M. pipe coverer, 20 Stone st.
Winters Charles W. toolmaker, 5 Prospect st.
Woodman William H. poultry, 6 Monument st.

WARD 4.

Anderson John F. tailor, 288 Bunker Hill st.

Bannon Thomas P. electrician, 430 Main st.
Barber John J. upholsterer, 3 Cook-st. pl.
Barker Michael P. glassblower, 560 Medford st.
Barry John, laborer, 37 Cambridge st.
Bates Gardner, real estate, 1 Auburn st.
Bowden Daniel, carpenter, 47 Belmont st.
Brennan George, printer, 30 Pearl st.
Brintnall William H. brass-finisher, 25 Middlesex st.

Campbell John J. grocer, 92 Bartlett st.
Carney Patrick, painter, 2 Cook-st. pl.
Casey Joseph L. packer, 16 Allston st.
Chamberlain Delbert W. stableman, 101 Russell st.
Chapman Lory D. no business, 3 Forest pl.
Clancy William, currier, 15 Beach st.
Clark George B. no business, 14 Allston st.
Clark George E. carriagesmith, 24 Pearl st.
Cobleigh Melvin E. milk, 27 Eden st.
Cochran Everett S. clerk, 503 Main st.
Collins Henry M. florist, 287 Bunker Hill st.
Collins John, shoes, 107 Baldwin st.
Copithorn Thomas, furniture-mover, 252 Bunker Hill st.
Copithorn William H. driver, 5 George st.
Counihan Edward J. chemist, Temple st.
Coyle Patrick, superintendent, 27 Arlington ave.
Cullinane James P. carver, 530 Medford st.
Curran Michael, painter, 458 Medford st.
Curran Michael M. laborer, 87 Arlington ave.

Day James, florist, 7 Oak st.
Delaney John F. harness-maker, 429 Bunker Hill st.
Dempsey Cornelius J. packer, 333 Bunker Hill st.
Dignon John W. clerk, 10 St. Martin st.
Dimond Albert H. treasurer, 14 Charles st.

Ward 4, continued.

Dolan Michael, carpenter, 89 Arlington ave.
Dowd John C. blacksmith, 26 Oak st.
Doyle Patrick H. finisher, 1 Haverhill st.
Driscoll James, mason, 2 Sherman sq.
Driscoll Timothy J. laborer, 371 Main st.
Ducey James E. grocer, 316 Bunker Hill st.
Dwyer Thomas, tailor, 12 Belmont st.

Enos Frank, jr., jeweller, 27 Russell st.

Fellows Philan D. clerk, 16 Sever st.
Fitzgerald John M. produce, 318 Bunker Hill st.
Fitzgerald Patrick, marble-polisher, 3 Grant's ct.
Flanagan John, grocer, 417 Bunker Hill st.
Fletcher Daniel C. ice, 8 Essex st.
Freeman John P. clerk, 324 Medford st.

Gaffey John T. porter, 39 Walnut st.
Gallagher James, plumber, 5 Short-st. ct.
Galvin Richard F. shipper, 41 Mead st.
Goodwin William F. clerk, 360 Bunker Hill st.
Grandison John J. millhand, 99 Bartlett st.
Grant Owen, laborer, 99 Baldwin st.
Griffin William C. pressman, 306 Bunker Hill st.
Grogan Michael J. moulder, 10 Sherman sq.

Hall Andrew F. turner, 21 Auburn st.
Hanscom George W. moulder, 39 Eden st.
Hargraves George H. machinist, 440 Main st.
Harmon Joseph A. baker, 55 Baldwin st.
Harrington Patrick J. J. polisher, 2 N. Mead-st. ct.
Harty Thomas B. clerk, 59 Baldwin st.
Harvey William P. harness, 280 Bunker Hill st.
Heffernan James, wool, 298 Bunker Hill st.
Hinckley Edwin J. clerk, 35 Mead st.
Hogan William H. laborer, 531 Main st.
Holman Theodore M. clerk, 20 Haverhill st.
Hurley Daniel W. clerk, 7 N. Short-st. pl.

James Frank, surveyor, 7 Wesley st.
Johnson William H. restaurant, 109 Baldwin st.
Johnston Frank, harness-maker, 97 Bartlett st.
Jones Daniel, furniture-finisher, 75 Bartlett st.

Keating Thomas J. undertaker, 322 Bunker Hill st.
King Dominic J. electrician, 1 Allston st.

Ward 4, continued.

Kurvin John T. laborer, 18 Cook st.
Kyle John F. tinsmith, 19 Allston st.

Lally Patrick O. clerk, 39 Belmont st.
Lawton Joseph P. trunk-maker, 331 Bunker Hill st.
Lee John F. plumber, 312 Bunker Hill st.
Litchfield George T. barber, 497 Main st.
Littlefield Alfred W. wheelwright, 5½ Irving pl.
Lydston Augustus M. gardener, 72 Sullivan st.
Lynch James F. sailmaker, 2 Caldwell st.

Mahoney James J. miller, 508 Medford st.
Malone John A. baker, rear 398 Bunker Hill st.
Maloney George T. laborer, 15 Beacham st.
Marnell William H. foreman, 33 Belmont st.
Mason William M. book-keeper, 9 Oak st.
McCarthy Charles H. cooper, 14 Beacham st.
McCusker Charles H. salesman, 273 Bunker Hill st.
McDonald Frank A. collector, 33 Belmont st.
McDonough Andrew J. truckman, 284 Bunker Hill st.
McEnerny Arthur H. shipper, 8 Auburn st.
McGowan Andrew A. jr., salesman, 61 Sullivan st.
McMahon John F. clerk, 347 Main st.
McMahon John J. clerk, 347 Main st.
McManus John A. seaman, 41 Cook st.
McNair William J. clerk, 8 North Mead st.
McNamee William, watchman, 33 Cambridge st.
McVarish Daniel A. plumber, 35 Mead st.
Mechan Elmer E. agent, 114 Bartlett st.
Mehegan Richard A. painter, 39 Essex st.
Mitchell George A. plasterer, 10 Mill st.
Murch George W. jeweller, 3 Bolton pl.
Murphy T. Frank, boots and shoes, 514 Main st.
Murphy Thomas F. clerk, 1 Wall st.
Murray Augustus H. machinist, 31 Belmont st.
Murray John F. clerk, 4 Sever st.

Narducci Pasquale, barber, 56 Baldwin st.
Nelson John, druggist, 497 Main st.

O'Brien James M. druggist, 401 Bunker Hill st.
O'Brien Philip, japaner, 358 Bunker Hill st.
O'Callaghan Albert F. clerk, 301 Bunker Hill st.
O'Callaghan John H. salesman, 332 Bunker Hill st.
Odiorne George A. clothes, 308 Bunker Hill st.

Ward 4, continued.

O'Donnell William H. sheet-ironworker, 249 Bunker Hill st.
O'Donoghue John F. clerk, 20 Cook st.
O'Hare John J. printer, 255 Bunker Hill st.
Oliver Robert W. blacksmith, 244 Bunker Hill st.
Omond Frank L. architect, 5 Parker st.
Owens James, tinsmith, 5 N. Mead-st. ct.

Palmer James C. coal, 7 School-house ct.
Park Benjamin F. clerk, 110 Bartlett st.
Perkins Alphonso P. builder, 431 Main st.
Pettee Dean H. milk, 98 Cambridge st.
Powers Cornelius, teamster, 20 Haverhill st.

Quinlan Dennis F. clerk, 430 Main st.

Reynolds Thomas F. driver, 273 Bunker Hill st.
Riley William F. book-keeper, 101 Baldwin st.
Roberts William J. wax-worker, 465 Main st.
Robinson George H. lumber, 84 Cambridge st.
Robinson William H. shipper, 458 Bunker Hill st.
Rooney William J. clerk, 40 Mead st.
Ruby Albert F. plumber, 14 Allen st.
Russell Thomas W. furniture, 9 Walker ave.

Scales George, clerk, 13¼ Charles-st. pl.
Scanlan David F. driver, 66 Russell st.
Shannahan William, real estate, 364 Bunker Hill st.
Shields John B. F. machinist, 43 Sullivan st.
Silver Manuel P. jr., machinist, 651 Main st.
Sinnott William P. lumber surveyor, 2 Mystic pl.
Smith Daniel B. foreman, 48 Sever st.
Smith Alois, baker, 348 Medford st.
Snow Alfred H. janitor, 358½ Main st.
Southwick Albert H. clerk, 267 Bunker Hill st.
Stahl Henry, dry goods, 504A Main st.
Stoehr Henry C. salesman, 1 Albion pl.
Sullivan Frank T. laborer, 1 Allen-st ct.
Sullivan Joseph F. jr., salesman, 5 Bolton pl.
Surray Bedford R. watchmaker, rear 36 Sackville st.
Sweeney Daniel E. clerk, 39 Cook st.

Talbot John F. painter, 41 Cambridge st.
Teeling Richard S. insurance, 25 Arlington ave.
Thompson George W. clerk, 435½ Main st.
Turnbull Joseph A. hackman, 14 Dorrance st.

Ward 4, continued.

Waite Frank A. clerk, 122 Bartlett st.
Watcher Francis, painter, 29 Lincoln st.
Waters William S. milk, 48 Allston st.
Whiting William H. tinsmith, 406 Bunker Hill st.
Whitney Leland A. electrician, 12 Sever st.
Wholly John H. teams, 452 Main st.
Wilson George E. carver, 60 Russell st.
Wombolt George F. clerk, 10 Hill st.

Young John H. salesman, 32 Lyndeboro' st.
Yule Christopher B. restaurant, 5 Perkins st.

WARD 5.

Barr Edward S. clerk, 36 Rutherford ave.
Booth Gilbert W. steamfitter, 33 Austin st.
Bowker Frank L. clerk, 72 Warren st.
Breck Frederick W. clerk, 22 High st.
Brennan John F. clerk, 7 Joiner st.
Brown Daniel, printer, 13 Benedict st.
Brown Frederick G. machinist, 17 Harvard st.
Browne Joseph A. clerk, 20 Chestnut st.
Bullock Alfred D. rope-maker, 147 Main st.

Callaghan Daniel J. clerk, 22 Harvard st.
Callahan James P. salesman, 59 Warren st.
Calnan Patrick J. engineer, 33 Soley st.
Cambridge Wallace M. salesman, 8A Frothingham ave.
Carroll Thomas J. clerk, 48 Chestnut st.
Cavagnaro Anthony J. foreman, 12 Mason st.
Chase Alfred F. clerk, 37 Monument ave.
Chase Charles F. clerk, 24 Union st.
Clark James J. real estate, 24 Washington st.
Collins James E. clerk, 52 Park st.
Colson James A. builder, 46 High st.
Conley William T. clerk, 8 Adams st.
Coomes Joseph L. barber, 213 Main st.
Cormier Louis R. restaurant, 3 Pleasant-st. ct.
Coveney Thomas B. paymaster, 4 Harvard pl.
Creedon John, painter, rear 29 Pleasant st.
Crogan James E. no business, 87 Chelsea st.
Crowley John B. cutter, 71 Rutherford ave.
Cummings Patrick W. engineer, 45 Lawrence st.
Cunningham John S. L. foreman, 118 High st.
Curtis William E. dry goods, 309 Main st.
Cushing Herbert E. designer, 237 Main st.

Davis Robert A. machines, 13 Salem st.
Day James A. book-keeper, 51 Chestnut st.
Denvir Robert F. plumber, 8 Adams st.

Ward 5, continued.

Dickey Frank G. pressman, 84 High st.
Doherty Daniel J. collector, 46 Mt. Vernon st.
Doherty Michael F. painter, 3 Warren st.
Donahue Michael J. restaurant, 1 Prescott st.
Donovan Maurice, upholsterer, 9 Chestnut st.
Dority George R. engraver, 6 School st.
Dowling William J. driller, 11 Chelsea st.
Dunnels Leonard C. clerk, Waverley House.

Edgerly Hiram O. painter, 28 Chestnut st.
Edwards Henry T. machinist, 28 Harvard st.
English Charles H. plumber, 38 Adams st.
Enwright Michael J. artist's materials, 32 Union st.

Fahey John J. book-keeper, 29 Winthrop st.
Fall Frank O. manager, 229 Main st.
Fewkes Charles H. engraver, 210 Main st.
Finn Joseph F. painter, 12 Seminary st.
Fitzgerald Daniel J. printer, 89 Henley st.
FitzGibbons John P. clerk, 41 Washington st.
Flanagan Daniel J. carpenter, 41 Main st.
Ford William T. confectioner, 14 Linwood pl.
Fredericks William H. coffee, 55 Chapman st.

Grace William O. D. carpenter, Waverley House.
Griffin Martin G. clerk, 58 Monument ave.
Griffin William H. driver, 6 Gray st.

Haggerty John, clerk, 26 Adams st.
Haley Michael J. photographer, 192 Main st.
Harrington Michael J. laborer, 2 Foss st.
Haynes William F. shoemaker, 54 Harvard st.
Henderson Frank P. clerk, 5 Cordis st.
Higgins Martin P. printer, 35 Washington st.
Hoar Frank A. driver, 20 Adams st.
Hogan Edward F. machinist, 20 Cordis st.
Holm Herbert A. paperhanger, 4 Nash row.
Horan John H. furniture, 58 Chestnut st.
Hurley John C. student, 24 Monument ave.

Johnson Bernard F. clerk, 78 Warren st.

Keene Elisha H. foreman, 59 Warren st.
Kelly Timothy, clerk, 29 Austin st.
Kirk Martin, storekeeper, 8 Lynde ave.

Ward 5, continued.

Knight William P. mason, 166 Main st.
Koster Albert, millwright, 38 Adams st.

Lawler John S., jr., clerk, 52 Mt. Vernon st.
Leary John F. clerk, 30 Chelsea st.
Leen Michael C. inspector, 19 Salem st.
Lincoln Alfred V. real estate, 32 Cordis st.
Linnehan John, timekeeper, 71 Lawrence st.
Long Patrick J. clerk, 5 Washington sq.

Maguire William H. plater, 51 Monument ave.
Manning Edward, pianomaker, 1 Cordis st.
Mannix James J. blacksmith, 21 Chestnut st.
Mansfield John J. operator, 5 Foss st.
Mayall Arthur L. plumber, 38 Pleasant st.
McArdle Patrick J. carriages, 44 Chestnut st.
McCann Robert P. foreman, 8½ Chestnut st.
McCarthy Daniel P. stenographer, 47 Monument ave.
McCarthy Eugene J. foreman, 14½ Mt. Vernon st.
McDonald Frank A. electrician, 7 Wallace ct.
McGaffigan Neil J. clerk, 20 Mt. Vernon st.
McGarry Frank J. clerk, 92 Washington st.
McGowan Edward C. clerk, 15 Chapman st.
McKenney Thomas J. clerk, 27 Soley st.
McManus Francis P. student, 50 Mt. Vernon st.
McQueeney John P. hackman, 20 Chelsea st.
Mealey Thomas J. printer, 18 Chelsea st.
Meehan John H. cooper, 28 Chestnut st.
Moore Charles F. overseer, 5 Washington st.
Moran Daniel B. clerk, 32 Adams st.
Moro Charles T. brassworker, 18 Lawrence st.
Morrell Elroy F. clerk, 54 High st.
Murch George F. blockmaker, 26 Cordis st.
Murphy Charles F. butcher, 9 Harvard sq.
Murphy Cornelius J. mason, 31 Monument ave.
Murphy Edward P. stevedore, 7 Wallace ct.
Murphy Francis, printer, 14 Winthrop st.
Murphy John A. clerk, 100 Henley st.
Murphy William H. plumber, 31 Winthrop st.
Myers John, salesman, 12 Lincoln st.

Nagle Philip, laborer, 24 Frothingham ave.
Nash Frederick, boat builder, 3 Central pl.
Nolan Thomas, foreman, 22 Soley st.

Ward 5, continued.
Nolte Henry, agent, 65 Winthrop st.
Nyhan James F. mason, 73 Austin st.

O'Brien J. Frank, clerk, 52½ Washington st.
O'Connell John C. ironworker, 37 Union st.
Osborne Clesson P. cook, 3 Washington sq.

Phelps Charles W. retired, 24 Harvard st.
Polk William W. insurance, 76 High st.
Presho Edward W. books, Waverley House.
Priest Lucian J. grocer, 15 Wood st.

Quinn Joseph W. grocer, 12 Johnson ave.

Rand John F. driver, 14 Lawrence st.
Raycroft Arthur D. druggist, 32 Winthrop st.
Regan Daniel F. clerk, 33 Soley st.
Roach Richard M. teamster, 76 Warren st.
Robbins Frederick A. foreman, 36 Harvard st.
Robinson Edward F. foreman, 5 Park st.
Rogan John F. printer, 33 Monument ave.
Russell Edward, grocer, 50 Monument sq.
Ryan John A. books, 11 Chestnut st.
Ryan Philip H. clerk, 10 Hudson st.

Schofield Richard J. cutter, 8 Bow st.
Seymour George R. inventor, 8 Washington st.
Simonds Charles A. provisions, 12 Chestnut st.
Small Howard J. A. carpenter, 126 High st.
Smith Henry, instrument-maker, 8 Salem-st. ave.
Smith J. Granville, stenographer, 58 Chestnut st.
Stanley Edward G. hay and grain, 18 Franklin st.
Steele Henry W. engineer, 29 Pleasant st.
Sternberg Arthur, hats, etc., 46 Monument ave.
Stevens Clarence A. moulder, 51 Park st.
Sullivan Daniel A. clerk, 36 Henley st.
Sullivan Daniel F. contractor, 50½ Washington st.
Sullivan John C. real estate, 27 Common st.
Swett John E. clerk, 26 Sullivan st.

Tansey Dennis F. clerk, 12 Adams st.
Thomas William H. C. teas, 28 Cordis st.
Tilton John G. watchmaker, 33 Lawrence st.
Towle Charles E. electrician, 8 Austin st.
Tutein Frederick J. clerk, 2 Cordis st.

Ward 5, continued.

Wahnsley Frank, clerk, 78 Devens st.
Wallace James J. clerk, 13 Joiner st.
Watts Alexander, foreman, 30 Chelsea st.
Webster Benjamin E. gilder, 14 Lawrence st.
White Lawrence B. clerk, 32 Austin st.
Whittle Charles P. furniture, 50 High st.
Willard Charles H. clerk, 86 Devens st.
Winkley John N. iceman, 103 Warren st.
Woods William H. clerk, 35A Park st.
Wylie Edward G. barber, 16 School st.

WARD 6.

Amory George F. sailmaker, 58½ Long Wharf.
Anderson John W. plumber, 33 N. Bennet st.

Barnes Edwin B. frames, 106 Sudbury st.
Battos Joseph H. clerk, 21 Prince st.
Baunwart Carl, manager, 28 Somerset st.
Bench John J. carpenter, 169 Washington st., north.
Bloom Solomon, glazier, 81 Prince st.
Bonner James B. clerk, 36 Sheafe st.
Bonner James J. foreman, 20 Unity ct.
Boyle Thomas F. leather, 17 Beacon st.
Bradley William H. clerk, 4 Wiggin st.
Bradman Florentine K. shirts, 7 Bulfinch pl.
Brigham Warren H. jeweller, 3½ Beacon st.
Brown Morris, produce, 69 N. Margin st.

Carlan George L. clerk, 1 Powers ct.
Cass Lewis, clerk, 10 Bulfinch st.
Clark William J. hacks, 209 Endicott st.
Cloutman Frederick K. hotel, 18 Bowdoin st.
Coakley John H. clerk, 169 Washington st., north.
Coffrey George H. bookbinder, 4 Henchman st.
Conley Bartley, lithographer, 21 Charter st.
Connolly John A. clerk, 52 Snowhill st.
Crause August C. artist, 9 N. Bennet st.
Crone William H. liquors, 56 Hanover st.
Cronin John T. nickel-plater, 38 Hull st.
Crotty James E. salesman, 2 Garden-ct. st.
Crowley Jeremiah A. watchmaker, 2 Thacher st.
Crowther Arthur B. clerk, 278 Hanover st.

Damery Fred L. watchman, 4 Bulfinch pl.
Davis Joseph M. binder, 39 Salutation st.
Debbins Robert, painter, 24 Bulfinch st.
Dempsey Joseph, salesman, 49 Hull st.

Ward 6, continued.

Dickerman George W. insurance agent, 7 Bulfinch pl.
Doane Justus, clerk, 5 Wesley pl.
Doherty Edward J. tinsmith, 552 Commercial st.
Doherty James F. plumber, 1 Buttrick pl.
Doherty James F. shipper, 2 N. Margin pl.
Doherty James S. brass-finisher, rear 60 Endicott st.
Doherty John J. clerk, 20 Unity st.
Doherty John J. hotel clerk, 53 Cooper st.
Doherty Philip A. printer, 111 Washington st., north.
Donovan Humphrey J. deck hand, 21 Charter st.
Donovan Jeremiah J. electrician, 228 Commercial st.
Doyle Peter, cornice-maker, 73 Charter st.
Doyle Richard E. electrotyper, 32 N. Bennet st.
Driscoll Timothy, fish-dealer, 21 Charter st.
Driscoll Timothy, binder, 1 Revere pl.

Enos Frank J. tailor, 15 Unity st.

Farrell Joseph P. grocer, 23 Charter st.
Farren Frank P. clerk, 51 Snowhill st.
Farren John J. driver, 392 Commercial st.
Ferroll S. Huntington, chiropodist, 126 Bowdoin st.
Field Richard F. broker, 56 Hanover st.
Finkelstein Barnard, agent, 179 Hanover st.
Flaherty William J. carpenter, 4 Henchman st.
Fletcher Thomas W. insurance, 8 Allston st.
Flynn John T. lamplighter, 6 Thacher ct.
Foster Averland L. builder, 8 Lewis st.
Foster George, lithographer, 4 N. Hudson st.

Gaddis David A. clerk, 72 Bowdoin st.
Gibbons Patrick, grocer, 14 Charter st.
Gilrain James J. clerk, 253 Hanover st.
Gleason Edmund W. clerk, 72 Bowdoin st.
Goodman Philip, salesman, 11 Morton st.
Gookin Charles H. carriage-trimmer, 17 Allston st.
Gordon George W. clerk, 226 Washington st.
Granara Peter, clerk, 37 Tileston st.
Granara Ralph, printer, 179 Salem st.
Grant John J. collector, 47 Snowhill st.
Graves Joseph G. lithographer, 39 Salutation st.
Green John F. architect, 350 Hanover st.
Guinasso Frank C. clerk, 46 Hull st.

Hart Henry J. telegrapher, 211 Endicott st.
Harvey John, carpenter, 357 Hanover st.

Ward 6, continued.

Hatch Joseph P. superintendent, 11 North sq.
Hayden John F. rigger, 479 Hanover st.
Hennessey David, boarding-house, 44 Tileston st.
Hennessey Henry, clerk, 15 North sq.
Hill James W. merchant, 17 Beacon st.
Horrigan Jeremiah F. musician, 48 Charter st.
Howlett John, manager, 57 Portland st.

Jones Allen C. manager, 56 Hanover st.

Kane Joseph J. clerk, 93 Charter st.
Kaplan Nathan, grocer, 63 Salem st.
Keefe William, shoemaker, 5 Fleet st.
Kelley Patrick, printer, 2 North Hudson st.

La Moss Erwin, architect, 146 Bowdoin st.
Lane Charles W. engraver, 21 Charter st.
Larkin John J. electrician, 8 Bowdoin st.
Lawton John W. superintendent, 222 Commercial st.
Lewis Henry V. wall paper, 19 Sheafe st.
Litchfield Anson H. clerk, 126 Bowdoin st.
Little Charles M. manager, 9 Allston st.
Livingston Jacob P. clerk, 11 Bulfinch st.
Lynch Daniel J. clerk, rear 9 North Bennet st.

Madigan Walter, express, 3 Pond-st. pl.
Maguire Charles, canmaker, 564 Commercial st.
Mahoney James J. plumber, 3 Powers ct.
Major William, porter, 27 Thacher st.
Manson Alfred S. clerk, 1 Allston st.
Maraghy Hugh J. contractor, 129 Endicott st.
Marshall Francis, hotel, 164 Commercial st.
Matthews Thomas J. clerk, 21 Prince st.
Maynes Michael, hotel-keeper, 16 North st.
McCarron Patrick, laborer, 175 Washington st.
McCarthy Charles, printer, 207 Salem st.
McCarthy Charles J. clerk, 3 Page's ct.
McCarthy Patrick A. plumber, 48 Battery st.
McDonald Allan, clerk, 29 Thacher st.
McKenzie Isaac, electrician, 5 Fleet st.
McNabb James, carpenter, 107 Charter st.
McNamara John F. wool-sorter, 183 Endicott st.
Mealey James C. clerk, 16 Salutation st.
Mehaffey William A. coal, 17 Beacon st.
Merchant Alexander, fish, 25½ Tileston st.

Ward 6, continued.

Mills Harvey W. steamfitter, 388 Commercial st.
Mitchell Asa R. clerk, 8 Bowdoin st.
Moffitt Thomas, slater, 3 Buttrick pl.
Moriarty James F. foreman, 10 Hanover ave.
Mulligan William J. furniture, 206 Endicott st.
Munday John, auctioneer, 39 Court st.
Murray James, currier, 342½ Hanover st.

Nelson John B. printer, 143 Court st.
Noonan Michael J. plumber, 93 Charter st.
Nowlan Frank P. salesman, 12 Unity st.

O'Brien George E. clerk, 521 Commercial st.
O'Dowd Andrew A. clerk, 1 Snelling pl.
O'Hare John, no business, 1 Garden-ct. st.
O'Hare Michael C. collector, 435 Hanover st.
O'Neil John F. printer, 3 Hildreth st.

Palmer Harwood S. clerk, 5 Ashburton pl.
Parker Charles W. landlord, 24 Blackstone st.
Paul Harvey E. insurance, 24 Blackstone st.
Paul Henry, agent, 28 Parmenter st.
Pearson Frederick A. paperhanger, 153 Court st.
Phillips Harry W. clerk, 10 Marshall st.
Pierce Charles E. janitor, 15 Court sq.
Pierce Robert, janitor, 43 Stillman st.
Porcella Louis J. F. accordion-maker, rear 38 N. Bennet st.
Porchella John, clerk, 37 Tileston st.
Porter Peter P. clerk, 213 Endicott st.

Reagan Michael J. machinist, 3 Page's ct.
Remick Harry E. civil engineer, 132 Bowdoin st.
Ringer David, carpenter, 16 Morton st.
Roberts Thomas H. clerk, 29 Tileston st.
Rogers Albert J. polisher, 31 Cooper st.
Rogers Thomas H. carpenter, 19 Charter st.
Rowan John A. cutter, 79 North Margin st.
Ryder Martin F. clerk, 24 Hanover ave.

Shields John, barber, 3 Salem ct.
Silva Frank A. clerk, 41 Charter st.
Silver Frank J. wood-worker, 463 Commercial st.
Slattery Daniel H. steamfitter, 15 Unity st.
Smith Frank G. grocer, Revere House.
Smith Peter, no business, 7 Endicott ct.

Ward 6, continued.

Stafford John R. clerk, 4 Bulfinch pl.
Stevens William H. salesman, 162 Salem st.
Stewart Charles E. machinist, 7 Bulfinch st.
Stockton John W. superintendent, 17 Beacon st.
Swansey Bernard A. binder, 200 Salem st.
Sweeney James J. laborer, 212 Endicott st.
Sweeney John A. clerk, 204 Endicott st.
Sylvester George W. clerk, 43 Somerset st.
Symmes Harry M. designer, 4 Ashburton pl.

Tein John, locks, 31½ Faneuil Hall sq.
Thissell Fred A. stenographer, 22 Bowdoin st.
Trahan Edward F. carpenter, 33 N. Bennet st.
Tucker Charles A. candy-maker, 57 Cooper st.

Van Dyke Clarence M. real estate, 7 Ashburton pl.

Ware Robert A. salesman, 14 Ashburton pl.
Warman John R. cigars, 130 Bowdoin st.
West William F. shipper, 291 Causeway st.
Whalen Michael, butcher, 54 North st.
Wheeler Robert B. clerk, 102 Bowdoin st.
Williams Anthony J. tinsmith, 175 Salem st.
Wilton C. Alford, manager, 144 Bowdoin st.
Woodbridge Lewis M. book-keeper, 8 Bowdoin st.

WARD 7.

Alexander Richard H., jr., foreman, 131 Hudson st.
Anthony Clarence H. lithographer, 241 Harrison ave.
Armstrong Robert J. wood-turner, 51 Albany st.
Arnold Albert, superintendent, 63A Warrenton st.

Bannon James, barber, 63A Beach st.
Barry Edward T. stonecutter, 128 Eliot st.
Barry John J. stage-hand, 75 Albany st.
Baxter Michael F. lodgers, 29 Hollis st.
Blackburn Joseph, machinist, 134 Hudson st.
Blondel Richard A. L. steamfitter, 128 Eliot st.
Bolan Patrick J. carpenter, 94 Oak st.
Bowen Michael J. clerk, 74 Hudson st.
Boyle Edward J. clothing, Hotel Touraine, Boylston st.
Brinnick Frederick M. clerk, 25 Broadway.
Broderick James F. mason, 89 Warrenton st.
Bromberger Nathan, fish-dealer, 334 Tremont st.
Burke Timothy F. driver, 157 Albany st.
Burns Thomas, mattress-maker, 204 Harrison ave.

Cannabell William, printer, 28 Hollis st.
Carey Patrick J. wire-worker, 244 Harrison ave.
Carlin Michael M. brass-finisher, 153 Hudson st.
Carr Everett, L. printer, 8 Nassau st.
Carroll Edward, clerk, 16 Corning st.
Coleman Dennis J. clerk, 215 Harrison ave.
Collins John, porter, 44 Tyler st.
Cook Joseph W. draper, 81 Tyler st.
Cotter William J. clerk, 57 Oak st.
Cowhig Eugene F. pattern-maker, 91 Hudson st.
Coyne William H. leather, 57 Pleasant st.
Creed Cornelius, carpenter, 88 Oak st.
Crowley John F. moulder, 48 Curve st.

Day John, painter, 189 Harrison ave.
Dever James, painter, 90 Warrenton st.

Ward 7, continued.

Devereux Charles E. salesman, 67 Shawmut ave.
Dixon Robert, carpenter, 58 Hudson st.
Dodd Bernard F. bookbinder, 4 Hudson st.
Dolan John H. tailor, 129 Hudson st.
Dwyer John J. book-keeper, 17 Wharf st.

Eddy Lyman K. hardware, Parker House.
Edgeworth John B. cutter, 63A Beach st.
Elbridge Barnabas, furniture, Parker House.
Enright John J. packer, 49 Broadway.

Fahey Michael J. clerk, 161 Tyler st.
Falvey Daniel J. telegrapher, 215 Harrison ave.
Felt David O. justice of the peace, 22 Ash st.
Fifield Arthur E. carpenter, 3 Newton ct.
Fitzgerald David, wool-sorter, 32 Oxford st.
Fitzpatrick Francis, wool-sorter, 92 Oak st.
Flagg Charles E. harnessmaker, 266 Tremont st.
Foley John M. cashier, 58 Harvard st.
Forsyth Thomas A. superintendent, Hotel Touraine.
Frye Oscar A. cardmaker, 27 Edinboro' st.
Fullick Charles E. inspector, 97 Tyler st.

Gallivan William J. draughtsman, 244 Harrison ave.
Galloup Samuel O. lather, Parker House.
Gill Henry F. teamster, 57 Carver st.
Gilliland Robert B. clerk, 235 Harrison ave.
Ginn Frank R. undertaker, 280B Tremont st.
Goggin John, wool-sorter, 29 Edinboro' st.
Graham Edward, machinist, 134 Hudson st.
Grant John B. plumber, 34 Ash st.
Grenier Joseph N. coppersmith, 44 Eliot st.
Gurry William J. artist, 13 Park sq.

Hall Frank G. innkeeper, Adams House.
Hamilton Charles W. superintendent, 125 Tremont st.
Harrington John J. engineer, 22 Tyler st.
Harrison William, janitor, 28 Wheeler st.
Hitchcock John T. cutter, 31 Harvard st.
Hogan Charles A. plumber, 62 Carver st.
Hood Edward M. trunkmaker, 36 Edinboro' st.
Horgan Andrew J. machinist, 231 Tremont st.
Hysom James F. tinsmith, 19 Edinboro' st.

Johnson Robert J. paperhanger, 120 Eliot st.

Ward 7, continued.

Kealey Matthew E. clerk, 224 Harrison ave.
Keating Charles J. stereotyper, 16 Corning st.
Keating John Frank, clerk, 67 Shawmut ave.
Kehoe James H. steamfitter, 18 Tyler st.
Kelleher Jeremiah F. clerk, 63A Beach st.
Kelley James A. agent, 224 Harrison ave.
Kennedy John T. gas-fitter, 35 Carver st.

Larkin William J. clerk, 78 Harrison ave.
Leary Daniel J. grocer, 7 Maple pl.
Leavitt Frank, upholsterer, 183A Harrison ave.
Lee Cornelius B. inspector, 172 Harrison ave.
Lincoln Charles H. machinist, 250 Harrison ave.
Locke George B. moulder, 22 Ash st.
Long Thomas, fish, 15 Edinboro' st.
Lord Frank E. hotel-keeper, 25 Pleasant st.
Loring George A. architect, 110 Tremont st.
Lynch James D. clerk, 30 Harvard st.

Maguire Maurice F. pianos, 168 Eliot st.
Mahoney Stephen P. steamfitter, 182 Harrison ave.
Malin William J. clerk, 48 Curve st.
McCaffrey Edward W. undertaker, 71 Oak st.
McCarthy Patrick H. gas-fitter, 88 Warrenton st.
McCarty Florence, machinist, 47 Hudson st.
McDermott James F. clerk, 4 Tyler st.
McDonald Angus D. carpenter, 94 Carver st.
McKenna Arthur P. foreman, 13 Warrenton st.
McMullen Thomas J. clerk, 17 Hudson st.
McNamara Daniel, stevedore, 91 Oak st.
Meagher Michael F. instructor, 51 Harvard st.
Merrill Elmer, carpenter, 31 Common st.
Middleton George A. painter, 133 Tremont st.
Molloy Stephen, shoes, 131 Harrison ave.
Morrissey John, manager, 19 Wharf st.
Moseley Joseph B. plumber, 52 Harvard st.
Murphy Joseph J. A. gas-fitter, 4 Hersey pl.

Naton Samuel M. furrier, 67 Carver st.
Norris Edward T. wheelwright, 352 Tremont st.
Nutting John W. clerk, 110 Tremont st.

O'Hara John F. cigars, 19 Wharf st.
O'Sullivan Dennis B. tailor, 123 Hudson st.

Ward 7, continued.

Patrick Oliver W. jeweller, 285 Tremont st.
Patterson Charles, corset-maker, 795 Washington st.
Paul John J. electrician, 28 Common st.
Proctor Joseph W. foreman, 332 Tremont st.
Pullen Oscar C. restaurant, 795 Washington st.
Punch William M. cornice-maker, 62 Beach st.

Rae Joseph F. manager, 175 Broad st.
Ratshesky Abraham C. banker, Hotel Touraine.
Ray Albert, clerk, 10 Hudson st.
Ray John J. furnisher, Adams House.
Reid John, stonecutter, 11 Burroughs pl.
Riley Thomas J. driver, 104 Warrenton st.
Robertson James, inspector, 19 Edinboro' st.
Roth John H. plumber, 38 La Grange st.

St. Andrew Israel, barber, 62 Shawmut ave.
Schwarz F. Richard, fancy goods, Hotel Touraine, Boylston st.
Shea Daniel, mason, 94 Tyler st.
Sherwood Fred W. shirts, 699 Washington st.
Short Bidkar J. salesman, 6 Burroughs pl.
Smith Charles M. awning-maker, 100 Tyler st.
Souther George H. jeweller, 17 Common st.
Sullivan Daniel F. clerk, 61A Beach st.
Sullivan John C. clerk, 10 Pine st.
Sullivan John L. clerk, 73 Carver st.
Swift Thomas L. machinist, 2 Warrenton st.

Thompson Joseph A. clerk, 34 Ash st.
Toomey Patrick J. tender, 76 Oak st.
Towle Lawrence J. plumber, 25 Carver st.
Tynan Thomas J. clerk, 78 Hudson st.

Waggett Andrew J. clerk, 54 Harvard st.
White Thomas G. driver, 204 Harrison ave.
Williams John T. provisions, 11 Hamilton pl.

WARD 8.

Anthony Nathan, banker, 5 Mt. Vernon pl.

Balboni Thomas, clerk, 236 Friend st.
Barry Michael F. clerk, 55 S. Margin st.
Batchelder Josiah B. furrier, 57 Hancock st.
Bateman Richard, sexton, 30 Chambers st.
Bell Samuel A. clerk, 63A Green st.
Bennett Joseph J. clerk, 19 Joy st.
Blessington Francis A. granite, 3 Allen ct.
Booth Charles S. engraver, 26 Lynde st.
Boylen George W. clerk, 5 North Grove st.
Bragan James A. clerk, 68 Causeway st.
Breen Daniel F. agent, 359 Charles st.
Bronstein Charles, frame-maker, 34 Leverett st.
Brooks William J. printer, 2 Spring-st. ct.
Brown Thomas A. electrician, 22 North Russell st.
Burbank Joseph F. fish, 48½ Green st.
Burns Richard W. plumber, 18 Fruit st.
Burrell Joseph M. clerk, 13 Allen st.
Burton Charles M. moulder, 7 Bridge ct.
Butler James H. wool-sorter, 32 Auburn st.
Byrnes Thomas, watchmaker, 48 Nashua st.

Callanan Dennis F. furnisher, 14 Lynde st.
Carr John J. real estate, 104 Leverett st.
Caverly Elmer E. gas-fitter, 8 Bridge ct.
Celeste Charles D. barber, 107 Leverett st.
Chalmers Charles M. foreman, 28 Staniford st.
Chapman John E. clerk, 31 Mt. Vernon st.
Charak Jacob, no business, 28 Allen st.
Clark Benjamin, porter, 9 N. Grove st.
Clark John, clerk, 53 Chambers st.
Coleman Patrick J. clerk, 39 Cambridge st.
Confort Leo, barber, 68 Causeway st.
Conviser Israel, carpenter, 25 Billerica st.
Coster Samuel, cigars, 3 Hancock st.

Ward 8, continued.

Cranney Charles W. waiter, 73 Hancock st.
Cressy Edwin M. clerk, 19 Temple st.
Cross William P. clerk, 76 Green st.
Crowley John S. spring-maker, 43 McLean st.
Cuddy William H. clerk, 2 Bridge ct.
Cushing Wilfred H. marble-worker, 62 Brighton st.
Cutter George F. bookbinder, 219 Chambers st.

Daly Richard, clerk, 72 Allen st.
Dempsey Thomas, glazier, 13 Lowell st.
Devine Augustine F. mason, 57 Billerica st.
Devine James H. foreman, 3 Kennard ct.
Dolan Patrick H. shoes, 6 Cypress st.
Donovan Cornelius J. spring-maker, 43 McLean st.
Donovan James E. messenger, 32 Chambers st.
Donovan Timothy J. hatter, 1 Prospect st.
Doris William D. proprietor, 68 Causeway st.
Doyle Moses P. printer, 52 Nashua st.
Drew Luke H. grocer, 23 Joy st.
Drury Frank, carpenter, 13 Staniford st.
Duffy William A. marble-cutter, 67 Brighton st.
Duncan George M. clerk, 40 Temple st.

Emmons George H. clerk, 21 Bowdoin st.

Fagan Thomas F. coppersmith, 53 Billerica st.
Failing Edwin P. superintendent, 31 Mt. Vernon st.
Fallon Patrick, plumber, 26 Billerica st.
Finnigan Henry M. electrician, 6 Eaton st.
Flynn Daniel, clerk, 51 Auburn st.
Flynn John J. clerk, 4 Spring-st. ct.
Ford Richard J. plumber, 35 Wall st.
Frost Arthur H. real estate, 6 Derne st.

Gale Mayland F. baggage, 397 Charles st.
Galvin John J. marble-cutter, 36 Lynde st.
Gammon James E. civil engineer, 51 Temple st.
Gargan James W. clerk, 10 Cypress st.
Gediman Henry, cigar-maker, 2 Poplar pl.
Gilbert Charles R. plumber, 69 Green st.
Gilman Jeremiah J. whitener, 47 Chambers st.
Glynn Thomas E. tinsmith, 60 Chambers st.
Goldenberg Philip, clerk, 7 Cotting st.
Graham James, cabinet-maker, 37 Billerica st.
Granger Hugh F. pressman, 10 Auburn st.

Ward 8, continued.

Gregory Charles E. machinist, 68 Cambridge st.
Griffin Charles F. brass finisher, 46 Poplar st.
Guyer George H. harnessmaker, 38 Temple st.

Hackett Edward, rubber worker, 3 Lowell st.
Hall Frank H. mason, 35 Chambers st.
Hall Harry W. book-keeper, 16 Mt. Vernon st.
Hamm John L. carpenter, 55½ Temple st.
Harding Cornelius P. clerk, 67 Chambers st.
Harriman William, paperhanger, 343 Cambridge st.
Harrington Frederick J. painter, 10½ No. Grove st.
Harris George W. gold beater, 46 Temple st.
Harvey Charles, restaurant, 52 Causeway st.
Haynes Frank B. manager, 35 Temple st.
Hershon Simon, clerk, 59 Chambers st.
Hickey Frank S. jeweller, 67 Joy st.
Hickey James C. printer, 81 Staniford st.
Hobbs Michael, musician, 23 Staniford st.
Howard Thomas H. superintendent, 15 Chambers st.
Hurley William, trader, 27 Blossom st.
Hurll William C. W. proofreader, 12 Myrtle st.

Ingalls George W. locksmith, 40 N. Anderson st.

Johns Clayton, musician, 5 Mt. Vernon pl.
Jones Harry M. provisions, 36 Hancock st.
Jones William A. clerk, 35 Billerica st.

Keevin Edward E. clerk, 5 Kennard ave.
Kelley Israel R. salesman, 54 Nashua st.
Kelliher Jeremiah, clerk, 66 Billerica st.
Kiernan Michael W. coppersmith, 127 Leverett st.
Kimball Benjamin M. butcher, 53 Auburn st.
King David T. plumber, 32 Auburn st.
Kirby William, barber, 31 Temple st.

Lambert Matthias J. printer, 18 Nashua st.
Levin Joseph, plumber, 49 Wall st.
Lill George M. manufacturing, 4 Hancock st.
Loring Thomas A. gas-fitter, 99 Chambers st.
Loughran Daniel A. tinsmith, 30 Nashua st.
Lourie George, brass-finisher, 21 Staniford st.
Low Frederic F. architect, 11 Joy st.
Lowe George A. engineer, 62 Allen st.
Lowery Bernard, clerk, 134 Chambers st.

Ward 8, continued.
Lowery James, clerk, 19 Temple st.
Lynch John J. plumber, 3 S. Margin st.

Maddock Joseph V. electrician, 10 Ashland st.
Maguire Edward J. artist, 16 Lynde st.
Maguire Hugh A. stainer, 28 Nashua st.
Maguire William, engraver, 48 Brighton st.
Malone Thomas W. clerk, 30 Auburn st.
Mansfield James J. printer, 38 Leverett st.
Markey Hugh V., jr., clerk, 58 Billerica st.
Master Freeman C. restaurant, 79 Green st.
McCarren Francis, shoe dealer, 129 Leverett st.
McCarthy Charles, clerk, 131 Staniford st.
McCarthy Charles W. clerk, 35 Lynde st.
McCarthy Jeremiah J. clerk, 22 Poplar st.
McCarthy John J. pressman, 27 McLean st.
McDonald James F. trunkmaker, 46 Nashua st.
McDonough Dominick J. contractor, 61 Poplar st.
McGonagle James E. driver, 5 Billerica st.
McHugh John, laborer, 32 Allen st.
McLaughlin Daniel J. clerk, 62 Brighton st.
McMain James H. painter, 17 Billerica st.
McMorrow Charles A. brass-finisher, 375 Charles st.
McNally Thomas, harnessmaker, 9 Lowell st.
McPeake Frank J. agent, 68 Causeway st.
Miller Theodore C. jeweller, 50 Temple st.
Moriarty William P. pressman, 42 N. Anderson st.
Morris John J. shoe dealer, 39 Cambridge st.
Morrison Robert, painter, 26 Lynde st.
Mullane William J. clerk, 25 Joy st.
Murphy Henry J. clerk, 30 Temple st.
Murphy Martin, clerk, 23 Blossom st.
Murray John H. shoemaker, 22 Billerica st.
Murray John R. clerk, 27 McLean st.

Nash Frank W. printer, 40 Hancock st.

O'Brien Henry J. safe expert, 21 Eaton st.
O'Connor Michael, clerk, 1 Allen ct.
O'Donnell James A. pressman, 22 N. Anderson st.
O'Donnell James W. brass-maker, 7 Causeway st.
O'Keefe Patrick, agent, 28 Brighton st.
Ordway Walter H. astronomer, 39 Cambridge st.
Ormond Michael J. jeweller, 7 Green st.
Osgood William P. table-finisher, 45 Bowdoin st.

Ward 8, continued.

Parkhurst Edward H. civil engineer, 51 Temple st.
Perkins Albert F. upholsterer, 11 Allen st.
Porter William K., jr., real estate, 43 Allen st.
Purcell Matthew, clerk, 42 Cambridge st.

Quinn William F. stripper, 15 Parkman st.

Rankin Joseph L. produce, 16 Mt. Vernon st.
Ray Irving B. grocer, 31 Lynde st.
Reardon William, cabinet-maker, 32 Brighton st.
Roberts Frank B. cabinet-maker, 12 Hancock st.
Rosenthal Louis, furniture, 30 Lowell st.
Rowe Philip J. trader, 185 Charles st.
Ryan William H. clerk, 7 Hancock st.

Sakmary Louis, jr., agent, 45 Leverett st.
Sawyer Edward S. clerk, 123 Leverett st.
Scott Richard J. laborer, 19 Poplar st.
Scully Jeremiah, cutter, 28 Temple st.
Shea John T. clerk, 38 Staniford st.
Sheehan John J. clerk, 37 Lynde st.
Sheridan William T. telegrapher, 23 Eaton st.
Slobodkin Harris A. restaurant, 8 Minot st.
Smith Wales, carpenter, 12 Staniford pl.
Southwell John, smith, 65 Billerica st.
Spellman Michael J. teamster, 64 Nashua st.
Spencer James I. clerk, 86 Green st.
Stein Israel, crockery, 50 Leverett st.
Steuer Moses, agent, 36 McLean st.
Stevens James F. cigars, 16 Lynde st.
Stewart Andrew H. carriage-builder, 4 Temple st.
Sullivan Frank, marble-cutter, 36 Brighton st.
Sweeney James E. clerk, 34 Chambers st.
Sweeney William F. glazier, 39 Billerica st.

Thomas Henry E. carpenter, 13 Cambridge st.
Toohey John T. salesman, 53 Auburn st.
Toumey Michael J. agent, 5 Poplar pl.
Train Samuel P. paper, 5 Mt. Vernon pl.
Tremblay Denis, jr., polisher, 36 Billerica st.

Wagner Stephen G. upholsterer, 43 Billerica st.
Walsh Edward, teamster, 74 Poplar st.
Ward Joseph, coal-dealer, 26 Billerica st.
Waterton Walter, caterer, 40 Hancock st.

Ward 8, continued.

Weeks Daniel L. machinist, 16 Blossom court.
Welch James E. painter, 60 Nashua st.
Whitcomb Frank S. provisions, 31 Bowdoin st.
Williams Charles B. printer, 15 Hancock st.
Woodbury Herbert G. clerk, 15 Chambers st.
Woodman Joseph A. druggist, 9 Allen st.
Worthley Frank O. stable-fittings, 26 Hancock st.

Young Herbert W. superintendent, 185 Charles st.

Zarling Hyman, restaurant, 60 Leverett st.
Ziskend David, salesman, 54 S. Margin st.

WARD 9.

Allen John T. foreman, 92 Village st.
Arbuckle Thomas, upholsterer, 24 Union pk.

Bagley Charles H. harness-maker, 1413 Washington st.
Baldwin Charles F. blacksmith, 7 Davis st.
Ball Edward B. machinist, 10 Taylor st.
Barr Alexander M. janitor, 22 Emerald st.
Barrett John J. driver, 100 E. Dedham st.
Barron George W. painter, 60 Castle st.
Barry John J. driver, 25 Decatur st.
Bartlett Edward J. clerk, 2 Asylum st.
Blatchford Frederick M. mason, 7 Groton st.
Bourne Lorenzo P. restaurant, 38 Dwight st.
Brett Theodore W. book-keeper, 18 Milford st.
Brewer John H. carpenter, 23 Upton st.
Brownell Daniel W. harness-maker, 5 Ringgold st.
Bryant Edward W. tinworker, 176 Shawmut ave.
Burns John H. machinist, 26 Compton st.
Burrington Charles S. machinist, 4 Dwight st.
Buxton Edwin M. salesman, 1460 Washington st.

Cadigan Cornelius J. mason, 63 Emerald st.
Cadigan Michael J. clerk, 14 Norwich st.
Callahan John, metal-worker, 29 Emerald st.
Callahan Timothy P. clerk, 36 Mystic st.
Carey Daniel, mason, 34 Troy st.
Carey John J. foreman, 493 Harrison ave.
Carr Frank S. painter, Hotel Gloucester.
Carstein Lawrence W. painter, 61 Dwight st.
Chinccariello Mariano, barber, 3 Genesee st.
Coakley William, teams, 339 Harrison ave.
Collins Henry P. engineer, 7 Seneca st.
Connell John J. bill poster, 325 Harrison ave.
Connolly Daniel L. clerk, 33 Malden st.
Connor John J. teamster, 51 Middlesex st.
Costello John D. horseshoer, 37 Oneida st.

Ward 9, continued.

Craig William J. merchant, 116 E. Canton st.
Cronin Jeremiah T. electrician, 27 Malden st.
Crowley Michael J. janitor, 25 W. Dedham st.
Cullen James, mason, 127 Shawmut ave.
Curtis Arthur H. mason, 17 Dover st.
Cutting Charles D. real estate, 17 Davis st.

Dacey Timothy H. electrician, 80 Malden st.
Danforth George, driver, 6 Gloucester pl.
Daniels Myer, foreman, 9 Lovering pl.
Deacon Patrick, agent, 82 Dover st.
Densmore Ray S. moulder, 90 Albion st.
Devens Frederick W. salesman, 524 Tremont st.
Dever Joseph H. advertising agent, 1051 Washington st.
Dick James S. carpenter, 289 Shawmut ave.
Does Joseph P. cutler, 60 Castle st.
Doherty Daniel J. clerk, 14 Hamburg st.
Doherty Thomas R. clerk, 46 Union Park st.
Dolan William P. machinist, 657 Harrison ave.
Donahoe Daniel J. tailor, 153 Shawmut ave.
Donahue Thomas A. barber, 28 Upton st.
Dowell Irving, polisher, 1293 Washington st.
Dowling John J. shipper, 235 Shawmut ave.
Downey John F. driver, 11 Fay st.
Driscoll Dennis J. gas-fitter, 70 Middlesex st.
Driscoll Dennis V. foreman, 78 Malden st.
Driscoll Jeremiah F. foreman, 12 Florence st.
Driscoll John S. optician, 63 Emerald st.
Driscoll Patrick J. clerk, 97 Union Park st.
Dunn George R. tallyman, 102 Union Park st.
Dunshee Henry A. furniture, 598 Harrison ave.
Dykeman George W. mason, 4 Decatur st.

Eggleston William E. clerk, 237 Shawmut ave.

Faour John M. gas-fitter, 183 Shawmut ave.
Farr William W. agent, 43 Union Park st.
Faulkner James W. coal, 14 Norwich st.
Felton James V. bookbinder, 85 Waltham st.
Finnigan James P. clerk, 36 Rochester st.
Fitzgerald Edward F. plumber, 103 Union Park st.
Fitzgerald William B. clerk, 10 Florence st.
Flanagan Daniel L. roofer, 2 Gloucester pl.
Flanagan John, teamster, 74 E. Canton st.
Flanagan Joseph A. clerk, 4 Rochester st.

Ward 9, continued.

Fogarty William J. clerk, 1323 Washington st.
Foley Thomas J. boarders, 54 Waltham st.
Frazer Frank O. harness-maker, 12 Davis st.
Frothingham George W. clerk, 1 Dover st.

Gerraughty Francis J. clerk, 4 Troy st.
Gethro Frank J. barber, 1463 Washington st.
Gibson Frank, teas, 26 Dwight st.
Gillman Benjamin I. tailor, 25 Rochester st.
Ginsburg Simon, clerk, 1 Rollins st.
Gorman James P. printer, 32 E. Dedham st.
Gould Edwin A. barber, 33 Albion st.
Greenburg Isidor, clerk, 6 Florence st.
Grueter Henry B. clerk, 139 Shawmut av.

Hagerty James A. clerk, 15 Rollins st.
Halliday Arthur W. clerk, 6 Cobb st.
Hamlin Edward F. brass, 10 Milford st.
Hammock William N. paper-hanger, 22 Norwich st.
Handler Adolph, tailor, 469 Albany st.
Hands Frederick W. jeweller, 19 Dwight st.
Hanlan John T. foreman, 17 Decatur st.
Hartshorn Charles E. tailor, 92 Castle st.
Haughey John F. barber, 17 W. Dedham st.
Hayes Charles, florist, 33 Emerald st.
Hayes Edward A. driver, 25 Way st.
Hayes Richard J. insurance, 304 Shawmut ave.
Henchey Stephen J. clerk, 28 Upton st.
Hennessey Martin, paper-hanger, 8 E. Dedham st.
Hitchcock William I. organ builder, 26 Hanson st.
Holthaus Joseph, draperies, 47 Middlesex st.
Hopper Charles H. advertising, 42 Hanson st.
Horgan John, machinist, 108 Castle st.
Howell Albert J. clerk, 36 Oneida st.
Hurley Patrick, mason, 3 Bradford st.

Ingraham Ralph H. clerk, rear 1100 Washington st.

Jennings Theodore, janitor, 51 Bradford st.
Jensen Henry J. mason, 4 Asylum st.
Jewett Frank L. clerk, 1173 Washington st.
Jones James T. clerk, 1463 Washington st.

Kasanof Samuel, baker, 319 Harrison ave.
Keats Charles, retired, 1 Garland st.

Ward 9, continued.

Kehoe John J. plumber, 1482 Washington st.
Keliher Thomas J. clerk, 43 Albion st.
Keller George K. provisions, 1323 Washington st.
Kennedy John, salesman, 1463 Washington st.
Kingsley Amasa B. loomfixer, 34 Milford st.
Kittredge Henry S. clerk, 2 Asylum st.

Lambert John T. machinist, 43 Emerald st.
Lambert Thomas, trader, 11 Asylum st.
Lampher Fred K. clerk, 19 Cobb st.
Lawless John H. carriage-maker, 67 Compton st.
Lehman Joseph P. clerk, 63 Emerald st.
Linihan Denis A. grocer, 54 E. Dedham st.
Locke Albert W. clerk, 1129 Washington st.
Lowell Frank H. clerk, 270A Shawmut ave.
Lynch Michael J. designer, 45 Emerald st.
Lyndon John, pianomaker, 1249 Washington st.

MacDonald Joseph C. wheelwright, 1098 Washington st.
Maguire Martin, carpenter, 120 Union Park st.
Mahoney Jeremiah J. sawyer, 627 Harrison ave.
Marsh George F. candymaker, 488 Tremont st.
Martin George E. confectioner, 1417 Washington st.
May Daniel A. printer, 26 Compton st.
McAteer Charles S. plumber, 1 Fort ave.
McBreen Hugh A. clerk, 45 Village st.
McCarthy Edward J. clerk, 5 Emerald st.
McCarthy John, harnessmaker, 11 Fay st.
McCarthy Maurice J. clerk, 635 Harrison ave.
McCarthy Thomas F. clerk, 98 Albion st.
McCormack John A. barber, 110 Castle st.
McCrudden John J. beltmaker, 134 Castle st.
McDonnell James E. clerk, 368 Harrison ave.
McGillicuddy Daniel, carpenter, 18 Oswego st.
McKinnon John, shoemaker, 2 Asylum st.
McNally Daniel H. glazier, 23 Seneca st.
McSweeney Thomas, tinsmith, 120 Malden st.
McTigue James F. glazier, 282 Dover st.
Mead George W. carpenter, 60 Castle st.
Meehan John, painter, 21 Hanson st.
Meserve John H. periodicals, 31 Compton st.
Meyer Julius, bookbinder, 104 Union Park st.
Millet George W. silversmith, 15 Dover st.
Miner Everett W. printer, 48 Union pk.
Mitchell James, woodturner, 284 Shawmut ave.

Ward 9, continued.

Moore George A. plumber, 10 Oswego st.
Moore Harvey S. hardware, 302 Shawmut ave.
Moriarty Patrick J. blacksmith, 10 Asylum st.
Morrissey William J. paver, 257 Dover st.
Morton Charles L. clerk, 46 Union Park.
Murphy Edward V. teamster, 7 Emerald st.
Murphy James, cornicemaker, 421 Harrison ave.
Murphy John B. plasterer, 139 Dover st.
Murphy John F. bookbinder, 69 Middlesex st.
Murtagh Edward P. clerk, 78 Village st.
Murtagh John L. musician, 17 Seneca st.

Nelson Fred A. printer, 468 Tremont st.

O'Brien John H. shoemaker, 16 Rollins st.
O'Donnell Thomas A. compositor, 2 Gloucester pl.
O'Hara John, umbrellas, 181 Shawmut ave.
O'Leary Arthur A. tailor, 30 Oneida st.
Osgood Joseph, provisions, 126 Shawmut ave.
O'Shaughnessy Michael, ironworker, 301 Albany st.

Palmer E. Lewis cook, 13 Cherry st.
Perkins George R. painter, 9 Hanson st.
Pettigrew William S. machinist, 242 Shawmut ave.
Pope Everett L. clerk, 5 Pelham st.
Powers William F. piano-polisher, 32 Rochester st.
Prescott William E. clerk, Hotel Florence.

Quigley William J. clerk, 6 Ringgold st.
Quinn Nicholas J. upholsterer, 101 Union Park st.

Radlo Ralph, clerk, 29 Mayo st.
Ripley Edward R. carpenter, 6 Gloucester pl.
Ross Henry D. printer, 22 Cherry st.
Ruben Harry, insurance, 112 Union Park st.
Rumney Lyman W. janitor, 448 Tremont st.
Ryan William J. salesman, 82 Albion st.

Sanderson Frederick J. carpenter, 67 Emerald st.
Sanger Frank G. salesman, 303 Shawmut ave.
Schriftgiesser Berthold, reporter, 11 Davis st.
Schuele Ottò F. manager, 416 Tremont st.
Schulenkorf Joseph B. cutter, 23 Cherry st.
Schuster Frank X. printer, 59 Compton st.

Ward 9, continued.

Seabury Charles A. druggist, 46 Emerald st.
Sheridan William R. plumber, 530 Tremont st.
Shine Patrick H. painter, 31 Emerald st.
Silberman Jacob, grocer, 5 Seneca st.
Sims William A. janitor, 359 Shawmut ave.
Smith Edward C. electrician, 1305 Washington st.
Smith John J. plasterer, 12 Upton st.
Snow Augustus M. insurance, 51 Union pk.
Stewart Angus, clerk, 77 Village st.
Strickland Frank W. carpenter, Hotel Gloucester.
Strock Samuel, grocer, 15 Seneca st.
Sullivan Lawrence, blacksmith, 17 Florence st.
Sullivan Samuel J. undertaker, 95 Union Park st.
Sullivan Timothy H. driver, 11 Oswego st.
Sullivan Timothy J. plumber, 44 Oneida st.

Teulon Harry L. clerk, 17 W. Dedham st.
Tibbetts John E. mason, 240 Shawmut ave.
Tibbetts Stephen F. mason, 78 Middlesex st.
Torrey George B. book-keeper, 27 Milford st.
Treanor Edward F. fruit, 7 Bradford st.
Tucker Eugene F. clerk, 80 Village st.
Tucker James E. chemist, 43 Upton st.

Walker Ambrose L. carpenter, 25 Union pk.
Watt Alexander, roofer, 30 Milford st.
Webber Andrew B. carpenter, 14 Garland st.
Wennerberg Henry P. fish, 47 Milford st.
Weston Harry A. messenger, 281 Shawmut ave.
Willard Edward M. upholsterer, 358 Harrison ave.
Wilson Walter, roofer, 2 Emerald st.
Wood Albert H. stock-fitter, 3A Dover st.
Woodberry James, foreman, 23 Milford st.
Woodruff Charles E. salesman, 604 Tremont st.

Yates Edward, machinist, 18 Rollins st.

WARD 10.

Aborn Hermon W. book-keeper, 157 Huntington ave.
Ackroyd William J. clerk, 43 Melrose st.
Allen Frank C. manager, 1004 Boylston st.
Allston Philip J. chemist, 227 W. Canton st.
Anderson John W. accountant, 13 St. Charles st.
Andrews Mark, clothing, 215 Huntington ave.
Angell Moses E. painter, 112 Berkeley st.
Appleton Sumner, superintendent, 115 Chandler st.
Atkins Charles A. stables, 24 Belvidere st.
Atkins Ira T. buyer, 210 Huntington ave.
Austin Thomas H. dyewoods, Exeter Chambers.

Baitler Charles, paperhanger, 21 Holyoke st.
Baker Alfred E. dry goods, 152 Massachusetts ave.
Baker Frank O. musician, 2 Oxford terrace.
Balch William, dye stuffs, 80 Huntington ave.
Baldwin James G. drugs, 95 Gainsboro' st.
Barrows John S. editor, 17 Yarmouth st.
Bates Frederic R. artist, 250 W. Newton st.
Bean Karl A. book-keeper, 86 Huntington ave.
Bernstein Nathan, merchant, Copley Square Hotel.
Bird Reginald W. paints, 175 Dartmouth st.
Bixby Wilbur F. paperhanger, 64 Dundee st.
Blair William J. drum-maker, 218 Columbus ave.
Blake Charles E. boots and shoes, 175 Dartmouth st.
Bloom William, woollens, 211 W. Newton st.
Boettcher Paul O. type cutter, 159 Warren ave.
Bowen John F. tailor, 46 Lawrence st.
Boyd John W. carpenter, 370 Columbus ave.
Brock Elbert H. manager, 175 Dartmouth st.
Brock Peter, porter, 5 Melrose st.
Brown Charles K. builder, 69 Dartmouth st.
Brown Daniel J. clerk, 25 Dartmouth st.
Buckley Cornelius C. manager, Hotel Lenox.
Bullock Herbert D. manager, 20 Yarmouth st.
Burgess George E. electrician, 221 W. Canton st.
Burke Henry F. collector, 433 Columbus ave.

Ward 10, continued.

Burnet Arthur F. musician, 66 Clarendon st.
Burrage Henry G. fertilizer, 419 Columbus ave.
Burton William H. electrician, 91 Warren ave.
Butler Herbert M. treasurer, 140 Huntington ave.

Calkins Charles W. printer, 98 Appleton st.
Caragullian Garabed H. teacher, 28 Dundee st.
Chadbourne Fred C. clerk, 607 Tremont st.
Chandler Elmer E. draughtsman, 142 Hemenway st.
Chandler Henry N. dry goods, 202 Huntington ave.
Chase Edward M. machinist, 1 Carleton st.
Chase Lloyd H. clerk, 66 Appleton st.
Chase William G. salesman, 109 Chandler st.
Clark Irving R. express, 3 St. Charles st.
Clark Joseph O. salesman, 3 Cazenove st.
Cleale Edgar A. jeweller, 367A Tremont st.
Cleghorn Frank S. steamfitter, Copley Square Hotel.
Coffin Charles D. broker, Exeter Chambers.
Collett William C. architect, 33 Warren ave.
Collins John, stableman, 441 Tremont st.
Cortis Dwight T. manager, 175 Dartmouth st.
Cosden John W. plumber, 78 St. Stephen st.
Cozzens Clarence S. clerk, 38 St. Botolph st.
Crafts Horace W. coal, Copley Square Hotel.
Crane Newton, treasurer, The Westminster.
Creaser William, awning, 47 Falmouth st.
Crosby Chester L. clerk, 141 Warren ave.
Crowley Timothy B. plate-printer, 48 Fayette st.
Cunniff Michael M. broker, Copley Square Hotel.
Currier Charles L. merchant, Trinity pl.
Curtin Thomas, agent, 3 Grenville pl.
Cutler Abbott W. salesman, 355 Columbus ave.

Daley Stephen, grocer, 35 Fayette st.
Dana Edward P. draughtsman, 175 Dartmouth st.
Dangel Henry, stationer, 7 Berwick pk.
Danziger Charles, clothing, 19 Cumberland st.
Davis Edmund A., jr., book-keeper, 112 Appleton st.
Davis Herman, tailor, 281 Columbus ave.
Davis Samuel, florist, 5 Melrose st.
Dean Edward W. J. shoe supplies, 38 St. Botolph st.
Deering Franklin C. superintendent, 23 St. Stephen st.
Devlin John J. optician, 95 Warren ave.
Donnelly John F. agent, 7 Cortes st.
Dorr Arthur E. provisions, 19 Berwick pk.

Ward 10, continued.

Dowd Charles J. clerk, 11 Isabella st.
Dowd Daniel F. provisions, 51 Church st.
Drury Charles D. electrician, 16 Follen st.
Durkee Storrs L. cashier, 132 Huntington ave.

Eldridge Millard F. paints, 13 Cazenove st.
Elliott George E. insurance, Hotel Nottingham.
Emery William B. coal, 38 St. Botolph st.
Evans Owen G. driver, 19 Fayette st.

Fales George E. provisions, The Bartol.
Faunce Edward P. bootmaker, 473 Columbus ave.
Finnerty Daniel G. plumber, 3 Oxford ter.
Fitzgerald John H. plumber, 46 Tennyson st.
French David M. carpenter, 59 Chandler st.
Fryer William L. carpenter, 8 Church st.

Gallupe Frederick D. ship broker, 419 Columbus ave.
Garland Frank E. machinist, 34 Clarendon st.
Getchell Leander A. shoemaker, 58 Berkeley st.
Gillis James, machinist, 10 St. Germain st.
Gilmartin John J. shoemaker, 35 Church st.
Gordon Fred W. stenographer, 355 Columbus ave.
Grant Henry C. woollens, 8 Batavia st.
Griffin Joseph, stage carpenter, 9 Lawrence st.
Guerin Patrick J. compositor, 23 Dalton st.
Gunnison Frederic A. paints, 175 Dartmouth st.

Hafner Charles, stained-glass, 57 Gray st.
Haggerty Dennis W. glass-cutter, 35 Warren ave.
Hallet Warren C. jeweller, 469 Columbus av.
Halstrom Charles W. ice, 174 St. Botolph st.
Ham Edward L. merchant, 9 Yarmouth st.
Hamlin Edwin G. electrician, 71 Appleton st.
Hancock William P. superintendent, 65 St. Botolph st.
Hanson Herbert F. coal, 195 W. Newton st.
Harding Henry A. insurance, 3 Berwick pk.
Harmon Fred A. telegrapher, 124 Huntington ave.
Hatch Frederick A. draughtman, 247 Columbus ave.
Hathaway Samuel E. book-keeper, 22 St. Stephen st.
Hawley James W. salesman, 25 Warren ave.
Hayden Howard E. carpenter, 5 St. James ave.
Hearn Charles W. lithographer, 8 Dalton st.
Hecht Summit L. wool broker, The Westminster.
Hendley Henry E. merchant, 200 Dartmouth st.

Ward 10, continued.

Hennessey John, clerk, 44 Melrose st.
Hern Dennis J. telegraph, 83 Westland ave.
Hickey David J. dry goods buyer, 11½ Belvidere st.
Hobbs Frederick W. real estate, 40 Clarendon st.
Hodges Alfred A. electrician, 56 Chandler st.
Holland Edward F. clerk, 41 Church st.
Holmes Archibald M. machinist, 256 Columbus ave.
Hopkins Elisha, lumber, 74 Appleton st.
Horgan Matthew J. clerk, 82 Berkeley st.
Horton Rodman W. laundry, 436 Columbus ave.
Hovey James F. book-keeper, 28 Cortes st.
Howard Frank J. photographer, 111 Chandler st.
Hyneman Ashur, cigars, Copley Square Hotel.

Ingraham David J. optician, 152 Massachusetts ave.

Jackson Joseph W. banker, 45 Westland ave.
Jenkins Joseph H. no business, 175 Dartmouth st.
Johnson Clifford, buyer, 98 Dartmouth st.

Kean Alonzo, electrician, 261 Columbus ave.
Keefe Daniel J. publisher, 33 Batavia st.
Kellogg, Warren F. publisher, Hotel Ludlow.
Kennedy James H. produce, Copley Square Hotel.
Kent Fred L. newsdealer, 288 Columbus ave.
Kilmurry William, clerk, 32 Clarendon st.
King William, printer, 247 Columbus ave.
Kinney Alfred F. builder, 67 Westland ave.
Kitson Samuel J. sculptor, 18 St. Botolph st.
Knight Emerson P. grain-shipper, 4 Haviland st.

Leavitt Elwin B. clerk, 27 Belvidere st.
Leonard George F. merchant, 84 St. Botolph st.
Libby Charles S. steamfitter, 26 Cortes st.
Lincoln Luther, foundryman, 57 Warren ave.
Loring William C. clerk, 25 Batavia st.
Loud Caleb E. piano-maker, 399 Columbus ave.

Macomber Harry E. book-keeper, 34 Isabella st.
Mandell William D. dry goods, 46 Fenway st.
Manley Patrick, printer, 38 Winchester st.
Mann Edwin T. foreman, 14 Melrose st.
Marden Theodore F. printer, 29 Warren ave.
Martel Charles H. clerk, 52 Gray st.
Martyn Albert E. P. salesman, 87 Dartmouth st.

Ward 10, continued.

McAuley Augustus, carpenter, 68 Chandler st.
McCormack John J. real estate, 1108 Boylston st.
McDonald William S. café, 376 Massachusetts ave.
McDowell John J. salesman, 12 Haviland st.
McKenzie Clarence J. engraver, 23 Cortes st.
McKenzie Murdock, builder, 131 Dartmouth st.
McLaughlin Hezekiah, mason, 17 Appleton st.
McLoughlin Francis J. gas-fitter, 2 South Cedar st.
McQueeney Patrick F. steamfitter, 101 Appleton st.
Merrifield Charles C. cashier, 13 Berwick pk.
Merrill George W. clerk, 404 Columbus ave.
Metcalf George H. book-keeper, 110 Chandler st.
Michael Frank W. shipper, 403 Columbus ave.
Miller G. Edward, typewriter, 99 Warren ave.
Moffatt Charles A. cigars, 7 St. Charles st.
Montague Hugh D. mason, 17 Fayette st.
Moore Thomas A. corsets, 60 Chandler st.
Morrell Ralph W. manager, 31 Cumberland st.
Moses Theodore B. carriages, 200 Columbus ave.
Murphy Daniel J. printer, 18 Bay st.
Murphy Thomas, painter, 4 Fayette st.
Murray James T. janitor, 40 Holyoke st.

Neal George A. real estate, 6 Blackwood st.
Newell William E. clerk, 8 Fayette st.
Nichols Fred W. clerk, 29 Dartmouth st.
Nichols Horatio F. president, 136 Huntington ave.
Nixon Alexander C. superintendent, 104 St. Botolph st.
Nyman Edgar W. janitor, 57 St. Germain st.

O'Brien Peter F. builder, 11A Scotia st.
O'Neil Jerome, foreman, 295 Columbus ave.

Paine Edward D. book-keeper, 260 Columbus ave.
Parker Edward B. salesman, 3 Oxford ter.
Parnell George A. clerk, 4 Carleton st.
Paton William G. grocer, 5 Fayette st.
Peabody Robert S. architect, 22 Fenway st.
Penny Charles, salesman, 68 Huntington ave.
Percy Arthur S. lumber, 6 Westland ave.
Perkins Henry E. piano-maker, 75 Warren ave.
Perry Herbert S. janitor, 263 W. Newton st.
Pfeiffer Edward F. tailors' trimmings, 52 Falmouth st.
Phelan James H. real estate, 27 St. Germain st.
Phillips Edward W. hose supporters, 144 St. Botolph st.

Ward 10, continued.

Phillips George W. clerk, 29 Berwick pk.
Pickett Herbert W. salesman, 5 Yarmouth st.
Pierce Jesse H. teas, 80 St. Stephen st.
Pingree Albert J. upholsterer, 119 Chandler st.
Piper Edward E. carpenter, 80 Chandler st.
Plummer David S. clerk, 69 Chandler st.
Powers Robert J. draper, 62 Melrose st.

Quiring Gustav A. decorator, 54 Fayette st.

Rache Charles A. grain broker, 94 St. Botolph st.
Rawson Edward L. architect, 44 Cortes st.
Rice Albert G. builder, 32 Appleton st.
Rice William A. salesman, 67 Berkeley st.
Richardson Albert A. painter, 135 Appleton st.
Rideout Amos W. collector, 7 St. Paul st.
Risteen Frederick S. proprietor, Copley Square Hotel.
Roberts Edward O. clerk, 112 Berkeley st.
Robertson William A. printer, 196 W. Canton st.
Robinson John B. cloth-examiner, 6 Isabella st.
Robinson William H. buyer, 23 Warren ave.
Roche David H. reporter, 254 Massachusetts ave.
Rote Charles C. salesman, 86 Appleton st.
Rothe Adolph, wig-maker, 206 Massachusetts ave.
Rutan William L. builder, 27 St. Stephen st.

Sawyer Timothy T., jr,. insurance, 58 St. James ave.
Selby Charles E. optician, 17 Harwich st.
Shann Robert B. merchant, 62 Clarendon st.
Shaw Jeremiah C. manager, 96 Chandler st.
Simpson Alexander, tailor, 27 Gray st.
Smith Walter J. engineer, 385 Columbus ave.
Soule George A. salesman, 88 Appleton st.
Speirs Thomas H. carpenter, 87 Belvidere st.
Spence George W. stained glass, 146 Hemenway st.
Squires John R. shipper, 16 Follen st.
Squires Sidney F. beds, 245 W. Newton st.
Stackpole Frank N. manufacturer, Hotel Nottingham.
Staniford Daniel, wool, Hotel Ludlow.
States George W. merchant, 336 Massachusetts ave.
Stephenson Benjamin F. moulder, 241 Columbus ave.
Stevens Percy, carpenter, 383 Columbus ave.
Stockford Lebaron B. auctioneer, 199 W. Newton st.
Stone Edward F. manufacturer, 106 Belvidere st.
Sullivan Joseph, clerk, 23 Dartmouth st.

Ward 10, continued.

Talbot Michael J. plumber, 45 Melrose st.
Tenney George P. banker, 86 Huntington ave.
Tillinghast Caleb B. library, 120 Dartmouth st.
Torrey Fred L. manager, 164 Huntington ave.
Trainer Charles W. treasurer, 22 Blagden st.
Traiser Charles H. cigars, 159 St. Botolph st.
Tucker Henry, provisions, 57 Hemenway st.
Tuckerman William H. clerk, 14 Appleton st.
Turner Arthur L. commercial traveller, 27 Batavia st.
Tuttle Charles E. manager, 517 Tremont st.

Ulliam Harris, skirt-maker, 10 Winchester st.
Underwood Charles E. steamfitter, 29 Warren ave.
Urling George F. accountant, 212 Columbus ave.

von Olker Perry B. paper, 144 Hemenway st.

Walker Lewis M. carpenter, 17 St. Charles st.
Walters Herman W. confectioner, 61 Chandler st.
Warner Charles W. cabinet-maker, 315 Columbus ave.
Warren Henry E. grocer, 66 Westland ave.
Washburn Charles P. grain-dealer, 132 St. Botolph st.
Wason Warren P. custodian, Hotel Lafayette.
Watson Nathaniel, salesman, 37 Lawrence st.
Webber Charles H. publisher, 212 Columbus ave.
Welch Charles H. salesman, 113 Falmouth st.
Welles George E. restaurant, 206 Massachusetts ave.
Wells Edwin P. optician, 41 Huntington ave.
Welsh Proctor C. manager, Hotel Lenox.
Welton Patrick H. tailor, 110 Pleasant st.
West Charles F. clerk, 345 Tremont st.
Wetherbee Wilfred A. salesman, 399 Columbus ave.
Wharton Joseph, bottler, 11 Fayette st.
Whitney Frederick, agent, Exeter Chambers.
Wiggin Everett D. agent, 217 W. Canton st.
Wilson George A. plumber, 20 St. Stephen st.
Winslow Erving, merchandise broker, Hotel Oxford.
Winslow Sewell E. brass-founder, 269 St. Botolph st.
Winsor Willis DeL. printer, 44 Chandler st.
Witherell John P. gas engineer, 106 Chandler st.
Woodruff John, stationer, 469 Tremont st.
Woodruff John P. broker, 152 Massachusetts ave.
Woods Frank A. painter, 10 Cazenove st.

Young Charles W. book-keeper, 24 Church st.

WARD 11.

Abbot Eugene B. lumber, 427 Beacon st.
Adams Oscar F. author, 63 Myrtle st.
Adams Walter B. banker, 687 Boylston st.
Alger James M. clerk, 88 Chestnut st.
Allen George, jr., clerk, 129 Charles st.
Allston John D. clerk, 30 Grove st.
Amory Arthur, merchant, 133 Marlboro st.
Amory Harcourt, treasurer, 293 Beacon st.
Amory William, 2d, clerk, 278 Beacon st.
Appleton Samuel, insurance, 44 Gloucester st.
Atherton Frederick W. clerk, 144 Commonwealth ave.
Atherton Walter, architect, Hotel Bristol.
Ayer Charles A. cigarmaker, 123 Charles st.

Babbitt George F. editor, 10 Charles st.
Badger Erastus F. leather, 1089 Boylston st.
Bailey Thomas B. purchasing agent, 125 Pinckney st.
Bartlett Nelson S. iron, 272 Marlboro st.
Bartlett Rolla W. banker, 139 Beacon st.
Bartlett William H. clerk, 37 Revere st.
Batchelder Edward S. lamps, The Vendome.
Batcheller Alfred, boots and shoes, 55 Commonwealth ave.
Bates Arlo, journalist, 4 Otis pl.
Bates Samuel W. shoe-dealer, 382 Commonwealth ave.
Belden Warren A. driver, 12 Grove st.
Bemis John W. civil engineer, 80 Marlboro st.
Blanchard Herbert E. printer, 61 Anderson st.
Blaney William O. flour, 469 Commonwealth ave.
Bolles Richard F. banker, 305 Commonwealth ave.
Bowker William H. fertilizer, 451 Marlboro st.
Bowman George Ernest, editor, 44 Pinckney st.
Boyden Herbert E. newsdealer, 24 Joy st.
Boyle Thomas F. clothing, 386 Commonwealth ave.
Bragan Thomas, tailor, 70 W. Cedar st.
Brooks Frederick, civil engineer, 82 Marlboro st.
Brooks John C. grocer, 12 Joy st.

Ward 11, continued.

Brooks John F. merchant, 512 Commonwealth ave.
Brown Frederick H. no business, 69 Pinckney st.
Bryant James T. clerk, 19 Pinckney st.
Buckle George, shoemaker, 47 W. Cedar st.
Budden Theodore, steamfitter, 63 Phillips st.
Bullard Stephen, no business, 3 Commonwealth ave.
Bunting William M. insurance, 27 Bay State road.
Burdett William F. clerk, 73 Pinckney st.
Burrill Charles L. clerk, 3 Spruce st.

Cabot Samuel, chemist, 109 Commonwealth ave.
Carney M. William, clerk, 68 W. Cedar st.
Carter Clarence H. publisher, 15 Blagden st.
Cary William H. bonds, The Tudor, Beacon st.
Casey Michael F. superintendent, 338 Newbury st.
Caverly Cecil M. wool, 166 Bay State road.
Chandler Francis W. architect, 197 Marlboro st.
Chase William C. architect, 95 Beacon st.
Chesterton Arthur, manufacturer, 903 Boylston st.
Churchill Russell T. clerk, 6 Pinckney st.
Clapp Eugene H. clerk, 490 Beacon st.
Clark Dwight, clerk, 64 Pinckney st.
Cobb William, student, 42 Chestnut st.
Cochrane Hugh, chemicals, The Tudor.
Codman John S. electrician, 841 Boylston st.
Codman William C., jr., importer, 130 St. Mary's st.
Comee Frederick R. manager, The Charlesgate.
Conant Theodore S. wool, 803 Boylston st.
Coolidge John T., jr., artist, 114 Beacon st.
Cory Charles B. no business, 8 Arlington st.
Covel Alphonso S. treasurer, 298 Newbury st.
Croke Michael R. clerk, rear 19 Pinckney st.
Crosby Stephen V. R. clerk, 304 Berkeley st.
Crouse Fred H. confectioner, The Vendome.
Curtis Lawrence, banker, 179 Marlboro st.
Cushing Howard G. artist, 168 Beacon st.

Dana Charles S. metal, 300 Berkeley st.
Davenport George H. lumber, 460 Beacon st.
Davis Horatio, superintendent, 1 Marlboro st.
Dean Samuel B. antiques, 811 Beacon st.
Deland Lorin F. advertising, 76 Mt. Vernon st.
Dexter Arthur W. clerk, 75 Newbury st.
Dexter George T. real estate, 18 Exeter st.
Donovan Simon J. treasurer, 77 Mountfort st.

Ward 11, continued.

Dow Lewis A. painter, 7 Charles st.
Dowse Charles F. hardware, 347 Marlboro st.
Drake James M. E. publisher, 37 Fairfield st.
Drew Stephen C. clerk, 70 Myrtle st.
Dyer William H. insurance, Hotel Imperial, Com'wealth ave.

Eaton William S., jr., president, 62 Commonwealth ave.
Edwards Charles A. foreman, 141 Charles st.
Elson Louis C. musician, 811 Beacon st.
Endicott Henry, no business, 131 Marlboro st.
Endicott William, jr., clerk, 165 Beacon st.
Engstrom Oscar F. machinist, 50 Revere st.
Esbjörn S. Haquin, salesman, 3 Walnut st.
Estabrook Arthur F. banker, 346 Commonwealth ave.
Eustis George P. treasurer, 13 Arlington st.

Farnum Loring N. contractor, 10 Kenmore st.
Faxon John Lyman, architect, 39 Mountford st.
Fisher William N. cigar manufacturer, 379 Beacon st.
Fisk Robert F. real estate, 3 Walnut st.
Fitch Arthur S. clerk, 332 Commonwealth ave.
Flynn Edward F. clerk, 58 S. Russell st.
Forbes Francis B. no business, 65 Marlboro st.
Forsythe James B. paper, Hotel Victoria.
Foster William S. jeweller, 416 Marlboro' st.
Freeman Michael, jr., manager, 423 Beacon st.
Frost Joseph W. cooper, 70 W. Cedar st.
Furness Dawes E. president, 89 Pinckney st.

Gage Sewall J. real estate, 42 Pinckney st.
Gardner George P. merchant, 186 Beacon st.
Gay William O. broker, 187 Beacon st.
Gerraughty Thomas H. clerk, 163 Charles st.
Gookin Charles B. dry goods, 114 Newbury st.
Gray Francis, broker, 66 Beacon st.
Gray William R. insurance, 373 Commonwealth ave.
Greeley Rufus F. dry goods, 410 Beacon st.
Gregerson George W. insurance, 431 Beacon st.
Grew Edward S. real estate, 185 Marlboro st.
Griffith George A. plumber, 28½ Myrtle st.
Grogan Peter J. groceries, 4 River pl.
Guild Frank O. drugs, 711 Boylston st.

Hall John J. coppersmith, 116 Myrtle st.
Hamlen Nathaniel P. real estate, 246 Beacon st.
Hamlin Edward, coal, Hotel Somerset.

Ward 11, continued.

Harrison Alexander M. electrician, 62 Pinckney st.
Haskell Waldo C. clerk, 226 Beacon st.
Haughton Lawrence, cotton, 19 Blagden st.
Haven Parkman B. architect, 112 Pinckney st.
Hayden Josiah W. no business, Hotel Somerset.
Hazen James W. treasurer, Hotel Brunswick.
Head Charles, banker, 412 Beacon st.
Henry George F. clerk, 3 Arlington st.
Herlihy William, carriages, 119 Brookline ave.
Herrick Frank C. periodicals, Hotel Bristol.
Higgins Barnabas C. clerk, 35 Myrtle st.
Higginson Francis L. banker, 274 Beacon st.
Hill Warren M. treasurer, 832 Beacon st.
Hoag George F. die-cutter, 43 Garden st.
Holden Daniel C. metals, 220 Marlboro st.
Holton Herbert H. clerk, 68 Pinckney st.
Hooper Samuel H. no business, 112 Pinckney st.
Houghton Harry, clerk, 136 Marlboro st.
Howe George E. salesman, 261 Beacon st.
Hubbard Samuel F. superintendent, 73 Pinckney st.
Hughes Peter J. clerk, 163 Chelsea st.
Humphrey Nelson F. diamond-cutter, 89 Revere st.
Hunt William B. drugs, 110 Newbury st.

Jarrett Henry M. manager, 813 Beacon st.

Kelley James T. architect, 57 Mt. Vernon st.
Kimball Albert T. agent, 69 Mountfort st.
King Henry P. president, 205 Commonwealth ave.
Kip Charles H. salesman, 1 Marlboro st.

Lane Gardiner M. banker, 341 Beacon st.
Lavery William J. driver, 36 Charles st.
Lawrence Amory A. merchant, 59 Commonwealth ave.
Lawrence Arthur C. treasurer, 22 Marlboro st.
Ledwith Bernard H. painter, 10 Mt. Vernon ave.
Lee Joseph, no business, 96 Mt. Vernon st.
Lewis George A. banker, Hotel Buckminster, Beacon st.
Lewisson Walter U. umbrellas, 13 Arlington st.
Lobdell Joseph W. broker, 41 Pinckney st.
Lord Elmer A. insurance, Hotel Lucerne.
Lord Frederic W. president, 20 Brimmer st.
Lord Robert W. real estate, 405 Marlboro st.
Loud Granville R. baker, 50 S. Russell st.
Low William C. housekeeper, 62 Pinckney st.

Ward 11, continued.

Lowell Charles, actuary, 149 Beacon st.
Lunt George H., jr., machinist, 2 Bellingham pl.

MacConnell John, jr., publisher, 403 Newbury st.
Mahoney Jeremiah, real estate, 2 Ash pl.
Malone James T. painter, 348 Cambridge st.
Manning Francis H. wool, 356 Beacon st.
March Waldo, leather, 1 Willow st.
Marshall Ernest C. drugs, 407 Marlboro st.
Matthews William A. no business, 198 Commonwealth ave.
Mattie William, clerk, 11 Mt. Vernon ave.
McComiskey James, clerk, 47 W. Cedar st.
McDaniel Ralph B. manager, 9 Mountfort st.
McGaw John, jr., carpenter, 29 Myrtle st.
McKenney Charles H. gas fixtures, 638 Beacon st.
McQuesten Frank B. lumber, 115 Newbury st.
Mead Edwin E. editor, 30 Pinckney st.
Meagher Mark, upholsterer, 67 W. Cedar st.
Mehaffey George W. secretary, 52 Hereford st.
Middleton Walter D. broker, 416 Marlboro st.
Millett Josiah B. editor, 150 Charles st.
Morgan George M. merchant, 479 Commonwealth ave.
Morse Albert H. commission, 428 Marlboro st.
Morss Everett, clerk, 303 Marlboro st.
Morton Johnson, editor, 116 Mt. Vernon st.
Moulton C. Warren, varnish, 54 Gloucester st.
Munster Frank J. clerk, 1 Goodwin pl.

Nash Herbert, teas, 245 Newbury st.
Noone Patrick J. painter, 5 Lindall pl.
Noyes James B. publisher, 416 Marlboro st.

O'Callaghan William T. clerk, 358 Cambridge st.
O'Connor John, clerk, 87 W. Cedar st.
O'Connor Patrick J. waiter, rear 60 Myrtle st.
O'Donnell John J. book-keeper, 129 Myrtle st.
Orcutt Lucius W. clothing, 1085 Boylston st.

Paine Robert T., jr., trustee, Audubon road.
Parker George E. treasurer, 845 Beacon st.
Parker Herman, clerk, 217 Newbury st.
Parker Ross, clothing, 228 Commonwealth ave.
Parkman Henry, treasurer, 30 Commonwealth ave.
Parmelee Charles E. dry goods, 5 Chestnut st.
Paul William M. lumber, 862 Beacon st.

Ward 11, continued.

Peabody George H. treasurer, 924 Beacon st.
Percival David C., jr., jeweller, 217 Newbury st.
Peters Morris A. broker, 362 Marlboro st.
Pettingill Ubert K. advertising, 475 Beacon st.
Pfaelzer Franklin T. broker, 259 Beacon st.
Philbrick Charles W. collector, 4 Grove sq.
Pinkham John E. music teacher, 192 Boylston st.
Potter H. Staples, canned goods, 82 Commonwealth ave.
Pray Arthur H. diamonds, The Buckminster.
Preston George M. dry goods, 13 Chestnut st.
Priest Henry L. clerk, 24 St. James ave.
Putnam J. Pickering, architect, The Charlesgate.

Ratshesky Israel A. treasurer, 232 Commonwealth ave.
Raymond Walter, excursions, 490 Beacon st.
Reardon John B. gardener, 62 Pinckney st.
Reding John, hats, 295 Beacon st.
Reynolds Robert D. draughtsman, 411 Marlboro st.
Richardson Homer B. manufacturer, 27 Marlboro st.
Richardson William S. president, 24 Pinckney st.
Robbins Fred J. cigars, 210 Newbury st.
Robins Edward B. commission, 4 Louisburg sq.
Robinson Nathaniel G. secretary, 103 Revere st.
Roundy Franklin F. real estate, 423 Marlboro st.
Russell Henry E. insurance, 302 Berkeley st.
Russell James A. clerk, 50 River st.

Saltonstall Robert, no business, 30 Fairfield st.
Sawyer Albert C. salesman, 146 Marlboro st.
Sears Francis B. banker, 104 Marlboro st.
Sears Vinton A. broker, 127 Newbury st.
Sharp William F. furniture, 139 Beacon st.
Shaughness Edward J. clerk, 68 Pinckney st.
Shaw Henry R. broker, 133 Commonwealth ave.
Shaw John H. no business, 79 Mountfort st.
Sheafe William, real estate, 111 Beacon st.
Sherman John Weaver, reporter, 108 Myrtle st.
Shurtleff Howard L. salesman, 9 West Cedar st.
Sigourney Henry, no business, 77 Beacon st.
Smith Frederick F. stenographer, 2 Byron st.
Smith Lester G. electrician, 72 Pinckney st.
Smith Morrill A. treasurer, 140 Newbury st.
Smith Richard W. agent, 416 Marlboro' st.
Smythe William H. L. ladies' tailor, 383 Boylston st.
Southwick Nelson I. painter, 157 Charles st.

Ward 11, continued.

Spaulding John F. merchant, The Wadsworth, Kenmore st.
Sprague George H. salesman, 250 Commonwealth ave.
Staniford Francis, treasurer, 1 Marlboro st.
Starbird Harold, civil engineer, 72 Pinckney st.
Stevens George H , jr., newsdealer, 6 Grove sq.
Stevens William S. B. cashier, 20 Mt. Vernon st.
Stockton Howard, treasurer, 390 Beacon st.
Storrow Edward C. broker, 47 Hereford st.
Strang Lewis C. editor, 3 Chestnut st.
Stratton Solomon P. treasurer, 351 Beacon st.

Tandy Frank N. broker, Beacon Chambers, Myrtle st.
Taylor Charles H. journalist, 230 Beacon st.
Tehan John G. clerk, 42 Grove st.
Thayer Frederick W. wool, 5 Brimmer st.
Thomas Isaac R. cotton, 134 Marlboro st.
Thomas Washington B. sugar, 20 Gloucester st.
Tinkham Charles F. undertaker, 38 Myrtle st.
Townsend James W. ship-builder, 10 Joy st.
Tucker Lewis R. treasurer, Hotel Berkeley.
Tuckerman Charles S. treasurer, 201 Bay State road.
Tuckerman Leverett S. president, 9 Hereford st.
Tufts Walter, manager, 520 Commonwealth ave.
Tyler Richard, florist, 70 Revere st.

Viaux Frederic H. real estate, 10 Brimmer st.

Wainwright Wilton P. broker, 221 Newbury st.
Wallace Cranmore N. treasurer, 283 Newbury st.
Walsh James B. undertaker, 54 Irving st.
Walsh James M. real estate, 44 W. Cedar st.
Warner Frank E. auditor, 148 Commonwealth ave.
Warren Henry D. no business, Haddon Hall.
Weld Richard H., jr., clerk, 109 Beacon st.
Wellington Edwin F. newsdealer, 41 Pinckney st.
Wells Benjamin W. treasurer, 95 Newbury st.
Wentworth Charles D. clerk, The Wadsworth, Kenmore st.
Wheelwright Edward M. architect, 59 Bay State road.
Whipple George N. clerk, 129 Marlboro st.
White Henry M. manufacturer, The Imperial, Commonwealth ave.
Wildes Frank W. real estate, 31 Marlboro st.
Williams Charles J. clerk, 23 Chestnut st.

Ward 11, continued.

Williams Edward E. clerk, The Charlesgate.
Williams Lewis H. caterer, 44 Irving st.
Woods Joseph F. woollens, The Tudor.
Woods Thomas S. publisher, 7 Ivy st.
Worster Charles H. collector, 53 Montford st.
Wyman Gerald, broker, 260 Clarendon st.

WARD 12.

Abbott Charles H. clerk, 1690 Washington st.
Adam Thomas M. moulder, 55 E. Newton st.
Adams James H. T. builder, 41 E. Concord st.
Ainsworth Fred W. salesman, 623 Columbus ave.
Alexander Ernest M. hairdresser, 70 W. Newton st.
Allison Robert, salesman, 23 Worcester sq.
Alvord Henry B. no business, 64 W. Rutland sq.
Ames William G. designer, 480 Massachusetts ave.
Appleton William C. architect, 477 Massachusetts ave.

Babcock Francis E. merchant, 10 E. Brookline st.
Baldwin Frederick F. salesman, 500 Columbus ave.
Bardwell Henry J. insurance, 453 Massachusetts ave.
Barnes Preston P. book-keeper, 42 Worcester st.
Beard Albion W. cabinet-maker, 69 Pembroke st.
Beckett George A. carpenter, 55 E. Springfield st.
Berwin Marks, real estate, 393 Massachusetts ave.
Blanchard Harry G. grocer, 34 Worcester st.
Bliss James F. grocer, 189 W. Brookline st.
Bradford Edwin M. coal, 89 Pembroke st.
Bradley Samuel, broker, 405 Massachusetts ave.
Brady Thomas J. pianos, 3 Fellows st.
Brooks George W. painter, 542 Shawmut ave.
Brown Jason Braman, clothing, 614 Columbus ave.
Burgess Walter H. piano-maker, 101 W. Concord st.
Butler Joseph H. optician, 47 Pembroke st.
Buxbaum Samuel, provisions, 131 W. Concord st.
Byam Chelles C. moulder, 10 Dartmouth st.

Cameron Jefferson D. insurance, 89 East Canton st.
Campbell Frank H. hats, 520 Massachusetts ave.
Carleton Edward J. book-keeper, 485 Shawmut ave.
Ceppi Oscar A. mouldings, 565 Columbus ave.
Chamberlain David B. insurance, 14 Pembroke st.
Chamberlain Myron F. mason, 705 Tremont st.
Child Dudley R. clerk, 172 W. Canton st.

Ward 12, continued.

Clapp Galen, book-keeper, 71 W. Brookline st.
Clark James J. clerk, 203 W. Springfield st.
Collins John W. teamster, 32 Sharon st.
Corcoran John H. clerk, 719 Massachusetts ave.
Cornell Melville G. salesman, 137 Pembroke st.
Costello Daniel J. clerk, 719 Massachusetts ave.
Cross Alonzo G. clerk, 71 Montgomery st.

Day George F. machinist, 673 Tremont st.
Dennett George W. express, 94 Pembroke st.
Donellon Martin F. clerk, 47 E. Newton st.
Droogan Andrew, mason, 377 Shawmut ave.
Douglass James M. express, 81 Montgomery st.
Duffy Lawrence, shipper, 150 W. Canton st.
Dunmore John N. engraver, 32 E. Brookline st.
Dysart Robert J. accountant, 112 Pembroke st.

Early Joseph P. clerk, 52 W. Dedham st.
Edwards Franklin P. carpenter, 636 Tremont st.
Eichorn Albert H. contractor, 550 Massachusetts ave.
Elsasser John, barber, 4 Flagg st.
Everett David H. superintendent, 545 Shawmnt ave.
Ewing William S. book-keeper, 124 W. Concord st.

Farrell Michael, painter, 674 Massachusetts ave.
Ferguson Ellsworth, salesman, 21 Concord sq.
Fischer John, gilder, 201 W. Springfield st.
Flood Frederick C. agent, 391 Northampton st.
Folsom George A. tea, 1761 Washington st.
Foss George B. veterinary, 255 Northampton st.
Foss Richard A. caterer, 715 Tremont st.
Frank Joseph, dry goods, 69 E. Newton st.
Frederickson James T. roofer, 162 W. Canton st.
Freeman Willis H. book-keeper, 100 W. Newton st.

Gault William H. book-keeper, 20 Dartmouth st.
Gentleman Nicholas, clerk, 33 E. Springfield st.
Goldie Joseph, plumber, 90 W. Canton st.
Goldthwait Joseph C. publisher, 686 Tremont st.
Goodwin Samuel H. salesman, 8 Pembroke st.
Grant Robert C. photographer, 16 E. Brookline st.
Gray Edward J. upholsterer, 25 Newland st.

Hale Harry P. manager, 15 Greenwich pk.
Hanson Frederick E. stable-keeper, 557 Columbus ave.

Ward 12, continued.

Hardin Golden, printer, 391 Northampton st.
Harrington Edwin U. tobacco, 21 Worcester sq.
Harris George A. caterer, 36 Worcester sq.
Hartnett John E. clerk, 11 Worcester sq.
Haskell Albert E. agent, Hotel Ruskin, Watson st.
Haskell Woodbury E. mason, 79 E. Canton st.
Hassam Frederick W. real estate 196 W. Brookline st.
Hawley Clare L. book-keeper, 157 W. Concord st.
Healy John F. machinist, 116 Pembroke st.
Hearn John A. cutter, 200 W. Brookline st.
Heney Charles A. leather, 7 Columbus sq.
Hichborn George F. clerk, 209 W. Springfield st.
Hill Charles I. dry goods, 482 Columbus ave.
Hoar Michael N. restaurant, 7 Worcester sq.
Hogan John E. plumber, 13 Roosevelt st.
Holibaugh Ellsworth, painter, 20 E. Springfield st.
Horan Joseph, locksmith, 42 East Brookline st.
Hovey Allen W. compositor, 121 W. Concord st.
Hoyt Charles W. stoves, 719 Massachusetts ave.
Hussey Thomas F. bedding, 61 E. Concord st.
Hutchinson Henry N. salesman, 21 Concord sq.
Hyde William A. clerk, 202 W. Springfield st.

Isaacs Abraham, real estate, 34 Rutland sq.

Jacobs Andrew F. pianos, 82 Montgomery st.
Jacques Daniel D. watch-maker, 153 W. Brookline st.
Jewett Sumner, carpenter, 151 W. Canton st.
Johnson George L. stables, 654 Tremont st.
Joyce Michael J. clerk, 717 Massachusetts ave.

Kaufman Adolph F. builder, 431 Shawmut ave.
Kavanaugh Thomas E. moulder, 18 Rutland st.
Keenan John, plumber, 50 W. Dedham st.
Keep Enos B. fish, 71 Worcester st.
Kelley Joseph P. carpenter, 80 E. Newton st.
Kendrick Fred H. periodicals, 20 Wellington st.
Kern Frank H. hatter, 1746 Washington st.
Kerrigan Joseph P. druggist, 23 Wellington st.
Kidd Algernon B. shipper, 64 Rutland st.
Kincaid Lorenzo B. real estate, 64 Rutland st.
King Herbert M. printer, 80 Montgomery st.
Klein August A. optician, 2 Rutland st.
Knight William H. jr., drugs, 6 Claremont pk.

Ward 12, continued.

Lathrop Hiram N. merchant, 424 Massachusetts ave.
Lee William E. draughtsman, 15 James st.
Litchfield Albert C. grocer, 33 Wellington st.
Lockwood William P. designer, 154 West Brookline st.
Lord Frank, clerk, 224 West Springfield st.

Macdonald Daniel, superintendent, 741 Tremont st.
Manley Edwin, pressman, 1654 Washington st.
Mann Otis D. architect, 609 Columbus ave.
Marsh Lucius K. no business, 6 Columbus sq.
Martin Luther E. leather, 1697 Washington st.
Mayhew Charles E. machinist, 8 Worcester sq.
McCabe Thomas, machinist, 110 E. Brookline st.
McCaig George H. stonecutter, 37 E. Newton st.
McCarthy James C. laces, 140 W. Newton st.
McCarthy Jeremiah J. contractor, 203 W. Springfield st.
McCarthy John A. foreman, 163 West Canton st.
McDonald James, machinist, 34 E. Springfield st.
McGeorge John A. machinist, 12 Roosevelt st.
McHugh Timothy, confectioner, 92 E. Newton st.
McInness Edward M. cabinet-maker, 411 Shawmut ave.
McLaughlin Hubert J. insurance, 1761 Washington st.
McLean Richard J. salesman, 118 Pembroke st.
McLeod Donald K. watchmaker, 522 Columbus ave.
Mighill Thomas A. chemist, 135 Pembroke st.
Miller Albert, bicycles, 541 Massachusetts ave.
Mitchell Bryon R. broker, 434 Massachusetts ave.
Mode Zachariah, upholsterer, 394 Massachussetts ave.
Mooney John C. jeweller, 1840 Washington st.
Moore Albert N. clerk, 23 Greenwich pk.
Moore Richard, stereotyper, 19 Worcester sq.
Moran Edward E. railroad clerk, 51 Camden st.
Moran John L. engraver 29 East Concord st.
Morrill Alexander C. printer, 635 Tremont st.
Morrison Edwin I. produce, 36 Concord sq.
Mortell John, laborer, 56 E. Springfield st.
Mortimer Aubrey, clerk, 525 Columbus ave.
Moulton Willis S. dry goods, 27 Rutland sq.
Murphy Cornelius J. piano-polisher, 106 E. Brookline st.
Murphy John T. buyer, 1692 Washington st.

Nelson Elwood M. salesman, 80 Montgomery st.
Newhall Herbert D. civil engineer, 173 W. Brookline st.
Nute Irving, druggist, 50 Rutland sq.

Ward 12, continued.

O'Connor James T. machinist, 184 Northampton st.
Ordway John A., jr., dry goods 508 Columbus ave.
Osberg John E. wheelwright, 1601 Washington st.
O'Shea John, salesman, 41 Worcester st.

Page George H. manager, 1697 Washington st.
Palmer Charles J. clerk, 108 E. Brookline st.
Paradise Charles W. coal, 135 W. Concord st.
Parmelee George L. printer, 663 Massachusetts ave.
Patrick Charles P. mason, 200 W. Brookline st.
Peake John T. tailor, 523 Columbus ave.
Peck Alonzo D. salesman, 727 Tremont st.
Perkins John K. civil engineer, 417 Massachusetts ave.
Pierce Thomas L. salesman, 495 Massachusetts ave.
Pike Frederick A. clerk, 22 Claremont pk.
Pinkham Charles F. provisions, 106 W. Concord st.
Platt Percy A. book-keeper, 20 Rutland sq.
Plummer Moses C. woodenware, 66 W. Newton st.
Pollard Albion S. salesman, 71 Rutland st.
Pond Frank M. collector, 39 Worcester sq.
Porter Harry L. clerk, 10 Columbus sq.

Quiggle Fred L. book-keeper, 150 Warren ave.
Quinlan James H. moulder, 881 Harrison ave.

Ramsdell Eugene C. music publisher, 34 Dartmouth st.
Randall George W. grocer, 21 Roosevelt st.
Ransom Robert P. caterer, 14 Dartmouth st.
Rawlins John T. cigars, 702 Massachusetts ave.
Reed Edwin L. civil engineer, 100 Pembroke st.
Richardson Harrie G. machinist, 460 Massachusetts ave.
Robbins Ferdinand, painter, 75 Rutland st.
Roberts Thomas M. clerk, 755 Tremont st.
Robinson Samuel W. upholsterer, 148 Worcester st.
Roche John J. clerk, 2 W. Haven st.
Rooney James, roofer, 33 Flagg st.
Rowan James T. draughtsman, 585 Massachusetts ave.
Rue Israel, manager, 21 Camden st.
Rush Napoleon L. civil engineer, 553 Massachusetts ave.
Russ J. Frank, trimmings, 193 West Brookline st.

Sanborn L. Frank, salesman, 5 Columbus sq.
Sands Edward P. clerk, 91 Worcester st.
Schneider Frederick W. painter, 220 Northampton st.
Seccomb George S. clerk, 139 Pembroke st.

Ward 12, continued.

Shattuck Henry D. manager, 704 Tremont st.
Shea Michael A. photographer, 174 Northampton st.
Shipley Charles L. carpenter, 735 Tremont st.
Sloan Earl S. liniments, 1697 Washington st.
Smith Stillman E. paperhanger, 17 East Springfield st.
Spear Orlando A. clerk, 54 W. Newton st.
Spring Samuel H. clothing, 97 Pembroke st.
Stearns Edgar E. broker, 534 Columbus ave.
Sullivan James J. furrier, 679 Massachusetts ave.
Sullivan James M. provisions, 7 Rutland sq.

Taylor Charles H. salesman, 96 Pembroke st.
Taylor Ernest L. express, 548 Columbus ave.
Taylor James J. upholsterer, 48 W. Dedham st.
Ternan Michael J. plumber, 57 East Springfield st.
Thacher George W. broker, 18 Concord sq.

Uhrig Joseph, jr., fresco, 619 Columbus ave.
Upham Harry S. clerk, 127 Pembroke st.

Von Blücher T. Linton, salesman, 1686 Washington st.
Voye George A. trunkmaker, 92 Worcester st.

Waite Charles A. harness, 135 W. Newton st.
Walker George W. book-keeper, 166 W. Brookline st.
Warner Clarence O. elocution, 6 Rutland sq.
Webb Wilber J. real estate, 34 Claremont pk.
White Edward W. treasurer, 546 Massachusetts ave.
Wholey John J. mason, 91 West Rutland sq.
Williams Frank J. clerk, 1692 Washington st.
Witter William E. secretary, 9 Claremont pk.

Young Richard M. carpenter, 172 Northampton st.

WARD 13.

Ahern William, carpenter, 179 W. Third st.
Anderson Oscar J. cornice-maker, 122 W. Sixth st.

Bekkenhuis Andrew J. coppersmith, 125 W. Fourth st.
Berkowitz Abraham S. clothing, 158 Dorchester ave.
Birmingham William A. printer, 212 F st.
Bishop Edward, machinist, 371 E st.
Bradley Daniel R. painter, 144 Athens st.
Brady Thomas J. provisions, 186 Gold st.
Breen Patrick, wheelwright, 62 Bolton st.
Brennan John, confectioner, 112 W. Broadway.
Brosnahan Patrick H. leather, 98 W. Third st.
Brown Thomas, tobacco, 136 W. Fourth st.

Callaghan John, tinware, 292 Athens st.
Carson John, machinist, 118 W. Broadway.
Cassidy John T. upholsterer, 309 W. Broadway.
Chambers Martin V. janitor, 292 D st.
Chute James H. machinist, 133 W. Seventh st.
Clements Henry C. carpenter, 229 Bolton st.
Clifford Patrick J. paper ruler, 65 W. Fifth st.
Clougherty Morgan J. clerk, 13 W. Broadway.
Coakley John T. fish, 233 D st.
Cole John, plumber, 68 W. Fifth st.
Collins Patrick, teamster, 77 Tudor st.
Concannon James F. driver, 319 W. Fourth st.
Condon James H. candy-maker, 93 W. Seventh st.
Conley Patrick F. janitor, 128 W. Broadway.
Conway James E. agent, 209 D st.
Cooks Herman, button-maker, 188 W. Fourth st.
Coughlin Patrick H. shoemaker, 118 W. Fourth st.
Coughlin William J. printer, 297 W. Third st.
Coyle Thomas H. picture-frames, 4 Fifth-st. pl.
Crisp Alexander, tinsmith, 205 D st.
Crowley Daniel A. clerk, 274 W. Fourth st.

Ward 13, continued.

Dahlquist Edward B. coppersmith, 38 W. Third st.
Daly Cornelius P. stereotyper, 198 W. Broadway.
Daly Robert E. periodicals, 50 A st.
Daly Timothy, coppersmith, 74 W. Sixth st.
Daly Timothy A. carpenter, 143 W. Fifth st.
Dalzell William, teas, 242½ W. Broadway.
Delaney Joseph E. core-maker, 154 C st.
Dempsey Francis J. machinist, 88 B st.
Doherty John F. marble, 9 Lovis st.
Dolan James, painter, 30 W. Sixth st.
Donahue Charles M. clerk, 266 D st.
Donlon William H. restaurant, 175 W. Broadway.
Donovan Henry T. machinist, 210 Athens st.
Donovan Patrick J. telegrapher, 279 W. Broadway.
Donovan Peter, carpenter, 217 D st.
Dowd John J. cutter, 4 Lovis st.
Doyle John J. piano-maker, 102 Silver st.
Drew Albert, jr., printer, 154 Dorchester ave.
Driscoll James J. brass finisher, 300 W. Fourth st.
Duffy Hugh F. printer, 76 Bolton st.
Duran Andrew J. manager, 41A W. Sixth st.

Eagan Dennis J. bronzer, 315 W. Fourth st.

Falco Ciro, tinsmith, 213 W. Fourth st.
Fenton William F. steamfitter, 71 A st.
Fitzgerald John J. grocer, 273 C st.
Fitzpatrick Benjamin J. barber, 175 W. Broadway.
Flaherty John, roofer, 236 C st.
Flanagan George H. machinist, 159 W. Third st.
Flynn Thomas, coal and wood, 301 C st.
Furze Edmund F. weigher, 301 C st.

Gallahue James, grocer, 239 W. Third st.
Galvin John, engraver, 89 Silver st.
Gardner Edward H. druggist, 167 C st.
Glen William H. contractor, 311 W. Broadway.
Goulding John, periodicals, 214 E st.
Green Thomas F. foreman, 157 W. Second st.
Grueter Bernard H. coppersmith, 206 Athens st.

Haley Albert C. painter, 21 W. Broadway.
Hanrahan Edward, carpenter, 243 W. Broadway.
Hargrove Patrick, tailor, 290 W. Broadway.
Harrington John H. hatter, 233 Bolton st.

Ward 13, continued.

Harris Henry, clerk, 58 Baxter st.
Harrow Louis J. oils, 145 Silver st.
Hastedt Henry F. provisions, 359 W. Fourth st.
Havey James F. core-maker, 1 Colton st.
Hayes Daniel J. harness-maker, 312 W. Broadway.
Hayes John, shoemaker, 51 W. Fifth st.
Hayes John, hacks, 134 W. Third st.
Healey Frank H. printer, 119 Dorchester ave.
Healy John F. carpenter, 268 E st.
Hennessey James J. cutter, 157 Silver st.
Herr Peter, pianos, 217 W. Second st.
Hickey John J. carpenter, 238 D st.
Hickey Michael J. plumber, 287 D st.
Higgins James, roofer, 73 Bolton st.
Hill Robert H. clerk, 216 E st.
Hohmann Charles, polisher, 144 W. Eighth st.
Holland Jeremiah J. porter, 151 W. Sixth st.
Hook Martin, jr., bookbinder, 167 Bowen st.
Howard Michael T. carpenter, rear 133 W. Third st.
Hughes George A. clerk, 292 W. Broadway.
Hunt George E. baker, 230 Athens st.
Hurley Thomas J. printer, 143 W. Fourth st.
Hyland Robert, electrician, 279 D st.
Hynes Patrick, coppersmith, 139 D st.

Jeffers William, cornice-maker, 252 W. Fourth st.
Johnson Albert H. painter, 61B Gold st.
Johnson John, machinist, 84 C st.
Johnson Richard F. blacksmith, 81 Gold st.
Jordan John J. shipper, 161 W. Third st.

Keenan James J. expressman, 110 W. Sixth st.
Kennelly Dennis A. printer, 319 W. Fourth st.
Kenney Michael F. surgical instruments, 13 W. Broadway.
Killeen George P. stereotyper, 40 Silver st.
Kingman Granville, salesman, 394 W. Broadway.
Kinsella John E. book-keeper, 139 W. Fifth st.
Kobs John, terra-cotta, 2 Harding ct.
Krey Arthur W. gents' furnishings, 160 W. Broadway.

Lang Alexander J. marketman, 108 B st.
LaPointe Alphonso, machinist, 127 W. Seventh st.
Larasey William J. gas-fitter, 299 W. Fourth st.
Lawless John A. leather, 118 W. Seventh st.
Lewis Frank, restaurant, 309 W. Broadway.

Ward 13, continued.

Linstrom John J. carpenter, 227 Bolton st.
Linton Thomas W. clerk, 228 E st.
Lock Berry, shoes, 73 Silver st.
Loughlin John, provisions, 20 W. Broadway.
Lowman Henry, printer, 181 Bowen st.
Lynch Bartholomew J. clerk, 350 E st.

Maguire James, moulder, 116 Bowen st.
Mahoney Patrick J. teamster, 351 W. Second st.
Maliff John E. clerk, 80 W. Seventh st.
Matthews John F. salesman, 133 C st.
McAuliff Michael, carpenter, 36 W. Sixth st.
McCabe William, wheelwright, 219 W. Third st.
McCarthy William T. plumber, 203 W. Third st.
McCormick Edward G. machinist, rear 16 Gold st.
McDavitt John L. laborer, 107 W. Ninth st.
McDermott Henry P. painter, 70 Athens st.
McDonough John J. freight handler, 137 D st.
McGue John A. salesman, 4 W. Fifth st.
McGuire George T. printer, 97 W. Broadway.
McGunigle Patrick J. book-keeper, 150 Athens st.
McKay John T. brass-finisher, 176 Bowen st.
McLaughlin Edward F. glass-cutter, 349 W. Broadway.
McMahon John H. cornice-maker, 216 Silver st.
Mahoney Daniel F. real estate, 134 C st.
Meany James J. clerk, 43 W. Sixth st.
Metcalf John H. brass-finisher, 9 Silver st.
Miller John, stevedore, 337 E st.
Moffit William W. paperhanger, 201 W. Fifth st.
Morgan Patrick, carpenter, 55 Silver st.
Morris Henry, boiler-maker, 215 C st.
Moynihan James D. no business, 38 Silver st.
Moynihan John F. coal and wood, 115 W. Fifth st.
Mullen Joseph, messenger, 59 W. Fifth st.
Mullin James, grocer, 34 W. Second st.
Mullins Joseph, carpenter, 216 W. Fourth st.
Murray Alexander D. wood-worker, 251 W. Broadway.
Murray Dennis F. machinist, 318 D st.

Neeson Phillip E. book-keeper, 168 E st.

Obermark Hermann, provisions, 227 D st.
O'Brien Patrick, carpenter, 97 W. Sixth st.
O'Brien William S. car-repairer, 75 Tudor st.
O'Connor Luke J. soap, 137 B st.

Ward 13, continued.

O'Doherty Frederic F. cigar manufacturer, 364 E st.
O'Flanagan Maurice, book-keeper, 160 Bolton st.
O'Hara Daniel H. printer, 148A D st.
O'Hara William J. machinist, 317 Athens st.
O'Loughlin Frank C. laborer, 195 Athens st.
O'Neill John J. baker, 123 W. Sixth st.
O'Regan Henry J. compositor, 277 W. Third st.

Page Sidney C. harness-maker, 123 W. Seventh st.
Palin William H. machinist, 184 W. Fourth st.
Penney John J. driver, 120 W. Third st.
Pfeffer Charles H. grocer, 330 W. Fourth st.
Plunkett Joseph B. machinist, 57 Tudor st.
Power Michael W. marble-cutter, 213 Athens st.

Quinn Patrick F. hats and caps, 289 W. Second st.

Rafferty Henry, machinist, 101 W. Second st.
Raftus James, shoemaker, 144 Athens st.
Reilly Thomas E. box-maker, 199 Athens st.
Reilly Thomas P. E. paper-ruler, 89 Baxter st.
Ridge John, fireman, 144 Bowen st.
Ridge Mark, polisher, 58 W. Sixth st.
Ring Timothy F. undertaker, 248 W. Broadway.
Roberts Watkin W. machinist, 253 W. Broadway.
Rourke Patrick J. furniture, 105 Bolton st.
Rubery John, laborer, 119 W. Ninth st.
Rugg William P. painter, 184 F st.

Sartoris Henry, clerk, 246 W. Third st.
Savoy George G. teamster, 190 W. Fifth st.
Schutz John, teas, 117 W. Fifth st.
Sennott Matthew F. upholsterer, 25 W. Fifth st.
Shea Daniel P. provisions, 249 W. Third st.
Shea John B. clerk, 101 W. Sixth st.
Sherlock Thomas, machinist, 270 D st.
Shipsey Thomas F. carpenter, 127 W. Third st.
Silk Patrick F. iron-moulder, 318 E st.
Singer Martin, furniture, 126 W. Broadway.
Smith Francis A. printer, 152 Dorchester ave.
Spratt Walter, carpenter, 59 W. Seventh st.
Stowell George C. J. agent, 67 C st.
Sullivan Daniel, grocer, 266 W. Broadway
Sullivan Michael, blacksmith, 196 W. Fourth st.
Sullivan Michael J. iron-worker, 3 B st.

Ward 13, continued.

Sullivan Patrick J. confectioner, 77 Baxter st.
Sullivan Patrick J. electrician, 42 Silver st.
Sullivan William J. shipper, 169 W. Third st.
Swanson William J. machinist, 41 W. Sixth st.

Threadgold William, cook, 175 W. Fourth st.
Tibbets Fred W. teamster, 103 C st.
Tobin Thomas R. provisions, 195 W. Third st.
Towle Henry W. machinist, 319 W. Fourth st.
Trainor Edward J. milkman, 218 E st.
Trainor Peter F. newsdealer, 343 E st.

Walsh James, carpenter, 333 W. Second st.
Walsh James J. machinist, 125 Dorchester ave.
Walsh Lawrence, moulder, 266 D st.
Walter Henry G. polisher, 204 Athens st.
Warburton Thomas H. printer, 106 W. Third st.
Weddleton Charles T. decorator, 305 C st.
Welch David, plumber, 201 W. Fourth st.
Welch Edward J. tailor, 61 C st.
Wheeler Fred M. machinist, 296 Athens st.
White Terence L. shoemaker, 116 W. Third st.
Whitty Michael, carpenter, 113 Tudor st.
Wilcox John H. printer, 2 Gardner pl.
Wilkinson Francis J. lithographer, 150 F st.
Woodworth Elias J. machinist, 253 W. Broadway.
Wynd Thomas B. steamfitter, 27 W. Third st.

Young Arthur H. restaurant, 119 Dorchester ave.

WARD 14.

Ahearn Maurice, jr., stonecutter, 94 Dresser st.
Allen Bertrand W. baker, 723 E. Fifth st.
Anderson Peter, cabinet-maker, 16 Dorchester st.
Anderson William L. boat-builder, 202 K st.
Appleton Lewis C. grocer, 712 E. Sixth st.
Atwood Albert F. bookbinder, 631 E. Third st.
Ayre William H. book-keeper, 555 E. Fifth st.

Baird Albert L. teams, 599 E. Sixth st.
Barry James F. wood-turner, 663 E. Fourth st.
Bogan Edward J. cabinet-maker, 58 I st.
Bowe James E. real estate, 619 E. Fourth st.
Bridges Edward H. foreman, 325 W. Third st.
Britt Louis W. salesman, 783 E. Broadway.
Brodie Patrick, harness-maker, 505 E. Third st.
Brookshaw Alfred, plumber, 902 E. Fourth st.
Brown Christopher F. carpenter, 514 E. Broadway.
Brown Guilford D. druggist, 701 E. Broadway.
Brown Henry A. carpenter, 178 L st.
Brunick Patrick, roofer, 391 W. First st.
Buckley Charles A. gas-fitter, 450 W. Broadway.
Buckley Cornelius H. boots and shoes, 171 M st.
Buckley John H., jr., clerk, 146 K st.
Burke Thomas, metals, 155 M st.
Byford David W. printer, 439 E. Third st.

Callahan John J. tailor, 2 Norcross pl.
Callahan William J. electrician, 85 K st.
Carew Charles H. restaurant, 77 Dorchester st.
Carpenter Everett J. carpenter, 593 E. Sixth st.
Cashin James F. grocer, 886 E. Second st.
Chance Charles J. barber, 787 E. Sixth st.
Church Edward A. cashier, 131 K st.
Clancy William H., jr., teamster, 535 E. Third st.
Coffey John F. clerk, 530 E. Sixth st.
Colby Herbert F. shipper, 10 Shepton terrace.

Ward 14, continued.

Cole Oliver, ship-builder, 48 L st.
Cole William T. electrician, 429 E. Third st.
Coleman Joseph, iron-moulder, 170 L st.
Collins Joseph W. salesman, 627 E. Third st.
Condon William F. gilder, 485 E. Third st.
Connelly John, machinist, 39 H st.
Connolly George A. clerk, 938 E. Fourth st.
Connolly John J. real estate, 90 P st.
Connor John, grocer, 618 E. Broadway.
Connorton John J. bookbinder, 575 E. Second st.
Cooper James F., jr., clerk, 827 E. Third st.
Corrigan Joseph H. restaurant, 652 E. Sixth st.
Costello Frank A. chemist, 133 K st.
Cotter William L. grocer, 147 I st.
Coughlin Arthur A. electrician, 708 E. Broadway.
Coughlin Timothy J. stoves, 598 E. Fourth st.
Courtney Thomas B. clerk, 745 E. Broadway.
Crane Charles O. oils, 605 E. Fifth st.
Cronin Patrick H. harness-maker, 29 L st.
Crowley Christopher J. pressman, 752 E. Fourth st.
Crowley John P. mason, 344 W. Third st.
Cunningham George, telegrapher, 564 E. Sixth st.
Curtin Thomas P. compositor, 622 E. Eighth st.

Damon Frank W. inspector, 642 E. Third st.
Daunt John A. carpenter, 448 W. Broadway.
Davis Clarence F. clerk, 697 E. Sixth st.
Davis John A. sand, 725 E. Fourth st.
Deacon William J. mattress-maker, 89 I st.
Demers Alexander F. stereotyper, 686 E. Eighth st.
Derrick Thomas M. salesman, 622 E. Eighth st.
Dillon John F. cornice-maker, 588 E. Sixth st.
Dolan John P. printer, 671 E. Eighth st.
Donahoe George A. clerk, 726 E. Second st.
Dooley William H. engineer, 622 E. Second st.
Downing Michael J. clerk, 793 E. Third st.
Doyle Edward J. glass cutter, 547 E. Fifth st.
Dresser George E. watchman, 737 E. Fifth st.
Driscoll James, brass-finisher, 114 P st.
Drummond William J. agent, 888 E. Broadway.
Duggan Albert C. salesman, 558 E. Sixth st.
Dwyer William P. gas-fitter, 35 Emerson st.

Eagar Frederick, printer, 609 E. Ninth st.
Eggleston George J. plumber, 93 Dresser st.

Ward 14, continued.

Emerson Ephraim D. surveyor, 138 I st.
Evans Minor H. A. wagon-builder, 827 E. Broadway.

Falvey William H. dry goods, 66 N st.
Farnsworth Walter P. upholsterer, 683 E. Fourth st.
Fifield Walter, packer, 21 M st.
Finnigan Edward J. engraver, 570 E. Broadway.
Fitzgerald Edward, machinist, 19 O st.
Flanders John H. mason, 622 E. Fifth st.
Flint Arthur H. builder, 614 E. Sixth st.
Flynn Michael, roofer, 622 E. Second st.
Foley James, cutter, 432 W. Second st.
Foster Charles E. printer, 121 L st.
Frizzell Franklin R. tailor, 158 K st.

Gage Walter F. glass-blower, 699 E. Fifth st.
Galvin John J. upholsterer, 353 W. Third st.
Gardner Charles A. carpenter, 586 E. Fourth st.
Garvin Frank E. clerk, 866 E. Fifth st.
Given Elmer E. baker, 120 I st.
Gleason James F. grocer, 865 E. Broadway.
Goodey Edward, tailor, 591 E. Sixth st.
Green James W. packer, 4 Vicksburg st.
Griffin Michael J. core-maker, rear 595 E. Second st.
Grimes Thomas R. druggist, 728 E. Fourth st.
Gunn Alexander H. painter, 163 M st.

Hallett Clarence, varieties, 568 E. Broadway.
Hamilton John A. carpenter, 190 Emerson st.
Hannon Frank J. contractor, 579 E. Broadway.
Hanscom Fred E. variety, 861 E. First st.
Harmon William, plasterer, 43 Emerson st.
Harrington William, plumber, 288 Bolton st.
Harrison Robert, carriage-builder, 762 E. Broadway.
Harthorn Elmer P. grocer, rear 668 E. Broadway.
Hartwell George A. boat-builder, 141 M st.
Hayes Francis A. clerk, 178 L st.
Hickey Richard F. plumber, 66 Dorchester st.
Holmes Joseph, sculptor, 655 E. Sixth st.
Holmes Sidney, cabinet-maker, 87 I st.
Hooker Harry E. machinist, 591 E. Fifth st.
Hormel Herman, grocer, 41 M st.
Howley Peter J. shoemaker, 642 E. Fourth st.
Hunnefeld John D. piano-maker, 552 E. Fifth st.
Hussey Albert A. book-keeper, 601 E. Broadway.

Ward 14, continued.

Hussey John H. clerk, 703 E. Broadway.
Hutchings Henry T. boat-builder, 136 O st.

Isaac Edwin, painter, 121 M st.
Ivers William J. carpenter, 649 E. Broadway.

James Arthur H. clerk, 779 E. Broadway.
Johnson Alden B. iron-worker, 35 M st.
Johnson Frederick C. newsdealer, 599 E. Broadway.
Jones James T. druggist, 853 E. Fourth st.
Junkins William P. carpenter, 863 E. Fifth st.

Kallmann Alexander, kitchen supplies, 119 L st.
Kearney John P. confectioner, 707 E. Broadway.
Kearney Michael, carpenter, 589 E. Second st.
Kehrhan Anthony, engraver, 534 E. Fifth st.
Kelleher Daniel F. bookbinder, 53 Emerson st.
Kelley John C. musician, 120 K st.
Kennealy Timothy J. clerk, 663 E. Eighth st.
Kennedy Patrick, horseshoer, 585 E. Fifth st.
Kenney John M. clerk, 530 E. Fifth st.
Kent Benjamin F. salesman, rear 505 E. Fifth st.
Keveney James A. glass-maker, 146 M st.
Kinnear David, plumber, 141 L st.
Kirby Edward J. carpenter, 269 Bolton st.
Knapp Theodore H. brass, 858 E. Broadway.
Kniewel Albert, cabinet-maker, 10 Lincoln pk.
Knowles William J. carpenter, 21 Dorchester st.
Kramer Fredolin, wood-carver, 856 E. Broadway.
Kuhn F. William, printer, 20 Dorchester st.

Laforme Frederick P. clerk, 170 K st.
Langley Charles F. electrician, 575 E. Broadway.
Langley Theodore H. grocer, 127 M st.
Leonard Philip F. clerk, 444 E. Third st.
Locke William H. piano-maker, 56 N st.
Locke William S., jr., bookbinder, 617 E. Seventh st.
Lombard Richard, painter, 4 Pleasant pl.
Lordan Dennis J. clerk, 15 Beckler ave.
Loughlin James W. grocer, 917 E. Broadway.
Lovis Frederick, confectioner, 86 M st.
Lucas James, pickles, 699 E. Eighth st.
Lynch John W. printer, 49 Dorchester st.

Ward 14, continued.

Macomber Frank T. salesman, 862 E. Fifth st.
Magee John R. salesman, 724 E. Fourth st.
Magee Roger, painter, 29 I st.
Mann Horace B. gas-fitter, 573 E. Broadway.
Marrow John H. ship-joiner, 181 N st.
McCarthy Daniel A. polisher, 100 H st.
McCarthy Eugene, shipper, 524 E. Broadway.
McCarthy William, furniture, 901 E. Broadway.
McCarthy John J. grocer, 45 K st.
McCluskey John A. iron-worker, 114 Emerson st.
McDade William A. barber, 28 P st.
McFee William O. insurance, 353 Athens st.
McGlinchey John V. furniture-maker, 123 K st.
McGrath John A. electrician, 570 E. Broadway.
McHugh Martin, carpenter, 123 M st.
McIntosh James F. roofer, 488 E. Fifth st.
McKean Thomas, blacksmith, 764 E. Third st.
McKenna Peter J. wood and coal, 603 E. Sixth st.
McQuarrie Kenneth, machinist, 640 E. Fifth st.
Merrill Herbert G. journalist, 610 E. Fifth st.
Milligan Robert W. milkman, 154 K st.
Mooney Charles P. real estate, 713 E. Fifth st.
Moore Alexander, jr., bookbinder, 414 E. Third st.
Morgan John P. grocer, 120 K st.
Morton Charles J. die-sinker, 783 E. Fourth st.
Murphy Daniel C. brass-finisher, 365 Athens st.
Murphy James, tailor, 139 K st.
Murphy John C. clerk, 27 M st.
Murray Charles H. paperhanger, 553 E. First st.
Murray Thomas, plasterer, 804 E. Fifth st.

Newcomb Thomas C. boots and shoes, 723 E. Second st.
Nickerson Charles N. electrician, 110 H st.
Noonan Jeremiah R. steamfitter, 300 W. Third st.
Noonan John, wheelwright, 507 E. Third st.
Norton John J. bookbinder, 65 Dorchester st.

O'Brien William S. book-keeper, 619 E. Fifth st.
O'Connor Henry H. clerk, 590 E. Fifth st.
O'Connor Mathias J. wheelwright, 384 W. Second st.
Ogden John, jr., engraver, 5 P st.
O'Hara James, boots and shoes, 904 E. Broadway.
O'Hare Harry, printer, 100 H st.
O'Leary Andrew D. stonecutter, 58 L st.
O'Leary Timothy J. cutter, 610 E. Seventh st.

Ward 14, continued.

O'Malley Charles F. J. clerk, 192 K st.
O'Malley Joseph, clerk, 728 E. Fifth st.
O'Neil Joseph D. cutter, 864 E. Fourth st.

Paige Samuel E. milk, 154 K st.
Paul Shubael M. carpenter, 799 E. Broadway.
Pearl Jacob M. boots and shoes, 626 E. Broadway.
Perkins John F. clerk, 758 E. Third st.
Perry George B. proofreader, 552 E. Broadway.
Plunkett James E. grocer, 289 Bolton st.
Power John B. florist, 546 East Sixth st.
Powers Edward J. master printer, 916 E. Fourth st.
Prigge Fredrick, cigar-maker, 25 Dorchester st.
Purcell John R. hatter, 3 Lincoln pk.

Quinn John M. salesman, 594 E. Seventh st.
Quinn Michael, machinist, 626 E. Fourth st.

Rankin Sabin D. grocer, 132 M st.
Reagan Charles J. bookbinder, 671 E. Broadway.
Reardon Timothy H. barber, 69 I st.
Reddington John, steamfitter, 410 W. Second st.
Reddy Robert F. machinist, 59 K st.
Reed Frank N. grocer, 604 E. Eighth st.
Reilly John J. clerk, 519 E. Fifth st.
Rich Napthali A. provisions, 123 L st.
Richardson Henry H. machinist, 218 K st.
Richmond Charles G. milk, 560 E. Fifth st.
Richmond Henry L. manufacturer, 135 I st.
Roberts James A. grocer, 681 E. Fourth st.
Rooney Frank, overseer, 696 E. First st.
Rose James H. paperhanger, 606 E. Seventh st.
Rounds Charles E. agent, 16 Beckler ave.
Rowe William C. salesman, 1 Norcross pl.
Ryder Patrick F. grocer, 576 E. Broadway.

Sewell David E. packing-cases, 691 E. Eighth st.
Shaw Lawrence N. clerk, 621 E. Third st.
Simpson Thomas A. driver, 90 O st.
Smith Frederick W. carpenter, 875 E. Second st.
Spear James, baker, 15 G st.
Spinney Edwin R. real estate, 180 K st.
Stanley Willard P. cabinet-maker, 706 E. Broadway.
Steltz Henry C. clerk, 100 Emerson st.
Stickney Clinton G. clerk, 311 Emerson st.

Ward 14, continued.

Stoddard Paul W. carpenter, 871 E. Fourth st.
Strachan James, tailor, 456 E. Third st.
Sullivan Michael J. carpenter, 728 E. Fifth st.
Sweetland Frank H. boots and shoes, 665 E. Broadway.

Teeling Joseph A., jr., painter, 658 E. Fifth st.
Teevens John J., jr., student, 87 P st.
Telless Charles B. teamster, 172 M st.
Thomas Stephen J. carpenter, 671 E. Broadway.
Thompson Frederick W. carpenter, 376 Athens st.
Tibbetts Lewis C. grocer, 609 E. Sixth st.
Todd William P. moulder, 868 E. Second st.
Toomey John T. engineer, 599 E. Third st.
Trafton Alonzo G. druggist, 672 E. Broadway.
Trask Nat A. clerk, 202 K st.
Tyner George, salesman, 1 Pleasant pl.

Van Horne Jesse A. map-maker, 108 H st.
Vereker Thomas L. machinist, 802 E. Third st.
Vincent Louis H. carriage-builder, 216 K st.

Wall Edward F. tinsmith, 334 W. Third st.
Wallace John H. clerk, 916 E. Fourth st.
Walsh Edward, machinist, 79 K st.
Ware Robert J. laborer, 12 I st.
Waterman Frank H. optician, 115 N st.
Webster Thomas B. clerk, 765 E. Fifth st.
Welsh James H. printer, 106 H st.
White Amos T., jr., provisions, 554 E. Broadway.
White John, mason, 610 E. Eighth st.
White Robert F. clerk, 65 Q st.
Whitehead Samuel, ship-builder, 693 E. Eighth st.
Whouley William J. bookbinder, 576 E. Third st.
Williams Edward A. painter, 492 E. Broadway.
Willson William E. trimmer, 582 E. Seventh st.
Wilson Albert F. steamfitter, 139 M st.
Worten William, furniture, 601 E. Fourth st.

WARD 15.

Adams Charles Francis, carpenter, 117 F st.
Adams James W. painter, 62 Telegraph st.
Armstrong George E. W. draughtsman, 7 Pacific st.
Ashton William, clerk, 199 K st.

Baker Thomas F. upholsterer, 84 F st.
Barr Daniel A. machinist, 48 Thomas pk.
Bassett Herbert G. fish, 321 Dorchester st.
Bentley John D. painter, rear 452 E. Eighth st.
Bergman Alex, stair-builder, 228 W. Fifth st.
Bockelman Frank H. fresco painter, 501 E. Sixth st.
Bowen Henry J. real estate, 517 E. Broadway.
Boyd James J. carpenter, 14 Hamlin st.
Boyson Edward, carpenter, 6 Lilly st.
Breen Frederick A. cutter, 259 Silver st.
Brennan James F. printer, 47 Alger st.
Bubak Anthony J. cigarmaker, 22 Loring st.
Burns William H. machinist, 281 E st.
Bush George M. salesman, 2 Leeds st.

Cahill Michael F. ferrule-maker, 272 W. Fifth st.
Calderwood Lincoln A. baker, 137 Dorchester st.
Callahan Thomas F. provisions, 159 Dorchester st.
Callahan Timothy J. provisions, 224 W. Seventh st.
Campbell James A., jr., coppersmith, 131 Mercer st.
Cannon John, retired, 191 W. Seventh st.
Carney Martin A. brass-finisher, 3 Cottage st.
Casey Henry F. clerk, 58 F st.
Churchill Furgison F. carpenter, 542 E. Ninth st.
Clark William H. printer, 298 Silver st.
Cobban Joseph A. wood-turner, 53 Middle st.
Coffee Andrew, builder, 105 F st.
Coleman Henry J. printer, 221 Gold st.
Coleman William J. confectioner, 10 Grimes st.
Collins John J. glazier, 127 G st.
Colpoys John B. carpet-layer, 67 Telegraph st.

Ward 15, continued.
Colton Patrick J. bookbinder, 2 Lark st.
Connolly Edmund J., jr., printer, 15 Telegraph st.
Connolly James A. bookbinder, 397 E. Fifth st.
Connolly Jeremiah J. tinsmith, 52 Gates st.
Cook Walter J. plumber, 302 E. Ninth st.
Corman Charles A. baker, 319 Dorchester st.
Costello Patrick M. bottle-packer, 218 W. Sixth st.
Courtney Eugene J. small wares, 166 W. Seventh st.
Creed David W. real estate, 26 Gates st.
Creed Thomas G. salesman, 13 Thomas pk.
Cronin Daniel, grocer, 174 W. Ninth st.
Cross Thomas J. marble-cutter, 82 F st.
Crowell Zeno K. teams, 4 Mercer st.
Curley Joseph A. clerk, 28 Woodward st.
Curran John A. mason, 25 Story st.
Curtis Charles A. druggist, 361 W. Fourth st.

Dale Michael, mason, 307 Silver st.
Daly Eugene, bricklayer, 241 W. Fifth st.
Davis Thomas F. express, 29 Dexter st.
Dempsey John F. wood-carver, 391 E. Fifth st.
Dillihunt James E. machinist, 569 E. Eighth st.
Dooley Robert J. collector, 527 E. Seventh st.
Dooner Thomas, wool-grader, 36 Thomas pk.
Driscoll Daniel J. marble-cutter, 288 E. Ninth st.
Duffin Thomas P. compositor, 23 Linden st.
Dugad George R. mason, 551 E. Eighth st.
Dunphy James, billiard table manufacturer, 592 E. Ninth st.

Edwards William J. boat-builder, 548 E. Seventh st.
Eichorn Maximilian L. grocer, 171 I st.
Ellard Thomas, cooper, 291 Silver st.
Ellis Joseph H. tinsmith, 525 Dorchester av.
Emmett Robert B. shoes, 11 Linden st.
Evans Edward F. salesman, 417 E. Seventh st.

Falvey John F. dry goods, 62 G st.
Farren Edward, harness-maker, 11 National st.
Finn Joseph M. cashier, 450 E. Seventh st.
Fisher William M. teamster, 314 E Eighth st.
Fitch Herbert, painter, 19 Gates st.
Fitzgerald William H. gas-fitter, 10 Lark st.
Flint Edwin R. builder, 32 G st.
Foley William M. clerk, 29 Old Harbor st.
Ford Patrick F. commercial traveller, 88 G st.

Ward 15, continued.

Frisbee Warren T. fish-dealer, 280 Silver st.
Furlong Joseph T. mason, 428 E. Eighth st.

Gaffney Austin, glass-cutter, 30 Newman st.
Gallivan Joseph C. clerk, 466 E. Seventh st.
Geoghegan Michael V. paper-cutter, 174 W. Eighth st.
Geran Patrick J. tailor, 224 W. Ninth st.
Gibson John J. grocer, 19 Woodward st.
Goldthwait Elisha W. foreman, 124 F. st.
Goodman John F. bottles, 7 Cottage st.
Graham Henry G. livery, 216 W. Fifth st.
Green William H. printer, 337 E. Eighth st.
Greggs John F. printer, 427 E. Sixth st.
Griffin John H. electrotyper, 268 Dorchester st.

Hallinan Michael J. photographer, 172 W. Seventh st.
Hamilton John J. insurance, 91 Old Harbor st.
Hanlon George E. carpenter, 9 Leeds st.
Hanrahan Patrick E. plumber, 224 W. Fifth st.
Harrington James, printer. 210 W. Eighth st.
Harrington John R. gardener, 168 W. Seventh st.
Harrington William H. machinist, 503 E. Sixth st.
Harrison Thomas, carpenter, 104A Dorchester st.
Hasty William B. livery stable, 440 E. Fifth st.
Henwood John J. travelling salesman, 217 K st.
Hetherington Thomas G. printer, 199 W. Eighth st.
Hickey Dennis W. book-keeper, 74 G st.
Hickey William E. pedler, 11 Lark st.
Higgins Cassius A. painter, 290 Bowen st.
Hill Alpheus, hardware, 56 G st.
Hout John H. cutter, 412 E. Eighth st.
Howard John, builder, 45 Middle st.
Hume Samuel H. painter, 26 Story st.

Ince Warren K. clerk, 368 E. Eighth st.
Inglis Walter S. gardener, 225 E. Eighth st.

Johnson Samuel W. real estate, 69 Thomas pk.
Joy Charles H. boat-builder, 498 E. Seventh st.

Kaiser William, carver, 82 Old Harbor st.
Keating William C. plasterer, 253 E. Eighth st.
Kelley James, roofer, 63 Gates st.
Kennealy Maurice F. roofer, 473 E. Eighth st.
Kennedy John, carpenter, 497 E. Broadway.

Ward 15, continued.

Ketterle Peter, hose-maker, 193 W. Ninth st.
Kramer John M. chainmaker, 64 Middle st.
Krauth Charles D. fresco-painter, 432 E. Eighth st.
Kus Charles J. packer, 182 W. Eighth st.

Lane Andrew, printer, 155 K st.
Lappen Henry E. salesman, 296 W. Fifth st.
Laun William J. silver-plater, 171 H st.
Lavery Christopher J. clerk, 27 Loring st.
Lawson Thomas, painter, 368 W. Fourth st.
Lewis Daniel, carpenter, 46 Gates st.
Lincoln James D. shipper, 551 E. Sixth st.
Lloyd John, machinist, 72 Newman st.
Loney William J. flag poles, 54 Story st.
Lowe Ralph, machinist, 256 Gold st.
Lundy Thomas, painter, 312 E. Eighth st.
Lyons John D. printer, 18 Burrill pl.

Macdonald Walter S. electrician, 537 E. Sixth st.
Mackie Thomas J. carpenter, 45 Woodward st.
Mahoney Dennis J. glazier, 210 Dorchester st.
Mahoney Jeremiah J. boxmaker, 264 Bowen st.
Mann Frank H. engraver, 421 E. Fifth st.
Martin Edward M. printer, 151 Dorchester st.
Martin George, jr., roofer, 476 Columbia road.
Martin James D. wire-worker, 219 E st.
Martin John A. baker, 260 Bowen st.
Martin Joseph, roofer, 565 E. Eighth st.
Martin Peter J. blacksmith, 1 Glover st.
McAllister James, marble-worker, 465 E. Sixth st.
McCarthy Bartholomew, printer, 120 Mercer st.
McCarthy Daniel A. trimmer, 540 E. Seventh st.
McCarthy William D. wood-turner, 11 Lark st.
McCoy Peter, rubber-worker, 27 Woodward st.
McGinnis Henry, decorator, 127 H st.
McGowan Michael F. electrician, 268 Bowen st.
McGrath John C. grocer, 243 Dorchester st.
McGrath Patrick M. pressman, 1 F st.
McLaughlin Thomas J. steamfitter, 16 Humboldt pl.
McLeod John T. carpenter, 274 Gold st.
McManus William A. tinsmith, 20 Grimes st.
McSweeney Thomas, iron-moulder, 39 Woodward st.
Means John H. clerk, 424 E. Sixth st.
Mills Charles E. printer, 17 Middle st.
Mills William H. teas, 377A W. Broadway.

Ward 15, continued.

Moran David, cooper, 111 Mercer st.
Moran William J. florist, 267 Silver st.
Murphy William H. dry goods, 58 G st.
Murray James J. bookbinder, 19 Vale st.

Neale Robert A. tool-maker, 8 Story st.
Newcomb Stephen A. foreman, 542 E. Fourth st.
Newell Charles H. paperhanger, 250 Gold st.
Nichols John W. clock-repairer, 593 E. Ninth st.
Nichols J. Carlton, hardware, 159 K st.
Nickerson Frank E. architect, 594 E. Eighth st.
Nicklason August, cabinet-maker, 19 Vale st.
Nihill James A. stonecutter, 316 Silver st.
Noble Archibald, printer, 283 Dorchester st.
Nolan Joseph, teamster, 255 Dorchester st.
Noonan Edward J. pattern-maker, 247 Dorchester st.

O'Brien Henry J. cooper, 284 E. Ninth st.
O'Brien James W. electrician, 291 W. Fifth st.
Ochs Charles I. provisions, 193 W. Eighth st.
O'Connor Patrick, tailor, 14 Frederick st.
O'Flaherty John F. no business, 245 E. Ninth st.
Oliver Francis H. clerk, 25 G st.
O'Meara Mark J. upholsterer, 450 E. Seventh st.
O'Reilly Denis, jr., trader, 14 Thomas pk.
Owens William T, cutter, 101 Mercer st.

Pickett John B. mason, 329 E. Eighth st.
Powers Patrick, plasterer, 17 Loring st.
Pray James E. furniture, 60 G st.
Prescott C. Harrison, piano-maker, 373 Silver st.

Quilty Edward J. cutter, 153 E st.
Quinn Edward, chair-maker, 197 W. Eighth st.

Reagan James A. foundryman, 37 Alger st.
Reid John H. machinist, 72 F st.
Reidy Michael J. telegrapher, 103 Old Harbor st.
Rich George P. carpenter, 442 E. Fifth st.
Roche Francis T. engraver, 20 Telegraph st.
Rogers Charles A. stable-keeper, 53 Thomas pk.
Rohrer Albert, furniture, 470 E. Sixth st.
Rose George W. carpenter, 130 Dorchester st.
Rounds Charles E. agent, 464 E. Sixth st.
Ryan Michael J. machinist, 381 W. Fourth st.

Ward 15, continued.

Sanborn Oliver L. truckman, 377 Silver st.
Scanlan Frank C. clerk, 163 W. Seventh st.
Schoenheiter Frank, fresco painter, 10 Dixfield st.
Sheffield Enos M. packer, 237 Dorchester st.
Sheridan John F. clothing-cutter, 382½ E. Eighth st.
Sherrard Robert I. packer, 172 Dorchester st.
Smith Patrick J. plumber, 159 W. Eighth st.
Smith William H. painter, 3 Sayward pl.
Spaulding John L., jr., grocer, 443 W. Broadway.
Sprague Albert H. sawyer, 496 E. Fourth st.
Sullivan Cornelius F. machinist 430 E. Fifth st.
Sullivan Jeremiah J. contractor, 273 W. Fifth st.
Sullivan Jeremiah J. piano-maker, 493 E. Broadway.
Sullivan John T. plumber, 250 W. Fifth st.
Sullivan Patrick S. steel-maker, 14 Humboldt pl.
Sullivan Thomas machinist, 66 Middle st.
Sweeney James S. contractor, 50 Woodward st.

Tibbetts John C. grocer, 94 G st.
Tobin John J. druggist, 178 Dorchester st.
Toland Charles J. piano-maker, 160 W. Seventh st.
Towle Thomas, clerk, 181 I st.
Trainer Joseph A. plumber, 449 W. Broadway.

Urquhart John F. wood-worker, 405 E. Seventh st.

Walsh Peter P. bookbinder, 256 E. Ninth st.
Watson William F. builder, 76 G st.
Webber Francis I. plumber, 573 Dorchester ave.
Weller Edward J. brass-finisher, 111 H st.
Welsch Adam, glass cutter, 2 Grimes st.
Wilber George W. salesman, 479A W. Broadway.
Winther Edward E. cabinet-maker, 414 E. Seventh st.

Young Walter C. painter, 6 Linden pl.

WARD 16.

Allen Jeremiah W. coppersmith, 2 Buttonwood ct.
Allen William H. printer, 129 Howard ave.
Atwell George H. jeweller, 678 Dudley st.
Atwood George E. trunks, 637 Dudley st.
Atwood Kittredge C. clerk, 1 Frederick ter.

Bacharach Jacob E. clerk, 14 Julian st.
Badger Frank W. pattern-maker, 35 Dean st.
Bamber Abraham, furnishing, 46 W. Cottage st.
Bardsley Thomas, carpenter, 616 Dorchester ave.
Barlow Frederic, broker, 5 Hamlet st.
Barnes Henry K. mill supplies, 713 Dudley st.
Barrett Franklin H. woodworker, 7 Blake ter.
Bayliss George R. carpenter, 154 Howard ave.
Bergheim David, neckwear, 7 Batchelder st.
Berry Lorenzo D. carpenter, 5 Gayland st.
Black Robert, plasterer, 15 Folsom st.
Black William A. florist, 56 Hartford st.
Blanchard Franklin E. provisions, 84 W. Cottage st.
Blanchard John H. druggist, 4 Whittier ct.
Bolan Frank L. clerk, 108 Boston st.
Bonney William W. travelling salesman, 72 W. Cottage st.
Boyd George T. carriage-builder, 722A Dudley st.
Brown George F. carpenter, 154A Quincy st.
Brown Walter M. painter, 8 Baker pl.
Buffington Edward A. clerk, 9 Holden st.
Burns Joseph C. clerk, 16 Jenkins st.
Burns Patrick, blacksmith, 306 Dorchester st.
Burrell Henry T. manufacturing, 612 Dudley st.
Butterfield George T. insurance, 1A Leyland st.

Callahan David, agent, 264 Blue Hill ave.
Callanan Matthew P. clerk, 3 Frederick ter.
Carey Michael J. steamfitter, 11 Locust st.
Carleton Guy H. iron, 98 Magnolia st.
Carr Thomas H. clerk, 627 Dorchester ave.

Ward 16, continued.

Carter Robert D. clerk, 30 Magnolia st.
Christie John, pattern-maker, 47 Moseley st.
Clapp Edward B. florist, 169 Boston st.
Clapp Frank N. salesman, 17 Sayward st.
Clapp John B. grocer, 52 Hartford st.
Clark Daniel, paver, 4 Clapp pl.
Clark Edward J. mason, 866 Dorchester ave.
Clark Thomas, machinist, 16 Washburn st.
Cleary Henry, carpenter, 22 Brookford st.
Clifford Guy A. builder, 34 Folsom st.
Cochran John F. grocer, 38 Boston st.
Coleman Frank, shoemaker, 15 Belden st.
Connolly John A. clerk, 10 Dewey st.
Conroy William H. clerk, 182 Blue Hill ave.
Cook Abraham, salesman, 601 Dorchester ave.
Corcoran Frank A. clerk, 148 Howard ave.
Cornish Joseph E. stenographer, 76 Magnolia st.
Corr James L. printer, 168 Magnolia st.
Courtney Eugene J. candy, 800 Dorchester ave.
Cowan John M. grocer, 31 Ward st.
Crosby Samuel S. S. clerk, 8 Rocky Hill ave.
Crowley John H. printer, 600 Dorchester ave.
Cruff Frank E. real estate, 713 Dudley st.
Cunniff Frank P. upholsterer, 608 Dorchester ave.
Curley George E. paper-hanger, 38 Harlow st.
Curtin Michael F. provisions, 118 Boston st.

Dale William, oils, 35 Moseley st.
Dean Warren P. glassblower, 33 Ward st.
Dolbeare Charles E. fish, 4D Holden pl.
Driscoll Cornelius J. steamfitter, 178 Blue Hill ave.
Driscoll David S. harness-maker, 91 Buttonwood st.
Drummond Edward J. wood-carver, 38 Magnolia st.

Eastman Appleton B. clerk, 2A West Cottage st.
Eddy Charles E. carpenter, 748 Dudley st.
Eggleston Harry, painter, 9 Boston pl.
Elkinton Howard J. kitchen furnishings, 28 Leyland st.
Emery Calvin J. cutter, 620 Dudley st.
Emery Frederick A. machinist, 34 Dean st.
Erickson John H. glass-cutter, 108 Buttonwood st.

Farwell George R. kindlings, 14 Mt. Vernon st.
Field Samuel R. book-keeper, 636 Columbia road.
Fitzgerald William J. contractor, 3 Mt. Vernon st.

Ward 16, continued.

Fitzpatrick Bernard, carpenter, east side Washington ave.
Fletcher Frederick G. jeweller, 222 E. Cottage st.
Flynn William P. clerk, 13 Belden st.
Fowle Edward R. clerk, 654 Columbia road.
Francis William, carpenter, 32 Rogers st.
Friel James, foreman, 151 Magnolia st.
Frost Albert G. grocer, 9 Half Moon st.
Fryer Frank, builder, 84 Mt. Vernon st.
Fuller George F. printer, 52 Harvest st.
Furlong Robert J. clerk, 781 Dorchester ave.

Glennon George L. contractor, 32 Mt. Vernon st.
Glines William H. engraver, 168 Magnolia st.
Goodwin William A. core-maker, 38 Mt. Vernon st.
Gordon James D. book-keeper, 59 Virginia st.
Gore Oscar J. contractor, 135 E. Cottage st.
Graham Patrick H. paper, 30 Howell st.
Grod Theodore, architect, 9 Holden st.
Gutermuth Henry A. electrician, 4 W. Cottage st.

Harkins Frank G. salesman, 801 Columbia road.
Harrington John F. book-keeper, 10 Harvest st.
Haven William L. electrician, 123 Brook ave.
Heald Albert V. provisions, 22 Eastman st.
Healey George J. piano-tuner, 238 Blue Hill ave.
Hearn John T. machinist, 288 Quincy st.
Heidecker Bernhard, manager, 40 W. Cottage st.
Hendry George J. paper-ruler, 33 Leyland st.
Hennessey Paul, music printer, 280 Quincy st.
Hennessy John A. photographer, 28 Jenkins st.
Herlihy Daniel A. coal, 43 Danube st.
Hersey William T. grocer, 16 Belden st.
Hessian Bernard M. clerk, 30 W. Cottage st.
Hewins Walter B. leather, 98 Bird st.
Heywood Charles F. provisions, 321 Norfolk ave.
Heywood Thomas, grocer, 59 Mt. Vernon st.
Hibbard William H. provisions, 9 Orchard pl.
Hirsch Samuel, florist, 593 Dudley st.
Hoar James J. plumber, 315 Norfolk ave.
Hodgdon Orrin J. roofer, 16 Dorset st.
Holden Robert A. shoe-packer, 26 Washburn st.
Holland James, contractor, 666 Columbia road.
Holland William F. printer, 39 Ellery st.
Holthaus Aloys G. cabinet-maker, 127 Buttonwood st.
Hooton Benjamin F. electrician, 813 Dorchester ave.

Ward 16, continued.

Howe Ralph G. piano-maker, 59 Dewey st.
Hurley John T. paints, 108 Wayland st.
Hutcheson David A. builder, 76 Crescent ave.
Hutchinson Benjamin P. clerk, 6 Humphreys sq.
Hutchinson Henry, carpenter, 158 Boston st.
Hyde William C. laborer, 557 Dudley st.

Ireland Albert L. flour, 21 Virginia st.
Isaac Robert, engineer, 23 Ward st.

Jennings Thomas A. real estate, 32 Humphreys st.
Johnson Bernard, salesman, 666 Dudley st.
Justice Charles T. clerk, 2 Gifford pl.

Kelley Thomas F. lather, 92 E. Cottage st.
Kellogg Charles P. F. cotton goods, 17 Robinhood st.
Kemp James A. real estate, 354 Dorchester st.
Kemp William H. dry goods, 374 Dorchester st.
Kerrigan Patrick H. salesman, 5 Brookford st.
Kiley Daniel J. druggist, 7 Dorset st.
Kimball Luther E. superintendent, 1 Robin Hood st.
Kittson Ralph M. electrician, 15 Folsom st.

Lampard Edmund M. printer, 485 Southampton st.
Landers Michael W. hatter, 26 Dean st.
Lane Andrew P. agent, 81 Howard ave.
Langley Freeman A. provisions, 25 Alexander st.
Lattemoor Charles P. H. stevedore, 33 Carson st.
Lawrence Seymour L. salesman, 1 Batchelder st.
Leeds George H. salesman, 144 Blue Hill ave.
Lennon Edward F. plumber, 134 Boston st.
Leonard Horatio H. laundry, 913 Dorchester ave.
Lewis William A. clerk, 26 Leyden st.
Liston Cornelius M. surveyor, 170 Boston st.
Littlefield Dexter, butcher, 31 Howard ave.
Living Thomas J. broker, 249 Boston st.
Longmore William T. grocer, 374 Dorchester st.
Lothrop George E., jr., carpenter, 95 Brook ave.
Lynsky Thomas A. painter, 31½ Rand st.
Lyons Michael, coal and wood, 22 Dacia st.

Machugh Edward, jr., insurance, 62 Hartford st.
Maher Andrew J. clerk, 45 Danube st.
Mahoney John F. shipper, 10 Edison green.
Mahoney Richard J. teamster, 33 Newman st.

Ward 16, continued.

Martin John D. preserves, 31 Moseley st.
McCauley James, machinist, 45 Newman st.
McDermott James T. plasterer, 16 Dean st.
McDonough John, agent, 181 Magnolia st.
McGrale John H. printer, 9 Vinton st.
McGrath Edward A. clerk, 30 Woodcliff st.
McLaughlin James W. clothing, 775 Columbia road.
McLellan James D. builder, 9 Chamblet st.
McMunn Richard H. salesman, 23 Folsom st.
McNally Peter S. reporter, 189 Howard ave.
McNamara Daniel J. upholsterer, 39 Howell st.
Meade Richard H. manufacturer, rear 21 Dacia st.
Merritt Arthur R. plumber, 5 Gifford pl.
Millett Elmir, boots and shoes, 21 Edison green.
Mitten George A. provisions, 30 Folsom st.
Mohan Francis J. contractor, 42 Carson st.
Morrill Frank C. clerk, 612 Dudley st.
Mulhern Thomas, real estate, 172 Blue Hill ave.
Muller Charles, instrument-maker, 16 Jenkins st.
Mulvey Eugene J. newsdealer, 10 Boston st.
Mundo John J. superintendent, 176 Howard ave.
Murphy Eugene F. paper-counter, 13½ Howell st.
Murphy John D. clerk, 21 Dorset st.
Murray George H. cutter, 134 Boston st.
Murray Robert C. tailor, 718 Columbia road.

Nelligan Maurice W. plumber, 17 Ward st.
Norton Francis A. tinsmith, 146 Blue Hill ave.
Norton Patrick, watchman, 18 Dean st.
Nugent David, carpenter, 72 Clifton st.

O'Brien Frederick J. engineer, 36 Brookford st.
O'Brien James, shirt-cutter, 790 Dorchester ave.
O'Brien Walter A. knit-goods, 23 Bodwell st.
O'Connor Thomas E. machinist, 83 Clifton st.
O'Riordan Michael, engineer, 13 Julian st.
Osborne Frank L. wall-paper, 13 Nonquit st.

Papp Meyer, cap-maker, 110 Wayland st.
Parker Chauncy D. clerk, 1 Magnolia st.
Parker Frank W. insurance, 5 Quincefield st.
Perkins Charles A. machines, 674 Columbia road.
Perkins Edward F. carpenter, 396 Dorchester st.
Pickett Robert F. electrician, 22 Ward st.
Pike Elgin E. hardware, 863 Dorchester ave.

Ward 16, continued.

Pope William J. real estate, 45 Julian st.
Potter Edwin L. mason, 14 Sargent st.
Proctor Frank N. salesman, 173 Magnolia st.

Quinlan Maurice J. marble cutter, 8 Boston pl.

Randall Charles E. salesman, 748 Dudley st.
Redpath Newton H. shoes, 48 Wayland st.
Reed Martin, newsdealer, 12 Nonquit st.
Reed William Garrison, insurance, 17 Sayward st.
Riley Charles H. printer, 5 Gifford pl.
Roberts William F. merchant, 9 Woodward Park st.
Robertson John A. salesman, 3 Baker pk.
Robinson John C. iron, 3 Chamblet st.
Rohnstock August wood-worker, 172 Boston st.
Rosencrantz George S. insurance, Hooper ave., north side.

Sands Marshall D. salesman, 360 Dorchester st.
Sears Edward M. grocer, 11 Vinton st.
Sears James L. grocer, 7 Ward ct.
Shaughnessey Patrick H. teams, 4 Dove st.
Sheehan David, bookbinder, 3 Grafton st.
Smith William H. painter, 118 Buttonwood st.
Snow Clarence E. carpenter, 11 Washburn st.
Solomon Louis, salesman, 8 Brookford st.
Spear Charles E. provisions, 55 Monadnock st.
Spencer Clinton A. tanning supplies, 38 Hartford st.
Starr Charles D. clerk, 28 Burgess st.
Stearns Charles N. agent, 104 Howard ave.
Stephan John J. stoves, 104 Brook ave.
Strout Oscar L. jeweller, 31 Humphreys sq.
Sughrue Daniel H. salesman, 61 Julian st.
Sullivan Dennis J. cabinet-maker, 25 Belden st.
Sullivan James J. carriage-trimmer, 75 Clifton st.
Sullivan Thomas C. mason, 38 Boston st.

Tighe James T. coal and wood, 713 Dudley st.
Tingley Benjamin F. carpenter, 37 Folsom st.
Tirrell Daniel L. travelling salesman, 90 Holden st.
Tirrell William C. bookbinder, 55 Mt. Vernon st.
Titus Kirk H. sail-maker, 28 Orchard pl.
Torrey William M. express, 748 Columbia road.
Trainor John, machinist, 132 Boston st.
Tubbs George C. machinist, 5 Baker pk.
Tyler Harry L. clerk, 557 Dudley st.

Ward 16, continued.

Veazie Warren G. insurance, 874 Dorchester ave.

Wade George T. carriage-smith, 36 Harvest st.
Walsh Andrew, engineer, 115 Buttonwood st.
Wattendorf George V. provisions, 25 Dorset st.
Wheeler Asa A. manager, 3 Iona st.
Whittemore Alfred M. furniture-finisher, 10 Pond st.
Wiley George T. salesman, 557 Dudley st.
Willard Luke P. coal, 677 Dudley st.
Willis John E. grocer, 48 Crescent ave.
Woods William T. organ-builder, 4 Liberty st.
Wright John J. painter, 21 Howell st.
Wright Joseph, mason, 2 Belden ct.

Young Hugh J. bookbinder, 102 Buttonwood st.
Young Isaac, real estate, 3 Batchelder st.

WARD 17.

Alden Gustavus F. clerk, 224 Dudley st.
Allen James J. cutter, 30 Marshfield st.
Armstrong Frederick M. clerk, 8 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Austin William J. carpenter, 8 North ave.

Bailey Henry J. sawmill, 12 Warren pl.
Ball James T. draughtsman, 26 Vine st.
Ballantyne Walter, carpenter, 224 Dudley st.
Banks Charles F. cabinet-maker, 237 Eustis st.
Barclay Thomas C. clerk, 100 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Barker Daniel N. S. clerk, 67 Chadwick st.
Barton William E. retired, 52 Winthrop st.
Bath Michael, laborer, 2 Binney pl.
Bauckman Chipman, dry goods, 42 Woodville st.
Baxter George O. salesman, 8 Shirley st.
Bean William J. travelling salesman, 457 Dudley st.
Berry William G. laborer, 951 Albany st.
Blair Joshua B. architect, 28 Vine st.
Blakney Robert F. carpenter, 3 Kearsage ave.
Blodgett Walter C. real estate, 60 Whiting st.
Bolles William T. grocer, 21 Adams st.
Breed George W. B. clerk, 482 Dudley st.
Brooks John T. real estate, 19 Adams st.
Brown T. Hassall, druggist, 67 Winthrop st.
Brown Willard A. printer, 3 Vine ave.
Bugbee Frederick A. bookbinder, 54 E. Cottage st.
Bullard Alfred M. insurance, 56 Winthrop st.
Burke Francis E. clerk, 87 Winthrop st.

Cahill Frank P. painter, 136 Eustis st.
Callahan Patrick J. polisher, 12 Island st.
Campbell Ross F. stonecutter, 221 Eustis st.
Cannon Michael J. real estate, 479 Dudley st.
Carey Arthur J. roofer, 112 Winthrop st.
Carney Edward, dyer, 135 George st.
Carter John T. D. foreman 50 Fellows st.

Ward 17, continued.

Cass John W. clerk, 1 Greenville st.
Chase Confucius, refrigerator, 9 Forest st.
Chelius Julius A. pianos, 59 Whiting st.
Cheney Edward B. M. teamster, 7 Mt. Pleasant pl.
Clark Francis F. real estate, 76 Reed st.
Clark Walter G. salesman, 10 Langdon st.
Clatur George W. clerk, 52 Dennis st.
Cody William J. printer, 50 Webber st.
Cohen Jacob, tailor, 39 Orchard st.
Colby Warren H. Wheelwright, 28½ Warren st.
Colby William P. printer, 986 Harrison ave.
Colson James B. telegrapher, 389 Dudley st.
Colter John, painter, 1158 Harrison ave.
Connelly Dennis J. clerk, 200A Hampden st.
Cook Edward H. J. book-keeper, 31 Vine st.
Cook Noah N. cabinet-maker, 1148 Harrison ave.
Costa Joseph E. plumber, 26 Dunmore st.
Cotter Cornelius, produce, 58 Blue Hill ave.
Cottrell Simon G. drugs, 118 Blue Hill ave.
Cox Bernard J. stair-builder, 74 Eustis st.
Crowley Cornelius F. clerk, 32 E. Cottage st.
Cullen John F. contractor, 57 Batchelder st.
Cummings James, carpenter, 20 Mall st.
Curley Edward, clerk, 7 Clifton st.
Curley John J. clerk, 847 Albany st.
Curley Patrick J. teamster, 50 Fellows st.
Curtis Benjamin, butcher, 41 Dennis st.
Curtis Ernest T. paper-hanger, 847 Albany st.

Daly George P. roofer, 360 Dudley st.
Davenport Reuben W. lumber, 6 Kearsarge ave.
Davis Harry W. clerk, 43 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Deegan William F. dry goods, 23 Shirley st.
Dolan Joseph R. laundry, 5 Reading st.
Dolan William H. pianos, 264 Norfolk ave.
Downing Bartholomew J. painter, rear 57 Hampden st.
Driscoll Andrew J. brass-worker, 19 W. Cottage st.
Duffley Bernard F. clerk, 57 Batchelder st.
Duross William T. foreman, 28 Dunmore st.

Eaton Clarence C. book-keeper, rear 35 Woodville st.
Edson William H. paper-hanger, 1 Mt. Pleasant pl.
Edwards John A. provisions, 3 Orchard-park st.
Everson Wallace W. clerk, 10 Vine st.

Ward 17, continued.

Feeley William, stone-mason, 9 Roswell st.
Ferdinand Joseph, superintendent, 2 Cleveland pk.
Flynn Eugene, plumber, 86 Zeigler st.
Forbes Howard C. electrician, 21 Greenville st.
Ford John A. printer, 46 Burrill st.
Fuller Charles R. grocer, 17 Albion st.

Galvin Patrick, piano-maker, 52 Dearborn st.
Gifford William L. manager, 24 E. Cottage st.
Gillespie James J. wood-worker, 38 Zeigler st.
Gleason William J. produce merchant, 53 Langdon st.
Glynn John F. butcher, 133 Eustis st.
Glynn Joseph P. painter, 23 Webber st.
Golding John, clerk, 3 Mt. Pleasant pl.
Goldthwaite G. Frank, paper-hanger, 51 Palmer st.
Goode Thomas F. plumber, 102 Blue Hill ave.
Gough Bayard G. H. carpenter, 185 Dudley st.
Governor Albert S. barber, 51 Hampden st.
Grady Walter B. box-maker, 89 Eustis st.
Graham Edward, broker, 27 Forest st.
Graham James B. jr, clerk, 12 Albion st.
Grant John E. plater, 36 Mall st.

Haines James J. publisher, 6 Warren st.
Halligan Christopher J. provisions, 69 Palmer st.
Hamilton William J. press manager, 292 Dudley st.
Harnden William B. clerk, 7 Burrell st.
Hartnett Florence J. plumber, 317 Dudley st.
Haskins Charles E. merchant, 36 Moreland st.
Haskins Edward H. contractor, 31 Rockford st.
Hatch Byram W. millwright, 32 Woodville st.
Hawkins John M. flour, 40 Moreland st.
Healey John J. clerk, 11 Dennis st.
Hemsworth William, moulder, 231 Dudley st.
Hickey William H. electrician, 389 Dudley st.
Hill Levi T. watchmaker, 84 Eustis st.
Hill William N. salesman, 15 Winthrop st.
Hinckley Frederick O. foreman, 389 Dudley st.
Holland George H. cutter, 2 Brook ave.
Holland John J. carpenter, 49 Yeoman st.
Horton Henry, carpenter, 45 Thorndike st.
Howes Arthur E. paints, 78 Winthrop st.
Huff Clement A. hatter, 203 Eustis st.
Humphreys William M. clerk, 536 Dudley st.
Hunter William H. waiter, 48 Newcomb st.

Ward 17, continued.

Hurley David F. plumber, 50 Burrell st.
Hurley John F. brush-maker, 37 Adams st.

Jennings John T. plumber, 916 Albany st.
Jepson Otis B. vane-maker, 131 Eustis st.
Jernegan Eliot C. druggist, 73 W. Cottage st.
Jordan Jediah P. paper, 20 Greenville st.
Jordan Willard A. shipper, 33 Rockford st.
Joy Robert S. decorator, 9 Clifton st.

Keening Fred B. manufacturing, 15 Kearsarge ave.
Kelley Carleton F. clerk, 16 Warren pl.
Kelley Thomas E. grocer, 24 Clarence st.
Kelly Hugh, contractor, 31 Batchelder st.
Kelly Jerome L. piano-maker, 65 Palmer st.
Kendricken John F. plumber, 125 Moreland st.
Kesselhuth Edward F. tinsmith, 33 Clarence st.
Kidney Charles J. clerk, 455 Dudley st.
Killian John H. plumber, 926 Albany st.
King Patrick F. plumber, 10 Adams st.
Kirvin William T. plumber, 46 Palmer st.
Kittridge Thomas, manufacturer, 14 Huckins st.
Kneeland Dennis A. painter, rear 1110 Harrison ave.
Kruse Frederick P. commission merchant, 116 Winthrop st.

Laubrich Oswald F. H. hatter, 28 Clifton st.
Leo John J. piano-polisher, 20 Adams st.
Levingston Peter A. grocer, 114 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Lewis Charles E. carpenter, 28 Dearborn st.
Lockhart George A. carpenter, 206 Hampden st.
Loftus William H. paper-hanger, 68 Hunneman st.
Long Thomas F. clerk, 26 Renfrew st.
Lord Charles E. clerk, 8 Dennis st.
Lord William A. variety, 42 Brook ave.
Lowe Hermann, provisions, 483A Dudley st.
Lowell John S. watchmaker, 11 Fairland st.
Lunt Solomon F. electrician, 11 Albion st.
Lynch Thomas H. grocer, 24 Dunmore st.

Macdonald James V. hairdresser, 15 Kearsarge ave.
Macdonald John T. electrician, 1A Cottage ter.
Maffitt Harry S. broker, 336 Dudley st.
Mahan David J. mason, 5 Marshfield st.
Marshall Clement M. barber, 29 Batchelder st.

Ward 17, continued.

Maynard Everett C. salesman, 28 Mt. Pleasant ave.
McAndrew John J. insurance, 16 Huckins st.
McCarthy Jeremiah, lamplighter, 897 Albany st.
McCarty Charles J. book-keeper, 91 Zeigler st.
McCorkle Hubert H. clerk, 25 Langdon st.
McCoy William A. millwright, 22 Dearborn st.
McDonnell Patrick, stonecutter, rear 42 Chadwick st.
McElroy Henry, hay and grain, 1 Mt. Pleasant ter.
McEttrick Michael J. no business, 76 Mt. Pleasant ave.
McGowan Frederick L. real estate, 58 Mt. Pleasant ave.
McKeon J. Charles, clerk, 279 Dudley st.
McKevitt Thomas H. plumber, 46 Hunneman st.
McLaughlin Edward, carpenter, 40 Dennis st.
McLaughlin John J. gas-fitter, 48 Fellows st.
McLaughlin Robert, carpenter, 259 Eustis st.
McMan Thomas, teamster, 26 Albion st.
McManus James, upholsterer, 29 Burrell st.
McNamara William, cutler, 46 Burrell st.
McNealy Anthony, roofer, 136 George st.
McNealy Peter H. contractor, 63 Marshfield st.
McPhee Neil, carpenter, 833 Albany st.
Meegan Charles D. plumber, 975 Harrison ave.
Meegan James T. wheelwright, 975 Harrison ave.
Miller Henry F. salesman, 29 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Mitchell Bernard, store-keeper, 150 Hampden st.
Mitchell Thomas W. watchmaker, 7 Pevear pl.
Mitten John W. grocer, 1 Woodville st.
Morgan Richard F. barber, 173A Hampden st.
Morrill John W. painter, 54 East Cottage st.
Morse Dumont A. books, 451 Dudley st.
Moulton Charles W. mechanic, 90 Warren st.
Muldowney Edward, electrician, 27 Vine st.
Mulvee Michael, laborer, 4 Norfolk ave.
Murphy Joseph M. printer, 943 Albany st.
Murphy Joseph W. pianos, 1016 Harrison ave.
Murphy Thomas J. horseshoer, 363 Dudley st.
Murray Daniel H. plumber, 1 Douglass ave.
Murray John J. clerk, 939 Harrison ave.

Nelson Albert T. iron-worker, 55 Batchelder st.
Newell Elmer E. bookbinder, rear 13 Forest st.
Nolan John W. mill-hand 104 George st.
Norton George H. clerk, 1007 Harrison ave.
Nowell William S. clerk, 16 Warren pl.
Nye Charles H., jr., watchmaker, 26 E. Cottage st.

Ward 17, continued.

O'Callaghan Mina J. manager, 24½ Burrell st.
O'Keefe Arthur, porter, 100 Blue Hill ave.
O'Keefe John W. paper-hanger, 31 Woodward ave.
O'Malley Walter J. cutter, 9 Fremont ave.

Page John S. wall paper, 175 Dudley st.
Palmer William A. superintendent, 100 Moreland st.
Parker Frederick H. pianos, 8 Brook ave.
Paul Arthur E. brass, 360 Dudley st.
Pemple George C. cornice-maker, 27 Eustis st.
Phaneuf Edward J. mason, 149 Eustis st.
Phelan Thomas F. clerk, 32 Adams st.
Phillips Charles P. real estate, 809 Albany st.
Pickett Edward B. mason, 442 Dudley st.
Pike George A. painter, 29 Blue Hill ave.
Powers Robert J. florist, 40 Dearborn st.

Queeney James H. produce, 42 Norfolk ave.
Quinlan Timothy J. provisions, 53 Newcomb st.

Rahl George J. clerk, 5 Woodville st.
Restarrick Richard, type, 536 Dudley st.
Richards Charles C. organs, 14 Winthrop st.
Ring Millard F. chemist, 49 Blue Hill ave.
Robb William A. clerk, 27 Burrell st.
Roberts George T. brush-maker, 62 Forest st.
Roberts John E. wood-worker, 221 Dudley st.
Robinson Frank M. clerk, 25 Albion st.
Roche James J. polisher, 37 Marshfield st.
Ronan John F. painter, 38 Dennis st.
Rooney William F. organ-builder, 51 Taber st.
Rourke William J. painter, 28½ Warren st.
Rowe George C. painter, 113 Hampden st.
Rublee John H. grocer, 7 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Ryan Edward J. blacksmith, 9 Blue Hill ave.
Ryder William C. printer, 17 Batchelder st.

Scannell William J. blacksmith, 24 Huckins st.
Schellenberg Benjamin, leather, 9 Winthrop st.
Severance George A. salesmen, 122 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Sheehan John M. plumber, 368 Dudley st.
Sheran John E. real estate, 68 Forest st.
Silvey John J. wood-turner, 36 Randall st.
Simpson Charles A. agent, 231 Dudley st.
Simpson Edward M. mason, 42 Clarence st.

Ward 17, continued.

Simpson John F. carpenter, 84 George st.
Slattery John, mason, 22 North ave.
Slattery William I. machinist, 130 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Small Angier A. merchant, 12 Rollins st.
Smith Daniel J. wood-worker, 89 Zeigler st.
Smith Edgar L. hatter, 17 Vine st.
Stone Henrie D. machinist, 237 Dudley st.
Sullivan Fred A. clerk, 74 Blue Hill ave.
Sullivan Jeremiah B. clerk, 37 Forest st.
Swain Charles E. grocer, 60 Winthrop st.
Swett Edgar D. electrician, 224 Dudley st.

Taylor Frank F. foreman, 35 Forest st.
Tighe John, grocer, 74 Forest st.
Tisdale Charles H. grocer, 92 Winthrop st.
Titus Charles M. real estate, 18 Clifton st.
Torrey William F. draughtsman, 26 Greenville st.
Tredick William O. painter, 9 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Tremble Thomas F. barber, 377 Dudley st.

Vail George M. carpenter, 22 Forest st.
Verkampen Charles J. machinist, 14 Forest st.

Wade Joseph M. real estate, 55 Forest st.
Walsh John A. upholsterer, 20 North ave.
Walsh Joseph M. clerk, 847 Albany st.
Webster Charles O. machinist, 83 Eustis st.
Wells Francis S. draughtsman, 48 Shirley st.
West Charles H. electrician, 33 Taber st.
White Thomas, marble, 83 E. Lenox st.
White Walter A. druggist, 76 Mt. Pleasant st.
Whitman Willard M. refrigerators, 34 E. Cottage st.
Wilbur Ivory B. mason, 43 Orchard st.
Wilkins Francis, machinist, 5 Warren pl.
Williams Henry J. chemist, 16 Greenville st.
Woods Edward B. electrotyper, 15A Cottage ter.
Woolny Arthur E. machinist, 134 Winthrop st.
Wylie Clarence W. carpenter, 14 Winslow st.

WARD 18.

Adams Edward, harness-maker, 1195 Tremont st.
Adams Louis, confectioner, 8 Riverside st.
Adler John F. elevator, 287 Cabot st.
Aiken William T. fish, 8 Linden ave.
Amrheim George, baker, 72 Hammond st.
Archdeacon James J. carpenter, 68 Cabot st.

Banks John H. watchman, 59 Ruggles st.
Banks Walden, undertaker, 84 Sawyer st.
Barrett William, contractor, 34 Ball st.
Barry Thomas S. plumber, 782 Shawmut ave.
Bates Benjamin G. plumber, 2055 Washington st.
Baxter Otis, foreman, 12 Ruggles st.
Binns Walter H. varieties, 1043 Tremont st.
Bird Walter C. clerk, 746 Shawmut ave.
Bissonett Lewis N. butter, 3 Sawyer st.
Bittner Franz, cabinet-maker, 916 Columbus ave.
Bonney George C. furniture, 8½ Auburn st.
Brady Thomas F. machinist, 3 Terry st.
Brickley William H. teams, Hotel Warwick, Marble st.
Brooks John H. machinist, 75 Vernon st.
Brown Patrick H. polisher, 1027A Tremont st.
Bunnell Benjamin F. painter, 66 Warwick st.
Buxbaum Julius, provisions, 746 Shawmut ave.
Byrnes Peter H. laborer, 41 Haskins st.
Byron John T. shoemaker, 55 Northfield st.

Cahill Thomas J. clerk, 21 Dillon st.
Campbell John S. mason, 104 Westminster st.
Campers John, cigars, 2 Arnold st.
Canty John J. carriages, 14 Adams pl.
Carter Frederick O. restaurant, 683 Shawmut ave.
Celler Gustave, provisions, 34 Hammond st.
Chadbourn Charles F. shipper, 8 Weston pl.
Charland John Narcisse, printer, Madison Park Hotel, Sterling st.
Childs Otis F. retired, 8 Derby pl.

Ward 18, continued.

Clark Lorenzo B. confectioner, 77 Sterling st.
Clement Nelson C. clerk, Hotel Westminster, Marble st.
Cogan James, pianos, 35 Cunard st.
Coleman Michael J. druggist, 1037 Tremont st.
Cook George H. plumber, 92 Hammond st.
Coombs Herbert W. cutter, 47 Hammond st.
Coots Charles A. agent, 24 Hammond st.
Corliss James H. blacksmith, 3 Whittier st.
Cotter Daniel J. clerk, 64 Warwick st.
Crafts Frank E. machinist, 19 Ball st.
Cronin John, grocer, 79 Lenox st.
Crowley Patrick J. piano-maker, 10 Sussex st.
Cunniff Malachy J. gardener, 271 Cabot st.
Curley Daniel J. retired, 5 Linden ave.
Curley James H. pianos, 14 Sarsfield st.
Curtis Thomas Henry, cornice-maker, 39 Sawyer st.

Dalton Charles E. painter, 47 Vernon st.
Davis Benjamin F. clothing, 15 Kenilworth st.
Davis Edwin F. superintendent, Hotel Comfort, Williams st.
Deeterich Charles R. clerk, 8 Madison st.
Defose Frank E. roofer, 50 Lenox st.
Dempsey Dennis J. plumber, 994 Tremont st.
Demuth Berthol E. A. printer, 11 Sarsfield st.
Devlin Joseph, carpenter, 93 Hampshire st.
Diel Charles E. electrician, 5 Linden ave.
Donahue Thomas, carpenter, 13 Bartlett st.
Donovan Patrick J. compositor, 142 Vernon st.
Dowd Christopher F. painter, 19 Dillon st.
Downes E. Daniel, merchant, 3 Putnam pl.
Downey Frederick H. plumber, 1037 Tremont st.
Downing Michael J. printer, 63 Weston st.
Doyle James J. tinsmith, 1 Hammett st.
Drew Frank J. plumber, 793 Shawmut ave.
Dundon Michael P. telegrapher, 78 Ruggles st.

Eagan John I. salesman, 26 Williams st.
Elofson Gustaf F. chemist, 49 Haskins st.
Everett William, cigars, 31 Hammond st.
Everton John, foreman, 89 Hampshire st.

Fairfield Frederick P. printer, 21 Madison st.
Fanning William H. upholsterer, Winthrop pl.
Farrar George W. carriages, 41 Bartlett st.
Faulkner Clarence A. roofer, 108 Lenox st.

Ward 18, continued.

Fellman Samuel, plumber, 67 Sterling st.
Ferris James, clerk, 62 Williams st.
Finlay William, upholsterer, 22 Weston st.
Flagg William E. engineer, 85 Dudley st.
Flynn Martin T. plumber, 22 Benton st.
Foley Peter T. clerk, 77 Vernon st.
Foy Thomas, machinist, 19 Haskins st.
Franey John J. stable, 66 Vernon st.
Frederickson Peter A., sr., real estate, 686 Shawmut ave.
Fregeau Lawrence A. photographer, 56 Cabot st.
Fuller Walton C. retired, 14 Northfield st.

Gay Frank W. provisions, 664 Shawmut ave.
Germond John S. machinist, 10 Ruggles st.
Gibbs George B. carpenter, Hotel Westminster, Marble st.
Gogan Francis, plasterer, 5 Linden ave.
Good William E. foreman, 31 Newbern st.
Goode Joseph M. tinsmith, 69 Cabot st.
Grace Robert, baker, 76 Westminster st.
Graves William H. machinist, 20 Auburn st.
Greenlaw William C. carpenter, Hotel Comfort, Williams st.
Griffin Lawrence W. real estate, 28 Lamont st.
Griffin William F. carpenter, 1267 Tremont st.
Gunn James, moulder, 49 Weston st.

Hagar Nelson, upholsterer, 81 Hammond st.
Haggerty James J. machinist, 13 Northfield st.
Hally John J. carpenter, 90 Hammond st.
Hanlon James J. painter, 142 Sterling st.
Harney Michael J. packer, 44 Sarsfield st.
Harrison William H. painter, 283 Cabot st.
Hartstein Elias, provisions, 17 Sawyer st.
Havender George W. fish, 679 Shawmut ave.
Helt Jacob, clothing, 38 Dudley st.
Hemmings Fred J. chemist, 9 Sussex st.
Hennessey Patrick H. mason, 149 Sterling st.
Hession Patrick H. pianos, 1 Willow pk.
Hetherington William, shoemaker, 67 Lenox st.
Hickey Frank, painter, 17 Haskins st.
Holmes Addison B. machinist, 41 Ruggles st.
Howard Thomas, harness-maker, 43 Sawyer st.
Howe Charles E. contractor, 15 Madison st.
Hoyt Stewart E. waiter, 121 Warwick st.
Hunt Frederick, fruit, 9 Greenwich st.

Ward 18, continued.

Hurley Thomas F. paver, 776 Shawmut ave.
Hyland Joseph P. clerk, 2161 Washington st.

Johanson Axel M. cornice-maker, 9 Warwick st.
Johnston James J., jr., clerk, 34 Northfield st.
Jones Lewis B. electrician, 1 Kenilworth st.
Juggins William F. foreman, 690 Shawmut ave.

Kelly Charles F. stonecutter, 105 Ruggles st.
Kelly George W. driver, Dallas place.
Kelly John P. blacksmith, 60 Cabot st.
Killion John F. pianos, 1242 Tremont st.
Kingsley George N. clerk, 17 Walpole st.
Kirk Abraham, yarn-dresser, 17 Walpole st.

Larner Roger J. pianos, 19 Burke st.
Lawless Patrick J. gardener, 79 Lenox st.
Lennon John J. cornice-maker, 39 Northfield st.
Lewis Albert, marble, 7 Ball st.
Limerick Thomas F. pianos, 18 Dillon st.
Lloyd Edwin J. carpenter, 32 Ball st.
Lloyd William P. glass, 26 Ruggles st.
Loud Frank, baker, 10 Ball st.
Lynn Charles M. carpenter, 61 Hammond st.

MacKinnon James L. insurance, 9 Marble st.
Madden John J. roofer, 36 Linden Park st.
Maguire Andrew J. foreman, 1 Linden ave.
Mahan Thomas F. painter, 114 Kendall st.
Mahan William H. blacksmith, 126 Cabot st.
Mahoney John, carpenter, 56 Cabot st.
Mahoney Timothy F. carpenter, 103 Sterling st.
Marston George H. organs, 6 Madison st.
Martin James W. painter, 52 Northfield st.
Martin John, cabinet-maker, 5 Terry st.
Mason Ernest L. real estate, 37 Linden Park st.
Maxwell Harry W. machinist, 7 Marble st.
McBarron Charles H. blacksmith, 45 Vernon st.
McCarthy James, clerk, 961 Tremont st.
McCarthy James J. cornice-maker, 44 Windsor st.
McCarthy John J. janitor, 35 Cunard st.
McDonald George D. plumber, 281 Cabot st.
McDonough Ignatius S. clerk, 21 Kenilworth st.
McGowan Charles H. clerk, 63 Ruggles st.
McKenna Timothy A. gas-fitter, 143 Cabot st.

Ward 18, continued.

McKenney William S. bricklayer, 5 Parnell st.
McLeod Douglass, carpenter, 129 Lenox st.
McNulty William H. upholsterer, 10 Clifton pl.
Messer Almand B. carpenter, 3 Goldsmith pl.
Middleton Henry F. confectioner, 26 Linden Park st.
Miller Solomon, grocer, 1196 Tremont st.
Mitchell James D. mason, 1 Arnold st.
Monahan Owen, brass-moulder, 6 Greenwich st.
Mooney Matthew, glass, 129 Vernon st.
Moore Charles B. caterer, 59 Sawyer st.
Morris John F. clerk, 26 Williams st.
Morrison Daniel D. pianos, 9 Downing st.
Morrison Hugh W. carpenter, 142 Vernon st.
Mulheran John, hacks, 285 Cabot st.
Mulholland Patrick, clerk, 957 Tremont st.
Mulvey Thomas H. mason, 10 Madison st.
Mulvin William H. painter, 11 Clifton pl.
Murray Owen W. leather, 10 Willard pl.
Murray Patrick E., jr., clerk, 234 Cabot st.
Murray William H. printer, 15 Willow Park.

Neary John F. printer, 1081 Tremont st.
Neigles John, jeweller, 36 Cunard st.
Nelson William M. grocer, 99 Warwick st.

Olson Anton F. rigger, 971 Columbus ave.
O'Melia Patrick F. laborer, 29 Benton st.
O'Neil James W. clerk, 115 Vernon st.
O'Toole Frank J. clerk, 11 Westminster st.
Owens David M. gas-fitter, 6 Kent st.

Papen Theodore F. packer, 3 Hammett st.
Paterson William W. grocer, 118 Lenox st.
Pike Augustus H. pianos, 74 Hammond st.
Pottle William M. clerk, rear 82 Roxbury st.
Pray Frank C. machinist, 853 Columbus ave.
Price Moses, mason, 18 Davenport st.

Raftery Patrick H. no business, 22 Oak Grove ter.
Recknagel Charles, photographer, 1141 Tremont st.
Reed James, machinist, 39 Warwick st.
Reed John A. barber, 23 Ball st.
Richardson Walter D. clerk, 72 Dudley st.
Riley Spencer R. barber, 40 Kendall st.
Robertson Henry D. pianos, 21 Haskins st.

Ward 18, continued.

Robertson William G. gas-fitter, 32 Newbern st.
Rockwood George W. painter, 137 Cabot st.
Rogers James P. laborer, 568 Shawmut ave.
Rogers John J. driver, 6 Goldsmith pl.
Rogers Joseph H. paper-hanger, 24 Hammond st.
Rogers Thomas A. book-keeper, 64 Westminster st.
Rooney Henry, electrician, 137 Ruggles st.
Rothwell Charles, painter, 24 Madison st.
Ryan Joseph P. carpets, 985 Columbus ave.
Ryan Joseph T. plumber, 21 Northfield st.
Ryan Thomas F. dry goods, 21 Auburn st.

Sanders Lewis D. clerk, 1022 Tremont st.
Scanlan Thomas A. pianos, 79 Cabot st.
Schluter Carl, cigars, 853 Columbus ave.
Seamon Israel, dry goods, 129 Warwick st.
Shine Henry J. fish, 37 Bartlett st.
Shuman Edwin A. clothing, 60 Vernon st.
Simpson Daniel H. upholsterer, 18 Vernon st.
Smith Charles, plumber, 42 Cabot st.
Smith Charles H. brass-finisher, 708 Shawmut ave.
Smith Edmond L. confectioner, 97 Dudley st.
Smith Frank, plumber, 788 Shawmut ave.
Soby John T. wheelwright, 97 Warwick st.
Stevens John C. pianos, 1 Feiling pl.
Stromblad Karl F. carpenter, 102 Hammond st.
Sullivan J. Henry, machinist, 3 Marble st.
Sweat Philip W. carpenter, 1 Sumner pl.
Sweeney John P. laborer, 9 Burke st.

Tambo Joseph A. harness, 7 Hammett st.
Tasker William, carpenter, 705 Shawmut ave.
Taylor Albert E. carriages, 23 Walpole st.
Thomson John M. mason, 795 Tremont st.
Trudeau Tofeld, machinist, 17 Walpole st.
Tuite Christopher J. surveyor, 16 Benton st.
Tupper Charles S. carpenter, 187 Cabot st.

Van Derveer Garrett, undertaker, 8 Goldsmith pl.
Verge Joseph H. cooper, Madison Park Hotel, Sterling st.
Von Schoppe Charles F. F., jr., barber, 71 Sterling st.

Warner Edward J. barber, 92 Hammond st.
Waters Henry A. polisher, 14 Dillon st.
Welch Martin, driver, 34 Hammond st.

Ward 18, continued.

West Willis A. dentist, 33 Westminster st.
Weymouth John G. printer, 11 Ruggles st.
Wheeler Lewis, grocer, 4 Willis ter.
White Timothy J. grocer, rear 177 Cabot st.
White William J. carriages, 25 Burke st.
Whittaker George O. clerk, 20 Oak Grove ter.
Wilson William S. variety, 1092 Tremont st.
Wolf David jeweller, 46 Warwick st.
Woolley Charles B. provisions, 41 Ruggles st.

WARD 19.

Adams John E. S. carriage-builder, 50 Eliot sq.
Ahern James H. core-maker, 156 Calumet st.
Anderson Gynther C. clerk, 8 Bickford ave.
Andrews Charles E. compositor, 36 Delle ave.

Balem Robert W. plate-driller, 133 St. Alphonsus st.
Barger Asbury, wheelwright, 4 Alleghany st.
Beatti James, lather, 34 Elmwood st.
Becker Jacob F. machinist, 89 Longwood ave.
Berry George A. provisions, 21 Highland ave.
Bissonnet Louis E. photographer, 52 Alleghany st.
Blackwell Henry, importer, 5 Heath pl.
Bleiler Frederick, butcher, 15 Day st.
Bleiler Walter J. contractor, 15 Day st.
Bopp Joseph, piano-maker, 19 Schiller st.
Bosworth George N. variety, 1624 Tremont st.
Broder James H. stone-mason, 44 Hillside st.
Braum Sylvester, cabinet-maker, 39 Fort ave.
Brawley Anthony T. clerk, 97 Smith st.
Brennan Daniel J. grocer, 832 Parker st.
Bresnahan Dennis A. real estate, 1 Cherokee st.
Brooks Thomas T. leather, 86 Bellevue st.
Brown Charles H. L. butcher, 71 Lawn st.
Burke Jeremiah M. plumber, 235 Highland st.
Butler Thomas P. carriage-maker, 37 Hillside st.

Cantwell Michael P. carpenter, 16 Oregon st.
Carey Thomas F. plumber, 704 Parker st.
Chase Charles M. S. shoe-cutter, 14 Oregon st.
Clabby John, clothing-cutter, 27 Leon st.
Cleary Michael H. contractor, 47 Conant st.
Clinton Thomas F. machinist, 18 Halleck st.
Clough George A. clerk, 23 Fort ave.
Cole William S. builder, 813 Parker st.
Colgan James W. engraver, 6 Hillside st.
Connell Thomas, upholsterer, 7 Peabody st.

Ward 19, continued.

Connelly James H. watchman, 28 Terrace st.
Connolly Patrick J. painter, 1601 Tremont st.
Costello John A. plumber, 22 Smith st.
Costello John F. builder, 82 Fisher ave.
Cotter Patrick A. printer, 233 Highland st.
Cox Owen F. engineer, 36 Cherokee st.
Crawshaw Walter W. painter, 31 Decatur ave.
Cronin Daniel F. tile-layer, 103 Calumet st.
Crosby George B. clerk, 211 Parker Hill ave.
Cross F. Frank, clerk, 32 Cherokee st.
Cunniffe Bernard J. plumber, 1 Sachem st.
Curley John J. clerk, 33 Wigglesworth st.
Currier George W. printer, 111 Cedar st.
Cusick Thomas E. electrician, 6 Cherokee st.

Daly Michael, brass-finisher, 107 St. Alphonsus st.
Davis Richard N. musician, 6 Linwood sq.
Delamater Lewis C. thermometer-maker, 458 Huntington ave.
Dempsey John F. plasterer, 40 Highland Park st.
DeSilva Albert, banker, 2 Linwood sq.
Devaney Jeremiah J. cutter, 9 Carmel st.
Devereaux John J. electrician, 19½ Centre st.
Dewar Hiram D. teas, 103 Highland st.
Dixon Albert R. mason, 3 Batchelder ter.
Doherty Charles A. machinist, 7 Wigglesworth st.
Donnelly Edward M. manager, 813 Parker st.
Donnelly Thomas F. electrician, 3 Culbert pl.
Dorr Franz, varieties, 76 Longwood ave.
Doyle John, mason, 676 Parker st.
Doyle Laurence, plasterer, 24 Thwing st.
Doyle William E. machinist, 1 Eldora st.
Drew John W. manager, 18 Autumn st.
Driscoll Daniel J. carpets, 84 Terrace st.
Driscoll Timothy H. stonecutter, 22 Day st.
Driscoll Timothy J. clerk, 7 Sachem st.
Dugan Edward M. plumber, 46 Hillside st.

Edwards Robert J. clerk, 55 Bellevue st.
Egan William F. carpets, 3 French ter.
Esselen Joseph, merchant, 839 Parker st.

Fallon Patrick H., jr., clerk, 702 Parker st.
Farley Eugene J. plumber, 109 Conant st.

Ward 19, continued.

Fay George W. clerk, 28 Whitney st.
Feneno John J. salesman, 34 Phillips st.
Fernands Alexander, carpenter, 1470 Tremont st.
Ferris Eugene, brewer, 66 Fisher ave.
Fischer Edward, refrigerator, 30 Lawn st.
Fitzgerald Thomas J. carpenter, 40 Calumet st.
Flanagan John J. machinist, 20 Parker Hill ave.
Fletcher Henry H. clerk, 704 Parker st.
Fogerty Patrick E. engineer, 21 Conant st.
Foley Edward F. confectioner, 1429 Tremont st.
Foley Roger F. fish, 866 Huntington ave.
Folsom Augustine H. photographer, 48 Alleghany st.
Ford Joseph B. contractor, 4 Hillside st.
Ford William E. lithographer, 76 Smith st.
Forrest Thomas, electrician, 7 Sachem st.
Forsaith William V. book-keeper, 372 Longwood ave.
Foster Grosvenor, printer, 66 Terrace st.
Fuerst Alexander, bookbinder, 39 Kenwood rd.

Garrity Charles S. pattern-maker, 36 Cherokee st.
Garvey James H. bricklayer, 123 Longwood ave.
Gately Patrick J. clerk, 7 Minden st.
Gately William, painter, 209 Parker Hill ave.
Gaynor Frank A. clothing-cutter, 27 Beech Glen st.
Gibbons John E. bricklayer, 3 Duncan st.
Gilligan William, contractor, 456 Parker st.
Gilmore Edward J. undertaker, 16 Oscar st.
Gilmore James, painter, 1265 Columbus ave.
Gilpatrick Samuel F. express, 152 Heath st.
Glennon Thomas F. contractor, 4 Sewall st.
Goeller Rudolph, blacksmith, 9 Leon st.
Goldberg Solomon, cutter, 32 Linwood st.
Good Patrick H. porter, 14 Gurney st.
Goodman Henry A. shoes, 4 Lewis pk.
Goodrich Charles I. motorman, 18 Sunset st.
Goodwin Nicholas, carpets, 1577 Tremont st.
Gould Frank L. safe manufacturer, 63 Beech Glen st.
Goulding Robert L. shoemaker, 75 Fort ave.
Grant Harry A. agent, 839 Parker st.
Grant J. William, clerk, 468 Brookline ave.
Grant Oliver S. electrician, 11 Smith st.
Green Thomas F. foreman, 5 New Heath st.
Greenhalge John W. carpet-worker, 11 Elmwood st.
Grigg Edwin, carpenter, 39 Calumet st.
Grigg Justin E. real estate, 194 Bellevue st.

Ward 19, continued.

Haggerty Jeremiah G. grocer, 318 Longwood ave.
Hannon Michael A. butcher, 120 Fisher ave.
Hanrihan John J. plumber, 6 Newark st.
Hardcastle Thomas F. machinist, 6 Wigglesworth st.
Hardy Webster O. clerk, 4 Greenleaf st.
Harney Frank L. clerk, 266 Ruggles st.
Harris George H. clerk, 77 Marcella st.
Harrison William H. electrician, 43 Longwood ave.
Hart John F. shipper, 122 Calumet st.
Hart Joseph A. baker, 119 Cedar st.
Hayes Thomas, mason, 14 Sewall st.
Hayward Langdon, real estate, 165 Highland st.
Heiler Matthaus, brewer, 62 Terrace st.
Hess Henry C. grocer, 27 Conant st.
Hickey John E. clerk, 3 Pequot st.
Hoban Bernard J. printer, 820 Parker st.
Hoffman Edward J. painter, rear of 17 Smith st.
Hogan William J. clerk, 65 Longwood ave.
Hughes Peter, steamfitter, 124 Longwood ave.
Hughes Philip J. plumber, 33 Delle ave.
Hurley George A. agent, 128 Calumet st.
Hurley Patrick J. plumber, 12 Cedar pk.
Hyams Henry M. cigars, 1464 Tremont st.

Jacobs Frank C. clerk, 255 Heath st.
Jager Charles J. windmill, 276 Parker Hill ave.
Judge Joseph W. real estate, 689 Parker st.

Kanairy John A. C. iron-worker, 57½ Whitney st.
Kavanagh Laurence J. boots and shoes, 25 Faxon st.
Keane John, carpenter, 83 St. Alphonsus st.
Kelley Edward J. butcher, 119 Cedar st.
Kelley James J. varnisher, 466 Parker st.
Kelley John H. bookbinder, 77 Marcella st.
Kelley Thomas J. salesman, 38 Francis st.
Kelly John C. plumber, 1 Morley st.
Kelly Joseph F. plumber, 7 New Heath st.
Kelsey Harry D. book-keeper, 776 Huntington ave.
Kemp John J. electrician, 99 St. Alphonsus st.
Kennedy John J. real estate, 692 Huntington ave.
Kenney Bernard W. plumber, 14 Gurney st.
Kenney Thomas J. steamfitter, 22 Phillips st.
Kerrigan Francis J. painter, 1 Greims pl.
Kindred Leslie W. upholsterer, 8 Elmwood st.
Kitson John, cap-maker, 1 Elmwood ct.

Ward 19, continued.

Knowlton George H. milliner, 3 Austin st.
Kramer Christopher J. jeweller, 21 Centre st.

Lancaster Clarence E. N. painter, 133 Cedar st.
Lane Edward P. cabinet-maker, 101 Longwood ave.
Leary John J. steward, 78 Francis st.
Le Blanc Louis, carpenter, 47 Prentiss st.
Lehan David J. printer, 1633 Tremont st.
Leighton Jesse G. carpenter, 27 Kempton st.
Libby James O. paver, 18 Centre st.
Logan Edward J. clerk, 12 Fisher ave.
Lorway John, compositor, 30 Worthington st.
Lowney John F. clerk, 32 Kenwood rd.
Luppold Stephen, jr., locksmith, 32 Mindora st.
Lutz Charles, dining-room, 121 Centre st.
Lynch George, wire-worker, 259 Ruggles st.
Lynch Timothy P. plumber, 11 Oregon st.
Lyons Charles A. clerk, 745 Huntington ave.

Macdonald John A. brass-finisher, 16 Sewall st.
Mahoney Michael, lather, 28 Mindoro st.
Malloy William, currier, 298 Roxbury st.
Maloney Thomas, teamster, 10 Shepherd ave.
Marston George Noyes, insurance, 23 Bellevue st.
Marston Samuel A. printer, Binney st.
McAllister Ronald, mason, 17 Minden st.
McAvoy John, laborer, 147 Marcella st.
McCarthy William, soap-maker, 12 Longwood ave.
McChesney Isaac M. engineer, 149 Fisher ave.
McCormick Joseph M. gilder, 84 Calumet st.
McDevitt John F. buyer, 25 Fort ave.
McDonald Thomas H. plumber, 4 Highland pk.
McGaffigan Edward, engineer, 1591½ Tremont st.
McHugh Edward J. clerk, 12 Sachem st.
McInerney Timothy D. blacksmith, 818 Parker st.
McIntyre Henry G. book-keeper, 9 Morley st.
McKenna Joseph H. shipper, 206 Heath st.
McKinnon Henry, carpenter, 58 Lawn st.
McLaughlin Henry C. clerk, 687 Parker st.
McLoughlin John, mason, 22 Ellingwood st.
McMahon John J. designer, 5 Linwood sq.
McManus Joseph, bookbinder, 8 Field st.
McMorrow Felix J. shoes, 805 Huntington ave.
McNally John, engineer, 63 Minden st.
Mealey Edward M. plumber, 1 Bay View pl.
Meier William, wheelwright, 9 Smith st.

Ward 19, continued.

Miner Ethan A. engineer, 3 Centre st.
Moore James, carpenter, 10 Sachem st.
Moulton Frank E. janitor, 147 Hillside st.
Mulloney James F., jr., lithographer, 2 Highland pk.
Murdock George H. upholsterer, 73 Iroquois st.
Murphy Richard A. provisions, 733 Huntington ave.

Nangle Charles P. contractor, 80 Conant st.

O'Brien Martin J. reporter, 115 Hillside st.
O'Brien Michael J. gas-fitter, 11 Kempton st.
O'Connor Richard E. hatter, Harrington ave.
O'Flynn Patrick C. builder, 37 Fort ave.
O'Leary Cornelius J. printer, 56 Delle ave.
O'Leary John J. printer, 17 Burney st.

Perkins Charles A. salesman, 2 Batchelder ter.
Pfau John F. glass, 98 Lawn st.
Phillips Charles E. clerk, 1188 Columbus ave.
Phillips Isaac, clothier, 67 Highland st.
Plumb Joseph D. agent, 175 Highland st.
Porter Roland H. piano-rubber, 233 Highland st.
Prendergast Thomas J. laborer, 13 Whitney st.
Provest Charles S. clerk, 482 Brookline ave.

Reardon Maurice, jr., harness-maker, 10 Bickford ave.
Reardon Thomas F. plumber, 1 Burney st.
Redman Matthew, machinist, 235 Highland st.
Reed Albert A. clerk, 33 Minden st.
Reed S. Marshall, real estate, 12 Hillside st.
Reynolds Lambert J. pianos, 122 Calumet st.
Rhodes John H. merchant, 7 Kempton st.
Rich Mark, hairdresser, 10 Bucknam st.
Riley Luke B. architect, 16 Highland Park ave.
Rix James R. mason, 20 Elmwood st.
Robinson Frank E. carriage builder, 25 Beech Glen st.
Roby H. Walter, provisions, 746 Huntington ave.
Roche Francis, real estate, 10 Wait st.
Rochford Henry J. cabinet-maker, 870 Huntington ave.
Roessle John, brewer, 47 Centre st.
Rogers Arthur, shoe-cutter, 4 Faxon st.
Rogers Percy S. clerk, 199 Roxbury st.
Rogers William H. manager, 90 Kenwood road.
Ross James W. carpenter, 20 Highland ave.
Rowley Charles J. packer, 261 Longwood ave.

Ward 19, continued.

St. Thomas George, machinist, 8 Gore st.
Schaefer Casper J. cabinet-maker, 1 Centre pl.
Schuler John G. confectioner, 53 Whitney st.
Schuler John M. optician, 1419 Tremont st.
Schumann Frank L. insurance, 125 Minden st.
Scollin Thomas J. hats, 494 Parker st.
Scollins Hugh J. photographer, 6 Estey st.
Scully John, stone-mason, 9 Kempton st.
Shea Thomas H. real estate, 99 Calumet st.
Sheppard John A. mason, 10 Phillips st.
Silver William A. newsdealer, 20 Delle ave.
Simmons Henry E. provisions, 169 Roxbury st.
Slattery James J. florist, 6 Estey st.
Smith Harry S. machinist, 191 Fisher ave.
Sollis Herbert F. carpenter, 328 Longwood ave.
Spellman Thomas F. painter, rear 57 Longwood ave.
Spencer Charles E. carpenter, 1567A Tremont st
Standermayer William H. printer, 81 Smith st.
Stanton Edmund M. printer, 81 Fort ave.
Stephens Henry J. stonecutter, 13 Mechanic st.
Steverman Benjamin J. electrician, 121 Calumet st.
Stock Edward A. machinist, 33 King st.
Stoddard Orrick H. carpenter, 4 Thwing st.
Stone Mark, 1st, clothing, 59 Fort ave.
Stroud Frederick A., jr., compositor, 31 Kenwood road.
Sullivan James F. steam-fitter, 113 St. Alphonsus st.
Sullivan John J. real estate, 671 Parker st.
Sullivan Patrick J. grocer, 52 Francis st.
Sullivan Richardson C. organ-maker, 12 Rogers ave.
Sweeney Robert, pianos, 47 Whitney st.

Thompson Ernest C. clerk, 65 Wensley st.
Thoré Wendell P. designer, 852 Huntington ave.
Tobin James A. printer, 219 Highland st.
Tobin John, grocer, 10 Pontiac st.
Tobin Thomas H. case-maker, 34 Calumet st.
Tully John K. plumber, 2 Morton pl.
Turner Fergus S. clerk, 94 Bellevue st.
Tyler Henry, loom fixer, 137 Centre st.
Tyler William, machinist, 39 Prentiss st.

Vander Pyl Cornelius, pianos, 5 Heath pl.

Walker John B., jr., salesman, 20 Gardner ave.
Ward Edmund F. agent, 32 Fisher ave.

Ward 19, continued.

Watson Robert A. architect, 40 Hillside st.
Weaver George F. produce, 3 Oscar st.
Weener Jonas, cigars, 15 Alleghany st.
Weinstein Louis, cornice-maker, 345 Heath st.
Wenzel Joseph H. pianos, 17 Field st.
West Albert S. painter, 683 Parker st.
Weston George Henry, clerk, 15 Wait st.
White Martin F. pianos, 24 Gardner st.
Whitney Frank J. lithographer, 6 Cedar pk.
Whyte Thomas J. blacksmith, 104 Conant st.
Wiley James L. clerk, 41 Parker Hill ave.
Williams Edward Mason, 17 Parker Hill ave.
Williams James P. machinist, 42 Francis st.
Wilson James F. plumber, 158 Heath st.
Wilson Thomas R. hay and grain, 5 Mindoro st.
Wilson William W. mason, 16 Francis st.
Winston James, no business, 172 St. Alphonsus st.
Woodhill Walter H. clerk, 18 Carmel st.
Wright Alexander B. shipper, 73 Fort ave.

Ziegler Alfred M. manufacturer, 18 Cedar pk.
Ziegler Max, upholsterer, 11 Longwood ave.

WARD 20.

Adams Clarence B. clerk, 235A Millet st.
Adams Joseph, plumber, 63 Crescent ave.
Adams Thomas C. yacht builder, 22 Minton st.
Ahern Patrick M. building mover, 223 Hamilton st.
Albee Clarence W. plumber, 9 Upham ave.
Alden John W. creamery, 125 Stanwood st.
Allen Edward D. illustrator, 9 Hamilton st.
Allen James M. real estate, 34 Wales st.
Armstrong Christopher R. machinist, 15 Cottage Side st.
Augur Charles H. merchant, 16 Nixon st.

Babcock John B. jr. straw goods, 11 Downer ave.
Babcock William G. jr., artist, 75 Clarkson st.
Bailey Alexander W. wheelwright, 50 Saxton st.
Baird John J. box manufacturer, 20 Everett road.
Balcom Frank C. salesman, 9 Greenbrier st.
Bampton Robert, jr., lead, 36 Cushing ave.
Barker George F. electrician, 30 Faulkner st.
Barker Louis K. harness, 63 Richfield st.
Barker Melville H. manager, 11 Moultrie st.
Barlow Thomas L. builder, 22 Warner st.
Barrett Jeremiah E. laborer, 14 Roach st.
Bassett Eugene L. clerk, 31 Bradshaw st.
Bates Benjamin F. civil engineer, 3 May st.
Baxter James C. agent, 75 Nightingale st.
Baxter Whitfield W. carpenter, 14 Winter st.
Beach Albert M. clerk, 123 Pleasant st.
Bellamy William, fancy goods, 17 Bowdoin ave.
Bent Orrin, clerk, 30 Nixon st.
Berry Henry H. clerk, 71 Sawyer ave.
Besarick William H. architect, 64 Sagamore st.
Bickford Horace M. lumber, 17 Bellevue st.
Boles Thomas J. manager, 15 Morrill st.
Bond James I. cabinet-maker, 38 Linden st.
Bond Robert J. hardware, 37 Blakeville st.
Bonner William, carpenter, 22 Auckland st.

Ward 20, continued.

Bowen George H. electrician, 24 Rill st.
Bradley Joseph M. tailor, 4 Merlin st.
Brown Maurice F. printer, 77 Harbor View st.
Bruce George E. creamery, 75 Pleasant st.
Bryan William F. carriage-worker, 1200 Dorchester ave.
Bullard William P. optician, 97 Cushing ave.
Burr Frank H. bookbinder, 45 Savin Hill ave.
Busch Henry H. lithographer, 11 Howe st.

Callahan Edward J. broker, De Wolf st.
Callahan John T. book-keeper, 18 Hartland st.
Calnan John C. machinist, 67 Auckland st.
Campbell Alexander, metal-worker, 21 Maryland st.
Campbell John C. jr., caster, 1112 Dorchester ave.
Canning John, clerk, 44 Grampian way.
Carew James J. marble, 23 Arcadia st.
Carew Joseph F. marble, 13 Thornley st.
Carleton Guy T. soap, 26 Auckland st.
Carter Henry W. machinist, 10 Maryland st.
Carver John A. painter, 369 Savin Hill ave.
Casey Joseph J. agent, 6 Thornley st.
Cate Nathaniel, leather, 47 Harvard st.
Church Haroid A. civil engineer, 9 Everett road.
Clapp John C. jr., architect, 42 Salcombe st.
Clapp Samuel, painter, 6 Glen st.
Clark F. Warren, builder, 30 Sydney st.
Clark William R., jr., real estate, 24 Mt. Everett st.
Clarke Randolph K. merchant, 4 Sumner st.
Collins John, clerk, 20 Lawrence ave.
Collins Stephen J. upholsterer, 71 Saxton st.
Conant Edgar A. clerk, 24 Glendale st.
Condon Maurice, hay and grain, 19 Charles st.
Condon William P. bookbinder, 12 Romsey st.
Conlin Frank B. photographer, 28 Athelwood st.
Connor Charles P. dry goods, 69 Tuttle st.
Connor Jeremiah, clerk, 23 Bay st.
Cook Jacob P. cutter, 98 Auckland st.
Coombs John H. engineer, 10 Greenheys st.
Corbett Peter B. real estate, 12 Pleasant st.
Corcoran Michael, teaming, 4 Pearl st.
Cordingly Percy, grocer, 1108 Dorchester ave.
Cottam Elmer E. clerk, 15 Romsey st.
Cotter James F. electrotyper, 9 Waldeck st.
Courtney Cornelius E. machinist, 1248 Dorchester ave.

Ward 20, continued.

Cram D. Henry, contractor, 76 Tuttle st.
Creamer William P. laundry, 23 Rosedale st.
Crocker Joseph S. carriage-builder, 27 Lyons st.
Crocker William F. printer, 38 Corona st.
Crockett Frederick T. foreman, 110 Glenway st.
Crook George I. grocer, 63½ Ceylon st.
Crosby Samuel T. jr., insurance, 6 Windermere road.
Cross James M. soapstone, 12 Hinckley st.
Crowley James T. stevedore 32 Holiday st.
Curley John F. plumber, 103 Quincy st.
Curran Thomas P. pedler, 45 Stonehurst st.
Curtis Henry, jr., provisions, 497 Columbia road.

Dadmun Charles F. grocer, 81 Mayfield st.
Dailey Eugene F. wool-grader, 315 Quincy st.
Daley Edward T. gas-fitter, 41 Elmo st.
Daloz Laurent H. dyer, 38 Pleasant st.
Daly Daniel J. real estate, 1111 Dorchester ave.
Damon Addison C. carpenter, 28 Puritan ave.
Davis Amos F. provisions, 327 Quincy st.
Dean Albert C. clerk, 195A Hamilton st.
Delano Edward H. draughtsman, 37 Bellevue st.
DeLue George B. contractor, 1 Remington st.
DeLue Willard K. liquors, 418 Seaver st.
Dever Michael, agent, 268 Bowdoin st.
Dillon Patrick H. clerk, 17 Thornley st.
Dirksmeyer Charles H. coppersmith, 1009 Dorchester ave.
Doane Charles E. surveyor, 31 Harlem st.
Dodge Henry A. manufacturer machines, 337 Park st.
Doe Amos, superintendent, 35 Kenwood st.
Dolan John, provisions, 184 Talbot ave.
Donaldson William, builder, 690 Blue Hill ave.
Donovan John B. painter, 14 Lindsey st.
Doten Charles C. clerk, 21 Bloomfield st.
Doyle William B. treasurer, 57 Charlotte st.
Driscoll John M. salesman, 233 Columbia rd.
Duncan James, secretary and treasurer, 20 Branch ave.
Duncan Robert, bookbinder, 485 Quincy st.
Dunn Edgar A. book-keeper, 47 Harvard st.

Eagan James F. buyer, 33 Lyon st.
Eaton Andrew J. painter, 38 Fowler st.
Eichorn Henry S. cap-maker, 21 Romsey st.
Ellsworth James D. journalist, 212 Savin Hill ave.
Ellsworth John W. jewelry, 47 Waldeck st.

Ward 20, continued.

Emery Joseph A. book-keeper, 19 Trescott st.
Estey William J. printer, 61 Olney st.
Evans Martin E. oils, 39 Belford st.

Fairclough James H. compositor, 3 Page st.
Farren James, groceries and provisions, 66 Greenwich st.
Farwell Edward S. clerk, 30 Melville ave.
Finnegan James B. shipper, 80 Pleasant st.
Fitch Robert S. real estate, 14 Morrill st.
Flynn William J. real estate, 27 Wheatland ave.
Forbush Albert L. real estate, 208 Brunswick st.
Foster William B. clerk, 12 Holiday st.
Freeman Naphtali D. fish, 54 Mt. Everett st.

Gale William H. buyer, 16 Hinckley st.
Galway Patrick H. lacquerer, 62 Romsey st.
Gardiner Granville S. A. manufacturer, 105 Millet st.
Gardner Frederick M. druggist, 4 Montella st.
Gilbert William J. printer, 1176 Dorchester ave.
Gill John E. wood and coal, 287 Hancock st.
Gillespie John Y. plumber, 683 Columbia road.
Gillpatrick William D. stair-builder, 71 Linden st.
Glennon James E. foreman, 45 Olney st.
Gordon William, machinery, Spring st., east side.
Graham Arthur F. clerk, 30 Belfort st.
Grant George W., jr., mason, 135B Spencer st.
Gray Arthur, manager, 9 Victoria st.
Grey George P. clerk, 33 Stanley st.
Griffin Houston F. clerk, 54 Hancock st.
Griffith Henry, contractor, 11 Linden st.

Haley Herbert E. real estate, 29 Stanley st.
Hall George A. carriage-maker, 200 Hamilton st.
Hall Henry, insurance, 88 Adams st.
Hall Henry L. salesman, 5 Ware st.
Hallett Samuel J. foreman, 253 Park st.
Halligan John F. clerk, rear 125 Quincy st.
Hambro Maurice H. florist, 324 Blue Hill ave.
Hand Frank, carpenter, 20 Auckland st.
Hanson Hans, mason, 169 Westville st.
Harding Frank A. ticket agent, 1A Grove pk.
Harding George F. salesman, 55 Vinson st.
Harding James L. provisions, 6 Draper st.
Hardy Samuel F. electrician, 18 Josephine st.

Ward 20, continued.

Hart Karen J. druggist, 1294 Dorchester ave.
Harty John A. clerk, 9 Elton st.
Hathaway Albert E. moulder, 12 Ellet st.
Hayes Michael, carpenter, 3 Maryland st.
Hazen Maynard D. butter and eggs, 118 Erie st.
Hearty Owen H. salesman, 19 Clement pk.
Henderson William T. builder, 53 Crescent ave.
Hennessey James E. wire-worker, 35 Clarkson st.
Hennigan Patrick F. stonecutter, 27 Geneva ave.
Hersey Frederick L. grocer, 8 Annabel st.
Hibbard Thomas, yacht-builder, 17 Nottingham st.
Hickey Peter J. no business, 73 Savin Hill ave.
Higgins Albert L. plasterer, 11 Jerome st.
Higgins William, machinist, 5 Spring Garden st.
Hill Artemon L. paper-cutter, 14 Elton st.
Holbrook Pinckney, real estate, 20 Percival st.
Holt Charles E. grocer, 17 Annabel st.
Homer George E. jeweller, 257 Park st.
Horan Cornelius A. salesman, 370 Bowdoin st.
Horton Joseph B. boots and shoes, 17 Wheatland ave.
Hosmer Charles F. draughtsman, 288 Geneva ave.
Howard Samuel A. salesman, 6 Paisley pk.
Howe Edward J. salesman, 343 Quincy st.
Howe Joseph J. dry goods, 115 Pleasant st.
Hoye James A. house-furnisher, 10 Victoria st.
Hubbard Willard B. plumbers' supplies, 9 Sydney st.
Hudson Thomas H. carpenter, 34 Clarkson st.
Hunneman Joseph B. decorator, 8 Glen st.
Hunter Allen R. musician, 42 Bellevue st.

Imray George J. polisher, 47 Barry st.
Ingersoll Charles, foreman, 45 Bakersfield st.
Innis George C. electrician, 266 Bowdoin st.

Jobling William J. carpenter, 11 Payson ave.
Johnson Charley J. painter, rear 1149 Dorchester ave.
Johnson Dana R. salesman, 360 Park st.
Johnson Gottlieb H. W. brush-maker, 38 Church st.
Johnson Walter F. clerk, 28 Belfort st.
Jordan Everard W. grocer, 814 Blue Hill ave.
Jordan Frank V. clerk, east side De Wolf st.
Jordan James O. chemist, 60 Cushing ave.
Joslin George C. no business, 19 Claybourne st.
Junisky Frederic A. clerk, 75 Mayfield st.

Ward 20, continued.

Kearns Patrick A. insurance, 7 Mascoma st.
Kelley William, builder, 76 Hamilton st.
Kellogg Willis S. clerk, 36 Northern ave.
Kelly Harry L. shipwright, 11 Bowdoin ave.
Kemp Arthur H. clerk, 13 Carmen st.
Kennedy John F. carriage-maker, 9 Raven st.
Kennedy John J. butter and eggs, 16 Pleasant st.
Kenney Melvin W. photographer, 17 Tremlett st.
Knight James A. salesman, 3 Trent st.
Knowles Josiah F. shoes, 27 Lawrence ave.
Knowles William, cutter, 63 Bakersfield st.

Laidlaw James A. marble-cutter, 1197 Dorchester ave.
Lamb Edmund J. machinist, 23 Richfield st.
Lambert Herbert L. tinsmith, 292 Hancock st.
Lamson Thomas F. publisher, 4 Grove pk.
Landon John L. clerk, 91 Stoughton st.
Laws Howard W. clerk, 35 Wheatland ave.
Leary Daniel, machinist, 321 Quincy st.
Leary J. Thomas, druggist, 43 Stanley st.
Le Francis Richard R. clerk, 6 Payson ave.
Le Masey Thomas H. real estate, 9 Greenmount st.
Levelle Herbert H. engraver, 134 Pleasant st.
Libby Erwin M. provisions, 82 Erie st.
Lillie Edward E. electrician, 89 Barry st.
Lincoln Frank W. piano-maker, 54 Elmo st.
Little Charles M. builder, 11 Trull st.
Logue John, carpenter, 58 Barry st.
Lomasney Thomas F. provisions, 43 Robinson st.
Lord Charles F. provisions, 1 Greenheys st.
Loring George A. clerk, 103 Melville ave.
Loring William, inspector, 66 Harbor View st.
Lynch Daniel E. inspector, 113 Dakota st.
Lyons Walter S. grain, 69 Pleasant st.
Lythgoe William H. real estate, 27 Thornley st.

MacDonald Joshua S. real estate, 12 Elton st.
MacPherson James A. journalist, 19 Bullard st.
Madden John H. engineer, 33 Newport st.
Mahoney John J. clerk, 187 Geneva ave.
Mahoney Patrick B. bookbinder, 53 Topliff st.
Marmaud William A. show cards, 40 Newport st.
Mattimore Martin J. book-keeper, 5 Lyon st.
May Frederick J. real estate, 34 Adams st.
May Joseph J. provisions, 37 Bullard st.

Ward 20, continued.

May Samuel, jr., merchant, 987 Dorchester ave.
McAllen Enos F. clerk, Denny st.
McAuliffe Eugene P. carpenter, 41 Kilton st.
McClellan James H. dye stuffs, 181 Glenway st.
McCormack Charles, printer, 48 Saxton st.
McCurdy George F. clerk, 61 Grampian way.
McDonald Joseph H. newsdealer, 332 Washington st.
McDonald Patrick F. iron, 10 Jerome st.
McDonald William J. cutter, 7 Alpha rd.
McGovern Michael, mason, 1155 Dorchester ave.
McGrady Charles E. real estate, 446 Quincy st.
McGrath Michael J. grocer, 47 Clarkson st.
McGrath Patrick H. printer, 23 Raven st,
McHugh Edward J. book-keeper, 215 Hancock st.
McMorrow James J. contractor, 46 Ditson st.
McSweeney John J. clerk, 26 Auckland st.
Mehlinger Louis, salesman, 40 Rill st.
Merrick Frank W. sewing machines, Rockland ave.
Merrill A. Franklin, clerk, 3 Carmen st.
Minkler William, electrician, 994 Dorchester ave.
Minot William H. printer, 33 Algonquin st.
Mitchell John L. clerk, 38 Auckland st.
Morris Henry D. W. superintendent, 50 Grampian way.
Moulton J. Marion, stair-builder, 22 Downer ave.
Mowry Charles H. book-keeper, 97 Bowdoin st.
Munroe Stephen A. D. clerk, Highland st.
Murphy John H. gas-fitter, 45 Crescent ave.
Murphy Joseph H. newsdealer, 5 Maryland st.
Murphy Thomas J. upholsterer, 37 Stonehurst st.
Murphy William A. journalist, 16 Whitby terrace.
Murray John J. insurance, 51 Speedwell st.
Murry Anthony F. fruit, 10 Endleigh st.
Murtagh Peter, carpenter, 138 Elmo st.

Naylor William H. painter, 92 Auckland st.
Neff Edward, cabinet-maker, 59 Sagamore st.
Newson James B. carpenter, 85 Tuttle st.
Newton Frederick C. house-finisher, 53 Harbor View st.
Nichols John H. superintendent, 119 Cushing ave.
Nichols Laroy E. watchmaker, 49 Fayston st.
Nicholson William C. burnisher, 12 Newport st.
Nixon John, clerk, 42½ Glenway st.
Norris Elza, clerk, 90 Brunswick st.

O'Brien John J. compositor, 40 Auckland st.
Oldfield Joseph J. banker, Pleasant st.

Ward 20, continued.

Ormsby Curtis J. clerk, 139 Kilton st.
O'Sullivan James O. paper, 146 Adams st.

Packard Fred H. milk, 22 Sumner st.
Parks Robert T. builder, 30 Hancock st.
Parshley Alonzo, foreman, 32 Glendale st.
Patterson John R. buyer, 24 Auckland st.
Pattison Samuel J. printer, 18 Arcadia st.
Peard William, carpenter, 54 East st.
Perkins Charles H., jr., leather, 47 Lawrence ave.
Perkins Seth, contractor, Cedar ave.
Perry Anthony A. book-keeper, 40 Auckland st.
Peters Edward D., jr., engineer, Percival st.
Pettee Charles D. book-keeper, 35 Harvard st.
Phelan Joseph E. salesman, 158 Glenway st.
Pierce Frederic B. real estate, 40 Glendale st.
Pinanski Nathan, real estate, 5 Fayston st.
Poore Harrison H. dry goods, 375 Columbia rd.
Pope Arthur G. collector, 56 Topliff st.
Pope George W. packer, 356 Bowdoin st.
Power John A. marble-worker, 30 Oakley st.
Powers Morris, salesman, 99 Devon st.
Prendergast James J. machinist, 102 Sydney st.
Putnam Benjamin W., jr., wool, 29 Rosseter st.

Quinn Philip H. stevedore, 47 Bicknell st.

Ramisch Frank J. manager, 80 Hamilton st.
Reddington Thomas F. printer, 10 Howes st.
Redmond Charles E. auctioneer, 75 Savin Hill ave.
Reed Samuel B. insurance, 185 Glenway st.
Rice Frederick G. machinist, Hendry st.
Rice Harry J. builder, 35 Longfellow st.
Richardson Charles W. printer, 1 Richfield pk.
Richardson Howard T. clerk, 327 Geneva ave.
Richardson L. Wesley, book-keeper, 10 Everett rd.
Ricker John H. manufacturer, 2 Evandale ter.
Riley William, carpenter, 22 Auckland st.
Roach Edward, machinist, 33 Newport st.
Robinson George H. machinist, 26 Windermere st.
Rockwood Albert P. storage, 19 Cushing ave.
Rogers William, watchman, 62 Grampian way.
Rolland Alexander, cutter, 1 Greenmount st.
Rooney John, cabinet-maker, 101 Sydney st.

Ward 20, continued.

Rosnosky Simon, janitor, 29 Richfield st.
Ryerson Frank E. 364 Quincy st.

Sampson George T. clerk, 5A Grove pk.
Scanlan Daniel J. stonecutter, 128 Devon st.
Scanlan John J. cooper, 32 Spring Garden st.
Scott Frank B. woodworker, 53 Sagamore st.
Scott James G. carpenter, 78 Auckland st.
Sears Alfred, provisions, 50 Bloomfield st.
Selig Morris, salesman, 8 Clarkson st.
Sheehan T. Edward, architect, 25 Sydney st.
Sherman Thomas L. machinist, 98 Auckland st.
Shields Edward T. bell-hanger, 30 Wesley ave.
Siebert Herman A. foreman, 20 LeRoy st.
Simmons Walter A. clerk, 142 Draper st.
Siney Christopher, no business, 8 Romsey st.
Skelton Edward O. publisher, 44 Intervale st.
Slattery Daniel G. plumber, 92 Pleasant st.
Smith Charles A. J. insurance, 182 Savin Hill ave.
Smith Edward B. pattern-maker, 327 Columbia road.
Smith George L. driver, 33 Crescent ave.
Smith Heman F. painter, 24 Harlem st.
Smith James T. receiver, 1075 Dorchester ave.
Smith Marshall S. P. book-keeper, 64 Devon st.
Smullen John J. tailor, 411 Seaver st.
Snow Frank B. salesman, 54 Lawrence ave.
Southwell John F. painter, 3 Minton st.
Spenceley William S. W. carpenter, 14 Abbot st.
Sprague Alfred W. carpenter, 19 Everett ave.
Stamm Charles A. plumber, 8 Conrad st.
Steinauer Meinard B. bookbinder, 94 Clarkson st.
Stepat Julius, piano-maker, 12 Hendry st.
Stephenson Henry, carpenter, 10 Ellsworth st.
Stern Henry, book-keeper, 28 Auckland st.
Stevens Edmund P. no business, 261 E. Cottage st.
Stone Lloyd G. teams, 31 Allston st.
Storm Azariah S. teas, 18 Bloomfield st.
Stratton Ernest T. mason, 95 Sawyer ave.
Sullivan Daniel, clerk, 36 Spencer st.
Sullivan Frank E. book-keeper, 23 Grampian way.
Sullivan Humphrey J. shoes, 5 Orchardale st.
Sumner Frank H. clerk, 6 Abbot st.
Swallow Frank A. insurance, 33 Richfield st.
Sweeney Daniel F. shipper, 19 Homes ave.
Sweeney Miles J. provisions, 79 Harbor View st.

Ward 20, continued.

Swett Edward B. manager, 66 Glenway st.
Swett George W. druggist, 579 Columbia road.

Tarbox Frederick L. clerk, 27 Grant st.
Tessier Phillip, druggist, 9 Hinckley st.
Thomas Edgar H. real estate, 9 Marlowe st.
Thomas Henry C. baker, 9 Hecla st.
Thorner Robert, electrician, 36 Church st.
Tompkins Peter, carpenter, 25 Leedsville st.
Totman Walter W. tool-maker, 149 Millett st.
Tougas Napoleon E. insurance, 6 Lindsey st.
Tracy Lewis E. manager, 9 Southern ave.
Tracey Richard G. blacksmith, 82 Auckland st.
Travers Thomas F. clerk, 18 Elton st.
Trefethen Ervin T. superintendent, 68 Bernard st.
Troy Thomas, marble-cutter, 12 Maryland st.
Turner Joseph F. restaurant, 54 Grampian way.

Vail Judsom M. real estate, 5 Vinson st.
Valentine George A. manufacturing, 58 Bowdoin ave.
Vincon S. Willard, clerk, 31 Bradshaw st.
Vortisch John J. barber, 31 Claybourne st.

Wade Nathaniel, curtains, 7 Page st.
Waldron Francis, grocer, 23 Bay st.
Wall William E. wool, 73 Mayfield st.
Wallace William J. clerk, 280 Hancock st.
Walter William J. real estate and insurance, 1415 Dorchester ave.
Walton Daniel J. book-keeper, Williams pk.
Warner James A. cashier, 25 Bellevue st.
Warren Charles B. no business, 147 Harvard st.
Warren Solon G. painter, 13 Hamilton st.
Watson Bertram J. clerk, 162 Glenway st.
Wendell William A. bookbinder, 28 Greenbrier st.
Wheat Herbert E. real estate, 290 Geneva ave.
Wheeler Ezra H. retired, 268 Normandy st.
Wheeler Herman H. clerk, 36 Auckland st.
White Francis, painter, 101 Sawyer ave.
White John J. merchant, 56 Richfield st.
Whitehead Edwin A. retired, 12 Longfellow st.
Whitten George A. book-keeper, 11 Fayston st.
Wilder Ebenezer, machinist, 45 Harbor View st.
Wilder George D. foremen, 2 Conrad st.
Williams Henry R. wool, 38 Lawrence ave.

Ward 20, continued.

Wilson John A. plumber, 35 Devon st.
Wilson William, machinist, 36 Harbor View st.
Wirtz John, blacksmith, 26 Hecla st.
Wooley James T. silversmith, 103 Devon st.
Worcester Henry A. clerk, 73 Tuttle st.
Wright Samuel E. manager, 79 Spencer st.
Wright Walter P. wool-broker, 6 Mascoma st.

York James M. carpenter, 195 East Cottage st.

WARD 21.

Adams Charles F. supplies, 59 Waverly st.
Adams Charles R. paperhanger, 8 Akron st.
Armington Charles F. electrician, Hotel Dale, Dale st.
Arnold Joseph, manufacturer, 31 Waumbeck st.
Atwood Warren L. clerk, 15 Glenwood st.

Backup Harry F. painter, 5 Cedar st.
Backup Robert A. clerk, 44 Codman pk.
Bacon Augustus, dry goods, 147 Ruthven st.
Baldwin George E. compositor, 6 Hazelwood st.
Balfour Peter D. compositor, 3 Grosvenor pl.
Bampton George G. grocer, 39A Woodbine st.
Barrett James F. carpenter, 10 Kensington st.
Barry William F. wood-worker, 20 Bartlett st.
Bates Henry W. no business, 86 Elm Hill ave.
Beal Edwin W. clerk, 30 Munroe st.
Beaman Foster E. book-keeper, 17 Woodbine st.
Becket Warren R. foreman, 3 Copeland st.
Bennett James H. clerk, 2976 Washington st.
Bentham Harry G. signs, 21 Laurel st.
Berger Moses, agent, 21 Lambert ave.
Berrill James A. clerk, 101 Walnut ave.
Bertram Frank E. no business, 35 St. James st.
Bowditch John F. brush-maker, 40 Guild st.
Boyden Jason H. measurer, 17 Dale st.
Brackett Harry N. reporter, 20 Woodbine st.
Brazil Patrick J. salesman, 23 Fountain st.
Brown George S. commission, 312 Warren st.
Browne Roderick W. bookbinder, 1 Elmore pk.
Bryant William E. editor, 1 Circuit st.
Bullens Francis H. salesman, 8 Hazel pk.
Burckhardt Louis, advertising, 14 Highland st.
Burns William E. clerk, 19 Savin st.
Buzzell John F. provisions, 2928 Washington st.

Campbell William H. painter, 6 Rock st.
Carmichael Wesley D. barber, 73 Warren st.

Ward 21, continued.

Cary William H. superintendent, 39 Maywood st.
Caswell Clarence B. clerk, 20 Ruthven st.
Chapin Austin B. H. real estate, 52 Crawford st.
Chapin Charles M. broker, 13 Humboldt ave.
Chesley Edwin E. clerk, 6 Wabon st.
Chesley Frank H. hay and grain, 131 Dudley st.
Clark Samuel, crockery, 63 Bainbridge st.
Clasby John, slater, 26 Wakullah st.
Coffin Henry L. book-keeper, 37 Alaska st.
Colligan Joseph C. book-keeper, 15 Hollander st.
Colman Homer R. hats, 6 Gannett st.
Conant George C. collector, 41 Cliff st.
Conant William R. clerk, 11 Herman st.
Conboy Frank J. barber, 24 Lambert st.
Condon William J. salesman, 3 Cardington st.
Connelly Bartholomew J. builder, 93 Dale st.
Connington Hubert H. J. real estate, 31 Humboldt ave.
Cooksey Joseph E. clerk, 10 Akron st.
Coombs Frank A. silver-plater, 14 Dorr st.
Corthell George O. clerk, 24 Woodbine st.
Cotter James E. painter, 37 Bower st.
Crooks Robert J. clerk, 41 Munroe st.
Cullivan James, liquors, 30 Juniper st.
Curley John J. florist, 14 Fenwick st.
Curley Martin P. F. salesman, 4 Thornton st.
Currie John, grocer, 2 Hulbert st.
Currier J. Frank, artist, 108 Maple st.
Curtis William O. lumber, 43 Crawford st.

Daly Dennis H. clerk, 7 Harold st.
Damon Rector, slippers, 21 Holborn st.
Daniels George, cigars, 43 Quincy st.
Davis Allen A. patterns, 374 Warren st.
Davis Daniel A. engineer, 15A Wabon st.
Davis Samuel G. real estate, 120 Highland st.
Davis William T. clerk, 42 Guild st.
Dever Joseph P. clerk, 37 Edgewood st.
DeYoung Jacob, jeweller, 2785 Washington st.
Dickinson Robert C. variety, 28 Thornton st.
Dobbins George W. salesman, 22 Elmore st.
Dolan John W. painter, 84 Bower st.
Dole John W. merchant, 105 Howland st.
Douglass John, printer, 16 Mills st.
Draper Charles E. milk, 112 Bower st.

Ward 21, continued.

Ehrlich Jacob, furniture, 111 Warren st.
Emery John B. F. superintendent, 71 Cedar st.
English Richard, milk, 77 Dale st.
Ernest Hugo, clerk, 30 Millmont st.

Fay John E. printer, 10 Fenwick st.
Fitton George E. broker, 100 Hutchings st.
Fitzmorris James J. insurance, 10 Ray st.
Flanders Charles S., poolroom, 242 Warren st.
Flannelly James T. provisions, 22 Alpine st.
Floyd Harry N. clerk, 46 Laurel st.
Fogarty Francis J. book-keeper, 1 Pickering ave.
Foley Charles T. printer, 19 Maywood st.
Foley Patrick A. plumber, 4 Akron pl.
Ford George F. variety, 3 Glenwood st.
Frederic Burton L. butcher, 5 Johnston pk.
Freeman Alfred L. printer, 5 Gannett st.
French Caleb J. general manager, "The Warren."
Friebe Edward, salesman, 17 Humboldt ave.
Fried Adolph, grocer, 72 Maywood st.
Fuller George H. book-keeper, 8 Rockland st.
Fuller George W. salesman, 18 Circuit st.

Gallagher Michael J. shoes, 2 May st.
Gammon Irving P. druggist, 19 Fenno st.
Gately Michael C. clerk, 15 Elmore st.
Gillespie William E. printer, 1 Savin st.
Gillett S. Lewis, salesman, Norfolk House, 4 Eliot sq.
Ginn Thomas, grocer, 12 Westminster ave.
Gleason William H. merchant, 12 Ruthven st.
Glidden Arthur I. clerk, 497 Blue Hill ave.
Gorman David W. brass-finisher, 18 Catawba st.
Gormley William J. clerk, 2660 Washington st.
Goudey Enos G. agent, 22 Holborn st.
Grant Erdon L., clerk, 58 Cliff st.
Grant Ernest B. coal, 17 Waumbeck st.
Green Albert A. painter, 19 Oakland st.
Greenleaf Mace E. electrician, 244 Warren st.
Griffin Thomas J. clerk, 485 Blue Hill ave.

Hadley Thomas C. foreman, 19 Alpine st.
Haigh J. William, clerk, 42 Lambert st.
Hall Harry D. broker, 79 Humboldt ave.
Hardy Joseph B. shoes, 18 Kingsbury st.
Harlow James H. disinfectants, 11 Ottawa st.

Ward 21, continued.

Harris James E. patterns, 15 Fenno st.
Hatch Isaac H. painter, 16 Circuit st.
Hayes Herbert E. provisions, 30 Savin st.
Hefler Abbott S. provisions, 47 Homestead st.
Helmer William, jr., designer, 139 Crawford st.
Herrick William C. clerk, 40 Guild st.
Hill Frederick L. painter, 32 Whiting st.
Hillard James L. publisher, 248 Warren st.
Hillman John P. painter, 2978 Washington st.
Hodgate John M. stenographer, 30 Wabon st.
Holder Herbert A. electrician, 131 Bower st.
Hopkins George P. salesman, 19 Southwood st.
Howard Frank H. clerk, 193 Blue Hill ave.

Jackson Samuel, trunks, 65 Clifford st.
Jacobs Jacob, trader, 73 Savin st.
Jefferds Henry S. foreman, 31 Edgewood st.
Johnston Thomas J. A. clerk, 354 Walnut ave.
Jones Frank R. clerk, 336 Warren st.
Jones Lindsay S. insurance, 79 Munroe st.
Joyce Austin E. civil engineer, 65 Maywood st.

Karns J. Homer, clerk, 16 Akron st.
Keenan John, machinist, 80 Regent st.
Keene Samuel C. real estate, 33 Howland st.
Keith Charles B. grocer, 28 Munroe st.
Kelley Robert B. architect, 72 Seaver st.
Kelly John L. real estate, 6 Intervale st.
Kelly John P. teaming, 37 Codman pk.
Kenney James T. musician, 14 Elmore st.
Kenney Thomas F. iron-worker, 5 Alpine ter.
Kimpel Louis, confectioner, 10 Kingsbury st.
Kitson Isaac, machinist, 28 Akron st.
Knight Henry W. salesman, 58 Cliff st.
Knox Albert L. clerk, 20 Hartwell st.
Koelsch John G. brass-finisher, 21 Galena st.
Koopman Joel, antique furniture, 16 Waumbeck st.
Kuhn David P. grocer, 45 Gaston st.

Laffoley Philip, carpenter, 37 Cliff st.
Lakin George F. express, 315A Warren st.
Leonard Andrew J. clerk, 55 Maywood st.
Lloyd William S. salesman, 472 Warren st.
Logue Charles E. hardware, 8 Cedar st.
Lord William H. insurance, 26 Gaston st.

Ward 21, continued.

Lougee George A. printer, 60 Cliff st.
Low Benjamin O. no business, 15 Rockland st.
Low Frank W. flour, 10 Dale st.
Lynch Eugene, liquors, 68 Elm Hill ave.

MacCarthy F. James, druggist, 4 Crawford st.
Magrath William H. cigars, 15 Humboldt ave.
Maguire James F. insurance, 4 Intervale st.
Mahoney Jeremiah P. machinist, 28 Regent st.
Mansfield Charles J. plumber, 59 Humboldt ave.
Martyn Edward, clerk, 115 Dale st.
Maxwell Robert S. painter, 1 Cliff pl.
McAlister Edward C. insurance, 11 Circuit st.
McAlvery Samuel, leather, 37 Edgewood st.
McCarthy Daniel H. clerk, 35 Quincy st.
McCarthy Florence C. pianos, 56 Regent st.
McCarthy John D. clerk, 7 Quincy st.
McClellan William, plumber, 8 Cathedral st.
McDonald William, carpenter, 25 Lambert ave.
McGee John P. brass-finisher, 4 Mills st.
McGettrick Andrew F. butcher, 24 Dorr st.
McGillicuddy Cornelius J. plumber, 51 Bower st.
McGiveran Michael, pressman, 37 Maywood st.
McGovern Thomas L. sheet-iron, 79 Cedar st.
McLean James A. wood-worker, 43 Savin st.
McLean Samuel, salesman, 2 Sunderland st.
McLeod Charles E. wood-carver, 121 Dale st.
McMahon John P. brass-finisher, 11 Wakullah st.
McNamara Joseph, engineer, 4 Valentine st.
McNeil Frederick, carpenter, 295 Blue Hill ave.
McNinch Robert A. lumber, 67 Crawford st.
Mellyn Robert E. surveyor, 95 Dale st.
Merrill George A. collector, 4 Kensington pk.
Miller George L. hatter, 46 Holborn st.
Mingon Henry B. agent, 17 Lambert st.
Monahan Charles S. clerk, 32 Dorr st.
Mooar Clarence T. boots and shoes, 26 Circuit st.
Moore Robert W. cornices, 12 Elmore st.
Morand Prosper L. foreman, 103 Walnut ave.
Morrison James M. blankets, 66 Crawford st.
Morse Lewis W. grocer, 20 Montrose st.
Morton William G. shipper, 5 Highland pl.
Mulliken George H. salesman, 4 Herman st.
Murphy Stephen B. foreman, 14 Rockland st.
Murray George H. restaurant, 6 Glenwood st.

Ward 21, continued.

Nason William L. fish, 27 Bainbridge st.
Nazro Frederic H. boots and shoes, 14 Eliot sq.
Nelson Frank H. broker, 25 Dana st.
Newman William G. plumber, 35 Bainbridge st.
Norton Howard E. restaurant, 12 Gannett st.
Norton John, printer, 112 Regent st.
Nye Edson P. pianos, 311 Blue Hill ave.

O'Brien Michael A., jr., book-keeper, 48 Laurel st.
O'Connor Dennis, salesman, 125 Warren st.
Ostburg Ralph A. carriage-maker, 4 Alpine pl.
Ottie William E. salesman, 24 Edgewood st.

Page Daniel E. stabler, 312 Warren st.
Paradise Arthur K. machinist, 84 Humboldt ave.
Parker Frank S. shoecutter, 46 Cedar st.
Parker George W. banker, 34 Elm Hill ave.
Parker W. Prentiss, clerk, 218 Seaver st.
Payson Walter M. salesman, 18A Rockville pk.
Payson William A. contractor, 28 Gaston st.
Pearsall John L. merchant, 11 Waumbeck st.
Peckham Charles S. compositor, 18 Dorr st.
Peirce Mark W. accountant, 20 Rockland st.
Philbrick Joseph, builder, 1 Wabon st.
Pierce Ignatius F. book-keeper, 68 Bartlett st.
Pinkham Everard W. architect, 34 Catawba st.
Plaisted Hazen W. broker, 62 Cliff st.

Quick Howard P. mechanical engineer, 12 Perrin st.

Rankine Oscar G. agent, 13 Howland st.
Raphael Meyer J. manager, 6 Cardington st.
Reed James W. grocer, 17 Galena st.
Reilly Edward F. clerk, 176 Walnut ave.
Reynolds Edward, hotel, 21 Schuyler st.
Rice Henry W. artist, 18 Highland st.
Rohrer Harry M. clerk, 37 Humboldt ave.
Root William A. contractor, 57 Crawford st.
Rowell George L. blacksmith, 13 Fountain st.
Rude Julius, painter, 45 Codman pk.
Rumrill William S. clerk, 74 Dale st.
Russell William L. jeweller, 43 Moreland st.
Ryan John E. upholsterer, 6 Hulbert st.

Ward 21, continued.

Sawyer Albert C. clerk, 73 Warren st.
Saxton Thomas F. insurance, 19 Fenno st.
Semple James B. compositor, 17 Glenwood st.
Sennott George P. plumber, 19 Codman pk.
Shaw Charles B. insurance, 28 Savin st.
Shedden William, brass-finisher, 2998 Washington st.
Sheehan Frederick A. fresco-painter, 128 Dale st.
Shields Malachi, builder, 81 Circuit st.
Simmons William L. leather sorter, 44 Cobden st.
Simon Isaac, no business, 34 Edgewood st.
Simon Samuel, manufacturer, 42 Lambert st.
Small John W. boots and shoes, 47 Crawford st.
Smiley Harlan P. machinist, 8 Lambert st.
Smiley Henry, stair-builder, 64 Alpine st.
Smith Daniel L. insurance, 79 Warren st.
Smith Frank C. crockery, 6 Fountain st.
Snow Charles B. collector, 58 Savin st.
Sparhawk Edward E. teacher, 78 Seaver st.
Spillane Jeremiah C. real estate, 217 Walnut ave.
Stark Elmer E. E. clerk, 30 Bower st.
Starratt Clarence W. clerk, 39 Walnut ave.
Stevens Erving E. clerk, 30 Waumbeck st.
Strange Charles A. M. painter, 59 Sherman st.
Strater Theodore G. coppersmith, 49 Maple st.
Stuart John R. no business, 59 Elm Hill ave.
Suits William E. salesman, 26 Holborn st.
Sullivan John F. printer, 6 Highland pl.
Sullivan Michael A. grocer, 34 Howland st.
Sullivan Timothy F. salesman, 33 Sherman st.
Sydelman Daniel B. agent, 39 Copeland st.

Talbot Alvinzia V. agent, 20½ St. James st.
Taylor Joseph E. clerk, 31 Cliff st.
Thayer Henry B. no business, 97 Crawford st.
Tobey William H. commission, 14 Holborn st.
Tobey William H. decorator, 3 Hewes st.
Treadwell John J. clerk, 40 St. James st.
True Judson B. restaurant, 42 Holborn st.

Van Noorden Ezekiel, cornices, 32 Howland st.
Vatter August, ladies' hairdresser, 7 Grosvenor pl.
Vaughn Sidney J. carpenter, 10 Millmont st.

Watson Thomas M. manager, 47 Bainbridge st.
Wax Samuel, florist, 36 Gaston st.

Ward 21, continued.

Weiss Frank X. artist, 82 Maywood st.
Wentworth George G. carpenter, 13 Wakullah st.
Wessling Henry, brushmaker, 12 Hawthorne st.
Whitman Kilborn, real estate, 109 Walnut ave.
Whittington Hiram, retired, 14 Eliot sq.
Williams George S. collector, 48 Ottawa st.
Wilson Thomas E. builder, 4 Dale st.
Wise James F. provisions, 13 Lambert ave.
Wood Herbert G. merchant, 131 Harold st.
Wood Walter B. no business, 2980 Washington st.
Woodman Arthur L. clerk, 15 Schuyler st.
Woods Richard, collector, 135 Blue Hill ave.
Worthen William F. grocer, 28 Quincy st.

Young Alexander, machinist, 14 Codman pk.

Zirngiebel Frederick L. clerk, 85 Bower st.

WARD 22.

Adams Charles F. surveyor, 21 Myrtle st.
Adams Frank L. salesman, 8 St. John st.
Adams Thomas F. clerk, 59 Marcella st.
Ahern Michael, plumber, 101 Day st.
Albrecht Frederick F. butter, 30 Creighton st.
Allendorf Albert A. milliner, 75 Bromley st.
Andrew Samuel W. oil, 4 Greenough pl.
Appleby Benjamin F. coal and wood, 4 Westerly st.
Armstrong William, teas, 15 Ophir st.
Ayers Melvin D. builder, 40 Oakdale st.

Bacon Ernest G. lace, 20 W. Walnut pk.
Baker William G. real estate, 13 Beethoven st.
Becker George, tool-maker, 68 Chestnut ave.
Becker Karl J. cabinet-maker, 41 Boylston st.
Bell Abraham R. plasterer, 13 Egleston st.
Berghaus Joseph T. grocer, 29 Marcella st.
Bertsch Joseph F. no business, 192 Highland st.
Bigelow Francis O. stereotyper, 14 Marcella st.
Bisbee Charles E. machinist, 16 Vale st.
Blieler Albert J. no business, 54 Minden st.
Bolles Reginald F. wool, 69 Robeson st.
Bourne James F. printer, 43 Mozart st.
Boyd Leslie J. clerk, 48 Green st.
Boynton Frederic Gorham, agent, Parley Vale st., cor. Rock view st.
Brackett Charles L. druggist, 37 Bromley st.
Bradley Samuel D. carpenter, 6 Notre Dame st.
Brandley Matthias P. F. clerk, 61 Day st.
Brebner Frederick, tool-maker, 3 Edge Hill st.
Brewster Cabot R. clerk, 3094 Washington st.
Brigham George E. treasurer, 3 Warren sq.
Briggs Daniel P. shoemaker, 38 Bromley pk.
Bruce Robert, salesman, 1 Oakdale ter.
Burkhardt Julius G. printer, 173 School st.
Burton George, caterer, 84 Day st.
Bushman Maurice, cigar-maker, 202 Lamartine st.

Ward 22, continued.

Cahill George A. builder, 14 Newbern st.
Caiger Oscar, clerk, 2 Minton st.
Caldwell Eliot L. electrician, 70 Rockview st.
Calhoun John C. salesman, 20 Marcella st.
Campbell George, machinist, 174 Chestnut ave.
Campbell Pascal B. carpenter, 285A Centre st.
Capen Samuel B. carpets, 38 Greenough ave.
Carr Alfred C. salesman, 18 Weld ave.
Chamberlain Nahum B. superintendent, 11 Burr st.
Chambers Frank H. druggist, 26 Bromley pk.
Chandler Cleveland A. journalist, 44 Peter Parley road.
Chapman Henry S. editor, 38 Rockview st.
Chapman Walter T. salesman, 3307 Washington st.
Child Ernest T. draughtsman, 37A Spring Park ave.
Childs Francis E., jr., locksmith, 15 Cranston st.
Coe Benjamin, clerk, 72 Wyman st.
Cogswell William E. cutter, 6 Beethoven st.
Cole William R. compositor, 64 Mozart st.
Collins Timothy J. salesman, 20 Forbes st.
Conlin Thomas F. foreman, 283 Highland st.
Consodine James S. salesman, 76 Day st.
Cotton Wilbur T. book-keeper, 4 Thornton pl.
Couig Bartholomew H. salesman, 302 Centre st.
Cowdon George A. machinist, 274 Lamartine st.
Curley Thomas F. steamfitter, 82 Boylston ave.
Curry John J. buyer, 46 Wyman st.
Curtis William J. D. printer, 21 Danforth st.
Curtis William R. clerk, 287 Chestnut ave.

Dallow William, jr., salesman, 62 Mozart st.
Damon Albert W. salesman, 201 Chestnut ave.
Davis Edmund S. civil engineer, 66 Robinwood ave.
DeCosta Benjamin F. machinist, 20 Beethoven st.
Deland Charles E. clerk, Parley Vale st.
Deming Edgar M. book-keeper, 23 Fulda st.
Devine Thomas F. clerk, 46 Walnut pk.
Devlin Edward Eugene, salesman, 351 Centre st.
Dewey Arthur W. broker, 61 Pond st.
Ditmar George E. salesman, 420 Centre st.
Doherty John E. printer, 30 Cranston st.
Donovan John B. dry goods, 29 Armstrong st.

Eager Edward F. printer, 48 Carolina ave.
Edwards Thomas J. agent, 258 Chestnut ave.

Ward 22, continued.

Ellis Benjamin, optician, 5 Arcadia st.
Elson George H. watches, 23 Boylston st.
English Robert, die-sinker, 18 Gay Head st.
Ernst Frank F. druggist, 190 Lamartine st.

Ferguson John N. civil engineer, 17 Walnut pk.
Finn John W. machinist, 39 Boylston st.
Fisher Gardner P. dry goods, 55 Seaverns ave.
Fisk Rollin A. real estate, 240 Lamartine st.
Flanagan George, clerk, 2049 Columbus ave.
Follan John J. plasterer, 87 Green st.
Foster John W. salesman, 374B Centre st.
French William A. crockery, 6 Parley Vale st.
French William G. plater, 3 Alveston st.

Gaffey John B. plumber, 38 School st.
Ganter Frank, provisions, 187 Lamartine st.
Gately Michael, mason, 14 Alden pl.
Gehrung Gottlieb, collector, 5 Belmore ter.
Gemeiner Frank C. flour, 43 Spring Park ave.
Gibbons James W. plumber, 151 Centre st.
Gibbons Lester, reporter, 11 Gordon st.
Gillis Walter J. salesman, 46 Walnut pk.
Goodnow Albert W. merchant, 24 Robinwood ave.
Goodnow Joseph S. carpenter, 47 School st.
Goodwin Frank T. salesman, 55 Paul Gore st.
Goosman William L. cigarmaker, 194 Green st.
Gordon Harry M. salesman, 26 Grovenor road.
Gorham Richard H. iron, Lakeville pl.
Gorman John P. book-keeper, 22 Adelaide st.
Gormley James, leather, 2004 Columbus ave.
Grace Nicholas J. steamship agent, 2999 Washington st.
Guinan Hubert H. clothier, 3141 Washington st.
Gunning Timothy J. mason, 226 Lamartine st.

Haarer Frederick, sausages, 9 Brookside ave.
Haendler Max Anton, instruments, 175 Amory st.
Hall LeForrest A. jeweller, 6 Weld ave.
Hall Robert T. music, 69½ Wyman st.
Hammerle Charles F. pianos, 20 Danforth st.
Hankey Anthony J. clerk, 7 Burr st.
Harding Russ W. dry goods, 2813 Washington st.
Harney William T. plumber, 5 Plant ave.
Harris Leigh R. grocer, 29 School st.
Harrison Eben L. salesman, 71 Spring Park ave.

Ward 22, continued.

Hartnett Timothy J. plumber, 3103 Washington st.
Hastings Theodore, broker 495 Walnut ave.
Hausman Frederick G. book-keeper, 38 Creighton st.
Haven George H. confectioner, 59 Seaverns ave.
Haxton Andrew, dry goods, 289 Chestnut ave.
Hayes Joseph E. salesman, 53 Lamartine st.
Healey Peter, gardener, 3238 Washington st.
Heavens George W. insurance, 1 Belmore ter.
Hetzer Herman A. furrier, 21 Adelaide st.
Hobbs John D. bookbinder, 11 Dresden st.
Holland Francis, grocer, 277 Centre st.
Holt Russell S. machinery, 8 Weld ave.
Housman Charles H. leather, 37 Spring Park ave.
Howard John A. jobber, 17 Marcella st.
Howes Charles H. engineer, 9 Warren sq.
Hudson Charles F. fresco-painter, 24 Wyman st.
Humphrey Frederick W. shipper, 14 Albert st.
Hupprich Ludwig, baker, 91 Amory st.
Hutchins George P. salesman, 11 Chestnut sq.

Imhof Joseph, mason, 2 Ashley st.

Jacobs William, liquors, 56 Perkins st.
Johnson William F., jr., salesman, 76 Wyman st.
Jones Wertman W. painter, 60 Minden st.
Jordan Abram, carpenter, 154 Boylston st.
Jordan Irving M. shoes, 13 Burr st.
Judson William A. agent, 271 Chestnut ave.

Kantrowitz Max, cigarmaker, 21 Armstrong st.
Karcher Frank B. collector, 150 Boylston st.
Keane Michael J. plumber, 512 Centre st.
Keefe Robert T. book-keeper, 52 Round Hill st.
Keehlwetter Jacob, jr., paperhanger, 43 Walden st.
Kelleher James B. salesman, 69 Wyman st.
Kelly James P. clothier, 3 Echo st.
Keltie Alexander R. salesman, 75 Atherton st.
King Randolph V. real estate, 281 Chestnut ave.
Kingsbury Charles H. salesman, 15 Barbara st.
Kranefuss Henry, cabinet-maker, 19 Fulda st.
Krauth William C. cashier, 148 Paul Gore st.
Kreppel Ernest, confectioner, 15 Burr st.
Krug Bernard G. clerk, 231 Lamartine st.

Ward 22, continued.

Lagreze Herman C. insurance, 111 School st.
Lamb William F. lumber, 42 Peter Parley road.
Lambert Stephen F. printer, 62 Day st.
Lawless James F. upholsterer, 8 Argyle st.
Lawrence Charles M. assistant superintendent, 11 Myrtle st.
Leach Benjamin F. accountant, 39 Boylston st.
Lindenberg Moritz T. manager 333 Lamartine st.
Lindquist Evert S. F. clerk, 166 Boylston st.
Lins Ferdinand, jeweller, 41 Wyman st.
Lippold Rudolph, publisher, 88 Green st.
Long James, mason, 5 Clark pl.
Lorey George W. book-keeper, 49 Boylston st.
Lowe Allan, harness-maker, 1 Knights ct.
Luippold Jacob, architect, 89 Mozart st.
Lynch Edward G. carpenter, 64 Day st.
Lynch Mark H. contractor, 106 School st.
Lyons John B. R. mason, 44 South st.

Macdonald Allan J. engineer, 260 Highland st.
Maloy George W. machinist, 54 Carolina ave.
Malsch Werner, restaurant, 67 Boylston st.
Manning Patrick F. book-keeper, 18 Arcola st.
Mansfield Milton F. shoes, 46 Bromley pk.
McCarthy John J. book-keeper, 42 Forbes st.
McCormick George T. clerk, 252 Lamartine st.
McDermott John, electrician, 42 Bromley pk.
McDonald Frederick D. cutter, Rockview pl. west side
McKenzie Lewis J. mason, 2837 Washington st.
McLaughlin Timothy J. upholsterer, 64 Peter Parley road.
McLaughlin William H. varnisher, 16 Cranston st.
McMorrow Patrick, mason, 235 Lamartine st.
McNeil Edwin, cutter, 358 Centre st.
McNulty Frank J. collector, 10 Chestnut ave.
McPherson Hector, carpenter, 185 Boylston st.
Merriam Walter E. real estate, 394 Centre st.
Miles Alexander, clerk, 81 Green st.
Miller George, railroad supplies, 3309 Washington st.
Mills Francis H. provisions, 3123 Washington st.
Monahan Thomas H. plasterer, 62 Heath st.
Morgan William J. hardware, 287 Centre st.
Morrison John, fish, 2 Clark pl.
Morrissey Ambrose, carpenter, 69 Day st.
Morville Robert W., jr., importer, 221 Chestnut ave.
Mosher Otis B. carpenter, 275 Chestnut ave.
Moy Patrick H. upholsterer, 85 Green st.

Ward 22, continued.

Munroe Donald W. pickles, 30 Gay Head st.
Myers William J. G. newsdealer, 24 Boylston st.

Needham John J. real estate, 71 Bickford st.
Nelson August, type-caster, 14 Germania st.
Nelson Eugene B. clerk, 283 Lamartine st.
Nevons Charles H. book-keeper, 57 Spring Park ave.
Newhall Charles, real estate, 461 Walnut ave.
Newmann Oscar H. clerk, 5 Hubbard st.
Nichols Wendell L. manufacturer, Sigourney st., north side.
Nitz William H. advertising, 3231 Washington st.
Noble James E. contractor, 301 Highland st.
Noll Karl, carpenter, 42 Forbes st.

Oberhauser Charles E. cutler, 79 Atherton st.
O'Connor William S. insurance, 33 W. Walnut pk.
O'Toole Patrick, contractor, 128 Boylston st.

Page Dana S. jeweller, 36 Oakdale st.
Parker George N. mason, 124 Marcella st.
Pauly George, provisions, 172 Boylston st.
Peabody Frank A. N. painter, 219 Lamartine st.
Peirce George L. druggist, 148 Paul Gore st.
Penshorn George, roofer, 1957 Columbus ave.
Pratt Bela L. sculptor, 10 Burr st.
Prescott Henry B. ice, 480 Centre st.

Ramsey John M. carpenter, 83 Day st.
Reed Walter, superintendent, 41 Clive st.
Rehm George L. carpenter, 196 Highland st.
Reid Truman T. druggist, 112 School st.
Rice Frank C. clerk, 22 Beethoven st.
Riedl Robert, no business, 4 Bynner st.
Roberts Moses S. grocer, 32 Everett st.
Robertson Arthur, baker, 42 Walnut pk.
Robinson Joseph J. salesman, 263 Highland st.
Roemer William G. plumber, 169 Boylston st.
Russ Willis R. carriage-builder, 7 Park Lane st.

Sampson Joseph J. express, 11 Beethoven st.
Sandquist Algat, pianos, 11 Cranston st.
Sawyer Frank L. clerk, 5 Lawndale ter.
Schneider Charles F. salesman, 326 Centre st.
Schneider Frederick W. gas-fitter, 38 Creighton st.
Schneider Peter, carpenter, 14 Egleston st.

Ward 22, continued.

Schoenherr Charles J. E. electrician, 10 Bolster st.
Seaver Robert, grocer, 11 Harris ave.
Sefton Charles F. painter, 263 Highland st.
Shannon Edward E. salesman, 6 Hubbard st.
Shaw Russell T. manager, 14 Fessenden st.
Sikora Charles O. no business, 48 School st.
Silver Jacob W. grocer, 99 Boylston st.
Simpson Ernest A. grocer, 66 Boylston st.
Slater Alfred, foreman, 271A Lamartine st.
Smith Fred M. clerk, 23½ Myrtle st.
Smith Henry A. superintendent, 11 Copley st.
Spenceley Frederick, engraver, 367 Walnut ave.
Spiegel Joseph P. waiter, 108 Minden st.
Spoth William, tailor, 192 Highland st.
Staples Lowell A. machinist, 70 Bromley st.
Stearns Thomas J. carpets, 4 Park Lane st.
Stellberger William L. plumber, 27 Arklow st.
Stephens James, baker, 69 Day st.
Stokinger John W. H. baker, 146 Minden st.
Stoyle Richard H. draughtsman, 3118 Washington st.
Strauss John E. fresco painter, 187 Lamartine st.
Strauss John W. clerk, 27 Spring Park ave.
Sturn Robert C. E. lithographer, 115 Chestnut ave.
Sumner Fred G. hatter, 3 Call st.
Sweeney John, clerk, 39 Mozart st.

Taylor Frank E. butter and eggs, 104 School st.
Taylor Samuel A. carriagesmith, 51 Vale st.
Telford Adam Alexander, carpenter, 15 Atherton st.
Thanisch Henry F. T. blacksmith, 3305 Washington st.
Thorburn John, carriages, Bishop st., cor. Call.
Thorp Frederick P. engineer, 5 Oakview ter.
Tobin Lawrence F. upholsterer, 15 Olmstead st.
Trasier William E. tobacco and cigars, 107 Chestnut ave.
Tulish Daniel, brass finisher, 2 Amory ave.
Tuttle Maurice B. clerk, 12 Chestnut sq.

Van Tassel Charles J. clerk, 8 School-street pl.
Vegkle William F. clerk, 14 Cranston st.
Vorck Frederick W. salesman, 128 Chestnut ave.

Wallace Lachlan, paper-ruler, 35 Spring Park ave.
Walther Charles A. furrier, 150 Chestnut ave.
Ward Alpheus H. painter, 31 Bromley pk.
Ward Robert D. builder, 56 Bromley pk.

Ward 22, continued.

Ward Thomas F. plumber, 91 Brookside ave.
Weiscopf Augustus, merchant, 4 Enfield st.
Welch Edward P. wrenchmaker, 28 Amory st.
Welch Thomas F. expressman, 63 Paul Gore st.
Weller John S. shoemaker, 32 Bromley pk.
Weltch Frank E. optician, 10 Boylston st.
Wendell Frank T. dry goods, 35 Greenough ave.
Wentworth Joseph H. grocer, 374B Centre st.
White William, cigars, 12 Porter st.
Whitmarsh John H. painter, 112 Marcella st.
Whitten William H. mason, 16 Woodside ave.
Wiggin Charles B. B. provisions, 9 Weld ave.
Willson John F. shoes, 104 Bickford st.
Wilson James A. clerk, 11 Chestnut sq.
Wise Arthur S. electrician, 287 Centre st.
Woodrough Joseph A. manager, 6 Lamartine pl.

Ziegler Frederick E. clerk, 11 Paul Gore st.
Zimmerman Paul W. grocer, 65 Chestnut ave.

WARD 23.

Abbott Frank Augustus, electrician, 20 Weld Hill st.
Addison Harry, carpenter, 16 Brookfield st.
Addison James W. clerk, 24 Symmes st.
Allen Charles E. clerk, 757 Centre st.
Atherton Charles W. provisions, 2 Park pl.
Attwood Edward K. broker, 78 Bellevue st.

Badger William O. surveyor, 30 Amherst st.
Bailey Jason S. real estate, 200 Corey st.
Bailey Thomas H. silversmith, 85 Morton st.
Barker William F. paper, Glenside ave., west side.
Barrett Harold L. clerk, 12 Myrtle st.
Bauer Albert P. upholsterer, 22 Anawan ave.
Beering Frederick W. carver, 61 South st.
Bennett Charles I. A. designer, 15 Calder st.
Benway Alfred A. machinist, 135 Carolina st.
Billings Franklin L. O. electrotype, 68 Child st.
Bowes Nathaniel W. broker, 123 Anawan ave.
Boyden Charles A. clerk, 95 Farquhar st.
Bradford Charles F. salesman, 276 Park st.
Brauneis John M. carpenter, 76 Weld Hill st.
Brooker Lorenzo J. clerk, 1058 Canterbury st.
Brooks Warren, steamfitter, 266 Mt. Vernon st.
Browne William K. clerk, 105 Forest Hills st.
Buerkel John F. watch-clocks, 18 Holbrook st.
Burroughs Francis, salesman, 53 Oriole st.

Calder Augustus P. jr., florist, 150 Canterbury st.
Chamberlain John B. brass-worker, 29 Brook st.
Champney J. Henry, salesman, 19 Burroughs st.
Chapman John H. iceman, 111 Aldrich st.
Chappell Winslow, builder, 59 Cohasset st.
Chellman John, tailor, 100 Kittredge st.
Cheney Albert, foreman, 1 Garfield st.
Cheney Charles N. clerk, 17 Hyde Park ave.
Cherry George, insurance, 22 Seymour st.

Ward 23, continued.

Chesley George W. hay and grain, 24 Weld Hill st.
Chesley Samuel A. cutter, 234 South st.
Chisholm Colin, carpenter, 83 Call st.
Christian James C. carpenter, 75 Walter st.
Clark Edward A. broker, Rockwood st.
Cleary Alexander R. salesman, 11 Jones st.
Cleveland Edwin A. photographer, 152 Brown ave.
Clough Alexander B. designer, 10 Brewer st.
Condry Patrick J. contractor, 47 Keyes st.
Cotton George S. retired, Amesbury st.
Coughlan Frank G. freestone, 26 Summer st.
Coulthurst Matthew F. carpenter, 480 Hyde Park ave.
Coyle Andrew J. machinist, 144 Beech st.
Craig Charles F. machinist, 3540 Washington st.
Creber Lucien C. carpenter, 33 Tower st.
Cronin Denis, carpenter, Loretto st.
Crosby Algernon F. clerk, 149 Florence st.
Cummings Owen F. mason, 31 St. Rose st.
Currie James A. printer, 25 Rosemary st.

Day J. Herbert, book-keeper, 274 Metropolitan ave.
Day William W. express, 2055 Centre st.
Dennis Charles W. clerk, 90 Hastings st.
Devens Clifford, real estate, 35 Park st.
Dimock John C. trimmer, 16 Cohasset st.
Dolan Bernard A. silversmith, 25 Ballard st.
Dolan John, blacksmith, 3573 Washington st.
Dolan John B. superintendent, 30 Goldsmith st.
Dolan William, jeweller, 12 Spalding st.
Doody Edward P. livery, 69 Keyes st.
Dooley William J. agent, 485 Hyde Park ave.
Downey John Charles, clerk, 19 Anson st.
Downey Thomas, manager, 362 Park road.
Drohan Benjamin D. artist, 27 Jones st.

Earnshaw George F. stoves, 20 Oak ave.
Eichorn Eugene H. furrier, 33 Eliot st.
Eldredge Frederick S. grocer, 8 Angell st.
Elliot George B. real estate, 44 Pond st.
Emery George A. fruit, 88 Montclair ave.
Emmel Charles, papier maché, 260 Metropolitan ave.
Eppel George, horse collars, 35 Hall st.
Ericson John E. clerk, 107 Hyde Park ave.
Erlenbach Franklin M. stenographer, 110 Hewlett st.

Ward 23, continued.

Fairclough Nicholas, clerk, 185 Poplar st.
Fallon John D. undertaker, 31 Burroughs st.
Fallon William J. leather, 48 Sherwood st.
Farquhar James F. M. seeds, Poplar st., west side.
Fischer Sebastian C. hardware 18 Union ter.
Fisher George L. wall paper, 214 Poplar st.
Flanagan Maurice H. cutter, 301 Poplar st.
Flynn John J. builder, 14 Aldworth st.
Flynn Thomas J. plumber, 45 Jamaica st.
Fogerty Edward S. provisions, 173 Dudley ave.
Fowler Harry B. bicycles, 109 Florence st.
Fowler Nathaniel C., jr. advertising, 820 South st.
Fraser Alexander, builder, 26 Wenham st.
Fraser John J. tailor, 36 Albano st.
Freeman Warren F. book-keeper, 15 Avalon road.
French Benjamin J. builder, 25 Rosemary st.
Friedel Gustave A. jeweller, 1 Ballard pl.
Fuller Edward D. painter, 159 Green st.

Gallagher John F. polisher, 1458 Centre st.
Gardner Stephen F. electrician, 4 Hagar st.
Gately John J. carpenter, Worley st.
Gately Patrick J. painter, 1 Grover st.
Gerlach Frank C. jeweller, 11 Allen st.
Glancy William J. contractor, 24 St. Mark st.
Gleason Warren H. clerk, 75 Montclair ave.
Glover Benjamin F., jr., salesman, 22 Brown ave.
Goodwin Hubert H. teamster, 8 Myrtle st.
Goodwin Michael, manager, 238 South st.
Gormley Edward W. florist, 163 South st.
Graham James J. contractor, 163 Hyde Park ave.
Gray George E. photographer, 16 Congreve st.

Haigh Charles A. clerk, 48 Burroughs st.
Halligan John, junk, 41 Fairview st.
Hamblen Lewis F. coal, 121 Florence st.
Hamilton William E. hardware, 30 Tappan st.
Hammer Robert, decorator, 32 Perkins st.
Hanson Otto N. architect, 29 Huntington ave.
Hawes Forest G. broker, 6 Myrtle st.
Hawkins Charles A. book-keeper, 29 Clement ave.
Heath William B. druggist, 33 Eliot st.
Herthel Frederick J., jr., real estate, Willow st., east side.
Hertig Joseph E. furnaces, 12 Brewer st.
Hettinger Carl F. architect, 100 Rowe st.

Ward 23, continued.

Hogan Joseph H. printer, 7 Varney st.
Hopkins John, teas, 22 Aldworth st.
Horn Albert B. C. carpenter, 101 Arundel st.
Houghton Charles B. salesman, 26 Conway st.
Howard Bertram K. civil engineer, Perkins st., cor. Jamaica-way.
Howarth William, engraver, 18 Hawthorne st.
Hurley George J. plumber, 90 Call st.

Imberger Peter J. painter, off Burroughs st.

Jackson John G. painter, 47 Cohasset st.
Johnston Charles H. real estate, 2 Greenwood ave.
Jordan Henry R. coal, 39 Burnett st.
Joslin William B. globes, 46 Burroughs st.

Kasson Frank H. editor, 71 Farquhar st.
Kavanaugh Joseph B. printer, 25 Holbrook st.
Keddie Robert, harness-maker, 804 Centre st.
Keefe Timothy, carpenter, 97 Hewlett st.
Keenan John F. advertising agent, 10 Farquhar st.
Kelley Charles H. clerk, 30 Alaric st.
Kelley John P. clerk, 27 Jewett st.
Kerr Peter, compositor, 232 Cornell st.
Kervin William R. carpenter, 19 Hall st.
Killion Mathew J., jr., florist, Orchard ave., south side.
Kipp Carl G. F. printer, 69 Perham st.
Kisker Henry W. baker, 532 Hyde Park ave.
Knüpfer R. Victor, gardener, 16 Clarendon pk.
Kraft Theodore J. builder, 3640 Washington st.
Kramer Henry C. restaurant, 97 Florence st.
Kuhlman John, cigarmaker, 83 James st.

Lane John M. cutter, Cottage ave., south side.
Lang John B. machinist, 26 South Walter st.
Lannon John F. interior decorator, 22 Wenham st.
Larkin James, lithographer, 6 Union ave.
Lawler John D. plater, 405 Child st.
Lee Joseph A. laborer, 55 South st.
Lewis Frank P. printer, 29 Penfield st.
Litchfield Charles A. book-keeper, 34 Ashfield st.
Litchfield Charles H. clerk, 22 Sheldon st.
Lonergan Richard T. decorator, 72 Wenham st.
Loughan John H. grocer, 327 Walk Hill st.
Lucey Charles H. gas-fitter, 34 St. Rose st.

Ward 23, continued.

Luscombe George H. salesman, 152 Beech st.
Lynch Patrick, gardener, 91 Hyde Park ave.

Macomber Alexander G. wool, 24 Burroughs st.
Maney John J. contractor, 18 South Walter st.
Manley Laurence B. civil engineer, 30 Dent st.
May Charles, jeweller, 46 Hastings st.
Maynes James H. gardener, 111 Amherst st.
Mayo Herbert A. clerk, 43 Clifton st.
McCarthy Florence C. clerk, 185 Green st.
McCormack Frank W. 74 Park st.
McDermott Patrick, stable, Williams st., south side.
McGarrigle James P. upholsterer, 24 Union ave.
McLane Edward R. builder, 43 Tower st.
McManus James J. moulder, 21 Jewett st.
McNeil Hector F. carpenter, 16 St. Rose st.
Minton Thomas, contractor, Orchard ave.
Mitchell Fred W. mason, 16 Allen st.
Mitchell William S. building, 33 Farrington st.
Morrissey Thomas J. fish, 10 Holbrook st.
Morse Charles W. clerk, 69 Birch st.
Morse Wilbur A. provisions, 49 Holbrook st.
Morton Michael S. grocer, 3593 Washington st.
Mulrey Thomas F. plumber, 818 Canterbury st.
Murnaghan Patrick A. blacksmith, 12 Ballard pl.
Murphy John J. plumber, 26 St. Rose st.

Nannery Thomas I. clerk, 42 Mt. Vernon st.
Nay John H. horse-trainer, 2549 Centre st.
Nelson Charles A. pianos, 85 Clifford st.
Nelson Henry H. grocer, 16 Myrtle st.
Newsome George, harness, 33 Eliot st.
Nickerson Jean P. manager, 381 Hyde Park ave.
Nixon Philip, clerk, 9 St. Mark st.
Nolte Walter S. barber, 803 Centre st.
North John H., jr., hats and caps, 16 Hastings st.
Noyes George U. gas-fitter, 18 Arundel st.
Nutting George H. book-keeper, 119 Aldrich st.

Oates Michael J. plumber, 82 Call st.
O'Brien Charles J. florist, 63 Union ave.
Osborn William F. engineer, 4386 Washington st.

Parmenter Bert W. restaurant, 5 Craft pl.
Patterson John W. grocer, 35 Woodman st.

Ward 23, continued.

Payson Sewell R. pianos, Weld st.
Penhallow Charles S. real estate, 56 Eliot st.
Perkins Dana A. butter, 4324 Washington st.
Pool George B. book-keeper, 14 Allen st.
Porter William H. salesman, 66 Penfield st.
Preble John H. book-keeper, 60 Union ave.
Prentiss Frank H. carpenter, 74 Gardner st.
Price James A. electrician, 62 Malcolm st.
Pugh George F. plumber, 3828 Washington st.

Quigley Thomas L. painter, Partridge st.

Raasch Charles F. watchmaker, 4321 Washington st.
Ratzel Ernest, cabinet-maker, 444 Beech st.
Reed Joseph T. organs, 12 Holbrook st.
Regan Warren L. brass-moulder, 133 Florence st.
Ritchot Eugene, clerk, 73 Cass st.
Robinson Albert W. treasurer, 18 Aldworth st.
Rogers Charles E. manager, 42 Sycamore st.
Rooney William, shoes, 45 Burroughs st.
Root Albert B. horseshoer, 48 Wenham st.
Ross John H. president, Forest Hills st., near Glen road.
Ross Thomas W. painter, 47 Burnett st.
Rupert George P. printer, 25 Woodlawn st.
Ryan Simon A. painter, 162 Baker st.

Sager Edward C. piano-maker, 41 Newburg st.
Schlimper Charles F. W. music-engraver, 51 Belle ave.
Scully Thomas F. painter, 12 Walk Hill st.
Seaver Charles M. manager, 156 Bellevue st.
Seaver E. Parker, clerk, 109 Ashland st.
Seaverns Houghton, salesman, 891 Centre st.
Sedgwick Watkin, machinist, 172 Dudley ave.
Shaw Joseph W. carpenter, 7 Hyde Park ave.
Sittig Casper F. W. carpenter, 11 Albano st.
Skinner Edward M., jr., clerk, 370 Park road.
Slader George R. clerk, 36 Burroughs st.
Slocum William H., jr., clerk, Pond st.
Smith Patrick, blacksmith, 34 Goldsmith st.
Snow Joseph J. clerk, 3 Brewer st.
Souther Charles H. contractor, Allandale st., near Centre st.
Spaans Rens, barber, 51 Beech st.
Spear William F. engraver, 30 Hawthorne st.
Stanley Arthur R. carpenter, 132 Spring st.
Summerville Joseph J. H. merchant, 21 Orchard st.

Ward 23, continued.

Swain J. Curtis, clerk, 24 Myrtle st.
Sweet William L. drugs, Fletcher st.

Taylor James R. plate-printer, 41 Brown ave.
Tibbetts Giles T. builder, 26 Brown ave.
Tilton E. Rockwood, electrician, 18 Ruskin st.
Tirrell Thomas J. mason, 80 Call st.
Tobin Michael J. brush-maker, 129 Dudley ave.
Towler Reuben, clerk, Worley st.
Traub John P. M. painter, 29 Goldsmith st.
Travers James, blacksmith, 3841 Washington st.
Tufts Ralph L. produce, 804 Centre st.

Vaughan Earl, draughtsman, 16 Sheldon st.

Wallace Matthew T. grocer, 7 Hagar st.
Wallis Winthrop L. clerk, Centre st.
Ward James E. contractor, 230 South st.
Watkins Charles R. chiropodist, 44 Ashland st.
Watkins Willard W. chemist, 87 Poplar st.
Webb Fred E. jeweller, 21 Arundel st.
Weinz Abraham T. harness-maker, 96 Anawan ave.
Weld B. Rodman, treasurer, Forest Hills st., near Glen road.
Weld David, retired, 806 Centre st.
Wells Daniel H. salesman, 4391 Washington st.
Wentworth Charles H. clerk, 701 Centre st.
Whitaker Joseph, salesman, 49 South st.
White Richard, picture frames, 130 Hyde Park ave.
Whiteley Frederick W. book-keeper, 27 Arundel st.
Whitman Archibald A. fish, 138 Perham st.
Whittemore Walter E. pattern-maker, 23 Florence st.
Wilde Albion D. book-keeper, 87 Garfield ave.
Wilde Edwin F. salesman, 254 Park st.
Williamson Charles R. carpenter, 5 Amherst st.
Wilmarth Arthur R. photos, 51 Eliot st.
Winchester Edward P. salesman, 1067 Centre st.
Winkelman Henry A. salesman, 72 Sycamore st.
Wise Harry E. agent, 80 Kittredge st.

WARD 24.

Adams Charles A. confectioner, 86 Minot st.
Adams Francis E. salesman, 195 Neponset ave.
Adams William G. printer, 77 Ballou ave.
Ahern James, shoemaker, 77 Fuller st.
Allen George M. real estate, 9 Flint st.
Allen John W. carpenter, 4 Blackwell st.
Allen Joseph H. carpenter, 8 Bertram st.
Archer Samuel T. clothing, 310 Codman st.
Archibald Robert J. carpenter, 81 Fulton st.

Babcock George, pickles, 5 Brunswick st.
Bagnall Charles D. book-keeper, 116 Norfolk st.
Baker Fred R. photos, 1280 Blue Hill ave.
Ballantyne John, agent, 1 Pope's Hill st.
Barnes Charles D. dry goods, 272 Neponset ave.
Barnet Robert A. broker, 27 Carruth st.
Barnstead Robert P. plumber, 49 Burt st.
Bartlett D. Wendell, insurance, 21 Port Norfolk st.
Battison S. Albert, clerk, 175 Ashmont st.
Beaumont Arthur, glazier, 88 Callender st.
Belledeu Charles H. builder, 70 Roslin st.
Bellows Rufus E. druggist, 2 Holbrook ave.
Benjamin Aubrey W. salesman, 22 Magdala st.
Betts George F. waiter, 53 Wrentham st.
Biggs David M. contractor, 115 Marsh st.
Birch Charles L. clerk, 94 Ashmont st.
Blaine Edwin S. carpenter, 6 Harrison pk.
Blake Harry W. druggist, 52 Welles ave.
Blood Fred L. iron, 6 Bowman st.
Bourne Joseph S. foreman, 9 Shenandoah st.
Brahm Joseph, fish, 19 Union st.
Brennan Denis, mason, 60 Fuller st.
Brown Frederick J. treasurer, 22 Hunter st.
Brown Loring D. clerk, 82 Chickatawbut st.
Bryer Charles S. civil engineer, 1236 Morton st.
Buckley Michael W. baker, 1 Eagle Mill pl.
Burke James, brass-finisher, 5 Patterson st.

Ward 24, continued.

Buswell Wilbur F. trader, 8 Medway st.
Byrne Matthew O. salesman, 49 Hillsdale st.
Byrnes Thomas, mason, 3 Fenton st.

Cahalan Daniel J. nailer, 68 King st.
Caldwell Frank H. electrician, 24 Minot st.
Callahan Dennis, real estate, 6 Glide st.
Campbell Thomas F. insurance, 1049 Washington st.
Capen Charles G. W. real estate, 10 Darling st.
Carroll Dennis H. clerk, 56 Edwin st.
Cavanaugh John P. contractor, 10 Elm Lawn st.
Chamblen Theodore C. painter, 394 Harvard st.
Chapman George W. blacksmith, 8 Bispham st.
Chase Burton C. clerk, The Peabody, Ashmont st.
Chase Charles A. watchmaker, 31 Maxwell st.
Childs Robert E. real estate, 2149 Dorchester ave.
Claffey Benjamin F. mason, 11 Clover st.
Clark Patrick, no business, 1043 Washington st.
Clark Robert G. printer, 47 Armandine st.
Clark Thomas J. marble, 48 Fuller st.
Clark William C. book-keeper, 7 Carlos st.
Cleary Nicholas F. mason, 40 Beach st.
Clement William B. candy, 12 Plain st.
Codman Franklin L. cotton buffs, 337 Neponset ave.
Coe Charles W. carpets, 8 Westmoreland st.
Cohen Samuel N. cutter, 95 Milton ave.
Conboy James F. laborer, 67 Armandine st.
Connor Arthur J. chemist, Carruth st.
Cook Henry W. clerk, 119 Milton ave.
Cook James A. hairdresser, 502 Adams st.
Cotter Arthur F. printer, 57 Burt st.
Coughlin Patrick, mason, 15 Brook st.
Cronin Dennis, tailor, 67 Fulton st.
Crotty Dennis, cabinet-maker, 91 Callender st.
Crowley Dennis J. plumber, 156 Ballou ave.
Cummings George T. salesman, 1 Denver st.
Curtis A. Judson, grocer, 14 Dix st.
Cutter W. Bowman, paints, 30 Walton st.

Dacey Daniel, machinist, 24 Norwood st.
Daggett Gilbert A. clerk, 4 Franklin st.
Dahl John H. draughtsman, 54 Maxwell st.
Daly Daniel, carpenter, 10 Bloomington st.
Danforth Charles F. insurance, 328 Ashmont st.
Dannahy Dennis, news agent, 23 Exchange st.

Ward 24, continued.

Decker Herbert, builder, 25 Milton ave.
Delury Timothy J. machinist, 19 Plain st.
Dibbern Henry, lithographer, 17 White ter.
Dillaway Charles O. L. president, 1 Fairfax st.
Dillon John A. contractor, 57 River st.
Donovan John C. book-keeper, 15 Chipman st.
Donovan Walter J. manager, 9 Hillside ter.
Ducette Napoleon P. carpenter, 1518 Dorchester ave.
Dugan Timothy F. salesman, 639 Walk Hill st.
Dunbar James F. treasurer, 152 Neponset ave.
Dunn Frank C. salesman, 75 Brent st.

Eager Joseph, pianos, 28 River st.
Earley Charles W. treasurer, 38 Dix st.
Eastman E. Frank, clerk, 42 Ocean st.
Eaton Charles E. driver, 54 Cedar st.
Eaton William T. builder, 14 Ocean st.
Eddy Lewis, refrigerators, 27 Parkman st.
Eddy Otis, lumber, 644 Adams st.
Ellis John, clerk, 122 Armandine st.
Elston Thomas A. contractor, 42 King st.
Enwright Thomas, machinist, 68 Chickatawbut st.
Estabrook Joseph W. insurance, 391 Ashmont st.
Estey Samuel R. foreman, 248 Freeport st.

Fales Charles M. grocer, 8 Minot pl.
Farnham Benjamin K. salesman, 43 Bushnell st.
Farnum Luther F. carpenter, 14 Holbrook ave.
Farquhar Rollin, roofer, 17 Ashmont st.
Farwell Frank F. wood, 2 King st.
Fay Charles, laborer, 44 Clayton st.
Fisher Alexander C. carpenter, 15 Duncan st.
Fitzgerald Henry R. clerk, 39 Granger st.
Fitzgibbon Frank J. cutter, 10 Mill st.
Flagg William O. carpenter, 92 Oak ave.
Forbes Alexander C. carpenter, 94 Willowwood st.
Ford Edward F. printer, 25 Dracut st.
Foster John C. millinery, 6 Burt st.
Foster Joseph B. clerk, 16 Parkman st.
Funke Herman M. clerk, 66 Capen st.

Gallagher Edward A. cutter, 115 Lauriat ave.
Galvin John J. plumber, 12 Norwood st.
Galvin Patrick J. mason, 307 Codman st.
Glover Howard W. clerk, rear 23 Plain st.

Ward 24, continued.

Goodspeed Lewis B. fish, 392 Adams st.
Gore Alfred D. contractor, 64 Hillsdale st.
Griffin George E. grocer, 175 Ashmont st.
Griffiths Charles G. bookbinder, 124 Armandine st.
Grover George H. window-dresser, 83 Thetford ave.
Gurney L. Wallace, clerk, Ruggles pl.

Haddock William H. builder, 12 Edson st.
Hamburger Charles F. paper stock, 22 Dracut st.
Harrington Martin E. oils, 933 Adams st.
Hatch Wilbur J. builder, 75 Minot st.
Hayford Lugene J. fireman, 43 Port Norfolk st.
Heal William R. cashier, 71 Brent st.
Hearn Joseph W. bookbinder, 41 Carruth st.
Hentz Frank A. clerk, 49 Minot st.
Hersey James A. blacksmith, 36 Fremont st.
Higgins John F. cooper, 44 Edwin st.
Hight William T. broker, 2 Berkshire st.
Hildreth Charles F. builder, 388 Adams st.
Hildreth Nelson H. book-keeper, 11 Nelson st.
Hodgdon Lewis S. brass-finisher, 24 Hunter st.
Hodges Frederick L. builder, 293 Adams st.
Hooke Henry D. salesman, 8 Bruce st.
Howland J. Frank, chocolate, 690 Adams st.
Hunt George W. painter, 14 Bearse ave.
Hurd Edward P. agent, 8 Butler st.
Hurd Stephen P. manager, 1108 Adams st.
Hurd Sylvester, machinist, 97 Southern ave.
Huston Philip W. millwright, 18 Maxwell st.

Jenks William E. broker, 1709 Dorchester ave.
Jennings George C. gas-fitter, 7 Euclid st.
Jordan George F. real estate, 44 Brent st.
Jorgensen Carl P. painter, 29 Beach st.
Joscelyn William, carpenter, 34 Minot st.

Kearns Joseph W. salesman, 18 Stanton st.
Keating Henry P. clerk, 72 Stanton st.
Keegan Peter F. clerk, 37 Laurel st.
Keller Henry, engineer, 26 South st.
Kelly James F. blacksmith, 102 Armandine st.
Kelly James P. collector, 45 Minot st.
Kennedy Michael D. painter, 356 Norfolk st.
Kenney John J. plumber, 35 Lauriat ave.
Kerr Peter, secretary, 42 Brent st.

Ward 24, continued.

King James A. contractor, 729 Washington st.
Kingsley Robert C. clerk, 18 Dix st.
Kirby Edward, florist, 210 Neponset ave.

Laighton William B. rubber goods, 31 Walton st.
Lanigan Andrew M. clerk, 2161 Dorchester ave.
Lansil Asa B. harness, 101 Maxwell st.
Lee Bartholomew J. gardener, 15 Avondale pl.
Lewis Charles H. engineer, 222 W. Selden st.
Linnehan Cornelius P. hacks, 31 Roslin st.
Linton Thomas N. expressman, 18 Dickens st.
Love William, jr., florist, 47 Withington st.
Luchterhand John L. W. packer, 1775 Dorchester ave.
Lyon Harry A. grocer, 8 Minot st.

Mace William S. clerk, 11 Ashland st.
Macomber Frederick L. engraver, 2159 Dorchester ave.
Mahoney Michael J. engraver, 21 Bailey st.
Maloney John F. clerk, 2 Ashmont pk.
Marshall John R. printer, 42 Chickatawbut st.
Mattson John A. machinist, 10 Don st.
McCabe Thomas J. telegrapher, 1799 Dorchester ave.
McCobb Ralph G. clerk, 18 Edson st.
McDermott John, chocolate, 37 Cedar st.
McDonnell Michael, 1st, grocer, 48 Granger st.
McGee James F. carpenter, 343 Codman st.
McGovern James, contractor, 875 Adams st.
McGrath John L. mason, 94 Corbet st.
McGuire Charles, laborer, 4 Eaton st.
McIntyre James, boat-builder, 41 Port Norfolk st.
McLean Charles F. salesman, 20 Thetford ave.
McMorrow John, contractor, 322 Adams st.
McNamara George, shoes, 409 Neponset ave.
McShane John, contractor, 48 Coffey st.
Meade Thomas H. florist, 615 Adams st.
Mills Charles W. driver, 115 Marsh st.
Mills Frederick H. banker, 22 Carruth st.
Moore Henry A. druggist, 89 Minot st.
Morrill Frank O. builder, 33 Wrentham st.
Morris John R. book-keeper, 17 Mascot st.
Morrison John R. clerk, 9A Blackwell st.
Morse Isaac G. carpenter, 15 Capen st.
Moulton Stephen J. meat, 5 Sheridan st.
Mulhall John F. J. book-keeper, 62 Astoria st.
Mullare James A. express, 38 Chickatawbut st.

Ward 24, continued.

Murdock Harold, cashier, 145 Ashmont st.
Murphy Henry J. fruit, 35 Dickens st.

Nash Frank K. paints, 23 Everett st.
Naylor Alfred, harness, 16 Chipman st.
Nelson John E. florist, 7 Leonard st.
Newcomb Alfred T. clerk, 261 Adams st.
Newman Henry F. wall papers, 104 Tileston ave.
Nichols Arthur T. clerk, 880 Washington st.
Nichols Smith W. U.S. Navy, retired, 24 Beaumont st.
Nolan Joseph J. publisher, 52 Templeton st.

Oakman Elmer P. carpenter, 3 Oakman st.
Oakman George W. pianos, 83 King st.
O'Brien Michael, wood-turner, 2141 Dorchester ave.
O'Brien William J. stabler, 92 Armandine st.
O'Connell Joseph P. mason's supplies, 383 Ashmont st.
O'Connor Timothy, stair-builder, 56 Ballou ave.
Olsen Gustav R. machinist, 152 Ballou ave.
Olson John E. mason, 14 Barnes st.
Osgood Charles R. shipper, 62 Capen st.

Parker Joseph S. builder, 790 Washington st.
Parks Ellery M. optician, 1292 Blue Hill ave.
Partridge Charles C. salesman, 3 Ashmont st.
Pearson George B. L. shipper, 11 Edson st.
Peckham Edwin A. upholsterer, 208 Ashmont st.
Percival Frank, cashier, 26 Carruth st.
Perrin Frederic H. clerk, 9 Park st.
Peterson Andrew, cutter, 60 Dickens st.
Phipps Charles T. clerk, 580 Adams st.
Pollard Byron A. salesman, 24 Hunter st.
Poole Bert, designer, 12 Hillside ter.
Potter Abraham L. refrigerators, 67 Stanton st.
Power Elmer E. salesman, 93 Alban st.
Pratt Edward P. builder, 26 Bearse ave.
Preston Joseph T. real estate, 1 Ashland st.
Preston William H. merchant, 43 Roslin st.
Proctor Daniel, salesman, 103 Minot st.
Putnam George E. clerk, 9 Edson st.
Putnam Silas S. variety, 592 Ashmont st.

Quinn James H. clerk, 235 Adams st.

Ward 24, continued.

Rablin John R. insurance, 408 Codman st.
Ranson Theodore S. laborer, 12 Thetford ave.
Reardon William B. plumber, 158 Ballou ave.
Reisert Charles J. woodenware, 12 Harwood st.
Rich Carlton H. book-keeper, 92 Milton ave.
Richardson Charles E. agent, 12 Blanche st.
Riley John P. plumber, 114 Minot st.
Ripley Frank J. farmer, 58 Sanford st.
Ripley Lawrence J. cabinet-maker, 48 Cedar st.
Roberts Benjamin J. carpenter, 66 Idaho st.
Robinson George, painter, 60 Dickens st.
Rockwell Arthur, stair-builder, 308 Fuller st.
Ross George D. carpenter, 305 Norfolk st.
Roster James W. book-keeper, 31 Wrentham st.
Roth Julius O. clerk, 12 Harwood st.
Roundy William A. stock broker, 845 Adams st.
Rourke John H. expressman, 9 Elm st.
Rowell George R. painter, 8 Tolman st.

Sanford Joseph B. commission, 53 Rockwell st.
Sayward Eliot E. superintendent, 6 Ainsley st.
Scott George A. fruit, 38 Dracut st.
Scribner Eugene W. insurance adjuster, 14 Alban st.
Shrieves Henry C. grocer, 34 Shepton st.
Skinner William H. chocolate-maker, 2185 Dorchester ave.
Smith Perkins F. agent, 11 King st.
Smith Vance M. broker, 18 Mellen st.
Smith Wellington, clerk, 280 Neponset ave.
Snow Charles T. window-screens, 52 Withington st.
Snow Lovell S. clothing, 287 Ashmont st.
Somers William A. marble, 227 Minot st.
Soulis Hubert C. paper-hanger, 79 Astoria st.
Sparrow Thomas A. broker, 689 Walk Hill st.
Spofford Henry F. machinist, Augusta pk.
Spurr Foster M. clerk, 1387 Blue Hill ave.
Staples Oscar S. draughtsman, 15 Ashland st.
Stevens Theodore A. express, 11 Jones ave.
Stoddard Benjamin F. M. type, 84 Houghton st.
Stuart Harold E. drug salesman, 8 King st.
Stucklen Otto, farmer, 420 Harvard st.
Sullivan Daniel, locksmith, 4 Chickatawbut st.
Sullivan Eugene F. photographer, 95 Armandine st.
Sullivan Patrick J. cabinet-maker, Freeland st.
Sullivan Timothy P. plasterer, 37 Norfolk st.
Sullivan William J. pianos, 1028 Washington st.

Ward 24, continued.

Swallow Frederick K. carriage-builder, 16 Monson st.
Swan Benjamin F., jr., drugs, 68 Evans st.
Swan C. Irving, blue prints, 1144 Adams st.
Swan Frederick M. clerk, 6 Sanford st.

Taber Fred J. agent, 1557 Blue Hill ave.
Taft Walton C. insurance, 10 Parkman st.
Taylor James H. architect, 11 Leonard st.
Thompson Reuel W. real estate, 109 Milton ave.
Thompson William H. insurance, 9 Lombard st.
Thoresen Carl F. carpenter, 565 Freeport st.
Thorne Edward C. wool, 50 Fremont st.
Toland John A., jr., plumber, 243 Freeport st.
Troisi Louis A. clerk, 33 Capen st.
Turner Robert G. engineer, 15 Lincoln st.

Ufford Charles A. manufacturer, 240 Norfolk st.

Van Wagner Allston D. stenographer, 83 Lonsdale st.

Wales George W. cabinet-maker, 13 Centre ct.
Walker George S. machinist, 212 Neponset ave.
Wallis George L. machinist, 180 Walnut st.
Walsh John F. carver, 1 Beale st.
Walsh Joseph T. clerk, 11 Oakwood st.
Ward Freeman G. engraver, 45 Rockville st.
Warren Charles H. real estate, 66 Brent st.
Wells John L. shoes, 6 Ashmont st.
Welsh Thomas J. florist, 8 Lauriat ave.
West Albert E. draughtsman, 8 Beach st.
West Albert S. clerk, 1 Elm lawn.
West Benjamin, electrician, 38 Minot st.
Wetherbee George W. clerk, 40 Fairmount st.
Whalen George H. conductor, 22 Templeton st.
Whall Harry B. real estate, 389 Ashmont st.
Wheeler Charles S. paperhanger, 134 Southern ave.
Wheelock Edgar H. painter, 12 Darling st.
Whidden Stephen H. builder, 9 Westmoreland st.
White Frank G. broker, 108 Alban st.
White George A. clerk, 7 Lorenzo st.
White Thomas, contractor, 5 Houghton st.
Whiting Joseph L. engraver, 147 Centre st.
Whittaker John, grocer, 58 Edson st.
Willard Henry, clerk, 644 Adams st.

Ward 24, continued.

Wogan John T. clerk, 15 Walton st.
Wolf Israel H. tailor, 8 Greenwood park.
Wood Frank, printer, 34 Alban st.
Wright Thomas, jr., cabinet-maker, 3 Walnut st.
Wyman Walter E. elevator manufacturer, 40 Evans st.

York Nelson P. real estate, 71 Alban st.

WARD 25.

Adams Charles W. dry goods, 600 Cambridge st.
Andrew David A. electrician, 88 Gardner st.
Atwater George S. bicycles, 6 Reedsdale st.
Atwood William H. iceman, Kendrick st.

Bacon Winfield S. salesman, 76 Brighton ave.
Bailey Charles W. bricklayer, 484 Western ave.
Baker Albert E. real estate, 20 Herrick st.
Ballou Cleveland A. salesman, 14 Bayard st.
Ballou Lester E. watchmaker, 20 Dighton pl.
Bannon John J. painter, 6 Griggs pl.
Barnes John A. clerk, 9 School st.
Barry Michael J. clerk, 12 Bayard st.
Bates Albert, barber, 195 Cambridge st.
Baxter Horace W., jr., real estate, 184 Foster st.
Bean Charles H. fruit and produce, 17 Highgate st.
Bean Fred E. cutter, 21 Cypress road.
Beattie James A. varnish, 29 Coolidge road.
Bemis Frank B. broker, Selkirk road, east side
Benson Axel W. contractor, 72 Tremont st.
Bent James S. oils, 75 Ashford st.
Blankenhorn William F. clerk, 17 Mt. Vernon st.
Bliss Elmer J. shoe manufacturer, 137 Englewood ave.
Bowers Howard R. clerk, 21 Mansfield st.
Bramer Fred T. clerk, 18 Bradbury st.
Brown Charles H. printer, 22 Coolidge road.
Brown James A. salesman, 14 Alcott st.
Burbank Winfred C. clerk, 537 Cambridge st.
Burke James, clerk, 86 Foster st.
Burrough George A. R. blacksmith, 30 Brooks st.
Bussell Charles A. electrician, 107 Bigelow st.

Caldwell Kirk W. carpenter, 81 Chestnut Hill ave.
Callahan John A. painter, La Rose pl., near Union st.
Capelle Henry L. salesman, 9 Colwell ave.
Carmody Joseph C. laborer, 57 Hano st.

Ward 25, continued.

Carpenter Eben, salesman, 31 Pratt st.
Cavanaugh Edward F. blacksmith, 349 Market st.
Chandler Howland S. architect, 201 Brighton ave.
Chaney Franklin V. publisher, 66 Newton st.
Chilson Wallace, jr., buyer, 44 Bayard st.
Clapp Arthur F. sheep skins, 18 Ashford st.
Clark George W. carpenter, 15 Everett st.
Cogswell Gilbert, fish, 28 Gordon st.
Collins John A. clerk, 11 Bennett st.
Colpitts Stephen B. wheelwright, 6 Hollis pl.
Conkey William W. agent, 48 Bayard st.
Cook Charles S. jeweller, 80 Gardner st.
Cooke Charles A. manager, 41 North Beacon st.
Cooper Albert, master of transportation, 51 Brentwood st.
Coppinger Walter F. steamfitter, 54 Bennett st.
Corbett William G. clerk, 13 Chestnut Hill ave.
Cose Charles F. clerk, 69 Athol st.
Cowan John F. editor, 17 Highgate st.
Coyle Michael J. contractor, 60 Parsons st.
Crane John H. contractor, 18 Hopedale st.
Crosby Thomas E. plumber, Taylor st.
Cullymore Albert O. baker, 332 Washington st.
Cunningham Owen, barber, 39 Litchfield st.

Dana Charles H. salesman, 15 Bentley st.
DeLang Paul F. jeweller, 22 Everett st.
Denehy John W. publisher, 8 Cambridge ter.
Doane William L. mason, 11A Bayard st.
Dolan John H. plumber, 12 Kingsley st.
Dowling Peter J. shipper, 72 Garden st.
Dresser Theodore P. secretary, 99 Franklin st.
Driscoll Daniel J. butcher, 17 Mackin st.
Dubelle Gustavus C. plumber, 28 Brentwood st.
Dunham John H. gardener, 114 Allston st.
Dwyer Thomas T. clerk, 32 Bayard st.

Eaton John F. machinist, 62 Ridgemont st.
Ellis Abijah E. builder, 3 Wadsworth st.
Estabrook Amos H. machinist, 20 Allston sq.
Evans Robert C. clerk, 5 Mechanic st.

Fairbanks Frederic C. printer, 20 Dustin st.
Fallon Martin T. carpenter, 173 Cambridge st.
Filene A. Lincoln, dry goods, 94 Chiswick road.
Fitzgerald James, mason, 79 Dustin st.

Ward 25, continued.

Fletcher Harry M. printer, 342 Cambridge st.
Foster Alfred S. boots and shoes, 123 Chiswick road.
French George W. restaurant, 3 Market st.
Freudenberger J. Edwin, shipper, 171 Cambridge st.
Furbush Almon J. stable, 200 Washington st.

Gordon Albert F. manager, 1289 Commonwealth ave.
Grace John P. clerk, 62 Waverly st.
Gray Robert, bookbinder, 34 Dustin st.
Greeley Joseph C. book-keeper, 126 Kilsyth road.
Groves Edward E. grocer, 27 Athol st.

Hall Herman H. machinist, 375 Cambridge st.
Hall John J. merchant, 8 Parsons st.
Hall William A. book-keeper, 50 Aldie st.
Hammond Frederick, real estate, 71 Gardner st.
Harrington Charles S. book-keeper, 18 Allston sq.
Harris Frederick B. foreman, 23 Etna st.
Harris William J. provisions, 55 Market st.
Hassett John P. clerk, Commonwealth ave.
Hastings Fred A. clerk, 87 Dunboy st.
Healey Daniel L. moulder, 153 Market st.
Heath Arnold H. B. cashier, 71 Harvard ave.
Heath Irving R. drug clerk, 10 Bigelow st.
Heddermon Daniel P. printer, 4 Newton st.
Herlihy Joseph, pianos, 35 Bayard st.
Hersey Amos T. machinist, 149 Cambridge st.
Hickey John, jr., salesman, 90 Murdock st.
Higginbottom Joseph, commission merchant, 13 Bigelow st.
Hill Charles F. insurance, 179 Brighton ave.
Hill Frederic W. salesman, 117 Franklin st.
Hobbs Thomas D. clerk, 35 Coolidge road.
Hollingsworth William L. engineer, 48 Garden st.
Hooper Raymond, clerk, 41 Ashford st.
Hovey Edwin F. butcher, 42 Hichborn st.
Howe Fred L. drugs, 39 Linden st.
Huntley Edmund C. carpenter, 44 Hano st.

Ingren Albert, builder, 28 Portsmouth st.

Jackson Howard L. express, 9 Menlo st.
Johnston John W. painter, 8 Bayard st.

Keegan John, plumber, 35 Pratt st.
Keenan John W. farmer, 275 Market st.

Ward 25, continued.

Kelly James F. upholsterer, 67 Union st.
Kelt William L. clerk, 12 Wadsworth st.
Kenny Thomas E. farmer, 70 Faneuil st.
Knowlton Edward H. insurance, 76 Gardner st.

Lambert Edwin, provisions, 18 Gordon st.
Latham W. Harris, bicycles, 78 Aldie st.
Latz Augustus, salesman, 39 Aldie st.
Leeser Wilson H. machinist, 125 Murdock st.
Leland Lewis A. furnishings, 39 Englewood ave.
Linfield Frederick F. fireman, Harvard pl.

Macdonald Albert E. student, 677 Cambridge st.
Macdonald Alfred F. real estate, 12 Chester st.
MacDonald George O. clerk, 3 Appian way.
Mackin William, salesman, 520 Western ave.
Madden John J. butcher, 169 Union st.
Mahoney John R. clerk, 74 Aldie st.
Manning John C. pianist, 32 Highrock way.
Matthews Frank F. civil engineer, 76 Elmira st.
McGee James, shipper, 50 Bennett st.
McGuire Kyren K. book-keeper, 59 Dustin st.
McNear Thomas J. T. produce, 23 Bradbury st.
McPherson John A. carpenter, Harvard pl.
Mellen Charles P. dry goods, 40 Allston Heights.
Merrifield Orin O. blacksmith, 449 Western ave.
Mitchell John D. carpenter, 48 Etna st.
Morey William B. plumber, 106 Dustin st.
Morley Richard S. clerk, 53 Waverly st.
Morse Everett, book-keeper 495 Washington st.
Morton Andrew M. merchant, Chestnut Hill ave.
Muldoon James, contractor, 29 Maple ave.
Munroe Theodore B. real estate, Commonwealth ave.
Murden John, shoemaker, Mt. Vernon st.
Murphy Gardner E. produce, 12 Braemore road.
Murray Patrick, boots and shoes, 11 Mackin st.

Neville Thomas, plumber, 50A Winship st.
Newcomb Warren W. printer, Sinclair pl.
Nolan George W. wood-carver, 291 Cambridge st.
Nolan Thomas, blacksmith, 12 Aldie st.
Norcross Fred A. architect, 33 Ridgemont st.

O'Connell Pierce, no business, 53 Coolidge road.
O'Neil Michael, butcher, 63 Brentwood st.
O'Riordon Daniel, plumber, 11 Cleveland ave.

Ward 25, continued.

Perkins Albert H. superintendent, Appleton road.
Phinney Warren N. express, 143 Cambridge st.
Pierce John H. retired, 201 Washington st.
Pillow Robert, salesman, 20 Easton st.
Pitcher Frederick E. clerk, 23 Athol st.
Plummer Alfred F. pianos, 311 Cambridge st.
Pond Alexander W. real estate, 433 Cambridge st.
Poor Clarence H. real estate, Chestnut Hill ave., junction Sutherland rd.
Post Anthony J. decorator, 69 Chestnut Hill ave.
Powers Patrick, butcher, 47 Waverly st.
Pray Dudley M. chemist, 24 Linden st.
Preble Charles E. electrician, 28 Bayard st.

Rice Clarence H. market, 7 Bagnal st.
Richardson Lucius W. stenographer, 2 Aldie st.
Robbins Alpheus B. blacksmith, 7 Willard pl.
Robbins Franklin H. civil engineer, 42 Aldie st.
Robinson Augustus, stencils, 70 Allston st.
Robinson James E. manager, 49 Bayard st.
Roche Lawrence J. blacksmith, 7 Shepard st.
Rockwood Arthur L. carpenter, 191 Cambridge st.
Roddy Thomas M. real estate, 58 Market st.
Rogers Homer, leatheroid, 42 Gardner st.
Ross Alexander S. buyer, 73 Elmira st.
Ross Frank A. chemist, 31 Hopedale st.
Rumrill Fred A. teamster, 44 Riverdale st.
Ryan James A. salesman, 27 Coolidge road.

Sanderson Robert F. book-keeper, 199 Market st.
Sanford Thomas A. builder, 5 Alcott st.
Sargent Arthur H. banker, 121 Englewood ave.
Seldon Frank J. S. machinist, 7 Benson st.
Shedden William F. leather, 105 Strathmore road.
Smith Frank A. brush-maker, 27 Bayard st.
Souther Clarence V. brewer, 48 Lanark road.
Spellman Lucas E. machinist, 206 Bigelow st.
Spitz Abraham P. clothing, 1285 Commonwealth ave.
Squire William H. clerk, 22 Highrock way.
Steere George H. agent, 26 Aldie st.
Stetson Charles T. fish, 225 Foster st.
Sullivan Timothy J. printer, 61 Brentwood st.
Sullivan Timothy J. salesman, 8 Cypress road.
Swanson Emil, grocer, 80 Antwerp st.
Swanson Victor, mason, 29 Bayard st.

Ward 25, continued.

Sweatt Albert E. machinist, 20 Brooks st.
Swift Willis L real estate, 32 Montfern ave.

Taylor William W. clerk, 28 Bayard st.
Tehan Jeremiah F. steamfitter, 31 Bigelow st.
Thorpe Gardiner E. manager, 3 Alcott st.
Thurston George W. real estate, 9 Grant pl.
Timmins Arthur, stable, 48 Brighton ave.
Town William S. book-keeper, 20 N. Harvard st.
Trafton Charles E. shipper, 18 Antwerp st.
Trainor William, foreman, 25 Hano st.
Tuckerman Francis F. wool broker, 60 Linden st.

Wagenfeld Henry J. clerk. 77 Dunboy st.
Waldo Frank E. grocer, 16 Blaine st.
Waldo George F. retired, 13 Blaine st.
Walton Charles F. salesman, 82 Academy Hill road.
Ward Ellwood W. manufacturer, Webster st., Oak sq.
Warren George A. publisher, 33 Chestnut Hill ave.
Weitz Charles, salesman, 137 Franklin st.
Wentworth Walter A. mason, 24 Raymond st.
Wetzler Louis, manager, 36 Aldie st.
Wheeler Harry O. clerk, 8 Allston sq.
Whitaker, Henry, beef, 133 Faneuil st.
White Charles A. plumber, 8 Foster st.
White Herbert, buyer, 37 Bayard st.
Whitehouse Edwin, carpenter, 7 Delaware pl.
Wilder Loring L. paperhanger, 62 Aldie st.
Wiley Albert M. hardware, Kilsyth road near Lanark road.
Wingate Frank E. painter, 16 Farrington ave.
Wiswell John T. machinist, 30 Richardson st.
Wood George E. clerk, 42 Shepard st.
Wood Henry F. carpenter, 418 Washington st.
Woodman W. Walter, accountant, 10 Selkirk road.
Woodworth Charles H. book-keeper, 21 Holman st.
Wright William B. stenographer, 64 Mapleton st.
Wyman Frank H. book-keeper, 35 Dustin st.

Young Edrie F. foreman, 8 Eulita ter.
Young James, cooper, 10 School st.
Young James, jr., salesman, 101 Washington st.

[DOCUMENT 53 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

RECOMMENDING

APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS FOR 1903–1904,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL ESTIMATES OF THE DEPARTMENTS.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, MASS., February 19, 1903.

To the City Council:

In accordance with Section 8 of Chapter 266 of the Acts of 1885, I herewith transmit the annual estimates of the departments, with my recommendations thereon.

The amounts estimated by the various departments as necessary to carry on during the present year the work in their charge aggregate $18,085,665, or $2,155,000 in excess of the amount appropriated last year. It will also be noticed that the amount estimated as necessary to meet the city debt requirements during the present financial year is $343,184 greater than the amount appropriated last year, this increase being partly due to the issue last year of debt authorized in former years.

The amount which the city can appropriate for city purposes this year is $16,599,849, an increase of $669,184 over last year. Taking from this the increase of $343,184 in city debt requirements, which must be provided for, we have an available increase for purposes other than debt requirements of only $326,000, as against increases in the amounts requested by the departments of $2,155,000.

As the amounts appropriated last year for the Fire, Police, Street and Lamp Departments, for the maintenance of the hospitals and public institutions and the county, and for debt requirements, aggregated nearly 90 per cent. of the total amount appropriated for city purposes, as the greater proportion of the amounts expended for these purposes are in the nature of fixed charges, and do not permit of reductions without detriment to the public service, and as these fixed charges increase each year by a small percentage in proportion to the growth of the city, it has been necessary to leave out all additional amounts requested by departments for improving the service rendered by them, however necessary these amounts may seem to those in charge of the departments, and however much such improvements may be desired by our citizens.

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor.

CITY OF BOSTON.

APPROPRIATION AND TAX ORDERS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1903–1904.

Ordered, That to meet the current expenses payable during the financial year beginning with the first day of February, 1903, of performing the duties and exercising the powers devolved by statute or ordinance, or by vote of the City Council during the year, upon the City of Boston, or the County of Suffolk, or the departments or officers thereof, and to meet their respective obligations for interest on debt, sinking-fund requirements and maturing debt not provided for by sinking-fund, the respective sums of money hereinafter specified be, and the same are, hereby appropriated for the several departments, and for the objects and purposes hereinafter stated.

Ordered, That the appropriations for Water Department, current expenses, and the payments to the State under the provisions of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895 and acts in addition or amendment thereto, and for the interest requirement for loans issued for water purposes, be met by the income from said works and any excess over income from taxes; that the other appropriations hereinafter specified be met out of the money remaining in the treasury at the close of business on January 31, 1903, exclusive of the money raised by loan or needed to carry out the requirements of any statute, gift, trust, or special appropriation, and by the income of the financial year beginning February 1, 1903, and by taxes to the amount of $13,121,495, and that said amount be raised by taxation on the polls and estates taxable in the City of Boston.

Ordered, That all sums of money which form no part of the income of the city, but shall be paid for services rendered or work done by any department or division for any other department or division, or for any person or corporation other than the City of Boston, be paid into the general treasury and then credited to the appropriation of the department or division rendering such service or doing such work, and that all contributions made to any appropriation be expended for the objects and purposes directed by the several contributors thereof.

Ordered, That to provide temporarily money to meet the appropriations aforesaid, the City Treasurer issue and sell, at such times and in such amounts as he may deem best, bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness of the City of Boston, not exceeding seven million dollars in the total, in anticipation of the taxes of the current municipal year; that all such bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness be dated the day the money for the same is received, be made payable with the interest thereon at the office of the City Treasurer within the current municipal year, from the taxes of said year, and bear interest from their date until the same are made payable at such rate as said Treasurer shall deem proper.

Ordered, That all taxes raised to meet the appropriations of the City Council, and all taxes assessed for meeting the City's proportion of the State tax of the year 1903, or of any other taxes or assessments payable to the Commonwealth, be due and payable on the first day of October, 1903; that all such taxes paid after the first day of November, 1903, bear interest from and including said day until paid, at the rate of six per cent. per annum, except the taxes assessed upon shares of stock of national banks shall bear interest at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum from and including said first day of November until paid; and that all interest which shall have become due on taxes shall be added to and be a part of such taxes.

Ordered, That the City Auditor, from time to time during the year may, with the approval of the Mayor, make transfers within any department from the appropriation for current expenses of one division of a department to the appropriation for current expenses of any other division of the same department, and may, with the further approval of the Committee on Finance, make transfers from the reserve fund to any appropriation for current expenses of a department; and that said Auditor may, with the approval of the Mayor, between December 1, 1903, and February 1, 1904, make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation, and apply any of the income and taxes not disposed of in closing the accounts for the financial year.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

ART DEPARTMENT: One hundred dollars		$100 00
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT: Two hundred thousand dollars		200,000 00
AUDITING DEPARTMENT: Forty-five thousand five hundred dollars		45,500 00
BATH DEPARTMENT: One hundred fifty thousand dollars		150,000 00
BOARD OF ALDERMEN: Twenty-six thousand five hundred dollars —		
Salaries	$21,500 00	
Contingent Expenses	5,000 00	
		26,500 00
BUILDING DEPARTMENT: One hundred and two thousand dollars		102,000 00
BOARD OF APPEAL: Two thousand dollars		2,000 00
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT: Sixty-three thousand dollars		63,000 00
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT: Fifty-three thousand dollars		53,000 00
CITY COUNCIL: Twenty-six thousand three hundred dollars —		
Incidental expenses	$5,000 00	
City Council proceedings	21,300 00	
		26,300 00
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT: Thirty-five thousand dollars		35,000 00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT: Seventeen thousand dollars		17,000 00
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT: One hundred thirty thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars		130,950 00
COMMON COUNCIL: Thirty thousand dollars —		
Salaries of Councilmen	$22,500 00	
Contingent expenses	2,000 00	
Salaries of clerk and assistants	5,500 00	
		30,000 00
ELECTION DEPARTMENT: One hundred thirty-five thousand dollars		135,000 00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT: Eighty thousand dollars		80,000 00
FIRE DEPARTMENT: One million three hundred four thousand eight hundred dollars —		
Current Expenses	$1,246,800 00	
Pensions	58,000 00	
		1,304,800 00
HEALTH DEPARTMENT: Two hundred thousand dollars		200,000 00
Carried forward		$2,601,150 00

Brought forward		$2,601,150 00
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT: Four hundred seventy thousand dollars		470,000 00
INSTITUTIONS:		
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT: One hundred eighty-one thousand dollars —		
Placing Out and Office Division .	$90,000 00	
House of Reformation . . .	40,000 00	
Parental School	50,000 00	
Marcella-street Home . . .	1,000 00	
		181,000 00
INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT: Three hundred thirty thousand dollars —		
Boston Insane Hospital . . .	$130,000 00	
Insane in State Institutions . .	200,000 00	
		330,000 00
PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT: One hundred sixty thousand dollars —		
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	$128,500 00	
Almshouse, Charlestown . . .	17,000 00	
Office expenses	4,000 00	
Pauper expenses	3,000 00	
Steamer "John Howard" . .	7,500 00	
		160,000 00
INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT: Twenty-three thousand five hundred dollars . .		23,500 00
STEAMER "J. PUTNAM BRADLEE": Nineteen thousand dollars		19,000 00
LAMP DEPARTMENT: Seven hundred ninety thousand dollars		790,000 00
LAW DEPARTMENT: Forty-five thousand five hundred dollars		45,500 00
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT: Three hundred five thousand five hundred dollars		305,500 00
MARKET DEPARTMENT: Ninety-five hundred dollars		9,500 00
MAYOR: Eighty-four thousand dollars —		
Office expenses, etc.	$50,000 00	
Public celebrations	34,000 00	
		84,000 00
MUSIC DEPARTMENT: Fifteen thousand dollars .		15,000 00
OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT: One hundred twenty-five thousand dollars . . .		125,000 00
PARK DEPARTMENT: Two hundred thousand dollars		200,000 00
POLICE DEPARTMENT: One million eight hundred eighty thousand dollars —		
Current expenses	$1,778,652 00	
Pensions	101,348 00	
		1,880,000 00
PRINTING CITY DOCUMENTS: Twenty-five thousand dollars		25,000 00
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT: Two hundred forty thousand dollars		240,000 00
PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT: One hundred ten thousand dollars —		
General Expenses	$100,000 00	
For treatment and care of trees on Boston Common and Public Garden	10,000 00	
		110,000 00
Carried forward		$7,614,150 00

Brought forward			$7,614,150 00
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT: Forty-two thousand dollars			42,000 00
RESERVE FUND (for the payment of claims, executions, and court expenses of the several departments, and for transfers): Three hundred forty-eight thousand six hundred eighty-five dollars			348,685 00
SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT: Two thousand seven hundred dollars			2,700 00
SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT: Two hundred forty-four thousand six hundred dollars			244,600 00
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT: Thirteen thousand four hundred seventy-five dollars			13,475 00
STREET DEPARTMENT: Three million one hundred ninety-seven thousand dollars —			
Central Office		$20,000 00	
Bridge Division		165,000 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division		17,000 00	
Ferry Division		220,000 00	
Paving Division		850,000 00	
Street Improvements		500,000 00	
Sanitary Division		640,000 00	
Sewer Division		250,000 00	
Street Cleaning Division		375,000 00	
Watering Division		160,000 00	
			3,197,000 00
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT: Thirty-five thousand dollars			35,000 00
TREASURY DEPARTMENT: Fifty thousand five hundred dollars			50,500 00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT: Twenty-four thousand eight hundred dollars			24,800 00
WIRE DEPARTMENT: Sixty thousand dollars			60,000 00
			$11,632,910 00
CITY DEBT REQUIREMENTS:			
Sinking Funds			1,445,847 00
Interest			2,333,624 00
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK: One million one hundred eighty-seven thousand four hundred sixty-eight dollars —			
General Expenses	$800,000 00		
House of Correction, Deer Island	179,510 00		
Office Expenses of Penal Institutions Commissioner	21,135 00		
		1,000,645 00	
COUNTY DEBT REQUIREMENTS:			
Sinking-fund and principal	$61,653 00		
Interest	125,170 00		
		186,823 00	
			1,187,468 00
			$16,599,849 00
WATER DEPARTMENT: One million two hundred thirty-six thousand two hundred ninety dollars. (To be paid by water income.)			
Current Expenses and extension of mains		$830,000 00	
Debt requirements. (Interest)		406,290 00	
			$1,236,290 00

BASIS OF ESTIMATE.

Average valuation, $1,114,501,306.	1902-1903.
$7.10 on a thousand brings	$7,912,959 00
Estimated income	3,384,596 00
	$11,297,555 00
City debt for sinking-funds	1,315,987 00
Interest	2,117,000 00
County, for sinking-fund and principal	61,443 00
Interest	125,680 00
Appropriation	1,013,000 00
	$15,930,665 00

Average valuation, $1,148,529,060.	1903-1904.
$7.10 on a thousand brings	$8,154,556 00
Estimated income	3,478,354 71
	$11,632,910 71
City debt for sinking-funds	1,445,847 00
Interest	2,333,624 00
County for sinking-fund and principal	61,653 00
Interest	125,170 00
Appropriation	1,000,645 00
	$16,599,849 71

WAYS AND MEANS,

OTHER THAN TAXES.

1903-1904.

An estimate of the Ways and Means, other than taxes, of meeting the Expenditures of the CITY OF BOSTON and COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, for the financial year 1903–1904 :

Bath Department		$5,500 00
Cemetery "		21,500 00
City Clerk "		6,500 00
Collecting "		25,000 00
Collecting bank tax		5,000 00
Fire Department		2,000 00
Health "		16,000 00
Hospital "		50,150 00
Institutions :		
Children's Institutions Department :		
House of Reformation	$4,000 00	
Parental School	1,700 00	
Placing-out and Office Division	100 00	
		5,800 00
Insane Hospital Department		21,000 00
Pauper Institutions "		4,250 00
Interest		140,000 00
Lamp Department		900 00
Library Department		5,000 00
Market Department		500 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department		12,600 00
Park Department		2,000 00
Police Department		24,046 00
Public Buildings, Armories		10,500 00
Registry Department		400 00
Rents		125,000 00
Soldiers' Relief Department		143,255 00
Street Department :		
Ferry Division	$170,000 00	
Paving Division	7,500 00	
Sanitary Division	13,700 00	
Sewer Division	87,500 00	
Street Cleaning Division	2,000 00	
		280,700 00
Weights and Measures Department		5,000 00
County of Suffolk		150,000 00
Corporation tax		950,000 00
Liquor license revenue		1,055,000 00
Street railway tax		370,000 00
		$3,437,601 00
Cash in treasury January 31, 1903		40,753 71
		$3,478,354 71

ESTIMATES OF DEPARTMENTS.

ANNUAL ESTIMATES.

ART DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, January 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In answer to your circular 15, requesting an estimate of the amount necessary to meet the ordinary current expenses of this department during the coming financial year, I would ask that an appropriation of $100 be provided.

The expenditures during the present financial year have amounted to $16.17, but it seems advisable to have an appropriation provided of about $100, as, in case it is not found necessary to expend the whole amount, it can be transferred to meet deficits in other appropriations at the end of the fiscal year.

I am, Very respectfully,

SAMUEL D. WARREN,
Chairman Board of Art Commissioners.

ASSESSING DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The following is an estimate of the expenditures of the Assessing Department for the coming fiscal year:

1 assessor (chairman) . .	$4,500 00	
1 assessor (secretary) . .	4,200 00	
7 assessors at $4,000 . .	28,000 00	
		$36,700 00
Carried forward		$36,700 00

Brought forward	$36,700 00
44 first assistant assessors at $1,000	44,000 00
44 second assistant assessors, 54 days, at $6, $324 each	14,256 00
Clerical service, office and street	85,000 00
Printing and stock	16,000 00
Stationery	2,500 00
R. L. Day & Co. (stock quotations)	400 00
Advertising	2,000 00
Carriage hire	600 00
Maps and general office expenses	1,500 00
Interpreters	600 00
	$203,556 00

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. COMINS,
Chairman.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, —In answer to your circular No. 15, asking for estimates for the next financial year, I estimate that the amount needed for this department will be as follows

Salaries:		
Auditor	$6,000 00	
Subordinates	33,500 00	
		$39,500 00
Stationery, printing, postage, messenger service, etc.		2,500 00
Civil Service Division		3,500 00
		$45,500 00
The estimated expenditures for the present financial year are		$45,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

BATH DEPARTMENT.

64 PEMBERTON SQUARE,
BOSTON, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to circular No. 15, we beg leave to submit the following estimate of expenditures for 1903–1904 to maintain the different places under the control of the Bath Trustees:

Office:	
Salaries, stationery, etc.	$7,000 00
Baths:	
Salaries, heating, repairs, etc.	120,000 00
Urinals:	
Salaries, heating, repairs, etc.	11,000 00
Gymnasiums (five):	
Salaries, heating, repairs. etc.	25,000 00
Bathing suits (very necessary)	3,000 00
Towels (very necessary)	3,000 00
New floating bath-house for Harvard bridge .	5,000 00
Ventilation and heating, convenience station on Boston Common	500 00
Repairing boiler and chimney, North End Park laundry	500 00
For furnishing and maintenance of the gymnasium and baths in the new municipal building, situated at the corner of Bird street and Columbia road, Ward 16	12,000 00
	$187,000 00
Expected revenue	$5,500 00

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. J. LANE,
Chairman.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I estimate the expenses of the Board of Aldermen for the next financial year as follows:

Salaries of Board and Secretary	$21,500 00
Contingent expenses	5,000 00
	$26,500 00

Estimated expenditures 1902–03, $42,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

OLD COURT HOUSE, December 22, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — There will be needed to defray the expenses of the department for the coming fiscal year the sum of $116,450, as follows:

Salaries, Estimated:		
Commissioner . . .	$5,000 00	
Clerk of Department . .	2,700 00	
Building Inspectors (24) .	43,500 00	
Plumbing Inspectors (11) .	17,800 00	
Gasfitting Inspectors (8) .	11,400 00	
Clerks (9)	11,500 00	
Constables (4) . . .	4,800 00	
Architects and Surveyors (3) .	3,900 00	
Stenographer and Typewriter (1)	850 00	
Messenger (1) . . .	900 00	
		$102,350 00
Expenses, Estimated:		
Printing, binding, stationery, and office supplies . .	$7,000 00	
Conveyance	5,000 00	
Carried forward . .	$12,000 00	$102,350 00

Brought forward . .	$12,000 00	$102,350 00
Securing unsafe buildings, maps, plans, and incidentals,	1,500 00	
Rentals and repairs of telephones	600 00	
		14,100 00
Grand total		$116,450 00

Respectfully yours,

JOHN S. DAMRELL,
Building Commissioner.

BOARD OF APPEAL.

BOSTON, January 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to your circular 15, I will say that, basing the probable needs of the Board of Appeal for the year 1903 upon the payments made during the year 1902, the appropriation should be $2,000. The expenditures during the financial year 1902–03 were $1,885.

It is impossible to fortell the amount that may be needed for any one year, as no salaries are paid, and the payment is made for actual services and for such expenses as may be incurred.

The payment for services in any one year is limited by statute to $3,000.

Yours respecfully,

ARTHUR G. EVERETT,
Secretary Board of Appeal.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, Mass., December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The following is an estimate of expense in detail for the year 1903–1904 of the Cemetery Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JACOB MORSE
Chairman Board of Trustees, Cemetery Department.

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES IN DETAIL FOR YEAR 1903–1904, CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

MT. HOPE CEMETERY.

Weekly pay-rolls:		
30 men, 12 months	$25,746 00	
33 men, 9 months	14,850 00	
Hay and grain	1,275 00	
Coal, 175 tons	1,225 00	
Tools and hardware	1,000 00	
Manure and fertilizer	600 00	
Greenhouse supplies	500 00	
Electric lights	500 00	
Grass-seed and sods	500 00	
Grave-markers and lettering	450 00	
Brick, lime and cement	400 00	
Lumber	400 00	
Harness and stable supplies	300 00	
Telephone service	175 00	
Printing	150 00	
Stationery	150 00	
Veterinary services	100 00	
Explosives	100 00	
Barge services, seven months	525 00	
Furniture for administration building	1,000 00	
		$49,946 00

This estimate includes the care of the Granary, King's Chapel, and Central Burying-grounds in the City Proper; South street, and Walter-street grounds in West Roxbury District, and the supplying of trees, shrubs and plants for all the city burying-grounds.

BENNINGTON–STREET GROUNDS, EAST BOSTON.

ustodian's salary	$900 00	
Grave-markers	500 00	
New office building	800 00	
Repairing fence	600 00	
Materials for driveways	300 00	
		3,100 00

COPP'S HILL BURYING–GROUND.

Custodian's salary	$600 00	
Concreting paths	550 00	
Tools and sundries	50 00	
Painting fence	150 00	
Care of trees	150 00	
		1,500 00
Carried forward		$54,546 00

Brought forward		$54,546 00
DORCHESTER, NORTH AND SOUTH, EUSTIS STREET, ROXBURY, SOUTH END, HAWES BURYING-GROUND.		
Custodian's salaries, including labor, teaming and tools . .	$3,500 00	
Repairing walls and tombs .	1,200 00	
Regrading Eustis street burying-ground	400 00	
Regrading single grave section Dorchester north . . .	400 00	
Regrading single grave section Dorchester south . . .	500 00	
Care of trees and resetting head-stones	300 00	
Stone and cement . . .	100 00	
Telephone service . . .	55 00	
		6,455 00
EVERGREEN CEMETERY, BRIGHTON.		
Weekly pay-rolls:		
Four men (12 months) . .	$2,504 00	
Four men (9 months at $50 a month)	1,800 00	
Custodian's salary . . .	1,200 00	
Board and shoeing of horse .	250 00	
Sleigh	100 00	
Manure and fertilizer . .	100 00	
Grave-markers	100 00	
Tools	100 00	
Brick and cement . . .	50 00	
Telephone service . . .	50 00	
		6,254 00
This estimate includes the care of the Market-street burying-ground in Brighton.		
BUNKER HILL AND PHIPPS STREET BURYING-GROUNDS, CHARLESTOWN.		
Custodian's salary . . .	$600 00	
Repairing old tombs . . .	150 00	
Tools and grass-seed . . .	25 00	
		775 00
Removing snow and ice from sidewalks adjoining cemeteries		800 00
OFFICE OF CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
General superintendent, salary .	$3,000 00	
Clerks, salaries . . .	1,720 00	
Carried forward . .	$4,720 00	$68,830 00

Brought forward	$4,720 00	$68,830 00
Secretary, salary	1,200 00	
Printing and stationery	2,000 00	
Telephone service	90 00	
		8,010 00
Total		$76,840 00

SUMMARY.

Mount Hope Cemetery	$49,946 00
Bennington street, East Boston	3,100 00
Copp's Hill Burying-ground	1,500 00
Dorchester, north and south, Eustis street, and South End, and Hawes grounds	6,455 00
Evergreen cemetery	6,254 00
Bunker Hill and Phipps street grounds	775 00
Removing snow and ice	800 00
Office of cemetery department	8,010 00
Final total	$76,840 00

BOSTON, MASS., December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The estimate of income of the Cemetery Department can only be made up on the basis of the past earnings. The following estimate is made up from the earnings from December 1, 1901, to December 1, 1902.

As these earnings are dependent upon the sale of lots, number of interments, and work ordered done in reference to lots, etc., it can be readily seen that the same may be, for the coming fiscal year, greater or less than the estimate herein placed. Figures given below show an increase in earnings over the previous year of $5,923.17.

The volume of business in the cemeteries which have no earning capacity varies from time to time.

EARNINGS OF THE CEMETERY DEPARTMENT FROM DECEMBER 1, 1901, TO DECEMBER 1, 1902.

Mount Hope Cemetery	$22,048 32
Evergreen Cemetery (Brighton)	3,670 15
Dorchester North Burial-ground	616 25
Bennington-street Cemetery (East Boston)	477 00
Carried forward	$26,811 72

Brought forward	$26,811 72
Walter-street Burial-ground (West Roxbury) .	250 00
Dorchester South Burial-ground	179 85
Phipps-street Burial-ground (Charlestown) . .	39 00
Central Burial-ground (Boston Common) . .	38 50
Bunker Hill Burial-ground (Charlestown) . .	25 00
Granary Burial-ground	15 00
Westerly Burial-ground (West Roxbury) . .	13 00
South Burial-ground	5 00
King's Chapel Burial-ground	4 00
Final total	$27,381 07

Respectfully submitted,

JACOB MORSE,

Chairman Board of Trustees Cemetery Department.

CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, December 31, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I have your communication of the 5th instant (circular 15), and beg to state in reply thereto that the estimated expenditures of this department for the present financial year are $52,000, divided as follows:

Salaries	$44,200 00
Stationery, printing, etc.	3,800 00
Advertising	2,000 00
Engrossing, telephone and messenger service and incidentals	2,000 00

For the next financial year the estimated expenditures of this department are $53,000, divided as follows:

Salaries	$46,000 00
Stationery, printing, etc.	3,500 00
Advertising	2,000 00
Engrossing, telephone and messenger service and incidentals	1,500 00

The income of this department for the next financial year is estimated at $6,500.

Respectfully yours,

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,

City Clerk.

CITY COUNCIL, INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I estimate the expenses of the City Council for the next financial year as follows:

Incidental expenses	$5,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

CITY COUNCIL PROCEEDINGS.

BOSTON, December 19, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The following estimate of the City Council Proceedings for the next financial year is respectfully submitted:

Newspaper reports		$10,000 00
Stenographic reports		5,100 00
Index for Minutes of 1903:		
Compiling Index . . .	$1,200 00	
Printing and binding . .	5,000 00	
		6,200 00
		$21,300 00

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. WHALEN,
Superintendent.

CITY DEBT REQUIREMENTS.

CITY HALL, December 5, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The following amounts will be needed in the next financial year to meet the requirements of chapter 27 of the

Revised Laws, relating to municipal indebtedness, and chapter 35, section 3, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898:

Five year Sinking-Fund	$118,108 00
Ten year	236,062 00
Twenty year	430,573 00
Thirty year	5,213 00
Public park	94,059 00
Public park special	175,567 00
Cambridge bridge	5,644 00
Stony brook improvement	10,970 00
Improved sewerage	1,985 00
New ferry landing	17,030 00
Laying out and Construction of Highways No. 1,	41,026 00
" " " " " " " 2,	160,994 00
Rapid transit, Charlestown bridge No. 1	8,620 00
" " " " " 2	8,097 00
Blue-hill and other avenues	19,160 00
School-houses No. 1	6,839 00
" " " 2	190,122 00
Sewerage loan	57,035 00
Atlantic avenue extension	2,903 00
	$1,590,007 00
Suffolk County court house	44,653 00
	$1,634,660 00

Respectfully submitted by vote of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds.

JAMES H. DODGE,
Secretary.

INTEREST.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I estimate the amounts necessary to meet the interest on the debt of the City and County for the next financial year as follows:

City debt	$2,333,624 40
County debt	125,170 00
Cochituate water debt	406,290 00

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT.

December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I submit the following estimate of the amount absolutely needed to meet the expenditures of this department during the financial year 1903–04:

SALARIES.

City Messenger and assistants	$10,200 00
Chief janitor, assistant janitors, and elevator attendants, at present employed	11,789 00
Two police officers, at $200 each	400 00
Total for salaries	$22,389 00

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS.

Washing floors and windows	$1,900 00
Extra assistance, including services of police officers	650 00
Washing towels	800 00
Cleaning carpets	450 00
Messenger service for department and City Council	950 00
Stationery for department and City Council	1,000 00
Printing for department and City Council	1,200 00
Postage for department and City Council	1,100 00
Teaming for department and City Council	1,100 00
Reference books and newspapers for department and City Council	250 00
Telephone rentals, tolls and care of lines	500 00
Awnings, putting on, taking off, storage and repairs	400 00
Reviewing-stand, putting up, taking down and repairs	100 00
Elevators, monthly inspection of	50 00
Flags, ropes and stakes, stock, labor and repairs and painting flagstaffs	2,800 00
Incidentals, including general repairs, carriage-hire, car-fares, telegrams and express charges	600 00
Total miscellaneous items	$13,850 00
Total salaries	22,389 00
Grand total	$36,239 00

Estimated income from sale of waste-paper. $20 00

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. LEARY,
City Messenger.

CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 10, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to circular No. 15 I respectfully submit the following estimate of the expenditures of this department for the financial year 1902–3 and the appropriation necessary for the year 1903–4:

	Expenditures 1902-3.	Estimate for 1903-4.
Salaries and clerk-hire . .	$14,340 00	$14,340 00
Stationery, printing, postage, telephone, messenger service, reference library, etc. .	2,777 41	2,660 00
	$17,117 41	$17,000 00

There will be no income.

Very respectfully,

JOHN F. DEVER,
Clerk of Committees.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I estimate the amount required for the expenses of this department for the fiscal year 1903–4 as follows:

Collector		$5,000 00
Deputy Collectors:		
1 at $2,100	$2,100 00	
16 at $1,800	28,800 00	
10 at $1,700	17,000 00	
		47,900 00
Cashier and clerks		42,000 00
Extra clerks		12,000 00
Real estate advertising		12,000 00
Horse hire		1,200 00
Electrics		1,000 00
Bonds		1,250 00
Stationery		2,000 00
Carried forward		$124,350 00

Brought forward	$124,350 00
Printing	3,500 00
Postage	1,500 00
Telephones	250 00
Expert	550 00
Miscellaneous	800 00
	$130,950 00
Expenses for 1902–03	$130,000 00

ESTIMATED INCOME.

	1903-04
Interest	$100,000 00
Fees	25,000 00
	$125,000 00

Yours respectfully,

EDMUND A. MACDONALD,
City Collector.

COMMON COUNCIL,

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I estimate the expenditures of the Common Council for the next financial year as follows:

For salaries of Councilmen	$22,500 00
Clerk and subordinates	5,500 00
Contingent expenses	2,000 00
	$30,000 00

I estimate the expenditures for 1902–03 at $31,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

ELECTION DEPARTMENT.

OLD COURT HOUSE, COURT SQUARE,
BOSTON, December 24, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In accordance with circular No. 15, we hereby submit a statement of the amount necessary to meet the ordinary current expenditures of the Election Department for the year 1903; and of the different purposes for which the expenditures are necessary, together with an estimate of the expenditures for similar purposes during the present financial year.

The increase in the amount asked for the year 1903 is accounted for by the probable addition of new voting precincts, the building of extra booths and the increased amount of work incidental to a mayoralty year.

This year we have been obliged to omit some additions and improvements which were considered necessary in order to live within the appropriation.

Our anticipated balance at the end of the fiscal year of $431.87, taking into consideration the fact that the registration has been the largest this year in the history of the City of Boston, indicates an economical expenditure of the current appropriation.

Respectfully,

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS,
JOHN M. MINTON, *Chairman.*

Appropriation, 1902–03	$130,000 00
Expenditures	129,568 13
Balance to credit of department . .	$431 87

ELECTION DEPARTMENT, ESTIMATE OF APPROPRIATION, 1903.

Salaries, Commissioners	$14,500 00
" two assistants	3,800 00
" four assistant registrars . . .	6,800 00
" eighteen per diem clerks . . .	22,500 00
Carried forward	$47,600 00

Brought forward	$47,600 00
Extra time for clerks, September 1 to January 1,	5,000 00
Storehouse employees	3,500 00
Outside assistant registrars and transportation .	5,000 00
Election officers, State and City elections . .	20,500 00
Printing, including voting lists for caucuses and elections, ballots for caucuses and elections, office blanks, certificates, etc.	28,000 00
Advertising, including publication of supplementary registration	2,500 00
Stationery	2,000 00
Transportation and labor, placing booths on streets and lots for elections	6,000 00
Extra labor putting supplies in booths . .	1,500 00
Preparation of ward-rooms for caucuses and elections	1,400 00
Painting and repair of booths, furniture and other property	2,300 00
Lighting and care of booths on streets . .	1,200 00
Janitors for caucuses, registration places and elections	2,700 00
Carriages for caucuses and elections . . .	3,500 00
Rent of storehouses, land for storage of booths, registration rooms and land for precinct voting locations	3,000 00
Posting specimen ballots, notices, voting lists, etc.	500 00
Fuel and interior lighting	1,000 00
Ballot boxes and repairs	1,000 00
Incidentals and small items	1,000 00
Special elections	1,000 00
Recounts	1,000 00
Five new voting booths	2,000 00
Continuance of card index	1,000 00
	$144,200 00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to circular No. 15, I would say that the estimated amount which will be required to meet the expense of the Engineering Department the coming fiscal year is as follows:

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

Salary of City Engineer	$6,000 00
Salaries of assistant engineers, draughtsmen, clerks, transitmen, rodmen, etc. . . .	36,500 00
Engineering instruments and repairs on same .	600 00
Drawing paper, tracing cloth and all materials for drawing	600 00
Stationery, printing and stock, postage, note books, blue printing, etc.	400 00
Reference library, maps and photographs of engineering work	300 00
Travelling expenses, including horse keeping, etc.	1,200 00
Telephone	500 00
Incidental expenses and small supplies . .	800 00
	$46,900 00

SURVEYING DIVISION.

Salaries	$35,500 00
Drawing paper and materials, instruments and repairing same, binding volumes of plans, atlases, books, etc.	1,800 00
Travelling expenses, car fares, etc. . . .	1,000 00
Incidental expenses and small supplies . .	200 00
	$38,500 00

SUMMARY.

Engineering Department	$46,900 00
Engineering Department, Surveying Division .	38,500 00
Total	$85,400 00

Yours respectfully,

WILLIAM JACKSON,
City Engineer.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

BRISTOL STREET, BOSTON, December 20, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — Enclosed please find my estimate for expenses for the year 1903, showing a total of $1,304,800, which I respectfully urge is necessary to preserve the department in its present condition for the coming year; also please find en-

closed the expenses for the year 1902, necessarily estimated for one month on bills and two months on salaries.

Your obedient servant,

H. S. RUSSELL,
Commissioner.

EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1903.

Salaries		$986,000 00
Repairs of apparatus	$40,000 00	
Repairs of houses	19,000 00	
New apparatus	15,000 00	
New hose	12,000 00	
Repairs of hose	1,000 00	
Fuel for engines and houses	30,000 00	
Gas, etc.	12,000 00	
Printing and stationery	2,000 00	
Furniture and bedding	4,000 00	
Small supplies	9,000 00	
Horses (purchase and exchange),	8,000 00	
Horse hire and keeping	3,000 00	
Hay, grain and straw	44,000 00	
Washing	3,800 00	
Shoeing	18,000 00	
Harnesses and repairs	2,500 00	
Oils, chemicals, etc.	3,000 00	
Hats, badges and buttons	1,000 00	
Tools for repair shop and mechanics	1,000 00	
Extra service	1,500 00	
Contingencies	5,000 00	
Rents for buildings, telephones, etc.	8,000 00	
Construction and materials (F. A. and contingencies)	6,000 00	
		248,800 00
		$1,234,800 00
Pensions	$58,000 00	
Underground construction (fire alarm)	12,000 00	
		70,000 00
		$1,304,800 00
Estimated income		$2,000 00

H. S. RUSSELL,
Commissioner.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I am directed by the Board of Health, in accordance with directions contained in circular No. 15, to forward the enclosed estimate of the appropriation necessary to defray the expenses of this department for the year 1903:

I have the honor to be,
Very respectfully,
C. E. DAVIS, JR.,
Secretary.

ESTIMATES FOR AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE BOARD OF HEALTH, DECEMBER 15, 1902.

Board of Health	$12,500 00
Clerk hire	12,100 00
Messenger service	1,000 00
Sanitary inspectors	33,000 00
Sanitary police inspectors	4,800 00
Inspector at abattoir	1,300 00
Medical inspectors	8,500 00
Disinfection	25,000 00
Small-pox hospital	30,000 00
Inspection of schools	10,000 00
Vaccination	20,000 00
Laboratory	12,000 00
Abatement of nuisances	10,000 00
Demolition of buildings	10,000 00
Morgue	1,000 00
Postage	500 00
Telephones	1,500 00
Travelling expenses — officers	2,000 00
Office expenses	2,000 00
Horse and vehicle, Board of Health and medical inspectors	3,000 00
Stationery	1,000 00
Printing	6,500 00
Advertising	100 00
Examination of plumbers and gasfitters	700 00
Quarantine	22,000 00
Inspection of milk and vinegar	13,000 00
Inspection of provisions	3,400 00
Superintendent of pedlers	2,200 00
Disinfection of school-houses	5,000 00
Small-pox	50,000 00
Total	$304,100 00

INCOME.

Quarantine	$5,000 00
Inspection of milk	1,000 00
Care of small-pox patients	10,000 00
Total	$16,000 00

BOSTON, December 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In sending you our estimates for necessary appropriation for our department for the coming year, we desire to repeat our request of last year for a new boat for quarantine service. We beg to say, in behalf of this request, that the boat now in use is seventeen years old, and from this time on will require repeated and large outlays of money to keep her in safe condition for our use. The best economy will be secured by selling the present boat for other uses and building a new one for our use. It should also be stated that considerable money will have to be expended on the old boat before a new one can be built, even though the building of the new one be commenced very soon.

Respectfully,

SAMUEL H. DURGIN,
Chairman.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, —In accordance with the request of Your Honor's circular letter No. 15, dated December 5, the Trustees of the Boston City Hospital beg to submit the following estimate for the Hospital Department for the coming year:

For the Hospital proper:		
For supplies	$149,000 00	
Salaries and labor	112,000 00	
Fuel	36,000 00	
Medical supplies	37,850 00	
Buildings and grounds	18,000 00	
		$352,850 00
Carried forward		$352,850 00

Brought forward		$352,850 00
For the South Department:		
For supplies	$32,500 00	
Salaries and labor . .	32,000 00	
Fuel	11,000 00	
Medical supplies . .	3,500 00	
Buildings and grounds .	6,000 00	
		85,000 00
For the Convalescent Home		7,700 00
For the Relief Station		37,300 00
Total estimate for expenditures . . .		$482,850 00
Estimated income for year 1903–1904:		
Receipts from paying patients . . .		$50,000 00
Receipts from old material		150 00
		$50,150 00

The appropriation required is practically the same as last year, plus the amount required for the three wards (Pavilion III.) and the new Out-Patients Department Building. Because of the fact that these two buildings were torn down and being rebuilt, not therefore in use during the year for Hospital purposes, the Trustees succeeded in carrying forward the work with the appropriation less the reduction of $20,000, but which will be required for the three new wards, Pavilion III., and the new Out-Patients Department Building, expected to be opened the early part of the year. The amount therefore expended, including the amount received from the United States for Spanish-American war soldiers, $3,811, and gifts, $46.22, with interest available from Trust Funds, $1,991.50, makes a sum total of $462,-848.72; to this amount add $20,000 for maintenance of the two new buildings and the sum required would be $482,-848.72.

In hospital work the exact amount of money that will be required in each department cannot always be accurately foretold. For instance, the number of patients at the South Department for infectious diseases was very much reduced over what it was during the preceding year, in all, a total of 17,095 weeks' board for ten months, making a reduced cost in running the Hospital of about $5,500. On the contrary, the Relief Station has cost $1,600 more than was estimated. The Trustees estimated that the number of patients to be treated at the Relief Station during the first year would probably be from 7,500 to 9,000, but at the close of the

tenth month the number is over 17,000. The most disturbing factor in the estimate is the increased price in fuel, which will be $10,000 in excess of the amount estimated. The exact amount is unknown, because the contractors were unable to fill a contract for the remaining portion of the fiscal year, and the Trustees must buy where and when and at what price they can to the best advantage.

In their request for an appropriation last year, the Trustees called attention to the possibility of asking for an "additional appropriation towards the last part of the coming fiscal year." This the Trustees will be obliged to do, as they have been confronted with the problem of either securing coal at advanced prices, or closing the Hospital. The Trustees believe that Your Honor and the City Council, as well as citizens at large, will sustain the Trustees in keeping the Hospital open to the poor of the city, without regard to the present exigencies as to the cost of coal or other supplies.

Respectfully submitted, for the Trustees,

A. SHUMAN,
President.

CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

30 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON, MASS.,
December 18, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — Replying to circular No. 15, the Trustees for Children respectfully submit the following estimate for the expenditures for the fiscal year 1903–04:

PLACING-OUT AND OFFICE DIVISION.

Board of children, placed in families in the country, under our supervision	$45,604 00
Salaries at the central office	12,755 00
Transportation and travelling	5,000 00
Clothing	5,750 00
Doctors and medicines	2,310 00
Miscellaneous, including office expenses, repairs, telephone, stationery and printing, postage, legal expenses (adoption of children), and entertainment	2,200 00
Express on clothing	550 00
Carried forward	$74,169 00

Brought forward	$74,169 00
Board of children at the Massachusetts School for Feeble-Minded, hospital cottages and other institutions	21,000 00
	$95,169 00

The income from the payment of board by parents and others, not available for our expenditure, to be sent to the City Collector, varies from year to year, but may amount to $100, more or less.

The estimates for expenses which depend on the number of children, not feeble-minded or sick, have been made by increasing the amount of this year's expenses by 5 per cent., it being very evident that the number of children will increase in that proportion. The estimates are very closely drawn, and if the number of children should increase to a greater extent than 5 per cent. the amounts would be insufficient.

The estimates for the feeble-minded and sick children placed in institutions have been obtained by an increase of slightly more than 5 per cent., because the number of these children coming under our care is greater than the number, in proportion, of children who are comparatively normal.

HOUSE OF REFORMATION.

Salaries	$15,810 00
Subsistence	8,402 00
Fuel and light (based on normal price of coal) .	5,000 00
Clothing and bedding	1,939 00
Furniture and utensils	1,202 00
Repairs and improvements	1,030 00
Agricultural supplies	1,679 00
School supplies	420 00
Medical supplies	307 00
Soap	335 00
Laundry (work to be done by Parental School) .	1,500 00
Ice	396 00
Miscellaneous, including telephone, entertainment, postage, books, stationery and printing, etc. .	396 00
	$38,416 00
Supplies for industries (shoe shop and printing office)	6,000 00
	$44,416 00

The estimates for expenses which depend on the number of boys have been obtained by an increase of 10 per cent.

over this year's expenses. Some of the figures given are the exact cost of the items this year.

Although the number of boys has increased over 20 per cent. this year, we think it possible to go through the year on the estimates given, unless something unusual should increase the expenses, or unless the number of boys should increase still further.

The supplies for the shoe shop and printing office show a large increase, as shoes are made and papers printed for each of the other divisions under our charge, besides all the work needed for the House of Reformation; recently, the making of girls' shoes has been added. This year the amount expended on these industries was earned by the work done and cash sales made, the proceeds of which are sent to the City Collector.

Income from House of Reformation for shoes and printing	$4,000 00

PARENTAL SCHOOL.

Salaries	$26,654 00
Subsistence	9,848 00
Clothing	3,835 00
Fuel and lights (based on normal price of coal)	5,800 00
Furniture and utensils	600 00
Repairs and improvements	1,000 00
Agricultural supplies	1,200 00
School supplies	650 00
Medical supplies	462 00
Soap and laundry supplies	620 00
Printing and stationery	460 00
Miscellaneous, including telephone, express on laundry, entertainment, transportation, postage, insurance, etc.	755 00
	$51,884 00

Income, not available for our expenditures:	
Laundry	$1,500 00
Board of teachers, etc.	200 00
	$1,700 00

This estimate is based on the opening of the three cottages at the Parental School, and on an estimated increase in the number of boys of 10 per cent. As a matter of fact,

there are 25 per cent. more boys in the institution now than there were a year ago. If the number of boys should increase much beyond this it would be impossible to go through the year on this amount.

MARCELLA-STREET HOME.

Salary of care-taker	$600 00
Sundries, including repairs	400 00
	$1,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Placing-out and office division	$95,169 00
House of Reformation	44,416 00
Parental School	51,884 00
Marcella-street Home	1,000 00
	$192,469 00

Respectfully submitted by the Trustees for Children.

CHARLES P. PUTNAM,
Chairman.

INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, MASS., December 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The Insane Hospital Trustees respectfully submit, herewith, an estimate, in detail, of the necessary appropriation for the coming financial year, 1903–04; also an estimate of the income of this department.

Very respectfully,

PHILIP COOMBS KNAPP,
Chairman.

Approved:

C. JAMES CONNELLY,
Chairman, Committee on Finance.

ESTIMATE FOR CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR BOSTON INSANE HOSPITAL, 1903–1904.

	Basis of 530 Population.	Extra for 10 New Wards.	Total.
Salaries	$48,600	$1,500	$50,100
Food	35,000	2,600	37,600
Clothing	2,700	200	2,900
Bedding	2,200	200	2,400
Fuel (3,000 gross tons)	21,000	3,200	24,200
Light	300	50	350
Medical (including surgical) supplies	1,400	100	1,500
Furniture, upholstery and utensils	4,200	50	4,250
Household supplies	1,600	100	1,700
Agricultural (farm, garden, live stock, stable and grounds)	8,700	350	9,050
Industries (machinery, tools and supplies used in industrial department)	250	.....	250
Religious services	480	.....	480
School supplies	50	.....	50
Entertainment of patients	450	.....	450
Library	270	.....	270
Telephone and telegraph	450	.....	450
Ice	300	.....	300
Tobacco and snuff	300	.....	300
Laundry (soap and other supplies)	800	50	850
Postage, stationery and printing	950	50	1,000
Repairs and improvements	10,600	600	11,200
Transportation	250	.....	250
Others as they may arise	1,000	100	1,100
	$141,850	$9,150	$151,000

Estimated income	$19,000
Estimate for support of insane in State institutions	$210,000
Estimated income for support of insane in State institutions	$2,000

INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I submit herewith an estimate of the amount of money required by this department during the year ending February 1, 1904:

	Total Expenditures, 1902–03.	Amount of Appropriation desired for year ending February 1, 1904.
Salaries	$15,767 12	$16,200 00
Medical services	3,873 94	4,000 00
Horse-keeping	2,082 87	2,100 00
Transportation	974 48	1,100 00
Printing	464 68	900 00
Office expenses	40 11	200 00
Stationery	69 27	100 00
Telephone	132 87	100 00
Postage	112 50	150 00
Food	110 57	150 00
Total	$23,628 41	$25,000 00

The amount of appropriation desired for next year is the exact amount sought last year, namely $25,000. There is no income from this department.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM P. FOWLER,
Institutions Registrar.

PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

28 COURT SQUARE, ROOM 3, BOSTON MASS.,
December 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In compliance with circular No. 15, under date of December 5, 1902, and in accordance with a vote of the Board, I have the honor to submit herewith an estimate of the amount which will be required for the maintenance of the Pauper Institutions Department during the ensuing year, together with an estimate of the income probably to be received from the institutions during the year beginning February 1, 1903.

BOSTON ALMSHOUSE AND HOSPITAL, LONG ISLAND.

The estimate for the institution at Long Island is larger than in previous years for the following reasons:

1. Increase in population, due probably to the hardships of the winter.

2. The increasing proportion of sick and feeble persons who are cared for in the Long Island Hospital.
3. Increase of the hospital population by the addition of 51 beds in the new hospital wing.
4. The larger number of officers required to care for the sick, and the necessity of a corresponding increase in the pay roll.
5. The uncertainty of the coal market, and the higher price to be paid for coal. (Owing to the scarcity of coal, the department has a much smaller supply available than is customary at this season of the year.)
6. The advanced price of meat and other provisions.
7. The need of additional surgical and medical appliances.

BOSTON ALMSHOUSE IN CHARLESTOWN FOR WOMEN AND AGED COUPLES.

The increase asked for at the Charlestown Almshouse is due to the following reasons:

1. The necessity for building a fence to enclose property belonging to the city.
2. The need of new beds to replace old ones.
3. The increase in the cost of coal and provisions.

OFFICE EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

The estimate for the office expenses of this department for the ensuing year is $5,000.

PAUPER EXPENSE ACCOUNT.

A large additional amount is requested for the pauper expense account to meet the cost of patients who are sent by the City of Boston to the State Sanatorium at Rutland. The need of an increased appropriation has already been brought to the notice of the City Government, as the appropriation for the year just closing was inadequate to meet the necessary expenses incurred.

STEAMER "JOHN HOWARD."

The request for the maintenance of the steamer "John Howard" is increased by $1,000 over the request for last year because of certain needed repairs and the increase in the cost of coal.

The enclosed estimates have been most carefully considered by the Committee on Finance of this Board, and every item has been placed at a figure which we believe is necessary for

the needs of this department. It is earnestly hoped that no reduction in these estimates may be made.

Very respectfully yours,

ALICE N. LINCOLN,
Chairman.

Estimate for the maintenance of the Pauper Institutions Department for the year commencing February 1, 1903:

BOSTON ALMSHOUSE AND HOSPITAL, LONG ISLAND.

1.	Salaries and wages	$35,900 00
2.	Food	44,600 00
3.	Ice	230 00
4.	Clothing	5,950 00
5.	Bedding	2,000 00
6.	Furniture and upholstery	3,500 00
7.	Fuel and light	31,700 00
8.	Gas	—
9	Gas coal	—
10.	Electric lights	300 00
11.	Gasoline	5 00
12.	Oils	200 00
13.	Medicines and surgical supplies	6,000 00
14.	Liquors	450 00
15.	Printing	250 00
16.	Advertising	25 00
17.	Stationery	375 00
18.	Postage	150 00
19.	Religious services	1,053 00
20.	Entertainment of inmates	100 00
21.	Library and school supplies	20 00
22.	Household supplies	1,700 00
23.	Disinfectants	72 00
24.	Repairs and improvements	10,000 00
25.	Agricultural implements and supplies	3,000 00
26.	Freight	120 00
27.	Transportation	5 00
28.	Insurance (on boilers)	250 00
29.	Burials	125 00
30.	Tobacco and snuff	745 00
31.	Soap and laundry supplies	800 00
32.	Telephone	225 00
33.	Water	—
34.	Expert work	100 00
35.	Lessons in massage	50 00
	Total	$150,000 00

BOSTON ALMSHOUSE IN CHARLESTOWN FOR WOMEN AND AGED COUPLES.

1.	Salaries and wages	$3,700 00
2.	Food	4,450 00
3.	Ice	175 00
4.	Clothing	550 00
5.	Bedding	200 00
6.	Furniture and upholstery	300 00
7.	Fuel and light	2,450 00
8.	Gas	175 00
9.	Gas coal	—
10.	Electric lights	—
11.	Gasoline	—
12.	Oils	20 00
13.	Medicines and surgical supplies	140 00
14.	Liquors	75 00
15.	Printing	25 00
16.	Advertising	5 00
17.	Stationery	10 00
18.	Postage	15 00
19.	Religious services	10 00
20.	Entertainment of inmates	10 00
21.	Library and school supplies	10 00
22.	Household supplies	200 00
23.	Disinfectants	25 00
24.	Repairs and improvements	3,550 00
25.	Agricultural implements and supplies	545 00
26.	Freight	10 00
27.	Transportation	20 00
28.	Insurance	—
29.	Burial expenses	25 00
30.	Tobacco and snuff	100 00
31.	Soap and laundry supplies	125 00
32.	Telephone	80 00
33.	Water	—
	Total	$17,000 00

OFFICE EXPENSES.

Salaries and wages	$4,000 00
Furniture and upholstery	125 00
Electric lights	20 00
Printing	150 00
Advertising	15 00
Stationery	200 00
Postage	50 00
Repairs and improvements	200 00
Freight	15 00
Transportation	25 00
Telephone	200 00
Total	$5,000 00

PAUPER EXPENSES.

Support outside city institutions (including cases of incipient phthisis at the Massachusetts State Sanatorium at Rutland)	$3,100 00
Printing, books and stationery	100 00
Transportation and travel	100 00
Salaries and wages	200 00
Total	$3,500 00

STEAMER "JOHN HOWARD."

Salaries and wages	$4,000 00
Fuel	2,000 00
Repairs and improvements	950 00
Water	50 00
Supplies	500 00
Total	$7,500 00

INCOME.

Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	$3,500 00
Boston Almshouse in Charlestown, for women and aged couples	750 00
Total	$4,250 00

RECAPITULATION.

Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	$150,000 00
Almshouse, Charlestown	17,000 00
Office expenses	5,000 00
Pauper expenses	3,500 00
Steamer "John Howard"	7,500 00
Total	$183,000 00

ALICE N. LINCOLN,
Chairman.

LAMP DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, December 23, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to circular No. 15, I herewith submit an estimate in detail of the appropriation which will be

required to enable this department to perform its work and duties during the next financial year, February 1, 1903, to January 31, 1904. Also the amount of income to be received during the said year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES DONOVAN,
Acting Superintendent of Lamps.

ANALYSIS OF ESTIMATES FOR 1903–04.

Gas Lighting and Care.

9,192 lamps at $30 each		$275,760 00
Underground work average for last five years		5,813 00
Horse-shoeing and veterinary		300 00
Horse-feed and keeping		500 00
Painting posts		5,000 00
Wrought-iron work		100 00
Telephone rentals and repairs		100 00
Printing and stationery		300 00
Salaries		3,600 00
Horse and carriage for superintendent		500 00
Inspection of lights		1,000 00
Plans of streets		68 00
Street signs		275 00
Periodicals		30 00
Ferries to East Boston and travelling expenses		150 00
Horses, harnesses and vehicles		400 00
Plans and building for repair shop		500 00
Tools		10 00
Electric light, repairs and alterations		500 00
Electric Lighting.		
Boston Company	$376,634 01	
Charlestown Company	33,215 00	
Brookline Company	40,712 40	
		450,561 41
Naphtha Lighting.		
1,607 lamps at $22.81	$36,655 67	
398 lamps at $30	11,940 00	
55 lamps, Kitson, at $85	4,675 00	
		53,270 67
Messengers and tallymen		1,800 00
New Work.		
Electric	$5,000 00	
Gas	3,000 00	
Naphtha	2,000 00	
		10,000 00
Total		$810,538 08
Income, rent of stable		$900 00

LAW DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 16, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — We herewith submit our estimate of the expenses of the Law Department for the ensuing fiscal year:

Salaries	$41,000 00	
Stenographic and clerical work .	1,240 00	
Messenger service . . .	1,100 00	
Telephone rental and service .	460 00	
Office supplies, stationery, books, expenses, etc. . . .	1,700 00	
		$45,500 00

The department has no income to estimate.

Respectfully,

ANDREW J. BAILEY,
Corporation Counsel.

THOMAS M. BABSON,
City Solicitor.

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.

COPLEY SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.,
December 22, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In response to circular No. 15 from your office, the Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston herewith submit their estimate of the appropriation which, in their judgment, is needed for the maintenance of the Public Library and its branches and dependencies for the coming year. The estimate is submitted in the form which they have for several years adopted, and includes —

1. The amount which they requested for the current year, viz., $310,144.67.
2. The amount expended by them during the current year, viz., $300,100.
3. The amount needed in the coming year, viz., $318,383.10.

This account has been prepared with extreme care, and, in accordance with their custom for many years, no excessive

provision has been asked for by them. No diminution of the appropriation desired will be possible without a corresponding diminution of the service and usefulness of the Library.

It will be observed that the amount desired for the coming year exceeds that expended during the current year by about $18,000. Full explanatory details of any item can be furnished if desired. The Trustees, however, think it proper to call special attention to several of the items.

It will be observed that nearly one-third of the increase this year will result from the increased price of coal.

It has been found necessary to remove the printing and binding departments of the Library to a building outside the Central Library building, and hence some unusual expenditure is required for fitting up the room in the Central Library which was vacated by these departments.

Provision must also be made for repairs at the Brighton branch, for the establishment of two new stations, for installing the Sargent decoration, and for some increase of the ordinary expenses of maintenance resulting from the extension of the hours during which some of the stations are open.

The Trustees are of the opinion that their estimates for the coming year, after the special items referred to have been deducted, have not increased proportionately with the growth of the city and with the use of the Library.

The estimates, in general, cover the ordinary expenses of maintenance of the Library, but constant use of the books occasions the necessity of a large expenditure for binding beyond what the estimates submitted provide. A special appropriation of $10,000 for binding is needed to preserve this property of the city from depreciation.

The Trustees again call attention to the fact that, under the city ordinances, they are obliged to return to the City Treasurer the money collected from fines and from the sale of their publications. These items this year will amount to about $5,000, and they contribute that amount to the resources of the city, and to this extent virtually diminish the actual appropriation.

It seems to the Trustees, as they have frequently represented before, that the Library should be allowed the benefit of this money, which really represents a depreciation of the property under their control.

Very respectfully,

THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

BY SOLOMON LINCOLN, *President.*

	Estimate for Feb. 1902 to Jan. 1903.		Expenditures for Feb. 1902 to Jan. 1903. (12th month estimated)		Estimate for Feb. 1903, to Jan. 1904.
Books, and replacements and extensions	$35,000 00	.....	*$21,716 22	.....	$30,000 00
Periodicals	6,500 00	.....	6,291 27	.....	6,500 00
Binding:					
Stock, equipment, $5,500 00	.....	$7,071 52	.....	$3,000 00	
Wages..... 15,119 52	20,619 52	16,742 56	23,814 08	18,846 00	21,846 00
Printing:					
Stock, equipment, $8,350 00	.....	4,608 64	.....	10,100 00	
Wages..... 5,440 00	13,790 00	5,006 50	9,615 14	5,824 00	15,924 00
Stationery	2,000 00	.....	1,686 18	.....	2,000 00
Supplies	2,300 00	.....	1,979 04	.....	2,000 00
Fuel	10,500 00	.....	10,286 67	.....	15,822 50
Gas	1,875 00	.....	1,963 72	.....	2,200 00
Electric light and power	2,400 00	.....	2,338 59	.....	2,500 00
Furniture and fixtures	8,800 00	.....	7,455 81	.....	9,000 00
Repairs	7,000 00	.....	18,716 48	.....	8,500 00
Rents	6,700 00	.....	7,649 98	.....	8,460 00
Delivery stations, rents, etc	4,200 00	.....	4,107 95	.....	4,200 00
Transportation to branches and bindery	5,500 00	.....	4,158 63	.....	4,700 00
Freights and cartage	1,000 00	.....	1,174 47	.....	1,300 00
Postage and telegrams	1,100 00	.....	1,048 13	.....	1,100 00
Travelling expenses	450 00	.....	824 60	.....	450 00
Telephone service	1,000 00	.....	245 70	.....	700 00
Ice	175 00	.....	188 30	.....	200 00
Grounds	100 00	.....	2 50	.....	100 00
Salaries and wages:					
General	151,636 81	.....	147,342 09	.....	153,005 60
Sunday and evening	19,998 34	.....	18,427 45	.....	20,175 00
Cleaning and care of the Central Library and Branch buildings	6,500 00	.....	6,864 98	.....	7,000 00
Miscellaneous expense	1,000 00	.....	478 39	.....	700 00
Abbey decorations	.....	.....	1,723 63	.....	
Total	$310,144 67	.....	†*$300,100 00	.....	$318,383 10

* Includes $100 gift of Andrew Carnegie.
† Appropriated by city for 1902, $300,000.

MARKET DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 11, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In conformity with chapter 3, section 23, of the Revised Ordinances, I herewith submit a statement of the estimated expenses and income for the Department of Markets for the year 1903, together with an estimate of the expenditures in the department for the year 1902:

ESTIMATED EXPENSES.

Salaries:		
Superintendent of Markets	$3,000 00	
Deputy Superintendent of Markets	1,500 00	
Weigher at city scales	1,100 00	
Watchman	1,100 00	
Messenger	1,000 00	
		$7,700 00
Extra police during vacations and holidays		150 00
Gas and electric lighting		950 00
Sundry small supplies, including telephone, janitor service, fuel, stationery, etc.		700 00
Total estimated expense		$9,500 00

ESTIMATED INCOME.

From rents of stalls and cellars in Faneuil Hall Market	$85,192 00
From rents of stalls and cellars in New Faneuil Hall Market	23,560 00
From rents of outside stands in Faneuil Hall Market	1,800 00
From weighing fees at city scales	500 00
Total estimated income	$111,052 00
Estimated expenses for the year 1902	$9,350 00

Respectfully,

GEORGE E. MCKAY,
Superintendent of Markets.

MAYOR.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT, CITY HALL,
BOSTON, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I estimate the expenses of the Mayor's office for the financial year 1903–04, including the entertainment of guests, at $50,000.

I estimate the expenses of 1902–03 will be $60,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

PUBLIC CELEBRATIONS.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — I estimate the expenses of public celebrations during the next financial year as follows:

Evacuation Day	$2,000 00
Patriots' Day, April 19, 1903	1,000 00
Memorial Day, May 30	8,200 00
Spanish Veterans' Memorial Day	2,000 00
Veteran Firemen's Memorial Day	400 00
Seventeenth of June	7,000 00
Farragut Day	1,200 00
Fourth of July	11,000 00
Labor's Holiday	1,200 00
Total	$34,000 00

I estimate the expenditures for 1902–03 at $32,500.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT.

Boston, December 15, 1902.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — In compliance with chapter 3, section 23 of the Revised Ordinances the Music Trustees beg leave to submit the accompanying estimates of expenses for the current and proximate financial years.

In reference to the current year we trust we may be permitted to note that the office, or departmental expenses of this department are smaller than those of any other city department maintaining a public office. Their total, including salaries, is a little over $2,000. We may add that the department has accepted literally your Honor's suggestions as to the practice of economy, and has lived within its original appropriation of $15,000, but that this result has been effected only by resisting a constant pressure for more public music from the different sections of the city. Requests for additional band concerts were received last summer from Charlestown, South Boston, Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain, West End, South End, and North End, and requests for additions to the winter schedule are frequent.

In reference to the coming year we respectfully report that with an appropriation of $24,000 about 150 free concerts could be given, as against 63 concerts given with an appropriation of $15,000 this year. An itemized statement, based on this figure, is presented for your Honor's consideration.

The Music Department has no revenue.

Respectfully yours,
Charles T. Dolan,
Chairman.

Estimate for 1903.

Appropriation of $24,000.

Office expenses:		
Secretary	$1,600 00	
Stenographer	300 00	
Telephones (including part of 1902),	150 00	
Stamps and stationery . . .	150 00	
Small items	200 00	
		$2,400 00
Carried forward . . .		$2,400 00

Brought forward		$2,400 00
Summer concerts (90 concerts):		
Conductor	$1,500 00	
Bands (46 and 23 pieces)	11,500 00	
Music	500 00	
Teaming and stands	1,000 00	
Sundries	250 00	
		14,750 00
Winter concerts (50 concerts):		
Orchestra and music	$3,550 00	
Soloists	600 00	
Ushers and doorkeeper	400 00	
Rent and janitor service	500 00	
Printing (including part of 1902)	400 00	
		5,450 00
Organ (repairs, etc.)		1,000 00
500 chairs		200 00
Contingencies		200 00
About 150 concerts for		$24,000 00

EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT YEAR (1902).

Sixty-three concerts for	$15,000 00

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The Board estimates that the appropriation needed for the financial year, February 1, 1903, to January 31, 1904, will be as follows:

Burial of City and State poor	$3,500 00
Expense of Boston poor in other cities and towns	10,000 00
City Temporary Home	7,000 00
Lodge for Wayfarers.	10,000 00
Pensions and grants	21,000 00
Relief of persons having no settlement	1,500 00
Fuel and groceries and expense of delivery	51,' 00 00
Medical attendance and medicine	1,200 00
Transportation, visitors and poor	600 00
Clerk hire	6,300 00
Office expenses, printing, postage, stationery, etc.	900 00
Carried forward	$113,000 00

Brought forward	$113,000 00
Salaries, treasurer, secretary, visitors . .	17,500 00
Salaries, engineer and janitor	2,600 00
Charity Building, fuel, lighting and incidental expenses	3,000 00
Expense of collecting from State, cities and towns the cost of patients in City Hospital . . .	3,600 00
	$139,700 00

We may receive:

From cities and towns, for relief	$4,500 00
From State, for cases having no settlement . .	6,000 00
From State and other sources, for burials . .	1,000 00
From occupants of Charity Building, for heating,	1,100 00
	$12,600 00

BOSTON, December 17, 1902.

Approved for one hundred thirty nine thousand seven hundred dollars ($139,700).

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF BOSTON,
WILLIAM P. FOWLER,
Chairman.

PARK DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE AT PINE BANK, OLMSTED PARK,
JAMAICA PLAIN, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In accordance with the directions contained in your circular of December 5, we herewith submit estimates of the actual needs of this department for the next fiscal year.

We estimate the income of the department at $2,000.

Yours respectfully,

CHARLES E. STRATTON,
Chairman.

	Expenditures. 1902–1903.		Estimates, 1903–1904.	
COMMONWEALTH AVENUE:				
Grounds	$4,881 20		$4,881 20	
Roads	12,276 21		13,276 21	
Walks	547 15		847 15	
General work	643 02		643 02	
Drainage	644 69		644 69	
		$18,992 27		$20,292 27
FENS:				
Grounds	$4,494 75		$5,494 75	
Roads	7,073 91		8,573 91	
Walks	689 30		689 30	
General work	703 67		703 67	
Drainage	109 46		109 46	
Buildings	53 65		53 65	
		13,124 74		15,624 74
RIVERWAY:				
Grounds	$3,436 45		$4,436 45	
Roads	5,478 23		6,978 23	
Walks	235 83		435 83	
Buildings	769 28		769 28	
General work	642 80		642 80	
Drainage	114 68		114 68	
		10,677 27		13,377 27
OLMSTED PARK:				
Grounds	$8,657 68		$10,157 68	
Roads	5,917 65		7,717 65	
Walks	363 21		363 21	
Buildings	1,610 63		1,910 63	
Drainage	197 46		197 46	
General work	2,578 51		2,578 51	
Skating	2,151 56		2,151 56	
		21,476 70		25,076 70
ARBORWAY:				
Grounds	$2,079 36		$2,579 36	
Roads	4,062 93		5,812 93	
Walks	185 63		185 63	
Drainage	70 98		70 98	
General work	130 16		130 16	
		6,529 06		8,779 06
ARNOLD ARBORETUM:				
Grounds	$115 73		$115 73	
Roads	3,994 42		5,994 42	
Walks	438 86		438 86	
Drainage	641 75		641 75	
General work	488 38		488 38	
		5,679 14		7,679 14
WEST ROXBURY PARKWAY:				
Grounds	$859 92		$1,859 92	
Roads	121 42		121 42	
Buildings	68 03		68 03	
		1,049 37		$2,049 37
Carried forward	.....	$77,528 55	.....	$92,878 55

	Expenditures. 1902–1903.		Estimates. 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	.....	$77,528 55	.....	$92,878 55
FRANKLIN PARK:				
Grounds	$27,959 89		$30,959 89	
Roads	11,774 66		14,274 66	
Walks	1,168 65		1,668 65	
Buildings	6,961 64		8,461 64	
Drainage	280 83		280 83	
General work	5,151 91		5,651 91	
Live stock	330 53		330 53	
Skating	908 51		908 51	
		54,536 62		62,536 62
COLUMBIA ROAD:				
Grounds	$374 66		$374 66	
Roads	3,165 62		4,165 62	
Walks	127 71		127 71	
Drainage	297 08		297 08	
General work	103 92		103 92	
		4,068 99		5,068 99
MARINE PARK:				
Grounds	$2,999 71		$3,599 71	
Roads	678 33		1,178 33	
Walks	524 47		524 47	
Buildings	1,030 63		4,030 63	
General work	589 76		589 76	
		5,822 90		9,922 90
CHARLESBANK:				
Grounds	$3,365 45		$3,865 45	
Walks	62 59		62 59	
Men's gymnasium	2,786 12		3,036 12	
Women's gymnasium,	2,844 27		2,844 27	
General work	185 73		185 73	
Skating	772 71		772 71	
		10,016 87		10,766 87
WOOD ISLAND PARK:				
Grounds	$2,529 34		$3,029 34	
Walks	267 71		267 71	
Field House	1,857 29		3,3 7 29	
Men's gymnasium	1,352 46		1,352 46	
Skating	807 37		807 37	
General work	556 12		556 12	
		7,370 29		9,370 29
CHARLEST'N HEIGHTS:				
Grounds	$1,738 95		$2,038 95	
Walks	267 59		267 59	
Buildings	391 28		891 28	
		2,397 82		3,197 82
CHARLESTOWN PLAY-GROUND:				
Grounds	$950 12		$950 12	
Skating	575 61		575 61	
		1,525 73		1,525 73
DORCHESTER PARK:				
Grounds	$397 55		$897 55	
Buildings	116 20		116 20	
		513 75		1,013 75
Carried forward	.....	$163,781 52	.....	$196,281 52

	Expenditures. 1902–1902.		Estimates. 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	.....	$163,781 52	.....	$196,281 52
FRANKLIN FIELD:				
Grounds	$4,960 34		$5,960 34	
Buildings	135 91		135 91	
Sheep fold	1,326 72		1,326 72	
General work	406 35		406 35	
Skating	1,554 46		1,554 46	
		8,383 78		9,383 78
COPPS HILL TERRACES:				
Grounds	$272 69		$272 69	
		272 69		272 69
NORTH END BEACH:				
Grounds	$10 83		$10 83	
		10 83		10 83
CHESTNUT HILL:				
Grounds	$2,063 10		$2,563 10	
Roads	1,285 99		1,785 99	
Walks	34 58		34 58	
General work	38 47		38 47	
		3,422 14		4,422 14
NORTH BRIGHTON PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$1,181 96		$1,481 96	
Skating	953 39		953 39	
		2,135 35		2,435 35
NEPONSET PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$1,124 43		$1,424 43	
Skating	536 18		536 18	
		1,660 61		1,960 61
BILLINGS FIELD:				
Grounds	$1,070 53		$1,070 53	
Skating	959 56		959 56	
		2,030 09		2,030 09
FIRST-STREET PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$882 98		$882 98	
Skating	512 95		512 95	
		1,395 93		1,395 93
PRINCE-STREET PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$203 08		$203 08	
		203 08		203 08
MYSTIC PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$856 08		$856 08	
Gymnasium	612 37		612 37	
Building	218 03		218 03	
		1,686 48		1,686 48
FELLOWS-STREET PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$826 95		$826 95	
Gymnasium	645 11		645 11	
		1,472 06		1,472 06
Carried forward	.....	$186,454 56	.....	$221,554 56

	Expenditures. 1902–1903.		Estimates. 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	.....	$186,454 56	.....	$221,554 56
CHRISTOPHER GIBSON PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$800 07		$800 07	
Building	326 52		326 52	
Gymnasium	578 57		878 57	
Skating	525 48		525 48	
		2,230 64		2,530 64
ROGERS PARK:				
Grounds	$751 96		$751 96	
Filling	306 75		306 75	
		1,058 71		1,058 71
COLUMBUS-AVENUE PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$1,618 04		$2,118 04	
Skating	1,067 61		1,067 61	
General work	197 91		197 91	
		2,883 56		3,383 56
SAVIN HILL BEACH:				
Grounds	$489 86		$789 86	
Buildings	297 13		297 13	
Filling	214 34		214 34	
		1,001 33		1,301 33
ROSLINDALE PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$822 24		$822 24	
Skating	541 64		541 64	
		1,363 88		1,363 88
BERNERS SQUARE:				
Grounds	$7 00		$207 00	
		7 00		207 00
WARD 2 PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$308 33		$658 33	
		308 33		658 33
OAK SQUARE:				
Grounds	$28 75		$128 75	
		28 75		128 75
FOREST HILLS PLAYGROUND:				
Grounds	$134 02		$634 02	
		134 02		634 02
OFFICE:				
Salaries	$7,854 00		$7,854 00	
Expense	547 64		547 64	
Stationery	65 38		65 38	
Printing	748 88		748 88	
Carriage hire	651 00		651 00	
Library	35 97		35 97	
Advertising	71 03		71 03	
Travelling expenses	82 50		82 50	
		10,056 40		10,056 40
Totals	.....	$205,527 18	.....	$242,877 18

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF POLICE,
BOSTON, December 23, 1902.

To the Honorable City Council:

GENTLEMEN, — The Board of Police for the City of Boston hereby makes requisition on your honorable body for the sum of *one million eight hundred and ninety-eight thousand seven hundred and fifty-six and ninety-two one hundredths dollars* ($1,898,756.92), as provided by chapter 323 of the Acts of 1885, to meet the ordinary expense of the Police Department, including the sums required for pensions, house of detention, liquor license expense, and police signal system for the financial year 1903–4.

Regarding the above amount, the Board respectfully begs leave to submit, for the information of your honorable body, that $1,602,162.57 is for pay-rolls and that $101,348.75 is to pay pensioned police officers, making a total of $1,703,511.32 for these two items.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. CLARK,
C. P. CURTIS, JR.,
H. F. ADAMS,
Board of Police.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF POLICE,
BOSTON, December 23, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In compliance with the request contained in circular No. 15 from your office, bearing date of December 5 of the present year, the Board of Police for the City of Boston hereby submits, as required, a specific and concise statement of the amount required to pay the ordinary expense of the Police Department for the financial year 1903–4, and including the sums required to pay pensioned police officers, liquor license expense, and to maintain the house of detention and police signal system.

In submitting these estimates the Board respectfully begs leave to state, for your Honor's information, that $1,602,162.57 is for pay-rolls and that $101,348.75 is to pay pensioned police officers, making a total of $1,703,511.32 for these two items.

Enclosed herewith will be found a requisition which chapter 323 of the Acts of 1885 requires the Board to make on the honorable City Council from year to year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. CLARK,
C. P. CURTIS, JR.,
H. F. ADAMS,
Board of Police.

ESTIMATED EXPENSES FOR 1903–4.

1	Chairman	$4,500 00	
2	Commissioners, at $4,000 each per annum . .	8,000 00	
1	Clerk to the Board . . .	2,800 00	
			$15,300 00
1	Superintendent of Police .	$4,000 00	
2	Deputy Superintendents, at $3,000 each per annum .	6,000 00	
1	Chief Inspector . . .	2,800 00	
25	Captains, at $2,500 each per annum	62,500 00	
22	Inspectors, at $1,600 each per annum . . .	35,200 00	
34	Lieutenants, at $1,600 each per annum . . .	54,400 00	
61	Sergeants, at $1,400 each per annum . . .	85,400 00	
			250,300 00
866	Patrolmen, at $1,200 each per annum . .		1,039,200 00
9	Patrolmen, appointed Aug. 7, 1901, 187 days at $3.01, 178 days at $3.29 . .	$10,336 41	
12	Patrolmen, appointed March 16, 1901, 43 days at $3.01, 322 days at $3.29 . .	14,265 72	
18	Patrolmen, appointed April 27, 1901, 85 days at $3.01, 280 days at $3.29 . .	21,186 90	
28	Patrolmen, appointed May 24, 1901, 112 days at $3.01, 253 days at $3.29,	32,745 72	
18	Patrolmen, appointed Dec. 24, 1901, 327 days at $3.01, 38 days at $3.29,	19,967 22	
9	Patrolmen, appointed Feb. 13, 1902, 12 days at $2.74, 353 days at $3.01 . .	9,858 69	
	Carried forward . .	$108,360 66	$1,304,800 00

Brought forward . .	$108,360 66	$1,304,800 00
1 Patrolman, appointed April 8, 1902, 66 days at $2.74, 299 days at $3.01 . .	1,080 83	
6 Patrolmen, appointed April 15, 1902, 73 days at $2.74, 292 days at $3.01 . .	6,473 64	
13 Patrolmen, appointed Sept. 2, 1902, 213 days at $2.74, 152 days at $3.01 . .	13,534 82	
12 Patrolmen, appointed Oct. 16, 1902, 257 days at $2.74, 108 days at $3.01,	12,351 12	
8 Patrolmen, at $1,000 each per annum . . .	8,000 00	
		149,801 07
1 Assistant keeper of City Prison	$1,277 50	
8 Firemen on police steamers, at $1,095 each per annum,	8,760 00	
1 Assistant steward of City Prison, at $2 per day .	730 00	
		10,767 50
33 Reserve officers, appointed Nov. 26, 1901, 298 days at $2.25, 67 days at $2.50 .	$27,654 00	
14 Reserve officers, appointed Feb. 28, 1902, 27 days at $2, 338 days at $2.25 .	11,403 00	
53 Reserve officers, at $2 each per day	38,690 00	
		77,747 00
1 Stenographer . . .	$1,195 00	
1 Telephone operator, at $12 per week . . .	624 00	
1 Clerk to the Superintendent of Police . . .	400 00	
		2,219 00
		$1,545,334 57
Deduct pay of 1 sergeant, at $1,400; 14 patrolmen, at $1,200 each, and 1 patrolman, at $1,225 per annum, detailed on liquor license service		19,425 00
		$1,525,909 57
1 Foreman of stable, per annum	$936 00	
1 Stableman, at $14 per week,	728 00	
Carried forward . .	$1,664 00	$1,525,909 57

Brought forward . .	$1,664 00	$1,525,909 57
1 Stableman at $16 per week,	832 00	
1 " " 7 " "	364 00	
2 Hostlers for Station 11, $14 each per week . .	1,456 00	
1 Hostler for Station 13, $15 per week . . .	780 00	
1 Hostler for Station 14, $17 per week . . .	884 00	
1 Hostler for Station 14, $14 per week . . .	728 00	
3 Hostlers for Station 16, $14 each per week . .	2,184 00	
		8,892 00
		$1,534,801 57

PENSIONS FOR RETIRED MEN.

2 Deputy Superintendents, at $1,500 each per annum .	$3,000 00	
2 Captains, at $1,250 each per annum	2,500 00	
2 Captains, at $1,000 each per annum . . .	2,000 00	
13 Lieutenants, at $800 each per annum . . .	10,400 00	
3 Lieutenants, at $638.75 each per annum . . .	1,916 25	
5 Sergeants, at $700 each per annum	3,500 00	
112 Patrolmen, at $600 each per annum	67,200 00	
15 Patrolmen, at $547 50 each per annum . . .	8,212 50	
2 Patrolmen, at $400 each per annum	800 00	
Widow of Patrolman Cunningham . . .	300 00	
Widow of Patrolman Leavitt,	300 00	
Widow of Patrolman Muldoon	300 00	
Widow of Patrolman Regan	300 00	
Children of Patrolman Sullivan	240 00	
Widow of Patrolman Barber,	200 00	
Widow of Sergeant Stevenson	180 00	
		101,348 75
Carried forward		$1,636,150 32

Brought forward		$1,636,150 32

GENERAL EXPENSES. (POLICE.)

Fuel and light	$15,728 06	
Water in, and watering streets .	365 21	
Furniture, furnishing and bedding	3,248 40	
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.	11,514 98	
Care and cleaning stations and city prison	25,821 05	
Repairs to station-houses . .	13,643 71	
Repairs and supplies for police steamers	10,435 39	
Rent and care of telephones and lines	5,605 42	
Purchase, care and keeping horses, harnesses and vehicles . .	18,277 58	
Carting prisoners to and from stations and city prison . .	688 68	
Feeding prisoners . . .	1,931 96	
Medical attendance on sick and injured persons . . .	8,070 54	
Carriage hire and car-fare . .	3,806 87	
Pursuit and detection of criminals	5,797 18	
Cloth for uniforms, caps and helmets	11,359 71	
Badges, buttons, clubs, belts and insignia	4,284 17	
Rent of buildings . . .	2,741 71	
Miscellaneous	282 60	
		143,603 22

HOUSE OF DETENTION AND STATION-HOUSE MATRONS.

	Per annum.		
1 Chief matron .	$1,000 00		
1 Assistant chief matron .	800 00		
2 Assistant chief matrons, at $600 each . .	1,200 00		
2 Van drivers, at $912.50 each . . .	1,825 00		
		4,825 00	
1 Matron for Station 7 .	$200 00		
1 Matron for Station 9 .	416 00		
1 Matron for Station 10 .	416 00		
1 Matron for Station 11 .	200 00		
1 Matron for Station 12 .	416 00		
1 Matron for Station 13 .	200 00		
1 Matron for Station 14 .	100 00		
1 Matron for Station 15 .	416 00		
		2,364 00	
			7,189 00
Carried forward			$1,786,942 54

Brought forward			$1,786,942 54
GENERAL EXPENSES. (HOUSE OF DETENTION.)			
Water and ice		$60 00	
Furniture and bedding . . .		120 00	
Printing and stationery . . .		102 19	
Care and cleaning		405 60	
Purchase and keeping horses, harnesses and vehicles . .		58 62	
Care and food for prisoners . .		247 93	
Medical attendance and medicine .		234 31	
Repairs to buildings . . .		29 35	
			1,258 00
LIQUOR LICENSE EXPENSES.			
	Per annum.		
1 Sergeant . .	$1,400 00		
14 Patrolmen, at $1,200 each . . .	16,800 00		
1 Patrolman . .	1,225 00		
		$19,425 00	
1 Assistant clerk .	$1,300 00		
2 Assistant clerks, at $1,150 each . .	2,300 00		
1 Assistant clerk .	1,000 00		
2 Assistant clerks, at $15.25 each per week . . .	1,586 00		
1 Assistant clerk .	720 00		
1 Assistant clerk .	520 00		
1 Stenographer .	2,000 00		
1 Lady clerk . .	1,300 00		
3 Lady clerks, at $1,100 each . .	3,300 00		
1 Errand boy . .	416 00		
1 Errand boy . .	400 00		
2 Errand boys, at $6 each per week .	624 00		
2 Errand boys, at $5 each per week .	520 00		
		15,986 00	
			35,411 00
LIQUOR LICENSE EXPENSE.			
Fuel and light for Headquarters .		$0 29	
Water and ice		21 60	
Care, cleaning and repairs . .		15 90	
Purchase, care and keeping horses, harnesses and vehicles . .		816 77	
Investigating liquor cases . .		1,900 20	
Carried forward . .		$2,754 76	$1,823,611 54

Brought forward . .	$2,754 76	$1,823,611 54
Carriage hire	109 20	
Incidentals, legal services . .	2,773 85	
Rent and repairs . . .	9,088 21	
Furniture and repairs . .	140 96	
Printing and stationery . .	2,780 43	
		17,647 41

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM.

	Per annum.	
1 Director of Signal Service .	$2,500 00	
1 Assistant director of Signal Service	1,600 00	
1 Foreman	1,200 00	
1 Mechanic	1,400 00	
6 Signalmen at $1,200 each .	7,200 00	
5 Linemen at $1,000 each . .	5,000 00	
1 Groundman	1,000 00	
1 Painter mechanic . . .	1,000 00	
1 Driver	1,000 00	
1 Foreman of stable . . .	936 00	
1 Hostler	728 00	
1 Hostler	832 00	
1 Hostler	365 00	
		24,761 00

GENERAL EXPENSE (POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM).

Underground	$6,332 88	
Furniture and bedding . .	100 62	
Signalling apparatus . . .	2,633 20	
Batteries and supplies . .	977 57	
Horses, harnesses and vehicles .	604 50	
Care and keeping of horses .	4,684 50	
Rent of instruments . . .	1,210 94	
Rent of buildings . . .	7,002 50	
Repairs to signalling apparatus .	182 60	
Care and repair of vehicles and harnesses	1,526 17	
Repairs to buildings . . .	4,196 15	
Fuel and light	1,291 34	
Water and ice	22 50	
Care of buildings . . .	224 16	
Miscellaneous	1,347 04	
Printing, stationery and repairs .	400 30	
		32,736 97
Total		$1,898,756 92

ESTIMATED INCOME.

Receipts from liquor licenses	$1,426,608 27	
Receipts from dog licenses	24,390 40	
Receipts from miscellaneous licenses	23,621 00	
Unclaimed and condemned property	425 31	
		$1,475,044 98

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. CLARK,
C. P. CURTIS, JR.,
H. F. ADAMS,
Board of Police.

PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 19, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— Complying with your request contained in circular No. 15, the following estimates for printing, stock, binding and stationery for the City Council for the financial year of 1903–04 is respectfully submitted, also statement of expenses and income of present year to December 1:

Printing, stock and binding executive and city documents	$33,000 00
City Council, stationery and binding	550 00
Auditor's annual reports (binding)	1,400 00
Salary of superintendent	3,000 00
	$37,950 00

STATEMENT TO DECEMBER 1, 1902.

Income.

Appropriation	$25,000 00	
Revenue from printing	124,988 82	
		$149,988 82

Expenditures.

Stock, binding and all sundry expenses	$42,002 13	
Pay-roll	81,226 97	
Drafts for postage	11,590 40	
		134,819 50
Balance		$15,169 32

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. WHALEN,
Superintendent.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

OLD COURT HOUSE, December 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In accordance with circular letter No. 15, I submit herewith an estimate, in detail, of the appropriation required by this department for the year 1903–04, together with a statement of the estimated amount of income:

	Estimated amount for year 1903-1904.	Expenditures for year 1902-1903.
Rents and taxes, public buildings	$28,000 00	$25,432 63
Rents and taxes, armories	9,800 00	9,683 14
Rents and taxes, ward-rooms	4,800 00	4,301 67
Rent of rifle range	5,000 00	6,888 94
Electric light	22,000 00	18,555 39
Fuel	10,000 00	9,232 46
Water and ice	1,500 00	1,107 83
Salaries	19,500 00	16,308 56
Janitors, firemen, mechanics and cleaning	62,000 00	61,295 26
Gas	2,000 00	1,706 36
Supplies	4,300 00	4,222 29
Horsekeep, teaming, and car fares	4,200 00	4,134 45
Telephone, printing, stationery, advertising	2,500 00	2,375 76
Fuel, gas, electric light and repairs, armories	10,000 00	3,682 99
Fuel, gas, electric light and repairs, ward-rooms	8,000 00	2,711 08
General repairs, public buildings,	110,000 00	60,401 86
Furniture	10,000 00	6,815 63
Architect division	6,000 00	2,493 18
Total	$319,600 00	$241,349 48

ESTIMATED INCOME.

The following statement shows the buildings, etc., from which income, as estimated, is derived:

Faneuil Hall Market, cellar and outside stalls; Faneuil Hall, buildings, stalls and cellar under same	$110,498 70
Old State House	8,100 00
Curtis Hall	600 00
Carried forward	$119,198 70

Brought forward	$119,198 70
Ward-rooms	250 00
Rotunda and offices, Quincy Market . . .	3,640 00
Rooms, Quincy Hall	500 00
Produce Exchange	2,000 00
Old Franklin School-house	125 00
Armories, rent from Commonwealth . . .	10,500 00
Repair shop, annex	600 00
Income, general expenses	5,000 00
Total	$141,813 70

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH MONTAGUE,
Superintendent, Public Buildings.

PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.

CITY GREENHOUSES, EAST COTTAGE STREET,
DORCHESTER, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In compliance with request contained in circular No. 15, I beg to submit the following estimates of amounts absolutely necessary for the general and ordinary work of the department for the financial year next ensuing. Every item is estimated at the lowest possible figure at which the work can be done properly. A smaller appropriation will require the exercise of a false economy which must result in the ultimate expenditure of a much larger sum to repair the injury which must inevitably follow from the neglect of requisite work and repairs.

As for the estimated item of five thousand (5,000) dollars for the eradication of Brown Tail and Tussock moths and Elm Leaf Beetles, I find, somewhat to my surprise, that the Brown Tail Moth has reappeared in considerable numbers on the trees in the territories which were infested to the greatest extent last season, particularly in Brighton notwithstanding the fact that the work of extermination was most thoroughly done at that time, and that it will be necessary to expend the amount mentioned to free the trees in the streets and parks. I question the advisability of having the city extend this work to trees in private property unless the owners pay the expenses thereof, although, if the

private trees are not cleansed also, this work on the city's trees must become an annual item of expense.

I remain your obedient servant,

WM. DOOGUE,
Superintendent.

Estimates of amounts for the general appropriation for the twelve months, beginning February 1, 1903.

Salary — Superintendent	$4,000 00	
Salary — Assistant Superintendent	2,000 00	
Boarding, shoeing, veterinary attendance and medicine for nine horses	1,800 00	
Flower pots, boxes, etc.	1,300 00	
Teaming and re-teaming plank walks	1,200 00	
Five hundred 5-ft. ash settees	1,500 00	
Lawn mowers, tools and repairs	1,200 00	
Five hundred hot-bed sash	1,000 00	
Masonwork and repairs on fountains	800 00	
Three new express wagons	750 00	
Cleaning and repairing statues	600 00	
Fence wire and poles	600 00	
Rubber hose	500 00	
Repairs on harnesses and vehicles	600 00	
Car tickets	550 00	
Two horses for express wagons	400 00	
Telephone service	350 00	
Rent of Nursery land	300 00	
Two new tipcarts	250 00	
Three new sets teaming harnesses	150 00	
Labor, removing snow from parks and squares	5,000 00	
Incidentals	3,000 00	
		$27,850 00
STREET TREES.		
General care, labor, teaming, trimming, planting, and removing	$10,000 00	
Two thousand, five hundred trees, to be given away to citizens who will plant them in the public streets at their own expense on or before Arbor Day	2,500 00	
Wire protectors	1,000 00	
		13,500 00
OFFICE.		
Clerk-hire	$1,500 00	
Printing, stationery, etc.	150 00	
Cleaning office	75 00	
		1,725 00
GREENHOUSES AND NURSERY.		
Labor	$8,000 00	
Coal	2,000 00	
Loam	700 00	
Manure	550 00	
Teaming	450 00	
Repairs on heating apparatus	350 00	
		12,050 00
Carried forward		$55,125 00

Brought forward		$55,125 00

BOSTON COMMON.

Labor	$15,000 00	
Red gravel	1,500 00	
Sod and grass-seed	1,500 00	
Canada hardwood ashes	2,000 00	
Teaming	1,000 00	
Loam	1,500 00	
Blue binding gravel	800 00	
Painting and repairing iron fences	1,200 00	
Cleaning out pond	300 00	
Coal for office and tool-house	75 00	
Cleaning office	36 00	
Repairs on plank walks	500 00	
Concrete walks — new work :		
Railroad mall forming gutters 1,100 ft. long, 22 ft. wide=24,200 ft., at $0.20	4,840 00	
Park street mall . . 851 sq. yds.		
Around convenience station . . . . 204 " "		
Around Frog pond—West End . . . . 200 " "		
Monument Hill to pond . 306 " "		
1,561 " " at $0.80	1,248 80	
Patching and resurfacing old walks, forming gutters wherever necessary 3,870 sq. yds., at $0.60	2,322 00	
		33,821 80

PUBLIC GARDEN.

Labor	$15,000 00	
Plants, bulbs, shrubs, trees, roses, etc.	2,500 00	
Fertilizers, Canada hardwood ashes, etc.	1,500 00	
Red gravel	1,400 00	
New plank walks	1,200 00	
Teaming	1,000 00	
Painting and repairing iron fence	850 00	
Cleaning out pond	600 00	
Loam	800 00	
Blue binding gravel	500 00	
Evergreens for winter covering	300 00	
		25,650 00

SEVENTEEN MISCELLANEOUS PARKS AND SQUARES IN CITY PROPER.

Labor	$3,500 00	
Teaming	375 00	
Sod and grass-seed	375 00	
Red and blue gravel	350 00	
Fertilizers	325 00	
Loam	250 00	
New iron fence for Union Park	1,810 00	
		6,985 00

SOUTH BOSTON. (THREE SQUARES.)

Labor	$1,000 00	
Sod and grass-seed	400 00	
Red gravel	175 00	
Teaming	175 00	
Fertilizers	150 00	
Carried forward	$1,900 00	$121,581 80

Brought forward	$1,900 00	$121,581 80
Painting iron fence in Lincoln square	40 00	
Painting iron fence and repairing asphalt walks at Thomas Park	160 00	
		2,100 00

EAST BOSTON. (FOUR SQUARES.)

Labor	$850 00	
Sod and loam	300 00	
Teaming	125 00	
Fertilizers	125 00	
Painting iron fence at Belmont square	75 00	
		1,475 00

CHARLESTOWN. (FIVE SQUARES.)

Labor	$700 00	
Sod and loam	350 00	
Teaming	150 00	
Bulbs, trees and planting	150 00	
Fertilizers	100 00	
Red gravel	42 00	
Painting iron fences, Sullivan and Winthrop squares	195 00	
		1,687 00

DORCHESTER. (ELEVEN PARKS AND SQUARES.)

Labor	$1,200 00	
Sod and grass-seed	350 00	
Red and blue gravel	150 00	
Fertilizers	150 00	
Teaming	175 00	
Loam	175 00	
Playgrounds	250 00	
		2,450 00

ROXBURY AND WEST ROXBURY. (NINETEEN PARKS AND SQUARES.)

Labor	$3,000 00	
Sod and grass-seed	150 00	
Red gravel	175 00	
Planting trees	250 00	
Manure and fertilizers	175 00	
Teaming	150 00	
Blue and binding gravel	175 00	
Loam	150 00	
		4,225 00

BRIGHTON. (FIVE PARKS.)

Labor and Teaming	$500 00	
Red and binding gravel	150 00	
Loam	125 00	
Bulbs, plants, trees, etc.	125 00	
Rent of playground	200 00	
		1,100 00

ERADICATION OF BROWN TAIL AND TUSSOCK MOTHS, ELM LEAF BEETLES, ETC.

Labor and material		5,000 00
Total amount		$139,618 80

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, MASS., December 20, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In reply to circular No. 15 I beg leave to submit estimates for this department for the year 1903–04, as follows:

Salaries	$25,000 00
Birth canvass Blanks and postage	2,300 00
Binding	1,800 00
Stationery and printing	2,500 00
Sundries	1,400 00
Printing Ancient Records	3,000 00
For continuing consolidated indexes	6,000 00
Copying Old Records	1,500 00
Total	$43,500 00

The expenditures for the present financial year, as estimated, will amount to, say, forty-two thousand dollars ($42,000).

SPECIAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

The amount received for marriage certificates, say, 7,000, at 50 cents each ($3,500), will be offset by the expenditure to physicians in payment of say, 14,000 birth returns at 25 cents each.

Receipts for special certificates, for bank, court, and insurance purposes, etc., it is estimated will amount to, say, four hundred dollars ($400), which sum will be turned over to the City Collector.

Respectfully yours,

E. W. MCGLENEN,
City Registrar.

SINKING-FUNDS DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, it was

Voted, To submit the following estimate of the needs of this department for the next financial year:

For salaries	$2,200 00
Printing, stationery, and incidental expenses .	500 00
	$2,700 00

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL J. RUST,
Chairman.

SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, —I have the honor to transmit the estimated expenses of the Soldiers' Relief Department for the ensuing fiscal year, as follows:

Payments of State and military aid and soldiers' relief, sects. 3, 9 and 18, chap. 79, Revised Laws	$222,000 00
Salaries	13,600 00
Printing, stationery and postage . . .	500 00
Travelling and incidental expenses . . .	400 00
Telephone and electric lighting	100 00
Burial of soldiers and their dependents, chap. 79, sect. 20, Revised Laws	8,000 00
Total	$244,600 00
Of the expenses for 1902 there is due from the State of Massachusetts and payable December 1, 1903	$143,255 11

The increase of estimate for 1903 over the actual expenses for 1902, under two per cent., will be actually necessary to provide for the normal increase of expenditures for State and military aid and soldiers' relief.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. GILMAN,
Commissioner.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

71 CITY HALL, BOSTON, December 17, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— We note the request in your circular letter No. 15 that the several departments estimate their requirements for the ensuing year at the lowest possible amount consistent with the proper conduct of the department. A year ago we transmitted to you an estimate of $14,152. By reducing our force below the requirements of our work, and by omitting the publication of our annual tables of ordinary receipts and expenditures, which would otherwise have been completed and ready for use by the incoming City Council, we have reduced our expenditures during the current year to about $12,000. We have the honor to transmit herewith the estimated expenditures for the ensuing fiscal year. This estimate is about $600 less than our estimate of last year, and is the lowest we feel justified in sending you, having regard to the proper conduct of work now in hand.

Secretary	$3,000 00
Salaries	4,580 00
Printing	5,000 00
Travelling expenses	100 00
Stationery and supplies	180 00
Furniture and repairs	80 00
Postage and expressage	350 00
Telephone	110 00
Books and pamphlets	75 00
	$13,475 00

Very respectfully, For the Board,

LAURENCE MINOT,
Chairman.

BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS.

December 16, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In compliance with the circular No. 15, from your office, dated December 5, 1902, the Street Commissioners submit the following estimates for the Street Laying-out Department, and for the Surveying Division of

the same (chargeable to Laying-out and Construction of Highways), for the financial year 1903–04.

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

For salaries (including Assessment Division) .	$29,500 00
For incidental expenses, including advertising, service of notices, carriage hire for Commissioners, messenger service, postage, stationery, expense of office, etc.	6,500 00
For care and expense of sales of the public lands in charge of the department	2,000 00
For procuring estimates of damages occasioned by demolition, alteration or moving of buildings .	5,000 00
	$43,000 00

STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT — SURVEYING DIVISION (LAYING-OUT AND CONSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS).

For salaries	$46,500 00
For supplies and incidentals	3,380 00
For telephone	120 00
	$50,000 00

STREET DEPARTMENT.

STREET DEPARTMENT, CITY HALL,
BOSTON, MASS., December 13, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In answer to your circular No. 15, I beg to submit in detail the estimate of the appropriations necessary for the maintenance of the Street Department during the coming fiscal year, together with a statement of the estimated income:

Divisions.	Appropriations Recommended.	Estimated Income.
Central office	$25,000 00	—
Cambridge Bridges Division .	25,000 00	—
Bridge Division . . .	205,000 00	—
Ferry Division . . .	250,000 00	$170,000 00
Paving Division . . .	2,100,000 00	7,500 00
Sanitary Division . . .	667,000 00	13,700 00
Sewer Division . . .	450,000 00	87,500 00
Street-cleaning Division . .	450,000 00	2,000 00
Street-watering Division . .	190,000 00	—
Totals	$4,362,000 00	$280,700 00

CENTRAL OFFICE.

The appropriation recommended is $25,000. There is no estimated income.

BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGES.

The appropriation recommended is $25,000. There is no estimated income.

BRIDGE DIVISION.

The amount required by this division for the ensuing financial year is $205,000, divided as follows:

Office expenses	$1,500 00
Salaries, deputy superintendent and office force, supervisor of bridges and draw-tenders' force,	112,300 00
Wages, supervisor of construction, mechanics' and yard forces	30,000 00
Maintenance, light, fuel, power, etc. . . .	11,200 00
Reconstruction and repairs	50,000 00
Total	$205,000 00

The amount of the last appropriation, $160,000, was not sufficient to meet the expenditures of the division during the past year, as there will be a deficiency of about $7,000. The difference between the amount appropriated and the amount requested is accounted for, first, by the increase of one-third in the force of draw-tenders made during the past year to comply strictly with the eight-hour law, thus making it necessary to keep nine men on a bridge where formerly six men performed the same amount of work — in other words, three shifts instead of two; second, by the item for repairs, caused by needed repairs being neglected from year to year, finally requiring in many cases an almost complete reconstruction of the bridges.

The two items — draw-tenders' salaries and repairs — are practically the only ones responsible for the increased amount asked for. The items for wages and maintenance are the same as last year.

In the past the practice has been to supplement the maintenance appropriation with special appropriations later on in the year, which could be used to advantage by the division. It is the intention of the department to ask for no special appropriations for this division during the coming year if the

amount asked for maintenance is appropriated. These estimates are based upon the actual weekly rolls of the division, and nothing is included which is not actually needed. The other items are based upon actual computations, as per expenditures during the past year.

There is no estimated income in this division.

FERRY DIVISION.

Salaries and wages	$150,000 00
Coal	40,000 00
Materials and reconstruction work	60,000 00
Total	$250,000 00

The amount asked for this division is the same that was appropriated for the year 1901, and is $30,000 more than was appropriated last year.

The plant of this division was found to need extensive repairs, some of which have been made during the past year; and it is the purpose of the department to continue these repairs during the ensuing year, so that, at as early a date as possible, the above machinery, head-houses, etc., the property of this division, will be in first-class shape and a credit to the city.

The estimated income of this division is $170,000.

PAVING DIVISION.

Labor on streets, in yards, etc.	$725,000 00
Labor at stone-crushers	300,000 00
Cost of maintaining and furnishing plant	50,000 00
Materials, stone, gravel, sand, bricks, edgestone, etc.	275,000 00
Hired teams	150,000 00
Snow	100,000 00
Street improvements	500,000 00
Total	$2,100,000 00

I desire to call to your attention the fact that an appropriation should be made for the removal of snow; and, as the cost of this work is governed largely by weather conditions, it can be easily understood why a comprehensive allotment of the maintenance money cannot be made.

The plant of this division has been so neglected that repairs and improvements are absolutely necessary. We are

about to build a stable at Charlestown, and should build a stone retaining wall and fill in part of the present dock, as the existing bulkhead is liable to fall down at any moment. The No. 2 wharf at the South End must be rebuilt at once for the use of this division for receiving blocks and for a snow dump, and also for an additional dump for ashes for the Sanitary Division. The crushers should be thoroughly overhauled and repaired, and duplicate parts provided, so that no delay would be occasioned by a break-down. The crusher at Iffley road should be moved to Codman street, and the one at Rosseter street must be relocated on the same lot. The engines and boilers should be thoroughly overhauled, the one at Centre street, in particular, needing a large amount of repairs. The stable at the Back Bay yard is too small to accommodate all the horses. It should be thoroughly rebuilt, as it is to-day practically but a shed, without drainage. The rolling stock of the division needs many additions, such as horses, carts, harnesses, etc.

The estimated income is $7,500.

SANITARY DIVISION.

Salaries and wages	$422,000 00
Contracts in force	105,000 00
Materials for construction and supplies, hay, grain, etc.	80,000 00
Hired teams	60,000 00
Total	$667,000 00

The condition of some of the horses in this division is such that it would be humane to dispose of them at once, and purchase new horses to take their places, thus stopping the just criticism that is made by the citizens and tax-payers of the appearance of some of our horses.

The work of this division shows a proportionate increase in the amount of ashes and offal to be removed year by year, and the quality of coal now being used in this city causes a very large increase in the amount of ashes arising from its combustion, which is a matter of additional expense in the collections by this division.

The scarcity of available dumps for the collections of this division is one of the causes of the increased cost of labor and teaming. In past years dumps within easy reach of the centres of collection were easily obtained. These to-day have been practically filled, and the division is obliged to haul the material collected to a greater distance.

The estimated income of this division is $13,700.

SEWER DIVISION.

In order to accomplish the work necessary for maintaining this division during the coming fiscal year the sum of $450,000 should be provided.

The mileage of sewers in this city has increased since 1892 from 349 to 593 in 1902, and the number of catch-basins from 9,800 in 1892 to 14,000 in 1902. The maintenance appropriation, $350,000 in 1892, has not increased in proportion to the miles of sewers built and maintained, and, at the present time, it is absolutely necessary that money be provided to clean these sewers and basins, in order to avoid damage to estates by flooding. About sixty miles of brick and pipe sewers need immediate cleaning, in order to relieve their congested condition, and 14,000 catch-basins should also be cleaned.

The great increase in the pumping at the Calf Pasture since 1892 (79 per cent.) has been caused in part by the Metropolitan system being connected with our system, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts is now paying into the treasury of the city the sum of about $80,000 per year for the work, not one cent of which has ever been placed to the credit of this division to be used for maintenance purposes.

The property in charge of the division, engines, boilers, etc., needs extensive repairs, and an addition must be built at once to the already overcrowded stable at the South End yard.

The estimated income of this division is $87,500.

STREET-CLEANING DIVISION.

Wages	$293,000 00
Salaries and office expenses	12,000 00
Teaming	45,000 00
Hay and grain	20,000 00
Horses, carts and repairs	25,000 00
Supplies	55,000 00
Total	$450,000 00

The stables and sheds of this division are in an almost dilapidated condition, and repairs are absolutely necessary and must be made at once, in order to house the horses and stock.

Fifteen new horses are needed, and new carts and harnesses must be provided.

The push-cart patrol system should be extended, and the suburban districts should be given more attention in the matter of street-cleaning.

Boston has achieved a reputation for clean streets, and the public are demanding an extension of the street-cleaning service over a larger area, which should be granted.

The estimated income of this division is $2,000.

STREET-WATERING DIVISION.

The estimated amount necessary for watering the streets of this city during the coming year is $190,000. The increase in the appropriation is necessary, first, to enable this department to water the new streets laid out and constructed during the past year, and, second, to provide for watering in the early spring and late fall, when the streets are in their worst possible condition as regards dust, and complaints from tax-payers and residents are many.

Respectfully,

JAMES DONOVAN,
Superintendent of Streets.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF CITY TREASURER,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In response to your circular letter, dated December 5, 1902, I submit the following estimate in detail of the needs of this department for the coming financial year:

Salaries	$43,000 00
Account books, stationery, printing, advertising, etc.	2,500 00
Carriage-hire and other expenses of paymasters	4,300 00
Premiums on indemnity bonds for Treasurer and employees	700 00
	$50,500 00

Respectfully,

G. U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.

SEALER'S OFFICE, December 16, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In compliance with Revised Ordinances, chapter 3, section 23. I herewith submit to you the amount of appropriation required for the Weights and Measures Department for the year 1903–04:

Salaries — 1 sealer, 10 deputy sealers, 1 helper, 1 laborer	$20,720 00
Board for six horses.	1,875 00
Shoeing for six horses	275 00
Medical attendance	100 00
Repairing, painting and keeping in running order, six wagons	500 00
Harnesses, and harness repairing, and new supplies	150 00
Printing, and printing stock	275 00
Stationery, receipt books, street books, etc.	200 00
Repairing standards and try scales	100 00
Tools, hardware, and repairs on same	200 00
Advertising	75 00
Ferry and car-tickets	25 00
Telephone service	120 00
Diamond ink, oils, brushes, turpentine, wrapping paper and twine	150 00
Incidentals	35 00
Total	$24,800 00
Estimated expenditures for the year 1902–03	$24,800 00
Estimated receipts of the department for the year 1903–04	$5,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY B. LOVERING,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

WIRE DEPARTMENT.

BOSTON, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — Replying to your circular No. 15 dated December 5, 1902, I forward estimate showing the cost to maintain this department for the year 1903–04.

Yours respectfully,

PATRICK J. KENNEDY,
Commissioner of Wires.

ESTIMATE FOR MAINTENANCE OF WIRE DEPARTMENT FOR YEAR FEBRUARY 1, 1903 TO FEBRUARY 1, 1904.

Office, including commissioner's salary . .	$8,776 00
Interior Division	21,683 00
Exterior Division	27,676 00
Total amount of pay-rolls	$58,135 00
Bills estimated	7,000 00
Total amount of estimate for 1903–04 . .	$65,135 00

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.

CITY HALL, December 15, 1902,

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The amount that will be required to pay the expenses of the various courts, salaries, and expenses of medical examiners, and other county officers, care and repair of all county buildings, except House of Correction, amounts allowed by statute, and expenses ordered by the Board of Aldermen, I estimate at $800,000.

The general receipts from the County I estimate at $150,000. The expenditures for 1902–03 are estimated $802,000.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
Auditor of the County of Suffolk.

PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.

32 TREMONT STREET, December 11, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In response to circular No. 15, December 5, 1902, I enclose herewith estimate of expenses for this department for the year 1903–1904.

At Deer Island the population will be fifty per cent. larger than this year. The increase in numbers as well as in cost of subsistence, coal, and other necessaries, explains reasons for increase in amount required as compared with previous years.

Very respectfully yours,
JOHN B. MARTIN,
Commissioner.

ESTIMATES FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1904.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION, DEER ISLAND.

Subsistence	$63,000 00
Salaries	60,000 00
Fuel	15,000 00
Clothing	10,500 00
Repairs and improvements	9,500 00
Agricultural	5,500 00
Furniture and upholstery and household supplies,	3,000 00
Bedding	2,500 00
Religious services	2,500 00
Medical and surgical supplies	2,500 00
Lights	2,000 00
Gratuities	1,000 00
Soap and laundry supplies	450 00
Disinfectants	400 00
Postage	300 00
Printing	300 00
Telephones	235 00
Stationery	200 00
Library and school supplies	200 00
Entertainment of inmates	150 00
Advertising	125 00
Insurance	100 00
Freight	50 00
	$179,510 00

STEAMER "J. PUTNAM BRADLEE."

Salaries	$11,000 00
Fuel	5,400 00
Repairs on steamer	2,500 00
Dock rent	2,000 00
Steamer hire	800 00
Chandlery and supplies	275 00
Furnishings	100 00
Telephone	75 00
Electric lights	20 00
Medical supplies	10 00
	$22,180 00

OFFICE EXPENSES.

Salaries	$20,000 00
Printing	350 00
Telephone	250 00
Stationery	200 00
Postage	200 00
Transportation	100 00
Furnishings and other utensils	35 00
	$21,135 00

ESTIMATED INCOME.

House of Correction, Deer Island	$3,000 00

PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.

OLD COURT HOUSE, BOSTON, December 19, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — My estimate of the amount required for the maintenance of the several district county buildings in charge of this department, the new Court House, Pemberton square, and the Court of Land Registration, for the financial year of 1903–1904, is as follows:

	Estimated amount for year 1903–1904.	Expenditures for year 1902–1903.
Janitors, etc.	$6,000 00	$5,794 08
Rents	3,950 00	3,950 04
Fuel	14,000 00	10,160 21
Electric light and gas	8,000 00	7,084 67
Water and ice	350 00	247 86
Supplies	2,500 00	1,778 98
Furniture and repairs	18,000 00	15,599 85
Totals	$52,800 00	$44,615 69

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH MONTAGUE,
Superintendent of Public Buildings.

SUFFOLK COUNTY JAIL.

BOSTON, December 18, 1902.

JAMES H. DODGE, ESQ.,
County Auditor:

SIR, — The estimated amount of money deemed necessary for the care and support of prisoners and witnesses in Suffolk County Jail, inside repairs, stable expenses, etc., during the financial year commencing February 1, 1903, and ending January 31, 1904, will be as follows, viz.:

Salaries	$28,000 00
Subsistence supplies	14,600 00
Fuel	4,500 00
Clothing and bedding	1,800 00
Furniture, furnishing and sundries	1,000 00
Electric lighting and power	500 00
Gas	1,100 00
Medicine and medical supplies	500 00
Stationery, books, Bibles and printing	350 00
Ice and small items	450 00
Hardware and paint	1,000 00
Gratuities	100 00
Telephone service	125 00
Feeding and shoeing horses and repairs on wagons and harnesses	775 00
General inside repairs	1,200 00
	$56,000 00

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS.

Estimated fines, Superior Criminal Court	$15,000 00
Estimated fines at jail	3,000 00
Estimated board, United States prisoners and witnesses	400 00
Estimated board of poor debtors	150 00
Estimated from sale of old material	100 00
	$18,650 00

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. SEAVEY,
Sheriff and Keeper of Suffolk County Jail.

SUFFOLK COUNTY COURT HOUSE.

BOSTON, December 18, 1902.

JAMES H. DODGE, ESQ.,
County Auditor:

SIR, — The estimated amount of money deemed necessary for the care of the Court House, in Suffolk County, and keeping the same in proper condition, and for removing the ashes and snow during the financial year commencing February 1, 1903, and ending January 31, 1904, will be as follows, viz.:

Salary of superintendent, and wages of engineers, firemen, janitors, and necessary assistants	$26,000 00
Floor washing	3,200 00
Window cleaning	600 00
Removing ashes and snow	400 00
Laundry work	350 00
Cleaning woodwork, walls and ceilings of offices and corridors	1,600 00
New carpets, cleaning, repairing and re-laying old ones	600 00
	$32,750 00

The estimates for furnishing supplies and making repairs on the Court House will be furnished by the Superintendent of Public Buildings.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED H. SEAVEY,
Custodian.

BOARD OF INDEX COMMISSIONERS.

BOSTON, December 8, 1902.

To the Auditor for the County of Suffolk:

The Board of Index Commissioners for the County of Suffolk estimate that the cost of the annual indices in the Suffolk Registry of Deeds for the ensuing year will not exceed the sum of six thousand dollars.

CHARLES A. WELCH,
JOHN T. HASSAM,
FRANCIS L. HAYES,
Board of Index Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT.

CITY HALL, BOSTON, December 15, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — In accordance with instructions contained in your circular No. 15 of December 5, 1902, I submit herewith an estimate of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Department for the financial year 1903–1904:

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS.

Income from sale of water	$2,331,739 40
Income from other sources	40,000 00
Total	$2,371,739 40

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES.

Salaries and wages, including engineers	$542,600 00
Water pipes and special castings, water gates, small iron castings, brass and composition castings	188,800 00
Lead and lead pipe, lumber, stable account, teaming, damages, tools, hardware, meters and repairs, repairing streets, printing and stationery, blasting, fuel, travelling expenses and transportation, etc.	125,200 00
Total	$856,600 00

The expenditures for the same purposes during the present financial year, as estimated at this date, will be $738,000.

The City Engineer recommends that the following additional work, not included in the above estimate, be done during the coming year:

New line of 6-inch flexible joint pipe from Long Island to Spectacle Island and pipe on Spectacle Island; also 12-inch flexible pipe from Moon Island to Long Island and pipe on Long Island	$40,000 00
Congress-street bridge siphon	30,000 00
Dover-street bridge siphon	17,000 00
Total	$87,000 00

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR 1902–03 AND ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES FOR 1903–04.

	1902-03.	1903-04.
Salaries and wages . . .	$529,580 33	$542,600 00
Water pipes and castings . .	104,016 64	188,800 00
All other items	104,403 03	125,200 00
	$738,000 00	$856,600 00

Very respectfully,

E. S. SULLIVAN,

Water Commissioner.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

ON

EXAMINATION OF ACCOUNTS OF TREASURER OF FRANKLIN FUND.

In Board of Aldermen, January 26, 1903.

The special committee appointed to examine the accounts of John M. Galvin, Treasurer of the Franklin Fund, having attended to that duty, respectfully report that they find that the said accounts have been correctly kept, and the securities are in proper condition.

For the Committee,

Charles H. Slattery,

Chairman.

Accepted and ordered to be printed.

Franklin Fund.

Amount of Fund, January 1, 1902 . . .		$140,167 69
Interest on policies in Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company as follows:		
No. A-2	$5,397 88	
No. A-3	160 56	
Interest on deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank, October 1, 1902 .	39 52	
		5,597 96
Amount of fund, January 1, 1903 . . .		$145,765 65

INVESTMENTS.

Policies in Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company as follows:		
No. A-2	$140,344 80	
No. A-3	4,174 55	
In Suffolk Savings Bank . .	1,245 80	
Cash with Treasurer . . .	50	
		$145,765 65

21 ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 55 — 1903.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1902-1903.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, January 31, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1902–1903, as shown in the books in his office, January 31, 1903, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1901–1902, the amounts drawn January 31, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow January 31, 1903.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	$16 73	$83 27
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	200,029 63	200,029 63	.....	200,029 63	
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	45,000 00	45,000 00	$640 70	44,994 85	5 15
Bath Department	.....	$5,458 47	.....	154,623 62	160,082 09	15,200 20	160,082 09	
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	.....	21,500 00	
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	20,799 28	20,799 28	5,127 50	20,799 28	
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	99,102 07	99,102 07	.....	99,102 07	
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,895 00	105 00
Cemetery Department	.....	3,090 29	.....	60,000 00	63,090 29	1,690 95	63,090 29	
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	52,236 38	52,236 38	2,129 15	52,236 38	
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	$8,911 83	.....	.....	21,055 72	29,967 55	.....	29,967 55	
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	11,081 92	11,081 92	322 70	11,081 92	
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,315,987 00	1,315,987 00	.....	1,315,987 00	
Interest	60,749 57	1,668 50	.....	2,117,000 00	2,179,418 07	569,608 63	2,094,419 49	84,998 58
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,417 73	34,985 45	14 55
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	17,017 41	17,017 41	153 40	17,017 41	
Reference Library	.....	.....	.....	100 00	100 00	.....	100 00	
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	130,000 00	130,000 00	.....	129,998 88	1 12
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	.....	22,500 00	
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,026 69	3,026 69	500 00	3,026 69	
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,613 20	5,613 20	95 85	5,613 20	
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$10,217 26	.....	$4,333,772 92	$4,413,651 58	$597,886 81	$4,328,443 91	$85,207 67

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$10,217 26	.....	$4,333,772 92	$4,413,651 58	$597,886 81	$4,328,443 91	$85,207 67
Election Department	.....	.....	.....	130,000 00	130,000 00	25,469 04	129,833 46	166 54
Engineering Department	.....	.....	.....	80,000 00	80,000 00	2,586 16	79,995 84	4 16
Fire Department	.....	6,452 10	.....	1,310,950 29	1,317,402 39	114,929 24	1,317,402 39	
Health Department	.....	216 43	.....	229,774 56	229,990 99	5,379 77	229,990 99	
Hospital Department	.....	5,848 72	.....	467,024 82	472,873 54	29,522 67	472,873 54	
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division	.....	.....	.....	88,703 60	88,703 60	2,225 39	88,703 60	
Marcella-street Home	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00	1,000 00	57 50	968 60	31 40
Parental School	.....	.....	.....	46,008 40	46,008 40	.....	46,008 40	
House of Reformation	.....	.....	.....	37,434 70	37,434 70	475 00	37,434 70	
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital	.....	.....	.....	129,468 62	129,468 62	9 92	129,468 62	
Insane in State Institutions,	.....	.....	.....	200,531 38	200,531 38	.....	200,531 38	
Institutions Registration Department	.....	.....	.....	23,628 37	23,628 37	1,466 85	23,628 37	
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	114,358 27	114,358 27	171 58	114,358 27	
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	13,998 10	13,998 10	.....	13,998 10	
Pauper expenses	.....	.....	.....	2,244 25	2,244 25	.....	2,244 25	
Office expenses	.....	.....	.....	3,909 83	3,909 83	.....	3,909 83	
Steamer "John Howard"	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"	.....	.....	.....	18,400 00	18,400 00	2,282 35	18,366 25	33 75
Lamp Department	.....	.....	.....	772,079 16	772,079 16	372 50	772,079 16	
Law Department	.....	.....	.....	44,968 21	44,968 21	.....	44,968 21	
Carried forward	$69,661 40	$22,734 51	.....	$8,054,255 48	$8,146,651 39	$782,834 78	$8,061,207 87	$85,443 52

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902–1903.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$69,661 40	$22,734 51		$8,054,255 48	$8,146,651 39	$782,834 78	$8,061,207 87	$85,443 52
Library Department		158 11		300,000 00	300,158 11	30,778 29	300,158 11	
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00		9,331 05	168 95
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.				65,000 00	65,000 00	1,846 93	61,786 11	3,213 89
Public Celebrations		269 77		33,000 00	33,269 77		33,002 44	267 33
Music Department				15,229 04	15,229 04	229 00	15,229 04	
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,				123,234 69	123,234 69	3,552 17	123,234 69	
Park Department		6,378 42		202,208 32	208,586 74	6,727 89	208,586 74	
Police Department		26,129 76		1,803,644 55	1,829,774 31	142,577 73	1,829,774 31	
Printing Department	11,888 30	134,357 45		25,000 00	171,245 75	14,825 63	157,336 35	13,909 40
Public Buildings Department,				250,000 00	250,000 00	21,655 62	250,000 00	
Public Grounds Department				100,000 00	100,000 00	13,514 77	100,000 00	
Registry Department				42,000 00	42,000 00	1,710 75	41,998 21	1 79
Reserve Fund		154 50		65,152 72	65,307 22	1,925 60	65,307 22	
School Committee				3,037,687 69	3,037,687 69		2,997,792 44	39,895 25
Schoolhouse Department				366,800 00	366,800 00	14,264 68	366,800 00	
Sinking-Funds Department				3,000 00	3,000 00		2,804 99	195 01
Soldiers' Relief Department				239,077 23	239,077 23		239,077 23	
Statistics Department				12,258 90	12,258 90	3,161 82	12,258 90	
Street Department:								
Central Office				20,386 04	20,386 04		20,386 04	
Bridge Division	606 92	199 37		163,275 84	164,082 13	10,181 94	164,082 13	
Cambridge Bridges Division				16,400 04	16,400 04		16,400 04	
Ferry Division		3,057 99		224,630 30	227,688 29	10,506 54	227,688 29	
Paving Division		27,936 05		874,200 00	902,136 05	52,027 76	902,136 05	
Sanitary Division		37,319 64		638,000 00	675,319 64	46,301 89	675,319 64	
Sewer Division		1,743 69		300,000 00	301,743 69	13,830 43	301,743 69	
Carried forward	$82,156 62	$260,439 26		$16,983,940 84	$17,326,536 72	$1,172,454 22	$17,183,441 58	$143,095 14

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Brought forward	$82,156 62	$260,439 26	.....	$16,983,940 84	$17,326,536 72	$1,172,454 22	$17,183,441 58	$143,095 14
Street Cleaning Division	.....	25,002 09	.....	367,800 00	392,802 09	30,619 29	392,802 09	
Watering Division	.....	147 25	.....	160,000 00	160,147 25	2,730 06	160,147 25	
Street Laying-Out Dept	.....	.....	.....	38,125 10	38,125 10	995 15	38,125 10	
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	49,500 00	49,500 00	.....	49,358 78	141 22
Weights and Measures Dept	.....	.....	.....	24,713 96	24,713 96	1,986 75	24,713 96	
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	62,349 79	62,349 79	4,248 60	62,349 79	
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	5,461 39	.....	797,344 30	802,805 69	10,871 88	802,805 69	
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	61,443 00	61,443 00	.....	61,443 00	
County Interest	87 50	.....	.....	125,680 00	125,767 50	10,670 00	125,677 50	90 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	153,655 70	153,655 70	7,008 96	153,655 70	
House of Correction, South Boston	.....	.....	.....	63,500 00	63,500 00	210 00	63,226 62	273 38
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	22,100 00	22,100 00	687 24	22,062 31	37 69
	$82,244 12	$291,049 99	.....	$18,910,152 69	$19,283,446 80	$1,241,982 15	$19,139,809 37	$143,637 43

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$100,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Bath-house, North End	.....	.....	$40,000 00	.....	$40,000 00	.....	$36,800 00	$3,200 00	50,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	$848 08	.....	.....	.....	848 08	.....	.....	848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	.....	.....	40,000 00	.....	40,000 00	$2,125 00	32,648 55	7,351 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land	.....	.....	12,000 00	.....	12,000 00	3,166 77	5,539 84	6,460 16	5,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, sheds, etc	8,390 76	.....	.....	.....	8,390 76	321 00	8,390 76		
City Loans, Redemption of	.....	$4,422,937 55	.....	.....	4,422,937 55	.....	4,422,937 55		
Payments to date: Redemption of City Debt Proper, $2,567,800 00; Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $1,850,917 28; Cost of Redemption of Matured Bonds, $4,220 27									
Carried forward	$9,238 84	$4,422,937 55	$92,000 00	.....	$4,524,176 39	$5,612 77	$4,506,316 70	$17,859 69	$233,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31, Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$9,238 84	$4,422,937 55	$92,000 00	.....	$4,524,176 39	$5,612 77	$4,506,316 70	$17,859 69	$233,500 00
Copley Square, Buildings on and near (Ch. 452, Acts 1898),	.....	.....	47,769 88	.....	47,769 88	.....	47,769 88		
Damages by Dogs, etc.	.....	2,839 40	.....	.....	2,839 40	.....	2,839 40		
Fire Department:									
Engine-house 20, enlargement and equipment	3,616 57	.....	.....	.....	3,616 57	.....	3,616 57		
Ladder-house, Ward 13	22,813 89	.....	.....	.....	22,813 89	.....	21,712 74	1,101 15	
Site and engine-house, East Boston	25,731 28	.....	.....	.....	25,731 28	242 00	25,731 28		
John Foster Trust Fund	26,938 69	464 45	.....	.....	27,403 14	.....	7,000 00	20,403 14	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	383,976 06	9,708 25	.....	.....	393,684 31	.....	89 65	393,594 66	
George B. Hyde Bequest	1,995 95	80 00	.....	.....	2,075 95	.....	.....	2,075 95	
Health Department:									
Completion of Morgue, etc., North Grove street	15,115 35	.....	.....	.....	15,115 35	.....	15,115 35		
Epidemic Hospital, boilers, etc.	.....	.....	3,995 00	.....	3,995 00	3,995 00	3,995 00		
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc.	2,072 58	.....	.....	.....	2,072 58	.....	688 00	1,384 58	
Furnishing three new buildings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,500 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	44,637 81	.....	.....	.....	44,637 81	3,090 00	22,284 79	22,353 02	
New ward for isolated patients	36,036 96	.....	70,000 00	.....	106,036 96	1,279 03	60,585 22	45,451 74	7,000 00
Carried forward	$572,173 98	$4,436,029 65	$213,764 88	.....	$5,221,968 51	$14,218 80	$4,717,744 58	$504,223 93	$436,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$572,173 98	$4,436,029 65	$213,764 88	.....	$5,221,968 51	$14,218 80	$4,717,744 58	$504,223 93	$436,000 00
Relief station, completing and equipping	36,752 91	.....	.....	.....	36,752 91	.....	36,752 91		
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	27,443 62	.....	50,000 00	.....	77,443 62	1,550 83	40,346 50	37,097 12	4,200 00
Wyman Building Fund	.....	100 00	.....	.....	100 00	.....	100 00		
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	4,737 73	.....	110,000 00	.....	114,737 73	.....	57,497 45	57,240 28	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	.....	.....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	.....	800 00	700 00	
Electric plant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
New boiler	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	900 00	900 00	1,600 00	
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	8,824 54	.....	.....	.....	8,824 54	.....	1,276 21	7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,000 00
Land and buildings	5,771 65	.....	57,500 00	.....	63,271 65	10,940 54	40,396 21	22,875 44	232,500 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49	.....	.....	.....	1,509 49	.....	.....	1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	30 24	969 76	10,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	
Completion of bakery, etc., Long Island	5,690 13	.....	.....	.....	5,690 13	.....	5,690 13		
Carried forward	$666,904 05	$4,436,129 65	$436,264 88	.....	$5,539,298 58	$27,610 17	$4,901,534 23	$637,764 35	$731,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$666,904 05	$4,486,129 65	$436,264 88	.....	$5,539,298 58	$27,610 17	$4,901,534 23	$637,764 35	$731,700 00
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Hospital wing and nurses' home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing	395 02	.....	8,000 00	.....	8,395 02	.....	8,395 02		
Ice-house, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	23,642 97	.....	10,000 00	.....	33,642 97	.....	33,439 64	203 33	
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	11,340 40	.....	3,000 00	.....	14,340 40	.....	12,569 49	1,770 91	
Tie-up for cattle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	.....	26,000 00	.....	.....	26,000 00	.....	19,390 00	6,610 00	
Laying out and construction of Highways	46,415 07	43,011 72	400,000 00	.....	489,426 79	.....	489,426 79		
Payments to date:									
St. Com'is'rs...$49,990.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,359 00			
St. Constr'tion..97,489.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,810 57			
Sewer Cons't'n..55,706.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,633 50			
Land Damages,177,996.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183 35			
Inte't on Debt.108,243.01									
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	46,824 66	.....	100,000 00	.....	146,824 66	.....	14,717 83	132,106 83	
Payments to date: St. Constr'tion, Land Damages,$14,717.83									
Carried forward	$795,522 17	$4,505,141 37	$957,264 88	.....	$6,257,928 42	$47,596 59	$5,479,473 00	$778,455 42	$751,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$795,522 17	$4,505,141 37	$957,264 88	.....	$6,257,928 42	$47,596 59	$5,479,473 00	$778,455 42	$751,200 00
Dorchester	14,474 90	.....	130,000 00	.....	144,474 90	.....	52,019 60	92,455 30	
Payments to date: Street Const'n. Land Damages, $52,019.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,610 90			
East Boston	68,363 99	.....	100,000 00	.....	168,363 99	.....	13,137 81	155,226 18	
Payments to date: Street Const'n Land Damages, $13,137.81									
Roxbury and West Roxbury	41,260 23	.....	125,000 00	.....	166,260 23	.....	42,478 86	123,781 37	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, Land Damages, $42,478.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,700 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	91,707 96	.....	400,001 00	.....	491,708 96	.....	381,746 91	109,962 05	
Payments to date: Street C'st'n, $242,338.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,300 79			
Sewer Const'n, 139,408.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,251 69			
Construction of Highways already laid out	68,867 65	.....	300,000 00	.....	368,867 65	.....	38,033 13	330,834 52	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, $30,801.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	768 50			
Sewer Const'n, 7,232.10									
Blue Hill and other avenues (Chap. 334, Acts 1895, and Chap. 236, Acts 1898)	38,437 91	.....	.....	.....	38,437 91	.....	38,437 91		
Payments to date: Street Const'n, $23,767.82 Land Damages, 14,670.09									
Carried forward	$1,118,634 81	$4,505,141 37	$2,012,265 88	.....	$7,636,042 06	$92,228 47	$6,045,327 22	$1,590,714 84	$751,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,118,634 81	$4,505,141 37	$2,012,265 88	.....	$7,636,042 06	$92,228 47	$6,045,327 22	$1,590,714 84	$751,200 00
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	25,589 84	.....	35,000 00	.....	60,589 84	.....	58,500 00	2,089 84	
Highways, making of	.....	67,368 94	500,000 00	.....	567,368 94	.....	384,798 54	182,570 40	500,000 00
Payments to date:									
Interest $157,113.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,440 60			
Sinking Fund Requirements, 148,345.00									
Land Damages..79,339.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,427 00			
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n: Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,327 94	.....	.....	.....	71,327 94	.....	137 50	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	.....	4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	5,595 63	11,881 00	.....	.....	17,476 63	7,000 00	15,629 38	1,847 25	
Metropolitan Park assessments	.....	.....	544,400 00	.....	544,400 00	.....	544,400 00		
Park Department:									
Public Parks	69 00	.....	60,000 00	.....	60,069 00	6,720 39	44,030 18	16,038 82	100,000 00
Public Park Lands	89 75	.....	.....	.....	89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Billings Field, construction	3,249 76	.....	.....	.....	3,249 76	.....	3,249 76		
Castle Island, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Carried forward	$1,259,378 54	$4,584,391 31	$3,151,665 88	.....	$8,995,435 73	$217,816 46	$7,096,072 58	$1,899,363 15	$1,358,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

Object of Appropriations.	Balances from 1901–1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Drafts.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,259,378 54	$4,584,391 31	$3,151,665 88	.....	$8,995,435 73	$217,816 46	$7,096,072 58	$1,899,363 15	$1,358,200 00
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500 00
Chestnut Hill Park	13,784 79	.....	75,000 00	.....	88,784 79	.....	23 63	88,761 16	
Columbus avenue Playground, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground	.....	.....	9,550 00	.....	9,550 00	50 25	463 01	9,086 99	6,000 00
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Parks, Brighton	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	25,000 00	.....	23,954 70	1,045 30	
Playgrounds	30,569 92	.....	100,000 00	.....	130,569 92	18,579 08	128,022 62	2,547 30	
Playground, Ward 2	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	22,155 28	47,002 32	2,997 68	
Playground, Wards 7 and 9,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,000 00
Playground, Ward 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	34,619 23	.....	75,000 00	.....	109,619 23	1,353 40	38,631 52	70,987 71	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	3,999 80	1,200 00	.....	.....	5,199 80	.....	.....	5,199 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,306 43	8,540 50	.....	.....	9,846 93	.....	8,521 33	1,325 60	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3	.....	.....	29,000 00	.....	29,000 00	3,331 75	20,703 55	8,296 45	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00
Carried forward	$1,368,658 71	$4,594,131 81	$3,515,215 88	.....	$9,478,006 40	$263,286 22	$7,363,395 26	$2,114,611 14	$1,837,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,368,658 71	$4,594,131 81	$3,515,215 88	.....	$9,478,006 40	$263,286 22	$7,363,395 26	$2,114,611 14	$1,837,200 00
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Massachusetts Historical Society Building	.....	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00	.....	150,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	14,743 47	.....	100,000 00	.....	114,743 47	16,664 90	83,901 94	30,841 53	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,878 00	.....	.....	.....	3,878 00	.....	20 81	3,857 19	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00
Tower and Bell on Building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Ward-room and Gymnasium Ward 8	9,614 13	.....	942 47	.....	10,556 60	235 58	10,556 60		
Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction	.....	.....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00		
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction	.....	.....	2,232 80	.....	2,232 80	515 40	2,232 80		
Public Grounds Department: Preservation of Trees	.....	.....	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00		
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,024 98	2,000 00	.....	.....	3,024 98	.....	2,021 68	1,003 30	
Carried forward	$1,398,216 13	$4,596,131 81	$3,799,891 15	.....	$9,794,239 09	$282,202 10	$7,643,629 09	$2,150,610 00	$1,932,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901–1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902–1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,398,216 13	$4,596,131 81	$3,799,891 15	.....	$9,794,239 09	$282,202 10	$7,643,629 09	$2,150,610 00	$1,932,200 00
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	78,568 24	180,269 40	950,000 00	.....	1,208,837 64	140,599 22	1,136,543 19	72,294 45	1,133,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	4,024 72	1,455 48	.....	.....	5,480 20	.....	5 55	5,474 65	
Charlestown Bridge	5,562 84	.....	131 36	.....	5,694 20	90 12	5,694 20		
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	875 13	180 00	.....	.....	1,055 13	.....	361 74	693 39	
Gibson School Fund, Income	5,345 08	3,027 50	.....	.....	8,372 58	.....	3,798 54	4,574 04	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	112 00	90 50	.....	.....	202 50	.....	15 50	187 00	
School-houses	52,460 72	.....	145,200 00	$90,000 00	287,660 72	3,223 00	275,192 11	12,468 61	
Completing and Furnishing School Buildings, etc.	8,629 63	.....	.....	.....	8,629 63	.....	8,629 63		
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	869,072 65	.....	1,500,000 00	.....	2,369,072 65	80,893 03	661,267 60	1,707,805 05	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,986 94	.....	.....	.....	1,986 94	4 54	692 21	1,294 73	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,935 05	.....	.....	.....	13,935 05	277 47	666 92	13,268 13	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	17,358 10	.....	.....	.....	17,358 10	.....	3,000 00	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	202,268 84	.....	.....	202,268 84	791 37	230,922 45	($28,653.61 to be provided for.)	
Carried forward	$2,458,013 99	$4,983,423 53	$6,395,222 51	$90,000 00	$13,926,660 03	$508,080 85	$9,970,418 73	$3,984,894 91	$3,490,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903. and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903. and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures, for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,458,013 99	$4,983,423 53	$6,395,222 51	$90,000 00	$13,926,660 03	$508,080 85	$9,970,418 73	$3,984,894 91	$3,490,200 00
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	16,421 04	.....	34,000 00	.....	50,421 04	.....	.....	50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	41,799 91	.....	200,000 00	.....	241,799 91	3,651 32	62,423 79	179,376 12	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	79,568 12	.....	200,000 00	.....	279,568 12	8,409 83	185,772 06	93,796 06	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	4,888 63	.....	.....	.....	4,888 63	.....	2,807 49	2,081 14	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	1,457 99	8,542 01	
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of	.....	.....	6,500 00	.....	6,500 00	2,695 84	4,915 43	1,584 57	
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	192 00	1,138 58	1,861 42	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Gainsboro street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Harvard Bridge	.....	3,131 26	23,902 13	.....	27,033 39	.....	27,033 39		
Malden Bridge	5,414 17	.....	50,000 00	.....	55,414 17	.....	22,942 45	32,471 72	
New Charlestown Bridge, Public Landing *									
New trucks, Bridge Division	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	.....	1,400 00	1,100 00	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000 00
Carrried forward	$2,606,105 86	$4,986,554 79	$6,925,124 64	$90,000 00	$14,607,785 29	$523,029 84	$10,280,309 91	$4,356,128 99	$3,637,200 00

* All transferred.

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.— *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,606,105 86	$4,986,554 79	$6,925,124 64	$90,000 00	$14,607,785 29	$523,029 84	$10,280,309 91	$4,356,128 99	$3,637,200 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.									40,000 00
Ferry Improvements			100,000 00		100,000 00	14,074 53	58,650 99	41,349 01	
New Ferry Landing (Chap. 435, Acts 1895)	10,639 71				10,639 71		10,639 71		
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island			100,000 00		100,000 00		50,000 00	50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown									3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End									5,000 00
Street Improvements		10,739 84	500,000 00	425,000 00	935,739 84	51,182 23	864,349 63	71,390 21	
Freeport street, retaining wall									5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks									5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages	320 57		3,879 51		4,200 08		2,731 00	1,469 08	
Sewerage Works	152,461 56		1,000,000 00		1,152,461 56	64,522 49	1,145,141 25	7,320 31	1,000,000 00
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Widening and extending	46 63		253 37		300 00	300 00	300 00		
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	46,187 09		150,000 00		196,187 09	2,149 01	42,704 07	153,483 02	
Beacon street, building line			32,525 07		32,525 07		32,525 07		
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	17,669 74		42,000 00		59,669 74	6,000 00	31,718 33	27,951 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Carried forward	$2,840,431 16	$4,997,294 63	$8,853,782 59	$515,000 00	$17,206,508 38	$661,258 10	$12,519,069 96	$4,716,092 03	$4,696,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903 and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures, for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,840,431 16	$4,997,294 63	$8,853,782 59	$515,000 00	$17,206,508 38	$661,258 10	$12,519,069 96	$4,716,092 03	$4,696,000 00
Rutherford avenue, widening	121,087 25	.....	100,000 00	.....	221,087 25	5,225 73	73,554 23	147,533 02	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01	.....	.....	.....	288 01	.....	.....	288 01	
Water Department[1]	.....	2,608,378 02	.....	.....	2,608,378 02	85,180 48	2,546,608 90	61,769 12	
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest	.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00		
County of Suffolk:									
Court house, Roxbury District, enlargement of	16,224 27	.....	52,838 67	.....	69,062 94	542 80	69,062 94		
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	1,873 37	.....	235,000 00	.....	236,873 37	9,251 12	207,056 37	29,817 00	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	46,025 80	20,544 26	.....	.....	66,570 06	.....	18,059 43	48,510 63	
House of Correction, South Boston:									
Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing	17,674 46	7,973 25	.....	.....	25,647 71	.....	25,647 71		
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000 00
Suffolk County Court House	.....	.....	10,029 74	.....	10,029 74	.....	10,029 74		
Jail, new brick wall	.....	.....	16,000 00	.....	16,000 00	.....	12,525 00	3,475 00	
Women's Prison, Jail	55,428 57	.....	100,000 00	.....	155,428 57	31,843 71	128,481 78	26,946 79	
	$3,099,032 89	$7,636,690 16	$9,367,651 00	$515,000 00	$20,618,374 05	$793,301 94	$15,612,596 06	$5,034,431 60	$4,853,000 00
	Less to be provided for							28,653 61	
								$5,005,777 99	

[1] See page 19.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1901-1902, and Transfers.	Revenue received during 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Loans issued in 1902-1903.	Appropriations, 1902-1903, and Transfers.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$82,244 12	$291,049 99	.....	$18,910,152 69	$19,283,446 80	$1,241,982 15	$19,139,809 37	$143,637 43	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	3,099,032 89	7,636,690 16	$9,367,651 00	515,000 00	20,618,374 05	793,301 94	15,612,596 06	5,034,431 60	$4,853,000 00
	$3,181,277 01	$7,927,740 15	$9,367,651 00	$19,425,152 69	$39,901,820 85	$2,035,284 09	$34,752,405 43	$5,178,069 03	$4,853,000 00
Less to be provided for								28,653 61	
								$5,149,415 42	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1902–1903, and Revenue.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1902–1903.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$743,450 03	$56,055 96	$742,973 08	$476 95
Interest	527,123 95	29,082 00	527,123 95	
	$1,270,573 98	$85,137 96	$1,270,097 03	$476 95
Refunded rates	.....	42 52	2,406 56	
Metropolitan Water Assessment	.....	.....	1,274,105 31	
		$85,180 48	$2,546,608 90	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Add funded debt issued in 1903			1,771,900 00
Gross debt, January 31, 1903			$84,885,906 00
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1902		$28,847,096 77	
Receipts during 1903		223,468 09	
		$29,070,564 86	
Payments during 1903		3,068 89	
		$29,067,495 97	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$935,144 39		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	794,233 91		
		1,730,026 87	
Total redemption means, January 31, 1903			30,797,522 84
Net debt, January 31, 1903			$54,088,383 16
Gross debt, January 31, 1903			$84,885,906 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			83,114,006 00
Increase			$1,771,900 00
Net debt, January 31, 1903			$54,088,383 16
Net debt, December 31, 1902			52,823,884 36
Increase			$1,264,498 80
City debt			$71,902,906 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			9,501,000 00
			$84,885,906 00

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

January 31, 1903.

Total Debt, City and County,			$84,885,906 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$35,330,400 00		
Cochituate Water Debt .	9,501,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			47,752,400 00
			$37,133,506 00
Sinking-Funds		$29,067,495 97	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund . . .	$8,893,615 94		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds . . .	7,503,089 15		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund . .	745,525 61		
		17,142,230 70	
			11,925,265 27
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$25,208,240 73

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, January 31, 1903, estimated.	$4,895,640 33
Less loans authorized, but not issued, inside of limit .	2,220,000 00
	$2,675,640 33

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

January 31, 1903.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$633,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)	.....	†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)	.....	‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $632,500.		
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	232,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	50,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)	.....	500,000 00
	Carried forward	$1,311,500 00	$1,633,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $700,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,311,500 00	$1,633,000 00
October 30, 1902...	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $526,300.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	4,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery: Grading and filling	2,500 00	
	Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School: Furnishing three new cottages	10,000 00	
	Electric plant	5,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Public parks and construction	100,000 00	
	Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	7,500 00	
	Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500 00	
	Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary	10,000 00	
	Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	4,000 00	
	Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium	2,000 00	
	Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,589,500 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,589,500 00	$1,633,000 00
	First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000 00	
	Castle Island, sanitary	3,000 00	
	Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter	10,000 00	
	PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	10,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Curtis Hall, reconstruction	6,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,782,000 00	$1,633 000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,782,000 00	$1,633,000 00
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
December 26, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 26, 1902, $42,000.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	12,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements	30,000 00	
December 30, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 30, 1902, $329,000.		
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, developing land	5,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School, electric plant, additional	10,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Playground, Wards 7 and 9	300,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	4,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Foot-bridge, Gainsboro' street, over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	5,000 00	
January 17, 1903	Sewerage Works (Chap. 426, Acts 1897)		1,000,000 00
	Carried forward	$2,208,800 00	$2,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward.....	$2,208,800 00	$2,633,000 00
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
January 27, 1903...	New ward for isolated patients, completion of.....	7,000 00	
	Surgical Out-Patient Department building, completion of..	4,200 00	
		$2,220,000 00	$2,633,000 00
	Inside Debt Limit.....$2,220,000 00		
	Outside Debt Limit ... 2,633,000 00		
	$4,853,000 00		

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS 21

ORDINANCES OF 1903 — CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING

USE OF STREETS.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Three.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 47 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

That section thirty-four (34) of chapter forty-seven (47) of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, relating to Prohibitions and Penalties, be amended as follows: By adding after the word "wilfully" in the first line, the following words: "maliciously and wantonly" and by adding after the letters "P.M." in the fifth line, the following words: "wilfully, maliciously and wantonly," so that said section when so amended shall read as follows:

No person shall, in a street, wilfully, maliciously and wantonly, obstruct the free passage of foot-travellers, nor shall any person in a street, except in that part of Otis street between Franklin street and Summer street, during the part of the day between the hours of 11 A.M. and

2 P. M., wilfully, maliciously and wantonly saunter and loiter for more than five minutes after being directed by a police officer to move on.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, January 8, 1903.

Passed. Sent up for concurrence.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, January 19, 1903.

Concurred.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

The foregoing ordinance was presented to the Mayor January 20, 1903, and was not returned by him within ten days thereafter.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

A true copy.
Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

21 ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS

[Document 57 — 1903.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

JANUARY, 1903.

Collecting Department,
Boston, February 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended January 31, 1902, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	$6,417 97		$225,265 05	
Bath Department	389 75		5,458 47	
Bowdoin Dorch. Sch. Fd.	90 00		180 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	45 25		250 83	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	332 00		2,791 78	
Dorchester North Cemetery	10 25		25 08	
Dorchester South Cemetery	5 75		22 60	
Fire Department	6,452 10		6,452 10	
George B. Hyde Bequest	40 00		80 00	
Gibson School Fund Income	1,040 25		3,027 50	
Harvard Bridge	.....	.....	3,131 26	
Health Department	41 84		216 43	
Hospital Department Trust Fund	255 75		5,848 72	
Horace Mann Sch. Fd. In.,	45 25		90 50	
Highways, Making of:	55 00		55 00	
Sidewalk Assessments, 1894–5	.....	.....	33 47	
1893–4	33 91		208 58	
1892–3	137 50		2,614 55	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	76 05		1,296 23	
Sewer Assessments, 1898–9	294 02		5,738 49	
1897–8	497 83		3,378 69	
1896–7	469 23		5,766 52	
1895–6	672 21		6,065 16	
1894–5	199 83		3,296 18	
1893–4	131 33		2,131 35	
Carried forward	$17,733 07	.....	$283,424 54	

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months, ended January 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$17,733 07		$283,424 54
1892-3	222 19		2,093 84
Interest on Sewer Assessments	910 57		10,830 47
Construction of Aberdeen Street			770 72
Interest on Construction of Aberdeen Street			11 92
Construction of Abbottsford Street	37 79		214 21
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street	18 89		108 78
Construction of Amory Street			73 32
Construction of Athelwold Street			226 11
Interest on Construction of Athelwold Street			187 65
Construction of Andrews Street			28 29
Interest on Construction of Andrews Street			18 01
Construction of Ashley Street	210 00		1,877 46
Interest on Construction of Ashley Street	2 75		2 75
Construction of Astor Street			57 52
Interest on Construction of Astor Street			51 47
Construction of Barrington Street			1,398 28
Interest on Construction of Barrington Street			2 01
Construction of Batavia Street			115 13
Interest on Construction of Batavia Street			57 58
Construction of Bernard Street			184 11
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street			115 20
Carried forward	$19,135 26		$301,849 37

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$19,135 26		$301,849 37	
Construction of Belmore Terrace			166 00	
Construction of Bloomfield Street	5 29		756 25	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street	2 94		312 11	
Construction of Brighton Avenue			1,202 00	
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue			23 71	
Construction of Boylston Street			8,198 34	
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street			1,598 67	
Construction of Bragdon Street			957 35	
Construction of Cardington Street			137 85	
Construction of Chamberlain Street	24 80		226 87	
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street,	13 78		115 78	
Construction of Chiswick Road	385 27		3,716 52	
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road			55 09	
Construction of Carlow Street			151 24	
Construction of Chamblet Street	82 62		640 49	
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street	5 07		99 88	
Construction of Chester Street	86 95		2,701 05	
Interest on Construction of Chester Street	80 78		232 67	
Construction of Carlos Street			156 35	
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street			99 47	
Carried forward	$19,822 76		$323,397 06	

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$19,822 76		$323,397 06
Construction of Clinton Street			1,559 36
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street			149 72
Construction of Congreve Street			100 89
Construction of Custer Street			101 85
Construction of Devon Street	139 90		554 92
Interest on Construction of Devon Street	42		42
Construction of Dixfield Street			119 19
Construction of Dresden Street			185 16
Construction of Echo Street			115 42
Construction of Edison Green			744 48
Construction of Edwin Street	74 86		375 98
Interest on Construction of Edwin Street	75		75
Construction of Ellet Street	41 10		78 93
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street	22 84		52 62
Construction of Fairmount Street			270 72
Interest on Construction of Fairmount Street			231 73
Construction of Florida Street			89 91
Construction of Forest Hills Street			720 03
Construction of Fowler Street			119 09
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street			1 41
Construction of Fenelon Street			100 49
Interest on Construction of Fenelon Street			91 38
Carried forward	$20,102 63		$329,161 51

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$20,102 63	.....	$329,161 51
Constrution of Fullerton Street.....	.....	.....	566 32
Interest on Construction of Fullerton Street...	.....	.....	314 58
Construction of Gaylord Street.....	.....	.....	867 11
Interest on Construction of Gaylord Street.....	.....	.....	21 42
Construction of Gainsborough Street.....	.....	.....	2,727 70
Construction of Greenbrier Street.....	.....	.....	246 90
Construction of Hewins Street	.....	.....	17 98
Interest on Construction of Hewins Street.....	.....	.....	18 76
Construction of Hubbard Street.....	23 20		75 84
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street	21 73		70 20
Construction of Idaho Street.....	1,488 67		1,516 62
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street.....	35 92		66 06
Construction of Josephine Street.....	.....	.....	246 74
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street...	.....	.....	86 38
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	27 59		589 49
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue....	15 33		328 62
Construction of Leedsville Street.....	.....	.....	27 94
Interest on Construction of Leedsville Street...	.....	.....	29 01
Construction of Leroy Street.....	27 68		571 10
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street.....	15 38		418 60
Carried forward.....	$21,758 13	.....	$337,968 88

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$21,758 13	.....	$337,968 88
Construction of Lonsdale Street	269 67		1,201 53
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	28 50		276 30
Construction of Maryland Street	22 02		99 80
Interest on Construction of Maryland Street	22 87		104 01
Construction of Mellen Street	98 90		267 19
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street	54 95		160 44
Construction of Merlin Street	9 99		64 73
Interest on Construction of Merlin Street	5 55		47 82
Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	45 16
Interest on Construction of Morse Street	.....	.....	26 55
Construction of Mountford Street	.....	.....	27 88
Interest on Construction of Mountford Street	.....	.....	13 95
Construction of Newburg Street	326 53		1,044 30
Interest on Construction of Newburg street	14 57		28 49
Construction of Newbury Street	.....	.....	14 80
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street	.....	.....	7 40
Construction of Norway Street	.....	.....	111 30
Interest on Construction of Norway Street	.....	.....	55 65
Construction of North Harvard Street	87 50		119 20
Construction of Nottingham Street	.....	.....	610 73
Carried forward	$22,699 18	.....	$342,296 11

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$22,699 18	.....	$342,296 11
Interest on Construction of Nottingham Street,	.....	.....	1 12
Construction of Oakley Street.....	14 66		211 35
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	8 15		145 42
Construction of Oakview Terrace.....	.....	.....	1,238 43
Construction of Peverel Street.....	.....	.....	408 21
Construction of Province Court.....	.....	.....	1,059 21
Interest on Construction of Province Court.....	.....	.....	1 43
Construction of Public Alley No. 101.....	.....	.....	11 68
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.101,	.....	.....	12 83
Construction of Public Alley No. 102.....	.....	.....	549 76
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 102,	.....	.....	5 52
Construction of Public Alley No. 402.....	.....	.....	1,745 08
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.402.	.....	.....	14 43
Construction of Public Alley No. 403.....	11 90		30 37
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	12 47		31 85
Construction of Public Alley No. 404.....	.....	.....	295 13
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 404,	.....	.....	64 56
Construction of Public Alley No. 414.....	87 06		1,262 93
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 414,	29		29
Construction of Public Alley No. 416.....	119 38		1,029 16
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.416,	11		30
Carried forward.....	$22,953 20	.....	$350,415 17

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$22,953 20	.....	$350,415 17	
Construction of Public Alley No. 417.....	38 92		1,454 93	
Construction of Public Alley No. 418.....	.....	.....	52	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.418,	.....	.....	54	
Construction of Public Alley No. 419.....	.....	.....	9 58	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.419,	.....	.....	10 02	
Construction of Public Alley No. 420.....	.....	.....	20	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.420,	.....	.....	21	
Construction of Public Alley No. 421.....	16 51		595 27	
Construction of Public Alley No. 430.....	36 05		785 12	
Construction of Public Alley No. 431.....	.....	.....	7 11	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.431,	.....	.....	7 44	
Construction of Public Alley No. 432.....	14 79		918 09	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.432,	.....	.....	20	
Construction of Public Alley No. 433.....	522 96		680 50	
Construction of Public Alley No. 434.....	501 32		501 32	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 434,	06		06	
Construction of Public Alley No. 435.....	465 72		592 93	
Construction of Public Alley No. 436.....	.....	.....	1,016 93	
Construction of Public Alley No. 437.....	.....	.....	128 05	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.437,	.....	.....	19 54	
Carried forward.....	$24,549 53	.....	$357,143 73	

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$24,549 53	.....	$257,143 73
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	616 03
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439.	.....	.....	69
Construction of Public Alley No. 440.....	30 90		772 39
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 440,	22		22
Construction of Public Alley No. 442.....	51 76		750 10
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	15 56		204 06
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	16 16		47 40
Construction of Public Alley No. 702.....	.....	.....	199 44
Construction of Public Alley No. 703.....	.....	.....	265 39
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.703,	.....	.....	3 50
Construction of Public Alley No. 905.....	26 06		356 91
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 905,	14		14
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001...	.....	.....	22 68
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	.....	.....	13 49
Construction of Rockford Street.....	410 08		410 08
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	77 39
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	52 19
Construction of Rozella Street.....	.....	.....	155 87
Construction of Seaborn Street.....	.....	.....	442 19
Interest on Construction of Seaborn Street	.....	.....	3 50
Carried forward.....	$25,100 41	.....	$361,537 39

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$25,100 41		$361,537 39
Construction of Spencer Street	230 85		826 96
Interest on Construction of Spencer Street	1 70		11 02
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street			376 43
Interest on Construction of St. Alphonsus Street			132 48
Construction of St. Germain Street			165 18
Interest on Construction of St. Germain Street			35 34
Construction of Storer Street			1,045 08
Construction of Shirley Street			75 00
Construction of Telford Street			9 57
Interest on Construction of Telford Street			5 32
Construction of Thane Street	310 73		766 89
Interest on Construction of Thane Street			55
Construction of Tonawanda Street			2,186 85
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street			531 38
Construction of Trinity Place			449 05
Interest on Construction of Trinity Place			38 70
Construction of Van Winkle Street			704 78
Construction of Vancouver Street	1,758 28		2,263 78
Construction of Waldeck Street	234 77		1,730 31
Interest on Construction of Waldeck Street	2 27		2 86
Carried forward	$27,639 01		$372,894 92

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$27,639 01	.....	$372,894 92
Construction of Warner Street	.....	.....	478 69
Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	54 13
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	41 63
Construction of Wensley Street	.....	.....	496 86
Construction of Wilder Street	.....	.....	50 33
Interest on Construction of Wilder Street	.....	.....	27 96
Construction of Wolcott Street	26 35		26 35
Interest on Construction of Wolcott Street	14 64		14 64
Construction of Woodlawn Street	23 58		362 51
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street	24 60		100 29
Library Department	58 11		158 11
Library Department Trust Fund	1,896 50		11,881 00
Park Department	740 15		6,378 42
Bridge Division:			
Labor	.....	.....	199 37
Paving Division:			
Labor	141 00		7,611 46
Street Improvement	5,568 76		10,739 84
Sewer Division:			
Labor	1,252 20		1,743 69
Phillips St. Fund Inc.	600 00		1,200 00
Police Department	1,656 72		4,141 80
Police Charitable Fund Income	666 00		8,540 50
Printing Department:			
Printing	23,826 44		134,357 45
Carried forward	$64,134 06	.....	$561,499 95

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$64,134 06	.....	$561,499 95	
Public Celebrations	.....	.....	269 77	
Randidge Tr. Fd. Inc.	1,000 00		2,000 00	
Rapid transit	13,089 51		180,269 40	
Rapid transit alterations	.....	.....	1,455 48	
Reserve Fund	34 18		154 50	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1903	120,492 47		149,731 72	
" " 1902	253,448 09		2,114,543 70	
" " 1901	.....	.....	15,969 57	
" " 1900	.....	.....	113 10	
Off and On for non-pay't,	12 00		1,612 00	
Fees	129 20		2,089 00	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	157 00		1,733 50	
Labor	5,024 44		19,271 30	
Service pipes, and repairs	7,531 46		23,799 19	
Sale of material, etc.	.....	.....	7,480 45	
Difference on main pipe	.....	.....	3,182 97	
Interest on deposits	9 42		288 91	
Use W. Rox. pumping Station	.....	.....	820 00	
Elevator and stand-pipes	.....	.....	1,864 37	
Board of Horse	.....	.....	156 00	
Water Loan Fund	.....	.....	17,167 88	
Entrance Fees from State	.....	.....	87 62	
Wyman Building Fund	.....	.....	100 00	
		$465,061 83		$3,105,660 38
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, So. Boston, M. & M.	$3,275 70		$45,763 58	
House of Correction, D. I. M. & M.	4,173 65		6,164 19	
Edgestones	.....	.....	14,380 07	
		7,449 35		66,307 84
Carried forward		$472,511 18		$3,171,968 22

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$472,511 18	.....	$3,171,968 22
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
Harrison Avenue	.....	.....	1,800 00	
Interest on do.	.....	.....	661 50	
South Union Station	4,500 00		309,357 27	
Interest on do.	.....	.....	13,149 32	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Huntington Avenue	312 62		2,632 77	
Interest on do.	40 64		283 44	
Parkway, West Roxbury	.....	.....	1,525 00	
Street Department:				
Broadway Bridge, Rebuilding of	.....	.....	525 00	
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		3,600 00	
Charlestown Bridge	.....	.....	576 33	
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	963 03		19,865 51	
1901–1902	4,175 14		13,372 41	
1900–1901	1,357 30		19,004 78	
1899–1900	881 25		11,387 91	
Interest on Sewerage Works	1,538 70		13,043 28	
Sewers, Ashmont	100 00		100 00	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	276 17		1,108 55	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	153 41		616 92	
Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	100 00	
Interest on Sewers, East Boston	.....	.....	3 50	
Sewers, Brighton	.....	.....	50 00	
Interest on Sewers, Brighton	.....	.....	2 50	
Carried forward	$14,598 26	$472,511 18	$412,765 99	$3,171,968 22

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$14,598 26	$472,511 18	$412,765 99	$3,171,968 22
Rapid Transit	37,283 92		37,283 92	
Rapid Transit Alterations	2,961 29		11,827 78	
Small-pox Hospital, Rent,	.....	.....	75 00	
Public Lands	8 00		184 00	
School-house Department,	66 72		334 69	
		54,918 19		462,471 38
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund	.....	.....	$428 00	
Duplicate and Overpayments	.....	.....	3,372 49	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	80 75		1,481 31	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	138 00		3,464 00	
		218 75		8,745 80
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories, Rent	.....	.....	$12,000 00	
Boston Pneumatic Transit Co.	.....	.....	384 31	
Building Department	.....	.....	101 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Bennington Street Cemetery	67 00		484 00	
Bunker Hill Cemetery	5 00		20 00	
Central Cemetery	9 00		47 50	
Dorchester North Cemetery	50 00		506 10	
Dorchester South Cemetery	38 00		189 85	
Evergreen Cemetery	222 20		3,514 35	
Granary Cemetery	.....	.....	15 00	
Kings Chapel Cemetery	.....	.....	4 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	2,777 70		21,983 97	
Phipps Street Cemetery	6 00		33 00	
South End Cemetery	5 00		10 00	
Westerly Cemetery	.....	.....	13 00	
City Record	.....	.....	18 02	
Carried forward	$3,179 90	$527,648 12	$39,324 60	$3,643,185 40

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$3,179 90	$527,648 12	$39,324 60	$3,643,185 40
City Bank Tax	.....	.....	187,367 23	
Collecting Bank Tax	.....	.....	5,600 40	
City Clerk Department	912 60		4,885 25	
City Messenger Department	8 55		8 55	
Clerk of Committees	511 00		511 00	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	826 25		29,919 08	
Return Premiums	.....	.....	2 25	
Conscience Fund	2 00		68 00	
Election Department	.....	.....	94 21	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	138 88		1,524 88	
Rents	12 00		40 00	
Foreign Ships	.....	.....	5,197 57	
Hay Scales	6 00		169 24	
Health Department	.....	.....	77 95	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	.....	.....	753 00	
Quarantine	566 00		7,620 28	
Hospital Department	14,175 67		68,185 48	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing-Out Department	.....	.....	181 00	
Parental School	6,644 36		7,395 98	
House of Reformation	37 75		1,584 30	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	860 57		18,068 99	
Insane in State Institutions	36 80		1,860 08	
Pauper Institutions Dement:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	268 51		4,045 05	
Carried forward	$28,186 84	$527,648 12	$384,484 37	$3,643,185 40

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$28,186 84	$527,648 12	$384,484 37	$3,643,185 40
Almshouse, Charlestown	62 57		117 29	
Pauper Expenses	.....	.....	34 00	
Stm. J. Putnam Bradlee	.....	.....	10 00	
Land, Water Street	.....	.....	250 00	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	.....	.....	825 00	
Library Department	1,077 90		5,139 11	
Liquor Licenses	1,051 23		1,425,581 74	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	20 10		1,082 82	
Rent	84 20		1,644 55	
Market Department	22 95		375 11	
Metropolitan High Level Sewer	.....	.....	7,002 38	
Interest on Metropolitan High Level Sewer,	.....	.....	319 39	
Overseeing of the Poor	959 81		13,951 73	
Public Buildings:				
Rents	235 00		2,048 00	
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	171 20	
Pedlers	100 00		2,425 00	
Police Department	738 60		24,203 52	
Public Grounds Rent	.....	.....	25 00	
Registry Department	176 00		433 50	
Rents	30,213 00		120,961 00	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	201 86		6,317 53	
" Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	14,334 99	
Dog Licenses	84 60		24,376 60	
Damage by dog	.....	.....	21 95	
Unlicensed dog	15 00		15 00	
Carried forward	$63,229 66	$527,648 12	$1,036,150 78	$3,643,185 40

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$63,229 66	$527,648 12	$1,036,150 78	$3,643,185 40
Income, Smith Fund,	4 00		324 00	
" Stoughton "	.....	.....	212 00	
School Committee Supplies and Incidentals	318 97		3,069 66	
School House Department	816 24		921 54	
State Bank Tax	.....	.....	554,439 77	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	126 07	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	402 50	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,558 88		170,312 38	
Rents	746 67		2,877 50	
Paving Division:				
Rents	.....	.....	75 00	
Assessments	1,110 71		13,261 89	
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	48 37		123 58	
Sanitary Division	2,276 54		12,316 26	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	.....	.....	625 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		180 00	
Sewer Division:				
Assessments	.....	.....	294 87	
Old Material	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	105 22		5,515 62	
Rents	.....	.....	25 00	
Interest on Sewer Division	.....	.....	6 45	
Improved Sewerage	.....	.....	1,000 00	
Street Cleaning Division	25 50		1,682 90	
Carried forward	$83,255 76	$527,648 12	$2,803,994 27	$3,643,185 40

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$83,255 76	$527,648 12	$2,803,994 27	$3,643,185 40
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	35 00	
Street Watering Tax, 1900	4 20		1,288 69	
1899	.....	.....	78 50	
Excise tax, 1902	.....	.....	2,874 27	
Excise tax Street Railway from State	.....	.....	58,126 13	
Watering Division	.....	.....	456 52	
Soldiers' relief	.....	.....	146,619 69	
Taxes, 1902	1,147,739 71		15,274,013 45	
Taxes, 1901	5,995 93		1,856,763 32	
Taxes, 1900	121 91		53,342 52	
Taxes, 1899	275 62		911 78	
Taxes, 1898	.....	.....	370 40	
Taxes, 1897	.....	.....	186 50	
Interest on Taxes	13,866 84		96,242 73	
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	1,010,767 08	
Corporation Bank Tax	.....	.....	20,782 23	
Street Railway Tax	.....	.....	326,819 95	
Weights and Measures	942 43		5,149 29	
Town of Brookline	.....	.....	25 16	
		1,252,202 40		21,658,847 48
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$19,193 96		$161,809 30	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	1134 32		3,560 02	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	126 17		6,975 42	
Naturalization	846 00		957 00	
Pedlers	20 00		216 00	
		21,320 45		173,517 74
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer	.....	$1,801,170 97	.....	$25,475,550 62

ALLIED PRINTING
TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL
BOSTON, MASS.
21

[DOCUMENT 58 — 1903.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, February 2, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of January, 1903, and for the financial year 1902–1903, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, January 31, 1903, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for the Financial Year 1902–1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector		$1,829,005 95		$25,235,725 04
Loans issued:				
Metropolitan Park Assessments, 3½%	$544,400 00		$544,400 00	
Copley Sq., Buildings on or near, 3½%	48,000 00		48,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3%			150,000 00	
3½%	300,000 00		800,000 00	
Sewerage Loan, 3½%			1,000,000 00	
Highways, making of, 3½%			500,000 00	
Laying-out and Construction of Highways (chap. 478, Acts 1900), 3%			321,000 00	
3½%			5,001 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways, 3%			56,300 00	
Construction of Highways already laid out, 3½%			300,000 00	
L. O. & C. of New Highways, 3½%			286,700 00	
L. O. & C. of Highways:				
Charlestown St., 3½%	5,000 00		35,000 00	
Brighton, 3½%			100,000 00	
Dorchester, 3½%			130,000 00	
East Boston, 3½%			100,000 00	
Roxbury and West Roxbury, 3½%			125,000 00	
Health Department:				
Epidemic Hospital, Boilers, etc., 3½%	4,000 00		4,000 00	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island, 3½%			100,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Surgical Out-Patient Department Building, 3½%			50,000 00	
New Ward, Isolated Patients, 3½%			70,000 00	
Public Grounds:				
Preservation of Trees, 3½%,	30,000 00		30,000 00	
Carried forward	$931,400 00	$1,829,005 95	$4,755,401 00	$25,235,725 04

RECEIPTS. — *Continued.*

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for the Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward	$931,400 00	$1,829,005 95	$4,755,401 00	$25,235,725 04
Street Laying-Out:				
Rutherford Ave. Widening, 3½%			100,000 00	
Atlantic Ave. Extension, 3½%			150,000 00	
Carleton St., 3%			42,000 00	
Beacon street, building line, 3½%	33,000 00		33,000 00	
Parks:				
Parks, Brighton, 3½%	25,000 00		25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction, 3½%			75,000 00	
Playgrounds, 3½%			105,000 00	
Chestnut Hill Park, 3½%			75,000 00	
Public Parks, 3%			131,000 00	
" " 3½%	30,000 00		60,000 00	
Gymnasium, First St., Playground, 3%			9,550 00	
Playground, Ward 2, 3½%	25,000 00		45,000 00	
County of Suffolk:				
Court House, Roxbury, Enlargement of, 3%			26,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Completion of, 3%			20,000 00	
Court House, Roxbury, Additional, 3½%	7,000 00		7,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%			85,000 00	
House of Correction Construction (chap. 347, 1899), 3½%			150,000 00	
Sheriff, Jail, etc., 3½%			100,000 00	
Suffolk County Court House, 3½%	10,000 00		10,000 00	
Jail, new brick wall, 3½%	16,000 00		16,000 00	
Bridges:				
Malden Bridge, 3%			50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%			200,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding, 3½%			200,000 00	
Carried forward	$1,077,400 00	$1,829,005 95	$6,469,951 00	$25,235,725 04

RECEIPTS. — *Continued.*

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for the Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward	$1,077,400 00	$1,829,005 95	$6,469,951 00	$25,235,725 04
Cottage street Bridge, Improvement of, 3½%	6,500 00	.....	6,500 00	
Electric Installation and Construction, 3½%	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	
New Trucks, 3½%	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	
Construction of Piers, etc., 3½%	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Harvard Bridge, new pavement, 3½%	24,000 00	.....	24,000 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, 3%	.....	.....	40,000 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land, 3½%	12,000 00	.....	12,000 00	
Institutions:				
Parental School, land and buildings, 3½%	15,000 00	.....	110,000 00	
New Boiler, 3½%	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	
Conduits for electric wires, 3½%	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	
New wing, hospital, Long Island, 3%	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Hospital wing and Nurses' Home, Long Island, fitting and furnishing, 3½%	8,000 00	.....	8,000 00	
Nurses' Home, Long Island, completion of, 3½%	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island, 3½%	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	
Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital, 3½%	57,500 00	.....	57,500 00	
Public Buildings:				
Armory Building, Ward 3, 3½%	.....	.....	29,000 00	
Massachusetts Historical Society Building, 3%	.....	.....	150,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 16, 3%	.....	.....	35,000 00	
Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, 3½%	.....	.....	65,000 00	
Ward-room and gymnasium, Ward 8, additional, 3½%	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	
Ward-room, Ward 15, reconstruction, 3½%	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	
Carried forward	$1,226,400 00	$1,829,005 95	$7,042,951 00	$25,235,725 04

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for the Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	$1,226,400 00	$1,829,005 95	$7,042,951 00	$25,235,725 04
Ward-room, Ward 17, reconstruction of, 3½%	2,500 00		2,500 00	
Bath-house, North End, 3½%,	40,000 00		40,000 00	
Bennington-st. sewer, damages, 3½%	3,000 00		3,000 00	
Street Department:				
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street-cleaning Divisions, Dorchester			34,000 00	
Street Improvements, 3½%	500,000 00		500,000 00	
Ferry Improvements, 3½%			100,000 00	
Schools:				
Completion of School Buildings, 3%			145,200 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 3½%			1,500,000 00	
		1,771,900 00		9,367,651 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds, Redemption of Debt			$4,418,717 28	
Cost of Redemption of Sterling Debt in London, England			4,220 27	
				4,422,937 55
Temporary Loan, 1902–3, anticipation of Taxes, 3%			$2,000,000 00	
3¼%			1,000,000 00	
4%			1,750,000 00	
				4,750,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$8,557 46		$64,988 04	
Franklin Trades School Fund	833 80		9,708 25	
John Foster Trust Fund	33 48		464 45	
		9,424 74		75,160 74
Premium on Loans negotiated				229,564 80
Interest accrued on Loans negotiated				2,416 44
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest				26,000 00
Joseph F. Wilson Bequest:				
Clock for Court-house				2,500 00
Carried forward		$3,610,330 69		$44,111,955 57

	Payments in January, 1903.		Total Receipts for the Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$3,610,330 69		$44,111,955 57
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		645 91		10,830 39
Tax Titles, etc.				14 08
Interest Tailings				930 00
Webb, Franklin School Fund Income				1,650 00
Water Works Fund Income		48,466 74		48,466 74
		$3,659,443 34		$44,173,846 78
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$29,402 90		$239,825 58	
Pay-roll Tailings	63 88		1,018 08	
		29,466 78		240,843 66
Total Receipts		$3,688,910 12		$44,414,690 44

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in January, 1903.		Total Payments for the Financial Year 1902-1903.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $838,791 38	.....	† $13,716,227 02
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	694,891 69	.....	11,945,336 16
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$552,692 00	.....	$7,782,802 50	
Interest on City Debt	569,608 63	.....	2,094,419 49	
Interest on Water Debt	29,082 00	.....	527,123 95	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	107,440 60	.....	265,356 95	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	29,265 00	.....	190,150 49	
		1,288,088 23		10,859,853 38
		$2,821,771 30		‡ $36,521,416 56
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	.....	.....	$229,564 80	
Revenue Collected	.....	35,023 53	253,151 37	
				482,716 17
Taxes Refunded	.....	777 82	.....	5,404 81
Old Claims, City Account.	.....	.....	.....	1,116 63
Water Rates Refunded	.....	42 52	.....	2,406 56
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	67 75	.....	1,000 80
Residue Tax Sales	.....	146 80	.....	3,512 25
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	936 72	.....	11,011 05
Carried forward	.....	$2,858,766 44	.....	$37,028,584 83

*Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for January	$834,583 25
Less not paid	473 39
	$834,109 86
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	4,681 52
	$838,791 38
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$13,720,970 23
Less not paid	4,743 21
	$13,716,227 02
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$2,567,800 00
Includes Water Debt paid	1,850,717 28
	$4,418,517 28
‡ Also includes Temporary Loans paid	$4,750,000 00

PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

	Payments in January, 1903.		Total Payments for the Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward		$2,858,766 44		$37,028,584 83
Protested Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Assessments Refunded				499 36
Commonwealth of Mass.:				
State Tax			$541,920 00	
Corporation Tax			32,334 02	
National Bank Tax			563,365 74	
Abolition of Grade Crossings:				
Sinking Fund			110,049 43	
Interest			19,782 10	
Abolition of Grade Crossings, Tremont st., Boston, and Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund			31,852 54	
Interest			16,559 71	
Armory Loan:				
Sinking Fund			12,623 15	
Interest			21,600 00	
Metropolitan Park Loan for 1900:				
Sinking Fund			62,086 59	
Interest on Parks			115,125 00	
Interest on Boulevards			23,000 00	
Cost of Maintenance —				
Parks			44,250 00	
Boulevards			11,250 00	
Nantasket			3,250 00	
— For 1901:				
Sinking Fund			63,781 46	
Interest on Parks			115,409 00	
Interest on Boulevards			23,170 63	
Cost of Maintenance —				
Parks			60,475 00	
Boulevards			15,112 50	
Nantasket			7,500 00	
— For 1902:				
Sinking Fund			68,947 25	
Carried forward		$2,858,766 44	$1,964,444 12	$37,029,084 19

PAYMENTS.—*Continued.*

	Payments in January, 1903.		Total Payments for the Financial Year 1902-1903.	
Brought forward		$2,858,766 44	$1,964,444 12	$37,029,084 19
Interest on Parks			121,575 00	
Interest on Boulevards			25,437 50	
Cost of Maintenance:				
Parks			66,171 50	
Boulevards			20,078 25	
Nantasket			7,500 00	
Interest on deferred Metropolitan Park Payments			24,334 22	
Metropolitan Sewer Loans:				
North System:				
Sinking Fund			7,834 56	
Interest			28,598 99	
Cost of Maintenance			21,362 44	
South System:				
Sinking Fund			11,976 98	
Interest				
Cost of Maintenance			40,557 38	
Metropolitan Water Loan:				
Sinking Fund			388,265 01	
Interest			621,298 46	
Cost of Maintenance			264,541 84	
			$3,613,976 25	
			* 544,400 00	
			$3,069,576 25	
Boston Elevated R.R. Co.			2,323 87	
Liquor License Revenue		452 59	353,204 24	
				3,425,104 36
Tuition of Non-residents refunded				21 83
Watering Assessments Refunded				1 41
Mount Hope Cemetery Trust Fund		1,000 00		3,401 00
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund				1,200 00
Carried forward		$2,860,219 03		$40,458,812 79

* Included in payments of Special Drafts, page 7.

PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

	Payments in January, 1903.		Total Payments for the Financial Year 1902–1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$2,860,219 03	.....	$40,458,812 79
Dorchester So. Cemetery Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	150 00
Dorchester No. Burial Ground Trust Fund	.....	.....	.....	200 00
Liquor License Revenue refunded	.....	2,995 58	.....	13,775 83
Interest Tailings	.....	90 00	.....	585 00
Sewer assessments refunded:				
Sewer assessments	[$1 00	.....	$1 00	
Sewer assessments protested,	15 00	16 00	15 00	16 00
Webb Franklin School Fund income	.....	200 00	.....	200 00
		$2,863,520 61		$40,473,739 62
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* $112,879 28	.....	† $1,130,227 56	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	10,670 00	.....	125,677 50	
Other than interest	48,691 43	.....	443,809 22	
Pay-roll Tailings	.....	.....	600 76	
County fines to complainant	.....	.....	976 70	
Old Claims	.....	.....	19 00	
Bounty on Seals	.....	.....	9 00	
Bail refunded	.....	.....	100 00	
Term fees and travel	.....	.....	10 66	
Award to Wife	.....	.....	20 00	
		172,240 71		1,701,450 40
Total payments	.....	$3,035,761 32	.....	$42,175,190 02

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for January	$112,786 14
Less not paid	1 75
	$112,784 39
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	94 89
	$112,879 28
†Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1902	$1,130,247 07
Less not paid	19 51
	$1,130,227 56
† Also includes County Debt paid	$17,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1902		$3,403,764 65
Receipts, for twelve months, City account .	$44,173,846 78	
" " " " County account .	240,843 66	
		44,414,690 44
		$47,818,455 09
Payments for twelve months, City account .	$40,473,739 62	
" " " " County account .	1,701,450 40	
		42,175,190 02
Balance, January 31, 1903, as shown in detail		$5,643,265 07

Balance, Jan. 31, 1903, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlantic National Bank	$52,733 68
Atlas National Bank	94,339 23
Atlas National Bank, Interest Tailings Account,	345 00
Boylston National Bank	54,716 33
Bunker Hill National Bank	34,871 02
Central National Bank	9,192 67
Colonial National Bank	86,115 34
Commercial National Bank	71,989 31
Eliot National Bank	34,504 74
Faneuil Hall National Bank	53,094 53
First National Bank	49,888 46
First Ward National Bank	52,396 76
Fourth National Bank	69,211 64
Freemans National Bank	59,043 98
Massachusetts National Bank	104,191 95
Mechanics National Bank	36,116 22
Merchants National Bank	55,132 43
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,688 15
Metropolitan National Bank	50,635 69
Monument National Bank	50,195 42
Mount Vernon National Bank	39,748 05
National Bank of Redemption	168,508 02
National Bank of the Republic	184,847 27
National Market Bank of Brighton	25,163 93
National Rockland Bank	76,002 99
National Security Bank	13,964 86
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,023 53
National Shawmut Bank	791,910 72
National Suffolk Bank	170,954 98
National Union Bank	100,896 19
National Webster Bank	58,385 14
New England National Bank	118,415 22
Old Boston National Bank	50,555 66
Peoples National Bank	51,782 74
Second National Bank	139,987 53
State National Bank	545,362 37
Winthrop National Bank	40,104 11
Adams Trust Company	63,468 75
Bay State Trust Company	50,143 90
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company . .	131,459 32
City Trust Company	60,294 90
Carried forward	$3,925,382 73

Brought forward	$3,925,382 73	
Columbia Trust Company	22,115 37	
Federal Trust Company	90,254 28	
International Trust Company	261,764 36	
Mercantile Trust Company	37,898 26	
New England Trust Company	17,016 82	
Old Colony Trust Company	173,020 15	
State Street Trust Company	92,714 44	
United States Trust Company	70,050 40	
		$4,690,216 81
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account .	$20,403 14	
Second National Bank, Special Account . .	393,594 66	
		413,997 80
		$5,104,214 61
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		539,050 46
		$5,643,265 07

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS 21

[Document 59 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE BUILDING COMMISSIONER ON THE MATTER OF EXTENDING THE BUILDING LIMITS SO AS TO INCLUDE SOUTH BOSTON.

City of Boston,
Office of the Mayor,
January 29, 1903.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the Building Commissioner in answer to your order requesting his opinion as to the expediency of extending the building limits so as to include South Boston.

Respectfully,
Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

City of Boston,
Building Department, Office of the Building Commissioner, Old Court House,
January 26, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins, *Mayor:*

Dear Sir, — In answer to the following order of the Common Council, January 22, 1903, —

Ordered, That the Building Commissioner, through His Honor the Mayor, be requested to report to the Common

Council his opinion as to the expediency of extending the building limits so as to include South Boston, —

I most respectfully report as follows:

The question of the extension of the building limits was under consideration by the City Government of the year 1898, and the Committee on Building Department, during the month of May of said year, gave a hearing to interested parties. The question at that time did not include South Boston in its entirety, but a portion of it was mapped out to be included in the building limits.

The reasons I advanced then for extending the limits so as to include a portion of South Boston are my views of to-day. As to whether it is advisable to include all of South Boston, it seems to me the time has arrived, or shortly will arrive, when it will become a necessity to take that area within the restricted fire limit. There are but few lots of land which are unimproved, and these are mostly in the vicinity of what is known as the Strandway, also at the Point, and the Commonwealth flats.

The character of buildings to be erected on the Strandway is restricted by the regulations of the Park Commissioners under legislative authority.

The character of buildings to be erected on Commonwealth flats is of a mercantile and manufacturing nature, and to-day are largely of first or second-class construction.

Buildings which might be erected on the water side, on wharves, if South Boston were brought into the limits, could then be of wooden construction, as provided for by law, which permits wooden buildings to be erected on wharves within the building limits of a height not exceeding twenty-seven feet, all external parts to be covered with some non-inflammable material.

It thus seems that the only portion of South Boston which would directly feel the extension of the building limits in prohibiting the construction of wooden buildings are the few unimproved lots of land on the line of the Strandway and at or near City Point.

Every one is well aware that to bring about an extension of the limits would of necessity occasion hardship in many individual cases, but the broader question is whether the community's interests and the safety of the people as a whole from the ravages of fire are not paramount to the individual interest.

The conditions now existing in South Boston and the reasoning are the same for including it within the limits that existed in 1871 for creating a fire limit in the City of Bos-

ton, and which were graphically portrayed before committees of the Legislature of the year 1870. South Boston is a closely congested district, almost wholly of wooden construction, with wooden buildings in close proximity one to the other, with here and there a barrier as to the spread of fire in the form of a brick wall or a brick building. Should a fire occur at the present time, and from circumstances of whatever nature obtain control, the city would, indeed, be liable to a terrible conflagration, and this must be apparent to every one who logically deducts his reasonings from the lessons of the past.

The history of the destruction of the City of Portland and the recent conflagration at the South End District at the Ball Grounds may be repeated in South Boston at any time.

I have come to this conclusion after an experience of over thirty years in the dual capacity as the head of the Fire Department and of the Building Department, and have heretofore presented my views to ex-Mayors, to Boards of Trade and to the City Council of the City of Boston.

It is quite apparent that it is the absence of wooden congested districts in foreign cities and the erection of all buildings of the slow-burning construction only that relieve them from the disaster by fires such as the wooden cities of this country have experienced.

With the proposed enlargement of the docks and railway terminals in South Boston, it follows that immense volumes of merchandise of untold value will be landed within its limits, and unless protected by some extension of the fire limits, and by further restrictions relating to construction and alterations, the same will be menaced by fire and liable to destruction from the close proximity and extensive surroundings of inflammable wooden buildings and their contents.

Respectfully yours,

JOHN S. DAMRELL,
Building Commissioner.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, February 5, 1903.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING
TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL
BOSTON MASS

[DOCUMENT 60 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR.

TRANSMITTING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE BATH TRUSTEES RELATIVE TO THE PARIS STREET GYMNASIUM.

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR,
February 5, 1903.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the Bath Trustees in answer to your order requesting an estimate of the cost of erecting a new gymnasium on the present site of the Paris Street Gymnasium, Ward 2.

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor.

CITY OF BOSTON, DEPARTMENT OF BATHS,
64 PEMBERTON SQUARE,
BOSTON, February 2, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor, City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In reply to order from the City Council, under date of January 15, 1903, regarding the present condition of the Paris-street Gymnasium, East Boston, the cost of placing the said building in a safe condition, also the cost of building a new gymnasium, the Bath Trustees respectfully state that the Paris-street Gymnasium is practically unsafe,

and beyond repair, and that it would at least cost between $90,000 to $100,000 to erect a new structure.

Respectfully yours,

CHARLES F. MORSE,
Secretary.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, February 5, 1903.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

[Document 61 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE FIRE COMMISSIONER IN REGARD TO EXTENDING THE BUILDING LIMITS SO AS TO INCLUDE SOUTH BOSTON.

City of Boston,
Office of the Mayor,
January 29, 1903.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the Fire Commissioner in answer to your order asking his opinion as to the expediency of including South Boston within the building limits.

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

Fire Commissioner, Bristol Street,
Boston, January 27, 1903.

His Honor Patrick A. Collins, *Mayor:*

Sir, — Replying to the order of the Common Council, January 22, I would respectfully report that, in my opinion,

South Boston and several other localities within the city should be included in the building limits.

Your obedient servant,

H. S. RUSSELL,
Commissioner.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, February 5, 1903.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 62 — 1903.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1903-1904.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, February 2, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit for the present financial year of 1903–1904, as shown in the books in his office, February 2, 1903, including the February draft — being one month's draft — exhibiting the balances brought forward from 1902–1903, the amounts drawn February 2, and the total expenditures; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow January 31, 1903.

The February draft comprises pay-rolls and bills payable February 2, 1903.

The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903–1904 not having been passed payments are made under authority of chap. 320 of the Acts of 1889.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,

City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904. *	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended *
Art Department								
Assessing Department						$5,674 95	$5,674 95	
Auditing Department						2,963 48	2,963 48	
Bath Department						2,946 17	2,946 17	
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries						1,792 00	1,792 00	
Contingent Expenses						402 75	402 75	
Building Department:								
Department Expenses						8,224 08	8,224 08	
Board of Appeal						665 00	665 00	
Cemetery Department						2,178 32	2,178 32	
City Clerk Department						5,780 36	5,780 36	
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings						529 55	529 55	
Incidental Expenses						2,575 01	2,575 01	
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt								
Interest	$84,998 58				$84,998 58			$84,998 58
City Messenger Department						641 47	641 47	
Clerk of Committees Department:								
Department Expenses						1,274 80	1,274 80	
Reference Library								
Collecting Department						12,802 57	12,802 57	
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen						1,875 00	1,875 00	
Contingent Expenses						375 85	375 85	
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants						383 34	383 34	
Carried forward	$84,998 58				$84,998 58	$51,084 70	$51,084 70	$84,998 58

* The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904. *	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended *
Brought forward	$84,998 58				$84,998 58	$51,084 70	$51,084 70	$84,998 58
Election Department						2,398 56	2,398 56	
Engineering Department						4,034 57	4,034 57	
Fire Department						20,151 02	20,151 02	
Health Department						12,588 33	12,588 33	
Hospital Department						25,966 89	25,966 89	
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division						8,574 74	8,574 74	
Marcella-street Home								
Parental School						3,375 56	3,375 56	
House of Reformation						2,913 76	2,913 76	
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital						12,495 38	12,495 38	
Insane in State Institutions,						47,386 29	47,386 29	
Institutions Registration Department						474 04	474 04	
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island						15,142 78	15,142 78	
Almshouse, Charlestown						1,706 72	1,706 72	
Pauper expenses								
Office expenses						436 32	436 32	
Steamer "John Howard"						557 49	557 49	
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"						876 32	876 32	
Lamp Department						65,085 77	65,085 77	
Law Department						3,668 43	3,668 43	
Carried forward	$84,998 58				$84,998 58	$278,917 67	$278,917 67	$84,998 58

*The Appropriation bill for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904, *	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended *
Brought forward	$84,998 58				$84,998 58	$278,917 67	$278,917 67	$84,998 58
Library Department						2,309 92	2,309 92	
Market Department						884 00	884 00	
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.						1,749 87	1,749 87	
Public Celebrations								
Music Department						999 01	999 01	
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,						12,887 62	12,887 62	
Park Department						3,741 19	3,741 19	
Police Department						23,570 99	23,570 99	
Printing Department	13,909 40				13,909 40	13,090 87	13,090 87	818 53
Public Buildings Department,						10,066 59	10,066 59	
Public Grounds Department						5,005 01	5,005 01	
Registry Department						921 45	921 45	
Reserve Fund						1,583 28	1,583 28	
School Committee						281,597 51	281,597 51	
Schoolhouse Department						19,150 45	19,150 45	
Sinking-Funds Department						183 00	183 00	
Soldiers' Relief Department						21,874 31	21,874 31	
Statistics Department						589 35	589 35	
Street Department:								
Central Office						1,626 03	1,626 03	
Bridge Division						4,482 44	4,482 44	
Cambridge Bridges Division						1,351 58	1,351 58	
Ferry Division						3,630 73	3,630 73	
Paving Division						25,765 89	25,765 89	
Sanitary Division						17,618 71	17,618 71	
Sewer Division						10,109 19	10,109 19	
Carried forward	$98,907 98				$98,907 98	$743,706 66	$743,706 66	$85,817 11

*The Appropriation bill for the financial year 1903–04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904. *	Total Credits.	February. Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended *
Brought forward	$98,907 98	.....	.....	.....	$98,907 98	$743,706 66	$743,706 66	$85,817 11
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,758 44	6,758 44	
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	327 58	327 58	
Street Laying-Out Dept	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,743 95	1,743 95	
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,911 50	3,911 50	
Weights and Measures Dept.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	244 16	244 16	
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	642 41	642 41	
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,386 76	63,386 76	
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
County Interest	90 00	.....	.....	.....	90 00	.....	.....	90 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,958 66	9,958 66	
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,041 66	1,041 66	
	$98,997 98	.....	.....	.....	$98,997 98	$831,721 78	$831,721 78	$85,907 11

* The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of Chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street									$100,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown									4,000 00
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to									2,000 00
Bath-house, North End	$3,200 00				$3,200 00			$3,200 00	50,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	848 08				848 08			848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading									10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in						$955 92	$955 92	($955.92 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements									30,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	7,351 45				7,351 45	53 12	53 12	7,298 33	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land	6,460 16				6,460 16			6,460 16	5,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling									2,500 00
Damages by Dogs, etc									
Fire Department:									
Ladder-house, Ward 13	1,101 15				1,101 15			1,101 15	
John Foster Trust Fund	20,403 14				20,403 14			20,403 14	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	393,594 66				393,594 66			393,594 66	
George B. Hyde Bequest	2,075 95				2,075 95			2,075 95	
Health Department:									
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket									10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Carried forward	$435,034 59				$435,034 59	$1,009 04	$1,009 04	$434,981 47	$393,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$435,034 59				$435,034 59	$1,009 04	$1,009 04	$434,981 47	$393,500 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc.	1,384 58				1,384 58			1,384 58	
Furnishing three new buildings									35,500 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	22,353 02				22,353 02	76 00	76 00	22,277 02	
New ward for isolated patients	45,451 74				45,451 74	51 81	51 81	45,399 93	7,000 00
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	37,097 12				37,097 12	153 25	153 25	36,943 87	4,200 00
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	57,240 28				57,240 28	1,267 23	1,267 23	55,973 05	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	700 00				700 00			700 00	
Electric plant									15,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages									10,000 00
New boiler	1,600 00				1,600 00			1,600 00	
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	7,548 33				7,548 33			7,548 33	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	22,875 44				22,875 44	773 40	773 40	22,102 04	232,500 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	969 76				969 76	38 33	38 33	931 43	10,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Carried forward	$637,764 35				$637,764 35	$3,369 06	$3,369 06	$635,351 21	$731,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1902-1903.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$637,764 35				$637,764 35	$3,369 06	$3,369 06	$635,351 21	$731,700 00
Extension of electric plant, Long Island									3,000 00
Ice-house, Long Island									2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island									10,000 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	203 33				203 33			203 33	
Nueses' Home, Long Island,	1,770 91				1,770 91			1,770 91	
Tie-up for cattle									4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	6,610 00				6,610 00			6,610 00	
Highways, making of	182,570 40				182,570 40		2,333 63	180,236 77	500,000 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'ers $673.67						673 67			
St. Constr'tion 384 16						384 16			
Sewer Const'n 1,275.80						1,275 80			
Land Damages									
Interest									
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	132,106 83				132,106 83			132,106 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion									
Land Damages									
Dorchester	92,455 30				92,455 30		960 85	91,494 45	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion $960.85						960 85			
Land Damages									
East Boston	155,226 18				155,226 18		164 00	155,062 18	
Payments to date:									
St. Const'tion $164 00						164 00			
Land Damages									
Carried forward	$1,208,707 30				$1,208,707 30	$6,827 54	$6,827 54	$1,202,835 68	$1,251,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,208,707 30				$1,208,707 30	$6,827 54	$6,827 54	$1,202,835 68	$1,251,200 00
Roxbury and West Roxbury	123,781 37				123,781 37		44 73	123,736 64	
Payments to date: Street Const'n $44.73; Land Damages						44 73			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	109,962 05				109,962 05		7,246 27	102,715 78	
Payments to date: Street Const'n, Sewer Const'n $7,246 27						7,24627			
Construction of Highways already laid out	330,834 52				330,834 52			330,834 52	
Payments to date: Street Const'n									
Sewer Const'n									
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	2,089 84				2,089 84			2,089 84	
Library Department: Branch Library, Charlest'n: Estate	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,190 44				71,190 44			71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81				4,821 81			4,821 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	1,847 25				1,847 25	280 45	280 45	1,566 80	
Carried forward	$1,883,234 58				$1,883,234 58	$14,398 99	$14,398 99	$1,869,791 51	$1,251,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,883,234 58				$1,883,234 58	$14,398 99	$14,398 99	$1,869,791 51	$1,251,200 00
Park Department:									
Public Parks	16,038 82				16,038 82	1,417 00	1,417 00	14,621 82	100,000 00
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus									4,000 00
Castle Island, sanitary									3,000 00
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary									7,500 00
Chestnut Hill Park	88,761 16				88,761 16			88,761 16	
Columbus avenue Playground, sanitary									10,000 00
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium									2,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground	9,086 99				9,086 99	56 40	56 40	9,030 59	6,000 00
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus									2,500 00
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter									5,000 00
Parks, Brighton	1,045 30				1,045 30			1,045 30	
Playgrounds	2,547 30				2,547 30			2,547 30	
Playground, Ward 2	2,997 68				2,997 68			2,997 68	
Playground, Wards 7 and 9,									300,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	70,987 71				70,987 71	2,441 77	2,441 77	68,545 94	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter									10,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	5,199 80				5,199 80			5,199 80	
Carried forward	$2,104,989 09				$2,104,989 09	$18,314 16	$18,314 16	$2,087,630 85	$1,831,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,104,989 09				$2,104,989 09	$18,314 16	$18,314 16	$2,087,630 85	$1,831,200 00
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,325 60				1,325 60	710 00	710 00	615 60	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3	8,296 45				8,296 45	104 90	104 90	8,191 55	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction									6,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof									4,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights									10,000 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.									10,000 00
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	30,841 53				30,841 53			30,841 53	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,857 19				3,857 19			3,857 19	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester									35,000 00
Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets									1,000 00
Public Grounds Department:									
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of									5,000 00
Tudor Bequest	296 84				296 84			296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,003 30				1,003 30			1,003 30	
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	72,294 45				72,294 45	17,494 20	17,494 20	54,800 25	1,133,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	5,474 65				5,474 65			5,474 65	
Carried forward	$2,228,379 10				$2,228,379 10	$36,623 26	$36,623 26	$2,192,711 76	$3,065,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,228,379 10	.....	.....	.....	$2,228,379 10	$36,623 26	$36,623 26	$2,192,711 76	$3,065,200 00
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	693 39	.....	.....	.....	693 39	139 10	139 10	554 29	
Gibson School Fund, Income	4,574 04	.....	.....	.....	4,574 04	370 63	370 63	4,203 41	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	187 00	.....	.....	.....	187 00	.....	.....	187 00	
School-houses	12,468 61	.....	.....	.....	12,468 61	.....	.....	12,468 61	
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	1,707,805 05	.....	.....	.....	1,707,805 05	2,338 42	2,338 42	1,705,466 63	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,294 73	.....	.....	.....	1,294 73	.....	.....	1,294 73	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,268 13	.....	.....	.....	13,268 13	.....	.....	13,268 13	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statute of Gen. Joseph Warren,	14,358 10	.....	.....	.....	14,358 10	.....	.....	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 48	30 48	($30 48 to be provided for.)	
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	50,421 04	.....	.....	.....	50,421 04	.....	.....	50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	179,376 12	.....	.....	.....	179,376 12	9 59	9 59	179,366 53	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	93,796 06	.....	.....	.....	93,796 06	1,134 81	1,134 81	92,661 25	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	2,081 14	.....	.....	.....	2,081 14	228 24	228 24	1,852 90	
Carried forward	$4,310,569 27	.....	.....	.....	$4,310,569 27	$40,874 53	$40,874 53	$4,270,681 14	$3,590,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.— *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,310,569 27				$4,310,569 27	$40,874 53	$40,874 53	$4,270,681 14	$3,590,200 00
Construction of piers, Bridge Division	8,542 01				8,542 01			8,542 01	
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of	1,584 57				1,584 57	1,460 56	1,460 56	124 01	
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	1,861 42				1,861 42			1,861 42	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Gainsboro' street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield st.,									5,000 00
Malden Bridge	32,471 72				32,471 72	102 97	102 97	32,368 75	
New trucks, Bridge Division,	1,100 00				1,100 00			1,100 00	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks									32,000 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.									40,000 00
Ferry Improvements	41,349 01				41,349 01	2,719 75	2,719 75	38,629 26	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island	50,000 00				50,000 00			50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown									3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End									5,000 00
Street Improvements	71,390 21				71,390 21	8,991 83	8,991 83	62,398 38	
Carried forward	$4,518,868 21				$4,518,868 21	$54,149 64	$54,149 64	$4,465,704 97	$3,685,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,518,868 21				$4,518,868 21	$54,149 64	$54,149 64	$4,465,704 97	$3,685,200 00
Freeport street, retaining wall									5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks									5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages	1,469 08				1,469 08			1,469 08	
Sewerage Works	7,320 31				7,320 31	20,955 73	20,955 73	($13,635.42 to be provided for.)	1,000,000 00
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	153,483 02				153,483 02	1,126 61	1,126 61	152,356 41	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	27,951 41				27,951 41			27,951 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	147,533 02				147,533 02			147,533 02	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Water Department[1]	61,769 12				61,769 12	11,684 91	11,684 91	50,084 21	
County of Suffolk:									
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	29,817 00				29,817 00	217 53	217 53	29,599 47	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and materials for manufacturing	48,510 63				48,510 63	2,740 79	2,740 79	45,769 84	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of									7,000 00
Jail, new brick wall	3,475 00				3,475 00	100 00	100 00	3,375 00	
Women's Prison, Jail	26,946 79				26,946 79	507 97	507 97	26,438 82	
	$5,034,431 60				$5,034,431 60	$91,483 18	$91,483 18	$4,957,570 24	$4,853,000 00
	Less to be provided for							14,621 82	
								$4,942,948 42	

[1] See page 16.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904. *	Total Credits.	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended *	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$98,997 98	.....	.....	.....	$98,997 98	$831,721 78	$831,721 78	$85,907 11	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	5,034,431 60	.....	.....	.....	5,034,431 60	91,483 18	91,483 18	4,957,570 24	$4,853,000 00
	$5,133,429 58	.....	.....	.....	$5,133,429 58	$923,204 96	$923,204 96	$5,043,477 35	$4,853,000 00
	Less to be provided for							14,621 82	
								$5,028,855 53	

* The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1903–1904. *	February Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended. *
Current Expenses	.....	$11,684 91	$11,684 91	
Interest	.....	.....	.....	
	.....	$11,684 91	$11,684 91	

*The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903–04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Add funded debt issued in 1903			1,771,900 00
Gross debt, January 31, 1903			$84,885,906 00
Sinking-Funds, December 31, 1902		$28,847,096 77	
Receipts during 1903		223,468 09	
		$29,070,564 86	
Payments during 1903		3,068 89	
		$29,067,495 97	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$935,144 39		
Sidewalk assessments, Chap. 437, Acts of 1893	648 57		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	794,233 91		
		1,730,026 87	
Total redemption means, January 31, 1903			30,797,522 84
Net debt, January 31, 1903			$54,088,383 16
Gross debt, January 31, 1903			$84,885,906 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			83,114,006 00
Increase			$1,771,900 00
Net debt, January 31, 1903			$54,088,383 16
Net debt, December 31, 1902			52,823,884 36
Increase			$1,264,498 80
City debt			$71,902,906 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			9,501,000 00
			$84,885,906 00

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

January 31, 1903.

Total Debt, City and County,			$84,885,906 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$35,330,400 00		
Cochituate Water Debt .	9,501,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			47,752,400 00
			$37,133,506 00
Sinking-Funds		$29,067,495 97	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund . . .	$8,893,615 94		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds . . .	7,503,089 15		
County Court-House Sinking-Fund . .	745,525 61		
		17,142,230 70	
			11,925,265 27
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$25,208,240 73

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, January 31, 1903, estimated.	$4,895,640 33
Less loans authorized, but not issued, inside of limit .	2,220,000 00
	$2,675,640 33

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

January 31, 1903.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$633,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)	.....	†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)	.....	‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $632,500.		
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	232,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	50,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)	.....	500,000 00
	Carried forward	$1,311,500 00	$1,633,000 00

[1]Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $700,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,311,500 00	$1,633,000 00
October 30, 1902...	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $526,300.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	4,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery: Grading and filling	2,500 00	
	Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School: Furnishing three new cottages	10,000 00	
	Electric plant	5,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Public parks and construction	100,000 00	
	Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	7,500 00	
	Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500 00	
	Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary	10,000 00	
	Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	4,000 00	
	Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium	2,000 00	
	Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,589,500 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,589,500 00	$1,633,000 00
	First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000 00	
	Castle Island, sanitary	3,000 00	
	Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter	10,000 00	
	PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	10,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Curtis Hall, reconstruction	6,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,782,000 00	$1,633 000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,782,000 00	$1,633,000 00
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
December 26, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 26, 1902, $42,000.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	12,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements	30,000 00	
December 30, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 30, 1902, $329,000.		
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, developing land	5,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School, electric plant, additional	10,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Playground, Wards 7 and 9	300,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	4,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Foot-bridge, Gainsboro' street, over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	5,000 00	
January 17, 1903	Sewerage Works (Chap. 426, Acts 1897)		1,000,000 00
	Carried forward	$2,208,800 00	$2,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward.....	$2,208,800 00	$2,633,000 00
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
January 27, 1903...	New ward for isolated patients, completion of.....	7,000 00	
	Surgical Out-Patient Department building, completion of.....	4,200 00	
		$2,220,000 00	$2,633,000 00
	Inside Debt Limit.....$2,220,000 00		
	Outside Debt Limit ... 2,633,000 00		
	$4,853,000 00		

[DOCUMENT 63 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE STATISTICS DEPARTMENT RELATIVE TO THE DISTRIBUTION OF CARDS TO OBTAIN INFORMATION REGARDING EVENING SCHOOL PUPILS.

CITY OF BOSTON, OFFICE OF THE MAYOR,
February 19, 1903.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the chairman of the Board of Statistics in answer to an order asking them for information in regard to certain cards distributed with the object of obtaining information in reference to the persons attending the evening schools of this city.

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor.

CITY OF BOSTON,
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT, 73 CITY HALL,
BOSTON, February 19, 1903.

To His Honor the Mayor:

SIR, — Referring to the order passed in the Common Council February 12, 1903, and referred to this department, I have the honor to report:

First: No employee of this department has been, or is, detailed to distribute cards and collect information concerning the nativity, parentage, and occupation of those who attend the evening schools of this city, and no expense has been incurred by us on account of any such undertaking.

Second: A citizen of Boston, who is a member of the School Committee, and who, as chairman of a sub-committee of the School Board, is charged with the immediate direction of the endeavor now being carried on in the Bigelow School, South Boston, Hancock School, North End, and the Lowell School, Roxbury, to increase the usefulness of the public schools by throwing them open out of the usual school hours to those who cannot utilize them during the day, stated to the secretary of this department that he thought the special instruction offered at these educational centres could be more closely fitted to the needs and wishes of those going into the schools, if he could find out a few general facts about those who were now using the schools out of the regular school hours. As it seemed to this department that this information would be useful not only in the city's interest, but in the interest of those who were asked to give it, this department, through its secretary, acted in an advisory capacity in the preparation of fourteen questions which were intended to bring out the needed information. In so doing the department acted upon the understanding that there was to be no expense to this department; that the questions were to receive the approval of the Superintendent of Public Schools, and that the information, when obtained, should be at the disposal of this department.

These conditions have been scrupulously complied with. This department has been at no expense; the approval of the Superintendent of Public Schools was obtained, and the information, although not now in the possession of this department, doubtless would have been if the inquiry had been completed.

Third: If it had been possible to complete the inquiry, the information would have been open to the public to the extent usual in respect to census returns; that is to say, the tabulated results of the inquiry would have been open to the public, but the facts, in so far as they related to individuals, would have been regarded as confidential, and would not have been open to the public.

Fourth: That, if the appropriation of $50,000 which has been asked for this department is granted, it will not be devoted to supplying unofficial and unauthorized demands for data which do not concern the public, and which should not be made a matter of record.

I believe I have fully answered the inquiries set forth in the above-mentioned order; if not, I shall be glad to furnish such other and further information as may be proper in the premises.

Very respectfully,

LAURENCE MINOT,
Chairman.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, February 19, 1903.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES' UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 64 — 1903.]

REPORT

OF THE

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS

SUBMITTING THE

APPROPRIATION BILL FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY

FOR 1903–1904.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, March 2, 1903.

The Committee on Appropriations, to whom was referred the message of the Mayor, transmitting the estimates of the several departments for the financial year 1903–1904, and the appropriations recommended by him, having considered the same, respectfully submit the following appropriation bill for the city and county for the present financial year, and recommend its passage, together with the accompanying orders.

For the Committee,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
Chairman.

CITY OF BOSTON.

APPROPRIATION AND TAX ORDERS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1903–1904.

Ordered, That to meet the current expenses payable during the financial year beginning with the first day of February, 1903, of performing the duties and exercising the powers devolved by statute or ordinance, or by vote of the City Council during the year, upon the City of Boston, or the County of Suffolk, or the departments or officers thereof, and to meet their respective obligations for interest on debt, sinking-fund requirements and maturing debt not provided for by sinking-fund, the respective sums of money hereinafter specified be, and the same are, hereby appropriated for the several departments, and for the objects and purposes hereinafter stated.

Ordered, That the appropriations for Water Department, current expenses, and the payments to the State under the provisions of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895 and acts in addition or amendment thereto, and for the interest requirement for loans issued for water purposes, be met by the income from said works and any excess over income from taxes; that the other appropriations hereinafter specified be met out of the money remaining in the treasury at the close of business on January 31, 1903, exclusive of the money raised by loan or needed to carry out the requirements of any statute, gift, trust, or special appropriation, and by the income of the financial year beginning February 1, 1903, and by taxes to the amount of $13,121,495, and that said amount be raised by taxation on the polls and estates taxable in the City of Boston.

Ordered, That all sums of money which form no part of the income of the city, but shall be paid for services rendered or work done by any department or division for any other department or division, or for any person or corporation other than the City of Boston, be paid into the general treasury and then credited to the appropriation of the department or division rendering such service or doing such work, and that all contributions made to any appropriation be expended for the objects and purposes directed by the several contributors thereof.

Ordered, That to provide temporarily money to meet the appropriations aforesaid, the City Treasurer issue and sell, at such times and in such amounts as he may deem best, bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness of the City of Boston, not exceeding seven million dollars in the total, in anticipation of the taxes of the current municipal year; that all such bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness be dated the day the money for the same is received, be made payable with the interest thereon at the office of the City Treasurer within the current municipal year, from the taxes of said year, and bear interest from their date until the same are made payable at such rate as said Treasurer shall deem proper.

Ordered, That all taxes raised to meet the appropriations of the City Council, and all taxes assessed for meeting the City's proportion of the State tax of the year 1903, or of any other taxes or assessments payable to the Commonwealth, be due and payable on the first day of October, 1903; that all such taxes paid after the first day of November, 1903, bear interest from and including said day until paid, at the rate of six per cent. per annum, except the taxes assessed upon shares of stock of national banks shall bear interest at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum from and including said first day of November until paid; and that all interest which shall have become due on taxes shall be added to and be a part of such taxes.

Ordered, That the City Auditor, from time to time during the year may, with the approval of the Mayor, make transfers within any department from the appropriation for current expenses of one division of a department to the appropriation for current expenses of any other division of the same department, and may, with the further approval of the Committee on Finance, make transfers from the reserve fund to any appropriation for current expenses of a department; and that said Auditor may, with the approval of the Mayor, between December 1, 1903, and February 1, 1904, make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation, and apply any of the income and taxes not disposed of in closing the accounts for the financial year.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

ART DEPARTMENT: One hundred dollars . .		$100 00
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT: Two hundred thousand dollars		200,000 00
AUDITING DEPARTMENT: Forty-five thousand five hundred dollars		45,500 00
BATH DEPARTMENT: One hundred fifty thousand dollars; of which not exceeding one thousand dollars is appropriated for hand-ball court at L-street bath-house		150,000 00
BOARD OF ALDERMEN: Twenty-six thousand five hundred dollars —		
Salaries	$21,500 00	
Contingent Expenses	5,000 00	
		26,500 00
BUILDING DEPARTMENT: One hundred and two thousand dollars		102,000 00
BOARD OF APPEAL: Two thousand dollars . .		2,000 00
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT: Sixty-three thousand dollars; of which five hundred dollars is appropriated for decoration of Spanish War Veterans' Lot in Mt. Hope Cemetery		63,000 00
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT: Fifty-three thousand dollars		53,000 00
CITY COUNCIL: Twenty-six thousand three hundred dollars —		
Incidental expenses	$5,000 00	
City Council proceedings . . .	21,300 00	
		26,300 00
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT: Thirty-five thousand dollars		35,000 00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT: Seventeen thousand dollars		17,000 00
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT: One hundred thirty thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars . . .		130,950 00
COMMON COUNCIL: Thirty thousand dollars —		
Salaries of Councilmen . . .	$22,500 00	
Contingent expenses	2,000 00	
Salaries of clerk and assistants . .	5,500 00	
		30,000 00
ELECTION DEPARTMENT: One hundred thirty-five thousand dollars		135,000 00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT: Eighty thousand dollars		80,000 00
FIRE DEPARTMENT: One million three hundred four thousand eight hundred dollars —		
Current Expenses	$1,246,800 00	
Pensions	58,000 00	
		1,304,800 00
HEALTH DEPARTMENT: Two hundred thousand dollars		200,000 00
Carried forward		$2,601,150 00

Brought forward		$2,601,150 00
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT: Four hundred seventy thousand dollars		470,000 00
INSTITUTIONS:		
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT: One hundred eighty-one thousand dollars —		
Placing Out and Office Division .	$90,000 00	
House of Reformation . . .	40,000 00	
Parental School	50,000 00	
Marcella-street Home . . .	1,000 00	
		181,000 00
INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT: Three hundred thirty thousand dollars —		
Boston Insane Hospital . . .	$130,000 00	
Insane in State Institutions . .	200,000 00	
		330,000 00
PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT: One hundred sixty thousand dollars —		
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	$128,500 00	
Almshouse, Charlestown . . .	17,000 00	
Office expenses	4,000 00	
Pauper expenses	3,000 00	
Steamer "John Howard" . .	7,500 00	
		160,000 00
INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT: Twenty-three thousand five hundred dollars . .		23,500 00
STEAMER "J. PUTNAM BRADLEE": Nineteen thousand dollars		19,000 00
LAMP DEPARTMENT: Seven hundred ninety thousand dollars		790,000 00
LAW DEPARTMENT: Forty-five thousand five hundred dollars		45,500 00
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT: Three hundred five thousand five hundred dollars		305,500 00
MARKET DEPARTMENT: Ninety-five hundred dollars		9,500 00
MAYOR: Eighty-four thousand dollars —		
Office expenses, etc.	$50,000 00	
Public celebrations	34,000 00	
		84,000 00
MUSIC DEPARTMENT: Fifteen thousand dollars .		15,000 00
OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT: One hundred twenty-five thousand dollars . . .		125,000 00
PARK DEPARTMENT: Two hundred thousand dollars		200,000 00
POLICE DEPARTMENT: One million eight hundred eighty thousand dollars —		
Current expenses	$1,778,652 00	
Pensions	101,348 00	
		1,880,000 00
PRINTING DEPARTMENT: Twenty-five thousand dollars		25,000 00
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT: Two hundred forty thousand dollars		240,000 00
PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT: One hundred ten thousand dollars —		
General Expenses	$100,000 00	
For treatment and care of trees on Boston Common and Public Garden	10,000 00	
		110,000 00
Carried forward		$7,614,150 00

Brought forward			$7,614,150 00
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT: Forty-two thousand dollars			42,000 00
RESERVE FUND (for the payment of claims, executions, and court expenses of the several departments, and for transfers): Three hundred forty-eight thousand six hundred eighty-five dollars			348,685 00
SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT: Two thousand seven hundred dollars			2,700 00
SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT: Two hundred forty-four thousand six hundred dollars			244,600 00
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT: Thirteen thousand four hundred seventy-five dollars			13,475 00
STREET DEPARTMENT: Three million one hundred ninety-seven thousand dollars—			
Central Office		$20,000 00	
Bridge Division		165,000 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division		17,000 00	
Ferry Division		220,000 00	
Paving Division		850,000 00	
Street Improvements		500,000 00	
Sanitary Division		640,000 00	
Sewer Division		250,000 00	
Street Cleaning Division		375,000 00	
Watering Division		160,000 00	
			3,197,000 00
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT: Thirty-five thousand dollars			35,000 00
TREASURY DEPARTMENT: Fifty thousand five hundred dollars			50,500 00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT: Twenty-four thousand eight hundred dollars			24,800 00
WIRE DEPARTMENT: Sixty thousand dollars			60,000 00
			$11,632,910 00
CITY DEBT REQUIREMENTS:			
Sinking Funds			1,445,847 00
Interest			2,333,624 00
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK: One million one hundred eighty-seven thousand four hundred sixty-eight dollars—			
General Expenses	$800,000 00		
House of Correction, Deer Island	179,510 00		
Office Expenses of Penal Institutions Commissioner	21,135 00		
		1,000,645 00	
COUNTY DEBT REQUIREMENTS:			
Sinking-fund and principal	$61,653 00		
Interest	125,170 00		
		186,823 00	
			1,187,468 00
			$16,599,849 00
WATER DEPARTMENT: One million two hundred thirty-six thousand two hundred ninety dollars. (To be paid by water income.)			
Current Expenses and extension of mains		$830,000 00	
Debt requirements. (Interest)		406,290 00	
			$1,236,290 00

ADVICE PRINTING
TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL
BOSTON MASS

[DOCUMENT 65 — 1903.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, March 2, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of February, 1903, being one month for the financial year 1903–1904, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, February 28, 1903, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector	.....	$838,653 81	.....	$838,653 81
City Loans:				
Land and Buildings, Insane Hospital, 3½%.	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$7,185 03	.....	$7,185 03	
Franklin Trades School Fund	835 65	.....	835 65	
John Foster Trust Fund	34 66	.....	34 66	
		8,055 34		8,055 34
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid	.....	552 03	.....	552 03
Interest Tailings	.....	40 00	.....	40 00
		$848,301 18		$848,301 18
On Accounl of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$213,303 97	.....	$213,303 97	
Pay-roil Tailings	170 46	.....	170 46	
		213,474 43		213,474 43
Total Receipts	.....	$1,061,775 61	.....	$1,061,775 61

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in February, 1903.		Total Payments for one month of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $451,685 79	.....	$451,685 79
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	1,206,370 42	.....	1,206,370 42
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$378,253 83	.....	$378,253 83	
Interest on City Debt	120 00	.....	120 00	
Interest on Water Debt	260 00	.....	260 00	
Interest on Laying-Out and Construction of Highways Debt	20 00	.....	20 00	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	.....	.....	.....	.....
		378,653 83		378,653 83
		$2,036,710 04		$2,036,710 04
Board of Commissioners of Sinking-Funds:				
Premium on Loans	.....	.....	.....	.....
Revenue Collected	.....	55,186 21	.....	55,186 21
Taxes Refunded	.....	211 30	.....	211 30
Old Claims, City Account	.....	33 25	.....	33 25
Water Rates Refunded	.....	116 46	.....	116 46
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	.....	.....	.....
Residue Tax Sales	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	270 67	.....	270 67
Liquor License Revenue refunded	.....	1,831 13	.....	1,831 13
Interest Tailings	.....	25 00	.....	25 00
Webb Franklin School Fund income	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
Carried forward	.....	$2,095,384 06	.....	$2,095,384 06

*Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for February	$457,412 89
Less not paid	5,727 10
	$451,685 79

5 4 674 02

PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

	Payments in February, 1903.		Total Payments for one month of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	.....	$2,095,384 06	.....	$2,095,384 06
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* $76,996 78	.....	$76,996 78	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	.....	.....	.....	
Other than interest	1,375 58	.....	1,375 58	
Pay-roll Tailings	88 32	.....	88 32	
County fines to complainant	.....	.....	.....	
Old Claims	5 01	.....	5 01	
		78,465 69		78,465 69
Total payments	.....	$2,173,849 75	.....	$2,173,849 75

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for February	$77,953 37
Less not paid	956 59
	$76,996 78

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1903		$5,643,265 07
Receipts, for one month, City account	$848,301 18	
" " " " County account	213,474 43	
		1,061,775 61
		$6,705,040 68
Payments for one month, City account	$2,095,384 06	
" " " " County account	78,465 69	
		2,173,849 75
Balance, February 28, 1903, as shown in detail		$4,531,190 93

Balance, Feb. 28, 1903, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlantic National Bank	$52,845 55
Atlas National Bank	94,565 14
Atlas National Bank, Interest Tailings Account,	360 00
Boylston National Bank	54,832 47
Bunker Hill National Bank	34,945 06
Central National Bank	9,192 67
Colonial National Bank	86,298 18
Commercial National Bank	72,092 29
Carried forward	$405,131 36

Brought forward	$405,131 36	
Eliot National Bank	34,577 99	
Faneuil Hall National Bank	53,176 44	
First National Bank	49,994 38	
First Ward National Bank	52,508 01	
Fourth National Bank	69,327 76	
Freemans National Bank	59,122 95	
Massachusetts National Bank	104,317 01	
Mechanics National Bank	36,121 17	
Merchants National Bank	45,156 99	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,692 76	
Metropolitan National Bank	50,743 18	
Monument National Bank	50,301 99	
Mount Vernon National Bank	39,832 42	
National Bank of Redemption	168,688 37	
National Bank of the Republic	131,064 39	
National Market Bank of Brighton	25,217 35	
National Rockland Bank	76,119 83	
National Security Bank	13,988 70	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,425 60	
National Shawmut Bank	508,051 52	
National Suffolk Bank	171,211 12	
National Union Bank	51,110 42	
National Webster Bank	58,509 11	
New England National Bank	68,579 30	
Old Boston National Bank	50,663 00	
Peoples National Bank	51,893 18	
Second National Bank	179,118 70	
State National Bank	384,625 69	
Winthrop National Bank	40,189 24	
Adams Trust Company	63,579 46	
Bay State Trust Company	50,250 34	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	76,327 08	
City Trust Company	60,362 99	
Columbia Trust Company	22,150 33	
Federal Trust Company	90,324 01	
International Trust Company	262,217 29	
Mercantile Trust Company	37,939 54	
New England Trust Company	17,045 70	
Old Colony Trust Company	140,155 21	
State Street Trust Company	92,839 36	
United States Trust Company	70,168 27	
		$4,037,819 51
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account	$20,437 80	
Second National Bank, Special Account	394,430 31	
		414,868 11
		$4,452,687 62
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		78,503 31
		$4,531,190 93

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

[DOCUMENT 66 — 1903.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1903-1904.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, March 2, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit for the present financial year of 1903–1904, as shown in the books in his office, March 2, 1903, including the March draft — being two months' drafts — exhibiting the balances brought forward from 1902–1903, the amounts drawn March 2, and the total expenditures; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking-Funds and right to borrow February 28, 1903.

The March draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of February, and pay-rolls and bills payable March 2, 1903.

The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903–1904 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chap. 320 of the Acts of 1889.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904. *	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended *
Art Department								
Assessing Department						$7,291 14	$12,966 09	
Auditing Department						3,572 89	6,536 37	
Bath Department		$116 50			$116 50	10,089 12	13,035 29	
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries						1,792 00	3,584 00	
Contingent Expenses						710 18	1,112 93	
Building Department:								
Department Expenses						9,050 84	17,274 92	
Board of Appeal							665 00	
Cemetery Department						3,563 81	5,742 13	
City Clerk Department						4,028 02	9,808 38	
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings						525 00	1,054 55	
Incidental Expenses						386 00	2,961 01	
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt								
Interest	$84,998 58				84,998 58	120 00	120 00	$84,878 58
City Messenger Department						2,517 63	3,159 10	
Clerk of Committees Department						1,574 82	2,849 62	
Collecting Department						10,195 06	22,997 63	
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen						1,865 00	3,740 00	
Contingent Expenses						109 04	484 89	
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants						460 02	843 36	
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$116 50			$85,115 08	$57,850 57	$108,935 27	$84,878 58

* The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904. *	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended *
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$116 50			$85,115 08	$57,850 57	$108,935 27	$84,878 58
Election Department						6,067 41	8,465 97	
Engineering Department						6,092 35	10,126 92	
Fire Department						93,414 10	113,565 12	
Health Department						16,062 48	28,650 81	
Hospital Department						45,100 10	71,066 99	
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division						5,942 73	14,517 47	
Marcella-street Home						70 00	70 00	
Parental School						3,854 11	7,229 67	
House of Reformation						6,424 15	9,334 91	
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital						11,889 45	24,384 83	
Insane in State Institutions,						6,588 60	53,974 89	
Institutions Registration Department						1,882 80	2,356 84	
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island						13,150 54	28,293 32	
Almshouse, Charlestown						1,793 95	3,500 67	
Pauper expenses						158 29	158 29	
Office expenses						218 53	654 85	
Steamer "John Howard"						336 24	893 73	
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"						969 90	1,846 22	
Lamp Department						65,141 22	130,226 99	
Law Department						3,796 08	7,464 51	
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$116 50			$85,115 08	$346,800 60	$625,718 27	$84,878 58

* The Appropriation bill for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904, *	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended *
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$116 50			$85,115 08	$346,800 60	$625,718 27	$84,878 58
Library Department						26,263 46	28,573 38	
Market Department						823 73	1,707 73	
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.						2,273 31	4,023 18	
Public Celebrations								
Music Department						1,019 03	2,018 04	
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,						16,315 17	29,202 79	
Park Department						10,566 66	14,307 85	
Police Department						135,463 95	159,034 94	
Printing Department	13,909 40	5,523 73			19,433 13	10,855 58	23,946 45	
Public Buildings Department,						20,966 10	31,032 69	
Public Grounds Department						9,373 02	14,378 03	
Registry Department						2,661 60	3,583 05	
Reserve Fund		500 00			500 00	4,424 52	6,007 80	
School Committee						292,599 16	574,196 67	
Schoolhouse Department						34,363 28	53,513 73	
Sinking-Funds Department						183 00	366 00	
Soldiers' Relief Department						19,812 59	41,686 90	
Statistics Department						628 95	1,218 30	
Street Department:								
Central Office						1,707 62	3,333 65	
Bridge Division						13,814 10	18,296 54	
Cambridge Bridges Division						1,190 58	2,542 16	
Ferry Division						18,854 03	22,484 76	
Paving Division						81,633 11	107,399 00	
Sanitary Division		3,875 00			3,875 00	66,555 27	84,173 98	
Sewer Division						35,993 41	46,102 60	
Carried forward	$98,907 98	$10,015 23			$108,923 21	$1,155,141 83	$1,898,848 49	$84,878 58

* The Appropriation bill for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1902-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904. *	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended *
Brought forward	$98,907 98	$10,015 23	.....	.....	$108,923 21	$1,155,141 83	$1,898,848 49	$84,878 58
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,358 31	35,116 75	
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	748 19	1,075 77	
Street Laying Out Dept.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,681 21	4,425 16	
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,906 91	7,818 41	
Weights and Measures Dept.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,964 85	2,209 01	
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,267 45	4,909 86	
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,809 88	131,196 64	
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
County Interest	90 00	.....	.....	.....	90 00	.....	.....	90 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,007 08	21,965 74	
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,562 73	2,604 39	
	$98,997 98	$10,015 23	.....	.....	$109,013 21	$1,278,448 44	$2,110,170 22	$84,968 58

* The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street						$2,246 51	$2,246 51	($2,246.51 to be provided for.)	$100,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown									4,000 00
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to									2,000 00
Bath-house, North End	$3,200 00				$3,200 00			$3,200 00	50,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	848 08				848 08			848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading									10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in							955 92	($955.92 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements						23,584 90	23,584 90	($23,584.90 to be provided for.)	30,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	7,351 45				7,351 45	3,223 62	3,276 74	4,074 71	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land	6,460 16				6,460 16	1,537 00	1,537 00	4,923 16	5,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling									2,500 00
Damages by Dogs, etc									
Fire Department:									
Ladder-house, Ward 13	1,101 15				1,101 15			1,101 15	
John Foster Trust Fund	20,403 14	$34 66			20,437 80			20,437 80	
Franklin Trades School Fund	393,594 66	835 65			394,430 31			394,430 31	
George B. Hyde Bequest	2,075 95				2,075 95			2,075 95	
Health Department:									
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket									10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Carried forward	$435,034 59	$870 31			$435,904 90	$30,592 03	$31,601 07	$431,091 16	$393,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$435,034 59	$870 31			$435,904 90	$30,592 03	$31,601 07	$431,091 16	$393,500 00
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc	1,384 58				1,384 58			1,384 58	
Furnishing three new buildings						158 05	158 05	($158.05 to be provided for.)	35,500 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	22,353 02				22,353 02	120 00	196 00	22,157 02	
Morris Louis Fund	250 00				250 00	250 00	250 00		
New ward for isolated patients	45,451 74				45,451 74	2,635 39	2,687 20	42,764 54	7,000 00
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	37,097 12				37,097 12	429 26	582 51	36,514 61	4,200 00
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	57,240 28				57,240 28	17,450 50	18,717 73	38,522 55	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	700 00				700 00			700 00	
Electric plant						2,825 00	2,825 00	($2,825.00 to be provided for.)	15,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages						121 07	121 07	($121.07 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
New boiler	1,600 00				1,600 00	1,038 00	1,038 00	562 00	
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	7,548 33				7,548 33	40 79	40 79	7,507 54	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	22,875 44		$1,000 00		23,875 44	9,103 85	9,877 25	13,998 19	231,500 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	969 76				969 76	16 00	54 33	915 43	10,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Carried forward	$638,014 35	$870 31	$1,000 00		$639,884 66	$64,779 94	$68,149 00	$601,627 11	$730,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$638,014 35	$870 31	$1,000 00		$639,884 66	$64,779 94	$68,149 00	$601,627 11	$730,700 00
Extension of electric plant, Long Island									3,000 00
Ice-house, Long Island									2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island									10,000 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	203 33				203 33			203 33	
Nurses' Home, Long Island	1,770 91				1,770 91			1,770 91	
Tie-up for cattle									4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	6,610 00				6,610 00			6,610 00	
Highways, making of	182,570 40	12,817 19			195,387 59		26,224 47	169,163 12	500,000 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'ers.....$4,193.44						3,519 77			
St. Constr'tion...2,791.87						2,407 71			
Sewer Const'n...8,099.75						6,823 95			
Land Damages..11,119.41						11,119 41			
Interest.....20.00						20 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	132,106 83				132,106 83			132,106 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion									
Land Damages									
Dorchester	92,455 30				92,455 30		4,288 97	88,166 33	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion..$2,789.97						1,829 12			
Land Damages...1,499.00						1,499 00			
East Boston	155,226 18				155,226 18		164 00	155,062 18	
Payments to date:									
St. Const'tion.....$164 00									
Land Damages									
Carried forward	$1,208,957 30	$13,687 50	$1,000 00		$1,223,644 80	$91,998 90	$98,826 44	$1,154,709 81	$1,250,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,208,957 30	$13,687 50	$1,000 00		$1,223,644 80	$91,998 90	$98,826 44	$1,154,709 81	$1,250,200 00
Roxbury and West Roxbury	123,781 37				123,781 37		8,378 31	115,403 06	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n....$396.31						351 58			
Land Damages. 7,982.00						7,982 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	109,962 05				109,962 05		30,427 69	79,534 36	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n....$771.18						771 18			
Sewer Const'n...29,656.51						22,410 24			
Construction of Highways already laid out	330,834 52				330,834 52		1,156 37	329,678 15	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n..$1,156.37						1,156 37			
Sewer Const'n									
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	2,089 84				2,089 84			2,089 84	
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n:									
Estate	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,190 44				71,190 44			71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81				4,821 81	1,065 00	1,065 00	3,756 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	1,847 25				1,847 25	804 15	1,084 60	762 65	
Carried forward	$1,883,484 58	$13,687 50	$1,000 00		$1,898,172 08	$126,539 42	$140,938 41	$1,787,125 12	$1,250,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,883,484 58	$13,687 50	$1,000 00		$1,898,172 08	$126,539 42	$140,938 41	$1,787,125 12	$1,250,200 00
Park Department:									
Public Parks	16,038 82				16,038 82		8,326 16	7,712 66	100,000 00
Payments to date:									
Land $715 40						715 40			
Construction 7,610 76						6,193 76			
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus									4,000 00
Castle Island, sanitary									3,000 00
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary									7,500 00
Chestnut Hill Park	88,761 16				88,761 16			88,761 16	
Columbus-avenue Playground, sanitary									10,000 00
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium									2,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground	9,086 99				9,086 99	2,756 42	2,812 82	6,274 17	6,000 00
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus									2,500 00
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter						13 00	13 00	($13.00 to be provided for.)	5,000 00
Parks, Brighton	1,045 30				1,045 30			1,045 30	
Playgrounds	2,547 30				2,547 30			2,547 30	
Playground, Ward 2	2,997 68				2,997 68			2,997 68	
Playground, Wards 7 and 9									300,000 00
Playground, Ward 22									30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00				25,000 00			25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	70,987 71				70,987 71	1,006 69	3,448 46	67,539 25	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter									10,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income	5,199 80				5,199 80			5,199 80	
Carried forward	$2,105,239 09	$13,687 50	$1,000 00		$2,119,926 59	$137,224 69	$155,538 85	$1,994,292 19	$1,830,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,105,239 09	$13,687 50	$1,000 00	.....	$2,119,926 59	$137,224 69	$155,538 85	$1,994,292 19	$1,830,200 00
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,325 60	.....	.....	.....	1,325 60	710 00	1,420 00	($94.40 to be provided for.)	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3	8,296 45	.....	.....	.....	8,296 45	1,086 00	1,190 90	7,105 55	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,120 00	1,120 00	($1,120.00 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,726 70	2,726 70	($2,726.70 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	30,841 53	.....	.....	.....	30,841 53	3,138 65	3,138 65	27,702 88	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,857 19	.....	.....	.....	3,857 19	.....	.....	3,857 19	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 38	101 38	($101.38 to be provided for.)	35,000 00
Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Public Grounds Department:									
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,003 30	.....	.....	.....	1,003 30	.....	.....	1,003 30	
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	72,294 45	.....	.....	.....	72,294 45	121,017 35	138,511 55	($66,217.10 to be provided for.)	1,133,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	5,474 65	.....	.....	.....	5,474 65	261 54	261 54	5,213 11	
Carried forward	$2,228,629 10	$13,687 50	$1,000 00	.....	$2,243,316 60	$267,386 31	$304,009 57	$2,039,471 06	$3,064,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,228,629 10	$13,687 50	$1,000 00	.....	$2,243,316 60	$267,386 31	$304,009 57	$2,039,471 06	$3,064,200 00
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	693 39	.....	.....	.....	693 39	117 48	256 58	436 81	
Gibson School Fund, Income	4,574 04	.....	.....	.....	4,574 04	138 99	509 62	4,064 42	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	187 00	.....	.....	.....	187 00	.....	.....	187 00	
School-houses	12,468 61	139 75	.....	.....	12,608 36	1,817 00	1,817 00	10,791 36	
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	1,707,805 05	.....	.....	.....	1,707,805 05	76,259 54	78,597 96	1,629,207 09	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,294 73	.....	.....	.....	1,294 73	49 17	49 17	1,245 56	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,268 13	.....	.....	.....	13,268 13	.....	.....	13,268 13	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	14,358 10	.....	.....	.....	14,358 10	.....	.....	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	733 48	763 96	($763.96 to be provided for.)	
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	50,421 04	.....	.....	.....	50,421 04	.....	.....	50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	179,376 12	.....	.....	.....	179,376 12	5,781 90	5,791 49	173,584 63	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	93,796 06	.....	.....	.....	93,796 06	3,087 72	4,222 53	89,573 53	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	2,081 14	.....	.....	.....	2,081 14	.....	228 24	1,852 90	
Carried forward	$4,310,819 27	$13,827 25	$1,000 00	.....	$4,325,646 52	$355,371 59	$396,246 12	$4,030,328 39	$3,589,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,310,819 27	$13,827 25	$1,000 00	.....	$4,325,646 52	$355,371 59	$396,246 12	$4,030,328 39	$3,589,200 00
Construction of piers, Bridge Division	8,542 01	.....	.....	.....	8,542 01	.....	.....	8,542 01	
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of	1,584 57	.....	.....	.....	1,584 57	124 01	1,584 57		
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	1,861 42	.....	.....	.....	1,861 42	.....	.....	1,861 42	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Gainsboro' street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield st.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Malden Bridge	32,471 72	.....	.....	.....	32,471 72	55 00	157 97	32,313 75	
New trucks, Bridge Division,	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00
Ferry Improvements	41,349 01	.....	.....	.....	41,349 01	623 05	3,342 80	38,006 21	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Street Improvements	71,390 21	.....	.....	.....	71,390 21	1,612 44	10,604 27	60,785 94	
Carried forward	$4,519,118 21	$13,827 25	$1,000 00	.....	$4,533,945 46	$357,786 09	$411,935 73	$4,222,937 72	$3,684,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,519,118 21	$13,827 25	$1,000 00	.....	$4,533,945 46	$357,786 09	$411,935 73	$4,222,937 72	$3,684,200 00
Freeport street, retaining wall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages	1,469 08	.....	.....	.....	1,469 08	.....	.....	1,469 08	
Sewerage Works	7,320 31	.....	.....	.....	7,320 31	77,975 49	98,931 22	($91,610.91 to be provided for.)	1,000,000 00
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	153,483 02	.....	.....	.....	153,483 02	5,592 65	6,719 26	146,763 76	
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	27,951 41	.....	.....	.....	27,951 41	.....	.....	27,951 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	7,000 00	.....	.....	7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	147,533 02	.....	.....	.....	147,533 02	.....	.....	147,533 02	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01	.....	.....	.....	288 01	.....	.....	288 01	
Water Department[1]	61,769 12	523,309 41	.....	.....	585,078 53	72,557 08	84,241 99	500,836 54	
County of Suffolk:									
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	29,817 00	80,000 00	.....	.....	109,817 00	667 06	884 59	108,932 41	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and materials for manufacturing	48,510 63	753 44	.....	.....	49,264 07	3,065 22	5,806 01	43,458 06	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326 20	326 20	($326.20 to be provided for).	7,000 00
Jail, new brick wall	3,475 00	.....	.....	.....	3,475 00	.....	100 00	3,375 00	
Women's Prison, Jail	26,946 79	.....	.....	.....	26,946 79	100 00	607 97	26,338 82	
	$5,034,681 60	$617,890 10	$1,000 00	.....	$5,653,571 70	$518,069 79	$609,552 97	$5,236,883 83	$4,852,000 00
	Less to be provided for							192,865 10	
								$5,044,018 73	

[1] See page 16.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$98,997 98	$10,015 23	.....	.....	$109,013 21	$1,278,448 44	$2,110,170 22	$84,968 58	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	5,034,681 60	617,890 10	$1,000 00	.....	5,653,571 70	518,069 79	609,552 97	5,236,883 83	$4,852,000 00
	$5,133,679 58	$627,905 33	$1,000 00	.....	$5,762,584 91	$1,796,518 23	$2,719,723 19	$5,321,852 41	$4,852,000 00
	Less to be provided for							192,865 10	
								$5,128,987 31	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1903–1904. *	March Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended. *
Current Expenses	.....	$72,180 62	$83,865 53	.....
Interest	.....	260 00	260 00	.....
	.....	$72,440 62	$84,125 53	.....
Refunded rates	.....	116 46	116 46	.....
		$72,557 08	$84,241 99	

* The appropriation bill for the financial year 1903–04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Add funded debt issued in 1903			1,772,900 00
Gross debt, February 28, 1903			$84,886,906 00
Sinking-funds, December 31, 1902		$28,847,096 77	
Receipts during 1903		286,727 01	
		$29,133,823 78	
Payments during 1903		3,068 89	
		$29,130,754 89	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$898,005 34		
Blue Hill and other avenues assessments	793,704 04		
		1,691,709 38	
Total redemption means February 28, 1903			30,822,464 27
Nebt debt, February 28, 1903			$54,064,441 73
Gross debt, February 28, 1903			$84,886,906 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			83,114,006 00
Increase			$1,772,900 00
Net debt, February 28, 1903			$54,064,441 73
Net debt, December 31, 1902			52,823,884 36
Increase			$1,240,557 37
City debt			$71,903,906 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			9,501,000 00
			$84,886,906 00

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

February 28, 1903.

Total Debt, City and County,			$84,886,906 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$35,330,400 00		
Cochituate Water Debt	9,501,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			47,752,400 00
			$37,134,506 00
Sinking-Funds		$29,130,754 89	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking-Fund . . .	$8,896,767 48		
Special Loans Sinking-Funds . . .	7,555,514 73		
County Court-house Sinking-Fund . .	745,959 10		
		17,198,241 31	
			11,932,513 58
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking-Funds for said debt			$25,201,992 42

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, February 28, 1903, estimated.	$4,894,640 33
Less loans authorized, but not issued, inside of limit .	2,219,000 00
	$2,675,640 33

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

February 28, 1903.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$633,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)	.....	†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)	.....	‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $631,500.		
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	231,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	50,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)	.....	500,000 00
	Carried forward	$1,310,500 00	$1,633,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $700,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,310,500 00	$1,633,000 00
October 30, 1902...	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $526,300.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	4,600 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery: Grading and filling	2,500 00	
	Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School: Furnishing three new cottages	10,000 00	
	Electric plant	5,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Public parks and construction	100,000 00	
	Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	7,500 00	
	Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500 00	
	Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary	10,000 00	
	Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	4,000 00	
	Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium	2,000 00	
	Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,588,500 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,588,500 00	$1,633,000 00
	First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000 00	
	Castle Island, sanitary	3,000 00	
	Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter	10,000 00	
	PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	10,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Curtis Hall, reconstruction	6,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,781,000 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,781,000 00	$1,633,000 00
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
December 26, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 26, 1902, $42,000.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	12,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements	30,000 00	
December 30, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 30, 1902, $329,000.		
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, developing land	5,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School, electric plant, additional	10,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Playground, Wards 7 and 9	300,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	4,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Foot-bridge, Gainsboro' street, over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	5,000 00	
January 17, 1903	Sewerage Works (Chap. 426, Acts 1897)		1,000,000 00
	Carried forward	$2,207,800 00	$2,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward.....	$2,207,800 00	$2,633,000 00
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
January 27, 1903...	New ward for isolated patients, completion of.....	7,000 00	
	Surgical Out-Patient Department building, completion of.....	4,200 00	
		$2,219,000 00	$2,633,000 00
	Inside Debt Limit.....$2,219,000 00		
	Outside Debt Limit ... 2,633,000 00		
	$4,852,000 00		

[DOCUMENT 67 — 1903.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

FEBRUARY, 1903.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, March 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended February 28, 1903, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND A. MACDONALD,
City Collector.

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month ended February 28, 1903.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	$9,915 34		$9,915 34	
Bath Department	116 50		116 50	
Highways, Making of:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1893-4	66 74		66 74	
1892-3	123 24		123 24	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	88 77		88 77	
Sewer Assessments, 1898-9	41 28		41 28	
1897-8	411 09		411 09	
1896-7	395 78		395 78	
1895-6	104 77		104 77	
1894-5	161 69		161 69	
1893-4	142 75		142 75	
1892-3	59 74		59 74	
Interest on Sewer Assessments	465 74		465 74	
Construction of Bernard Street	63 23		63 23	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street	2 46		2 46	
Construction of Belmore Terrace	254 30		254 30	
Interest on Construction of Belmore Terrace	12 70		12 70	
Construction of Bloomfield Street	5 08		5 08	
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street	2 82		2 82	
Construction of Boylston Street	3,431 67		3,431 67	
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street	875 07		875 07	
Carried forward	$16,740 76	.....	$16,740 76	

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month, ended February 28, 1903.
Brought forward	$16,740 76	.....	$16,740 76
Construction of Bragdon Street	39 43		39 43
Interest on Construction of Bragdon Street....	4 02		4 02
Construction of Cardington Street.....	83 30		83 30
Construction of Chiswick Road.....	585 24		585 24
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road	33 61		33 61
Construction of Chamblet Street.....	99 61		99 61
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street ...	14 52		14 52
Construction of Carlos Street.....	24 55		24 55
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street.....	13 64		13 64
Construction of Congreve Street.....	416 00		416 00
Construction of Devon Street.....	89 02		89 02
Interest on Construction of Devon Street.....	1 23		1 23
Construction of Ellet Street.....	6 51		6 51
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street.....	3 62		3 62
Construction of Forest Hills Street.....	1,325 52		1,325 52
Interest on Construction of Forest Hills Street,	16 69		16 69
Construction of Harold Street	485 90		485 90
Interest on Construction of Harold Street.....	42 92		42 92
Construction of Hubbard Street.....	207 14		207 14
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street	35 60		35 60
Carried forward.....	$20,268 83	.....	$20,268 83

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month ended February 28, 1903.	
Brought forward	$20,268 83	.....	$20,268 83	
Construction of Idaho Street	221 50		221 50	
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street	52 16		52 16	
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	55 18		55 18	
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue	30 66		30 66	
Construction of Leeds Street	65 64		65 64	
Construction of Leroy Street	14 62		14 62	
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street	8 12		8 12	
Construction of Lonsdale Street	566 27		566 27	
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	76 78		76 78	
Construction of Newburg Street	230 28		230 28	
Interest on Construction of Newburg street	11 46		11 46	
Construction of North Harvard Street	11 10		11 10	
Construction of Public Alley No. 401	673 11		673 11	
Construction of Public Alley No. 403	6 41		6 41	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	6 73		6 73	
Construction of Public Alley No. 405	307 50		307 50	
Construction of Public Alley No. 416	25 89		25 89	
Construction of Public Alley No. 418	25 18		25 18	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.418,	2 65		2 65	
Construction of Public Alley No. 430	20 56		20 56	
Carried forward	$22,680 63	.....	$22,680 63	

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month ended February 28, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$22,680 63	.....	$22,680 63
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.430,	24		24
Construction of Public Alley No. 433.....	16 64		16 64
Construction of Public Alley No. 434.....	86 50		86 50
Construction of Public Alley No. 435.....	46 78		46 78
Construction of Public Alley No. 436.....	30 70		30 70
Construction of Public Alley No. 442.....	117 77		117 77
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	7 78		7 78
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	8 08		8 08
Construction of Public Alley No. 905.....	24 58		24 58
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 905,	25		25
Construction of Rockford Street.....	58 70		58 70
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	52 00		52 00
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	28 61		28 61
Construction of Tonawanda Street.....	98 92		98 92
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street.	4 85		4 85
Construction of Waterlow Street	15 79		15 79
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street...	8 77		8 77
Construction of Woodlawn Street.....	10 75		10 75
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street..	11 22		11 22
Printing Department:			
Printing	5,523 73		5,523 73
Carried forward.....	$28,833 29	.....	$28,833 29

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month ended February 28, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$28,833 29	.....	$28,833 29	
Sanitary Division	3,875 00		3,875 00	
Reserve Fund.....	500 00		500 00	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1903.....	511,864 63		511,864 63	
" " 1902.....	10,162 61		10,162 61	
Off and On for non-pay't,	68 00		68 00	
Fees	24 30		24 30	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	115 00		115 00	
Labor.....	202 64		202 64	
Service pipes, and repairs.....	548 96		548 96	
Elevator and standpipes.....	323 27		323 27	
School Houses.....	139 75		139 75	
		$556,657 45		$556,657 45
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, D. I. M. & M.....	$753 44		$753 44	
Sale of Old Ho. Correction,	80,000 00		80,000 00	
		80,753 44		80,753 44
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
South Union Station....	$24,530 27		$24,530 27	
Interest on do.....	10 03		10 03	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Columbus Avenue.....	465 37		465 37	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		300 00	
Carried forward.....	$25,305 67	$637,410 89	$25,305 67	$637,410 89

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month ended February 28, 1903.	
Brought forward	$25,305 67	$637,410 89	$25,305 67	$637,410 89
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	2,204 56		2,204 56	
1901–1902	872 57		872 57	
1900–1901	1,885 52		1,855 52	
1899–1900	574 38		574 38	
Interest on Sewerage Works	1,042 41		1,042 41	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	64 50		64 50	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	35 83		35 83	
Public Lands	8 00		8 00	
School-house Department:				
Land and Buildings for Schools	94 55		94 55	
County of Suffolk:				
Sale of Old House of Correction	125,130 95		125,130 95	
		157,218 94		157,218 94
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Building Department	$444 00		$444 00	
City Clerk Department	1,524 35		1,524 35	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	521 10		521 10	
Election Department	35 43		35 43	
Health Department:				
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	47 50		47 50	
Quarantine	495 00		495 00	
Hospital Department	3,646 27		3,646 27	
Carried forward	$6,713 65	$794,629 83	$6,713 65	$794,629 83

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month ended February 28, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$6,713 65	$794,629 83	$6,713 65	$794,629 83
Children's Institutions Department:				
Parental School.....	18 24		18 24	
House of Reformation...	76 80		76 80	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,731 46		1,731 46	
Insane in State Institutions.....	189 18		189 18	
Pauper Institutions Dement:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....	141 58		141 58	
Almshouse, Charlestown	39 43		39 43	
Lamp Department:				
Rents.....	150 00		150 00	
Liquor Licenses.....	799 23		799 23	
Market Department.....	19 59		19 59	
Overseeing of the Poor....	1,861 62		1,861 62	
Public Buildings:				
Rents.....	70 00		70 00	
Pedlers.....	75 00		75 00	
Police Department.....	786 50		786 50	
Rents.....	1,037 50		1,037 50	
School Instructors:				
Dog Licenses.....	54 60		54 60	
Street Department:				
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc.....	11,713 00		11,713 00	
Rents.....	50 00		50 00	
Paving Division:				
Assessments.....	2,130 93		2,130 93	
Interest on Paving Division.....	2 48		2 48	
Carried forward.....	$27,660 79	$794,629 83	$27,660 79	$794,629 83

	Receipts in February, 1903.		Total Receipts for one month ended February 28, 1903.	
Brought forward	$27,660 79	$794,629 83	$29,660 79	$794,629 83
Sanitary Division	253 72		253 72	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent	110 00		110 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		15 00	
Sewer Division:				
Manure	10 00		10 00	
Entrance fees	15 00		15 00	
Street Cleaning Division	145 50		145 50	
Street Watering Tax, 1899	2 72		2 72	
Taxes, 1902	304,946 56		304,946 56	
Taxes, 1901	5,452 96		5,452 96	
Taxes, 1900	13 73		13 73	
Taxes, 1899	49 85		49 85	
Taxes, 1898	15 60		15 60	
Interest on Taxes	5,360 60	344,052 03	5,360 60	344,052 03
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$5,433 08		$5,433 08	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	1,141 98		1,141 98	
Machinery and Materials	500 00		500 00	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	336 52		336 52	
Pedlers	8 00	7,419 58	8 00	7,419 58
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer	.....	$1,146,101 44	.....	$1,146,101 44

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH LOCATION.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, February 16, 1903.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted — February 16 — the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for a location for tracks on Dorchester avenue and Pierce square, with the right to use the overhead electric system thereon, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

JAMES H. DOYLE,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain, and use curve tracks and connections with existing tracks of said company on Dorchester avenue, near Washington street, Dorchester Lower Mills, so-called, thence on said Dorchester avenue to and through Pierce square, connecting with existing tracks and tracks that may be hereafter located by the Old Colony Street Railway Company on Adams street and said Pierce square, said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated December 2, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain, and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red circles or dots on the aforesaid plan, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the City Clerk in accordance with the provisions of chapter 399 of the Acts of 1902, otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work authorized to be done under the provisions of this order shall be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

Passed.

The foregoing order was presented to the Mayor February 17, 1903, and was not returned by him within ten days thereafter.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 69 — 1903.]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE RECOMMENDING THE PASSAGE OF A LOAN ORDER FOR VARIOUS MUNICIPAL PURPOSES.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, March 9, 1903.

The Committee on Finance, to whom were referred sundry orders, communications and petitions requesting appropriations, having considered the various matters, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying loan order of $2,424,000 for various municipal purposes.

For the Committee,

MARTIN M. LOMASNEY,
Chairman.

Councilman Conway of Ward 23 dissents from the foregoing report.

Ordered, That the sum of two million four hundred twenty-four thousand dollars ($2,424,000) be appropriated, to be expended by the departments hereinafter named, and for the purposes specified; and that to meet the said appropriation the City Treasurer be authorized to issue, from time to time, on the request of the Mayor, bonds of the City of Boston to said amount, viz.:

Bath Department.

Paris-street gymnasium, new building .	$90,000	
New bath-house, McKenzie Beach, Ward 16	5,000	
Gymnasium and bath-house, Charlestown, site and building . . .	90,000	
Gymnasium, Ward 7, site and building	50,000	
Bath-house, North End, completion of,	25,000	
Bath-house, Ward 15, completion .	20,000	
Underground convenience station, junction of Merrimac and Staniford streets, Ward 8.	7,500	
		$287,500

Fire Department.

Engine-house and site, Parker Hill .	$30,000	
Engine-house and site, Orient Heights,	30,000	
		60,000

Library Department.

Branch library, Ward 18	$10,000	
		10,000

Park Department.

Purchase of land for park, Savin Hill,	$30,000	
Prince-street Playground, enlargement,	40,000	
M-street Playground, hand-ball court .	2,500	
Playground, Ward 19	50,000	
North Brighton Playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,000	
Open-air gymnasium, Franklin Field .	7,000	
		131,500

Penal Institutions Department.

New steamboat	75,000
Carried forward	$564,000

Brought forward		$564,000
Public Buildings Department.		
Municipal building, Charlestown, site and building	$90,000	
Municipal building, South Boston .	140,000	
Ward-room, Ward 1, site and building,	25,000	
		255,000
School-house Department.		
Land and buildings for schools		1,000,000
Street Department.		
Street improvements	$500,000	
Atlantic avenue, reconstruction, from Broad street to Eastern avenue .	75,000	
Roxbury street, reconstruction, from Centre to Gardner street . . .	10,000	
Street Cleaning Division, Dorchester, yard and buildings	20,000	
		605,000
		$2,424,000

21

[DOCUMENT 70 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

ENCLOSING

A COMMUNICATION FROM THE FIRE COMMISSIONER RELATIVE TO MEN ON THE PENSION LIST EMPLOYED IN GOVERNMENT POSITIONS.

CITY OF BOSTON, OFFICE OF THE MAYOR,
February 26, 1903.

To the Common Council:

Enclosed herewith is a communication from the Fire Commissioner in answer to your order asking for information in regard to "the number of men on the pension list, paid from the City Treasury, who are now employed in town, city, state or national governments."

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor.

FIRE COMMISSIONER, BRISTOL STREET,
BOSTON, February 25, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor:

SIR, — Replying to the request of February 19th by the Honorable the Common Council, I beg to respectfully report that Thomas W. Gowen is now Chief of the Malden Fire Department; David L. Adamson is employed by the Election Commissioners twenty (20) days each year, but is not at

present on duty; Andrew C. Scott is a janitor of a schoolhouse, and Daniel Carter is at present employed as watchman of the spare fire boat of this department.

I have no facility for obtaining the information asked for by the existing laws, those members of the department placed on the pension roll are not within my control.

Your obedient servant,

H. S. RUSSELL,

Commissioner.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, March 5, 1903.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,

Clerk of the Common Council.

AGREEMENT AND OTHER PAPERS RELATIVE TO THE ABOLITION OF THE GRADE CROSSING OF DORCHESTER AVENUE AND THE OLD COLONY RAILROAD, AND THE LAYING OUT OF COLUMBIA AVENUE, SO-CALLED.

Agreement with Old Colony Railroad Company.

The following is the agreement:

"It is hereby agreed between the Board of Street Commissioners of the City of Boston, with the approval of the Mayor of said City, and the Directors of the Old Colony Railroad Company, as follows:

"*First:* The amount to be paid by the City of Boston to the Old Colony Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company, lessee thereof, under the provisions of chapter 519 of the Acts of the year 1897, for land to be taken from and for damages sustained by said railroad companies under said act, by the laying out of a highway eighty feet in width from the present Dorchester avenue grade crossing to a point at or near the place where the new location of the railroad is fixed by said act as may be prescribed by the Commissioners thereunder, and the old or present location of the railroad near the Crescent Avenue station, under the provisions of section 3 of said act, shall be a sum equal to the difference between three hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars and a sum which shall equal the entire amount that the Old Colony Railroad Company may be required to pay as its sixty-five per cent. of the cost of making the alterations and improvements which may be prescribed by the Commissioners under the first and second sections of the act, with interest at four per cent. upon the payments, from time to time, made by said railroad company

as its sixty-five per cent., in excess of said sum of three hundred seventy-five thousand dollars, until the amount to be paid under this agreement is paid.

"*Second:* The amount to be paid under this agreement by the City of Boston to the Railroad Companies shall be due and payable whenever the President of the Old Colony Railroad Company shall notify the Mayor of the City of Boston in writing that the land taken for the laying out of the new highway above specified is abandoned by the railroad companies, and that the City of Boston may enter thereon and take possession thereof; provided, however, that not exceeding one-half of said amount shall be payable in the year 1898, and that said city may make payments on account of such amount at any time.

"In witness whereof the Old Colony Railroad Company has hereto set its corporate name and seal by Charles F. Choate, its President, thereto duly authorized, and the City of Boston has hereto set its corporate name and seal by its Street Commissioners, as authorized by said act, and the Mayor of Boston has hereto set his name in approval of this agreement, this 28th day of June, A.D. 1897.

(Signed) OLD COLONY RAILROAD CO.
(Seal of O. C. R.R.)

By CHARLES F. CHOATE, *President.*

CITY OF BOSTON.
By JOHN P. DORE,
JOHN H. DUANE,
GEORGE H. INNES,
Its Street Commissioners.

Approved:
JOSIAH QUINCY, *Mayor.*
(Seal of Boston.)"

NOTICE FROM OLD COLONY RAILROAD COMPANY.

BOSTON, September 22, 1902.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — In pursuance of the provisions of contract dated June 28th, 1897, between the City of Boston by its Street Commissioners, and the Directors of the Old Colony Railroad Company by its President, and referring to the layout of a new highway from Dorchester to a point near Crescent station, under the provisions of chapter 519 of the

Acts of 1897, I hereby notify you that the land taken from the Old Colony Railroad for the laying out of the new highway above specified is abandoned by the railroad companies, and that the City of Boston may enter thereon and take possession thereof.

Yours truly,

(Signed) CHARLES F. CHOATE,
President of Old Colony Railroad Company.

ASSESSED VALUATION OF LAND.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, March 9, 1903.

HON. MARTIN M. LOMASNEY,
Chairman Committee on Finance:

DEAR SIR, — The assessed valuation of the land included within the limits of the eighty-foot street in South Boston over and about the old location of the Old Colony Railroad, is about $120,000. This is near as I can estimate it.

Yours truly,

WILLIAM JACKSON,
City Engineer.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, February 24, 1903.

ALDERMAN MARTIN M. LOMASNEY,
Chairman Committee on Finance:

DEAR SIR, — In reply to your inquiry I have to say that the total expenditure December 31, 1902, on account of the Dorchester avenue grade crossing is $1,532,240.67; of this amount the expenditure of the various parties is as follows:

City, 15 per cent.	$229,836 10
State, 20 per cent.	306,448 13
O. C. R.R. Co., 65 per cent.	995,956 44
Total	$1,532,240 67

The above work was done primarily by the city and by the railroad, the value of the work done by the city being $966,405.08 and the value of the work done by the railroad company being $565,835.59.

The work has been paid for as follows:

Paid by State	$536,284 23
Paid by railroad company	995,956 44
Total	$1,532,240 67

The city repays to the State its share of the State's expenditure by yearly assessments of the interest sinking-fund requirements on the sum of $229,836.10.

In addition the city by an agreement dated June 28, 1897, is obliged to pay to the railroad company the excess in cost to it, over the sum of $375,000. This amount December 31, 1902, was $620,956.44.

The total amount of land acquired by the city for the new eighty-foot street in most part over the old location of the Old Colony Railroad is 487,157 square feet of which 350,142 square feet was owned by the railroad company.

Enclosures showing expenditures in detail.

Yours truly,

WILLIAM JACKSON,
City Engineer.

OLD COLONY RAILROAD COMPANY.

Expenditures on elimination of grade crossing at Dorchester avenue in the City of Boston for account from October 31, 1894, to May 1, 1899:

Engineering services from pay-rolls	$1,642 16
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer	80
Geo. S. Morrill, expenses as engineer	17 50
Thorp & Martin Co. *et al.*, stationery	29 43
Boston Daily Advertiser, advertising	17 50
Bacon & Burpee, copies of reports, etc.	158 40
Charles A. Allen, services as commissioner	1,007 30
George W. Wiggin, services as commissioner	838 20
F. S. Gillette, services as commissioner	844 00
N. Y. N. H. & H. R.R. Co.:	
R. and B. Department materials	410 38
Interlocking materials	50 78
Road Department labor	583 93
Andrew Houghton, land	500 00
Elizabeth Burleigh, land	5,000 00
William Kelley, engineering	641 65
Fred E. Jones, audit	125 00
	$11,897 03

BOSTON, June 5, 1899.

Expenditures for account from May 1, to August 1, 1899:

Engineering services, from pay-rolls . . .	$812 23
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer . . .	10 92
James E. Moody, repairs of transit . . .	12 50
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., steel tapes . . .	17 03
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, bridge masonry . .	24,941 07
Motive Power Department, labor, etc. . .	10 30
Road and B. Department, materials for construction	215 93
Road and B. Department, labor from pay-rolls .	214 60
Fuel account, coal	8 85
	$26,243 43
Land, James V. Devine, $900; J. H. Benton, Jr., services 579.37	1,479 37
Audit	334 20
	$28,057 00

Expenditures for account from August 1 to November 1, 1899:

Engineering services, from pay-rolls . . .	$1,101 89
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer . . .	8 35
John Cashman, removing houses, etc. . .	500 00
Dodge, Haley & Co., bolts, etc. . . .	59 16
Knowles-Lombard Co., oak piles . . .	257 83
Geo. McQuesten & Co., hard pine . . .	386 26
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, bridge masonry . .	65,081 50
Motive Power Dept., labor, etc. . . .	2,509 13
Building Dept., labor, etc.	148 92
Interlocking, labor, etc.	237 77
Road and Building Dept., labor, etc. . .	14,880 95
Road and Building Dept., material for construction	5,187 89
Fuel account, coal	1,242 53
Use of locomotives and cars	5,625 34
	$97,227 52
Land, Rea & Clapp, $800; M. C. Geer, $5,500,	6,300 00
Legal services	1,787 50
Audit	251 90
Audit	210 63
	$105,777 55

Expenditures for account from November 1, 1899, to January 31, 1900:

Engineering services, from pay-rolls	$1,577 38
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer	6 00
George McQuesten & Co., hard pine	80 51
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, bridge masonry	23,094 57
Motive Power Dept., labor and materials	2,754 40
Road and B. Dept., labor and materials	20,020 61
Building and Int. Department, labor and materials	541 98
Fuel account, coal	1,710 34
Use of locomotives and cars	6,468 16
	$56,253 95
Land (John C. Cobb, Trustee, $7,630; Thomas H. Swan, $5,289; F. N. Crehore, $2,000; David Henry, $12,500; credit by sale of old building, $75)	27,344 00
Audit	368 63
	$83,966 58

Expenditures for account from February 1 to April 30, 1900:

Engineer's services, from pay-rolls	$955 18
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer	3 75
H. B. Seaman, bridge inspector	138 13
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, bridge masonry	15,786 96
A. & P. Roberts Co., on account of bridge	7,267 00
Motive Power Department, labor, etc.	2,446 97
Road and B. Department, labor, etc.	14,719 15
Road and B. Department, materials	1,887 86
Fuel account, coal	1,965 05
Use of locomotives and cars	6,048 00
282,110 cubic yards gravel and filling @ 5c.	14,105 50
	$65,323 55
Land (O'Brien, $7,500; Cadigan, $4,350; Costello, $3,350)	15,200 00
J. H. Benton, Jr., law	181 50
F. E. Jones —	
Audit 8th report, city	213 25
Audit 9th report, R.R.	161 42
	$81,079 72

Expenditure for account from May 1 to August 1, 1900:

Engineering services, from pay rolls	$238 13
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer	5 75
National Paint Works, paint	113 80
Carried forward	$357 68

Brought forward	$357 68
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, bridge masonry	18,394 40
A. & P. Roberts Co., bridge superstructure	14,733 00
Motive Power Department, labor, etc.	1,978 36
Road and B. Department, labor, etc.	8,582 89
Building Department, labor, etc.	229 69
Fuel account, coal	1,174 02
Use of locomotives, etc.	4,771 00
Freight on iron bridge	271 00
	$50,492 04
Land (Driscoll, $1,800; Ayer estate, $58,500; Costello, $4,250; O'Connor, $2,250)	66,800 00
Law	408 65
Audit	93 83
Audit	235 40
	$118,029 92

Expenditures for account from August 1 to December 1, 1900:

J. B. Rhines, spruce stakes	$12 50
Engineers' services, from pay-rolls	221 05
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer	2 80
James E. Moody, repairs of instruments	13 95
French & Co., cartage	1 00
City of Boston, Street Department, building Blake street sewer	3,149 85
Motive Power Department, labor, etc.	1,252 65
Road and Interlocking Departments, labor for construction	8,910 23
Road and Interlocking Departments, materials for construction	41,528 49
Fuel account, coal	729 77
Use of locomotives and cars	2,056 33
68,000 cubic yards filling @ 5c.	3,400 00
	$61,278 62
Land, E. N. Capen	145 47
Auditor	312 48
	$61,736 57

Expenditures for account from December 1, 1900, to September 1, 1901:

Engineers' services, from pay-rolls	$152 24
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer	1 50
Carried forward	$153 74

Brought forward	$153 74
H. B. Seaman, bridge inspection	201 55
American Bridge Company, bridge No. 3	31,447 00
D. T. Letteney, applying preser. to ties	74 75
Building Department, labor and material	735 69
Road and Building Department, labor and material	848 05
Switching cars	66 50
	$33,527 28
Land (A. M. Murray, $8,412; ser. experts, $1,525; stenographers, 57.50)	9,994 50
Legal services	782 45
Audit, 15th report, city	76 27
Audit, 16th report, city	72 90
Audit, 17th report, city	110 00
Audit, 18th report, city	7 82
Audit, 19th report, railroad	88 61
	$44,659 83

Expenditures for account from September 1, 1901, to September 1, 1902:

Engineers' services, from pay-rolls	$421 80
L. B. Bidwell, expenses as engineer	6 47
Boston Daily Advertiser, advertising	1 25
Charles Wilson, stone bounds	22 50
John Cashman, foundation of tower	476 40
Road & B. Dept., labor and material	9,639 35
Interlocking Dept., labor and material	9,598 76
Motive Power Dept., labor and material	1,423 19
Building Dept., labor and material	2,117 56
Fuel account, coal	1,478 52
Use of locomotives, etc.	3,018 25
	$28,204 05
Legal services, J. H. Benton, Jr.	2,366 20
Audit	61 14
	$30,631 39

Summary of Statements made by the Railroad Company.

Elimination of grade crossings, Dorchester Ave.:

Oct. 31, 1894, to May 1, 1899	$11,897 03
May 1, 1899, to Aug. 1, 1899	28,057 00
Aug. 1, 1899, to Nov. 1, 1899	105,777 55
Nov. 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1900	83,966 58
Carried forward	$229,698 16

Brought forward	$229,698 16
Feb. 1, 1900, to Apr. 30, 1900 . . .	81,079 72
May 1, 1900, to Aug. 1, 1900 . . .	118,029 92
Aug. 1, 1900, to Dec. 1, 1900 . . .	61,736 57
Dec. 1, 1900, to Sept. 1, 1901 . . .	44,659 83
Sept. 1, 1901, to Sept. 1, 1902 . . .	30,631 39
	$565,835 59

CITY OF BOSTON.

Expenditures on elimination of grade crossing at Dorchester avenue, in the City of Boston, for account from July 21, 1898, to December 31, 1898:

Land damages (A. Houghton) . . .	$3,000 00
Engineering	1,347 22
Borings (E. A. Clark)	399 68
Filling	104 50
	$4,851 40

Expenditures for account from January 1, 1899, to March 31, 1899:

Engineering . . .	$1,126 65	
Inspection	88 35	
		$1,215 00
Land damages (Catherine Humphreys' Heirs) .		1,101 10
General account (Chas. Mills) . . .		175 00
Advertising		58 03
Printing		3 00
		$2,552 13

Expenditures for account from April 1, 1899 to June 30, 1899:

Land damages:	
J. A. Kemp	$26,000 00
W. H. Kemp	1,100 00
M. E. Kemp	400 00
E. A. Pritchett . . .	1,100 00
C. E. Snow	2,200 00
N. A. Snow	1,800 00
A. M. Mello	900 00
P. N. Lewis *et als.*, executors,	7,050 00
C. H. & F. C. Hersey . .	3,500 00
A. C. Richmond . . .	8,700 00
C. H. Richmond . . .	2,000 00
Carried forward . . .	$54,750 00

Brought forward	$54,750 00	
Wm. A. Carey, trustee	1,900 00	
Geo. G. Crocker	300 00	
M. A. Jones	6,500 00	
J. E. & M. A. Leahy	4,000 00	
Thomas Howe	3,250 00	
A. & J. A. Hasken	2,400 00	
Mary Dennis	300 00	
J. & M. Healy	3,600 00	
U. Ohrenberger	600 00	
E. Conboy	3,500 00	
J. F. Grady and T. C. Sullivan,	3,000 00	
M. Glennon	1,400 00	
C. Anderson	11,200 00	
Gustav Hauk	400 00	
		$97,100 00
Boston-street bridge:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		18,247 29
Swett-street bridge:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		12,965 05
General account:		
Donovan & Co. (services)	$1,275 00	
H. J. Bowen (services)	810 00	
P. B. Corbett (services)	700 00	
E. M. Taylor (services)	137 50	
Thomas Hills (services)	100 00	
H. H. Carter (services)	75 00	
J. J. Cadigan (services)	40 00	
Boston Water Dept. (labor)	128 31	
		3,265 81
Engineering and inspection		2,619 63
Filling:		
M. A. Meaney	$1,339 80	
H. P. Naw	829 50	
		2,169 30
Retaining walls:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		1,959 00
Land takings:		
Stephen Eifler		1,000 00
Printing		35 87
Advertising		13 50
		$139,375 45

Expenditures for account from July 1, 1899, to September 30, 1899:

Land damages:	
D. H. Geer	$11,850 00
Carried forward	$11,850 00

Brought forward	$11,850 00	
B. Graham	7,500 00	
T. Holland	3,800 00	
R. Reilly	2,800 00	
J. Reilly	2,750 00	
F. Heaney	2,600 00	
J. D. Dodge	2,500 00	
J. V. Devine	1,950 00	
L. A. Smith	1,900 00	
A. O. Sias	1,800 00	
S. A. Rae	1,600 00	
N. A. Sullivan	1,600 00	
C. E. and N. F. Ahearn	1,500 00	
G. C. Johnson	1,500 00	
E. M. Brady	850 00	
J. W. Tuttle	700 00	
B. Mikolajewski	500 00	
A. T. Gill	375 00	
F. E. Coombs	325 00	
M. Whalen	275 00	
Boston Electric Light Co.	3,120 00	
John Farley	800 00	
John Duncan	400 00	
Wm. Carr	250 00	
B. M. Clark	250 00	
Benj. Rae	1,700 00	
Michael Sullivan	4,000 00	
Catherine Murphy	600 00	
M. F. Nolan	325 00	
S. W. Hoppe (2)	8,800 00	
W. D. Whitman and E. D. W. Clark	7,000 00	
M. L. Harney	5,300 00	
W. J. Plociennik	3,800 00	
S. E. Young	3,500 00	
J. C. Sybertz	375 00	
G. A. Fisher	6,800 00	
		$95,695 00
Retaining walls:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		6,739 86
Dorchester-avenue bridge abutments:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		8,024 04
Swett-street bridge abutments		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		4,441 50
Filling		4,438 50
Carried forward		$119,338 90

Brought forward		$119,338 90
General account:		
Services, P. B. Corbett .	$2,100 00	
Services, Eliz. M. Taylor .	241 67	
Services, Thomas Hills .	850 00	
Services, Donovan & Co. .	75 00	
Services, J. F. Walsh & Son,	100 00	
Services, J F. Walsh . .	25 00	
Labor, Boston Water Dept. .	117 14	
		3,508 81
Engineering	$2,023 55	
Inspection	701 34	
		2,724 89
Paving		231 69
Rent of office		73 00
Boston-street bridge, parapet stone . . .		50 00
Printing		30 21
		$125,957 50

Expenditures for account from October 1, 1899, to December 31, 1899:

Land damages:		
John J. Williams . . .	$19,000 00	
M. C. Geer	8,000 00	
T. & H. Howard . . .	2,350 00	
James Young . . .	700 00	
M. H. Strassell . . .	275 00	
L. H. Daloz . . .	22,000 00	
J. M. Twitchell . . .	600 00	
Bessie Dugan . . .	500 00	
Fannie R. Hosmer . .	250 00	
Lucy Reed *et als* . . .	7,300 00	
A. M. Stetson . . .	3,500 00	
Wm. Minot and J. C. Cobb, trustees	2,120 00	
E. C. Kammerer and E. C. Cobb	1,500 00	
E. B. Day	1,500 00	
John Niven	600 00	
Ellen E. Gorman . . .	350 00	
J. J. and R. S. Burke . .	250 00	
Ellen Kelly	50 00	
		$70,845 00
Land takings:		
Edward Hanrahan . .	$3,200 00	
Frank Green . . .	1,650 00	
		4,850 00
Carried forward		$75,695 00

Brought forward		$75,695 00
Paving, fences, etc.:		
Jones & Meehan . . .	$12,677 26	
P. J. Dinn & Co. . .	162 25	
Collins & Ham . . .	3 50	
		12,843 01
Filling		4,649 45
General account:		
Services, Henry J. Bowen .	$2,020 00	
" Eliz. M. Taylor .	252 08	
" Donovan & Co. .	25 00	
Labor, Boston Water Department	60 97	
		2,358 05
Engineering	$1,083 86	
Inspection	667 30	
		1,751 16
Boston-street bridge:		
Geo. McQuesten & Co.		1,022 88
Dorchester-avenue bridge:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		1,020 00
Retaining walls:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		941 00
Swett-street bridge:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		303 47
Printing		59 53
Rent of office		36 00
Advertising		34 88
		$100,714 43

Expenditures for account from January 1, 1900, to March 31, 1900:

Land damages:		
Boston Steel & Iron Company,	$48,750 00	
John O'Connor . . .	9,000 00	
Edward O'Brien . . .	5,500 00	
J. M. Chmielinski . .	3,850 00	
C. J. McCormick . . .	3,000 00	
Edward Begley . . .	3,000 00	
Wm. T. McKetchnie . .	1,550 00	
F. S. Chalupka . . .	950 00	
J. J. O'Connor . . .	900 00	
M. Scully	770 00	
M. B. Campbell . . .	750 00	
		$78,020 00
Dorchester-avenue bridge:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		8,372 97
Carried forward		$86,392 97

Brought forward		$86,392 97
Filling:		
Jones & Meehan . . .	$1,653 50	
Frank J. Hannon . . .	1,001 70	
M. Dooley & Co. . . .	720 90	
M. A. Meaney . . .	543 60	
J. J. Sullivan . . .	301 80	
J. A. Kemp	285 60	
Conners Brothers . . .	253 80	
D. H. Cram	115 50	
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly .	77 94	
Norcross Brothers . .	18 55	
		4,972 89
Paving, fences, etc.:		
Jones & Meehan . . .	$2,071 02	
Repairs Division . . .	1,283 98	
Collins & Ham . . .	105 80	
Street-Cleaning Division .	60 00	
		3,520 80
Swett-street bridge:		
Wm. L. Miller		2,839 50
Relocating Water-pipes:		
Boston Water Department .		2,673 60
Engineering	$1,930 92	
Inspection	577 00	
		2,507 92
Boston-street bridge:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		1,841 47
Sewer Construction:		
Sewer division		939 95
General Account:		
Services, P. B. Corbett .	$700 00	
Services, H. J. Bowen . .	100 00	
Services, Eliz. M. Taylor .	12 50	
Labor, Boston Water Department	51 11	
		863 61
Rent of office		39 75
Street signs: Sanitary Division . . .		29 39
Printing		2 81
		$106,624 66

Expenditure on account from April 1, 1900, to June 30, 1900:

Paving, fences, etc.:		
Jones & Meehan . . .	$19,371 24	
Collins & Ham . . .	2,663 60	
		$22,034 84
Carried forward		$22,034 84

Brought forward		$22,034 84
Dorchester-avenue bridge:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly .	$6,010 40	
Toledo Bridge Co. . .	11,028 75	
Jones & Meehan . . .	169 50	
		17,208 65
Engineering	$2,029 41	
Inspection	627 60	
		2,657 01
Land damages:		
Nellie A. Costello . .	$1,000 00	
J. & A. Langenfield . .	800 00	
Margaret E., Sarah T., Margaret A., and John T. Driscoll	300 00	
Mary E. Kemp . . .	50 00	
		2,150 00
Filling:		
Jones & Meehan . . .	$784 85	
M. A. Meaney . . .	438 60	
F. J. Hannon . . .	410 10	
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly .	76 25	
D. H. Cram	36 75	
		1,746 55
General account:		
Services, Thomas Hills . .	$400 00	
Services, H. J. Bowen . .	200 00	
Services, Wm. G. Miller .	50 00	
		650 00
Boston-street Bridge:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		270 05
Retaining walls:		
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly		151 29
Rent		36 00
Printing		12 00
		$46,916 39

Expenditure on account from July 1, 1900, to September 30, 1900:

Paving, fences, etc.:		
Jones & Meehan . . .	$21,734 31	
Collins & Ham . . .	2,683 60	
P. J. Dinn & Co. . .	187 80	
		$24,605 71
Land damages:		
F. F. Ayer & J. Rogers, trus.,	$20,000 00	
Ann Corbett . . .	1,500 00	
Carried forward . .	$21,500 00	$24,605 71

Brought forward . .	$21,500 00	$24,605 71
T. N. Hayes, trustee . .	1,000 00	
Ellen Cook . . .	425 00	
		22,925 00
Boston-street bridge:		
Osborn Engineering Co. .	$76 33	
Toledo Bridge Co. . .	9,935 00	
Holbrook, Cabot & Daly .	543 85	
P. J. Dinn & Co. . .	131 40	
Boston Bridge Works . .	35 50	
		10,722 08
Filling:		
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co.	$9,152 98	
Jones & Meehan . .	584 00	
Collins & Ham . . .	120 00	
		9,856 98
Relocating water pipes:		
Boston Water Dept.		4,067 29
Dorchester-avenue bridge:		
Toledo Bridge Co. . .	$2,446 25	
Jones & Meehan . .	248 26	
Osborn Engineering Co. .	98 58	
Boston Bridge Works . .	8 78	
		2,801 87
Engineering	$1,792 49	
Inspection	501 00	
		2,293 49
Rent of office, J. A. Kemp		38 00
		$77,310 42

Expenditure for account from October 1, 1900, to December 31, 1900:

Relocating water pipes:	
Boston Water Dept.	$16,365 74
Paving, fences, etc.:	
Jones & Meehan	641 58
Filling:	
J. A. Kemp.	454 80
Rent of office:	
J. A. Kemp.	38 00
Engineering	4 95
	$17,505 07

Expenditure for account from January 1, 1901, to March 31, 1901:

Land damages:	
Souther estate	$37,500 00
Carried forward	$37,500 00

Brought forward		$37,500 00
General account:		
Thomas Hills, services as appraiser		250 00
Relocating water pipes:		
Boston Water Dept.		177 87
Sewer construction:		
James A. Kemp		163 92
Filling:		
Jones & Meehan		43 40
		$38,135 19

Expenditure for account from April 1, 1901, to June 30, 1901:

Land takings:		
John C. Cobb, Treasurer, Roxbury Central wharf	$25,000 00	
Thomas and Mary Douglass	4,429 25	
Jane T. Ashcroft	4,591 87	
		$34,021 12
Land damages:		
John P. Leahy, Atty.	$1,455 00	
Mary F. Carroll, Admx.	117 05	
		1,572 05
General account:		
Appraisal services and expert testimony, P. B. Corbett	$225 00	
James A. Kemp	150 00	
J. F. Walsh & Son	100 00	
H. L. Nason & Co.	100 00	
H. J. Bowen	75 00	
Wm. B. Wright	4 00	
		654 00
Sewer construction:		
James A. Kemp		120 00
Printing		46 43
Advertising		34 51
		$36,448 11

Expenditure for account from July 1, 1901, to September 30, 1901:

Land takings:	
Robert W. Lord, Treasurer of the South Bay Improvement Co.	$55,000 00
Advertising:	
Curtis Guild & Co.	4 00
	$55,004 00

Expenditure for account from October 1, 1901, to December 31, 1901:

Swett-street bridge:		
Boston Bridge Works		$4,645 00
Filling:		
Jones & Meehan		217 18
General account:		
Appraisal services, P. B. Corbett . . .		25 00
		$4,887 18
Credit.		
Sale of land	$918 09	
Sale of old buildings . .	60 00	
		978 09
		$3,909 09

Expenditure for account from January 1, 1902, to March 31, 1902:

Land Damages:		
Francis C. Welch and C. W. Jones, Trustees . .	$1,729 04	
Francis C. Welch and Wm. H. Bent, Trustees . .	2,530 54	
		$4,259 58
Relocating water pipes:		
Boston Water Dept.		682 49
General account:		
Appraisal services, Thomas Hills	$400 00	
Appraisal services, P. B. Corbett	75 00	
Appraisal services, W. L. Rutan	50 00	
Appraisal services, T. Ahern's Sons	10 00	
		535 00
Swett-street bridge:		
R. W. Hunt & Co., inspection of material .		24 85
		$5,501 92

Expenditure for account from April 1, 1902, to June 30, 1902:

Land damages:		
Francis C. Welch and another, Trustees, Cyrus Alger estate	$49,000 00	
Carried forward . .	$49,000 00	

Brought forward . .	$49,000 00	
Gordon Dexter . . .	45,000 00	
George H. Cavanagh and John Cavanagh . . .	45,000 00	
South Bay Company . .	35,000 00	
Francis Cawley, John H. Cahill, and William J. Porter, Trustees of the estate of Dennis Cawley, Jr.,	9,500 00	
Mary R. and James R. M. Campbell, Trustees, Michael Campbell estate . .	700 00	
		$184,200 00
Paving, fences, etc.:		
Street Dept., Paving Division . . .		170 74
Southampton-street bridge (formerly Swett street):		
Inspection		132 00
General account:		
Appraisal services, Thomas Hills . . .		100 00
		$184,602 74

Expenditure for account from July 1, 1902, to September 30, 1902:

Relocating water pipes:		
Boston Water Dept.		$7,758 91
Southampton-street bridge:		
Boston bridge works . .	$1,663 10	
New Eng. Safety Tread Co. .	86 00	
Joseph Ross	65 93	
		1,815 03
Paving, fences, etc.:		
P. J. Dinn & Co. . . .	$141 00	
Paving Division, Street Dept.,	131 75	
		272 75
		$9,846 69

Expenditure for account from October 1, 1902, to December 31, 1902:

Land takings:	
Storey, Thorndike & Palmer, Attorneys for Gerard C. Tobey and others . . .	$10,500 00
Auditing:	
Fred E. Jones	399 89
Appraisal services:	
Thomas Hills	250 00
	$11,149 89

Summary of Statements made by the City of Boston.

ELIMINATION OF GRADE CROSSINGS, DORCHESTER AVENUE.

To December 31, 1898		$4,851 40
" March 31, 1899		2,552 13
" June 30, 1899		139,375 45
" September 30, 1899		125,957 50
" December 31, 1899		100,714 43
" March 31, 1900		106,624 66
" June 30, 1900		46,916 39
" September 30, 1900		77,310 42
" December 31, 1900		17,505 07
" March 31, 1901		38,135 19
" June 30, 1901		36,448 11
" September 30, 1901		55,004 00
" December 31, 1901		4,887 18
" March 31, 1902		5,501 92
" June 30, 1902		184,602 74
" September 30, 1902		9,846 69
" December 31, 1902		11,149 89
		$967,383 17
Cr. sale of land	$918 09	
" sale of old building	60 00	
		$978 09
		$966,405 08

[DOCUMENT 72 — 1903.]

ORDERS

ESTABLISHING

THE SEVERAL APPROPRIATIONS

AND

LEVYING A SPECIFIC TAX

FOR THE

Financial Year ending January 31, 1904.

(As Finally Passed.)

BOSTON, March 14, 1903.

The following orders, making specific appropriations for the several departments of the City Government for the current financial year, and levying a specific tax for the same, are hereby transmitted to said departments, and their especial attention is called to said orders.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

CITY OF BOSTON.

APPROPRIATION AND TAX ORDERS FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1903–1904.

Ordered, That to meet the current expenses payable during the financial year beginning with the first day of February, 1903, of performing the duties and exercising the powers devolved by statute or ordinance, or by vote of the City Council during the year, upon the City of Boston, or the County of Suffolk, or the departments or officers thereof, and to meet their respective obligations for interest on debt, sinking-fund requirements and maturing debt not provided for by sinking-fund, the respective sums of money hereinafter specified be, and the same are, hereby appropriated for the several departments, and for the objects and purposes hereinafter stated.

Ordered, That the appropriations for Water Department, current expenses, and the payments to the State under the provisions of chapter 488 of the Acts of 1895 and acts in addition or amendment thereto, and for the interest requirement for loans issued for water purposes, be met by the income from said works and any excess over income from taxes; that the other appropriations hereinafter specified be met out of the money remaining in the treasury at the close of business on January 31, 1903, exclusive of the money raised by loan or needed to carry out the requirements of any statute, gift, trust, or special appropriation, and by the income of the financial year beginning February 1, 1903, and by taxes to the amount of $13,121,495, and that said amount be raised by taxation on the polls and estates taxable in the City of Boston.

Ordered, That all sums of money which form no part of the income of the city, but shall be paid for services rendered or work done by any department or division for any other department or division, or for any person or corporation other than the City of Boston, be paid into the general treasury and then credited to the appropriation of the department or division rendering such service or doing such work, and that all contributions made to any appropriation be expended for the objects and purposes directed by the several contributors thereof.

Ordered, That to provide temporarily money to meet the appropriations aforesaid, the City Treasurer issue and sell, at such times and in such amounts as he may deem best, bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness of the City of Boston, not exceeding seven million dollars in the total, in anticipation of the taxes of the current municipal year; that all such bonds, notes or certificates of indebtedness be dated the day the money for the same is received, be made payable with the interest thereon at the office of the City Treasurer within the current municipal year, from the taxes of said year, and bear interest from their date until the same are made payable at such rate as said Treasurer shall deem proper.

Ordered, That all taxes raised to meet the appropriations of the City Council, and all taxes assessed for meeting the City's proportion of the State tax of the year 1903, or of any other taxes or assessments payable to the Commonwealth, be due and payable on the first day of October, 1903; that all such taxes paid after the first day of November, 1903, bear interest from and including said day until paid, at the rate of six per cent. per annum, except the taxes assessed upon shares of stock of national banks shall bear interest at the rate of twelve per cent. per annum from and including said first day of November until paid; and that all interest which shall have become due on taxes shall be added to and be a part of such taxes.

Ordered, That the City Auditor, from time to time during the year may, with the approval of the Mayor, make transfers within any department from the appropriation for current expenses of one division of a department to the appropriation for current expenses of any other division of the same department, and may, with the further approval of the Committee on Finance, make transfers from the reserve fund to any appropriation for current expenses of a department; and that said Auditor may, with the approval of the Mayor, between December 1, 1903, and February 1, 1904, make transfers from any appropriation to any other appropriation, and apply any of the income and taxes not disposed of in closing the accounts for the financial year.

CURRENT EXPENSES.

ART DEPARTMENT: One hundred dollars		$100 00
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT: Two hundred thousand dollars		200,000 00
AUDITING DEPARTMENT: Forty-five thousand five hundred dollars		45,500 00
BATH DEPARTMENT: One hundred fifty thousand dollars; of which not exceeding one thousand dollars is appropriated for hand-ball court at L-street bath-house		150,000 00
BOARD OF ALDERMEN: Twenty-six thousand five hundred dollars —		
Salaries	$21,500 00	
Contingent Expenses	5,000 00	
		26,500 00
BUILDING DEPARTMENT: One hundred and two thousand dollars		102,000 00
BOARD OF APPEAL: Two thousand dollars		2,000 00
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT: Sixty-three thousand dollars; of which five hundred dollars is appropriated for decoration of Spanish War Veterans' Lot in Mt. Hope Cemetery		63,000 00
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT: Fifty-three thousand dollars		53,000 00
CITY COUNCIL: Twenty-six thousand three hundred dollars —		
Incidental expenses	$5,000 00	
City Council proceedings	21,300 00	
		26,300 00
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT: Thirty-five thousand dollars		35,000 00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT: Seventeen thousand dollars		17,000 00
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT: One hundred thirty thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars		130,950 00
COMMON COUNCIL: Thirty thousand dollars —		
Salaries of Councilmen	$22,500 00	
Contingent expenses	2,000 00	
Salaries of clerk and assistants	5,500 00	
		30,000 00
ELECTION DEPARTMENT: One hundred thirty-five thousand dollars		135,000 00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT: Eighty thousand dollars		80,000 00
FIRE DEPARTMENT: One million three hundred four thousand eight hundred dollars —		
Current Expenses	$1,246,800 00	
Pensions	58,000 00	
		1,304,800 00
HEALTH DEPARTMENT: Two hundred two thousand dollars		202,000 00
Carried forward		$2,603,150 00

Brought forward		$2,603,150 00
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT: Four hundred seventy-five thousand dollars		475,000 00
INSTITUTIONS:		
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT: One hundred eighty-one thousand dollars —		
Placing Out and Office Division .	$90,000 00	
House of Reformation . . .	40,000 00	
Parental School	50,000 00	
Marcella-street Home . . .	1,000 00	
		181,000 00
INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT: Three hundred thirty thousand dollars —		
Boston Insane Hospital . . .	$130,000 00	
Insane in State Institutions . .	200,000 00	
		330,000 00
PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT: One hundred sixty thousand dollars —		
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island	$128,500 00	
Almshouse, Charlestown . . .	17,000 00	
Office expenses	4,000 00	
Pauper expenses	3,000 00	
Steamer "John Howard" . .	7,500 00	
		160,000 00
INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT: Twenty-three thousand five hundred dollars . .		23,500 00
STEAMER "J. PUTNAM BRADLEE": Nineteen thousand dollars		19,000 00
LAMP DEPARTMENT: Seven hundred ninety thousand dollars		790,000 00
LAW DEPARTMENT: Forty-five thousand five hundred dollars		45,500 00
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT: Three hundred five thousand five hundred dollars		305,500 00
MARKET DEPARTMENT: Ninety-five hundred dollars		9,500 00
MAYOR: Eighty-four thousand dollars —		
Office expenses, etc.	$50,000 00	
Public celebrations	34,000 00	
		84,000 00
MUSIC DEPARTMENT: Fifteen thousand dollars .		15,000 00
OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT: One hundred twenty-five thousand dollars . . .		125,000 00
PARK DEPARTMENT: Two hundred thousand dollars		200,000 00
POLICE DEPARTMENT: One million eight hundred eighty thousand dollars —		
Current expenses	$1,778,652 00	
Pensions	101,348 00	
		1,880,000 00
PRINTING DEPARTMENT: Twenty-five thousand dollars		25,000 00
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT: Two hundred forty thousand dollars		240,000 00
PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT: One hundred ten thousand dollars —		
General Expenses	$100,000 00	
For treatment and care of trees on Boston Common and Public Garden,	10,000 00	
		110,000 00
Carried forward		$7,621,150 00

Brought forward			$7,621,150 00
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT: Forty-two thousand dollars			42,000 00
RESERVE FUND (for the payment of claims, executions, and court expenses of the several departments, and for transfers): Three hundred one thousand six hundred eighty-five dollars			301,685 00
SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT: Two thousand seven hundred dollars			2,700 00
SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT: Two hundred forty-four thousand six hundred dollars			244,600 00
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT: Thirteen thousand four hundred seventy-five dollars			13,475 00
STREET DEPARTMENT: Three million two hundred thirty-seven thousand dollars—			
Central Office		$20,000 00	
Bridge Division		175,000 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division		17,000 00	
Ferry Division		220,000 00	
Paving Division		850,000 00	
Street Improvements		500,000 00	
Sanitary Division		640,000 00	
Sewer Division		275,000 00	
Street Cleaning Division		375,000 00	
Watering Division		165,000 00	
			3,237,000 00
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT: Thirty-five thousand dollars			35,000 00
TREASURY DEPARTMENT: Fifty thousand five hundred dollars			50,500 00
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT: Twenty-four thousand eight hundred dollars			24,800 00
WIRE DEPARTMENT: Sixty thousand dollars			60,000 00
			$11,632,910 00
CITY DEBT REQUIREMENTS:			
Sinking-Funds			1,445,847 00
Interest			2,333,624 00
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK: One million one hundred eighty-seven thousand four hundred sixty-eight dollars—			
General Expenses	$800,000 00		
House of Correction, Deer Island	179,510 00		
Office Expenses of Penal Institutions Commissioner	21,135 00		
		1,000,645 00	
COUNTY DEBT REQUIREMENTS:			
Sinking-fund and principal	$61,653 00		
Interest	125,170 00		
		186,823 00	
			1,187,468 00
			$16,599,849 00
WATER DEPARTMENT: One million two hundred thirty-six thousand two hundred ninety dollars. (To be paid by water income.)			
Current Expenses and extension of mains		$830,000 00	
Debt requirements. (Interest)		406,290 00	
			$1,236,290 00

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, March 2, 1903.

Passed. Yeas, 11; nays, none. Sent down for concurrence. March 12, 1903, came up concurred, the items for "City Council, incidental expenses," for "Mayor, public celebrations," for "Park Department," and for "Public Buildings Department," having been passed by a vote of yeas, 61; nays, none.

Approved by the Mayor, March 13, 1903.

Attest:

JOHN T. PRIEST,
Assistant City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

OLD COLONY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

SECOND LOCATION.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, March 2, 1903.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the Old Colony Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use double tracks on Washington street, West Roxbury, beginning at a point near Kittredge street, connecting with the existing tracks of said company, and thence extending through said Washington street to the dividing line between the City of Boston and the town of Dedham; also additional curves and cross connections to the car-house of said company situate on said Washington street, near Park road.

Also commencing at a point on South street, West Roxbury, at the junction of Washington street, connecting with the existing tracks of said company, and thence extending on said South street to Brandon street; thence on said Brandon street to Belgrade avenue; thence on said Belgrade avenue to Beech street; thence on said Beech street to Centre street; thence on said Centre street to Grove street; thence on said Grove street to the dividing line between the City of Boston and the town of Dedham.

Also commencing at a point on Spring street, West Roxbury, at the junction of Centre street, connecting by double curves with tracks above mentioned; thence extending on said Spring street to a point opposite Charles street near the dividing line between the City of Boston and the town of

Dedham, connecting with the existing tracks of said company.

Also commencing at a point on Hyde Park avenue, West Roxbury, in Forest Hills square, near Washington street, connecting with existing tracks of said company; thence on said Hyde Park avenue to the dividing line between the City of Boston and the town of Hyde Park.

Also an additional track, including a cross-over, on Adams street, Dorchester Lower Mills, so called, from near the junction of Dorchester avenue to the bridge over the Neponset river, between the City of Boston and the town of Milton, connecting with the existing track of said company.

Also commencing at a point at the junction of Adams street and Pierce square, Dorchester Lower Mills, so called, connecting with existing tracks to and across said Pierce square to Washington street; thence on said Washington street to River street; thence on said River street to the dividing line between the City of Boston and the town of Hyde Park.

Also commencing at a point at the junction of River and Oakland streets, Dorchester, connecting with tracks above mentioned; thence on Oakland street to Ashland street; thence on said Ashland street to South street, connecting with tracks above mentioned.

The said locations being granted with the right to construct all necessary curves, cross-overs, switches and connections, said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated November 18, 1902, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain, and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places substantially as indicated by red circles or dots on the aforesaid plan, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him; and upon the condition that the aforesaid company shall pave with granite blocks between the rails and between the tracks and for a space eighteen inches outside of each outside rail.

Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the City Clerk in accordance with the provisions of chapter 399 of the Acts of 1902, otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work authorized to be done under the provisions of this order shall be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor March 12, 1903.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,

City Clerk.

TRADES UNION COUNCIL BOSTON MASS

ORDINANCES OF 1903 — CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING

WARD-ROOM WARD 15.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Three.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 32 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Section four, chapter thirty-two, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, is hereby amended as follows:

Strike out the words "Ward 15. Court-room, Dorchester st." and insert in place thereof the words "Ward 15. Court-house Building, Dorchester st."

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, March 9, 1903.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, March 12, 1903.

Concurred.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

Approved, March 18, 1903.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

ALLIED PRINTING
TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL
BOSTON, MASS.

[DOCUMENT 75 — 1903.]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE

ON

REMONSTRANCE OF THE CENTRAL LABOR UNION OF BOSTON AGAINST GRANTING PERMITS TO THE EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING COMPANY OF BOSTON.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, March 30, 1903.

The Committee on Electric Wires, to whom was referred the petition of the Central Labor Union of Boston, remonstrating against the granting of permits to the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, having considered the subject, respectfully submit the following report:

In accordance with the instructions of the Board of Aldermen, an evening hearing was given by the committee to the petitioners and the representative of the company. The hearing was largely attended.

The petition in question may be divided into two parts, one of which, relating to the improper construction of a line of poles on Walk Hill street, and asking that the permit be revoked, may be dismissed at once without consideration, as it is a matter wholly under the jurisdiction of the Wire Commissioner, under whose supervision the poles are erected.

On the main part of the petition, asking that the Board grant no further permits to the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, unless the said company employs union labor, it appeared at the hearing that the work of setting poles was not done by the employees of the company, but by contract. While it is entirely beyond the power of the Board of Aldermen to stipulate that union labor shall or

shall not be employed in the carrying on of any work done under a permit of the Board, yet from the facts brought out at the hearing the committee feel called upon to recommend that the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston should insert in its contracts for the setting of poles, etc., a clause requiring their contractors to employ union labor, thus giving the men who have spent years in this very dangerous occupation the preference; and would respectfully ask the unanimous adoption of this report as an expression of the sentiments of the entire Board of Aldermen.

For the Committee,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
Chairman.

Accepted, and ordered to be printed.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES LABEL COUNCIL UNION BOSTON MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 76 — 1903.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, April 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of March, 1903, and for two months for the financial year 1903–1904, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, March 31, 1903, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector	.....	$906,212 06	.....	$1,744,865 87
City Loans:				
Land and Buildings, Insane Hospital, 3½%.	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Board of Commission of Sinking Funds:				
For Redemption of Debt	.....	1,386,000 00	.....	1,386,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$11,195 51	.....	$18,380 54	
Franklin Trades School Fund	756 38	.....	1,592 03	
John Foster Trust Fund	34 64	.....	69 30	
		11,986 53		20,041 87
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid	.....	798 57	.....	1,350 60
Interest Tailings	.....	182 50	.....	222 50
Baring Bros. & Co., Limited, in Settlement of Account	.....	282 10	.....	282 10
		$2,305,461 76		$3,153,762 94
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$11,190 70	.....	$224,494 67	
Pay-roll Tailings	3 64	.....	174 10	
		11,194 34		224,668 77
Total Receipts	.....	$2,316,656 10	.....	$3,378,431 71

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in March, 1903.		Total Payments for two months of the Financial Year 1903-1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $934,915 93	.....	† $1,386,601 72
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	987,624 88	.....	2,193,995 30
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$477,376 64	.....	$855,630 47	
Interest on City Debt	211,272 49	.....	211,392 49	
Interest on Water Debt	15,680 00	.....	15,940 00	
Interest on Highways, Making of, Debt	12,830 65	.....	12,850 65	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	4,750 00	721,909 78	4,750 00	1,100,563 61
		$2,644,450 59		$4,681,160 63
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:				
Corporation Tax	$44,594 86	.....	$44,594 86	
National Bank Tax	11,169 79	$55,764 65	11,169 79	55,764 65
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected	$157,017 80	.....	$212,204 01	
Baring Bros. & Co., Limited, in settlement of account	282 10	157,299 90	282 10	212,486 11
Taxes Refunded	.....	435 12	.....	646 42
Old Claims, City Account	.....	161 66	.....	194 91
Water Rates Refunded	.....	105 33	.....	221 79
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	9 20	.....	9 20
Residue Tax Sales	.....	.....	.....	
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	873 54	.....	1,144 21
Liquor License Revenue refunded	.....	1,678 55	.....	3,509 68
Interest Tailings	.....	230 00	.....	255 00
Webb Franklin School Fund income	.....	450 00	.....	1,450 00
Carried forward	.....	$2,861,458 54	.....	$4,956,842 60

*Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for March	$931,849 46
Less not paid	1,738 29
	$930,111 17
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	4,804 76
	$934,915 93
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$1,389,262 35
Less not paid	2,660 63
	$1,386,601 72

PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

	Payments in March, 1903.		Total Payments for two months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	.....	$2,861,458 54	.....	$4,956,842 60
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* $85,099 99	.....	† $162,096 77	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	9,915 00	.....	9,915 00	
Other than interest	26,630 70	.....	28,006 28	
Pay-roll Tailings	20 08	.....	108 40	
County fines to complainant	72 00	.....	72 00	
Old Claims	.....	.....	5 01	
Award to wife, neglect to support	20 00	.....	20 00	
		121,757 77		200,223 46
Total payments	.....	$2,983,216 31	.....	$5,157,066 06

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1903		$5,643,265 07
Receipts, for two months, City account	$3,153,762 94	
" " " " County account	224,668 77	
		3,378,431 71
		$9,021,696 78
Payments for two months, City account	$4,956,842 60	
" " " " County account	200,223 46	
		5,157,066 06
Balance, March 31, 1903, as shown in detail		$3,864,630 72

Balance, Mar. 31, 1903, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$487,031 48
Atlas National Bank, Interest Tailings Account,	312 50
Central National Bank	9,192 67
Colonial National Bank	46,463 68
Carried forward	$543,000 33

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for March	$84,162 59
Less not paid	15 19
	$84,147 40
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	952 59
	$85,099 99

† Amount of County Requisitions through City Auditor's office from February 1,	$162,115 96
Less not paid	19 19
	$162,096 77

Brought forward	$543,000 33	
Merchants National Bank	20,231 78	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,696 87	
National Bank of Redemption	98,947 18	
National Bank of the Republic	145,534 48	
National Security Bank	14,010 46	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,368 93	
National Shawmut Bank	1,496,796 47	
Second National Bank	131,815 65	
State National Bank	599,576 38	
International Trust Company	106,955 45	
Old Colony Trust Company	167,908 53	
		$3,349,842 51
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account .	$20,472 44	
Second National Bank, Special Account . .	395,186 69	
		415,659 13
		$3,765,501 64
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		99,129 08
		$3,864,630 72

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

ALLEN PRINTING TRADES LABOR COUNCIL ROSLYN, MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 77 — 1903.]

VOTING PRECINCTS IN WARD 19

ACCORDING TO

NEW DIVISION OF PRECINCTS 7 AND 8 MADE BY AN ORDER OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN, APPROVED BY THE MAYOR, APRIL, 1, 1903.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, March 30, 1903.

Ordered, That the present division of Precincts 7 and 8 of Ward 19 be hereby changed, and a new division of said precints be made as authorized by chapter 11, section 162, of the Revised Laws, the same to be constituted, numbered, and bounded as follows:

Precinct 7. — All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Tremont and Calumet streets; thence by the centre lines of Tremont and Burney streets, Delle avenue, Parker, Alleghany, Terrace, and Cedar streets to the centre line of location of the Providence Division of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence by said centre line of location to the centre line of New Heath street; thence by the centre lines of New Heath, Parker, Hillside, Sachem, and Calumet streets to the point of beginning — 611 voters.

Precinct 8. — All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Parker Hill and Huntington avenues; thence by the centre lines of Huntington avenue, Calumet, Sachem, Hillside, Parker, Heath, Lawn, and Hayden streets, Fisher and Parker Hill avenues to the point of beginning — 614 voters.

Precinct 9. — All that part of said ward lying within the following described line: Beginning at the intersection of the centre lines of Heath and Bickford streets; thence by the centre lines of Bickford, Minden and Day streets, Grotto Glen and Grotto Glen extended to Jamaicaway; thence by the centre line of Jamaicaway to the boundary line between Boston and Brookline; thence by said boundary line to Huntington avenue; thence by the centre lines of Huntington, Parker Hill and Fisher avenues, Hayden, Lawn and Heath streets to the point of beginning — 623 voters.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, April 1, 1903.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

[Document 78 — 1903.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1903-1904.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, April 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1903–1904, as shown in the books in his office, April 1, 1903 — including the April draft — being three months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1902–1903, the amounts drawn April 1, the total expenditures, and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds, and right to borrow March 31, 1903.

The April draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of March, and pay-rolls and bills payable April 1, 1903.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	.....	$100 00
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	200,000 00	200,000 00	$6,059 59	$19,025 68	180,974 32
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	3,371 54	9,907 91	35,592 09
Bath Department	.....	$280 00	.....	150,000 00	150,280 00	10,045 30	23,080 59	127,199 41
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,791 00	5,375 00	16,125 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	187 47	1,300 40	3,699 60
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	102,000 00	102,000 00	8,152 62	25,427 54	76,572 46
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	785 00	1,450 00	550 00
Cemetery Department	.....	.....	.....	63,000 00	63,000 00	4,391 44	10,133 57	52,866 43
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	53,000 00	53,000 00	4,186 97	13,995 35	39,004 65
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	.....	.....	.....	21,300 00	21,300 00	528 00	1,582 55	19,717 45
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	1,314 25	4,275 26	724 74
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,445,847 00	1,445,847 00	.....	.....	1,445,847 00
Interest	$84,998 58	.....	.....	2,333,624 00	2,418,622 58	211,272 49	211,392 49	2,207,230 09
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,608 43	5,767 53	29,232 47
Clerk of Committees Department	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,522 46	4,372 08	12,627 92
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	130,950 00	130,950 00	10,283 27	33,280 90	97,669 10
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,850 00	5,590 00	16,910 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	1,433 72	1,918 61	81 39
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	460 00	1,303 36	4,196 64
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$280 00	.....	$4,660,821 00	$4,746,099 58	$270,243 55	$379,178 82	$4,366,920 76

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$280 00		$4,660,821 00	$4,746,099 58	$270,243 55	$379,178 82	$4,366,920 76
Election Department				135,000 00	135,000 00	4,697 23	13,163 20	121,836 80
Engineering Department				80,000 00	80,000 00	5,727 73	15,854 65	64,145 35
Fire Department				1,304,800 00	1,304,800 00	110,662 32	224,227 44	1,080,572 56
Health Department				202,000 00	202,000 00	15,963 05	44,613 86	157,386 14
Hospital Department				475,000 00	475,000 00	32,311 69	103,378 68	371,621 32
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	5,450 41	19,967 88	70,032 12
Marcella-street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	63 75	133 75	866 25
Parental School				50,000 00	50,000 00	5,903 91	13,133 58	36,866 42
House of Reformation				40,000 00	40,000 00	3,582 32	12,917 23	27,082 77
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				130,000 00	130,000 00	12,351 18	36,736 01	93,263 99
Insane in State Institutions,				200,000 00	200,000 00	337 07	54,311 96	145,688 04
Institutions Registration Department				23,500 00	23,500 00	1,550 15	3,906 99	19,593 01
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				128,500 00	128,500 00	19,400 66	47,693 98	80,806 02
Almshouse, Charlestown				17,000 00	17,000 00	1,202 61	4,703 28	12,296 72
Pauper expenses				3,000 00	3,000 00	17 52	175 81	2,824 19
Office expenses				4,000 00	4,000 00	330 74	985 59	3,014 41
Steamer "John Howard"				7,500 00	7,500 00	1,671 01	2,564 74	4,935 26
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				19,000 00	19,000 00	1,951 81	3,798 03	15,201 97
Lamp Department				790,000 00	790,000 00	58,575 46	188,802 45	601,197 55
Law Department				45,500 00	45,500 00	3,619 88	11,084 39	34,415 61
Library Department				305,500 00	305,500 00	22,847 77	51,421 15	254,078 85
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	766 32	2,474 05	7,025 95
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$280 00		$8,721,621 00	$8,806,899 58	$579,228 14	$1,235,227 52	$7,571,672 06

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$280 00	.....	$8,721,621 00	$8,806,899 58	$579,228 14	$1,235,227 52	$7,571,672 06
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	2,425 16	6,448 34	43,551 66
Public Celebrations	.....	.....	.....	34,000 00	34,000 00	2,508 55	2,508 55	31,491 45
Music Department	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	490 93	2,508 97	12,491 03
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,	.....	.....	.....	125,000 00	125,000 00	12,854 95	42,057 74	82,942 26
Park Department	.....	.....	.....	200,000 00	200,000 00	11,344 63	25,652 48	174,347 52
Police Department	.....	1,104 48	.....	1,880,000 00	1,881,104 48	140,403 36	299,438 30	1,581,666 18
Printing Department	13,909 40	13,051 69	.....	25,000 00	51,961 09	16,106 43	40,052 88	11,908 21
Public Buildings Department,	.....	.....	.....	240,000 00	240,000 00	21,168 91	52,201 60	187,798 40
Public Grounds Department	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	8,733 93	23,111 96	76,888 04
Registry Department	.....	.....	.....	42,000 00	42,000 00	3,059 17	6,642 22	35,357 78
Reserve Fund	.....	500 00	.....	301,685 00	302,185 00	12,120 50	18,128 30	284,056 70
School Committee*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270,593 44	844,790 11	($844,790.11 to be provided for.)
Schoolhouse Department*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,826 08	75,339 81	($75,339.81 to be provided for.)
Sinking-Funds Department	.....	.....	.....	2,700 00	2,700 00	184 00	550 00	2,150 00
Soldiers' Relief Department	.....	.....	.....	244,600 00	244,600 00	19,576 89	61,263 79	183,336 21
Statistics Department	.....	.....	.....	13,475 00	13,475 00	632 54	1,850 84	11,624 16
Street Department:								
Central Office	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	1,854 19	5,187 84	14,812 16
Bridge Division	.....	.....	.....	175,000 00	175,000 00	12,916 91	31,213 45	143,786 55
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,121 59	3,663 75	13,336 25
Ferry Division	.....	.....	.....	220,000 00	220,000 00	19,934 80	42,419 56	177,580 44
Paving Division	.....	10 59	.....	850,000 00	850,010 59	80,120 48	187,519 48	662,491 11
Sanitary Division	.....	3,875 00	.....	640,000 00	643,875 00	51,653 73	135,827 71	508,047 29
Sewer Division	.....	145 35	.....	275,000 00	275,145 35	22,271 61	68,374 21	206,771 14
Carried forward	$98,907 98	$18,967 11	.....	$14,192,081 00	$14,309,956 09	$1,313,130 92	$3,211,979 41	$12,018,106 60

* The School Committee appropriations for the financial year 1903-04 not having been passed, payments are made under authority of chapter 320 of the Acts of 1889.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$98,907 98	$18,967 11	.....	$14,192,081 00	$14,309,956 09	$1,313,130 92	$3,211,979 41	$12,018,106 60
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	375,000 00	375,000 00	32,302 28	67,419 03	307,580 97
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	165,000 00	165,000 00	831 70	1,907 47	163,092 53
Street Laying-Out Dept.	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	6,028 36	10,453 52	24,546 48
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	50,500 00	50,500 00	3,853 20	11,671 61	38,828 39
Weights and Measures Dept.	.....	.....	.....	24,800 00	24,860 00	1,815 05	4,024 06	20,775 94
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	60,000 00	60,000 00	4,143 64	9,053 50	50,946 50
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	800,000 00	800,000 00	76,345 44	207,542 08	592,457 92
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	61,653 00	61,653 00	.....	.....	61,653 00
County Interest	90 00	.....	.....	125,170 00	125,260 00	9,915 00	9,915 00	115,345 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	179,510 00	179,510 00	11,287 30	33,253 04	146,256 96
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	21,135 00	21,135 00	1,615 80	4,220 19	16,914 81
	$98,997 98	$18,967 11	.....	$16,089,849 00	$16,207,814 09	$1,461,268 69	$3,571,438 91	$13,556,505 10
	Less to be provided for							920,129 92
								$12,636,375 18

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2,246 51	($2,246.51 to be provided for.)	$100,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Bath-house, North End	$3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	$3,200 00	.....	.....	$3,200 00	50,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	848 08	.....	.....	.....	848 08	.....	.....	848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$425 00	1,380 92	($1,380.92 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,584 90	($23,584.90 to be provided for.)	30,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	7,351 45	.....	.....	.....	7,351 45	1,445 00	4,721 74	2,629 71	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land	6,460 16	.....	.....	.....	6,460 16	971 00	2,508 00	3,952 16	5,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134 00	134 00	($134.00 to be provided for.)	2,500 00
City Loans, Redemption of	.....	$1,386,000 00	.....	.....	1,386,000 00	.....	1,386,000 00		
Payments to date:									
Redemption of City Debt Proper, $500,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500,000 00			
Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $886,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	886,000 00			
Carried forward	$17,859 69	$1,386,000 00	.....	.....	$1,403,859 69	$1,388,975 00	$1,420,576 07	$10,629 95	$233,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$17,859 69	$1,386,000 00			$1,403,859 69	$1,388,975 00	$1,420,576 07	$10,629 95	$233,500 00
Damages by Dogs, etc.		288 00			288 00	288 00	288 00		
Fire Department:									
Ladder-house, Ward 13	1,101 15				1,101 15			1,101 15	
John Foster Trust Fund	20,403 14	69 30			20,472 44			20,472 44	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	393,594 66	1,592 03			395,186 69			395,186 69	
George B. Hyde Bequest	2,075 95				2,075 95			2,075 95	
Health Department:									
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket									10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Highways, making of	182,570 40	28,288 52			210,858 92		163,481 26	47,377 66	500,000 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'ers $7,725.72						3,532 28			
St. Constr'tion 3,268.77						476 90			
Sewer Const'n 13,501.71						5,401 96			
Land Damages 126,134.41						115,015 00			
Interest 12,850 65						12,830 65			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	132,106 83				132,106 83			132,106 83	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion									
Land Damages									
Dorchester	92,455 30				92,455 30		8,202 71	84,252 59	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion $3,189.67						399 70			
Land Damages 5,013.04						3,514 04			
Carried forward	$842,167 12	$1,416,237 85			$2,258,404 97	$1,530,433 53	$1,592,548 04	$693,203 26	$893,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$842,167 12	$1,416,237 85	.....	.....	$2,258,404 97	$1,530,433 53	$1,592,548 04	$693,203 26	$893,500 00
East Boston	155,226 18	.....	.....	.....	155,226 18	.....	10,627 95	144,598 23	
Payments to date:									
St. Const'tion....$164 00 } Land Damages.10,463.95 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,463 95			
Roxbury and West Roxbury	123,781 37	.....	.....	.....	123,781 37	.....	27,374 68	96,406 69	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n....$703.57 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307 26			
Land Damages.26,671.11 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,689 11			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	109,962 05	.....	.....	.....	109,962 05	.....	52,685 91	57,276 14	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n.$10,419 73 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,648 55			
Sewer Const'n...42,266.18 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,609 67			
Construction of Highways already laid out	330,834 52	1,525 07	.....	.....	332,359 59	.....	11,248 18	321,111 41	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n..$1,156.37 } Sewer Const'n..10,091.81 }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,091 81			
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	2,089 84	.....	.....	.....	2,089 84	.....	.....	2,089 84	
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc.	1,384 58	.....	.....	.....	1,384 58	.....	.....	1,384 58	
Furnishing three new buildings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158 05	($158.05 to be provided for.)	35,500 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	22,353 02	.....	.....	.....	22,353 02	120 00	316 00	22,037 02	
Morris Louis Fund	250 00	.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	250 00		
New ward for isolated patients	45,451 74	.....	.....	.....	45,451 74	7,518 63	10,205 83	35,245 91	7,000 00
Carried forward	$1,633,500 42	$1,417,762 92	.....	.....	$3,051,263 34	$1,599,882 51	$1,705,414 64	$1,373,353 08	$936,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,633,500 42	$1,417,762 92	.....	.....	$3,051,263 34	$1,599,882 51	$1,705,414 64	$1,373,353 08	$936,000 00
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	37,097 12	.....	.....	.....	37,097 12	15,443 94	16,026 45	21,070 67	4,200 00
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	57,240 28	.....	.....	.....	57,240 28	11,214 05	29,931 78	27,308 50	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	700 00	.....	.....	.....	700 00	236 85	236 85	463 15	
Electric plant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,825 00	($2,825.00 to be provided for.)	15,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 75	308 82	($308.82 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
New boiler	1,600 00	.....	.....	.....	1,600 00	.....	1,038 00	562 00	
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	7,548 33	.....	.....	.....	7,548 33	.....	40 79	7,507 54	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,000 00
Land and buildings	22,875 44	.....	$1,000 00	.....	23,875 44	7,659 36	17,536 61	6,338 83	231,500 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49	.....	.....	.....	1,509 49	.....	.....	1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	969 76	.....	.....	.....	969 76	40 00	94 33	875 43	10,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Ice-house, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Carried forward	$1,767,040 84	$1,417,762 92	$1,000 00	.....	$3,185,803 76	$1,634,664 46	$1,773,453 27	$1,442,988 69	$1,245,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,767,040 84	$1,417,762 92	$1,000 00	.....	$3,185,803 76	$1,634,664 46	$1,773,453 27	$1,442,988 69	$1,245,700 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	203 33	.....	.....	.....	203 33	203 33	203 33		
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	1,770 91	.....	.....	.....	1,770 91	.....	.....	1,770 91	
Tie-up for cattle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	6,610 00	.....	.....	.....	6,610 00	1,516 30	1,516 30	5,093 70	
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n. Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,190 44	.....	.....	.....	71,190 44	.....	.....	71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	657 00	1,722 00	3,099 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	1,847 25	.....	.....	.....	1,847 25	535 58	1,620 18	227 07	
Park Department:									
Public Parks	16,038 82	.....	.....	.....	16,038 82	.....	14,809 30	1,229 52	100,000 00
Payments to date: Land $715 40; Construction 14,093 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,483 14			
Public Park Lands	89 75	.....	.....	.....	89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Castle Island, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500 00
Chestnut Hill Park	88,761 16	.....	.....	.....	88,761 16	65 00	65 00	88,696 16	
Carried forward	$1,988,374 31	$1,417,762 92	$1,000 00	.....	$3,407,137 23	$1,644,124 81	$1,793,389 38	$1,644,386 05	$1,364,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,988,374 31	$1,417,762 92	$1,000 00	.....	$3,407,137 23	$1,644,124 81	$1,793,389 38	$1,644,386 05	$1,364,700 00
Columbus avenue Playground, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground	9,086 99	.....	.....	.....	9,086 99	432 27	3,245 09	5,841 90	6,000 00
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 25	83 25	($83.25 to be provided for.)	5,000 00
Parks, Brighton	1,045 30	.....	.....	.....	1,045 30	.....	.....	1,045 30	
Playgrounds	2,547 30	.....	.....	.....	2,547 30	.....	.....	2,547 30	
Playground, Ward 2	2,997 68	.....	.....	.....	2,997 68	.....	.....	2,997 68	
Playground, Wards 7 and 9,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,000 00
Playground, Ward 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	70,987 71	.....	.....	.....	70,987 71	2,363 95	5,812 41	65,175 30	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	5,199 80	.....	.....	.....	5,199 80	.....	.....	5,199 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,325 60	.....	.....	.....	1,325 60	710 00	2,130 00	($804.40 to be provided for.)	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3	8,296 45	.....	.....	.....	8,296 45	5,506 99	6,697 89	1,598 56	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	677 35	1,797 35	($1,797.35 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Carried forward	$2,114,861 14	$1,417,762 92	$1,000 00	.....	$3,533,624 06	$1,653,885 62	$1,813,155 37	$1,753,791 89	$1,850,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,114,861 14	$1,417,762 92	$1,000 00	.....	$3,533,624 06	$1,653,885 62	$1,813,155 37	$1,753,791 89	$1,850,200 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,711 63	5,438 33	($5,438.33 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	30,841 53	.....	.....	.....	30,841 53	5,961 94	9,100 59	21,740 94	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,857 19	.....	.....	.....	3,857 19	.....	.....	3,857 19	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 38	($101.38 to be provided for.)	35,000 00
Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Public Grounds Department:									
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Trees, Common and Public Garden	.....	.....	.....	$10,000 00	10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,003 30	.....	.....	.....	1,003 30	.....	.....	1,003 30	
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	72,294 45	.....	.....	.....	72,294 45	132,772 84	271,284 39	($198,989.94 to be provided for.)	1,133,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	5,474 65	.....	.....	.....	5,474 65	.....	261 54	5,213 11	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	693 39	.....	.....	.....	693 39	21 76	278 34	415 05	
Gibson School Fund, Income	4,574 04	.....	.....	.....	4,574 04	300 62	810 24	3,763 80	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	187 00	.....	.....	.....	187 00	.....	.....	187 00	
School-houses	12,468 61	139 75	.....	.....	12,608 36	1,080 91	2,897 91	9,710 45	
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
Carried forward	$2,246,915 04	$1,417,902 67	$1,000 00	$10,000 00	$3,675,817 71	$1,796,735 32	$2,103,328 09	$1,810,342 47	$3,064,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,246,915 04	$1,417,902 67	$1,000 00	$10,000 00	$3,675,817 71	$1,796,735 32	$2,103,328 09	$1,810,342 47	$3,064,200 00
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	1,707,805 05	.....	.....	.....	1,707,805 05	63,629 65	142,227 61	1,565,577 44	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,294 73	.....	.....	.....	1,294 73	4 42	53 59	1,241 14	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,268 13	.....	.....	.....	13,268 13	183 89	183 89	13,084 24	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	14,358 10	.....	.....	.....	14,358 10	.....	.....	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,136 30	2,900 26	($2,900.26 to be provided for.)	
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	50,421 04	.....	.....	.....	50,421 04	.....	.....	50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	179,376 12	.....	.....	.....	179,376 12	3,667 38	9,458 87	169,917 25	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	93,796 06	.....	.....	.....	93,796 06	13,630 12	17,852 65	75,943 41	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	2,081 14	.....	.....	.....	2,081 14	.....	228 24	1,852 90	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division	8,542 01	.....	.....	.....	8,542 01	.....	.....	8,542 01	
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of	1,584 57	.....	.....	.....	1,584 57	.....	1,584 57		
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	1,861 42	.....	.....	.....	1,861 42	875 29	875 29	986 13	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Gainsboro' street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Carried forward	$4,322,807 27	$1,417,902 67	$1,000 00	$10,000 00	$5,751,769 94	$1,880,862 37	$2,278,693 06	$3,713,769 99	$3,594,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,322,807 27	$1,417,902 67	$1,000 00	$10,000 00	$5,751,709 94	$1,880,862 37	$2,278,693 06	$3,713,769 99	$3,594,200 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield st.,									5,000 00
Malden Bridge	32,471 72				32,471 72		157 97	32,313 75	
New trucks, Bridge Division,	1,100 00				1,100 00			1,100 00	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks									32,000 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.									40,000 00
Ferry Improvements	41,349 01				41,349 01	269 97	3,612 77	37,736 24	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island	50,000 00				50,000 00			50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown									3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End									5,000 00
Street Improvements	71,390 21	2,427 81		500,000 00	573,818 02	1,631 04	12,235 31	561,582 71	
Freeport street, retaining wall									5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks									5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages	1,469 08				1,469 08			1,469 08	
Sewerage Works	7,320 31				7,320 31	57,638 85	156,570 07	($149,249.76 to be provided for).	1,000,000 00
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	153,483 02				153,483 02	4,696 46	11,415 72	142,067 30	
Carried forward	$4,681,390 62	$1,420,330 48	$1,000 00	$510,000 00	$6,612,721 10	$1,945,098 69	$2,462,684 90	$4,540,039 07	$4,695,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures, for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,681,390 62	$1,420,330 48	$1,000 00	$510,000 00	$6,612,721 10	$1,945,098 69	$2,462,684 90	$4,540,039 07	$4,695,000 00
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	27,951 41				27,951 41			27,951 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	147,533 02				147,533 02			147,533 02	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Water Department [1]	61,769 12	978,055 64			1,039,824 76	77,128 44	161,370 43	878,454 33	
County of Suffolk:									
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	29,817 00	80,000 00			109,817 00	12,343 64	13,228 23	96,588 77	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and materials for manufacturing	48,510 63	3,679 32			52,189 95	5,844 08	11,650 09	40,539 86	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of						1,659 25	1,985 45	($1,985.45 to be provided for).	7,000 00
Jail, new brick wall	3,475 00				3,475 00		100 00	3,375 00	
Women's Prison, Jail	26,946 79				26,946 79	13,077 26	13,685 23	13,261 56	
	$5,034,681 60	$2,482,065 44	$1,000 00	$510,000 00	$8,027,747 04	$2,055,151 36	$2,664,704 33	$5,755,031 03	$4,852,000 00
	Less to be provided for							391,988 32	
								$5,363,042 71	

[1] See page 16.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	$98,997 98	$18,967 11	.....	$16,089,849 00	$16,207,814 09	$1,461,268 69	$3,571,438 91	$13,556,505 10	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations.....	5,034,681 60	2,482,065 44	$1,000 00	510,000 00	8,027,747 04	2,055,151 36	2,664,704 33	5,755,031 03	$4,852,000 00
	$5,133,679 58	$2,501,032 55	$1,000 00	$16,599,849 00	$24,235,561 13	$3,516,420 05	$6,236,143 24	$19,311,536 13	$4,852,000 00
Less to be provided for								1,312,118 24	
								$17,999,417 89	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1903-1904.	April Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$830,000 00	$61,343 11	$145,208 64	$684,791 36
Interest	406,290 00	15,680 00	15,940 00	390,350 00
	$1,236,290 00	$77,023 11	$161,148 64	$1,075,141 36
Refunded rates	.....	105 33	221 79	
		$77,128 44	$161,370 43	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Add funded debt issued in 1903			1,772,900 00
			$84,886,906 00
Deduct funded debt paid in 1903			1,386,000 00
Gross debt, March 31, 1903			$83,500,906 00
Sinking-funds, December 31, 1902		$28,847,096 77	
Receipts during 1903		700,792 52	
		$29,547,889 29	
Payments during 1903		1,389,068 89	
		$28,158,820 40	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$904,227 88		
Blue Hill and other avenues assessments	506,628 00		
		1,410,855 88	
Total redemption means March 31, 1903			29,569,676 28
Net debt, March 31, 1903			$53,931,229 72
Gross debt, March 31, 1903			$83,500,906 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			83,114,006 00
Increase			$386,900 00
Net debt, March 31, 1903			$53,931,229 72
Net debt, December 31, 1902			52,823,884 36
Increase			$1,107,345 36
City debt			$71,403,906 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			8,615,000 00
			$83,500,906 00

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

March 31, 1903.

Total Debt, City and County,			$83,500,906 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$35,330,400 00		
Cochituate Water Debt	8,615,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			46,866,400 00
			$36,634,506 00
Sinking Funds		$28,158,820 40	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking Fund . . .	$8,083,518 93		
Special Loans Sinking Funds . . .	7,627,491 11		
County Court-house Sinking Fund . .	747,546 72		
		16,458,556 76	
			11,700,263 64
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt			$24,934,242 36

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, March 31, 1903, estimated	$4,894,640 33
Less loans authorized, but not issued, inside of limit .	2,219,000 00
	$2,675,640 33

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

March 31, 1903.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$633,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)	.....	†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)	.....	‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $631,500.		
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	231,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	50,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)	.....	500,000 00
	Carried forward	$1,310,500 00	$1,633,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, and Chap. 500, Acts 1897, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,500,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $700,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,310,500 00	$1,633,000 00
October 30, 1902...	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $526,300.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	4,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery: Grading and filling	2,500 00	
	Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School: Furnishing three new cottages	10,000 00	
	Electric plant	5,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Public parks and construction	100,000 00	
	Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	7,500 00	
	Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500 00	
	Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary	10,000 00	
	Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	4,000 00	
	Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium	2,000 00	
	Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,588,500 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,588,500 00	$1,633,000 00
	First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000 00	
	Castle Island, sanitary	3,000 00	
	Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter	10,000 00	
	PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	10,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Curtis Hall, reconstruction	6,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,781,000 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,781,000 00	$1,633,000 00
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
December 26, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 26, 1902, $42,000.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	12,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, additional, land and improvements	30,000 00	
December 30, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 30, 1902, $329,000.		
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, developing land	5,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School, electric plant, additional	10,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Playground, Wards 7 and 9	300,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	4,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Foot-bridge, Gainsboro' street, over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	5,000 00	
January 17, 1903	Sewerage Works (Chap. 426, Acts 1897)		1,000,000 00
	Carried forward	$2,207,800 00	$2,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward.....	$2,207,800 00	$2,633,000 00
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
January 27, 1903...	New ward for isolated patients, completion of.....	7,000 00	
	Surgical Out-Patient Department building, completion of.....	4,200 00	
		$2,219,000 00	$2,633,000 00
	Inside Debt Limit.....$2,219,000 00		
	Outside Debt Limit ... 2,633,000 00		
	$4,852,000 00		

UNION LABEL TRADES COUNCIL 21

[DOCUMENT 79 — 1903.]

OFFICIALS PAID BY FEES,

APPOINTED FOR

THE TERM OF ONE YEAR, BEGINNING WITH THE FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1903.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
BOSTON, MASS., April 6, 1903.

To the Board of Aldermen:

Subject to confirmation by your Board, I make the following appointments:

(1.) Edward Hughes to be Chief Weigher of Vessels, and James J. Neville to be Weigher of Vessels, for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903.

(2.) The following-named persons to be Weighers of Coal for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903:

George H. Adams, Morton Alden, Revere E. Atwood, Thomas E. Bates, George A. Bachelder, William G. Bail, George E. Baker, Louis P. Barclay, William W. Barker, James E. Barnett, Frank P. Black, Fred R. Bolster, Barney M. Brennan, Dennis M. Brennan, Michael J. Brennan, James C. Brenner, George W. Bridges, Edwin C. Brown, Ira W. Brown, Walter W. Bryant, Oscar O. Bucknam, William Butchart, P. J. Caldwell, Clarence L. Calkins, Donald S. Campbell, William A. Campbell, Willis E. Carsley, John T. Caulfield, Charles A. Chadwick, Charles Taft Chapin, Fred L. Childs, Charles E. Chisholm, Constantine J. Church, James J. Chute, John E. Clark, Frederick E. Cleaves, Paul G. Coblenzer, John E. Colbert, Thomas Colbert, Nelson B.

Coll, Ernest H. Cowan, Hugh F. Crane, Arthur R. Crooks, Andrew Crowther, Fred Cutter, James B. Dana, Charles E. Dodge, John J. Doherty, Isabel Drown, Andrew H. Dwelley, Richard W. Edds, John W. Edson, William H. Eltz, Thomas J. Fallon, John C. Felker, Jr., Arthur L. Fish, George V. Fisher, Edward L. Fitzgerald, Joseph Flores, Henry A. Frost, Charles W. Furlong, Benjamin A. Gardner, Nathaniel W. Gifford, Martin Gilbert, Henry F. Gould, William A. Gove, Albert W. Grant, Charles T. Grant, John V. Haley, Arthur S. Hall, Charles A. Hamann, Walter P. Hamblen, Hiram A. Henderson, Stephen Henton, Sidney C. Higgins, Arthur W. Hobbs, John W. Hunter, Frank B. Ingalls, Herbert E. Irving, Alton F. Jackson, William P. Jenkins, David Boyd Johnson, Frederick A. Jones, William W. Kee, John F. Kelly, Jr., William J. Kennedy, John A. Keyes, Maurice H. Klous, Edward A. Ladd, Edward A. Lathrop, Daniel F. Lauten, Thomas H. Lawton, Jeremiah C. Long, John D. Lovering, John J. Lyons, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Thomas H. McElroy, Joseph McGreevey, William H. McNamara, John R. Magee, James P. Mooney, Richard J. Moore, Angus L. Morrison, John Morrison, Charles E. Morse, Eugene R. Morse, Fred L. Moses, Edward P. Murphy, John F. Nelson, John B. Nickels, Timothy J. O'Connell, John W. O'Keefe, Thomas J. O'Keefe, William E. O'Neil, Annie M. Owens, John F. Perkins, Gertrude Peterson, Ida Phillips, William H. Pierce, Edward E. Piper, James T. Pond, Horace L. Porter, Hugh H. Ralph, Winsor W. Raymond, John Rea, Frank P. Reynolds, Walter J. Ripley, Bertram H. Rogers, Dennis D. Ruddy, James Russell, David P. Sawyer, Harry W. Sawyer, William J. Seaver, Frank O. Seavey, Lucius W. Smith, Walter H. Smith, George C. Squier, William A. Stearns, William Graydon Stetson, James P. Stewart, Norman Q. Stewart, Charles E. Stone, G. Louis Stowers, Frank E. Sullivan, A. A. Thayer, Harry L. Thayer, Henry F. Thomas, Hollis O. Thomas, Frank O. Thompson, Charles F. Tirrell, Harry Triptoe, Frank E. Trow, Theodore H. Tufts, Walter D. Vance, Joel F. Vinal, Howard Wade, G. Clarence Webb, Charles S. Wellington, Stephen W. Welton, J. Clarence Whitney, George A. Whitten, William Otis Wiley, Anthony J. Williams, Arvid A. Williams, Thomas H. Williams, Walter S. Wilmot, Andrew T. Wilson, Henry G. Wilson, William C. Winsor, Clark D. Wood, William H. Woods, Frederick A. Worden, Frederick T. Wort, Charles W. York, George W. Zeigler.

(3.) The following-named persons to be Measurers of Wood and Bark for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903:

Morton Alden, Revere E. Atwood, William G. Bail, John T. Caulfield, James B. Dana, William H. Eltz, Joseph Flores, Sidney C. Higgins, John W. Hunter, Frank B. Ingalls, William P. Jenkins, Albert T. Orrall, Horace L. Porter, Joseph Rourke, Dennis D. Ruddy, Frank E. Sullivan, Harry L. Thayer, Frank O. Thompson, Frank E. Trow, Howard Wade, J. Clarence Whitney, George A. Whitten.

(4.) The following-named persons to be Measurers of Grain for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903:

Charles E. Avery, Lawrence A. Bragan, Stephen T. Campbell, John H. Cavanagh, Michael Collins, Charles R. Davis, Robert J. Desmond, Alton F. Dow, L. T. Farnum, Michael Finn, Harry P. Frothingham, Carroll W. Gates, John H. Gillogly, Henry F. Gould, Alden H. Harding, Benjamin Hay, Lawrence N. Hennessy, Joseph G. Herrick, Charles F. Hickey, George W. Keith, Martin J. Leggett, William H. McDonald, William T. McLaughlin, Everett McLean, Cornelius Murphy, Martin E. O'Hehir, Leslie A. Pike, Joseph Rourke, Frank O. Seavey, Alfred J. Sidwell, Henry Soutter John Steele, Charles E. Stone, L. Fletcher C. Stone, Clarence A. Tenny.

(5.) The following-named persons to be Inspectors of Pressed or Bundled Hay and Straw for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903:

Morton Alden, Charles E. Avery, Charles R. Davis, Robert J. Desmond, Patrick R. Dunn, William M. Dunn, John H. Gillogly, William C. Glover, Amos S. Hubbard, Michael F. Hurley, Frank B. Ingalls, William Lincoln, Bartholomew McGowan, William T. McLaughlin, Richard J. Moore, John C. Pike, 3d, Leslie A. Pike, Joseph Rourke, Edwin H. Smith, Harry A. Tuttle, Willard P. Whittemore, Andrew N. Wyeth, Jr.

(6.) William Cotter to be Field Driver and Pound Keeper in the Back Bay District, and John F. Rooney to be Field Driver and Pound Keeper in the East Boston District, each for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903.

(7.) Herbert C. Davis to be a Weigher of Hay and Superintendent of the North Hay Scales; Charles W. Richardson to be a Weigher of Hay and Superintendent of the Roxbury Hay Scales, and William J. Mathers to be a Weigher of Hay and Superintendent of the East Boston Hay Scales, each for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903.

(8.) James Graham to be an Officer to have Charge of the Transportation of the Insane, for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903.

(9.) The following-named persons to be Weighers of Boilers and Heavy Machinery for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903:

James T. Appleby, Nelson C. Clement, James F. Cloney, Fred Cutter, L. T. Farnum, Charles W. Furlong, William E. Horton, Frederick A. Jones, John W. Kelley, Edward P. Murphy, Dennis O'Sullivan, Walter J. Ripley, Harry W. Sawyer, Thomas F. Sullivan, John P. Tully.

(10.) The following-named persons to be Weighers of Beef for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903:

Frederick L. Dodge, Charles Warren Hapgood, John B. Sticher.

(11.) Frank L. Bowker, to be Surveyor of Marble, Soapstone, and Freestone for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903.

(12.) James H. Cleaves, Orrin E. Hodsdon and William Park, to be Inspectors of Petroleum for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903.

(13.) Daniel J. Cameron, Sewall B. Farnsworth, Edward R. Maxwell and John J. Powers, to be Measurers of Upper Leather for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903.

(14.) Patrick J. McCarthy, to be Inspector of Lime for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903.

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

CONSTABLES

APPOINTED FOR

THE TERM OF ONE YEAR BEGINNING WITH THE FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1903.

Mayor's Office, Boston, Mass.,
April 6, 1903.

To the Board of Aldermen:

Subject to confirmation by your Board, I hereby appoint the following-named persons Constables of the City of Boston for the term of one year, beginning with the first day of May, 1903. Commissions of Constables not named herein will expire on April 30, 1903, and such Constables are hereby removed from office from and after May 1, 1903.

Respectfully,

Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor.

Connected with Official Positions.

JACOB BARBER.
FREDERICK A. BREEN.
CORNELIUS J. BRESNAHAN.
CARLAN A. BROWN.
WILLIAM W. CAMPBELL.
WILLIAM W. K. CAMPBELL.
DANIEL B. CARMODY.

Connected with Official Positions. — Concluded.

WILLIAM A. COBURN.
THOMAS A. CRAWFORD.
JOSEPH P. DEVER.
THOMAS J. DONNELLON.
AARON A. DOWNS.
CHARLES A. DOWNS.
WILLIAM L. DROHAN.
CHARLES H. FILISETTI.
JOHN J. FRANEY.
JEREMIAH J. GILMAN.
JAMES GRAHAM.
JOHN F. HARRIGAN.
CHARLES P. HARRINGTON.
GEORGE E. HARRINGTON.
JOSEPH M. HARRINGTON.
JOHN J. HENRY.
GEORGE M. HOSMER.
JOSEPH HOUGHTON.
THOMAS JORDAN.
JAMES P. KELIHER.
EDWARD A. KENNEDY.
JAMES M. KILROY.
EDWARD J. LEARY.
JAMES F. McCARTHY.
JOHN B. McDONOUGH.
JOHN McLOUGHLIN.
GEORGE H. NASON.
JAMES E. NORTON.
JAMES J. O'BRIEN.
JAMES O'CONNOR.
JAMES A. O'DONNELL.
GEORGE N. PARKER.
ALVAH H. PETERS.
ALVIN I. PHILLIPS.
PATRICK F. REDDY.
JOHN H. RILEY.
HENRY J. SCHENCK.
CHARLES J. SMITH.
FOREST E. STARR.
CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN.

To Serve Without Bonds.

Truant Officers.

GEORGE W. BEAN.
HENRY M. BLACKWELL.
JAMES BRAGDON.
MAURICE F. CORKERY.
FRANK A. DOTHAGE.
FRANK HASEY.
JOHN T. HATHAWAY.
DAVID L. JONES.
TIMOTHY J. KENNY.
DAVID F. LONG.
JOHN McCRILLIS.
GEORGE MURPHY. (CHIEF.)
AMOS SCHAFFER.
WILLIAM B. SHEA.
WARREN J. STOKES.
DANIEL J. SWEENEY.
CHARLES E. TURNER.
RICHARD W. WALSH.
JOHN H. WESTFALL.
CHARLES B. WOOD.
CHARLES S. WOOFINDALE.

Probation Officers.

NATHANIEL LEONARD.
CALVIN A. LITTLEFIELD.
WILLIAM A. BLOSSOM.
CHARLES H. D. STOCKBRIDGE.

With S. P. C. T. C.

EDWIN R. SMYTH.
MONSIER D. MANN.
WILLIAM R. CRITCHERSON.

With S. P. C. T. A.

LEMUEL B. BURRILL.
CHARLES F. CLARK.
JAMES DUCKERING.
JAMES R. HATHAWAY.
THOMAS LANGLAN.

With St. Vincent De Paul Society.

JOHN B. F. EMERY.

With United States Recruiting Officer.

WILLIAM S. SAMPSON.

Not Connected with Official Positions.

NATHAN E. BATES.
LYDE W. BENJAMIN.
AUSTIN BIGELOW.
JAMES E. BOWE.
JOHN F. BOWEN.
HENRY A. BROWN.
JOHN A. BUSWELL.
MICHAEL CANGIANO.
WILLIAM CARROLL.
JAMES M. CARTER.
WILLIAM H. CHICK.
JAMES J. CLARK.
PETER H. CLARK.
JOHN J. CONROY.
JAMES A. CORCORAN.
GEORGE W. CRAWFORD.
TIMOTHY S. CRONIN.
JAMES W. CURRIER.
GEORGE C. DAVIS.
HENRY H. DEWEY.
ROBERT J. DOOLEY.
GEORGE G. DREW.
JOHN A. DUGGAN.
THOMAS A. DUNN.
PETER P. FEE.
FREDERICK D. GALLUPE.
CHARLES G. GOUSSEBAIRE.
SEARS H. GRANT.
GEORGE W. GREEN.
LEWIS G. GROSSMAN.
JOSEPH GUTTENTAG.
CHARLES F. HALE.
JOHN S. HARKIN.
EDWARD L. HOPKINS.
LEWIS J. N. HURIE.
EDWIN JAQUITH.

Not Connected with Official Positions. — Concluded.

CLARENCE G. KELLOGG.
GUSTEEN I. KENERSON.
GEORGE E. KERR.
RUSSELL R. KNAPP.
CLARENCE H. KNOWLTON.
JOSEPH A. LANGONE.
JAMES F. LARKIN.
MORRIS F. LEWENBERG.
STEPHEN E. LUCET.
WILLIAM H. LYON.
THOMAS L. LYONS.
WILLIAM M. MACDONALD.
THOMAS F. MALONE.
GEORGE R. MATHEWS.
JAMES McDONOUGH.
ROBERT McLEISH.
JAMES McNULTY.
JAMES J. MORGAN.
JOHN MUNDY.
OSBORN A. NEWTON.
DANIEL W. O'LEARY.
ISAIAH PAINE, JR.
ROBERT REID.
PETER H. REINSTEIN.
THOMAS D. ROBERTS.
JOHN J. ROGERS.
ANDREW D. ROONEY.
LOUIS M. ROTH.
GEORGE HENRY ROYCE.
CHARLES A. SAVERY.
DAVID SCHAPERO.
CHARLES F. T. SCHWAAR.
HENRY W. SHEPARD.
HENRY C. SHRIEVES.
ANSON STERN.
JOSEPH P. SWIFT.
WILLIAM H. SWIFT.
CHARLES F. TAYLOR.
FREDERIC S. WALKER.
JOHN J. WALSH.
JAMES H. WAUGH.
ERNEST L. WEIS.
GEORGE L. WRIGHTON.
FRANK YENNACO.

21 ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

[Document 81 — 1903.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

MARCH, 1903.

Collecting Department,
Boston, April 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended March 31, 1903, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

Edmund A. Macdonald,
City Collector.

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	$3,474 18		$13,389 52	
Bath Department	163 50		280 00	
Highways, Making of:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1893-4	29 90		96 64	
1892-3	102 29		225 53	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	35 70		124 47	
Sewer Assessments, 1898-9	101 91		143 19	
1897-8	15 96		427 05	
1896-7	172 86		568 64	
1895-6	423 91		528 68	
1894-5	540 28		701 97	
1893-4	20 45		163 20	
1892-3	90 41		150 15	
Interest on Sewer Assessments	470 06		935 80	
Construction of Atherton Street	6 41		6 41	
Interest on Construction of Atherton Street	6 01		6 01	
Construction of Abbottsford Street	17 37		17 37	
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street	8 68		8 68	
Construction of Astor Street	25 10		25 10	
Interest on Construction of Astor Street	22 47		22 47	
Construction of Bernard Street	.....	.....	63 23	
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street	.....	.....	2 46	
Carried forward	$5,727 45	.....	$17,886 57	

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$5,727 45	.....	$17,886 57
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	254 30
Interest on Construction of Belmore Terrace...	.....	.....	12 70
Construction of Bloomfield Street.....	.....	.....	5 08
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street..	.....	.....	2 82
Construction of Boylston Street.....	.....	.....	3,431 67
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	875 07
Construction of Bragdon Street	.....	.....	39 43
Interest on Construction of Bragdon Street....	.....	.....	4 02
Construction of Cardington Street.....	.....	.....	83 30
Construction of Chiswick Road.....	240 90		826 14
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road	.....	.....	33 61
Construction of Chamblet Street.....	154 35		253 96
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street ...	23 79		38 31
Construction of Carlos Street.....	.....	.....	24 55
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street.....	.....	.....	13 64
Construction of Congreve Street.....	.....	.....	416 00
Construction of Clinton Street.....	10,029 52		10,029 52
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street.....	100 48		100 48
Construction of Callender Street.....	147 96		147 96
Carried forward.....	$16,424 45	.....	$34,479 13

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$16,424 45	.....	$34,479 13	
Construction of Chamberlain Street	24 07		24 07	
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street	13 37		13 37	
Construction of Devon Street	204 88		293 90	
Interest on Construction of Devon Street	1 50		2 73	
Construction of Edwin Street	74 86		74 86	
Interest on Constuction of Edwin Street	1 14		1 14	
Construction of Ellet Street	.....	.....	6 51	
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street	.....	.....	3 62	
Construction of Forest Hills Street	.....	.....	1,325 52	
Interest on Construction of Forest Hills Street,	.....	.....	16 69	
Construction of Harold Street	51 06		536 96	
Interest on Construction of Harold Street	47 27		90 19	
Construction of Hubbard Street	.....	.....	207 14	
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street	.....	.....	35 60	
Construction of Idaho Street	95 82		317 32	
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street	10 80		62 96	
Construction of Josephine Street	10 40		10 40	
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street	5 20		5 20	
Construction of Leeds Street	67 55		133 19	
Carried forward	$17,032 37	.....	$37,640 50	

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$17,032 37	.....	$37,640 50	
Construction of Leedsville Street.....	206 93		206 93	
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	.....	.....	55 18	
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue....	.....	.....	30 66	
Construction of Leroy Street.....	.....	.....	14 62	
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street.....	.....	.....	8 12	
Construction of Lonsdale Street.....	129 90		696 17	
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street....	20 36		97 14	
Construction of Mellen Street.....	10 05		10 05	
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street.....	5 58		5 58	
Construction of Maryland Street.....	55 63		55 63	
Interest on Construction of Maryland Street....	6 25		6 25	
Construction of Newburg Street.....	232 84		463 12	
Interest on Construction of Newburg Street....	12 62		24 08	
Construction of North Harvard Street.....	160 00		171 10	
Construction of Oakley Street.....	42 43		42 43	
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	23 57		23 57	
Construction of Public Alley No. 401.....	52 10		725 21	
Construction of Public Alley No. 403.....	19 53		25 94	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	20 44		27 17	
Carried forward.....	$18,030 60	.....	$40,329 45	.....

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$18,030 60	.....	$40,329 45	
Construction of Public Alley No. 405.....	.....	.....	307 50	
Construction of Public Alley No. 416.....	25 89		51 78	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 416	43		43	
Construction of Public Alley No. 418.....	.....	.....	25 18	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.418,	.....	.....	2 65	
Construction of Public Alley No. 430.....	16 82		37 38	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.430,	.....	.....	24	
Construction of Public Alley No. 433.....	.....	.....	16 64	
Construction of Public Alley No. 434.....	28 64		115 14	
Construction of Public Alley No. 435.....	38 98		85 76	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.435,	33		33	
Construction of Public Alley No. 436.....	30 70		61 40	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.436,	30		30	
Construction of Public Alley No. 437.....	3 64		3 64	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.437,	3 80		3 80	
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	119 97		119 97	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439,	6 49		6 49	
Construction of Public Alley No. 442.....	84 52		202 29	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.442,	1 05		1 05	
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	86 47		94 25	
Carried forward.....	$18,478 63	.....	$41,465 67	

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903..
Brought forward.....	$18,478 63	.....	$41,465 67
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	.....	.....	8 08
Construction of Public Alley No. 905.....	.....	.....	24 58
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 905,	.....	.....	25
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	3 55		3 55
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.2001	1 97		1 97
Construction of Rockford Street.....	217 70		276 40
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	52 00
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	28 61
Contruction of Stratford Street.....	170 69		170 69
Interest on Construction of Stratford Street....	3 55		3 55
Construction of Storer Street.....	164 00		164 00
Interest on Construction of Storer Street.....	2 74		2 74
Construction of Templeton Street.....	439 68		439 68
Construction of Tonawanda Street.....	51 70		150 62
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street.	35 60		40 45
Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	15 79
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street...	.....	.....	8 77
Construction of Woodlawn Street.....	38 00		48 75
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street..	39 65		50 87
Printing Department:			
Printing	7,527 96		13,051 69
Carried forward.....	$27,175 42	.....	$56,008 71

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$27,175 42	.....	$56,008 71	
Police Department	1,104 48		1,104 48	
Street Department:				
Paving Division:				
Sale of material	10 59		10 59	
Streets, Improvement of	2,427 81		2,427 81	
Highways, Making of,	1,525 07		1,525 07	
Sewer Division:				
Labor	145 35		145 35	
Sanitary Division	.....	.....	3,875 00	
Reserve Fund	.....	.....	500 00	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1903	445,870 55		957,735 18	
" " 1902	6,139 72		16,302 33	
Off and On for non-pay't,	24 00		92 00	
Fees	60 00		84 30	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	173 00		288 00	
Labor	1,143 64		1,346 28	
Material	35 16		35 16	
Service pipes and repairs	484 62		1,033 58	
Elevator and standpipes	71 50		394 77	
Sale of land	733 75		733 75	
Interest	10 29		10 29	
School-houses	.....	.....	139 75	
		$487,134 95		$1,043,792 40
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, D. I. M. & M.	$2,555 32		$3,308 76	
Edgestones	370 56		370 56	
Sale of Old Ho. Correction,	.....	.....	80,000 00	
		2,925 88		83,679 32
Carried forward	.....	$490,060 83	.....	$1,127,471 72

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$490,060 83	.....	$1,127,471 72
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
South Union Station	$1,400 00		$25,930 27	
Interest on do	.....	.....	10 03	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Columbus Avenue	1,505 70		1,971 07	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		600 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1902–1903	2,049 30		4,253 86	
1901–1902	320 24		1,192 81	
1900–1901	782 23		2,667 78	
1899–1900	308 42		882 80	
Interest on Sewerage Works	500 57		1,542 98	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	78 59		143 09	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	43 66		79 49	
Public Lands	.....	.....	8 00	
School-house Department:				
Land and Buildings for Schools	.....	.....	94 55	
County of Suffolk:				
Sale of Old House of Correction	.....	.....	125,130 95	
		7,288 71		164,507 65
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Funds	175 00	.....	175 00	
		175 00		175 00
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Building Department	$30 87	.....	$474 87	
Carried forward	$30 87	$497,524 54	$474 87	$1,292,154 37

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$30 87	$497,524 54	$474 87	$1,292,154 37
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery....	69 00		69 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery....	1,682 00		1,682 00	
Bennington-street Cemetery.....	63 00		63 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery.....	20 00		20 00	
Dorchester South Cemetery.....	5 00		5 00	
City Clerk Department...	.....	.....	1,524 35	
Collecting Department, fees and charges.....	338 80		859 90	
Election Department.....	29 98		65 41	
Health Department:				
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.....	43 50		91 00	
Quarantine.....	.....	.....	495 00	
Hospital Department.....	8,504 75		12,151 02	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Parental School.....	13 42		31 66	
House of Reformation...	.....	.....	76 80	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	2,272 30		4,003 76	
Insane in State Institutions.....	85 42		274 60	
Pauper Institutions Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	353 58		495 16	
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	39 43	
Lamp Department:				
Rents.....	75 00		225 00	
Library Deparment.....	474 81		474 81	
Carried forward.....	$14,061 43	$497,524.54	$23,121 77	$1,292,154 37

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$14,061 43	$497,524 54	$23,121 77	$1,292,154 37
Liquor Licenses	1,950 59		2,749 82	
Market Department	16 32		35 91	
Overseeing of the Poor	1,409 62		3,271 24	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	27 47		27 47	
Rents	42 97		42 97	
Public Buildings:				
Miscellaneous	2 35		2 35	
Rents	310 00		380 00	
Pedlers	400 00		475 00	
Police Department	693 64		1,480 14	
Rents	668 00		1,705 50	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	1,758 29		1,758 29	
" Deaf Mutes	7,510 17		7,510 17	
Dog Licenses	45 60		100 20	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Incidentals	832 29		832 29	
Street Department:				
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,913 00		26,626 00	
Rents	288 33		338 33	
Paving Division:				
Assessments	2,014 48		4,145 41	
Sale of Manure	16 50		16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	88		3 36	
Sanitary Division	166 97		420 69	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		165 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent.	15 00		30 00	
Sewer Division:				
Manure	.....	.....	10 00	
Carried forward	$47,198 90	$497,524 54	$75,248 41	$1,292,154 37

	Receipts in March, 1903.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$47,198 90	$497,524 54	$75,248 41	$1,292,154 37
Entrance fees	809 44		824 44	
Improved Sewerage	86,180 00		86,180 00	
Street Cleaning Division	42 50		188 00	
Street Watering Tax,				
1900	4 12		4 12	
1899	21 34		24 06	
Taxes, 1902	182,529 36		487,475 92	
Taxes, 1901	2,776 87		8,229 83	
Taxes, 1900	73 09		86 82	
Taxes, 1899	4 00		53 85	
Taxes, 1898	.....	.....	15 60	
Taxes, 1897	940 50		940 50	
Interest on Taxes	3,996 65		9,357 25	
Weights and Measures	522 35		522 35	
Corporation Tax	13,455 58	338,554 70	13,455 58	682,606 73
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$11,991 62		$17,424 70	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	523 18		1,665 16	
Machinery and Materials	600 00		1,100 00	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	252 32		588 84	
Pedlers	16 00	13,383 12	24 00	20,802 70
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer	.....	$849,462 36	.....	$1,995,563 80

[DOCUMENT 82 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING

COMMUNICATION FROM THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE RELATIVE TO ADDITION TO THE FRANCIS PARKMAN SCHOOL-HOUSE.

CITY OF BOSTON, OFFICE OF THE MAYOR,
April 16, 1903.

To the City Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the School Committee, stating that, in accordance with your request, they have recommended that an addition be built to the Francis Parkman School-house.

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE, April 14, 1903.

The Committee on School Houses, to whom was referred from the files of last year a communication from the City Council, requesting consideration of the advisability of building an addition on the Francis Parkman School-house, report that an item to this effect was included in their report on additional school accommodations presented at the meeting of February 24, which item has now been adopted by

this Board, and will be duly transmitted to the Board of Schoolhouse Commissioners. Your committee therefore recommend that a copy of this report be forwarded to the City Council for its information.

For the committee,

GEO. E. BROCK,
For Chairman.

Accepted, and the recommendation of the committee adopted.

A true copy.

Attest:

THORNTON D. APOLLONIO,
Secretary.

CO. PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 83—1903.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1903-1904.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, May 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1903–1904, as shown in the books in his office, May 1, 1903 — including the May draft — being four months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1902–1903, the amounts drawn May 1, the total expenditures, and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds, and right to borrow April 30, 1903.

The May draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of April, and pay-rolls and bills payable May 1, 1903.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	$8 00	$8 00	$92 00
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	200,000 00	200,000 00	7,033 08	$26,058 76	173,941 24
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	3,588 44	13,496 35	32,003 65
Bath Department	.....	$662 25	.....	150,000 00	150,662 25	8,945 72	32,026 31	118,635 94
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,792 00	7,167 00	14,333 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	744 80	2,045 20	2,954 80
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	102,000 00	102,000 00	8,472 83	33,900 37	68,099 63
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,450 00	550 00
Cemetery Department	.....	1,200 89	.....	63,000 00	64,200 89	6,645 16	16,778 73	47,422 16
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	53,000 00	53,000 00	4,310 79	18,306 14	34,693 86
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	.....	.....	.....	21,300 00	21,300 00	5,334 79	6,917 34	14,382 66
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	85 75	4,361 01	638 99
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,445,847 00	1,445,847 00	.....	.....	1,445,847 00
Interest	$84,998 58	.....	.....	2,333,624 00	2,418,622 58	171,981 24	383,373 73	2,035,248 85
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,880 32	8,647 85	26,352 15
Clerk of Committees Department	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,361 71	5,733 79	11,266 21
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	130,950 00	130,950 00	10,289 31	43,570 21	87,379 79
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,850 00	7,440 00	15,060 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	27 35	1,945 96	54 04
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	460 02	1,763 38	3,736 62
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$1,863 14	.....	$4,660,821 00	$4,747,682 72	$235,811 31	$614,990 13	$4,132,692 59

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$1,863 14		$4,660,821 00	$4,747,682 72	$235,811 31	$614,990 13	$4,132,692 59
Election Department				135,000 00	135,000 00	4,506 25	17,669 45	117,330 55
Engineering Department				80,000 00	80,000 00	5,761 80	21,616 45	58,383 55
Fire Department		1,012 85		1,304,800 00	1,305,812 85	99,937 90	324,165 34	981,647 51
Health Department				202,000 00	202,000 00	12,680 41	57,294 27	144,705 73
Hospital Department		740 00		475,000 00	475,740 00	44,717 74	148,096 42	327,643 58
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	10,346 22	30,314 10	59,685 90
Marcella street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	46 00	179 75	820 25
Parental School				50,000 00	50,000 00	4,164 80	17,298 38	32,701 62
House of Reformation				40,000 00	40,000 00	4,173 10	17,090 33	22,909 67
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				130,000 00	130,000 00	15,130 21	51,866 22	78,133 78
Insane in State Institutions				200,000 00	200,000 00	47,476 12	101,788 08	98,211 92
Institutions Registration Department				23,500 00	23,500 00	1,733 29	5,640 28	17,859 72
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				128,500 00	128,500 00	10,680 27	58,374 25	70,125 75
Almshouse, Charlestown				17,000 00	17,000 00	1,332 38	6,035 66	10,964 34
Pauper expenses				3,000 00	3,000 00	68 43	244 24	2,755 76
Office expenses				4,000 00	4,000 00	278 08	1,263 67	2,736 33
Steamer "John Howard"				7,500 00	7,500 00	362 29	2,927 03	4,572 97
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				19,000 00	19,000 00	1,335 60	5,133 63	13,866 37
Lamp Department				790,000 00	790,000 00	65,063 66	253,806 11	536,193 89
Law Department				45,500 00	45,500 00	3,799 05	14,883 44	30,616 56
Library Department		100 00		305,500 00	305,600 00	36,442 92	87,864 07	217,735 93
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	746 55	3,220 60	6,279 40
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$3,715 99		$8,721,621 00	$8,810,335 57	$606,534 38	$1,841,761 90	$6,968,573 67

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$3,715 99	.....	$8,721,621 00	$8,810,335 57	$606,534 38	$1,841,761 90	$6,968,573 67
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	2,649 38	9,097 72	40,902 28
Public Celebrations	.....	.....	.....	34,000 00	34,000 00	.....	2,508 55	31,491 45
Music Department	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	334 11	2,843 08	12,156 92
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,	.....	.....	.....	125,000 00	125,000 00	11,189 40	53,247 14	71,752 86
Park Department	.....	3 27	.....	200,000 00	200,003 27	12,204 79	37,857 27	162,146 00
Police Department	.....	1,104 48	.....	1,880,000 00	1,881,104 48	139,722 33	439,160 63	1,441,943 85
Printing Department	13,909 40	15,488 83	.....	25,000 00	54,398 23	9,231 04	49,283 92	5,114 31
Public Buildings Department,	.....	.....	.....	240,000 00	240,000 00	17,386 83	69,588 43	170,411 57
Public Grounds Department	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	11,286 09	34,398 05	65,601 95
Registry Department	.....	.....	.....	42,000 00	42,000 00	3,400 65	10,042 87	31,957 13
Reserve Fund	.....	1,625 00	.....	301,685 00	303,310 00	10,993 07	29,121 37	274,188 63
School Committee	.....	.....	.....	3,240,081 00	3,240,081 00	250,676 41	1,095,466 52	2,144,614 48
Schoolhouse Department	.....	.....	.....	357,133 00	357,133 00	21,598 92	96,938 73	260,194 27
Sinking-Funds Department	.....	.....	.....	2,700 00	2,700 00	183 00	733 00	1,967 00
Soldiers' Relief Department	.....	.....	.....	244,600 00	244,600 00	21,488 46	82,752 25	161,847 75
Statistics Department	.....	.....	.....	13,475 00	13,475 00	555 74	2,406 58	11,068 42
Street Department:								
Central Office	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	1,671 20	6,859 04	13,140 96
Bridge Division	.....	.....	.....	175,000 00	175,000 00	15,259 82	46,473 27	128,526 73
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,477 50	5,141 25	11,858 75
Ferry Division	.....	.....	.....	220,000 00	220,000 00	21,030 77	63,450 33	156,549 67
Paving Division	.....	69 60	.....	850,000 00	850,069 60	74,083 36	261,602 84	588,466 76
Sanitary Division	.....	3,875 00	.....	640,000 00	643,875 00	50,438 46	186,266 17	457,608 83
Sewer Division	.....	148 99	.....	275,000 00	275,148 99	21,302 26	89,676 47	185,472 52
Carried forward	$98,907 98	$26,031 16	.....	$17,789,295 00	$17,914,234 14	$1,304,697 97	$4,516,677 38	$13,397,556 76

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$98,907 98	$26,031 16	.....	$17,789,295 00	$17,914,234 14	$1,304,697 97	$4,516,677 38	$13,397,556 76
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	375,000 00	375,000 00	30,214 03	97,633 06	277,366 94
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	165,000 00	165,000 00	2,646 77	4,554 24	160,445 76
Street Laying-Out Dept	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	2,647 15	13,100 67	21,899 33
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	50,500 00	50,500 00	3,927 99	15,599 60	34,900 40
Weights and Measures Dept.	.....	.....	.....	24,800 00	24,800 00	1,826 59	5,850 65	18,949 35
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	60,000 00	60,000 00	4,555 78	13,609 28	46,390 72
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	800,000 00	800,000 00	67,921 38	275,463 46	524,536 54
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	61,653 00	61,653 00	.....	.....	61,653 00
County Interest	90 00	.....	.....	125,170 00	125,260 00	41,980 00	51,895 00	73,365 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	179,510 00	179,510 00	14,335 49	47,588 53	131,921 47
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	21,135 00	21,135 00	1,562 20	5,782 39	15,352 61
	$98,997 98	$26,031 16	.....	$19,687,063 00	$19,812,092 14	$1,476,315 35	$5,047,754 26	$14,764,337 88

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street							$2,246 51	($2,246.51 to be provided for.)	$100,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown						$850 00	850 00	($850.00 to be provided for.)	4,000 00
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to									2,000 00
Bath-house, North End	$3,200 00				$3,200 00			$3,200 00	50,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	848 08				848 08			848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading									10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in						1,020 00	2,400 92	($2,400.92 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements							23,584 90	($23,584.90 to be provided for.)	30,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	7,351 45				7,351 45		4,721 74	2,629 71	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land	6,460 16				6,460 16	622 62	3,130 62	3,329 54	5,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling						407 00	541 00	($541.00 to be provided for.)	2,500 00
City Loans, Redemption of		$1,386,000 00			1,386,000 00		1,386,000 00		
Payments to date: Redemption of City Debt Proper, $500,000 00; Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $886,000 00									
Carried forward	$17,859 69	$1,386,000 00			$1,403,859 69	$2,899 62	$1,423,475 69	$10,007 33	$233,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May. Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$17,859 69	$1,386,000 00			$1,403,859 69	$2,899 62	$1,423,475 69	$10,007 33	$233,500 00
Damages by Dogs, etc.		288 00			288 00		288 00		
Fire Department:									
Ladder-house, Ward 13	1,101 15				1,101 15			1,101 15	
John Foster Trust Fund	20,403 14	100 72			20,503 86			20,503 86	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	393,594 66	2,349 85			395,944 51			395,944 51	
George B. Hyde Bequest	2,075 95				2,075 95			2,075 95	
Health Department:									
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket									10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Highways, making of	182,570 40	40,169 68			222,740 08		181,198 26	41,541 82	500,000 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'ers....$11,365.33						3,639 61			
St. Constr'tion...5,991.23						2,722 46			
Sewer Const'n..18,784.37						5,282 66			
Land Damages.126,700.91						566 50			
Interest.....18,356 42						5,505 77			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	132,106 83				132,106 83		1,891 20	130,215 63	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion									
Land Damages.$1,891.20						1,891 20			
Dorchester	92,455 30				92,455 30		10,044 55	82,410 75	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion..$4,698.80						1,509 13			
Land Damages...5,345.75						332 71			
Carried forward	$842,167 12	$1,428,908 25			$2,271,075 37	$24,349 66	$1,616,897 70	$683,801 00	$893,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$842,167 12	$1,428,908 25			$2,271,075 37	$24,349 66	$1,616,897 70	$683,801 00	$893,500 00
East Boston	155,226 18				155,226 18		22,100 43	133,125 75	
Payments to date:									
St. Const'tion.....$164 00 } Land Damages.21,936.43 }						11,472 48			
Roxbury and West Roxbury	123,781 37				123,781 37		33,070 68	90,710 69	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n..$3,095.45 }						2,391 88			
Land Damages.29,975.23 }						3,304 12			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	109,962 05				109,962 05		73,901 26	36,060 79	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n. $14,801.20 }						4,381 47			
Sewer Const'n...59,100.06 }						16,833 88			
Construction of Highways already laid out	330,834 52	1,525 07			332,359 59		25,297 70	307,061 89	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n..$1,165.37 }						9 00			
Sewer Const'n..24,132.33 }						14,040 52			
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	2,089 84				2,089 84			2,089 84	
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc.	1,384 58				1,384 58			1,384 58	
Furnishing three new buildings							158 05	($158.05 to be provided for.)	35,500 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	22,353 02				22,353 02	1,090 00	1,406 00	20,947 02	
Morris Louis Fund	250 00				250 00		250 00		
New ward for isolated patients	45,451 74				45,451 74	8,276 87	18,482 70	26,969 04	7,000 00
Carried forward	$1,633,500 42	$1,430,433 32			$3,063,933 74	$86,149 88	$1,791,564 52	$1,302,150 60	$936,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,633,500 42	$1,430,433 32			$3,063,933 74	$86,149 88	$1,791,564 52	$1,302,150 60	$936,000 00
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	37,097 12				37,097 12	1,343 75	17,370 20	19,726 92	4,200 00
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	57,240 28				57,240 28		29,931 78	27,308 50	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	700 00				700 00		236 85	463 15	
Electric plant						2,214 87	5,039 87	($5,039.87 to be provided for.)	15,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages						1,534 95	1,843 77	($1,843.77 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
New boiler	1,600 00				1,600 00		1,038 00	562 00	
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	7,548 33				7,548 33	40 00	80 79	7,467 54	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	22,875 44		$1,000 00		23,875 44	13,043 12	30,579 73	($6,704.29 to be provided for.)	231,500 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	969 76				969 76	2,561 00	2,655 33	($1,685.57 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00			4,000 00	
Extension of electric plant, Long Island									3,000 00
Ice-house, Long Island									2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island									10,000 00
Carried forward	$1,767,040 84	$1,430,433 32	$1,000 00		$3,198,474 16	$106,887 57	$1,880,340 84	$1,363,188 20	$1,245,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,767,040 84	$1,430,433 32	$1,000 00		$3,198,474 16	$106,887 57	$1,880,340 84	$1,363,188 20	$1,245,700 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	203 33				203 33		203 33		
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	1,770 91				1,770 91	119 64	119 64	1,651 27	
Tie-up for cattle									4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	6,610 00				6,610 00	1,071 00	2,587 30	4,022 70	
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n. Estate	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,190 44				71,190 44			71,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81				4,821 81		1,722 00	3,099 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	1,847 25	4,017 50			5,864 75	621 65	2,241 83	3,622 92	
Park Department:									
Public Parks	16,038 82				16,038 82		28,806 50	($12,767.68 to be provided for.)	100,000 00
Payments to date: Land $715 40; Construction 28,091 10						13,997 20			
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus									4,000 00
Castle Island, sanitary									3,000 00
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary									7,500 00
Chestnut Hill Park	88,761 16				88,761 16		65 00	88,696 16	
Carried forward	$1,988,374 31	$1,434,450 82	$1,000 00		$3,423,825 13	$122,697 06	$1,916,086 44	$1,565,561 25	$1,364,700 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,988,374 31	$1,434,450 82	$1,000 00	.....	$3,423,825 13	$122,697 06	$1,916,086 44	$1,565,561 25	$1,364,700 00
Columbus avenue Playground, sanitary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Gymnasium, First-street Playground	9,086 99	.....	.....	.....	9,086 99	2,169 81	5,414 90	3,672 09	6,000 00
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 00	6 00	($6.00 to be provided for.)	2,500 00
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84 50	167 75	($167.75 to be provided for.)	5,000 00
Parks, Brighton	1,045 30	.....	.....	.....	1,045 30	.....	.....	1,045 30	
Playgrounds	2,547 30	.....	.....	.....	2,547 30	.....	.....	2,547 30	
Playground, Ward 2	2,997 68	.....	.....	.....	2,997 68	.....	.....	2,997 68	
Playground, Wards 7 and 9,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,000 00
Playground, Ward 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	70,987 71	.....	.....	.....	70,987 71	983 82	6,796 23	64,191 48	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	5,199 80	.....	.....	.....	5,199 80	.....	.....	5,199 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,325 60	3,398 00	.....	.....	4,723 60	710 00	2,840 00	1,883 60	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3	8,296 45	.....	.....	.....	8,296 45	153 00	6,850 89	1,445 56	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	515 00	515 00	($515.00 to be provided for.)	6,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,996 20	6,793 55	($6,793.55 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Carried forward	$2,114,861 14	$1,437,848 82	$1,000 00	.....	$3,553,709 96	$132,315 39	$1,945,470 76	$1,673,544 06	$1,850,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,114,861 14	$1,437,848 82	$1,000 00	.....	$3,553,709 96	$132,315 39	$1,945,470 76	$1,673,544 06	$1,850,200 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,833 95	9,272 28	($9,272.28 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	30,841 53	.....	.....	.....	30,841 53	5,607 99	14,708 58	16,132 95	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,857 19	.....	.....	.....	3,857 19	.....	.....	3,857 19	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 38	($101.38 to be provided for.)	35,000 00
Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Public Grounds Department:									
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Trees, Common and Public Garden	.....	.....	.....	$10,000 00	10,000 00	1,873 92	1,873 92	8,126 08	
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,003 30	.....	.....	.....	1,003 30	.....	.....	1,003 30	
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	72,294 45	50,378 09	.....	.....	122,672 54	154,322 32	425,606 71	($302,934.17 to be provided for.)	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	5,474 65	.....	.....	.....	5,474 65	.....	261 54	5,213 11	
Charlestown Bridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279 69	279 69	($279.69 to be provided for.)	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	693 39	.....	.....	.....	693 39	47 74	326 08	367 31	
Gibson School Fund, Income	4,574 04	307 25	.....	.....	4,881 29	807 71	1,617 95	3,263 34	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	187 00	.....	.....	.....	187 00	.....	.....	187 00	
School-houses	12,468 61	139 75	.....	.....	12,608 36	190 35	3,088 26	9,520 10	
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
Carried forward	$2,246,915 04	$1,488,673 91	$1,000 00	$10,000 00	$3,746,588 95	$299,279 06	$2,402,607 15	$1,721,874 18	$3,364,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,246,915 04	$1,488,673 91	$1,000 00	$10,000 00	$3,746,588 95	$299,279 06	$2,402,607 15	$1,721,874 18	$3,364,200 00
School house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	1,707,805 05	1,250 00			1,709,055 05	50,397 37	192,624 98	1,516,430 07	1,500,000 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,294 73				1,294 73	56 95	110 54	1,184 19	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,268 13				13,268 13		183 89	13,084 24	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86				1,503 86			1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	14,358 10				14,358 10			14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings						4,614 42	7,514 68	($7,514.68 to be provided for.)	
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	50,421 04				50,421 04			50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	179,376 12				179,376 12	1,908 53	11,367 40	168,008 72	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	93,796 06				93,796 06	17,828 29	35,680 94	58,115 12	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	2,081 14				2,081 14		228 24	1,852 90	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division	8,542 01				8,542 01			8,542 01	
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of	1,584 57				1,584 57		1,584 57		
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	1,861 42				1,861 42		875 29	986 13	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Gainsboro' street									5,000 00
Carried forward	$4,322,807 27	$1,489,923 91	$1,000 00	$10,000 00	$5,823,731 18	$374,084 62	$2,652,777 68	$3,556,360 56	$5,394,200 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,322,807 27	$1,489,923 91	$1,000 00	$10,000 00	$5,823,731 18	$374,084 62	$2,652,777 68	$3,556,360 56	$5,394,200 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield st.,									5,000 00
Malden Bridge	32,471 72				32,471 72		157 97	32,313 75	
New trucks, Bridge Division,	1,100 00				1,100 00			1,100 00	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks									32,000 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.									40,000 00
Ferry Improvements	41,349 01				41,349 01	684 79	4,297 56	37,051 45	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island	50,000 00				50,000 00			50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown									3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End									5,000 00
Street Improvements	71,390 21	2,427 81		500,000 00	573,818 02	18,867 42	31,102 73	542,715 29	
Freeport street, retaining wall									5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks									5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages	1,469 08				1,469 08			1,469 08	
Sewerage Works	7,320 31				7,320 31	73,239 27	229,809 34	($222,489.03 to be provided for).	1,000,000 00
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	153,483 02				153,483 02	4,012 94	15,428 66	138,054 36	
Carried forward	$4,681,390 62	$1,492,351 72	$1,000 00	$510,000 00	$6,684,742 34	$470,889 04	$2,933,573 94	$4,359,064 49	$6,495,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures, for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,681,390 62	$1,492,351 72	$1,000 00	$510,000 00	$6,684,742 34	$470,889 04	$2,933,573 94	$4,359,064 49	$6,495,000 00
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	27,951 41				27,951 41			27,951 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00				7,000 00			7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	147,533 02				147,533 02	4,875 40	4,875 40	142,657 62	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01				288 01			288 01	
Water Department [1]	61,769 12	1,328,792 85			1,390,561 97	226,295 54	387,665 97	1,002,896 00	
County of Suffolk:									
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	29,817 00	80,000 00			109,817 00	33,037 19	46,265 42	63,551 58	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and materials for manufacturing	48,510 63	5,986 07			54,496 70	2,850 71	14,500 80	39,995 90	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of						1,862 00	3,847 45	($3,847.45 to be provided for.)	7,000 00
Jail, new brick wall	3,475 00				3,475 00		100 00	3,375 00	
Women's Prison, Jail	26,946 79				26,946 79		13,685 23	13,261 56	
	$5,034,681 60	$2,907,130 64	$1,000 00	$510,000 00	$8,452,812 24	$739,809 88	$3,404,514 21	$5,660,041 57	$6,652,000 00
Less to be provided for								611,743 54	
								$5,048,298 03	

[1] See page 16.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$98,997 98	$26,031 16	.....	$19,687,063 00	$19,812,092 14	$1,476,315 35	$5,047,754 26	$14,764,337 88	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	5,034,681 60	2,907,130 64	$1,000 00	510,000 00	8,452,812 24	739,809 88	3,404,514 21	5,660,041 57	$6,652,000 00
	$5,133,679 58	$2,933,161 80	$1,000 00	$20,197,063 00	$28,264,904 38	$2,216,125 23	$8,452,268 47	$20,424,379 45	$6,652,000 00
	Less to be provided for							611,743 54	
								$19,812,635 91	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1903–1904.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$830,000 00	$59,343 60	$204,552 24	$625,447 76
Interest	406,290 00	166,612 50	182,552 50	223,737 50
	$1,236,290 00	$225,956 10	$387,104 74	$849,185 26
Refunded rates	.....	339 44	561 23	
		$226,295 54	$387,665 97	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Add funded debt issued in 1903			1,772,900 00
			$84,886,906 00
Deduct funded debt paid in 1903			1,386,000 00
Gross debt, April 30, 1903			$83,500,906 00
Sinking-funds, December 31, 1902		$28,847,096 77	
Receipts during 1903		713,115 24	
		$29,560,212 01	
Payments during 1903		1,389,068 89	
		$28,171,143 12	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$865,203 54		
Blue Hill and other avenues assessments	506,258 83		
		1,371,462 37	
Total redemption means April 30, 1903			29,542,605 49
Net debt, April 30, 1903			$53,958,300 51
Gross debt, April 30, 1903			$83,500,906 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			83,114,006 00
Increase			$386,900 00
Net debt, April 30, 1903			$53,958,300 51
Net debt, December 31, 1902			52,823,884 36
Increase			$1,134,416 15
City debt			$71,403,906 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			8,615,000 00
			$83,500,906 00

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

April 30, 1903.

Total Debt, City and County,			$83,500,906 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$35,330,400 00		
Cochituate Water Debt	8,615,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			46,866,400 00
			$36,634,506 00
Sinking Funds		$28,171,143 12	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking Fund . . .	$8,085,419 77		
Special Loans Sinking Funds	7,634,350 70		
County Court-house Sinking Fund . .	747,792 59		
		16,467,563 06	
			11,703,580 06
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt			$24,930,925 94

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, April 30, 1903, estimated	$4,894,640 33
Less loans authorized, but not issued, inside of limit .	3,719,000 00
	$1,175,640 33

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

April 30, 1903.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894.....	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$633,000 00
May 6, 1897.....	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897).....	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897).....	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898.....	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).....	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898.....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).....	.....	†
June 1, 1899.....	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).....	.....	‡
June 2, 1899.....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899 ...	Insane Hospital, additional land..	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900.....	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900).....	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901.....	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $631,500.		
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	231,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of.....	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899.....	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901 ...	Bath-house, Cabot street.....	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901 ...	Bath-house, North End.....	50,000 00	
January 4, 1902....	Playground, Ward 22.....	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902.... ..	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891).....	.....	500,000 00
	Carried forward.....	$1,310,500 00	$1,633,000 00

[1] Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, Chap. 500, Acts 1897, and Chap. 190, Acts 1903, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,800,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $700,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,310,500 00	$1,633,000 00
October 30, 1902...	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $526,300.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	2,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	4,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery: Grading and filling	2,500 00	
	Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	10,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School: Furnishing three new cottages	10,000 00	
	Electric plant	5,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	35,500 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Public parks and construction	100,000 00	
	Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	7,500 00	
	Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus	2,500 00	
	Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary	10,000 00	
	Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	4,000 00	
	Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium	2,000 00	
	Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,588,500 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,588,500 00	$1,633,000 00
	First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus	6,000 00	
	Castle Island, sanitary	3,000 00	
	Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter	10,000 00	
	PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	10,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Curtis Hall, reconstruction	6,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,781,000 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,781,000 00	$1,633,000 00
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
December 26, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 26, 1902, $42,000.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	12,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, additional, land and improvements	30,000 00	
December 30, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 30, 1902, $329,000.		
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, developing land	5,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School, electric plant, additional	10,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Playground, Wards 7 and 9	300,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	4,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Foot-bridge, Gainsboro' street, over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	5,000 00	
January 17, 1903	Sewerage Works (Chap. 426, Acts 1897)		1,000,000 00
	Carried forward	$2,207,800 00	$2,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward.....	$2,207,800 00	$2,633,000 00
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
January 27, 1903...	New ward for isolated patients, completion of.....	7,000 00	
	Surgical Out-Patient Department building, completion of.....	4,200 00	
March 31, 1903.....	Rapid Transit (Chap. 190, Acts 1903).....	.....	300,000 00
April 18, 1903.....	Land and buildings for schools....	1,500,000 00	
		$3,719,000 00	$2,933,000 00
	Inside Debt Limit.....$3,719,000 00		
	Outside Debt Limit ... 2,933,000 00		
	$6,652,000 00		

ALLEN PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS.

[DOCUMENT 84 — 1903.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, May 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of April, 1903, and for three months for the financial year 1903–1904, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, April 30, 1903, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector		$1,985,485 76		$3,730,351 63
City Loans:				
Land and Buildings, Insane Hospital, 3½%.				1,000 00
Board of Commission of Sinking Funds:				
For Redemption of Debt				1,386,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$3,340 02		$21,720 56	
Franklin Trades School Fund	757 82		2,349 85	
John Foster Trust Fund	31 42		100 72	
		4,129 26		24,171 13
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		894 48		2,245 08
Interest Tailings				222 50
Baring Bros. & Co., Limited, in Settlement of Account				282 10
Public Library Trust Funds:				
Robert Charles Billings Fund,		100,000 00		100,000 00
		$2,090,509 50		$5,244,272 44
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$20,682 96		$245,177 63	
Pay-roll Tailings	3 96		178 06	
		20,686 92		245,355 69
Total Receipts		$2,111,196 42		$5,489,628 13

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in April, 1903.		Total Payments for three months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $1,134,587 96	.....	† $2,521,189 68
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	943,420 05	.....	3,137,415 35
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$309,212 06	.....	$1,164,842 53	
Interest on City Debt	171,981 24	.....	383,373 73	
Interest on Water Debt	166,612 50	.....	182,552 50	
Interest on Highways, Making of, Debt	5,505 77	.....	18,356 42	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	58,465 00	.....	63,215 00	
		711,776 57		1,812,340 18
		$2,789,784 58		‡ $7,470,945 21
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:				
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	$44,594 86	
National Bank Tax	.....	.....	11,169 79	
				55,764 65
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected	.....	6,820 42	$219,024 43	
Baring Bros. & Co., Limited, in settlement of account	.....	.....	282 10	
				219,306 53
Taxes Refunded	.....	1,974 63	.....	2,621 05
Old Claims, City Account.	.....	62 00	.....	256 91
Water Rates Refunded	.....	339 44	.....	561 23
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	.....	.....	9 20
Residue Tax Sales	.....	67 50	.....	67 50
Carried forward	.....	$2,799,048 57	.....	$7,749,532 28

*Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for April	$1,227,065 48
Less not paid	93,240 93
	$1,133,824 55
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	763 41
	$1,134,587 96
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$2,616,327 83
Less not paid	95,138 15
	$2,521,189 68
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$487,000 00
" Water Debt paid	808,000 00
	$1,295,000 00

PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

	Payments in April, 1903.		Total Payments for three months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	.....	$2,799,048 57	.....	$7,749,532 28
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	439 36	.....	1,583 57
Liquor License Revenue refunded	.....	1,100 94	.....	4,610 62
Interest Tailings	.....	120 00	.....	375 00
Webb Franklin School Fund income	.....	.....	.....	1,450 00
Blue Hill and other Avenues, assessments refunded	.....	287 66	.....	287 66
South Union Station, assessments refunded	.....	7,213 44	.....	7,213 44
		$2,808,209 97		$7,765,052 57
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* $95,133 08	.....	† $257,229 85	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	41,980 00	.....	51,895 00	
Other than interest	35,370 63	.....	63,376 91	
Pay-roll Tailings	20 79	.....	123 19	
County fines to complainant	49 50	.....	121 50	
Old Claims	.....	.....	5 01	
Award to wife, neglect to support	45 00	.....	65 00	
Bail refunded	25 00	.....	25 00	
Bounty on seals	3 00	.....	3 00	
		172,627 00		372,850 46
Total payments	.....	$2,980,836 97	.....	$8,137,903 03

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for April	$95,542 07
Less not paid	427 24
	$95,114 83
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	18 25
	$95,133 08

† Amount of County Requisitions through City Auditor's office from February 1,	$257,658 03
Less not paid	428 18
	$257,229 85

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1903		$5,643,265 07
Receipts, for three months, City account . .	$5,244,272 44	
" " " " County account .	245,355 69	
		5,489,628 13
		$11,132,893 20
Payments for three months, City account . .	$7,765,052 57	
" " " " County account .	372,850 46	
		8,137,903 03
Balance, April 30, 1903, as shown in detail		$2,994,990 17

Balance, Apr. 30, 1903, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$60,601 11	
Atlas National Bank, Interest Tailings Account,	192 50	
Central National Bank	3,939 72	
Colonial National Bank	46,625 35	
Merchants National Bank	20,286 69	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,701 45	
National Bank of Redemption	99,184 28	
National Bank of the Republic	217,511 23	
National Security Bank	14,034 59	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,845 97	
National Shawmut Bank	781,685 85	
Second National Bank	118,150 00	
State National Bank	512,704 04	
Federal Trust Company	90,484 20	
International Trust Company	207,436 24	
Old Colony Trust Company	212,342 95	
United States Trust Company	78,265 34	
		$2,488,991 51
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account .	$20,503 86	
Second National Bank, Special Account . .	395,944 51	
		416,448 37
		$2,905,439 88
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		89,550 29
		$2,994,990 17

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

[DOCUMENT 85 — 1903.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

APRIL, 1903.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, May 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended April 30, 1903, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND A. MACDONALD,
City Collector.

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	$3,206 93		$16,596 45	
Bath Department	382 25		662 25	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	98 50		98 50	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	1,089 89		1,089 89	
Dorchester North Cemetery	6 50		6 50	
Dorchester South Cemetery	6 00		6 00	
Fire Department	1,012 85		1,012 85	
Gibson School Fund Income	307 25		307 25	
Hospital Department	740 00		740 00	
Highways, Making of:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1893-4	6 62		103 26	
1892-3	137 43		362 96	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	53 46		177 93	
Sewer Assessments, 1898-9	237 66		380 85	
1897-8	61 55		488 60	
1896-7	65 03		633 67	
1895-6	96 04		624 72	
1894-5	12 28		714 25	
1893-4	82 47		245 67	
1892-3	115 20		265 35	
Interest on Sewer Assessments	245 91		1,181 71	
Construction of Atherton Street	.....	.....	6 41	
Interest on Construction of Atherton Street	.....	.....	6 01	
Carried forward	$7,963 82	.....	$25,711 08	.....

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$7,963 82	.....	$25,711 08
Construction of Abbottsford Street.....	.....	.....	17 37
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street.	.....	.....	8 68
Construction of Astor Street.....	.....	.....	25 10
Interest on Construction of Astor Street.....	.....	.....	22 47
Construction of Angell Street....	278 91		278 91
Construction of Burt Street.	542 72		542 72
Construction of Brighton Avenue.....	2,730 00		2,730 00
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue..	245 70		245 70
Construction of Boston Street.....	646 60		646 60
Construction of Bernard Street.....	44 08		107 31
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	28 96		31 42
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	254 30
Interest on Construction of Belmore Terrace...	.....	.....	12 70
Construction of Bloomfield Street.....	6 91		11 99
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street..	3 84		6 66
Construction of Boylston Street.....	.....	.....	3,431 67
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	875 07
Construction of Bragdon Street	.....	.....	39 43
Interest on Construction of Bragdon Street....	.....	.....	4 02
Construction of Cambridge Street	122 00		122 00
Carried forward.....	$12,613 54	.....	$35,125 20

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$12,613 54		$35,125 20
Construction of Canal Street	1,331 09		1,331 09
Construction of Cardington Street			83 30
Construction of Chiswick Road			826 14
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road			33 61
Construction of Chamblet Street			253 96
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street			38 31
Construction of Carlos Street			24 55
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street			13 64
Construction of Congreve Street			416 00
Construction of Clinton Street			10,029 52
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street			100 48
Construction of Callender Street			147 96
Construction of Chamberlain Street	10 32		34 39
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street	5 74		19 11
Construction of Devon Street	82 82		376 72
Interest on Construction of Devon Street	1 73		4 46
Construction of Edwin Street			74 86
Interest on Constuction of Edwin Street			1 14
Construction of Ellet Street			6 51
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street			3 62
Carried forward	$14,045 24		$48,944 57

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$14,045 24	.....	$48,944 57
Construction of Esmond Street	575 02		575 02
Construction of Fowler Street	54 94		54 94
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street	23		23
Construction of Fairmount Street	216 35		216 35
Construction of Forest Hills Street	.....	.....	1,325 52
Interest on Construction of Forest Hills Street,	.....	.....	16 69
Construction of Harold Street	.....	.....	536 96
Interest on Construction of Harold Street	.....	.....	90 19
Construction of Hubbard Street	15 95		223 09
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street	14 97		50 57
Construction of Idaho Street	.....	.....	317 32
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street	.....	.....	62 96
Construction of Josephine Street	.....	.....	10 40
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street	.....	.....	5 20
Construction of Leeds Street	77 00		210 19
Construction of Leedsville Street	23 23		230 16
Interest on Construction of Leedsville Street	24 17		24 17
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	55 85		111 03
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue	31 03		61 69
Construction of Leroy Street	8 65		23 27
Carried forward	$15,142 63	.....	$53,090 52

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$15,142 63	.....	$53,090 52
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street.....	4 80		12 92
Construction of Lonsdale Street	9 41		705 58
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street....	5 23		102 37
Construction of Mellen Street.....	.....	.....	10 05
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street.....	.....	.....	5 58
Construction of Maryland Street.....	.....	.....	55 63
Interest on Construction of Maryland Street....	.....	.....	6 25
Construction of Milk Street.....	691 33		691 33
Construction of Middleton Street.....	122 96		122 96
Construction of Nightingale Street.....	283 09		283 09
Construction of Newbury Street.....	14 73		14 73
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street....	7 37		7 37
Construction of Newburg Street.....	.....	.....	463 12
Interest on Construction of Newburg Street....	.....	.....	24 08
Construction of North Harvard Street.....	.....	.....	171 10
Construction of Oakley Street.....	136 83		179 26
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	3 57		27 14
Construction of Public Alley No. 401.....	.....	.....	725 21
Construction of Public Alley No. 403.....	.....	.....	25 94
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	.....	.....	27 17
Carried forward.....	$16,421 95	.....	$56,751 40

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$16,421 95	.....	$56,751 40
Construction of Public Alley No. 405.....	52 50		360 00
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.405,	28		28
Construction of Public Alley No. 415.....	531 60		531 60
Construction of Public Alley No. 416.....	.....	.....	51 78
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 416	.....	.....	43
Construction of Public Alley No. 418.....	.....	.....	25 18
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.418,	.....	.....	2 65
Construction of Public Alley No. 430.....	.....	.....	37 38
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.430,	.....	.....	24
Construction of Public Alley No. 433.....	.....	.....	16 64
Construction of Public Alley No. 434.....	.....	.....	115 14
Construction of Public Alley No. 435.....	.....	.....	85 76
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.435,	.....	.....	33
Construction of Public Alley No. 436.....	.....	.....	61 40
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.436,	.....	.....	30
Construction of Public Alley No. 437.....	.....	.....	3 64
Interest on Construction of Pub'ic Alley No.437,	.....	.....	3 80
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	119 97
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439,	.....	.....	6 49
Construction of Public Alley No. 442.....	.....	.....	202 29
Carried forward.....	$17,006 33	.....	$58,376 70

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$17,006 33	.....	$58,376 70
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.442,	.....	.....	1 05
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	15 56		109 81
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	16 16		24 24
Construction of Public Alley No. 905.....	.....	.....	24 58
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 905,	.....	.....	25
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	.....	.....	3 55
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.2001	.....	.....	1 97
Construction of Rockford Street.....	.....	.....	276 40
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	52 00
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	.....	.....	28 61
Construction of Stratford Street.....	.....	.....	170 69
Interest on Construction of Stratford Street....	.....	.....	3 55
Construction of Storer Street.....	.....	.....	164 00
Interest on Construction of Storer Street.....	.....	.....	2 74
Construction of Shafter Street	242 54		242 54
Construction of Tremont Street	1,211 38		1,211 38
Construction of Thane Street	64 18		64 18
Interest on Construction of Thane Street.....	1 60		1 60
Construction of Templeton Street.....	186 30		625 98
Construction of Tonawanda Street.....	117 83		268 45
Carried forward.....	$18,861 88	.....	$61,654 27

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$18,861 88	.....	$61,654 27
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street	17 47		57 92
Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	15 79
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	8 77
Construction of Woodlawn Street	.....	.....	48 75
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street	.....	.....	50 87
Library Department	100 00		100 00
Library Department Trust Funds Income	4,017 50		4,017 50
Park Department	3 27		3 27
Police Charitable Fund Income	3,398 00		3,398 00
Printing Department:			
Printing	2,437 14		15,488 83
Police Department	.....	.....	1,104 48
Street Department:			
Paving Division:			
Sale of material	59 01		69 60
Streets, Improvement of	.....	.....	2,427 81
Highways, Making of,	.....	.....	1,525 07
Sewer Division:			
Labor	3 64		148 99
Sanitary Division	.....	.....	3,875 00
Reserve Fund	1,125 00		1,625 00
Cochituate Water Works:			
Water Rates, 1903	344,612 96		1,302,348 14
" " 1902	2,508 67		18,811 00
" " 1901	156 00		156 00
Off and On for non-pay't,	188 00		280 00
Fees	1,020 60		1,104 90
Carried forward	$378,509 14	.....	$1,418,319 96

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for thee months ended April 30, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$378,509 14	.....	$1,418,319 96	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	138 00		426 00	
Labor.....	142 88		1,489 16	
Material	8 60		43 76	
Service pipes and repairs.....	884 34		1,917 92	
Elevator and standpipes.....	73 84		468 61	
Sale of land	.....	.....	733 75	
Interest.....	11 67		21 96	
Difference in main pipes.....	242 00		242 00	
Use of West Roxbury Pumping Station....	749 65		749 65	
School-houses.....	.....	.....	139 75	
Land and buildings for schools.....	1,250 00		1,250 00	
Rapid Transit.....	50,378 09		50,378 09	
		$432,388 21		$1,176,180 61
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, D. I. M. & M.....	$2,306 75		$5,615 51	
Edgestones.....	.....	.....	370 56	
Sale of Old Ho. Correction,	.....	.....	80,000 00	
		2,306 75		85,986 07
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
South Union Station....	$25,575 00		$51,505 27	
Interest on do.....	.....	.....	10 03	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Columbus Avenue.....	352 00		2,323 07	
Interest on do.....	1 05		1 05	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		900 00	
Carried forward.....	$26,228 05	$434,694 96	$54,739 42	$1,562,166 68

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.	
Brought forward	$26,228 05	$434,694 96	$54,739 42	$1,562,166 68
Sewerage Works:				
1903–1904	319 30		319 30	
1902–1903	754 78		5,008 64	
1901–1902	555 13		1,747 94	
1900–1901	685 07		3,352 82	
1899–1900	184 41		1,067 21	
Interest on Sewerage Works	507 09		2,050 07	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	17 17		160 26	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	9 54		89 03	
Public Lands	.....	.....	8 00	
Rapid Transit Alterations,	2,964 47		2,964 47	
School-house Department:				
Land and Buildings for Schools	22 09		116 64	
County of Suffolk:				
Sale of Old House of Correction	.....	.....	125,120 95	
		32,247 10		196,754 75
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Funds	$260 00		$260 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Funds	.....	.....	175 00	
		260 00		435 00
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Auditing Department	$6 75		$6 75	
Bath-house, North End	140 93		140 93	
Building Department	.....	.....	474 87	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	205 35		274 35	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	1,421 85		3,103 85	
Carried forward	$1,774 88	$467,202 06	$4,000 75	$1,759,356 43

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$1,774 88	$467,202 06	$4,000 75	$1,759,356 43
Bennington-street Cemetery.....	35 00		98 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery.....	25 00		45 00	
Dorchester South Cemetery.....			5 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....	5 00		5 00	
Phipps-street Cemetery,	3 00		3 00	
City Clerk Department...	.....	.....	1,524 35	
Collecting Department, fees and charges.....	754 50		1,614 40	
Election Department.....	.....	.....	65 41	
Hay Scales.....	6 00		6 00	
Health Department:				
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.....	.....	.....	91 00	
Quarantine.....	.....	.....	495 00	
Hospital Department.....	5,295 56		17,446 58	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Parental School.....	297 32		328 98	
House of Reformation...	344 20		421 00	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	2,951 29		6,955 05	
Insane in State Institutions.....	90 65		365 25	
Pauper Institutions Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	467 21		962 37	
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	39 43	
Lamp Department:				
Rents.....	75 00		300 00	
Library Deparment.....	415 60		890 41	
Liquor Licenses.....	1,353,707 47		1,356,457 29	
Carried forward.....	$1,366,247 68	$467,202 06	$1,392,119 27	$1,759,356 43

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.	
Brought forward	$1,366,247 68	$467,202 06	$1,392,119 27	$1,759,356 43
Market Department	21 24		57 15	
Overseeing of the Poor	614 36		3,885 60	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	46 74		74 21	
Rents	44 16		87 13	
Public Buildings:				
Miscellaneous	150 00		152 35	
Rents	152 00		532 00	
Pedlers	250 00		725 00	
Police Department	487 00		1,967 14	
Rents	29,388 00		31,093 50	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	871 16		2,629 45	
" Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	7,510 17	
Dog Licenses	30 60		130 80	
Income from Smith Fund	158 00		158 00	
Income from Stoughton Fund	106 00		106 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Incidentals	100 00		932 29	
School-houses	175 00		175 00	
Street Department:				
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,607 50		41,233 50	
Rents	83 33		421 66	
Paving Division:				
Assessments	2,081 38		6,226 79	
Sale of Manure	.....	.....	16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	20 74		24 10	
Sanitary Division	182 87		603 56	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		220 00	
Carried forward	$1,415,872 76	$467,202 06	$1,491,081 17	$1,759,356 43

	Receipts in April, 1903.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1903.	
Brought forward	$1,415,872 76	$467,202 06	$1,491,081 17	$1,759,356 43
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		45 00	
Sewer Division:				
Manure	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	667 48		1,491 92	
Rent	25 00		25 00	
Improved Sewerage	.....	.....	86,180 00	
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	188 00	
Street Watering Tax,				
1900	.....	.....	4 12	
1899	.....	.....	24 06	
Taxes, 1902	166,056 85		653,532 77	
Taxes, 1901	7,285 19		15,515 02	
Taxes, 1900	342 69		429 51	
Taxes, 1899	2 00		55 85	
Taxes, 1898	2 00		17 60	
Taxes, 1897	.....	.....	940 50	
Interest on Taxes	4,729 20		14,086 45	
Weights and Measures	343 96		866 31	
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	13,455 58	
		1,595,342 13		2,277,948 86
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	$13,134 61		$30,559 31	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	.....	.....	1,665 16	
Machinery and Materials	57 05		1,157 05	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.	46 25		635 09	
Pedlers	28 00		52 00	
		13,265 91		34,068 61
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer	.....	$2,075,810 10	.....	$4,071,373 90

BOSTON AND REVERE ELECTRIC STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

SIXTH LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, April 27, 1903.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted, March 23, the petition of the Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company for a location of tracks on Bennington and Walley streets, with the right to use the overhead trolley system thereon, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain, and use double tracks, with suitable curves, cross-overs, sidings, and connections, on Bennington and Walley streets, East Boston, between Saratoga and Leyden streets, connecting with existing tracks in said Walley street; said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by Ephraim Harrington & Co., dated April 4, 1901, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain, and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Superintendent of Streets, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him; also, upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the City Clerk, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 399 of the Acts of 1902, otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work authorized to be done under the provisions of this order shall be completed within six months from the date of the passage of this order.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor, May 5, 1903.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ALFRED MINTYRE TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 87 — 1903.]

MESSAGE OF THE MAYOR

TRANSMITTING A

COMMUNICATION FROM THE BOARD OF POLICE RELATIVE TO SHORTENING ROUTES OF PATROLMEN IN WARD 23.

CITY OF BOSTON, OFFICE OF THE MAYOR,
April 23, 1903.

To the Common Council:

I transmit herewith a communication from the Board of Police in answer to your order asking for a report as to the advisability of shortening the routes of patrolmen in Ward 23, so that they can cover them in less time than at present.

Respectfully,

PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor.

CITY OF BOSTON, POLICE DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF POLICE,
April 21, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of Boston:

DEAR SIR, — We are in receipt of the paper forwarded by your Honor to us for such action as may be considered best, the said document being as follows:

CITY OF BOSTON, IN COMMON COUNCIL,
April 16, 1903.

Ordered, That His Honor the Mayor be requested to ask the Police Commissioners to report if it is not best for the protection of life and property that the routes of the patrolmen in Ward 23 be shortened, so that they can cover them in less time than they are enabled to do now.

In reply we beg leave to submit copy of the report of Capt. Irving A. H. Peabody, commanding Division 13, to our superintendent, in response to a request for an answer to the above-mentioned document.

Respectfully,

ROBERT F. CLARK,
Chairman.

(COPY.)

POLICE STATION No. 13, April 20, 1903.

WILLIAM H. PIERCE,
Superintendent of Police:

SIR, — I have made an investigation in regard to the order offered in the Common Council April 16, 1903, by Mr. Conway of Ward 23, relating to the police protection of Ward 23.

In order to shorten the routes on this division, which are now very large, and, in my opinion, divided to the best advantage, there would have to be an increase in the number of officers.

To fill all the routes it would require an increase of fourteen men. At present there are twenty-three street routes, and ten park routes, which include all of Ward 23 and part of Ward 22.

About December 15, 1901, there were ten new signal-boxes put in, which were all located to the best advantage in Ward 23. Three new routes were made in Roslindale, and two in West Roxbury.

There are at present eighty-six officers doing duty on this division, assigned as follows:

Station 13 — One captain, two lieutenants, three sergeants, and thirty-eight men.

Roslindale sub-station — One sergeant, thirteen men.

West Roxbury sub-station — One sergeant, thirteen men.

Franklin Park — One lieutenant, one sergeant, seven men.

Arboretum, Arborway, and Jamaicaway — One sergeant four men.

Seven of the above are mounted on horses, and twenty-two men ride bicycles on their routes in summer. At the present time there is as good, if not better, police protection given to the citizens of Ward 23 than ever before.

Roslindale and West Roxbury are as well protected as any other part of the division; the only way to improve is to increase the number of officers.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) IRVING A. H. PEABODY,
Commanding Division 13.

IN COMMON COUNCIL, May 7, 1903.

Ordered to be printed, and placed on file.

Attest:

JOSEPH O'KANE,
Clerk of the Common Council.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES LABOR COUNCIL BOSTON MASS. 21

ORDINANCES OF 1903 — CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING

GUNPOWDER AND EXPLOSIVE COMPOUNDS.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Three.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 45 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section twelve of chapter forty-five of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out all of said section and substituting therefor the following:

Sect. 12. Any person licensed to convey gunpowder in a vehicle may, in a vehicle and in a manner approved by said commissioner, convey within the city gunpowder in tight metal cases containing not more than twenty-five pounds each, and such person shall keep such cases as aforesaid, and deliver them only to a person licensed to keep gunpowder and at a place designated for such keeping.

SECT. 2. Section twenty of said chapter is hereby amended by striking out the first seventeen lines thereof and inserting in place thereof the following:

Sect. 20. Explosive compounds in wooden cases containing not more than fifty pounds each may be transported within the city in vehicles and in the manner approved by the fire commissioner, but subject to the following provisions:

Nitro-glycerine in dry form and in bulk shall be packed with at least three inches of dry sawdust between the compound and the inside surface of the case.

Nitro-glycerine in liquid form shall be in a congealed state, and the package in which it is contained shall, during transportation, be kept constantly packed in ice, and the forwarder shall furnish a competent agent who shall have charge of, and ride in, the vehicle with the package.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, April 6, 1903.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, May 7, 1903.

Concurred.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

Approved, May 8, 1903.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Acting Mayor.*

A true copy.
Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABOR COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

CITY OF BOSTON.

REGULATIONS OF 1903, CHAPTER 1.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Three.

A REGULATION IN RELATION TO STREET RAILWAYS.

Be it ordered by the Board of Aldermen of Boston as follows:

Section nineteen of chapter six of the Revised Regulations of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting instead the following:

"Section 19. No person having the control of the speed of a street railway car on the surface of any street, except in spaces especially reserved for street railway cars, shall allow such car to go at a rate of speed faster than ten miles an hour in any part of the city included within the following bounds: Charles street, Park square, Eliot street, Kneeland street, Atlantic avenue, Commercial street, Causeway street and Leverett street, including said boundary streets; nor in any part of the City Proper, so called, namely, Wards 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, lying north of Massachusetts avenue and Swett street, at a rate of speed faster than twelve miles an hour; nor in any other part of the city at a rate of speed faster than fifteen miles an hour; nor in turning a corner in any part of the city at a rate of speed faster than four miles an hour."

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, May 18, 1903.

Passed.

JOHN T. PRIEST,
Assistant City Clerk.

Approved May 19, 1903.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Acting Mayor.*

A true copy.
Attest: JOHN T. PRIEST,
Assistant City Clerk.

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[DOCUMENT 90 — 1903.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1903-1904.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, June 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1903–1904, as shown in the books in his office, June 1, 1903 — including the June draft — being five months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1902–1903, the amounts drawn June 1, the total expenditures, and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds, and right to borrow May 31, 1903.

The June draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of May, and pay-rolls and bills payable June 1, 1903.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DODGE,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	$8 00	$92 00
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	200,000 00	200,000 00	$24,824 86	50,883 62	149,116 38
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	4,589 78	18,086 13	27,413 87
Bath Department	.....	$884 25	.....	150,000 00	150,884 25	11,516 13	43,542 44	107,341 81
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,792 00	8,959 00	12,541 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	563 90	2,609 10	2,390 90
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	102,000 00	102,000 00	8,610 48	42,510 85	59,489 15
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	1,450 00	550 00
Cemetery Department	.....	1,228 89	.....	63,000 00	64,228 89	6,925 68	23,704 41	40,524 48
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	53,000 00	53,000 00	5,403 22	23,709 36	29,290 64
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	.....	.....	.....	21,300 00	21,300 00	525 00	7,442 34	13,857 66
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	636 75	4,997 76	2 24
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,445,847 00	1,445,847 00	.....	.....	1,445,847 00
Interest	$84,998 58	.....	.....	2,333,624 00	2,418,622 58	5,397 50	388,771 23	2,029,851 35
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	3,251 03	11,898 88	23,101 12
Clerk of Committees Department	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,413 19	7,146 98	9,853 02
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	130,950 00	130,950 00	9,063 79	52,634 00	78,316 00
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,850 00	9,290 00	13,210 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	2 60	1,948 56	51 44
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	479 17	2,242 55	3,257 45
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$2,113 14	.....	$4,660,821 00	$4,747,932 72	$86,845 08	$701,835 21	$4,046,097 51

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$2,113 14		$4,660,821 00	$4,747,932 72	$86,845 08	$701,835 21	$4,046,097 51
Election Department				135,000 00	135,000 00	6,114 27	23,783 72	111,216 28
Engineering Department				80,000 00	80,000 00	5,972 60	27,589 05	52,410 95
Fire Department		1,012 85		1,304,800 00	1,305,812 85	115,431 48	439,596 82	866,216 03
Health Department				202,000 00	202,000 00	14,773 93	72,068 20	129,931 80
Hospital Department		740 00		475,000 00	475,740 00	38,183 87	186,280 29	289,459 71
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	7,201 33	37,515 43	52,484 57
Marcella street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	61 70	241 45	758 55
Parental School				50,000 00	50,000 00	4,487 05	21,785 43	28,214 57
House of Reformation				40,000 00	40,000 00	2,808 72	19,899 05	20,100 95
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				130,000 00	130,000 00	11,162 39	63,028 61	66,971 39
Insane in State Institutions				200,000 00	200,000 00	3,427 60	105,215 68	94,784 32
Institutions Registration Department				23,500 00	23,500 00	2,198 33	7,838 61	15,661 39
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				128,500 00	128,500 00	13,393 39	71,767 64	56,732 36
Almshouse, Charlestown				17,000 00	17,000 00	1,512 63	7,548 29	9,451 71
Pauper expenses				3,000 00	3,000 00	455 39	699 63	2,300 37
Office expenses				4,000 00	4,000 00	331 83	1,595 50	2,404 50
Steamer "John Howard"				7,500 00	7,500 00	373 72	3,300 75	4,199 25
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				19,000 00	19,000 00	1,250 63	6,384 26	12,615 74
Lamp Department				790,000 00	790,000 00	63,409 07	317,215 18	472,784 82
Law Department				45,500 00	45,500 00	3,805 86	18,689 30	26,810 70
Library Department		100 00		305,500 00	305,600 00	30,437 35	118,301 42	187,298 58
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	775 98	3,996 58	5,503 42
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$3,965 99		$8,721,621 00	$8,810,585 57	$414,414 20	$2,256,176 10	$6,554,409 47

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$3,965 99	.....	$8,721,621 00	$8,810,585 57	$414,414 20	$2,256,176 10	$6,554,409 47
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	50,000 00	2,961 69	12,059 41	37,940 59
Public Celebrations	.....	.....	.....	34,000 00	34,000 00	11,199 00	13,707 55	20,292 45
Music Department	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	15,000 00	238 76	3,081 84	11,918 16
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,	.....	.....	.....	125,000 00	125,000 00	9,994 08	63,241 22	61,758 78
Park Department	.....	221 06	.....	200,000 00	200,221 06	17,058 50	54,915 77	145,305 29
Police Department	.....	1,104 48	.....	1,880,000 00	1,881,104 48	172,809 27	611,969 90	1,269,134 58
Printing Department	13,909 40	29,175 40	.....	25,000 00	68,084 80	19,889 97	69,173 89	($1,089.09 to be provided for.)
Public Buildings Department,	.....	.....	.....	240,000 00	240,000 00	17,152 67	86,839 16	153,160 84
Public Grounds Department	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	100,000 00	12,850 16	47,248 21	52,751 79
Registry Department	.....	.....	.....	42,000 00	42,000 00	3,813 57	13,856 44	28,143 56
Reserve Fund	.....	1,635 00	.....	301,685 00	303,320 00	6,542 22	35,663 59	267,656 41
School Committee	.....	.....	.....	3,240,081 00	3,240,081 00	257,858 14	1,353,324 66	1,886,756 34
Schoolhouse Department	.....	.....	.....	357,133 00	357,133 00	24,559 33	121,498 06	235,634 94
Sinking-Funds Department	.....	.....	.....	2,700 00	2,700 00	183 00	916 00	1,784 00
Soldiers' Relief Department	.....	.....	.....	244,600 00	244,600 00	20,077 93	102,830 18	141,769 82
Statistics Department	.....	.....	.....	13,475 00	13,475 00	748 99	3,155 57	10,319 43
Street Department:								
Central Office	.....	.....	.....	20,000 00	20,000 00	1,733 83	8,592 87	11,407 13
Bridge Division	.....	.....	.....	175,000 00	175,000 00	16,383 52	62,856 79	112,143 21
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,427 45	6,568 70	10,431 30
Ferry Division	.....	.....	.....	220,000 00	220,000 00	24,301 97	87,752 30	132,247 70
Paving Division	.....	163 16	.....	850,000 00	850,163 16	90,411 84	352,014 68	498,148 48
Sanitary Division	.....	3,875 00	.....	640,000 00	643,875 00	61,960 04	248,226 21	395,648 79
Sewer Division	.....	148 99	.....	275,000 00	275,148 99	25,736 02	115,412 49	159,736 50
Carried forward	$98,907 98	$40,289 08	.....	$17,789,295 00	$17,928,492 06	$1,214,306 15	$5,731,081 59	$12,198,499 56

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1902-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$98,907 98	$40,289 08		$17,789,295 00	$17,928,492 06	$1,214,306 15	$5,731,081 59	$12,198,499 56
Street Cleaning Division				375,000 00	375,000 00	37,679 63	135,312 69	239,687 31
Watering Division				165,000 00	165,000 00	11,788 81	16,343 05	148,656 95
Street Laying-Out Dept				35,000 00	35,000 00	2,810 43	15,911 10	19,088 90
Treasury Department				50,500 00	50,500 00	4,348 14	19,947 74	30,552 26
Weights and Measures Dept				24,800 00	24,860 00	2,402 20	8,252 85	16,547 15
Wire Department				60,000 00	60,000 00	5,698 84	19,308 12	40,691 88
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk				800,000 00	800,000 00	72,221 48	347,684 94	452,315 06
County Debt				61,653 00	61,653 00			61,653 00
County Interest	90 00			125,170 00	125,260 00		51,895 00	73,365 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island				179,510 00	179,510 00	21,230 15	68,818 68	110,691 32
Office Expenses				21,135 00	21,135 00	1,859 70	7,642 09	13,492 91
	$98,997 98	$40,289 08		$19,687,063 00	$19,826,350 06	$1,374,345 53	$6,422,197 85	$13,405,241 30
	Less to be provided for							1,089 09
								$13,404,152 21

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$6,000 00	$8,246 51	($8,246.51 to be provided for.)	$100,000 00
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	.....	.....	$4,000 00	.....	$4,000 00	1,267 50	2,117 50	$1,882 50	
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
Bath-house, North End	$3,200 00	.....	.....	.....	3,200 00	.....	.....	3,200 00	50,000 00
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	848 08	.....	.....	.....	848 08	.....	.....	848 08	20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	1,158 60	3,559 52	6,440 48	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,573 74	25,158 64	($25,158.64 to be provided for.)	30,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc	7,351 45	.....	.....	.....	7,351 45	.....	4,721 74	2,629 71	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land	6,460 16	.....	.....	.....	6,460 16	.....	3,130 62	3,329 54	5,000 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	858 00	1,399 00	1,101 00	
City Loans, Redemption of	.....	$1,386,000 00	.....	.....	1,386,000 00	.....	1,386,000 00		
Payments to date:									
Redemption of City Debt Proper, $500,000 00									
Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $886,000 00									
Carried forward	$17,859 69	$1,386,000 00	$18,500 00	.....	$1,422,359 69	$10,857 84	$1,434,333 53	$21,431 31	$215,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$17,859 69	$1,386,000 00	$18,500 00		$1,422,359 69	$10,857 84	$1,434,333 53	$21,431 31	$215,000 00
Damages by Dogs, etc.		299 50			299 50	11 50	299 50		
Fire Department:									
Ladder-house, Ward 13	1,101 15				1,101 15			1,101 15	
John Foster Trust Fund	20,403 14	135 54			20,538 68			20,538 68	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	393,594 66	3,190 49			396,785 15			396,785 15	
George B. Hyde Bequest	2,075 95				2,075 95			2,075 95	
Health Department:									
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket									10,000 00
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Highways, making of	182,570 40	54,923 50			237,493 90		203,055 97	34,437 93	500,000 00
Payments to date:									
St. Com'ers....$15,644.60						4,279 27			
St. Constr'tion.. 8,991.34						3,000 11			
Sewer Const'n..26,168.83						7,384 46			
Land Damages.133,826.03						7,125 12			
Interest.....18,425.17						68 75			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	132,106 83				132,106 83		1,891 20	130,215 63	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion.....									
Land Damages.$1,891.20									
Dorchester	92,455 30				92,455 30		23,845 48	68,609 82	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion.$13,386.88						8,688 08			
Land Damages..10,458.60						5,112 85			
Carried forward	$842,167 12	$1,444,549 03	$18,500 00		$2,305,216 15	$46,527 98	$1,663,425 68	$675,195 62	$875,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$842,167 12	$1,444,549 03	$18,500 00	.....	$2,305,216 15	$46,527 98	$1,663,425 68	$675,195 62	$875,000 00
East Boston	155,226 18	.....	.....	.....	155,226 18	.....	47,453 51	107,772 67	
Payments to date:									
St. Const'tion.....$218 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 00			
Land Damages.47,235.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,299 08			
Roxbury and West Roxbury	123,781 37	.....	.....	.....	123,781 37	.....	36,648 65	87,132 72	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n..$6,348.42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,252 97			
Land Damages.30,300.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	109,962 05	.....	.....	.....	109,962 05	.....	108,028 90	1,933 15	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n.$26,831.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,030 31			
Sewer Const'n...81,197.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,097 33			
Construction of Highways already laid out	330,834 52	1,525 07	.....	.....	332,359 59	.....	45,465 20	286,894 39	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n..$4,583.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,417 77			
Sewer Const'n..40,882.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,749 73			
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	2,089 84	.....	.....	.....	2,089 84	.....	.....	2,089 84	
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc.	1,384 58	.....	.....	.....	1,384 58	315 00	315 00	1,069 58	
Furnishing three new buildings	.....	.....	5,500 00	.....	5,500 00	69 30	227 35	5,272 65	30,000 00
Hospital Buildings, improvements	22,353 02	.....	.....	.....	22,353 02	1,780 00	3,186 00	19,167 02	
Morris Louis Fund	250 00	.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	250 00		
New ward for isolated patients	45,451 74	.....	.....	.....	45,451 74	12,284 62	30,767 32	14,684 42	7,000 00
Carried forward	$1,633,500 42	$1,446,074 10	$24,000 00	.....	$3,103,574 52	$144,203 09	$1,935,767 61	$1,201,212 06	$912,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,633,500 42	$1,446,074 10	$24,000 00	.....	$3,103,574 52	$144,203 09	$1,935,767 61	$1,201,212 06	$912,000 00
Surgical Out-Patient Dept. building	37,097 12	.....	.....	.....	37,097 12	11,480 00	28,850 20	8,246 92	4,200 00
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	57,240 28	.....	.....	.....	57,240 28	7,333 90	37,265 68	19,974 60	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	700 00	.....	.....	.....	700 00	.....	236 85	463 15	
Electric plant	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	686 46	5,726 33	($726.33 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Furnishing three new cottages	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	2,401 86	4,245 63	5,754 37	
New boiler	1,600 00	.....	.....	.....	1,600 00	7 60	1,045 60	554 40	
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	7,548 33	.....	.....	.....	7,548 33	1,978 10	2,058 89	5,489 44	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,000 00
Land and buildings	22,875 44	.....	6,200 00	.....	29,075 44	11,572 65	42,152 38	($13,076.94 to be provided for.)	226,300 00
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49	.....	.....	.....	1,509 49	.....	.....	1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	969 76	.....	.....	.....	969 76	3,155 50	5,810 83	($4,841.07 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	64 27	64 27	3,935 73	
Extension of electric plant, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Ice-house, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Carried forward	$1,767,040 84	$1,446,074 10	$45,200 00	.....	$3,258,314 94	$182,883 43	$2,063,224 27	$1,247,140 16	$1,201,500 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,767,040 84	$1,446,074 10	$45,200 00	.....	$3,258,314 94	$182,883 43	$2,063,224 27	$1,247,140 16	$1,201,500 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	203 33	.....	.....	.....	203 33	.....	203 33		
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	1,770 91	.....	.....	.....	1,770 91	.....	119 64	1,651 27	
Tie-up for cattle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,500 00
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	6,610 00	.....	.....	.....	6,610 00	3,573 94	6,161 24	448 76	
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n Estate	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,190 44	.....	.....	.....	71,190 44	8,000 00	8,000 00	63,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81	.....	.....	.....	4,821 81	.....	1,722 00	3,099 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	1,847 25	4,042 00	.....	.....	5,889 25	901 59	3,143 42	2,745 83	
Park Department:									
Public Parks	16,038 82	.....	.....	.....	16,038 82	.....	42,556 07	($26,517.25 to be provided for.)	100,000 00
Payments to date: Land $715 40; Construction 41,840 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,749 57			
Public Park Lands	89 75	.....	.....	.....	89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	
Castle Island, sanitary	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary	.....	.....	7,500 00	.....	7,500 00	.....	.....	7,500 00	
Chestnut Hill Park	88,761 16	.....	.....	.....	88,761 16	.....	65 00	88,696 16	
Carried forward	$1,988,374 31	$1,450,116 10	$59,700 00	.....	$3,498,190 41	$209,108 53	$2,125,194 97	$1,451,562 18	$1,306,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,988,374 31	$1,450,116 10	$59,700 00	.....	$3,498,190 41	$209,108 53	$2,125,194 97	$1,451,562 18	$1,306,000 00
Columbus avenue Playground, sanitary	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	672 25	672 25	9,327 75	
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-street Playground	9,086 99	.....	6,000 00	.....	15,086 99	1,813 96	7,228 86	7,858 13	
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	48 39	54 39	2,445 61	
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	328 92	496 67	4,503 33	
Parks, Brighton	1,045 30	.....	.....	.....	1,045 30	.....	.....	1,045 30	
Playgrounds	2,547 30	.....	.....	.....	2,547 30	.....	.....	2,547 30	
Playground, Ward 2	2,997 68	.....	.....	.....	2,997 68	.....	.....	2,997 68	
Playground, Wards 7 and 9,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,000 00
Playground, Ward 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	70,987 71	.....	.....	.....	70,987 71	11,567 12	18,363 35	52,624 36	100,000 00
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Phillips Street Fund, Income,	5,199 80	.....	.....	.....	5,199 80	.....	.....	5,199 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,325 60	3,608 00	.....	.....	4,933 60	710 00	3,550 00	1,383 60	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3	8,296 45	.....	.....	.....	8,296 45	40 48	6,891 37	1,405 08	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction	.....	.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	2,822 45	3,337 45	2,662 55	
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	2,709 08	9,502 63	($4,502.63 to be provided for.)	5,000 00
Carried forward	$2,114,861 14	$1,453,724 10	$106,200 00	.....	$3,674,785 24	$229,821 18	$2,175,291 94	$1,582,562 67	$1,745,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,114,861 14	$1,453,724 10	$106,200 00	.....	$3,674,785 24	$229,821 18	$2,175,291 94	$1,582,562 67	$1,745,000 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	825 78	10,000 00	($10,000 to be provided for.)	10,000 00
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	30,841 53	.....	.....	.....	30,841 53	6,378 70	21,087 28	9,754 25	30,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,857 19	.....	.....	.....	3,857 19	.....	.....	3,857 19	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 38	($101.38 to be provided for.)	35,000 00
Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Public Grounds Department: Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Trees, Common and Public Garden	.....	.....	.....	$10,000 00	10,000 00	5,601 83	7,475 75	2,524 25	
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,003 30	.....	.....	.....	1,003 30	.....	.....	1,003 30	
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	72,294 45	50,378 09	.....	.....	122,672 54	111,069 16	536,675 87	($414,003.33 to be provided for.)	1,433,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	5,474 65	.....	.....	.....	5,474 65	.....	261 54	5,213 11	
Charlestown Bridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279 69	($279.69 to be provided for.)	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	693 39	.....	.....	.....	693 39	4 90	330 98	362 41	
Gibson School Fund, Income	4,574 04	307 25	.....	.....	4,881 29	547 61	2,165 56	2,715 73	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	187 00	.....	.....	.....	187 00	.....	.....	187 00	
School-houses	12,468 61	139 75	.....	.....	12,608 36	2,669 71	5,757 97	6,850 39	
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
Carried forward	$2,246,915 04	$1,504,549 19	$106,200 00	$10,000 00	$3,867,664 23	$356,918 87	$2,759,427 96	$1,615,690 04	$3,259,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,246,915 04	$1,504,549 19	$106,200 00	$10,000 00	$3,867,664 23	$356,918 87	$2,759,427 96	$1,615,690 04	$3,259,000 00
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	1,707,805 05	1,250 00	.....	.....	1,709,055 05	49,063 06	241,688 04	1,467,367 01	1,500,000 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,294 73	.....	.....	.....	1,294 73	29 75	140 29	1,154 44	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,268 13	.....	.....	.....	13,268 13	95 86	279 75	12,988 38	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren	14,358 10	.....	.....	.....	14,358 10	.....	.....	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	408 18	7,922 86	($7,922.86 to be provided for.)	
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	50,421 04	.....	.....	.....	50,421 04	.....	.....	50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	179,376 12	.....	.....	.....	179,376 12	2,865 75	14,233 15	165,142 97	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	93,796 06	.....	.....	.....	93,796 06	24,826 97	60,507 91	33,288 15	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	2,081 14	.....	.....	.....	2,081 14	.....	228 24	1,852 90	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division	8,542 01	.....	.....	.....	8,542 01	.....	.....	8,542 01	
Cottage street Bridge, improvement of	1,584 57	.....	.....	.....	1,584 57	.....	1,584 57		
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	1,861 42	.....	.....	.....	1,861 42	15 50	890 79	970 63	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Gainsboro' street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Carried forward	$4,322,807 27	$1,505,799 19	$106,200 00	$10,000 00	$5,944,806 46	$434,223 94	$3,086,903 56	$3,373,279 53	$5,289,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,322,807 27	$1,505,799 19	$106,200 00	$10,000 00	$5,944,806 46	$434,223 94	$3,086,903 56	$3,373,279 53	$5,289,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield st.,	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Malden Bridge	32,471 72	.....	.....	.....	32,471 72	.....	157 97	32,313 75	
New trucks, Bridge Division,	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,000 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00
Ferry Improvements	41,349 01	.....	.....	.....	41,349 01	6,472 78	10,770 34	30,578 67	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Street Improvements	71,390 21	5,968 15	.....	500,000 00	577,358 36	77,964 85	109,067 58	468,290 78	
Freeport street, retaining wall	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages	1,469 08	.....	.....	.....	1,469 08	.....	.....	1,469 08	
Sewerage Works	7,320 31	.....	.....	.....	7,320 31	74,093 25	303,902 59	($296,582.28 to be provided for).	1,000,000 00
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	153,483 02	.....	.....	.....	153,483 02	5,076 00	20,504 66	132,978 36	
Carried forward	$4,681,390 62	$1,511,767 34	$106,200 00	$510,000 00	$6,809,357 96	$597,830 82	$3,531,306 70	$4,090,010 17	$6,389,800 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures, for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,681,390 62	$1,511,767 34	$106,200 00	$510,000 00	$6,809,357 96	$597,830 82	$3,531,306 70	$4,090,010 17	$6,389,800 00
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	27,951 41	.....	.....	.....	27,951 41	.....	.....	27,951 41	
Geneva avenue	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	7,000 00	.....	.....	7,000 00	
Rutherford avenue, widening	147,533 02	.....	.....	.....	147,533 02	.....	4,875 40	142,657 62	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01	.....	.....	.....	288 01	.....	.....	288 01	
Water Department [1]	61,769 12	1,380,526 55	.....	.....	1,442,295 67	71,380 41	459,046 38	983,249 29	
County of Suffolk:									
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	29,817 00	80,000 00	.....	.....	109,817 00	18,980 30	65,245 72	44,571 28	150,000 00
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and materials for manufacturing	48,510 63	11,156 84	.....	.....	59,667 47	6,974 26	21,475 06	38,192 41	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	648 13	4,495 58	($4,495.58 to be provided for.)	7,000 00
Jail, new brick wall	3,475 00	.....	.....	.....	3,475 00	.....	100 00	3,375 00	
Women's Prison, Jail	26,946 79	.....	.....	.....	26,946 79	263 29	13,948 52	12,998 27	
	$5,034,681 60	$2,983,450 73	$106,200 00	$510,000 00	$8,634,332 33	$696,077 21	$4,100,493 36	$5,350,293 46	$6,546,800 00
	Less to be provided for							816,454 49	
								$4,533,838 97	

[1] See page 17.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$98,997 98	$40,289 08	.....	$19,687,063 00	$19,826,350 06	$1,374,345 53	$6,422,197 85	$13,405,241 30	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	5,034,681 60	2,983,450 73	$106,200 00	510,000 00	8,634,332 33	696,077 21	4,100,493 36	5,350,293 46	$6,546,800 00
	$5,133,679 58	$3,023,739 81	$106,200 00	$20,197,063 00	$28,460,682 39	$2,070,422 74	$10,522,691 21	$18,755,534 76	$6,546,800 00
Less to be provided for								817,543 58	
								$17,937,991 18	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1903–1904.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$830,000 00	$67,807 34	$272,359 58	$557,640 42
Interest	406,290 00	3,160 00	185,712 50	220,577 50
	$1,236,290 00	$70,967 34	$458,072 08	$778,217 92
Refunded rates	.....	413 07	974 30	
		$71,380 41	$459,046 38	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Add funded debt issued in 1903			1,878,100 00
			$84,992,106 00
Deduct funded debt paid in 1903			1,386,000 00
Gross debt, May 31, 1903			$83,606,106 00
Sinking-funds, December 31, 1902		$28,847,096 77	
Receipts during 1903		750,817 28	
		$29,597,914 05	
Payments during 1903		1,389,068 89	
		$28,208,845 16	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$792,800 66		
Blue Hill and other avenues assessments	505,801 79		
		1,298,602 45	
Total redemption means May 31, 1903			29,507,447 61
Net debt, May 31, 1903			$54,098,658 39
Gross debt, May 31, 1903			$83,606,106 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			83,114,006 00
Increase			$492,100 00
Net debt, May 31, 1903			$54,098,658 39
Net debt, December 31, 1902			52,823,884 36
Increase			$1,274,774 03
City debt			$71,509,106 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			8,615,000 00
			$83,606,106 00

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

May 31, 1903.

Total Debt, City and County,			$83,606,106 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$35,330,400 00		
Cochituate Water Debt	8,615,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			46,866,400 00
			$36,739,706 00
Sinking Funds		$28,208,845 16	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking Fund . . .	$8,086,204 73		
Special Loans Sinking Funds . . .	7,642,188 03		
County Court-house Sinking Fund . .	748,078 81		
		16,476,471 57	
			11,732,373 59
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt			$25,007,332 41

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, May 31, 1903, estimated	$4,789,440 33
Less loans authorized, but not issued, inside of limit .	3,613,800 00
	$1,175,640 33

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

May 31, 1903.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
July 2, 1894	Rapid Transit (Chap. 548, Acts 1894),	.....	[1]$633,000 00
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	.....	*
June 10, 1897	Rapid Transit (Chap. 500, Acts 1897)	.....	500,000 00
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)	.....	†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)	.....	‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	.....	§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $626,300.		
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
	INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital	226,300 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of	100,000 00	
	COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
	Penal Institutions Department, House of Correction, construction, as provided by Ch. 347, Acts of 1899	150,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, Cabot street	50,000 00	
October 18, 1901	Bath-house, North End	50,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
July 14, 1902	Highways, making of (Chap. 323, Acts 1891)	.....	500,000 00
	Carried forward	$1,305,300 00	$1,633,000 00

[1]Chap. 548, Acts of 1894, Chap. 500, Acts 1897, and Chap. 190, Acts 1903, authorize the City of Boston to borrow not exceeding $7,800,000 (this amount reduced $616,000 under authority of Chap. 347, Acts 1897) to promote Rapid Transit.

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $700,000.

† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $750,000.

‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,305,300 00	$1,633,000 00
October 30, 1902...	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $426,300.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	38,000 00	
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00	
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
	Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital	30,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Public parks and construction	100,000 00	
	PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island	10,000 00	
	Tie-up for cattle	4,500 00	
	Ice-house, Long Island	2,000 00	
	Extension for electric plant, Long Island	3,000 00	
	Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	10,000 00	
	PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	New building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	35,000 00	
	Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements	10,000 00	
	Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of	30,000 00	
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	Carried forward	$1,625,800 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$1,625,800 00	$1,633,000 00
	PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
	Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	5,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden streets, Dorchester	40,000 00	
	Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End	5,000 00	
	Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown	3,000 00	
	Freeport street, retaining wall	5,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street	5,000 00	
December 26, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 26, 1902, $42,000.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bath-house, Cabot street, additional	12,000 00	
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, additional, land and improvements	30,000 00	
December 30, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 30, 1902, $329,000.		
	CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.		
	Mount Hope Cemetery, developing land	5,000 00	
	CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT.		
	Parental School, electric plant, additional	10,000 00	
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Playground, Wards 7 and 9	300,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	5,000 00	
	Carried forward	$2,093,600 00	$1,633,000 00

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward	$2,093,600 00	$1,633,000 00
	Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	4,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Foot-bridge, Gainsboro' street, over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	5,000 00	
January 17, 1903	Sewerage Works (Chap. 426, Acts 1897)	.....	1,000,000 00
	HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
January 27, 1903	New ward for isolated patients, completion of	7,000 00	
	Surgical Out-Patient Department building, completion of	4,200 00	
March 31, 1903	Rapid Transit (Chap. 190, Acts 1903)	.....	300,000 00
April 18, 1903	Land and buildings for schools	1,500,000 00	
		$3,613,800 00	$2,933,000 00
	Inside Debt Limit $3,613,800 00		
	Outside Debt Limit 2,933,000 00		
	$6,546,800 00		

[Document 91 — 1903.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Treasury Department,
Boston, June 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of May, 1903, and for four months of the financial year 1903–1904, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, May 31, 1903, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

George U. Crocker,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector	.....	$501,183 59	.....	$4,231,535 22
City Loans:				
Bath Department:				
Bath-house, K street (women's), addition to, 3½%	$2,000 00	.....	$2,000 00	
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown, 3½%	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery:				
Grading and filling, 3½%	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in, 3½%	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Parental School:				
Furnishing three new cottages, 3½%	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Electric plant, 3½%	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital, 3½%	5,500 00	.....	5,500 00	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital, 3½%	5,200 00	.....	6,200 00	
Park Department:				
Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary, 3½%	7,500 00	.....	7,500 00	
Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus, 3½%	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	
Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary, 3½%	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus, 3½%	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	
Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium, 3½%	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	
Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter, 3½%	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	
First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus, 3½%	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	
Carried forward	$81,200 00	$501,183 59	$82,200 00	$4,231,535 22

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	$81,200 00	$501,183 59	$82,200 00	$4,231,535 22
Castle Island, sanitary, 3½%	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	
Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter, 3½%	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Public Buildings Department:				
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights, 3½%	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction, 3½%	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	
		105,200 00		106,200 00
Temporary Loan:				
Anticipation of taxes, 4%	.....	1,000,000 00	.....	1,000,000 00
Board of Commission of Sinking Funds:				
For Redemption of Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,386,000 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$3,715 05	.....	$25,435 61	
Franklin Trades School Fund	840 64	.....	3,190 49	
John Foster Trust Fund	34 82	.....	135 54	
		4,590 51		28,761 64
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid	.....	659 53	.....	2,904 61
Interest Tailings	.....	.....	.....	222 50
Baring Bros. & Co., Limited, in Settlement of Account	.....	.....	.....	282 10
Public Library Trust Funds:				
Robert Charles Billings Fund,	.....	.....	$100,000 00	
Mrs. John A. Lewis Fund	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	
				105,000 00
Horace Mann School, Mrs. John A. Lewis Fund	.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
		$1,617,633 63		$6,861,906 07
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$16,627 08	.....	$261,804 71	
Pay-roll Tailings	85 16		263 22	
		16,712 24		262,067 93
Total Receipts	.....	$1,634,345 87	.....	$7,123,974 00

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in May, 1903.		Total Payments for four months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $472,577 06	.....	† $2,993,766 74
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	999,063 02	.....	4,136,478 37
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$425,711 86	.....	$1,590,554 39	
Interest on City Debt	5,397 50	.....	388,771 23	
Interest on Water Debt	3,160 00	.....	185,712 50	
Interest on Highways, Making of, Debt	68 75	.....	18,425 17	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	.....	.....	63,215 00	
		434,338 11		2,246,678 29
		$1,905,978 19		‡ $9,376,923 40
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:				
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	$44,594 86	
National Bank Tax	.....	.....	11,169 79	
Liquor License Revenue	.....	320,731 91	320,731 91	
				376,496 56
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected	.....	28,932 37	$247,956 80	
Baring Bros. & Co., Limited, in settlement of account	.....	.....	282 10	
				248,238 90
Taxes Refunded	.....	251 79	.....	2,872 84
Old Claims, City Account.	.....	.....	.....	256 91
Water Rates Refunded	.....	413 07	.....	974 30
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector	.....	.....	.....	9 20
Residue Tax Sales	.....	209 40	.....	276 90
Carried forward	.....	$2,256,516 73	.....	$10,006,049 01

*Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for May	$423,763 36
Less not paid	2,059 52
	$421,703 84
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	50,873 22
	$472,577 06
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$3,040,091 19
Less not paid	46,324 45
	$2,993,766 74
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$487,000 00
" Water Debt paid	857,000 00
	$1,344,000 00

PAYMENTS. — *Concluded.*

	Payments in May, 1903.		Total Payments for four months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	.....	$2,256,516 73	.....	$10,006,049 01
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)	.....	1,103 68	.....	2,687 25
Liquor License Revenue refunded	.....	5,421 60	.....	10,032 22
Interest Tailings	.....	55 00	.....	430 00
Webb Franklin School Fund income	.....	.....	.....	1,450 00
Blue Hill and other Avenues, assessments refunded	.....	2,438 05	.....	2,725 71
South Union Station, assessments refunded	.....	5,002 67	.....	12,216 11
Highways, Making of, Assessments Refunded	.....	16 90	.....	16 90
Public Library Trust Funds:				
Investment in City of Boston Bonds, R. C. Billings Fund,	.....	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00
		$2,370,554 63		$10,135,607 20
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* $86,487 50	.....	† $343,717 35	
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	.....	.....	51,895 00	
Other than interest	26,048 27	.....	89,425 18	
Pay-roll Tailings	16 44	.....	145 63	
County fines to complainant	60 80	.....	182 30	
Old Claims	.....	.....	5 01	
Award to wife, neglect to support	38 00	.....	103 00	
Bail refunded	.....	.....	25 00	
Bounty on seals	.....	.....	3 00	
		112,651 01		485,501 47
Total payments	.....	$2,483,205 64	.....	$10,621,108 67

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for May	$86,198 34
Less not paid	118 88
	$86,079 46
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	408 04
	$86,487 50

† Amount of County Requisitions through City Auditor's office from February 1,	$343,856 37
Less not paid	139 02
	$343,717 35

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1903		$5,643,265 07
Receipts, for four months, City account . .	$6,861,906 07	
" " " " County account .	262,067 93	
		7,123,974 00
		$12,767,239 07
Payments for four months, City account . .	$10,135,607 20	
" " " " County account .	485,501 47	
		10,621,108 67
Balance, May 31, 1903, as shown in detail		$2,146,130 40

Balance, May 31, 1903, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$113,380 33	
Atlas National Bank, Interest Tailings Account,	137 50	
Central National Bank	3,939 72	
Colonial National Bank	46,721 15	
Merchants National Bank	20,320 04	
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,705 89	
National Bank of Redemption	26,347 29	
National Bank of the Republic	152,016 44	
National Security Bank	14,057 98	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,508 71	
National Shawmut Bank	367,813 42	
Second National Bank	157,610 63	
State National Bank	452,212 32	
Federal Trust Company	24,004 20	
International Trust Company	55,145 96	
Old Colony Trust Company	169,881 55	
United States Trust Company	20,721 84	
		$1,649,524 97
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account .	$20,538 68	
Second National Bank, Special Account . .	396,785 15	
		417,323 83
		$2,066,848 80
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		79,281 60
		$2,146,130 40

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

[DOCUMENT 92 — 1903.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

MAY, 1903.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, June 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended May 31, 1903, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND A. MACDONALD,
City Collector.

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.	
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.				
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	$16,596 45	
Bath Department	$222 00		884 25	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	3 50		102 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	24 50		1,114 39	
Dorchester North Cemetery	.....	.....	6 50	
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	6 00	
Fire Department	.....	.....	1,012 85	
Gibson School Fund Income	.....	.....	307 25	
Hospital Department	.....	.....	740 00	
Highways, Making of:				
Sidewalk Assessments, 1893-4	9 33		112 59	
1892-3	83 29		446 25	
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	46 29		224 22	
Sewer Assessments, 1898-9	105 15		486 00	
1897-8	46 42		535 02	
1896-7	533 13		1,166 80	
1895-6	88 61		713 33	
1894-5	59 18		773 43	
1893-4	44 63		290 30	
1892-3	42 87		308 22	
Interest on Sewer Assessments	190 42		1,372 13	
Construction of Annabel Street	483 09		483 09	
Construction of Atherton Street	.....	.....	6 41	
Carried forward	$1,982 41	.....	$27,687 48	

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$1,982 41	.....	$27,687 48
Interest on Construction of Atherton Street....	.....	.....	6 01
Construction of Abbottsford Street.....	.....	.....	17 37
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street.	.....	.....	8 68
Construction of Astor Street.....	.....	.....	25 10
Interest on Construction of Astor Street.....	.....	.....	22 47
Construction of Angell Street....	281 40		560 31
Construction of Barry Street.....	180 00		180 00
Construction of Burt Street.....	.....	.....	542 72
Construction of Brighton Avenue.....	.....	.....	2,730 00
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue..	.....	.....	245 70
Construction of Boston Street.....	105 00		751 60
Construction of Bernard Street.....	.....	.....	107 31
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	.....	.....	31 42
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	254 30
Interest on Construction of Belmore Terrace...	.....	.....	12 70
Construction of Bloomfield Street.....	27 35		39 34
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street..	15 20		21 86
Construction of Boylston Street.....	.....	.....	3,431 67
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street	.....	.....	875 07
Construction of Bragdon Street	.....	.....	39 43
Carried forward.....	$2,591 36	.....	$37,590 54

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$2,591 36		$37,590 54
Interest on Construction of Bragdon Street			4 02
Construction of Cambridge Street			122 00
Construction of Canal Street	2,826 72		4,157 81
Interest on Construction of Canal Street	1 25		1 25
Construction of Cardington Street			83 30
Construction of Chiswick Road	145 96		972 10
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road			33 61
Construction of Chamblet Street			253 96
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street			38 31
Construction of Charlestown Street	11,558 00		11,558 00
Construction of Carlos Street			24 55
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street			13 64
Construction of Congreve Street	253 66		669 66
Construction of Clinton Street			10,029 52
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street			100 48
Construction of Callender Street			147 96
Construction of Chamberlain Street			34 39
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street			19 11
Construction of Devon Street			376 72
Interest on Construction of Devon Street			4 46
Carried forward	$17,376 95		$66,235 39

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$17,376 95	.....	$66,235 39
Construction of Draper Street	1,331 19		1,331 19
Construction of Edwin Street	152 78		227 64
Interest on Constuction of Edwin Street	3 81		4 95
Construction of Ellet Street	.....	.....	6 51
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street	.....	.....	3 62
Construction of Esmond Street	1,819 88		2,394 90
Construction of Fowler Street	.....	.....	54 94
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street	.....	.....	23
Construction of Fairmount Street	9 30		225 65
Interest on Construction of Fairmount Street	5 17		5 17
Construction of Forest Hills Street	110 10		1,435 62
Interest on Construction of Forest Hills Street,	3 67		20 36
Construction of Harold Street	121 13		658 09
Interest on Construction of Harold Street	112 16		202 35
Construction of Hubbard Street	.....	.....	223 09
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street	.....	.....	50 57
Construction of Idaho Street	.....	.....	317 32
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street	.....	.....	62 96
Construction of Josephine Street	13 45		23 85
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street	6 73		11 93
Carried forward	$21,066 32	.....	$73,496 33

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$21,066 32	.....	$73,496 33
Construction of Leeds Street	93 33		303 52
Construction of Leedsville Street	.....	.....	230 16
Interest on Construction of Leedsville Street	.....	.....	24 17
Construction of Lauriat Avenue	20 30		131 33
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue	11 28		72 97
Construction of Leroy Street	.....	.....	23 27
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street	.....	.....	12 92
Construction of Lonsdale Street	17 18		722 76
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	9 54		111 91
Construction of Mellen Street	.....	.....	10 05
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street	.....	.....	5 58
Construction of Malvern Street	366 66		366 66
Construction of Maryland Street	.....	.....	55 63
Interest on Construction of Maryland Street	.....	.....	6 25
Construction of Milk Street	458 99		1,150 32
Construction of Middleton Street	.....	.....	122 96
Construction of Morse Street	81 42		81 42
Interest on Construction of Morse Street	10 18		10 18
Construction of Nightingale Street	105 39		388 48
Construction of Newbury Street	.....	.....	14 73
Carried forward	$22,240 59	.....	$77,341 60

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$22,240 59	.....	$77,341 60
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street....	.....	.....	7 37
Construction of Newburg Street.....	109 69		572 81
Interest on Construction of Newburg Street....	1 51		25 59
Construction of North Harvard Street.....	.....	.....	171 10
Construction of Oakley Street.....	12 23		191 49
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	12 05		39 19
Construction of Oakview Terrace.....	241 72		241 72
Interest on Construction of Oakview Terrace...	6 04		6 04
Construction of Public Alley No. 401.....	.....	.....	725 21
Construction of Public Alley No. 403.....	.....	.....	25 94
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	.....	.....	27 17
Construction of Public Alley No. 405.....	69 00		429 00
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.405,	40		68
Construction of Public Alley No. 415.....	206 72		738 32
Construction of Public Alley No. 416.....	.....	.....	51 78
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 416	.....	.....	43
Cohstruction of Public Alley No. 417.....	37 36		37 36
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 417,	77		77
Construction of Public Alley No. 418.....	.....	.....	25 18
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.418,	.....	.....	2 65
Carried forward.....	$22,938 08	.....	$80,661 40

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$22,938 08	.....	$80,661 40
Construction of Public Alley No. 430.....	.....	.....	37 38
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.430,	.....	.....	24
Construction of Public Alley No. 431.....	3 32		3 32
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 431,	3 48		3 48
Construction of Public Alley No. 433.....	.....	.....	16 64
Construction of Public Alley No. 434.....	.....	.....	115 14
Construction of Public Alley No. 435.....	.....	.....	85 76
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.435,	.....	.....	33
Construction of Public Alley No. 436.....	.....	.....	61 40
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.436,	.....	.....	30
Construction of Public Alley No. 437.....	.....	.....	3 64
Interest on Construction of Pub'ic Alley No.437,	.....	.....	3 80
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	119 97
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439,	.....	.....	6 49
Construction of Public Alley No. 442.....	.....	.....	202 29
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.442,	.....	.....	1 05
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	7 78		117 59
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	8 08		32 32
Construction of Public Alley No. 905.....	.....	.....	24 58
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 905,	.....	.....	25
Carried forward.....	$22,960 74	.....	$81,497 37

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$22,960 74		$81,497 37
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001			3 55
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 2001			1 97
Construction of Rockford Street			276 40
Construction of Rosseter Street			52 00
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street			28 61
Construction of Stratford Street			170 69
Interest on Construction of Stratford Street			3 55
Construction of Storer Street			164 00
Interest on Construction of Storer Street			2 74
Construction of Shafter Street	396 93		639 47
Interest on Construction of Shafter Street	4 42		4 42
Construction of Shepton Street	662 46		662 46
Construction of Shirley Street	202 50		202 50
Interest on Construction of Shirley Street	5 00		5 00
Construction of Tremont Street			1,211 38
Construction of Thane Street			64 18
Interest on Construction of Thane Street			1 60
Construction of Templeton Street	83 17		709 15
Interest on Construction of Templeton Street	31		31
Construction of Tonawanda Street	8 94		277 39
Carried forward	$24,324 47		$85,978 74

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.
Brought forward	$24,324 47	.....	$85,978 74
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street	4 97		62 89
Construction of Van Winkle Street	87 90		87 90
Interest on Construction of Van Winkle Street	2 10		2 10
Construction of Waldeck Street	109 74		109 74
Construction of Wolcott Street	309 17		309 17
Interest on Construction of Wolcott Street	67 83		67 83
Construction of Waterlow Street	11 07		26 86
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street	9 73		18 50
Construction of Woodlawn Street	12 72		61 47
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street	13 27		64 14
Library Department	.....	.....	100 00
Library Department Trust Funds Income	24 50		4,042 00
Park Department	217 79		221 06
Police Charitable Fund Income	210 00		3,608 00
Printing Department:			
Printing, etc	13,686 57		29,175 40
Police Department	.....	.....	1,104 48
Street Department:			
Paving Division:			
Sale of material, etc	93 56		163 16
Street Improvements,	3,540 34		5,968 15
Highways, Making of,	.....	.....	1,525 07
Sewer Division:			
Labor	.....	.....	148 99
Carried forward	$42,725 73	.....	$132,845 65

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$42,725 73		$132,845 65	
Sanitary Division			3,875 00	
Reserve Fund	10 00		1,635 00	
Cochituate Water Works:				
Water Rates, 1903	48,170 11		1,350,518 25	
" " 1902	107 20		18,918 20	
" " 1901			156 00	
Off and On for non-pay't,	682 00		962 00	
Fees	266 25		1,371 15	
Miscellaneous:				
Off and On for repairs,	123 00		549 00	
Labor	41 43		1,530 59	
Material	125 68		169 44	
Service pipes and repairs	2,032 61		3,950 53	
Elevator and standpipes	174 63		643 24	
Sale of land			733 75	
Interest	8 65		30 61	
Difference in main pipes			242 00	
Use of West Roxbury Pumping Station			749 65	
Rebate	2 14		2 14	
School-houses			139 75	
Shoolhouse Department:				
Land and buildings for schools			1,250 00	
Rapid Transit			50,378 09	
		$94,469 43		$1,570,650 04
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction.D. I. M. & M.	$4,439 36		$10,054 87	
Edgestones	731 41		1,101 97	
Sale of Old Ho. Correction,			80.00 00	
		5,170 77		91,156 84
Carried forward		$99,640 20		$1,661,806 88

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$99,640 20	.....	$1,661,806 88
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
South Union Station	$63,700 00		$115,205 27	
Interest on do.	3 73		13 76	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Columbus Avenue	1,451 28		3,774 35	
Interest on do.	19 21		20 26	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		1,200 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1903–1904	1,130 31		1,449 61	
1902–1903	1,642 02		6,650 66	
1901–1902	998 98		2,746 92	
1900–1901	636 39		3,989 21	
1899–1900	425 65		1,492 86	
Interest on Sewerage Works	488 80		2,538 87	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	24 46		184 72	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	13 59		102 62	
Public Lands	25 00		33 00	
Rapid Transit Alterations,	.....	.....	2,964 47	
School-house Department:				
Land and Buildings for Schools	109 59		226 23	
County of Suffolk:				
Sale of Old House of Correction	.....	.....	125,130 95	
		70,969 01		267,723 76
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Funds	.....	.....	$260 00	
Carried forward	.....	$170,609 21	$260 00	$1,929,530 64

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	.....	$170,609 21	$260 00	$1,929,530 64
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Funds	$428 00	428 00	603 00	863 00
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Auditing Department	.....	.....	6 75	
Bath-house, North End	.....	.....	140 93	
Building Department	123 00		597 87	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	156 50		430 85	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	1,928 85		5,032 70	
Bennington-street Cemetery	27 00		125 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery	32 85		77 85	
Dorchester South Cemetery	3 00		8 00	
Westerly Cemetery	.....	.....	5 00	
Phipps-street Cemetery,	9 00		12 00	
City Clerk Department	957 50		2,481 85	
Collecting Department, fees and charges	1,480 30		3,094 70	
Election Department	.....	.....	65 41	
Hay Scales	.....	.....	6 00	
Health Department	8 48		8 48	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	148 00		239 00	
Quarantine	1,305 04		1,800 04	
Hospital Department	7,223 11		24,669 69	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Parental School	.....	.....	328 98	
Placing Out and Office Department	13 13		13 13	
House of Reformation	276 00		697 00	
Carried forward	$13,691 76	$171,037 21	$39,841 23	$1,930,393 64

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$13,691 76	$171,037 21	$39,841 23	$1,930,393 64
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,281 22		8,236 27	
Insane in State Institutions	507 57		872 82	
Pauper Institutions Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	268 13		1,230 50	
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	39 43	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	75 00		375 00	
Library Deparment	491 27		1,381 68	
Liquor Licenses	35,358 34		1,391,815 63	
Market Department	19 41		76 56	
Overseeing of the Poor	220 32		4,105 92	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	57 34		131 55	
Rents	38 00		125 13	
Public Buildings:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	152 35	
Rents	65 00		597 00	
Pedlers	325 00		1,050 00	
Police Department	177 25		2,144 39	
Rents	1,012 50		32,106 00	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	201 82		2,831 27	
" Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	7,510 17	
Dog Licenses	5,199 20		5,330 00	
Income from Smith Fund	.....	.....	158 00	
Income from Stoughton Fund	.....	.....	106 00	
Carried forward	$58,989 13	$171,037 21	$1,500,216 90	$1,930,393 64

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1903.	
Brought forward	$58,989 13	$171,037 21	$1,500,216 90	$1,930,393 64
School Committee:				
Supplies and Incidentals	150 00		1,082 29	
School-houses	.....	.....	175 00	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division	40 00		40 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	156 87		156 87	
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc	14,860 00		56,093 50	
Rents	25 84		447 50	
Paving Division:				
Assessments	2,513 08		8,739 87	
Sale of Manure	.....	.....	16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	25 32		49 42	
Sanitary Division	619 92		1,223 48	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rent,	55 00		275 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rent,	15 00		60 00	
Sewer Division:				
Manure	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees	175 16		1,667 08	
Rent	.....	.....	25 00	
Improved Sewerage	.....	.....	86,180 00	
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	188 00	
Street Watering Tax,				
1900	.....	.....	4 12	
1899	9 78		33 84	
Taxes, 1903	40 40		40 40	
Taxes, 1902	165,588 76		819,121 53	
Taxes, 1901	5,986 41		21,501 43	
Taxes, 1900	231 97		661 48	
Taxes, 1899	135 00		190 85	
Carried forward	$249,617 64	$171,037 21	$2,498,200 06	$1,930,393 64

	Receipts in May, 1903.		Total Receipts for four months ending May 31, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$249,617 64	$171,037 21	$2,498,200 06	$1,930,393 64
Taxes, 1898.....	$34 64		$52 24	
Taxes, 1897.....	.....	.....	940 50	
Interest on Taxes.....	5,351 53		19,437 98	
Corporation Tax.....	.....	.....	13,455 58	
Weights and Measures....	545 78		1,412 09	
Wire Department.....	6 50	255,556 09	6 50	2,533,504 95
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs....	$11,110 69		$41,670 00	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	.....	.....	1,665 16	
Machinery and Materials.....	92 45		1,249 50	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	221 61		856 70	
Pedlers.....	28 00		80 00	
Naturalization.....	1 00	11,453 75	1 00	45,522 36
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer..	.....	$438,047 05	.....	$4,509,420 95

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION LABEL COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS.

ORDINANCES OF 1903 — CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING THE

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Three.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 47 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter two of the Ordinances of 1900, is hereby further amended by adding to the sixty-eighth section the following words: "Nor shall any person molest any fish, bird, squirrel, or other animal, in or upon any of the public grounds."

IN COMMON COUNCIL, May 28, 1903.

Passed. Sent up for concurrence.

ARTHUR W DOLAN, *President.*

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, June 8, 1903.

Concurred.

JAMES H. DOYLE, *Chairman.*

Approved June 10, 1903.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

[Document 94 — 1903.]

WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH LOCATION.

In Board of Aldermen, June 15, 1903.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted, June 15, the petition of the West End Street Railway Company for leave to lay an additional cross-over and tracks on Washington street, West Roxbury, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

James H. Doyle,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain, and use an additional cross-over on Washington street, Forest Hills; also connecting tracks on said Washington street, connecting with existing tracks of the Old Colony Street Railway Company: said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated May 16, 1903, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars

on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Superintendent of Streets, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the City Clerk in accordance with the provisions of chapter 399 of the Acts of 1902; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work authorized to be done under the provisions of this order shall be completed within six months from the date of the passage of this order.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1903.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,

City Clerk.

TRADES COUNCIL 21

[DOCUMENT 95 — 1903.]

OLD COLONY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

THIRD LOCATION.

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, June 15, 1903.

The Committee on Railroads, to whom was recommitted, June 15, the petition of the Old Colony Street Railway Company for leave to lay double tracks on Walk Hill street, West Roxbury, having further considered the subject, respectfully recommend the passage of the accompanying order.

For the Committee,

JAMES H. DOYLE,
Chairman.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the Old Colony Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain, and use double tracks on Walk Hill street, from Washington street to Hyde Park avenue, West Roxbury, connecting with existing tracks; said tracks being shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated May 15, 1903, and deposited in the office of the Superintendent of Streets.

And the consent of the Board of Aldermen is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain, and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places,

to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Superintendent of Streets, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the City Clerk in accordance with the provisions of chapter 399 of the Acts of 1902; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work authorized to be done under the provisions of this order shall be completed within six months from the date of the passage of this order.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1903.

A true copy.

Attest:

EDWARD J. DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

TRADES COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21

[Document 96 — 1903.]

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1903-1904.

Auditing Department,
City Hall, Boston, July 1, 1903.

Hon. Patrick A. Collins,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

Sir, — The undersigned, in compliance with chap. 6, sect. 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the General and Special Appropriations for the present financial year of 1903–1904, as shown in the books in his office, July 1, 1903 — including the July draft — being six months' drafts — exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1902–1903, the amounts drawn July 1, the total expenditures, and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds, and right to borrow June 30, 1903.

The July draft comprises special payments and weekly pay-rolls during the month of June, and pay-rolls and bills payable July 1, 1903.

Respectfully submitted,

James H. Dodge,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended.
Art Department	.....	.....	.....	$100 00	$100 00	.....	$8 00	$92 00
Assessing Department	.....	.....	.....	200,000 00	200,000 00	$29,208 11	80,091 73	119,908 27
Auditing Department	.....	.....	.....	45,500 00	45,500 00	3,469 65	21,555 78	23,944 22
Bath Department	.....	$1,138 75	.....	150,000 00	151,138 75	13,974 62	57,517 06	93,621 69
Board of Aldermen:								
Salaries	.....	.....	.....	21,500 00	21,500 00	1,791 00	10,750 00	10,750 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00	5,000 00	132 25	2,741 35	2,258 65
Building Department:								
Department Expenses	.....	.....	.....	102,000 00	102,000 00	7,973 57	50,484 42	51,515 58
Board of Appeal	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	3,000 00	790 00	2,240 00	760 00
Cemetery Department	.....	1,228 89	.....	63,000 00	64,228 89	6,237 58	29,941 99	34,286 90
City Clerk Department	.....	.....	.....	53,000 00	53,000 00	4,494 29	28,203 65	24,796 35
City Council:								
City Council Proceedings	.....	.....	.....	21,300 00	21,300 00	1,155 74	8,598 08	12,701 92
Incidental Expenses	.....	.....	.....	8,000 00	8,000 00	283 75	5,281 51	2,718 49
City Debt Requirements:								
City Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,445,847 00	1,445,847 00	.....	.....	1,445,847 00
Interest	$84,998 58	.....	.....	2,333,624 00	2,418,622 58	78,337 12	467,108 35	1,951,514 23
City Messenger Department	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	3,906 09	15,804 97	19,195 03
Clerk of Committees Department	.....	.....	.....	17,000 00	17,000 00	1,428 01	8,574 99	8,425 01
Collecting Department	.....	.....	.....	130,950 00	130,950 00	8,914 93	61,548 93	69,401 07
Common Council:								
Salaries of Councilmen	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00	22,500 00	1,850 00	11,140 00	11,360 00
Contingent Expenses	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	2,000 00	16 00	1,964 56	35 44
Salaries of Clerk and Assistants	.....	.....	.....	5,500 00	5,500 00	460 02	2,702 57	2,797 43
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$2,367 64	.....	$4,664,821 00	$4,752,187 22	$164,422 73	$866,257 94	$3,885,929 28

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$2,367 64		$4,664,821 00	$4,752,187 22	$164,422 73	$866,257 94	$3,885,929 28
Election Department				135,000 00	135,000 00	5,767 01	29,550 73	105,449 27
Engineering Department				80,000 00	80,000 00	5,990 80	33,579 85	46,420 15
Fire Department		1,012 85		1,304,800 00	1,305,812 85	101,428 09	541,024 91	764,787 94
Health Department				202,000 00	202,000 00	18,972 06	91,040 26	110,959 74
Hospital Department		740 00		475,000 00	475,740 00	38,307 55	224,587 84	251,152 16
Children's Institutions Department:								
Placing-out and Office Division				90,000 00	90,000 00	5,540 58	43,056 01	46,943 99
Marcella street Home				1,000 00	1,000 00	46 00	287 45	712 55
Parental School				50,000 00	50,000 00	4,167 76	25,953 19	24,046 81
House of Reformation				40,000 00	40,000 00	3,328 90	23,227 95	16,772 05
Insane Hospital Department:								
Boston Insane Hospital				130,000 00	130,000 00	9,156 56	72,185 17	57,814 83
Insane in State Institutions,				200,000 00	200,000 00	177 21	105,392 89	94,607 11
Institutions Registration Department				23,500 00	23,500 00	2,137 39	9,976 00	13,524 00
Pauper Institutions Department:								
Boston Almshouse and Hospital, Long Island				128,500 00	128,500 00	9,713 94	81,481 58	47,018 42
Almshouse, Charlestown				17,000 00	17,000 00	3,442 99	10,991 28	6,008 72
Pauper expenses				3,000 00	3,000 00		699 63	2,300 37
Office expenses				4,000 00	4,000 00	300 80	1,896 30	2,103 70
Steamer "John Howard"				7,500 00	7,500 00	341 50	3,642 25	3,857 75
Steamer "J. Putnam Bradlee"				19,000 00	19,000 00	1,563 74	7,948 00	11,052 00
Lamp Department				790,000 00	790,000 00	65,950 12	383,165 30	406,834 70
Law Department				45,500 00	45,500 00	3,655 46	22,344 76	23,155 24
Library Department		100 00		305,500 00	305,600 00	26,367 63	144,669 05	160,930 95
Market Department				9,500 00	9,500 00	723 92	4,720 50	4,779 50
Carried forward	$84,998 58	$4,220 49		$8,725,621 00	$8,814,840 07	$471,502 74	$2,727,678 84	$6,087,161 23

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS. — *Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$84,998 58	$4,220 49		$8,725,621 00	$8,814,840 07	$471,502 74	$2,727,678 84	$6,087,161 23
Mayor:								
Office Expenses, etc.				50,000 00	50,000 00	3,681 51	15,740 92	34,259 08
Public Celebrations		269 77		34,000 00	34,269 77	500 00	14,207 55	20,062 22
Music Department				15,000 00	15,000 00	988 58	4,070 42	10,929 58
Overseeing of the Poor Dept.,				125,000 00	125,000 00	9,636 91	72,878 13	52,121 87
Park Department		242 62		200,000 00	200,242 62	20,208 26	75,124 03	125,118 59
Police Department		1,104 48		1,880,000 00	1,881,104 48	188,608 60	800,578 50	1,080,525 98
Printing Department	13,909 40	71,873 32		25,000 00	110,782 72	15,501 14	84,675 03	26,107 69
Public Buildings Department,				240,000 00	240,000 00	17,598 55	104,437 71	135,562 29
Public Grounds Department				100,000 00	100,000 00	10,113 69	57,361 90	42,638 10
Registry Department				42,000 00	42,000 00	3,230 48	17,086 92	24,913 08
Reserve Fund		1,635 00		297,685 00	299,320 00	10,803 87	46,467 46	252,852 54
School Committee				3,240,081 00	3,240,081 00	446,563 26	1,799,887 92	1,440,193 08
Schoolhouse Department				357,133 00	357,133 00	19,234 02	140,732 08	216,400 92
Sinking-Funds Department				2,700 00	2,700 00	186 50	1,102 50	1,597 50
Soldiers' Relief Department				244,600 00	244,600 00	19,656 36	122,486 54	122,113 46
Statistics Department				13,475 00	13,475 00	683 09	3,838 66	9,636 34
Street Department:								
Central Office				20,000 00	20,000 00	1,850 43	10,443 30	9,556 70
Bridge Division				175,000 00	175,000 00	13,518 94	76,375 73	98,624 27
Cambridge Bridges Division				17,000 00	17,000 00	1,194 64	7,763 34	9,236 66
Ferry Division				220,000 00	220,000 00	28,036 62	115,788 92	104,211 08
Paving Division		175 16		850,000 00	850,175 16	61,397 57	413,412 25	436,762 91
Sanitary Division		3,875 00		640,000 00	643,875 00	52,757 81	300,984 02	342,890 98
Sewer Division		227 56		275,000 00	275,227 56	30,710 58	146,123 07	129,104 49
Carried forward	$98,907 98	$83,623 40		$17,789,295 00	$17,971,826 38	$1,428,164 15	$7,159,245 74	$10,812,580 64

REGULAR DEPARTMENT APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended
Brought forward	$98,907 98	$83,623 40	.....	$17,789,295 00	$17,971,826 38	$1,428,164 15	$7,159,245 74	$10,812,580 64
Street Cleaning Division	.....	.....	.....	375,000 00	375,000 00	31,696 20	167,008 89	207,991 11
Watering Division	.....	.....	.....	165,000 00	165,000 00	31,597 70	47,940 75	117,059 25
Street Laying Out Dept	.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	35,000 00	3,090 83	19,001 93	15,998 07
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	50,500 00	50,500 00	4,594 19	24,541 93	25,958 07
Weights and Measures Dept	.....	.....	.....	24,800 00	24,800 00	1,815 03	10,067 88	14,732 12
Wire Department	.....	.....	.....	60,000 00	60,000 00	4,517 23	23,825 35	36,174 65
County of Suffolk:								
County of Suffolk	.....	.....	.....	800,000 00	800,000 00	76,292 60	423,977 54	376,022 46
County Debt	.....	.....	.....	61,653 00	61,653 00	.....	.....	61,653 00
County Interest	90 00	.....	.....	125,170 00	125,260 00	.....	51,895 00	73,365 00
Penal Institutions Dept.:								
House of Correction, Deer Island	.....	.....	.....	179,510 00	179,510 00	18,684 86	87,503 54	92,006 46
Office Expenses	.....	.....	.....	21,135 00	21,135 00	1,611 82	9,253 91	11,881 09
	$98,997 98	$83,623 40	.....	$19,687,063 00	$19,869,684 38	$1,602,064 61	$8,024,262 46	$11,845,421 92

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Bath Department:									
Bath-house, Cabot street	.....	.....	$100,000 00	.....	$100,000 00	$2,020 00	$10,266 51	$89,733 49	
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown	.....	.....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	1,550 25	3,667 75	332 25	
Bath-house, K-street (women's), addition to	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	1,786 25	1,786 25	213 75	
Bath-house, North End	$3,200 00	.....	50,000 00	.....	53,200 00	.....	.....	53,200 00	
Bathing Establishment, Ward 15	848 08	.....	.....	.....	848 08	.....	.....	848 08	$20,000 00
Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium and grading	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000 00
Cemetery Department:									
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	3,559 52	6,440 48	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements	.....	.....	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	1,041 02	26,199 66	3,800 34	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, Administration Building, etc.	7,351 45	.....	.....	.....	7,351 45	2,629 71	7,351 45		
Mt. Hope Cemetery, developing land	6,460 16	.....	5,000 00	.....	11,460 16	177 00	3,307 62	8,152 54	
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	115 94	1,514 94	985 06	
City Loans, Redemption of	.....	$1,386,000 00	.....	.....	1,386,000 00	.....	1,386,000 00		
Payments to date:									
Redemption of City Debt Proper, $500,000 00									
Redemption of Cochituate Water Debt, $886,000 00									
Carried forward	$17,859 69	$1,386,000 00	$203,500 00	.....	$1,607,359 69	$9,320 17	$1,443,653 70	$163,705 99	$30,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$17,859 69	$1,386,000 00	$203,500 00		$1,607,359 69	$9,320 17	$1,443,653 70	$163,705 99	$30,000 00
Damages by Dogs, etc.		688 50			688 50	389 00	688 50		
Fire Department:									
Ladder-house, Ward 13	1,101 15				1,101 15			1,101 15	
John Foster Trust Fund	20,403 14	169 24			20,572 38	8,000 00	8,000 00	12,572 38	
Franklin Trades School Fund,	393,594 66	4,005 79			397,600 45			397,600 45	
George B. Hyde Bequest	2,075 95				2,075 95			2,075 95	
Health Department:									
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal pocket			10,000 00		10,000 00			10,000 00	
Hospital for Consumptives									150,000 00
Highways, making of	182,570 40	63,747 98	500,000 00		746,318 38		253,775 94	492,542 44	
Payments to date:									
St. Com'ers....$19,871.23						4,226 63			
St. Constr'tion..29,099.79						20,108 45			
Sewer Const'n..31,733.72						5,564 89			
Land Damages.134,451.03						625 00			
Interest.....38,620.17						20,195 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 443, Acts 1899):									
Brighton	132,106 83				132,106 83		6,016 20	126,090 63	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion.....									
Land Damages.$6,016.20						4,125 00			
Dorchester	92,455 30				92,455 30		31,768 49	60,686 81	
Payments to date:									
St. Constr'tion.$17,971.29						4,584 41			
Land Damages..13,797.20						3,338 60			
Carried forward	$842,167 12	$1,454,611 51	$713,500 00		$3,010,278 63	$80,477 15	$1,743,902 83	$1,266,375 80	$180,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$842,167 12	$1,454,611 51	$713,500 00	.....	$3,010,278 63	$80,477 15	$1,743,902 83	$1,266,375 80	$180,000 00
East Boston	155,226 18	.....	.....	.....	155,226 18	.....	84,062 37	71,163 81	
Payments to date:									
St. Const'tion ..$9,784 99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,566 99			
Land Damages.74,277.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,041 87			
Roxbury and West Roxbury..	123,781 37	.....	.....	.....	123,781 37	.....	65,316 96	58,464 41	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n.$13,016.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,668 31			
Land Damages.52,300.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,000 00			
Laying out and construction of Highways (Chap. 478, Acts 1900)	109,962 05	.....	.....	.....	109,962 05	.....	109,962 05		
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n.$26,831.51									
Sewer Const'n...83,130.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,299 34			
Construction of Highways already laid out	330,834 52	1,525 07	.....	.....	332,359 59	.....	75,774 33	256,585 26	
Payments to date:									
Street Const'n..$4,583.14									
Sewer Const'n..71,191.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,942 94			
Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)	2,089 84	.....	.....	.....	2,089 84	.....	.....	2,089 84	
Hospital Department:									
Brick wall, grading, etc.	1,384 58	.....	.....	.....	1,384 58	.....	315 00	1,069 58	
Furnishing three new buildings	.....	.....	35,500 00	.....	35,500 00	.....	227 35	35,272 65	
Hospital Buildings, improvements	22,353 02	.....	.....	.....	22,353 02	120 00	3,306 00	19,047 02	
Morris Louis Fund	250 00	.....	.....	.....	250 00	.....	250 00		
New ward for isolated patients	45,451 74	.....	7,000 00	.....	52,451 74	3,920 62	34,687 94	17,763 80	
Carried forward	$1,633,500 42	$1,456,136 58	$756,000 00	.....	$3,845,637 00	$182,037 22	$2,117,804 83	$1,727,832 17	$180,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,633,500 42	$1,456,136 58	$756,000 00		$3,845,637 00	$182,037 22	$2,117,804 83	$1,727,832 17	$180,000 00
Surgical Out Patient Dept. building	37,097 12		4,200 00		41,297 12		28,850 20	12,446 92	
Children's Institutions Department:									
Parental School, land and buildings	57,240 28				57,240 28	15 51	37,281 19	19,959 09	
Conduits for electric wires, new buildings	700 00				700 00		236 85	463 15	
Electric plant			15,000 00		15,000 00	1,700 00	7,426 33	7,573 67	
Furnishing three new cottages			10,000 00		10,000 00	1,134 44	5,380 07	4,619 93	
New boiler	1,600 00				1,600 00		1,045 60	554 40	
Rainsford Island, permanent improvements	7,548 33				7,548 33	1,906 50	3,965 39	3,582 94	
Insane Hospital Department:									
Additional land									24,000 00
Land and buildings	22,875 44		232,500 00		255,375 44	9,187 86	51,340 24	204,035 20	
Pauper Institutions Department:									
Almshouse, Long Island, barn, improvements in	1,509 49				1,509 49			1,509 49	
Coal-pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island	969 76		10,000 00		10,969 76		5,810 83	5,158 93	
Coal-sheds, Long Island	4,000 00				4,000 00	12 00	76 27	3,923 73	
Extension of electric plant, Long Island			3,000 00		3,000 00			3,000 00	
Ice-house, Long Island			2,000 00		2,000 00			2,000 00	
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island			10,000 00		10,000 00			10,000 00	
Carried forward	$1,767,040 84	$1,456,136 58	$1,042,700 00		$4,265,877 42	$195,993 53	$2,259,217 80	$2,006,659 62	$204,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,767,040 84	$1,456,136 58	$1,042,700 00		$4,265,877 42	$195,993 53	$2,259,217 80	$2,006,659 62	$204,000 00
New wing, hospital, Long Island	203 33				203 33		203 33		
Nurses' Home, Long Island,	1,770 91				1,770 91		119 64	1,651 27	
Tie-up for cattle			4,500 00		4,500 00			4,500 00	
Ellen C. Johnson bequest	6,610 00				6,610 00		6,161 24	448 76	
Library Department:									
Branch Library, Charlest'n. Estate	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Alterations and completion	15,000 00				15,000 00			15,000 00	
Library Building, Dartmouth street	71,190 44				71,190 44		8,000 00	63,190 44	
Library Building, Dartmouth street, furnishing	4,821 81				4,821 81		1,722 00	3,099 81	
Library Department, Trust Funds Income	1,847 25	4,042 00			5,889 25	1,116 80	4,260 22	1,629 03	
Park Department:									
Public Parks	16,038 82		100,000 00		116,038 82		50,200 76	65,838 06	
Payments to date: Land $715 40; Construction 49,485 36						7,644 69			
Public Park Lands	89 75				89 75			89 75	
Ashmont Playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus			4,000 00		4,000 00			4,000 00	
Castle Island, sanitary			3,000 00		3,000 00			3,000 00	
Charlestown Playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary			7,500 00		7,500 00			7,500 00	
Chestnut Hill Park	88,761 16				88,761 16	450 00	515 00	88,246 16	
Carried forward	$1,988,374 31	$1,460,178 58	$1,161,700 00		$4,610,252 89	$205,205 02	$2,330,399 99	$2,279,852 90	$204,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$1,988,374 31	$1,460,178 58	$1,161,700 00	.....	$4,610,252 89	$205,205 02	$2,330,399 99	$2,279,852 90	$204,000 00
Columbus avenue Playground, sanitary	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	75 36	747 61	9,252 39	
Dorchester Park, open-air gymnasium	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
Gymnasium, First-street Playground	9,086 99	.....	6,000 00	.....	15,086 99	1,936 71	9,165 57	5,921 42	
Mystic Playground, gymnastic apparatus	.....	.....	2,500 00	.....	2,500 00	94 03	148 42	2,351 58	
Neponset Playground, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	1,589 97	2,086 64	2,913 36	
Parks, Brighton	1,045 30	.....	.....	.....	1,045 30	.....	.....	1,045 30	
Playgrounds	2,547 30	.....	.....	.....	2,547 30	16 50	16 50	2,530 80	
Playground, Ward 2	2,997 68	.....	.....	.....	2,997 68	491 67	491 67	2,506 01	
Playground, Wards 7 and 9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,000 00
Playground, Ward 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000 00
Speedway, Franklin Field	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
Strandway, purchase of land and construction of	70,987 71	.....	100,000 00	.....	170,987 71	7 03	18,370 38	152,617 33	
Wood Island Park, sanitary and shelter	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Phillips Street Fund, Income	5,199 80	.....	.....	.....	5,199 80	.....	.....	5,199 80	
Police Department:									
Police Charitable Fund, Income	1,325 60	3,608 00	.....	.....	4,933 60	710 00	4,260 00	673 60	
Public Buildings Dept.:									
Armory Building, Ward 3	8,296 45	.....	.....	.....	8,296 45	365 73	7,257 10	1,039 35	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction	.....	.....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	684 55	4,022 00	1,978 00	
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof	.....	.....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	38 88	38 88	3,961 12	
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	426 79	9,929 42	70 58	
Carried forward	$2,114,861 14	$1,463,786 58	$1,317,200 00	.....	$4,895,847 72	$211,642 24	$2,386,934 18	$2,508,913 54	$534,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,114,861 14	$1,463,786 58	$1,317,200 00	.....	$4,895,847 72	$211,642 24	$2,386,934 18	$2,508,913 54	$534,000 00
Lancers' Armory, new plumbing, new roof, etc.	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00		
Municipal Building and site, Upham's Corner	30,841 53	.....	30,000 00	.....	60,841 53	1,146 81	22,234 09	38,607 44	
Municipal Building, Ward 23	3,857 19	.....	.....	.....	3,857 19	.....	.....	3,857 19	
New Building in place of Old Town Hall, Dorchester	.....	.....	35,000 00	.....	35,000 00	.....	101 38	34,898 62	
Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000 00
Public Grounds Department:									
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	
Trees, Common and Public Garden	.....	.....	.....	$10,000 00	10,000 00	2,401 92	9,877 67	122 33	
Tudor Bequest	296 84	.....	.....	.....	296 84	.....	.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income	1,003 30	.....	.....	.....	1,003 30	.....	.....	1,003 30	
Rapid Transit:									
Rapid Transit	72,294 45	50,378 09	1,300,000 00	.....	1,422,672 54	104,014 99	640,690 86	781,981 68	133,000 00
Rapid Transit Alterations	5,474 65	.....	.....	.....	5,474 65	.....	261 54	5,213 11	
Boston Tunnel and Subway	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	377 01	377 01	($377.01 to be provided for.)	
Charlestown Bridge	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,780 42	5,060 11	($5,060.11 to be provided for.)	
School Committee:									
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income	693 39	.....	.....	.....	693 39	.....	330 98	362 41	
Gibson School Fund, Income	4,574 04	307 25	.....	.....	4,881 29	291 94	2,457 50	2,423 79	
Horace Mann School Fund, Income	187 00	.....	.....	.....	187 00	24 98	24 98	162 02	
School-houses	12,468 61	139 75	.....	.....	12,608 36	.....	5,757 97	6,850 39	
Grammar School-house, Bowdoin District	362 90	.....	.....	.....	362 90	.....	.....	362 90	
Carried forward	$2,246,915 04	$1,514,611 67	$2,697,200 00	$10,000 00	$6,468,726 71	$324,680 31	$3,084,108 27	$3,390,055 56	$668,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$2,246,915 04	$1,514,611 67	$2,697,200 00	$10,000 00	$6,468,726 71	$324,680 31	$3,084,108 27	$3,390,055 56	$668,000 00
School-house Department:									
Land and Buildings for Schools	1,707,805 05	1,250 00	.....	.....	1,709,055 05	89,707 67	331,395 71	1,377,659 34	1,500,000 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of	1,294 73	.....	.....	.....	1,294 73	175 61	315 90	978 83	
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of	13,268 13	.....	.....	.....	13,268 13	.....	279 75	12,988 38	
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896)	1,503 86	.....	.....	.....	1,503 86	.....	.....	1,503 86	425,000 00
Statue of Gen. Joseph Warren,	14,358 10	.....	.....	.....	14,358 10	.....	.....	14,358 10	
Street Department:									
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,060 01	13,982 87	($13,982.87 to be provided for.)	
Land and buildings, Sanitary and Street Cleaning Divisions, Dorchester	50,421 04	.....	.....	.....	50,421 04	.....	.....	50,421 04	
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding	179,376 12	.....	.....	.....	179,376 12	4,716 50	18,949 65	160,426 47	100,000 00
Cambridge Bridge	93,796 06	.....	200,000 00	.....	293,796 06	18,005 99	78,513 90	215,282 16	
Congress-street Bridge, repairs	2,081 14	.....	.....	.....	2,081 14	.....	228 24	1,852 90	
Construction of piers, Bridge Division	8,542 01	.....	.....	.....	8,542 01	500 00	500 00	8,042 01	
Cottage-street Bridge, improvement of	1,584 57	.....	.....	.....	1,584 57	.....	1,584 57		
Electric installation and construction, Bridge Division	1,861 42	.....	.....	.....	1,861 42	.....	890 79	970 63	
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Gainsboro' street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000 00
Carried forward	$4,322,807 27	$1,515,861 67	$2,897,200 00	$10,000 00	$8,745,868 94	$443,846 09	$3,530,749 65	$5,234,539 28	$2,698,000 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Continued.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902–1903.	Revenue received during 1903–1904.	Loans issued in 1903–1904.	Appropriations, 1903–1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,322,807 27	$1,515,861 67	$2,897,200 00	$10,000 00	$8,745,868 94	$443,846 09	$3,530,749 65	$5,234,539 28	$2,698,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street									5,000 00
Foot-bridge over N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield st.,									5,000 00
Malden Bridge	32,471 72				32,471 72		157 97	32,313 75	
New trucks, Bridge Division,	1,100 00				1,100 00			1,100 00	
Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks									32,000 00
Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway and West Selden sts.									40,000 00
Ferry Improvements	41,349 01				41,349 01	1,444 79	12,215 13	29,133 88	
Garbage Plant, Spectacle Island	50,000 00				50,000 00			50,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown			3,000 00		3,000 00			3,000 00	
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End			5,000 00		5,000 00			5,000 00	
Street Improvements	71,390 21	5,968 15		500,000 00	577,358 36	140,619 22	249,686 80	327,671 56	
Freeport street, retaining wall			5,000 00		5,000 00			5,000 00	
Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks									5,800 00
Bennington Street Sewer damages	1,469 08				1,469 08			1,469 08	
Sewerage Works	7,320 31		1,000,000 00		1,007,320 31	64,439 31	368,341 90	638,978 41	
Street Laying-Out Dept.:									
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)	153,483 02				153,483 02	12,424 28	32,928 94	120,554 08	
Carried forward	$4,681,390 62	$1,521,829 82	$3,910,200 00	$510,000 00	$10,623,420 44	$662,773 69	$4,194,080 39	$6,448,760 04	$2,785,800 00

LOAN, REVENUE, AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures, for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Brought forward	$4,681,390 62	$1,521,829 82	$3,910,200 00	$510,000 00	$10,623,420 44	$662,773 69	$4,194,080 39	$6,448,760 04	$2,785,800 00
Brandon street and Belgrade avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00
Carleton street (Chap. 139, Acts 1900)	27,951 41	.....	.....	.....	27,951 41	1,105 00	1,105 00	26,846 41	
Dorchester street	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375,000 00
Geneva avenue	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	7,000 00	.....	.....	7,000 00	
Hyde Park avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,000 00
Northern avenue and Sleeper street									
Rutherford avenue, widening	147,533 02	.....	.....	.....	147,533 02	.....	4,875 40	142,657 62	
Weld street, Ward 23, widening and construction	288 01	.....	.....	.....	288 01	.....	.....	288 01	
Water Department [1]	61,769 12	1,403,878 40	.....	.....	1,465,647 52	69,966 41	529,012 79	936,634 73	
County of Suffolk:									
Penal Institutions Department:									
New House of Correction	29,817 00	80,000 00	150,000 00	.....	259,817 00	23,523 06	88,768 78	171,048 22	
House of Correction, Deer Island:									
Machinery and materials for manufacturing	48,510 63	13,742 31	.....	.....	62,252 94	5,119 36	26,594 42	35,658 52	
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	.....	.....	7,000 00	.....	7,000,00	1,659 09	6,154 67	845 33	
Jail, new brick wall	3,475 00	.....	.....	.....	3,475 00	.....	100 00	3,375 00	
Women's Prison, Jail	26,946 79	.....	.....	.....	26,946 79	.....	13,948 52	12,998 27	
	$5,034,681 60	$3,019,450 53	$4,067,200 00	$510,000 00	$12,631,332 13	$764,146 61	$4,864,639 97	$7,786,112 15	$ 3,485,800 00
	Less to be provided for							19,419 99	
								$7,766,692 16	

[1] See page 17.

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1902-1903.	Revenue received during 1903-1904.	Loans issued in 1903-1904.	Appropriations, 1903-1904.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903-1904.	Balances Unexpended	Loans authorized but not issued.
Regular Department Appropriations	$98,997 98	$83,623 40	.....	$19,687,063 00	$19,869,684 38	$1,602,064 61	$8,024,262 46	$11,845,421 92	
Loan, Revenue, and Special Appropriations	5,034,681 60	3,019,450 53	$4,067,200 00	510,000 00	12,631,332 13	764,146 61	4,864,639 97	7,786,112 15	$3,485,800 00
	$5,133,679 58	$3,103,073 93	$4,067,200 00	$20,197,063 00	$32,501,016 51	$2,366,211 22	$12,888,902 43	$19,631,534 07	$3,485,800 00
Less to be provided for								19,419 99	
								$19,612,114 08	

WATER DEPARTMENT.

	Appropriations for 1903–1904.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1903–1904.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses	$830,000 00	$68,545 41	$340,904 99	$489,095 01
Interest	406,290 00	1,375 00	187,087 50	219,202 50
	$1,236,290 00	$69,920 41	$527,992 49	$708,297 51
Refunded rates	.....	46 00	1,020 30	
		$69,966 41	$529,012 79	

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

Gross funded debt, December 31, 1902			$83,114,006 00
Add funded debt issued in 1903			5,839,100 00
			$88,953,106 00
Deduct funded debt paid in 1903			1,386,000 00
Gross debt, June 30, 1903			$87,567,106 00
Sinking-funds, December 31, 1902		$28,847,096 77	
Receipts during 1903		829,013 22	
		$29,676,109 99	
Payments during 1903		1,389,068 89	
		$28,287,041 10	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	$800,014 42		
Blue Hill and other avenues assessments	795,205 77		
		1,595,220 19	
Total redemption means June 30, 1903			29,882,261 29
Net debt, June 30, 1903			$57,684,844 71
Gross debt, June 30, 1903			$87,567,106 00
Gross debt, December 31, 1902			83,114,006 00
Increase			$4,453,100 00
Net debt, June 30, 1903			$57,684,844 71
Net debt, December 31, 1902			52,823,884 36
Increase			$4,860,960 35
City debt			$75,470,106 00
County debt			3,482,000 00
Cochituate water debt			8,615,000 00
			$87,567,106 00

CITY AND COUNTY DEBT.

June 30, 1903.

Total Debt, City and County,			$87,567,106 00
Less Special Loans (Outside of limit) . .	$38,330,400 00		
Cochituate Water Debt	8,615,000 00		
County Debt (Outside of limit)	2,921,000 00		
			49,866,400 00
			$37,700,706 00
Sinking Funds		$28,287,041 10	
Less Cochituate Water Sinking Fund . . .	$8,086,872 41		
Special Loans Sinking Funds . . .	7,650,131 38		
County Court-house Sinking Fund . .	749,110 18		
		16,486,113 97	
			11,800,927 13
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt			$25,899,778 87

RIGHT TO BORROW.

Right to borrow, under Chap. 93, Acts of 1891, June 30, 1903, estimated	$3,828,440 33
Less loans authorized, but not issued, inside of limit .	2,652,800 00
	$1,175,640 33

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED,

June 30, 1903.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
May 6, 1897	Charlestown street (Chap. 346, Acts 1897)		*
March 29, 1898	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898)	$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898)		†
June 1, 1899	Sewerage charges, repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899)		‡
June 2, 1899	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899)		§
October 30, 1899	Insane Hospital, additional land	24,000 00	
July 12, 1900	Broadway Bridge, rebuilding (Chap. 452, Acts 1900)	100,000 00	
July 3, 1901	Various Municipal Purposes, July 3, 1901, $150,000.		
	HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
	Hospital for Consumptives	150,000 00	
January 4, 1902	Playground, Ward 22	30,000 00	
June 27, 1902	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902)		¶
October 30, 1902	Various Municipal purposes, October 30, 1902, $118,800.		
	BATH DEPARTMENT.		
	Bathing establishment, Ward 15, additional	20,000 00	
	Commonwealth park, sanitary, open-air gymnasium, and grading	10,000 00	
	PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
	Tower and bell on building corner of Bunker Hill and Lexington streets, Ward 3	1,000 00	
	Carried forward	$760,000 00	

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $700,000.
† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $950,000.
‡ Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the City under Chap. 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date $415,000.
§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date $275,000.
¶ No limit to amount.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	Brought forward.....	$760,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Reconstruction of bridges over railroad tracks at Norfolk, Harvard, Medway, and West Selden streets, Dorchester.....	40,000 00	
	Van Winkle street, Ward 24, tunnel under railroad tracks.....	5,800 00	
	Temple street, Ward 23, bridge and tunnel under railroad tracks.....	32,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Sarsfield street.....	5,000 00	
	Foot-bridge over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. at Northampton street.....	5,000 00	
December 30, 1902,	Various Municipal Purposes, December 30, 1902, $305,000.		
	PARK DEPARTMENT.		
	Playground, Wards 7 and 9	300,000 00	
	STREET DEPARTMENT.		
	Foot-bridge, Gainsboro' street, over N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R..... ...	5,000 00	
March 31, 1903.....	Rapid Transit (Chap. 190, Acts 1903)	.....	$133,000 00
April 18, 1903.....	Land and buildings for schools....	1,500,000 00	
May 25, 1903.....	Northern avenue and Sleeper street (Chap. 381, Acts 1903)	.....	*
June 2, 1903..... Chap. 370, Acts 1903.	Hyde Park avenue	....	225,000 00
	Brandon street and Belgrade avenue.....	.....	100,000 00
	Dorchester street	.....	375,000 00
		$2,652,800 00	$833,000 00
	Inside Debt Limit.....$2,652,800 00		
	Outside Debt Limit ... 833,000 00		
	$3,485,800 00		

* No limit to amount.

[DOCUMENT 97 — 1903.]

MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, July 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of June, 1903, and for five months of the financial year 1903–1904, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury, June 30, 1903, and where deposited.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months of the Financial Year 1903-1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector	.....	$363,470 50	.....	$4,595,005 72
CITY LOANS:				
Bath Department:				
Bath-house, Cabot street, 3½%	$100,000 00	.....	$100,000 00	
Bath-house, K street (women's), addition to, 3½%	.....	.....	2,000 00	
Bath-house, Dewey beach, Charlestown, 3½%	.....	.....	4,000 00	
Bath-house, North End, 3½%	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge, 3½%	200,000 00	.....	200,000 00	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery, grading and filling, 3½%	.....	.....	2,500 00	
Mount Hope Cemetery, additional land and improvements, 3½%	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	
Mount Hope Cemetery, developing land, 3½%	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	
Evergreen Cemetery and other grounds, improvements in, 3½%	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Parental School:				
Furnishing three new cottages, 3½%	.....	.....	10,000 00	
Electric plant, 3½%	10,000 00	.....	15,000 00	
Pauper Institutions Department:				
Mortuary and receiving-room, Long Island, 3½%	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Tie-up for cattle, 3½%	4,500 00	.....	4,500 00	
Ice-house, Long, Island, 3½%	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	
Extension for electric plant, Long Island, 3½%	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	
Coal pocket and strengthening wharf, easterly side of Long Island, 3½%	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Carried forward	$424,500 00	$363,470 50	$458,000 00	$4,595,005 72

RECEIPTS. — *Continued.*

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
Brought forward	$424,500 00	$363,470 50	$458,000 00	$4,595,005 72
Penal Institutions Department:				
Wharf, Deer Island, reconstruction of	7,000 00		7,000 00	
New House of Correction, 3½%	150,000 00		150,000 00	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Land and buildings, Boston Insane Hospital, 3½%	226,300 00		232,500 00	
Highways, making of, 3½%	500,000 00		500,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
Furnishing three new buildings, City Hospital, 3½%	30,000 00		35,500 00	
New ward for isolated patients, completion of, 3½%	7,000 00		7,000 00	
Surgical Out-Patient Department building, completion of, 3½%	4,200 00		4,200 00	
Health Department:				
Gallop's Island, new wharf and coal-pocket	10,000 00		10,000 00	
Park Department:				
Charlestown playground, gymnastic apparatus, shelter and sanitary, 3½%			7,500 00	
Mystic playground, gymnastic apparatus, 3½%			2,500 00	
Columbus-avenue playground, sanitary, 3½%			10,000 00	
Ashmont playground, grading and gymnastic apparatus, 3½%			4,000 00	
Dorchester park, open-air gymnasium, 3½%			2,000 00	
Neponset playground, sanitary and shelter, 3½%			5,000 00	
First-street playground, house and gymnastic apparatus, 3½%			6,000 00	
Castle Island, sanitary, 3½%			3,000 00	
Wood Island park, sanitary and shelter, 3½%			10,000 00	
Carried forward	$1,359,000 00	$363,470 50	$1,454,200 00	$4,595,005 72

RECEIPTS. — *Continued.*

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months of the Financial Year 1903-1904.	
Brought forward	$1,359,000 00	$363,470 50	$1,454,200 00	$4,595,005 72
Strandway, for purchase of land and construction of, 3½%	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	
Public Parks and construction, 3½%	100,000 00	.....	100,000 00	
Public Buildings Department:				
Faneuil Hall Market, sanitary station and installation of electric lights, 3½%	5,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Faneuil Hall Market, new roof, 3½%	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	
New building in place of old Town Hall, Dorchester, 3½%	35,000 00	.....	35,000 00	
Lancers' Armory, Bulfinch street, new plumbing, new roof, painting, installing electric lights, and general permanent improvements, 3½%	10,000 00	.....	10,000 00	
Municipal Building, Upham's Corner, completion of, 3½%,	30,000 00	.....	30,000 00	
Curtis Hall, reconstruction, 3½%	.....	.....	6,000 00	
PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.				
Thomas Park, grading and improvement of, 3½%	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel, 3½%	1,300,000 00	.....	1,300,000 00	
STREET DEPARTMENT.				
Yard for Street Cleaning Division, West End, 3½%	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	
Office for Street Cleaning Division, Charlestown, 3½%	3,000 00	.....	3,000 00	
Freeport street retaining wall, 3½%	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	
Sewerage works, 3½%	1,000,000 00	.....	1,000,000 00	
		3,961,000 00		4,067,200 00
Temporary Loan:				
Anticipation of taxes, 4%	.....	2,000,000 00	.....	3,000,000 00
Board of Commission of Sinking Funds:				
For Redemption of Debt	.....	.....	.....	1,386,000 00
Carrried forward	.....	$6,324,470 50	.....	$13,048,205 72

RECEIPTS. — *Concluded.*

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
Brought forward		$6,324,470 50		$13,048,205 72
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	$3,237 91		$28,673 52	
Franklin Trades School Fund	815 30		4,005 79	
John Foster Trust Fund	33 70		169 24	
		4,086 91		32,848 55
Pay-roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties unpaid		731 34		3,635 95
Interest Tailings		230 00		452 50
Baring Bros. & Co., Limited, in Settlement of Account				282 10
Public Library Trust Funds:				
Robert Charles Billings Fund,			100,000 00	
Mrs. John A. Lewis Fund			5,000 00	
				105,000 00
Horace Mann School, Mrs. John A. Lewis Fund				1,000 00
City Hospital Fund:				
Martha Howard Thurston Carter Fund Income		40 00		40 00
Premium on Loan negotiated		1,579 60		1,579 60
		$6,331,138 35		$13,193,044 42
On Account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector	$13,456 64		$275,261 35	
Pay-roll Tailings	71 92		335 14	
		13,528 56		275,596 49
Total Receipts		$6,344,666 91		$13,468,640 91

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in June, 1903.		Total Payments for five months of the Financial Year 1903-1904.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts	.....	* $416,801 15	.....	† $3,410,567 89
Pay-roll Drafts	.....	1,291,279 47	.....	5,427,757 84
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments	$524,978 79	.....	$2,115,533 18	
Interest on City Debt	78,337 12	.....	467,108 35	
Interest on Water Debt	1,375 00	.....	187,087 50	
Interest on Highways, Making of, Debt	20,195 00	.....	38,620 17	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt	8,662 50	.....	71,877 50	
		633,548 41		2,880,226 70
		$2,341,629 03		‡ $11,718,552 43
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:				
Corporation Tax	.....	.....	$44,594 86	
National Bank Tax	.....	.....	11,169 79	
Liquor License Revenue	.....	24,461 18	345,193 09	
				400,957 74
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected	.....	72,825 57	$320,782 37	
Baring Bros. & Co., Limited, in settlement of account	.....	.....	282 10	
				321,064 47
Taxes Refunded	.....	183 44	.....	3,056 28
Old Claims, City Account	.....	4,599 85	.....	4,856 76
Carried forward	.....	$2,443,699 07	.....	$12,448,487 68

*Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office for June	$409,513 05
Less not paid	2,175 50
	$407,337 55
Add paid on outstanding drafts for current year	9,463 60
	$416,801 15
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1	$3,449,604 24
Less not paid	39,036 35
	$3,410,567 89
‡ Includes City Debt paid	$492,000 00
" Water Debt paid	858,000 00
	$1,350,000 00

PAYMENTS. — *Continued.*

	Payments in June, 1903.		Total Payments for five months of the Financial Year 1903–1904.	
Brought forward		$2,443,699 07		$12,448,487 68
Water Rates Refunded		46 00		1,020 30
Duplicate and Overpayments to City Collector		1 08		10 28
Residue Tax Sales				276 90
Pay-roll Tailings (payments by Cashier to parties not paid by Paymasters)		554 66		3,241 91
Liquor License Revenue refunded		6,858 57		16,890 79
Interest Tailings				430 00
Webb Franklin School Fund Income				1,450 00
Blue Hill and other Avenues, assessments refunded				2,725 71
South Union Station, assessments refunded				12,216 11
Highways, Making of, Assessments Refunded				16 90
Investment in City of Boston Bonds:				
Public Library Trust Funds:				
R. C. Billings Fund				100,000 00
Dorchester North Burial Ground Trust Fund		200 00		200 00
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund		500 00		500 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund		1,300 00		1,300 00
Tuition of Non-residents refunded		19 38		19 38
		$2,453,178 76		$12,588,785 96
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Auditor of the County of Suffolk:				
General payments	* 95,857 09		† $439,574 44	
Carried forward	$95,857 09	$2,453,178 76	$439,574 44	$12,588,785 96

*Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for June	$96,129 04
Less not paid	406 03
	$95,723 01
Add paid on outstanding requisitions for current year	134 08
	$95,857 09

† Amount of County Requisitions through City Auditor's office from February 1,	$439,985 41
Less not paid	410 97
	$439,574 44

PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	Payments in June, 1903.		Total Payments for five months of the Financial Year 1903-1904.	
Brought forward	$95,857 09	$2,453,178 76	$439,574 44	$12,588,785 96
Special payments:				
Interest on debt	.....	.....	51,895 00	
Other than interest	30,638 85	.....	120,064 03	
Pay-roll Tailings	24 00	.....	169 63	
County fines to complainant	109 80	.....	292 10	
Old Claims	.....	.....	5 01	
Award to wife, neglect to support	.....	.....	103 00	
Bail refunded	.....	.....	25 00	
Bounty on seals	3 00	.....	6 00	
		126,632 74		612,134 21
Total payments	.....	$2,579,811 50	.....	$13,200,920 17

RECAPITULATION.

Balance, February 1, 1903		$5,643,265 07
Receipts, for five months, City account	$13,193,044 42	
" " " " County account	275,596 49	
		13,468,640 91
		$19,111,905 98
Payments for five months, City account	$12,588,785 96	
" " " " County account	612,134 21	
		13,200,920 17
Balance, June 30, 1903, as shown in detail		$5,910,985 81

Balance, June 30, 1903, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Atlas National Bank	$768,002 42
Atlas National Bank, Account No. 2	4,783 21
Central National Bank	3,939 72
Colonial National Bank	56,820 35
Commercial National Bank	50,000 00
First National Bank	150,000 00
Mechanics National Bank	30,000 00
Merchants National Bank	20,354 55
Merchants National Bank, Sidewalk Assessment Tailings Account	2,710 49
National Bank of Redemption	151,998 85
Carried forward	$1,238,609 59

Brought forward	$1,238,609 59	
National Bank of the Republic	350,171 57	
National Rockland Bank	30,000 00	
National Security Bank	14,082 19	
National Security Bank, Pay-roll Tailings Account	22,772 63	
National Shawmut Bank	1,461,820 17	
National Suffolk Bank	300,000 00	
National Webster Bank	40,000 00	
Old Boston National Bank	30,000 00	
Peoples National Bank	25,000 00	
Second National Bank	152,038 32	
State National Bank	588,749 72	
Adams Trust Company	50,000 00	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company . .	200,000 00	
Columbia Trust Company	20,000 00	
Federal Trust Company	54,123 49	
International Trust Company	355,409 28	
Old Colony Trust Company	344,091 31	
State Street Trust Company	50,000 00	
United States Trust Company	70,824 94	
		$5,397,693 21
Mechanics National Bank, Special Account .	$12,572 38	
Second National Bank, Special Account . .	397,600 45	
		410,172 83
		$5,807,866 04
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor and County Auditor's drafts for the same		103,119 77
		$5,910,985 81

GEORGE U. CROCKER,
City Treasurer.

[DOCUMENT 98 — 1903.]

CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY STATEMENT

FOR THE MONTH OF

JUNE, 1903.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, July 1, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR, — The undersigned presents herewith a statement of the receipts in this department, on account of the City of Boston and the County of Suffolk, during the month ended June 30, 1903, and the several accounts to which said receipts have been credited.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND A. MACDONALD,
City Collector.

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO: APPROPRIATIONS.			
Abolishment of Grade Crossings	.....	.....	$16,596 45
Bath Department	$254 50		1,138 75
Cemetery Department:			
Evergreen Cemetery	.....	.....	102 00
Mt. Hope Cemetery	.....	.....	1,114 39
Dorchester North Cemetery	.....	.....	6 50
Dorchester South Cemetery	.....	.....	6 00
Fire Department	.....	.....	1,012 85
Gibson School Fund Income	.....	.....	307 25
Hospital Department	.....	.....	740 00
Highways, Making of	100 00		100 00
Sidewalk Assessments, 1893-4	.....	.....	112 59
1892-3	82 69		578 94
Interest on Sidewalk Assessments	36 22		260 44
Sewer Assessments, 1898-9	144 78		630 78
1897-8	128 63		663 65
1896-7	142 81		1,309 61
1895-6	168 85		882 18
1894-5	123 58		897 01
1893-4	41 67		331 97
1892-3	39 42		347 64
Interest on Sewer Assessments	351 79		1,723 92
Construction of Annabel Street	.....	.....	483 09
Construction of Atherstone Street	92 52		98 93
Carried forward	$1,707 46	.....	$29,394 94

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$1,707 46	.....	$29,394 94
Interest on Construction of Atherstone Street..	10 63		16 64
Construction of Abbottsford Street.....	31 03		48 40
Interest on Construction of Abbottsford Street.	15 52		24 20
Construction of Andrews Street.....	22 36		22 36
Interest on Construction of Andrews Street....	12 42		12 42
Construction of Alexander Street.....	878 78		878 78
Interest on Construction of Alexander Street...	18 48		18 48
Construction of Astor Street.....	.....	.....	25 10
Interest on Construction of Astor Street.....	.....	.....	22 47
Construction of Angell Street....	.....	.....	560 31
Construction of Barry Street.....	.....	.....	180 00
Construction of Burt Street.....	.....	.....	542 72
Construction of Brighton Avenue.....	.....	.....	2,730 00
Interest on Construction of Brighton Avenue..	.....	.....	245 70
Construction of Boston Street.....	179 80		931 40
Interest on Construction of Boston Street.....	1 50		1 50
Construction of Bernard Street.....	9 23		116 54
Interest on Construction of Bernard Street.....	7 83		39 25
Construction of Belmore Terrace.....	.....	.....	254 30
Interest on Construction of Belmore Terrace...	.....	.....	12 70
Carried forward.....	$2,895 04	.....	$36,078 21

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$2,895 04		$36,078 21
Construction of Bloomfield Street	11 58		50 92
Interest on Construction of Bloomfield Street	6 43		28 29
Construction of Boylston Street			3,431 67
Interest on Construction of Boylston Street			875 07
Construction of Bragdon Street			39 43
Interest on Construction of Bragdon Street			4 02
Construction of Cambridge Street			122 00
Construction of Canal Street	987 14		5,144 95
Interest on Construction of Canal Street	4 05		5 30
Construction of Cardington Street			83 30
Construction of Chiswick Road			972 10
Interest on Construction of Chiswick Road			33 61
Construction of Chamblet Street	14 43		268 39
Interest on Construction of Chamblet Street	10 15		48 46
Construction of Charlestown Street			11,558 00
Construction of Carlos Street			24 55
Interest on Construction of Carlos Street			13 64
Construction of Congreve Street			669 66
Construction of Clinton Street			10,029 52
Interest on Construction of Clinton Street			100 48
Carried forward	$3,928 82		$69,581 57

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$3,928 82		$69,581 57
Construction of Callender Street			147 96
Construction of Chamberlain Street	22 20		56 59
Interest on Construction of Chamberlain Street	20 11		39 22
Construction of Devon Street			376 72
Interest on Construction of Devon Street			4 46
Construction of Draper Street			1,331 19
Construction of Edwin Street			227 64
Interest on Construction of Edwin Street			4 95
Construction of Ellet Street			6 51
Interest on Construction of Ellet Street			3 62
Construction of Esmond Street			2,394 90
Construction of Fowler Street			54 94
Interest on Construction of Fowler Street			23
Construction of Fairmount Street	1,175 24		1,400 89
Interest on Construction of Fairmount Street	18 21		23 38
Construction of Forest Hills Street	84 74		1,520 36
Interest on Construction of Forest Hills Street			20 36
Construction of Francis Street	461 25		461 25
Interest on Construction of Francis Street	5 38		5 38
Construction of Harold Street			658 09
Carried forward	$5,715 95		$78,320 21

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$5,715 95		$78,320 21
Interest on Construction of Harold Street			202 35
Construction of Hubbard Street			223 09
Interest on Construction of Hubbard Street			50 57
Construction of Idaho Street			317 32
Interest on Construction of Idaho Street			62 96
Construction of Josephine Street			23 85
Interest on Construction of Josephine Street			11 93
Construction of Leeds Street	104 75		408 27
Interest on Construction of Leeds Street	1 26		1 26
Construction of Leedsville Street			230 16
Interest on Construction of Leedsville Street			24 17
Construction of Lauriat Avenue			131 33
Interest on Construction of Lauriat Avenue			72 97
Construction of Leroy Street	14 62		37 89
Interest on Construction of Leroy Street	8 12		21 04
Construction of Lonsdale Street	26 59		749 35
Interest on Construction of Lonsdale Street	19 20		131 11
Construction of Mellen Street			10 05
Interest on Construction of Mellen Street			5 58
Construction of Malvern Street			366 66
Carried forward	$5,890 49		$81,402 12

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$5,890 49	.....	$81,402 12
Construction of Maryland Street.....	185 44		241 07
Interest on Construction of Maryland Street....	23 16		29 41
Construction of Milk Street.....	2,166 41		3,316 73
Construction of Middleton Street.....	.....	.....	122 96
Construction of Morse Street.....	372 56		453 98
Interest on Construction of Morse Street.....	68 71		78 89
Construction of Nightingale Street.....	.....	.....	388 48
Construction of Newbury Street.....	.....	.....	14 73
Interest on Construction of Newbury Street....	.....	.....	7 37
Construction of Newburg Street.....	.....	.....	572 81
Interest on Construction of Newburg Street....	.....	.....	25 59
Construction of North Harvard Street.....	.....	.....	171 10
Construction of Oakley Street.....	16 29		207 78
Interest on Construction of Oakley Street.....	16 07		55 26
Construction of Oakview Terrace.....	.....	.....	241 72
Interest on Construction of Oakview Terrace...	.....	.....	6 04
Construction of Public Alley No. 401.....	47 27		772 48
Construction of Public Alley No. 403.....	.....	.....	25 94
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.403,	.....	.....	27 17
Construction of Public Alley No. 405.....	.....	.....	429 00
Carried forward.....	$8,786 40	.....	$88,590 63

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$8,786 40	.....	$88,590 63	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.405,	.....	.....	68	
Construction of Public Alley No. 415.....	57 73		796 05	
Construction of Public Alley No. 416.....	.....	.....	51 78	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 416	.....	.....	43	
Construction of Public Alley No. 417.....	.....	.....	37 36	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 417,	.....	.....	77	
Construction of Public Alley No. 418.....	.....	.....	25 18	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.418,	.....	.....	2 65	
Construction of Public Alley No. 430.....	.....	.....	37 38	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.430,	.....	.....	24	
Construction of Public Alley No. 431.....	.....	.....	3 32	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 431,	.....	.....	3 48	
Construction of Public Alley No. 433.....	.....	.....	16 64	
Construction of Public Alley No. 434.....	.....	.....	115 14	
Construction of Public Alley No. 435.....	.....	.....	85 76	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.435,	.....	.....	33	
Construction of Public Alley No. 436.....	.....	.....	61 40	
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.436,	.....	.....	30	
Construction of Public Alley No. 437.....	.....	.....	3 64	
Interest on Construction of Pub ic Alley No.437,	.....	.....	3 80	
Carried forward.....	$8,844 13	.....	$89,836 96	

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.
Brought forward.....	$8,844 13	.....	$89,836 96
Construction of Public Alley No. 439.....	.....	.....	119 97
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.439,	.....	.....	6 49
Construction of Public Alley No. 442.....	.....	.....	202 29
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.442,	.....	.....	1 05
Construction of Public Alley No. 701.....	.....	.....	117 59
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.701,	.....	.....	32 32
Construction of Public Alley No. 905.....	.....	.....	24 58
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No. 905,	.....	.....	25
Construction of Public Alley No. 2001.....	.....	.....	3 55
Interest on Construction of Public Alley No.2001	.....	.....	1 97
Construction of Rockford Street.....	74 52		350 92
Interest on Construction of Rockford Street....	1 47		1 47
Construction of Rosseter Street.....	17 50		69 50
Interest on Construction of Rosseter Street.....	15 88		44 49
Construction of Stratford Street.....	.....	.....	170 69
Interest on Construction of Stratford Street....	.....	.....	3 55
Construction of Storer Street.....	.....	.....	164 00
Interest on Construction of Storer Street.....	.....	.....	2 74
Construction of Shafter Street.....	60 34		699 81
Interest on Construction of Shafter Street.....	1 16		5 58
Carried forward.....	$9,015 00	.....	$91,859 77

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.
Brought forward	$9,015 00	.....	$91,859 77
Construction of Shepton Street	.....	.....	662 46
Construction of Shirley Street	.....	.....	202 50
Interest on Construction of Shirley Street	.....	.....	5 00
Construction of St. Alphonsus Street	138 16		138 16
Construction of Tremont Street	778 99		1,990 37
Interest on Construction of Tremont Street	75		75
Construction of Thane Street	.....	.....	64 18
Interest on Construction of Thane Street	.....	.....	1 60
Construction of Templeton Street	329 96		1,039 11
Interest on Construction of Templeton Street	1 38		1 69
Construction of Tonawanda Street	19 46		296 85
Interest on Construction of Tonawanda Street,	19 97		82 86
Construction of Van Winkle Street	.....	.....	87 90
Interest on Construction of Van Winkle Street	.....	.....	2 10
Construction of Waldeck Street	.....	.....	109 74
Construction of Wolcott Street	118 29		427 46
Interest on Construction of Wolcott Street	26 10		93 93
Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	26 86
Interest on Construction of Waterlow Street	.....	.....	18 50
Construction of Woodlawn Street	.....	.....	61 47
Carried forward	$10,448 06	.....	$97,173 26

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903
Brought forward	$10,448 06	.....	$97,173 26
Interest on Construction of Woodlawn Street	.....	.....	64 14
Library Department	.....	.....	100 00
Library Department Trust Funds Income	.....	.....	4,042 00
Park Department	21 56		242 62
Police Charitable Fund Income	.....	.....	3,608 00
Printing Department:			
Printing, etc	42,697 92		71,873 32
Police Department	.....	.....	1,104 48
Public Celebrations	269 77		269 77
Street Department:			
Paving Division:			
Sale of material, etc	12 00		175 16
Street Improvements,	.....	.....	5,968 15
Highways, Making of,	.....	.....	1,525 07
Sewer Division:			
Labor	78 57		227 56
Sanitary Division	.....	.....	3,875 00
Reserve Fund	.....	.....	1,635 00
Cochituate Water Works:			
Water Rates, 1903	15,211 10		1,365,729 35
" " 1902	1 40		18,919 60
" " 1901	.....	.....	156 00
Off and On for non-pay't,	174 00		1,136 00
Fees	49 50		1,420 65
Miscellaneous:			
Off and On for repairs,	122 00		671 00
Labor	73 29		1,603 88
Material	6,387 00		6,556 44
Service pipes and repairs	1,027 61		4,978 14
Carried forward	$76,573 78	.....	$1,593,054 59

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.	
Brought forward	$76,573 78		$1,593,054 59	
Elevator and standpipes	295 31		938 55	
Sale of land			733 75	
Interest	10 64		41 25	
Difference in main pipes			242 00	
Use of West Roxbury Pumping Station			749 65	
Rebate			2 14	
School-houses			139 75	
Schoolhouse Department:				
Land and buildings for schools			1,250 00	
Rapid Transit			50,378 09	
		$76,879 73		$1,647,529 77
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
House of Correction, D. I. M. & M.	$2,234 02		$12,288 89	
Edgestones	351 45		1,453 42	
Sale of Old Ho. Correction,			80,000 00	
		2,585 47		93,742 31
SINKING-FUNDS.				
Betterment:				
South Union Station	$37,000 00		$152,205 27	
Interest on do			13 76	
Blue Hill and other avenues, Columbus Avenue			3,774 35	
Interest on do			20 26	
Street Department:				
Cambridge Bridge, Rents	300 00		1,500 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1903–1904	1,401 65		2,851 26	
Carried forward	$38,701 65	$79,465 20	$160,364 90	$1,741,272 08

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.	
Brought forward	$38,701 65	$79,465 20	$160,364 90	$1,741,272 08
1902-1903	59 82		6,710 48	
1901-1902	789 43		3,536 35	
1900-1901	476 08		4,465 29	
1899-1900	239 53		1,732 39	
Interest on Sewerage Works	550 95		3,089 82	
Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	.....	.....	184 72	
Interest on Sewers, Blue Hill and other avenues	.....	.....	102 62	
Public Lands	8 00		41 00	
Rapid Transit Alterations,	.....	.....	2,964 47	
School-house Department:				
Land and Buildings for Schools	81 02		307 25	
County of Suffolk:				
Sale of Old House of Correction	.....	.....	125,130 95	
		40,906 48		308,630 24
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Funds	.....	.....	$260 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Funds	$286 00		889 00	
Dorchester No. Cemetery Trust Fund	127 00		127 00	
		413 00		1,276 00
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Auditing Department	.....	.....	$6 75	
Bath-house, North End	.....	.....	140 93	
Building Department	.....	.....	597 87	
Cemetery Department:				
Evergreen Cemetery	$239 20		670 05	
Mt. Hope Cemetery	2,740 80		7,773 50	
Carried forward	$2,980 00	$120,784 68	$9,189 10	$2,051,178 32

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$2,980 00	$120,784 68	$9,189 10	$2,051,178 32
Bennington-street Cemetery.....	33 00		158 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery.....	63 50		141 35	
Dorchester South Cemetery.....	15 00		23 00	
Granary Cemetery.....	5 00		5 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....	.....	.....	5 00	
Phipps-street Cemetery,	3 00		15 00	
City Clerk Department...	.....	.....	2,481 85	
Collecting Department, fees and charges.....	1,344 00		4,438 70	
Election Department.....	.....	.....	65 41	
Fire Department:				
Miscellaneous	846 80		846 80	
Rents.....	28 00		28 00	
Hay Scales.....	.....	.....	6 00	
Health Department.....	354 52		363 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.....	178 00		417 00	
Quarantine.....	519 67		2,319 71	
Hospital Department.....	2,533 75		27,203 44	
Children's Institutions Department:				
Parental School.....	6 19		335 17	
Placing Out and Office Department	.....	.....	13 13	
House of Reformation...	245 65		942 65	
Insane Hospital Department:				
Boston Insane Hospital,	1,681 13		9,917 40	
Insane in State Institutions.....	44 11		916 93	
Pauper Institutions Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital	531 57		1,762 07	
Carried forward.....	$11,412 89	$120,784 68	$61,593 71	$2,051,178 32

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.	
Brought forward	$11,412 89	$120,784 68	$61,593 71	$2,051,178 32
Almshouse, Charlestown	.....	.....	39 43	
Lamp Department:				
Rents	75 00		450 00	
Library Deparment	487 45		1,869 13	
Liquor Licenses	9,266 46		1,401,082 09	
Market Department	25 20		101 76	
Overseeing of the Poor	122 97		4,228 89	
Park Department:				
Miscellaneous	19 23		150 78	
Rents	28 00		153 13	
Public Buildings:				
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	152 35	
Rents	.....	.....	597 00	
Pedlers	300 00		1,350 00	
Police Department	7,218 88		9,363 27	
Rents	666 00		32,772 00	
School Instructors:				
Tuition	27 68		2,858 95	
" Deaf Mutes	.....	.....	7,510 17	
Dog Licenses	9,324 40		14,654 40	
Income from Smith Fund	.....	.....	158 00	
Income from Stoughton Fund	.....	.....	106 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Incidentals	770 07		1,852 36	
School-houses	.....	.....	175 00	
School-house Department	161 00		161 60	
Street Department:				
Bridge Division	25 00		65 00	
Cambridge Bridges Division	.....	.....	156 87	
Carried forward	$39,930 23	$120,784 68	$1,541,601 29	$2,051,178 32

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ending June 30, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$39,930 23	$120,784 68	$1,541,601 29	$2,051,178 32
Ferry Division, Tolls, etc.....	16,021 00		72,114 50	
Rents	43 83		491 33	
Paving Division:				
Assessments.....	2,182 66		10,922 53	
Sale of Manure	.....	.....	16 50	
Interest on Paving Division	34 46		83 88	
Sanitary Division.....	9 83		1,233 31	
Fort Hill Wharf, Rents,	55 00		330 00	
Hecht's Wharf, Rents,	15 00		75 00	
Sewer Division:				
Manure	.....	.....	10 00	
Entrance fees.....	72 84		1,739 92	
Rents.....	.....	.....	25 00	
Improved Sewerage..	.....	.....	86,180 00	
Street Cleaning Division	45 00		233 00	
Street Watering Division.....	20 00		20 00	
Street Watering Tax,				
1900.....	.....	.....	4 12	
1899	.....	.....	33 84	
Taxes, 1903.....	38 70		79 10	
Taxes, 1902	171,614 79		990,736 32	
Taxes, 1901.....	8,824 38		30,325 81	
Taxes, 1900.....	32 29		693 77	
Taxes, 1899.....	.....	.....	190 85	
Taxes, 1898.....	.....	.....	52 24	
Taxes, 1897.....	.....	.....	940 50	
Interest on Taxes.....	6,523 32		25,961 30	
Corporation Tax.....	.....	.....	13,455 58	
Carried forward.....	$245,463 33	$120,784 68	$2,777,549 69	$2,051,178 32

	Receipts in June, 1903.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1903.	
Brought forward.....	$245,463 33	$120,784 68	$2,777,549 69	$2,051,178 32
Weights and Measures....	365 21		1,777 30	
Wire Department.....	.....	.....	6 50	
		245,828 54		2,779,333 49
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs....	$10,439 77		$52,109 77	
House of Correction, South Boston:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	.....	.....	1,665 16	
Machinery and Materials.....	.....	.....	1,249 50	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, sale of Material, etc.....	395 02		1,251 72	
Pedlers.....	36 00		116 00	
Naturalization.....	.....		1 00	
		10,870 79		56,393 15
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer..	.....	$377,484 01	.....	$4,886,904 96

ORDINANCES OF 1903.—CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING

THE USE OF STREETS.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Three.

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND CHAPTER 47 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Section thirty-two of chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by adding to the said section the following:

"The provision of this section or any other provision in the ordinances relative to the speed of vehicles shall not apply to the Fire Department of the city, or to ambulances connected with any hospital, or to emergency wagons of a street railway while responding to a call."

IN BOARD OF ALDERMEN, June 15, 1903.

Passed. Sent down for concurrence.

EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

IN COMMON COUNCIL, July 2, 1903.

Concurred.

ARTHUR W. DOLAN, *President.*

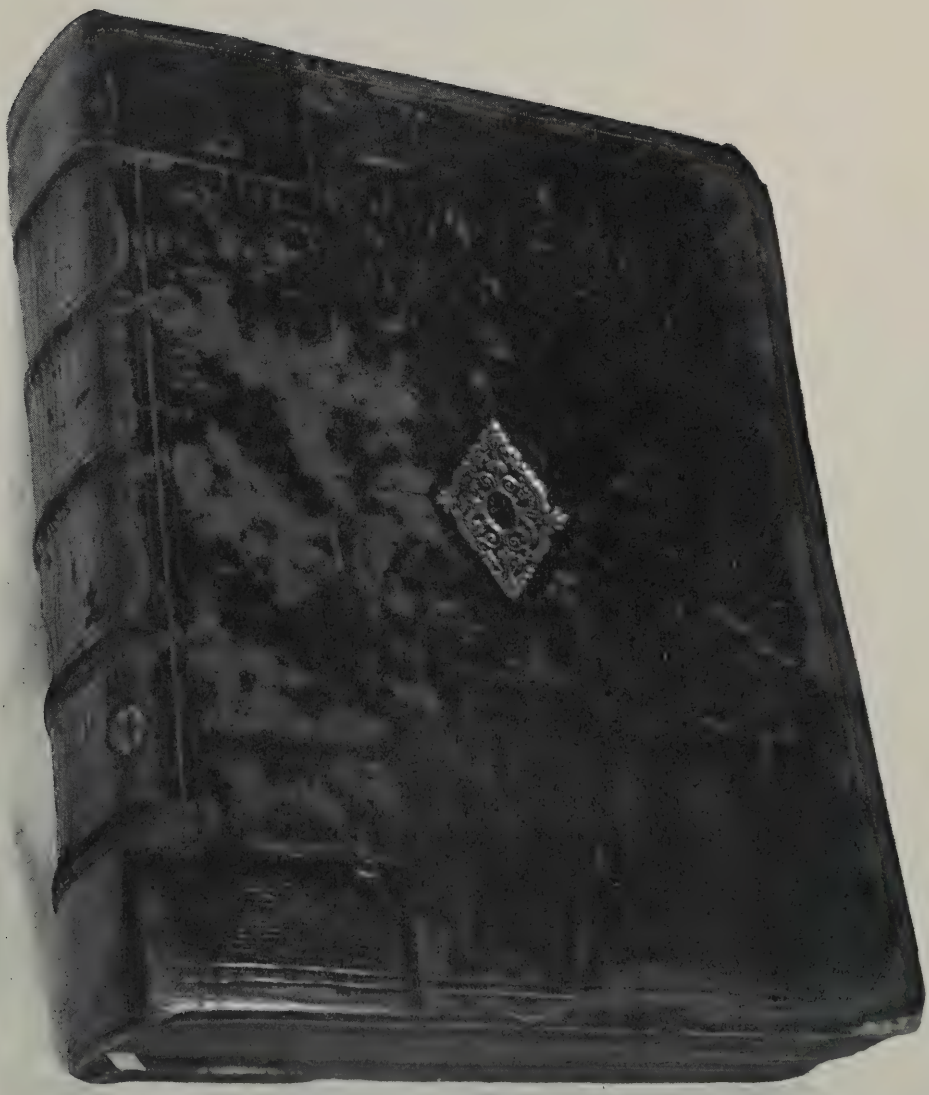
Approved, July 6, 1903.

PATRICK A. COLLINS, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest: EDWARD J. DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

ALLIED PRINTING TRADES UNION COUNCIL BOSTON, MASS. 21



A VOLUME

RELATING TO THE

EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON

CONTAINING THE

ASPINWALL NOTARIAL RECORDS

FROM

1644 TO 1651.

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1903

ASPINWALL NOTARIAL RECORDS.

THIS volume contains the notarial records of William Aspinwall, Recorder of the Suffolk County Court from November 13, 1644, until October $\frac{14}{23}$, 1651.

He was the second to hold the office, the first being Stephen Winthrop, the fourth son of Gov. John Winthrop, who was Recorder from September 9, 1639 (being appointed by order of the General Court), until the choice of William Aspinwall, November 13, 1644, at a General Court of Election.

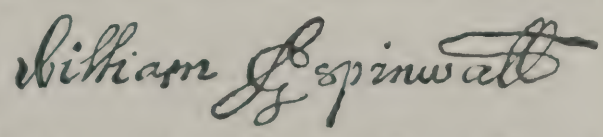
The following account of William Aspinwall was compiled by the late John T. Hassam, and forms part of the introduction to Liber X. of Suffolk Deeds, and by whose kind permission it is here republished.

It should be borne in mind that, according to the Julian calendar, which was in use at the time, the legal year began on the 25th of March, so that the date of the first entry in the records is November 20, 1644.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

1644–1651.

William Aspinwall probably came in the fleet with Governor Winthrop. He was of Charlestown[1] in 1630, and of Boston after 1633. His name is the tenth in the list of original members of the First Church in Boston[2] the covenant being dated Charlestown,



[1] Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, I. 25.
[2] Memorial History of Boston, I. 566.

August 27, 1630. His wife Elizabeth was the sixteenth in that list. He was the second in the list of thirteen who remained inhabitants in Charlestown in 1630. September 28, 1630, he was one of the jury impanelled to inquire concerning the death at "Mr Cradocks plantacon" of Austin Bratcher.[1] He took the oath of freeman[2] April 3, 1632.

He was one of the Selectmen of Boston[3] in 1636 and 1637, and was chosen deputy to the General Court[4] in 1637 in place of Sir Henry Vane; but as he was a supporter of Wheelwright in the "Antinomian Controversy,"[5] and had signed a remonstrance in his favor, the Court deposed him from membership by the following order,[6] passed November 2, 1637: —

"Mr William Aspinwall being questioned in regard his hand was to a petition or remonstrance, & he iustified the same, maintaining it to bee lawfull; the Court did discharge him from being a member thereof."

By the following order[7] of the same date he was disfranchised and banished: —

"Mr Willi: Aspinwall being convented for haveing his hand to a petition or remonstrance, being a seditious libell, & iustifiing the same, for wch, & for his insolent & turbulent carriage, hee is disfranchized & banished, puting in sureties for his departure before the end of the first month next ensuing.

"Mr John Glover & Mr Aspinwall are each of them bound in a 100li a peece for Mr Aspinwals depture by the time limited."

With others, "seduced & led into dangerous

[1] Mass. Col. Records, I. 77.
[2] *Ibid.*, I. 367.
[3] Boston Town Records, I. 6, 15.
[4] Mass. Col. Records, I. 200; Boston Town Records, I. 15.
[5] Memorial History of Boston, I. 173–176; Drake's History of Boston, 218–230.
[6] Mass. Col. Records, I. 205.
[7] *Ibid.*, I. 207.

errors" by the "opinions & revelations of Mr Wheelewright & Mrs Hutchinson," he was disarmed by an order[1] of the General Court of November 20, 1637.

With others of "ye opinionists," thus disarmed, disfranchised, and banished, he joined in the movement to found a new colony in Rhode Island, and he was one of those who, on the 7th day of the 1st month, 1638, "solemnly in the presence of Jehovah," incorporated themselves "into a Bodie Politick"[2] signing the compact at Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He was the first Secretary of the infant Colony.

But his life in Rhode Island was not destined to be a peaceful one, as the following order,[3] passed 7th 12mo 1638–9, shows: —

"Mr. Aspinwall being a suspected person for sedition against the State, it was thought meet that a stay of the building of his Bote should be made; whereupon ye workman was forbidden to proceed any further."

And on the 28th 2mo 1639, his shallop was attached for debt.[4]

He was in Connecticut in 1642, and was a witness in the case of George Spencer[5] at a General Court held at New Haven, March 2, 1641–2.

At a General Court held at Boston, October 7, 1641, the following order[6] was passed: —

"Willi: Aspinwall hath a safe conduct granted him to come & satisfy the counsell, &, if they thinke meete, to stay till the Generall Court; if not, hee is to depart till the Generall Court, & then hee hath liberty to come to the Genrall Court."

---

[1] Mass. Col. Records, I. 211.
[2] R. I. Col. Records, I. 52, 53.
[3] *Ibid.*, I. 66.
[4] *Ibid.*, I. 69.
[5] New Haven Col. Records, I. 67.
[6] Mass. Col. Records, I. 338.

At a General Court held at Boston May 20, 1642, the following order[1] was passed: —

"William Aspinwall, upon his petition & cirtifficat of his good carriage, is restored againe to his former liberty & freedome."

Governor Winthrop,[2] under date of March 27, 1642, gives this account of it: —

"Mr. William Aspenwall, who had been banished, as is before declared, for joining with Mr. Wheelwright, being licensed by the general court to come and tender his submission, &c was this day reconciled to the church of Boston. He made a very free and full acknowledgment of his errour and seducement, and that with much detestation of his sin. The like he did after, before the magistrates, who were appointed by the court to take his submission, and upon their certificate thereof at the next general court, his sentence of banishment was released."

Having made his peace with the Massachusetts authorities, his advancement was rapid. At a General Court of Election held in Boston, September 7, 1643,—

"Mr Willi: Aspinwall is appointed clarke of the writts for Boston." [3]

At a General Court of Election held in Boston, November 13, 1644, —

"Mr. Aspinwall is chosen Recorder till ye next Cort of Election;" [4]

and on the same day —

"It is ordered, yt Mr Willi: Aspinwall shalbe a publique notary for this iurisdiction." [5]

---

[1] Mass. Col. Records, II. 3 (2d ed.); Whitmore's Colonial Laws, Boston, 1889, Preface, xvi.

[2] Gov. John Winthrop's Journal, II. 62.

[3] Mass. Col. Records, II. 45.

In the Introduction to Lib. I. (Suffolk Deeds, Lib. I., Introduction, p. 10, Note) I gave some account of the origin of the Boston Book of Possessions and I there stated that the book is, in the main, in the handwriting of William Aspinwall.

See also 2 Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., XII. 359.

[4] Mass. Col. Records, II. 84.

[5] *Ibid.*, II. 86.

He joined the Artillery Company[1] in 1643.

The merchants of Boston, attempting to secure a monopoly of the Indian trade, procured a charter from the General Court.[2] This was granted March 7, 1643–4, in answer to the petition of William Aspinwall and six others. Governor Winthrop's account is as follows: —

"Divers of the merchants of Boston being desirous to discover the great lake, supposing it to lie in the north west part of our patent, and finding that the great trade of beaver which came to all the eastern and southern parts, came from thence, petitioned the court to be a company for that design, and to have the trade which they should discover, to themselves for twenty-one years. The court was very unwilling to grant any monopoly, but perceiving that without it they would not proceed, granted their desire; whereupon, having also commission granted them under the public seal, and letters from the governour to the Dutch and Swedish governours, they sent out a pinnace well manned and furnished with provisions and trading stuff, which was to sail up Delaware river so high as they could go, and then some of the company, under the conduct of Mr. William Aspenwall, a good artist, and one who had been in those parts, to pass by small skiffs or canoes up the river so far as they could."[3]

But Aspinwall and his party were not allowed to penetrate to the beaver country, the Swedes firing upon them and the Dutch higher up the river refusing to allow them to pass.[4]

But more troubles were in store for him, for at the second session of the General Court held at Boston October 14, 1651, the following order[5] was passed: —

"In answer to the petiĉon of John Butten, Benjã Ward, Thomas Matson, Willjam Ludkin, and others of a jury appointed to serve in the last County Court held at Boston,

---

[1] Roberts' History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, I. 125.

[2] Mass. Col. Records, II. 60.

[3] Gov. John Winthrop's Journal, II. 160.

[4] *Ibid.*, II. 178, 179, 187; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, XXVIII. 42–50.

[5] Mass. Col. Records, IV. Part I. 68. *Cf. Ibid.*, III. 257.

in an acc̃on betweene Mr Wm Aspinwall and John Witherden, the Courte doth order that Mr Aspinwall be convented before the whole Courte on the morrow, being 23 8m, 1651, to give answer to such things as are chardged vppon him in this and Witherdens peti̇c̃on. The partjes appeared at the time appointed, and after the Court had fully heard the cawse, and what both partjes could say, the Court proceeded to judgmnt. Itt is ordered, that henceforth Mr Wm Aspinwall shall be suspended from excercising the office of recorder or clarke in any County Courte, for chardging the Courte and jury to goe against lawe and conscience, making the landlord to pay rent to the tennant, and shall pay the some of thirty shillings for the jurjes attendance and entring the peti̇c̃on, wth fower shillings for two wittnesses attendance.

"Itt is ordered, that Mr Edward Rawson, present secretary to the Generall Courte, shall henceforth be recorder for the county of Suffolke, and that Mr Aspinwall deliuer him all the records belonging to the sajd county.

"Itt is ordered, that Jonathan Negus, at the request of the toune of Boston, shall henceforth be clarke of the writts for the toune of Boston, in Mr Aspinwalls roome, who is to give him the records of deaths, births, and marrjages, in his hands, yt belongs to that office."

At the second session of the General Court[1] held at Boston October 26, 1652,

"Mr Nathaniell Souther is appointed publicke notary for this jurisdicc̃on, in the roome of Mr Wm Aspinwall, and tooke the oath suiteable to the place in open Courte."

He addressed the following letter, dated 24: 5mo 1652, to the General Court:[2] —

"May it please yow to consider, that manifould haue beene the afflictions I haue suffered since I came into this Country, & it adds vnto them the late order you made that I should deliver vp my bookes vnto the secretary, but most of all afflictiue is, that my late troubles haue sprung from brethren. As for others they doe but theire kind. I justify not my selfe, but condemne my folly. Yow know it, that *Nemo*

[1] Mass. Col. Records, IV. Part I. 118.

[2] Mass. Archives, LXXXVIII. 384, 385. The Notarial Record kept by William Aspinwall from Dec. 20, 1644, to July 4, 1651, has recently been discovered (2 Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., XI. 184). It will shortly be published by the Record Commissioners.

mortalium omnibus horis sapit.[1] And though it be my portion to suffer the more, for that I haue beene yor officer (most vnworthy I confesse) yet if ever occasion should be; be pleased to be tender of yor officers especially of their names & creditt & suffer them not to be objects of publick scorne & reproach. If they be godly or ingenuous an admonition or checke may suffice to redresse any thing weakly & foolishly done, but if they grow corrupt through bribes or otherwise vnfaithfull to theire trust, justice will require it to make them exemplary. ffor my selfe I haue little to say (being conscious of many weake & feeble passadges) only this, I haue desired to be faithfull, & my aime hath beene the Hono^r of God & his vice-gerents, the publick good of the Country, & private of pticular psons. In reference to yor late order giue me leave I beseech yo^w w^th^out offence to giue yo^w an Account why I haue not delivered the bookes vnto the Secretary, but rather voluntarily chosen to leave them wth Mr Cotton.

" 1. They are no publick Records, as I take it, nor can be; but privat Records of my owne Acts, of wch I could not otherwise be able at any time to giue Account, nor be able to discerne any corruption or adulteration that possibly might be foisted in after the writeings passe my hand, f[or] wch ends I thought it necessary to keepe such a Register. And I wanted not the advice of him herein, whom yo^w all will owne as a Nursing father to this Colonie whilst he lived.

" 2^ndly^ Vnles it were the practise of other Nations so to doe, wch I believe it is not, according to that intelligence I haue had, it will reflect some imputation or suspition of vnfaithfulnes vppon me to take them away by an order; & that will weaken the Credit of the bookes themselves or any thing to be taken out of them. ffor such as is the Credit of the pson, such wilbe the creditt of his acts & bookes, & that is the Reason why the State & Goverment doe putt credit vppon the pson, by designeing him to such a Comon service, & therefore as they are carefull to choose such psons for that purpose as are qualifyed, & have variety of tongues (at least the Latin tongue) so specially they doe take care (or should) that they be faithfull, in whose truth men may confide.

" 3^ly^ It would be prejudiciall both to my selfe, & all therein concerned to take them away. ffor no man can safely & effectually attest any thing out of my privat writeings but my selfe, nor shall I be able to attest any thing when my bookes are taken away.

" 4^ly^. Very many things therein, for brevity sake, are

[1] "Quid quod nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit?" Plinius major, Nat. Hist., VII. 41. 2.

registred in such a method, wch none but my selfe or by instructions from me can make vse of; they being intended for my privat vse, & my owne voluntary act w^t^hout instructions or injunctions from the Generall Court.

"5^ly^. The most of the things therein conteined relate to England whither I am going, & hope may be of more use there, both to the Country & any pticular therein concerned; intending the Lord pmitting to make my residence in or about London, where any may haue easie Recourse for my attest.

"6^ly^. The bookes are mine owne, bought at my owne chardge, & the Register therein my owne voluntary & handy worke, and as proply mine as any thing I possesse is mine. These things considered I did resolve (before yor order) & not w^th^out advice of some that knew the practise & custome of other places to take my bookes wth mee, concluding this wth my selfe, that as I haue beene & am, so through the help of Christ I shall remaine cordially affected & tenderly carefull of the good & welfare of his Israel as any opportunity of Providence shall present. But lest I should be grievous or offensiue to yo^w^ whom I loue and honour, I haue determined to leave them in the hands of Mr Cotton, vppon promise of the Speciall Court, & confidence of yor approbation, that there they shall remaine vntill yo^w^ may vnderstand from Mr Winslow what is vsuall to be done in such cases of death or removal of Notary into another Country. By this Accomodation yor ends are attained, that any who haue occasion may haue copies of any writeing by Mr Rawson, if he please hither to repaire, or if yo^w^ judge it vseful and necessary, yo^w^ may appoint them to be transscribed & returne me mine if advise so guide.

"Let yor gent[le]nes excuse these vnpolished lines & vouchsafe I pray yo^w^ to gratify my desire, & I shal remaine doubly engadged & devoted to yor service in the other England as wel as this, & Account it to be mine honour to be

"Yo^r^ humble faithful servant

"WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

"postsc: However I concluded at the last Speciall Court, as aboue, wth promise to deliver them as is s^d^ Yet the Magistrates being mett at the Lecture, & Mr Hibbins moveing me to condiscend to deliver them to him who said he would intrust them wth Mr Rawson, as of him selfe; & fearing lest some others who wish not well to the Court or Country might make ill vse of my Act, to a farre worse end; I could not neglect his motion, much lesse could I haue had the hart to deny yo^r^selves, had yo^w^ but in the least intimated yor will or pleasure in such a matter (when I was wth yo^w^) w^th^out

any order or injunction at all; Pray yo^w let not my complyance to yor minds, prejudice me in a due consideration of what might be meete to doe in or about them: neither impute it to the Stifnes of my Will (as some are too apt to doe) that I haue demurred herevppon. Yo^w will find it necessary to deale tenderly wth yor Officers, & not admitt of any discouragment or disparagments vnnecessarily. As for my selfe I confesse my owne weaknes & vnworthines to be improved by yo^w. Yo^w haue store of others much more apt & fitt, & many more may yo^w haue. Only be pleased to accept of what poore service God hath helped me to doe, covering my weaknesses, & if God giue strength & opportunity I shall rejoyce to be serviceable to yo^w whilst life lasts, & as in duty I am bound; pray for yor peace & prosperity, still subscribing my selfe

"Yo^r Servant to his power

"WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

"BOSTON 24th of the 5th mo. 1652.

"To the Honoured Generall Court these present."

He was living in England as late as 1662, as appears by a letter from him dated Chester 13th (2°), 1662, in the Massachusetts Archives:[1] —

"RIGHT WOR^PH, — May it please yo^w to looke on me as a friend, & one of yo^w, though farre Remote, not Willingly but of necessity, & mediat for me to the Gen^ll. Court, that that smale parcel of land in Boston whereon the Mill stood wch was mine owne purchase (& never aliened as I suppose the Court Records will evince, wch land I gaue to my Son) may not be aliened by an Act of the Court from the true Owner hereof & his Sonne who is a Native & ffreeborne subject vnto yor Government. In so doeing yo^w shall oblige me to acknowledg both yor Justice & favo^r. S^r: I may not inlarge to speak how affaires goe wth vs, yo^w heare it from better hands. I can only assure yo^w that Capt. Breedon & Mr Maverick are yor back friends, & wanted not to doe yo^w all the disservice they could, as a pson of quality informed me, who once & againe laid a stopper vppon their proceedings. I doubt not, but yo^w heare as much & a great deale more then I can informe yo^w But whilst yo^w make Christ yor friend yo^w need not much to care who are yor foes; he both can & will protect his owne plantation, wch is the prayer of

"Yo^r humble servant

"WILLIAM ASPINWALL.

"CHESTER 13th (2°) 1662."

[1] Mass. Archives, B. XV. 163.

By his wife Elizabeth he had six children born in Boston, as appears by the Boston Records.

He was the author of the following works: —

A Brief Description of the Fifth Monarchy, or Kingdome that shortly is to come into the World the Monarch, Subjects, Officers and Lawes thereof. By W. Aspinwall. London, Printed by M. Simmons for Livewell Chapman, 1653.

An Explication and Application of the seventh chapter of Daniel; with a correction of the translation. Wherein is briefly shewed the state and downfall of the Four Monarchies . . . and the ten horns or kingdomes; and in particular, the beheading of Charles Stuart, who is proved to be the little horn, *etc.* London, 1653.

The Work of the Age; or the sealed prophecies of Daniel opened and applied . . . Amending sundry places in our common translation, *etc.* London, 1655.

An Abstract of Laws and Government, Wherein as in a Mirrour may be seen the Wisdome & perfection of the Government of Christ's Kingdome. Accommodable to any state or form of Government in the World, that is not Antichristian or Tyrannicall. Collected and digested into the ensuing Method, by that Godly, Grave and Judicious Divine, Mr. John Cotton, of Boston in New England, in his Lifetime, and presented to the Generall Court of the Massachusetts. And now published after his death by William Aspinwall. London. Printed by M. S. for Livewel Chapman, and are to be sold at the Crown in Popes-head Alley. 1655.[1]

A Premonition of sundry Sad Calamities yet to Come; grounded upon an Explication of the 24th Chapter of Isaiah. London, 1655.

The Legislative Power is Christ's peculiar prerogative. Proved from the 9th of Isaiah vers. 6, 7. By W. A. London. Livewell Chapman. 1656.

Abrogation of the Christian Sabbath. By William Aspinwall. London. 1657.

An Abstract or [*sic*] the Lawes of New-England, as they are now established. London. Printed for F. Coules and W. Ley at Paules Chain, 1641.

---

[1] See Whitmore's Colonial Laws, 1660–1672. Boston, 1889. Introd. pp. 1–14.

Addenda to Page 505 of Vol. 30, Boston Town Records.
(Marriages, 1752–1809.)

MARRIAGES FROM REV. SAMUEL COOPER'S ALMANAC, 1764 and 1769.

Pastor, Brattle Street Church: Not recorded in Church Records.

Jacob Wendell & Martha Oliver	(May)	30, 1764.
Joseph Barrell & Ann Pierce	(July)	12, 1764.
D'r Joseph Warren & Elizab: Hooton	Sept$^{r.}$	6, 1764.
Nathaniel Abraham & M$^{rs.}$ Elizabth Jackson	(November)	20, 1764.
John Day of Bradford & Deborah Robins	(November)	22, 1764.
Alexand^{r} Smith & Elizabth Robins	(November)	26, 1764.
Mr. Dan$^{l.}$ Ray & M$^{s.}$ Rachel Johston	(November)	27, 1764.
Josiah Quincy jun$^{r.}$ & Abigail Phillips	(October)	26, 1769.
W$^{m.}$ Bowes & Mary Stoddard	(October)	30, 1769.
John Singleton Copely & Susanna Clark	(November)	16, 1769.

Printed in the "New-England Historical and Genealogical Register" April, 1901. By Frederick Tuckerman, Esq., of Amherst, Mass.

Deodate Silliman of Fairfield & Catharine Silliman of North Fairfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., May 25, 1775.

Isaac Jarvis & Abigail Squire. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., July 11, 1775.

Jack, negro servant to David Barlow of Fairfield, & Mary, Negro servant to Deacon Hill of Greenfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., July 12, 1775.

The Honble. John Hancock Esqr. & Miss Dorothy Quincy, both of Boston, were married at Fairfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., August 28, 1775.

Robert Harris of Norfield & Mary Bulkeley of Fairfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., October 26, 1775.

Jabez Hubbel & Abigail Gray. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., Decr. 28, 1775.

Joseph Bulkeley & Elizabeth Lewis. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., March 14, 1776.

Samuel Wheeler of Stratford & Sarah Morehouse of Fairfield. Pr. Andrew Eliot, V.D.M., June 20, 1776.

[From the records of Fairfield, Connecticut.]

From photo reproduction of page in possession of this department.

[DOCUMENT 100 — 1903.]

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

RECORDS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON

(*Formerly called Record Commissioners' Reports*)

This volume, which is the thirty-second in the series of Boston Records, contains the notarial records of William Aspinwall from 1644 to 1651 inclusive. The work was commenced by William H. Whitmore, Esq., late Registrar of Boston, and completed with the valuable assistance of Mr. Walter K. Watkins, the well-known genealogist.

EDWARD W. McGLENEN,
City Registrar.

OLD COURT HOUSE, BOSTON.

LIBRARY OF THE BOSTON ATHENÆUM,
BOSTON, February, 3, 1903.

MY DEAR MR. MCGLENEN:

On November 13, 1854, the Trustees of the Athenæum passed a vote of thanks to E. Price Greenleaf, Esq., for his gift to the Library of twenty-nine valuable historical manuscripts. No list of these can be found, but the collection probably included the Aspinwall Notarial Book, which was given by him, as shown by the book-plate, the notarial records of Samuel Tyley (April 2, 1731, to February 28, 1743–4), of Ezekiel Goldthwait (December 2, 1748, to March 11, 1754), and of Goldthwait's cousin Ezekiel Price (June 1, 1754, to April 25, 1775, and irregularly to August 22, 1780). They were inherited by Mr. Greenleaf from his grandfather, Hon. Ezekiel Price.[1]

Price was a patriotic public man, a shipping and insurance broker, and notary, whose office afforded a meeting place for the prominent men of Boston for half a century. Public and private records, brought together in those unsettled times, would there find a convenient resting place either for temporary use or for permanent preservation; in days past officials upon their retirement not infrequently carried their manuscript records with them.[2] Price acquired many papers while notary public, a justice of the peace, and a selectman of Boston, but especially as confidential secretary to Governors Shirley, Pownal, and Bernard, as deputy for the Vice-Admiralty Court, and as Clerk of the Courts of Sessions and of Common Pleas for Suffolk County. From time to time he gave manuscripts to the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which he was a member; he also republished a sermon on his great grandfather, Ezekiel Cheever, the schoolmaster, and in other ways showed an interest in antiquarian matters. At his death, in 1802, his "small library of books" was left by will to be divided equally between his grandsons, Thomas and Ezekiel Price Greenleaf. (Suffolk Wills,

[1] For notice of Price see Publications Colonial Society of Massachusetts, December, 1897, pages 61, 62.

[2] "I did resolve & not w^tout advice of some that knew the practise & custome of other places to take my bookes wth mee." Aspinwall's letter, 1652. Proceedings Massachusetts Historical Society, May, 1898, page 216.

Lib. C., 331). His manuscripts probably fell to Price Greenleaf upon the fulfilment of this provision of the will.

It is at present impossible to trace the history of the Aspinwall Notarial Book before it came into Price's hands. Aspinwall himself referred to it in 1650 (Book of Possessions, p. 54) as "my notaries booke." In a letter addressed to the General Court in 1652, Aspinwall said that he intended to leave his records with Mr. Cotton, "vntill yo^w may vnderstand from Mr Winslow what is vsuall to be done in such cases of death or removal of Notary into another Country." In a postscript he stated his willingness to turn over his records (although "no publick Records, as I take it, nor can be, but privat Records of my owne Acts") to be kept by Mr. Rawson, then Recorder for the County of Suffolk. Aspinwall's Book of Possessions was described as in the Secretary's office in 1670 (Suffolk Deeds, Lib. VII., 156), and in the Recorder's office in 1672 (Boston Record Comm. Reports, II., 161), but no mention is made of this First Notary's Book in the early Suffolk deeds; a third volume (see Suffolk Deeds, Lib. VIII., 187) and what appears to be a second volume (*ibid.*, Lib. III., 45a) are there referred to. It would seem, therefore, that this record kept by Aspinwall remained in private keeping, and passed from hand to hand until Price received it.[1]

The book itself, by an outside measurement, is $10\frac{3}{4}$ inches high, $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, and $2\frac{1}{8}$ inches in thickness. The leather covers have three tooled lines near the edges and a diamond shaped ornament of gilt in the centre. Near the top in black are the letters "The Notaries first book Of Records." On the first page the autograph "Willm Aspinwall" occurs three times, twice followed by "Notr Publ." The paper has a watermark,[2] and if the design becomes a subject of study, we may at some future time learn whence came the sheets on which Aspinwall kept his records.

Very truly yours,

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON.

Edward Webster McGlenen, Esq.

---

[1] If Tyley obtained it in 1731 from some earlier notary, it may have passed to Goldthwait and from him to Price. Price's great uncle, Rev. Samuel Cheever, married Ruth Angier, and William Aspinwall's daughter Hannah married John Angier, but these facts throw no light on the history of the book.

[2] The watermark, which is armorial, may be thus described: On a shield surmounted by a crown, quarterly 1st and 4th, three antique crowns, 2 and 1; 2d and 3d, a lion rampant; and over all an escutcheon charged with what appears to be a quiver.

1644 — A Table of our Debts or writings as are here Attested by Mr William Spencer Clerk of Salcotten [illegible] Tudor [illegible]

20 (5) A letter of Attorney from Nathaniel Spencer to Edward Adams Attorney of London to receive a debt of 15l 2s 10d of Mr Owen for stuffs, books, & other necessaries, which he found

23 (10) A Ter of Attorney to Malachy Brown to receive an annuity of 5l a year to be paid by the committee for Bedfordshire.

23 (10) A Ter attorn. from Thomas Cumpton to [illegible] to receive twenty pounds of Mr John Bonsford.

23 (10) A Ter Attorney from John Hunt to Samuel Oliver to receive 40s of Mr John Bonsford. also I attested the Copies of Mr Bonsford's Bills to pay, of John

23 (10) Thomas Hyde Esq of Norbury a Ter of Attorney to Sir John Brown of Stratton [illegible] to prove the will of John Cook late, & to account for him

1645

27 (1) To a Ter of Attorney from Robert Nicholls of Waterstone to Richard Burton to receive a debt of Young Thomas of Great Sheane.

7 (3) A copie of Robert Moons Account why my Children stand together with a Ter of Attorney to receive it, signed by Robert Moon.

(3) A Ter Attorney from Mr Dip. Foale to Edward Alderton to account why Peter Jeffries Esq to pay order his bills of debt.

14 (3) A copie of a bill from Tho. Purchase to Val. Hill for ⅓ of the Blessing of Bedford, dated 29° (8°) 1644

20 (3) My Conveyance to a deed of sale of parcel of land from Robert Hill to Sam. Wells.
also to a deed of sale from Sam. Wells to George Hatch of Cause a garden.
also to a deed of sale of house & garden from Valentine Hill to John Alderton.

26 (3) A copie of an Ter. between John Manning & Nicholas Tredwise anointed to 127. 6s 11d. dated 29 April 1645. Sworne the 26° (3°) 1645 before the Deputy Governor.

29 (3) A copie of the Proclamation (Jonathan Hill) Bill of Sureties of 20 [illegible] Kingston upon Hull, Baker, bill returned executed under the hands of Sir Marmaduke Rawdon Knt. [illegible] the 17 of March 1643

31 (3) A Ter Attorney from the Sheriffs of Boston to Henry Abbey of Bristol in Cumberland to take account of Geoffrey Gibbs of Bedford or Northam in Devon or Anthony Swinnerton of Bristol for 84l. Border & to give acquittance.

12 (4) A protest made by Mr Edward Crowder against the Commissioners Hearing of the Petition exhibited in the Exchequer by reason of a Sort formed in the Commission, which protest was made the 12° (4°) before the breaking of the Bills by Sworne Captain the 11° of March 1644

1 (4) A copie of the Speaker's Warrant touching the Cartwright business, also another Affidavit of Edward Evans touching the same & attested of the Account of the said Edward Evans was sworne 11-(11) 1644 Speaker 13 (11) 1644

[illegible] A Ter of Attorney of [illegible] to Mr Robert Brett &

23 (6) A copie of Will Brown of Salcott Affidavit touching my Lord Brooke's Stand, & Richard Gattinstall Vicar of Salcott, to the value of [illegible] that he had written to Mr Baker & got no relation at all to the death of Mr Wilson and Mr

28 (6) A Ter Attorney from John [illegible] to Vincent Tanner to take Account of Mr Dalgenie Joynter of Bermondsey for goods committed to him.

ASPINWALL NOTARIAL RECORDS.

[Page 1.] **1644.**

A Table of such Acts or Writeinges as have beene Attested by me William Aspinwall Notarie & Tabellion pub: under my hand.

20. (10) A letter of Atturney from Nathaniel Sparhawke to Thomas Adams Alderman of London to recover a debt of 16 li 2 s 10 d of Mr Owen Roe for clothes, dyet, bookes & other necessaries unto his sonne.

23. (10) A tre of Atturney to Malachie Browne to receive an annuity of 8 lb a year to be pay^d by the Comittee for Chelmsford.

23. (10) A tre atturn. frō Hugh Gunison to to receive twenty pound of Mr John Bewford.

23. (10) A tre Atturney from John Hurd to Samuel Oliver to receive 40s of Mr John Beauford. also I attested two Copies of Mr Beaufords Bills to each of them

23. (10) ffrom Mr John Gore of Roxbury a tre of Atturney to Joseph Browne of Southhampton Malster to prove the will of John Gores ffath & to execute for him.

1645.

27. (1) To a tre of Atturney from Robert Nichols of watertowne to Rufus Barton to recover a debt of George Roome of Roade Iland.

7. (3) A Copie of Robert Moones Account wth Wm Gibones together with a tre of Atturney to Joseph Howe by Robert Moone.

(3) A tre Atturney from Mr Tho: ffowle to Isaac Allerton to Account with peter Johnson & him to sue &^c for the value of 200 lb

14. (3) A Copie of a bill from Tho: purchase to Val: Hill for $\frac{3}{8}$ of the Blessing wch Bill was dated 29° (8°) 1644

20. (3) my hand to a deed of sale of parcel of land from Valent: Hill: to Sam. Cole. Also to a deed of sale from Sam. Cole to George Halsall of house & garden. Also to a deed of sale of house & garden from Valentine Hill to Willm Davies Apothecary.

26. (3) A Copie of an Acc^{t} betweene John Manning & Nicholas Treroise amountinge to 128 ^{i} 6 ^{s} 11 ^{d} Dated 28 Aprill. 1645. Sworne the 26° (3°) 1645 before the Dept Governor:

29. (3) A Copie of the protest of John ffish & Jonathan ffishes Bill of exchang of 20 ^{lb} charged uppon theire ffather but returned ptested under the hand of John Marius Notary Pubb the 17th of May 1643.

31. (3) A tre Atturney from Tho: ffowle of Boston to Henry Abley of Bristoll in England to take accounts of Phillip Gibbs of Biddiford or North^{am} in Devon: or Anthony Swimmer of Bristoll for 84 ^{lb} Bever & to give acquittance.

12. (4) A protest made by Mr Tho: Graves against the Damadges that might be pretended in the voyage by reason of a Sore storme in the Downes: & this protest was made this 12° (4°) before the breaking of the Bulke wch storme happened the 11° of March 1644

1. (5) A Copie of John Sparks Affidavit touching the Dartmouth busines: as also another Affidavit of Edward Evans touching the same & a Copie of the account of the Saylors Wages. Evans was sworne 11–(11) 1644 Sparks 13 (11) 1644.

5. (5) A Certificate of the measure of 3 peeces linnen cloth N° 14 P 78¼ ells (English): N° 15 M 71 ells Eng^{h}: N° 15 D 78 Elles English
witnes Robert Scott & ——

23. (6) A Copie of Willm Browne of Salems Affidavit touching my : Lor. Brookes Sayes & Sr Richard Saltonstall's fishing busines, the valew of ⅙ part 37 $^{li.}$ that this was comitted to Mr Ballard & had no relation at all to the vessel whereof Mr White was m^{r}:

23. (6) A tre Atturney from John Hodges to Vincent Rainer to take Account of Mr Anthonie Joyner of Bermudas for goods comitted to him;

[Page 2.] **1645.**

27. (6) A letter of Atturney from Thomas James of Salem to Thomas Burges of Charlstowne to recover a debt of 5^{li} of ffrancis Spicer of Eckton in Northamptonshire: & to make sale of pcell of land in Earles Barton in the said County & in the hyde called Boone Hyde being a quarter of a yard according to the Use of that Country.

1. (7) A tre of Credit to Vincent Rener from Edward Gibones Robt Keayne, Valentine Hill, & Edward Tyng for the value of foure hundred pounds or thereabouts, binding them selvs heires execut administrators & assignes to make good his Bills under his hand sent.

3. (7) To tre of Atturney to ——— to recover a debt in Spaine of 100^{li} due by John painter.

2. (7) A protest made in the behalf of John Taylo^{r} of Lond. merch^{t} against the shipp called the Endevo^{r} of Boston at the request of ffrancis willoughbie, for that the shipp was not readie to set saile according to Chart^{e} partie wthin thirty days after her arrivall at Boston wch was the 22 (5) last past. Also a Copie of the same under mine hand.

6. (7) An answer to the s^{d} protest by John Bourne as followeth, that the shipp might have beene readie: and that in those dayes limited by Charter partie divers dayes were neglected wherein the said ffrancis willoughbie brought no goods abord: & after the dayes were fully expired, yet all all the goods wch the said John Bourne by Chart^{r} party was to take in, were not all laded aboard but the said ffrancis laded goods abaord the said shipp after the expiration of the dayes appointed as part of his Carga zoone. Neither did these protesto^{r} tender his bills of lading wthin the dayes limited by Charter partie, whereby the said John Bourne might have his discharge. Moreover the said ffrancis did not protest while about eight dayes after the limited terme expired, thereby to advance him selfe in putting these goods abord wch he shipped after the dayes were out. The next day after the said ffrancis had protested: the ship Endevo^{r} set saile for Nantasket, where the usuall place is for cutting wood & filling water. The next day after being a publ day of Thanksgiveing appointed by the Country to be kept, he the said John Bourne could not dispatch that busines: But when the forty eight houres afterwards was expired (wch is the usuall time granted for filling

water & cutting woode) the ship was ready to set saile, but God crossed them by contrary winds. The said John Bourne waiteinge every opportunity for the merch^{ts} advantage.

[Page 3.]

8. (7) A Coppie of Edward Evans Oath & John Sparks Oath & a Note of the wages due to the Master & Companie for seven Months in the shipp Gilbert as also of those that served but part of that time.

5. (7) A protest against Robt Sedgwick by Thomas ffowle for non payment of a bill of Exchange from Robert Houghton & under written by the said Ro^{bt} Sedgwicke, whose answer being demanded, was; that Thomas ffowle owed him 60^{li} by bill wch he would discount, & the rest he would pay in merchantable fish to content. Thomas ffowles reply was that if any such were due it was to be paid in Corne & cattle & he was readie to satisfy it accordingly; & therefore did ptest for Non payment of the said Bill in presence of Richard Bartholomew.

12. (7) John Bournes protest against ffrancis Willoughby see afterwards in the 10th month.

13. (7) Mr Thomas ffowle of Boston in N E: bound in 300^{li} to Hugh Browne of Bristoll merch^{t} to pay 172^{li} in merch^{t} ffish at Current price to Rich: Russell of Charlestowne to be paid at marble head the 3 of June next following.

15. (7) An Attest unto a Copie of a mutuall deed of William Ridige and Garret Trout whereby they bequeath each to other in case of death theire pillage & share either p^{r}sently due or after to be due unto either of them & this was by a deed dated 28 July 1644, & witnessed uppon oath by Wm Hargrave before m^{r} John winthrop D: Go^{v}: & Mr Wm Hibbins.

15. (7) Also an Attest unto the testimonie of Capt ffrancis Rawsterne Capt of the Content, who testifyeth that Wm Ridge souldier to Capt Wm Jackson Dyed the 25° of October 1643. & that he was mate unto Garret Trout.

16. (7) Granted a Copie of John Bournes Answer unto ffrancis willoughbie.

20. (7) Capt ffrancis Rawsterne made a tre of Atturney to Ensigne John Dixon to ask leave &^{c}: all debts or sumes of

money due to the said ffr: Rawsterne from any·pson whomsoever and this was done in presence of

[Page 4.]

8. (8) John Wall of Reddriff in ye county of Surr. Marriner in his owne name & John Oldfield of Lo: m^c^h protested ag^t^ Mr Stephen winthrop Agent for Roger Kilvert Ed. Parks & david davison for Dimorrag^e^ this day being the fourtie sixth day since the Arrivall of the said ship Dolphin in this harbour.

8 (8) John Wall of Reddriff Attorney to Roger Kilvert & David davison did protest against Mr Stephen winthrop Edward Gibons & Thomas ffowle of Boston for Non-Complyance wth theire Creditors Roger Kilvert & David Davison & the damage they may susteine thereby for theire severall pportions vizt Roger Kilvert $\frac{2}{4}$ & David Davison $\frac{1}{4}$.

9. (8) Mr Stephen winthrop protested (by me Pubb Notarie) against Edward Gibones for Non-Complyance wth Roger Kilvert, E^d^: Parks & David Davison according to contract made wth them by comission frō himselfe & Tho. ffowle. Also I did in the name of the said Stephen winthrop protest against Thomas ffowle at his house for all Damages that might accrew by Reason of his non complyance w^ht^ the merch^ts^ aforesaid according to comission granted by himself & Edw. Gibones to Stephen winthrop aforesaid. Whereunto the said ffowle replyed that Stephen Winthrop neither pceeded according to his Order, & if he did (wch is not granted) yet the said Stephen winthropp did release him before witness, as he said.

9. (8) At the request & in the name of Mr Steph. Winthrop of Bost: I the Pub: Not. Protested against Valentine Hill m^e^ch^t^ in the heareing of Philemon Pormort his serv^t^ for not Delivery of two thousand bush^lls^ wheate, & two hundred & fifty bush^lls^ pease & fyve hundred Kintalls ffish according to contract, & therefore should be answerable for the damages Stephen Winthrop shall susteine thereby.

9. (8) At the request of Thomas ffowle I Willm Aspinwall protested against John Wall of Redriffe in the County of Surrey mariner Master of the Dolphin of London for illegall ptesting against him the said Tho: ffowle in regard Mr Steph. Winthrop had not observed his Comission & also had released the said Thomas ffowle. This was done in presence of Rich: ffairbanke, Thomas Bell.

[Page 5.]

8. (8) At the request of Tho: ffowle, Wm Aspinwall Notary protested against Stephen Winthrop for protesting against the said Thomas ffowle, whereas he the said Stephen had not observed his commission & also had since released the said Thomas ffowle & this was done in presence of Richard ffairebanks & Thomas Bell.

22. (8) I Wm Aspinwall Notary attested a Copie of a Deed or Conveyance of Mr Richard Vines unto Robt Child wherein he granted by an absolute deed of sale his patent of that land (Dated 12° ffeb. 1629) together wth the Land & all the Rights, privileges, titles, tenements, Rents interests, & all & singular pertinences thereto belonging.

22. (8) Major Edward Gibones & Richard Russell haveing received power from the Owners of the ship Gilbert. inhabiting at Dover to demand the said shipp seized at Boston (by the Court) as a malignant shipp, with proviso, that shee should be restored if the owners wthin 13 months after did cleere it that shee did not belong to any psons or place at enmity against the K. & Parliament at the time of the seisure, wch they say they have duly pformed under the hand and seale of the Major of Dover; & therefore the ship being denyed them, they professe themselves against the Court so farr as they conceive the said Order is not fulfilled toward them. and the Cause being transmitted hence they professe theire dislike & protest they shall waite for further remedy to recover of the Court the said shipp with all just damages that hath befallen them by theire denyall of the said shipp. Whereto the Court gave this Answer (after I had with their leave made the same) That the testimony given did not satisfy the Court & therefore they referred the Cause to the High Court of Admiralty in England.—

18. (9) Richard Betscomb of Hingham Haberdasher acknowledged before mee the Notary publ the receipt of sixe pounds for the use of Leonell Browne of Bredport in Dorsetshire woollen Draper & impoured him selfe to pcure a release from him.

18. (9) A tre of atturney by Samuel Howse of Barnstaple in the Massachusetts unto Hezekiah Usher of Boston to receive twenty pounds of the execut of Thomas given him by the last will of the said Thomas with full power to give acquittances, & to pesecute law uppon refusall. Sealed & Delivered in presence of

[Page 6.]

20. (9) A tre of Atturney from Edw: Preston to Hugh williams of Boston ffeltmaker to demand & receive all debts duties gifts & legacies of & from all manner of pson or psons whatsoever within the realme of England, wth power to psecute & also to substitute one Atturney or more under him. Signed & Delivered in presence of John Tailor.

21. (9) Capt Peter Strong of Limehouse in the County of Middlesex marriner did bind himself in 120^{li} for the payment of sixty pounds unto Rich: Russell of Charlestowne in the Massachusetts merch^{t} to pay the said sume to him or his Assignes wthin 20. dayes after the Arrivall of the ship Peter of London at London, that is to say from hence to Canaries, thence to Barbados & thence to London perill of sea excepted. witnes Adam winthrop &

25. (9) A tre Atturney from William Haynes to Thomas Haynes Col merch^{t} liveing at the white beare in Basin lane in London to receive a debt of 28^{li} of Thomas Perkins of Dunstable in Bedfordshire chandlor, with power to substitute another Atturney. witnes, John Newton Thomas Liskume.

27. (9) A tre of Atturney generall from John Reade of Braintree & Sarah his wife the daughter of Will Lessie of Blyborough in Suffolke to Receive all deb^{ts} duties gifts Legacie due to either of them from any pson or psons: w^{ho} tre of Atturney was made to m^{r} Wm Tyng of Boston Resident in London wth power to substitute one Atturney or more wth like or limited power & pticulerly was expressed a gift given by William Lessie aforesaid to his Daughter Sarah. Witnesses Thomas Deighton & Thomas wilmot.

29. (9) A tre of Atturney from Henry Bridham & Elizabeth his wife the daughter of John Harding of Boreham in Essex yeoman deceased to ffrancis Lyle of Boston in New England Chirurgeon for fifty sixe pounds part of a Legacie given the said Elizabeth by the said John Hardinge deceased. witness Robert Harding Thomas Buttolph.

3. (10) A Copie of Major Gibones tre M^{r} ffloyd & loveing sir. I am bould to trouble you wth these few lines: being ingaged some moneys to M^{r} ffogg: he standing ingaged to yo^{r}selfe: who is very desirous to make yo^{u} returnes: Now Bever being out of my hands: & hard for him to pcure at this time, therefore I thought meete to tender you a sixteenth part of the good shipp called the tryall of Boston with what

belongs to hers he is with you & in good imployment: a godly man hath the charge of her his name is Mr Thomas Graves: if you please to accept of this profer

[Page 7.] **1645.**

what price shal be agreed uppon by M^r. Graves & yo^rselfe shall content me: & he shall give you a bill of Sale: & in part of payment I shall allow to you for Mr Raph Fogge thirty pounds: & the remainder you shall give to m^r Thomas Graves In so doing I shalbe yor friend as God inables, in whose bosome I leave you & remaine by his fao^r

Yo^rs

Boston 29. (9) 1645 Edward Gibones

5. (10) 1645 A tre Atturney from Edward Poole of Waymouth Sawyer unto William Pardon to receive a Legacie given unto Sarah wife of the said Edward by the last will of Edmund Pinney of Broadway in Somersetshire & also another Legacie given to Sarah aforesaid by Elizabeth Standerwick of Broadway aforesaid.

8. (10) 1645 Mr Willoughbyes answer to Mr Bourne as followeth. Whereas Francis Willoughby made a ptest against John Bourne & the Owners of the shipp Indevo^r for not being ready to set sayle by dayes limited & whereas the said John Bourne made a protest against the said Francis Willoughby he not being ready, The said Willoughby as the grounds of his protest & in answer to the said Bournes protest saith as followeth That whereas the ship Indeavo^r ought to have beene ready to take in goods by Charter party twelve dayes after her arrivall here, wch should have beene on the day of July, the said shipp was not Delivered of those goods she brought from England in that time: & when the said Willoughby uppon the same day sent goods aboard as by Charter party he was bound, the goods would not be taken in but were sent on shoare againe, to the damadge of Mr John Taylo^r the merch^t, there being neither M^r nor M^rs mate nor any officer to cause them to be taken in, & at that time there not belonging to the said shipp sixe men; & when & afterwards there was goods brought aboard, they were faine to lye at the shipp syde for want of men to take them in, & when taken in, they were faine to lye for men to stowe them, there not belonging to the shipp above ten or fourteene men at most: sometime the master professing to me he had not fyve men; so that besides the length of time in stoweing the

goods, there was not a spare man to doe anything to her rigging till she was neere laden, so that the ground of the shipps not being laden in time limited was no fault of the said willoughbyes but for want of men according to Charter party: And whereas the said Bourne in his answer said, that the shipp set sail the next day after the Protest, the said willoughby, doth acknowledge the same: but the said willoughby saith the said Bourne did it on purpose thinking to save himselfe cleare: when that he had not all his Pvision on board of beere and bread and fish till the sixth of September, and when it was done he lay till the nienth before he set saile, his Owners goeing downe either to feast or reckon and make over their Accounts on the eighth day. And whereas he saith, shipps use to have fourty eight houres to wood and water, the said willoughby saith, the shipp was laden compleatly before the said willoughby protested: And whereas he saith, the Bills of lading were not Psented till the Dayes were out, the said Willoughby could not take the bills till the shipp was laden, and the shipp was not laden till the dayes were out, but the ground was not in the said willoughby as the reasons above make it evident. This is the true answer which the said willoughby Psented to me in writeing with his owne hand the day and yeare above written. /

13. (10) Mr Bourne had also a Copie of this Answer.

[Page 8.]

10. (10) An account of the partable estate betweene Robert Saunders and Hezekiah Usher the sume whereof was (theire debts being discharged) one hundred thirty one pounds eighteene shillings, partable betwixt them; of which he gave oath before Mr John winthrop D: Gov: 10 (10) 1645.

10. (10) A tre of Atturney frō Henry Bridgham of Boston and Elizabeth his wife (the daughter of John Harding of Boreham in Essex yeoman deceased) to Mr Wm Brenton of Aquednick in the Narrowganset for ffifteene pounds ten shillings part of a Legacie or gift of the said John Harding with power generall. witness

11. (10) A bond of 1000^li^ wherein Adam Winthrop & Benjamin gillom are bound to Emanuel Downeing Joshua ffoote Stephen Winthrop & Thomas Bell to prepare 100 Masts of white pine or spruise merchātable by the last of June next at Kennebunck or some other place as convenient for the ship rideing at Cape Porpus or some other place as

safe for the ship & fitt for ladeing. The masts frō 16 to 36 inches Diameter & 12 or 14 foote from the stubb.

12. (7) At the request of John Bourne of Bemondsey M^r of the Indeve^r of Cambridge, I Wm Aspinwall Notary &^c went unto the house of ffrancis willoughby of Charlstowne shipwright & inquired for him, the maide answered that he was not wth in, then did I in the presence of Benjamin Gillom & John Parker protest against the said ffrancis willoughby & his merch^t, that they should be responsall unto the said John Bourne & the rest of the owners for Demurage from the two & twenty of August unto the second day of September for that the ship was not laded according to Charter party: & this I willed the Maide to signifie to her Master.

13. (10) A tre Atturney by virtue of a former tre Atturney made to him by Henry Bridgham dat 29 (9) from ffrancis Loyvell to Joseph Rudson in s^t mary axe for fifty sixe pounds part of a Legacie given by John Harding of Boreham in Essex Yeoman to Elizabeth his daughter. witnes

23. (10) A tre Atturney from Abraham Page of Boston Massachusetts Tailor to Ro^b Scott of Boston mer in generall for all Legacies rents dues duties sume or sumes of money from any Pson or Psons whatsoever within the Realme of England, but w^thout power to substitute another Atturney. witnes.

15. (10) A tre Atturney of Christopher Collins of Braintre shoomaker the husband of Jane Greepe (as by the register appeares) unto Wm Pardon of Waymouth labourer to receive certaine sumes of money due from Justinian Pearce of Plimouth in Devonshire merch^t unto the said Jane. without power to substitute another atturney. Witnes John Rogers.

17 (10) A tre of Atturney from Thomas Mayhew & Jane his wife Guardians of Tho: Paine son of Tho: Paine late of London merch^t deceased to receive the rents & arrieradges due unto the s^d Thomas Paine & to sue &^c with power of substitution.

[Page 9.]

16. (10) A tre Atturney from John Rogers of Watertowne N E: clothier son of Thomas Rogers of Moulsham in the Parish of Chelmsford in Essex shoomaker deceased, unto Robert Scot of Boston in N E: me^r for all debts duties

gifts legacies by will gift, bill bond or otherwise, revoking all former power & granting Authority to his Att or his substitutes to take an Account of his former Atturneys & to give them a dischardge. witnes Robt Scott & Thomas Mahew.

17. (10) John ffogg hath chosen Mr Richard Gibbs gent Refiner in ffoster lane his Guardian & Attureny to acknowledge satisfaction in the Prerogative Court for 50^li^ for wch Mr Pococke & Raph ffogg stand bound.

17. (10) A tre Atturney from Hen Bridgham of Boston N: E: unto Mr Allexander Pollington Haberdasher of hatts in Lombard streete neere the white horse Taverne to receive 8^li^ 10^s^ Pt of a Legacie given by John Harding of Boreham in Essex yeoman unto Elizabeth his daughter the wife of the said Henry Bridgham wth power to substitute another Atturney. witnes. Thomas Grubb.

18. (10) A tre Atturney from George Kesar of Linne to John With of Londō Citizen to Receive a certaine Legacie given by his ffather Georg Kesar of Leight^on^ Bussard in Bedfordshire Tanner. wth power to substitute another Atturney. witnes Richard Hogge.

20. (10) A tre of Atturney from John Compton of Boston in New England Clothier unto Robert Scott of Boston Merch^t^ to Recover his title unto certaine lands (wth power to rent the said lands) to him descending to gether wth the rents & issues thereof, wth power to substitute one Atturney or more wth like or limited power. witnes Jacob Sheafe.

20. (10) To a Copie a Bill of Sale of the seventh part of the ship Seabridge from James Brock unto Henry Webb. Dated 9 (8) 1642.

20. (10) A Copie of Mr Emanuels Downing Deed of sale of his share in the Iron worke to Thomas Vincent of Londō for sixty pounds sterl by him received of John Winthrop Junior Esq:

20. (10) A Copy of a Bill of Sale of a $\frac{1}{16}$ of the Defence from Major Bourne to Mr John Leverit & Anthony Stoddard. Also a Copy of a tre of John Emmons to John Milom.

20. (10) A Copy of a Bill sale of $\frac{1}{16}$ of the Tryall to Theodore Atkinson & a tre Atturney from him to Edward Shrimpton in London Merch^t^:

20. (10) A tre of power to Edward Shrimpton of Londō merch^{t} from Theod^{e} Atkinson of Boston feltmaker to sell his sixteenth part of the ship Tryall, together wth a Copie of the originall Bill of Sale from Edward Gibones to the said Theodor.

[Page 10.]

22. (10) An Account of Disbursements & Receipts given by Henry Rashley Atturney to Capt Hawkins.

		s	d
vizt for an execution		2.	6
marshalls fees		8.	0
Tryal act: wth Dan Clark		15.	0
Attach: for non apper		7.	9
	1.	13.	9
Juddgmt of Court 2 (7) 1645——	155.	1.	8
Sum	156.	15.	5

Rec^{d} by the s^{d} H: Rashley since the tryall at Boston 2 (7) 1645

wth Mr Edw Pay^{ne}	17^{li} 1^{s} 0
wch Deducted from	156. 15 5.
Rest due	139. 14. 5.

23. (10) A tre Atturney from Henry webb to Jacob Sheafe to call to Account James Brocke & to sue & recover one seventh part of the Cargo & produce there of & of one seventh part of the Hyre of the ship Seabridge since Octob. 1. 1643. And also a deed of Gift of $\frac{1}{7}$ of the Seabridge unto Jacob Sheafe.

23. (10) A certificate of foure Judgements of Court in the yeares 1640. 1643. 1644. 1645, in a case betweene Capt Bridges & Robert Saltonstall about the fishing Designe betwixt s^{r} Richard my Lor^{d} Brookes & others.

24. (10) A Copie of Mr Roger Harlackendens will: :

25. (10) A Copie of an Order of Court made betweene M^{r} Ed: Park & Capt Georg Cooke the 22 (10) 1645. by Joh. Winthrop, D. Gover. Herbert Pelham Richard Bellingham & Increase Nowell. That Capt Cooke shall make a sure Conveyance of the house & 32½ Acres of marsh meddow &

2 Acres upland unto Mr Parks & pay him 7^li 16^s 1^d wch is remaineing due uppon Account. & Mr Parks to give Capt Cooke a discharge.

25. (10) A tre Atturney from Mr Herbert Pelhum to Godfrey Bosevill Geo^r: ffenwick & Henry Pelham Esqr to Demand & receive whatsoever lands revenues rent arrieradges goods & chattels or other estate that are or shalbe due to him by or after the Decease of Thomas waldegrave of Buers in the County of Essex Esqr deceased.

25. (10) Also another to the same men to receive whatsoever is due unto his wife from the Executors of Mr Roger Harlackenden, together wth maintenance for the two daughters Elisabeth & margaret:

25. (10) A Copie of the Order of Court betweene Mr Edward Parks & Capt Cooke, wherein it is ordered that Capt Cooke shall make him a firme Conveyance of the house & 32 Acres of land & 2 Acres of upland, & Mr Parks to give him a discharge.

25. (10) 1644 a Ptest made by Mr Tho: Clarke in behalfe of the owners of the ship Gilbert called the Exchange, against Major Edward Gibones.

[Page 11.] **1645.**

26. (10) A Copie of Mr Parks tre of Atturney to Emmanuel Downing Anthony Stoddard Edward Gibones Stephen & Adam Winthrop & Henry Parks. Dated the 10th of June XXI° Carol^i.

29. (10) A tre Atturney generall for all debts sumes accounts of all Psons in England granted to Major Nehemiah Bourne from Raph whorey w^thout power of substitution.

30. (10) A tre Atturney frō Raph Whorey of Charlstowne mer to Edmund Ellis lether seller at London stone to receive all debts sumes accounts of all maner Psons in England to him belonging, w^thout power of substitution.

30. (10) A Copie of a tre of Credit from Samuel Maverick Edward Gibones Robt Sedgwick thomas ffowle John Manning David Yale Valentine Hill John Parriz unto Major Nehemiah Bourne for 400^li to be paid in New Eng^l the 1. (9) 1646. in money, bever or Currant Bills of Exchange.

1. (11) A Copie of a bond wherein John Purse sonne of John Purse of Pamington in Glocester^r^shire yeoman is bound in ten pounds unto William Blantaine & John Parke^r^ of Boston for the paym^t^ of fyve pound sterl uppon demand at or before the 1° of June next ensueing. vizt 4^li^ to Wm Blantaine & 1^li^ to John Parker. Dated 1 J^une^ 1645. witnes John Langdon Thomas Smith.

2. (11) A tre Atturney gener^ll^ for debts rents landes from Tho: ffarrar of Boston husbandman (son of Thomas ffarrar of or neere Burnley in Lan^ce^ husbandman) unto Henry Farrar his brother Mariner, wth power to sett lett Lease or make sale of any such house or lands to him due by inheritance gift or otherwise. witnes Joseph Wilson.

7. (11) A Copie of a bond of Handsard Knollys of fyve pound for the paym^t^ of fyve pounds unto Valentine Hill. Dat the sixth of Oct: 1641. witnes Rich. smith Nathaniell Heaton.

7. (11) A Copie of a bill of John Humphrey Esquire unto Valentine Hill for paym^t^ of sixe pound sterl to Richard Hutchinson at the Angell & starre in Cheapside. Dated 6th Octob: 1641.

7. (11) A Copy of a Bill of Hansard Knollys to Valentine Hill for forty shillings in case it be not payd by Edw: Calcord.
Dated. 21. Octob. 1641.

7. (11) A Copie of a Bill of twenty pounds from John Bewford of Middlesex gent unto Arthur Clarke of Boston for the use of Hugh Gunnison. Dated 7^ber^ 11th 1644.
witnes John Hurd, Thomas Davison.

[Page 12.]

7. (11) A tre Att^e^ from Arthur Clark of Boston to Edw. Bendall of Boston to Recover a Bill of twenty pounds of John Bewford of Middlesex gent: w^th^out power of substitution. witnes

8. (11) A tre Atturney generall from Rich: Parker of Boston Merch^t^ to William Brenton of Roade Iland w^th^out power of substitution. witnes Hugh Williams &.

8. (11) A Copie of a Bill of sale of $\frac{1}{7}$ of the seabridge from James Brocke to Valentine Hill wth all the appurtenances, & warranty.

13. (12) A tre of Atturney from John Jordan of Medford m^rcht unto John Jolliff & John wickens of London merch^ts, to recover & receive all debts & require & take account of any psons in the Kingdome of England, wth power to Substitute one Atturney or more wth like or limited power. And this power is granted unto them Joyntly & Severally. — witnes Jolliff Ruddocke.

18. (12) An Attest unto a Copie of a Bill of Thomas Bushrode to Valentine Hill for 24C w^t of pork & sixty barrells of Indian corne the last of January next ensueing the date thereof wch was the 17° July Dated 1643.

18. (12) An Attest unto an Account of Thomas Bushrodes of 1850^lb of Tobacco: for 15 barrells of Sturgeon. Dated the 10th June 1643. /

24. (12) A Certificate of An Account wherein George Waltum stands Debitor to John Severne 2^li 19^s 6^d And a substitution of Henry Robie his Advocate to Psecute the said George Waltum.

26. (12) An Attest unto a Copie of a Bill of David Offleys unto Valentine Hill to pay him foureteene pounds sterling at Barbados by the tenth of June next or before in Tobacco Indico or sugar if he sell his goods before & the ship Albion returne from thence before. Dated 1 March $\frac{1645}{1646}$. witnes Thomas Burton Robert Harding.

[Page 13.]

9. (1) 1645 A copie of a Deed of Sale of the shipp Rainbowe from James Smith unto Thomas ffowle & Robert Hardinge of Boston Merch^ts for the sume of sixe hundred & fourty pounds in hand payd, wch deed was dated the 7th of ffebruary anno Regis Caroli XXI° Anno Christi: 1645

James Smith & a seale.

witnes Valentine Hill
John Milom
Wm Goose
Samuel Scarlet.

1645.

9. (1) ffor Mr Yale. A Copie of a Judgment of Court in a case betweene Joshua ffoote plaintiff & George ffoxcroft defendant both of London Merchants. wherein the Jury found according to the forfeiture of 3 bills 14C pounds damadges, but the Court moderating it in way of Chancery gave Judgment only for 492^lis 16^s 9^d damadges & 20^s costs. & ordered

that Mr Yale Agent to Mr ffoxcroft should either satisfy the same wthin 6 dayes after demand or give in uppon oath what estate he had of Mr ffoxcrofts in his hand at the serving of the Attachment Uppon wch the Tryall was made; or if he refuse oath then the execution to be laid uppon such estate as he possesses either in Mr ffoxcrofts Right or his owne. And that Mr Hues Agent for Mr ffoote should give security for what he received to save Mr ffoxcrofte & his executors harmles.

9. (1) 1645 Two copies of the same Judgment to Mr Hues for the use of Mr ffoote.

9. (1) Two tres of Atturney wth generall power for all debts & in pticular for a Legacie graunted to ffrancis ffoster by the last will of Allice Stevens of Ewill in Surrey. her mother deceased. wch tre Atturney was graunted by Christopher ffoster unto Daniell King of Linne Woollen Draper wth power of substitution wth like or limited power.

10. (1) 1645 A Copie of a Judgmt of Court betweene Mr ffoote & Mr Foxcrofte as above. ffor Mr Yale.

5. (2) 1646 A tre atturney from Henry Sandis to Jeremy Gould to sue for 5li 3s. 6d. of Samuel Martin for 2 doz & 2 pr of shoes at 3s. 9d a pr & 4 yards Canvass at 18d a yrd. Due by bill 21 June 1645. & damadges for default of payment.

8th (2) 1646 A Copie of Bill wherein Valentine Hill & Robert Harding do bind themselves &c to pay unto Robt Saltonstall 105lis sterling in August next in merchantable corne & cattle pipe staves & west Indy tobacco at price Currant in each Comodity equall Pportions. Dated. 11. feb: 1645.

[Page 14.]

Robert Saltonstall of the above named Bill assigned twenty pounds to David Selleck to be payd in Corne or Cattle. Dated indorsed 8 (2) 1646.

8. (2) 1646. A Copie also of a Bill wherein Robert Harding of Boston obligeth him self to pay unto Robert Saltonstall 39li sterl in good merchantable sound west Indie Tobacco at 5d the pound to be delivered in June next. Dated 11th ffeb. 1645. of wch bill Robert Saltonstall assigned 20li unto David Selleck

Indorsed 8. (2) 1646.

21. (2) 1646. Lettr Atturney frō Joseph Wilson to Wm Harvee to receive his part of the goods of his brother Benjamin Deceased.

24. (2) 1646. A Copie of the Order of Court made in M^{r} ffoxcrofts case at the Court 3 (1) $\frac{1645}{}$.

6. (3) 1646. A copie of a generall tre of Att: from Rich: & Rebecca Glover unto John Jorden & Edward Collins to tak account of Rich. Stileman & to recover theire debts wth power of substitution. Attested by Joshua Maniet, & after by Jo: Aurelius & Jo: Marius publick notaries.

7. (3) 1646 An Attest unto a Generall Release from David Selleck unto Lewis Davies from the beginning of the world unto this day.

7. (3) 1646 An Attest unto a Gener^{ll} Release from Lewis Davies unto David Selleck.

7. (3) 1646 An Attest unto an Assignment of an eighth part of the Shipp Greyhound wth the appurtenances from Lewis Davies to David Sellecke.

12. (3) 1646 Isaac Allerton for himself his heires execut & administr: did Ratifie whatsoever Mr Wm Bradford Edw winslow^{e} & Capt Miles Standish Agents for Mr Sherley Mr Andrews & Mr Beecham have done or hereafter shalbe done about the sale of any lands or goods & Cattle formerly his in propriety: provided they do cleerly acquitt him frō all debts & demands due from the said Isaac Allerton to the said Mr Sherley, Andrewes & Beecham & this was by him done the xiith (3) 1646.

29. (3) 1646 A tre of Atturney from Mr Robert Saltonstall unto Richard Collecot of Dorchester to Recover & receive all debts due to him from any Psons inhabiting at Connecticut by vertue of a procuration from his ffather Dated the 30 march 1639. And a certificate that he was allowed uppon Record Atturney irrevocable to his ffather before John Winthrop Governo^{r}

Thomas Dudley Thomas fflint.

[Page 15.]

9. (4) 1646. A certificate of a tre of Atturney made by Henry Walton of Portsmouth in the Isle of Rodes unto Richard Bulger of Boston to Receive of John Smith at Saco Mill under the Goverment of Mr Cleaves the summe of thirty pounds wth all costs & Damages he hath susteined through his absence, wth power to psecute him Legally & uppon receipt to give a full discharge to the said John Smith, & this was dated & signed the xith of May 1646. witnes Adam Mott & William James.

13. (4) 1646. Samuel Harvey Mariner belonging to Captaine Cromwel made Giles Ricket of Plimouth weaver his Atturney (revokeing a former tre of Atturney to Nathaniel Souter of Plimouth in N: E:) to recover of Andrew Hallet of Yarmouth schoolmaster fyve pounds Spanish or xxv. Ryalls of Eight lent the said Andrew. wth power of substitution. Dated the 13. (4) 1646.

19. (4) 1646 Edmund Jackson of Boston Shoomaker granted unto William Cooly mariner a tre of Atturney to recover a debt due to him for shooes from James Till dwelling at or neere Newhaven. wthout power of substitution. /

A true copie of Capt Hardings bond to Capt Cromwell.

27 (4) 1646 Noverint universi p presentes me Robertū Harding de Boston in Nova Anglia Mercatorum teneri et firmiter obligari Thom^{e} Cromwell Capit hered. execut et administ suis in Mille libr. sterlingum. Solvend^{u} eidem Thom^{s} aut suo certo Atturnat. Ad quam quidem solutione bene et fidedlit^{r}. faciend obligo me hered execut et adminstr meos firmiter per p^{r}sentes. Dat Sigillat viges Septimo die Junii Anno Dni 1646.

The condition of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Robert Harding do pay or cause to be payd unto the said Thomas Cromwel or to his certaine Atturney the full & just summe of two hundred & fifty pound sterling to be payd in London by Bills of exchang at fourty dayes sight, & two hundred & fifty pound sterling to be payd in New England uppon demand that then this present obligation shalbe voyd & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

A true Copie of the Bill of Sale of the Separation. /

Be it known by these presents that I Capt Thomas Cromwell owner of the good ship called the Separation of the Burden of Seventy Tonns or thereabouts for good & valuable consideration by mee in hand received have clearly bargained & sould, & by these presents do cleerly bargaine & sell unto Capt Robert Harding of Boston in the Massachusetts Merch^{t} the said shipp called the Separation together wth all her masts, sayles, saylyards, Ropes, Cords, Guns Gunpowder, shot, artillery, tackle, munition, boate & furniture to the said ship belonging or in any wise appertaining as when she was by me lawfully taken prize: As also all & singular the goods & Comodities by

[Page 16.]

me taken prize in the said Shipp, To have & to hould the said Shipp & furniture together wth all the said goods to him & his assignes as his & theire proper goods forever. And I the said Capt Cromwell mine heires executors & administrators the said ship wth her appurtenances & all the goods foremencioned to be bargained & sould unto the said Capt Robert Harding & his Assignes shal & will warrant & defend by these presents perill of fire enemies & seas only excepted, according to the Lawe of Oleron. In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale the 26. (4) 1646. Sealed & delivered by the said Capt Thomas Cromwell in the presence of me William Aspinwall Not pubb

9. (5) 1646 A part of a tre from Mr Humphrey Hooke to his son William Hooke.

I have promised payment to Mr Powel of 15^{li} yo^{u} owe him: / ffor what is lost in New England by debts Mortgages or other wayes of mine, I do hereby freely Assigne over unto you. to Receive & imploy to yor owne proper use. Though I cannot at present help yo^{u} as I would, yet remember me sometimes wth a letter. And I shall ever be

yor lo: father

Humphrey Hooke.

Bristoll 6th March 1645. /

11. (5) 1646 Phillip Hinckson did constitute Arthur Gill his Atturney to take possession of a certaine house & lands fallen to him by inheritance lying in Coskrum in the parish of Houlberton in the County of Devon, late in the tenure & occupation of George Wadye Deceased; granting power to sell lett or lease the said house & lands for lives or for yeares as to him shall seeme best, & to require the arrier of the rent & of the same to give acquittance. but wthout power of substitution. Dat 11 (5) 1646.

20 (5) 1646 A Copie of a Receipt as followeth.

Rec aboard the shipp Hoope of Rotterdam from the hands of Thomas ffowle of Boston Merch^{t} thirty-three skins of Beaver to be Delivered to M^{r} ffrancis Archer uppon the Account of the said Thomas ffowle witnes my hand the eight of August 1645.

subscr: pieter Jansle Maer

[Page 17.]

20 (5) Before me Wm Aspinwall Not &c. appeared Nicholas Batson mariner of late belonging unto Capt Cromwell, wch Appearer required mee the said Notary wth him to

goe unto the house of Christopher Lawson in Boston Cooper, wch accordingly I did betwixt eight & nine of the clocke at Night & inquireing for him, his wife answered he was not wthin, neither could she tell what time he would come. Then I the said Notary tould her that at the request & in the name of Nicholas Batson I did ptest against her husband Christopher Lawson for deteineing the possession of a certaine vessell sould by her husband to the said Nicholas, as he affirmeth he was able to prove, & for wch he hath alreadie payd part: that if he carry or suffer the said vessel to be carryed away or any longer deteined from him, that the said Christopher shalbe responsall therefore, & for all damadges wch he the said Nicholas hath or may susteine by reason thereof. This protest thus made was published & reade at the house of the said Christopher Lawson this xxiith of July, his wife being present. /

21. (5) Before me Wm Aspinwal Notar: &c: appeared Giles Lawrence M^{r} of the ship Mary of London & Richard Russell of Charlstowne merch^{t} Agent for Benjamin Whetcomb & Georg Giffard of London Merchants wth a Copie of an Indent^{e} beareing date the 20th day of ffebr: An$^{o.}$ Dm 1645. wherein Robert Houghton of S$^{t.}$ Olaves in Southwark merch^{t} doth Covenent wth Georg Gifford & Benjam. whetcomb afores^{d} that Robert Sedgwick of Charlstowne theire ffactors Agent or Assignes or some or one of them shall deliv^{r} a bord the s^{d} shipp Mary unto the s^{d} merchts or theire ffactors 15C Kintalls of merch^{tble} ffish wth in 20 days next after the first arrivall of the s^{d} shipp in the Massachusetts Bay as by the s^{d} Inden^{e} more at large doth appeare. As also instructions from the s^{d} Geo. Giffard & Benj Whetcomb under their hands beareing date the 30th of March $\frac{1646}{}$ requireing to protest uppon the non pformance of Covenant accordin to the s^{d} Covents. Wherefore at the request of the said Giles Lawrence & Richard Russell I the s^{d} Notar did protest against Major Robt Sedgwick Robt Houghton or whom soever else it may concerne that they & every of them shalbe lyable to make Reparations of all damages wch the s^{d} Merch^{ts} have or shall susteine through non pformance of Covenant in due season. And the same protest did pnounce as above to the s^{d} Major Robt Sedgwick the day & yeare first above written. /

22 (5) An Attest unto a Copie of Lewis Morris procuration unto John milam in N: E: to Attach &c: & arrest the pson of Thomas Cromwell for the satisffaction of 550^{li} p^{d} by Lewis Morris wherein they were mutually ingaged.

[Page 18.]

25 (5) 1646. I John Shawe of Boston in the Massachusetts Butcher do acknowledg my selfe indebted unto Thomas Hunt of wapping Shipp Carpenter in the full & just sume of twelve pounds sterling to be payd unto the said Thomas Hunt his executors adminstr or assignes at the dwelling house of the said Thomas Hunt in Wapping; unto the true pformance whereof (my first & third bills beareing the same date not being payd) I do oblige my selfe mine execut & administr firmly by these pñtes. witnes my hand & seale this xxvth of the vth month called July Anno Dmi 1646. And of the same teno^{r} he firmed two other bills one being payd the other to be voyd.

3. (6) 1646. ffurther I the said Notary do certifye that the wth in named John Milom according to the power above given hath compounded & agreed wth Capt Thomas Cromwell & received satisfaction & thereuppon hath given a generall Release unto the said Capt Cromwel. In witnes of the truth whereof I have hereunto put my hand this 3^{d} day of August 1646. This was adjoyned unto the Copie of the tre of Atturney mencioned in the former page.

4. (6) 1646 Henry Bridgham of Boston N: E: Tanner did constitute Thomas Chapleine & Jasper Shephard of St Edmunds Bury in Suffolk linen drapers to aske levie recover & receive of Robert Bridgham of ffeltam in Suffolke the sum̄e of xx^{li} sterl. & to acquit; also to pursue impleade arrest &c: & substitute wth like or limited power. ratifying what by them shall be done.

4. (6) 1646. Henry Bridgham of Boston in N:E: tanner did Constitute Tho: Chapleine & Jasper Shephard of St Edm Bury in Suff^{o} linen Drapers to call in question & by all wayes & means in lawe pvided to disprove disanull & overthrowe the pretended will of Henry Bridgham his ffather late of ffeltam in Suff: deceased, & to call to Account his brother Robert Bridgham who by virtue of that pretend will hath entred uppon & possessed the lands & other estate of his said ffather: wth power to pursue implead &c: & power of substitution. ut ante:

[Page 19.]

5 (6) 1646. Silvester Ladimore Assigned (ffor valueable consideration received) a Bill of vii^{li} x$^{s.}$ (due from Mr John Beanes M^{r} of the ship Recovery unto Silvester Ladimore aforesaid) 1 Unto Thomas Hawkins of Boston in the

Massachusetts Baker in the presence of me the Publick Notary: the same was assigned by Tho: Hawkins to Thomas Turner 12 (6) & by Thomas Turner to Thomas Savage 20 (6) 1646.

5. (6) Silvester Ladimore did constitute Thomas Hawkins of Boston in the Massachusetts Baker his lawfull Atturney granting him power to aske leavie recover & reteine a certaine bill of vii^{li} x^{s} of John Beanes M^{r} of the Shipp Recovery of London & of the Receipt to give acquittance also to appeare before all Lords Judges & Justices there to require law ayde favo^{r} & Justice to doe say &^{c}: wth power of substion of Atturney wth like or limited power. /

7. (6) Sampson Lane did constitute Richard Cutt his Atturney, to buy sell bargaine & Act in all things whatsoever, also to answer pleade sue arest seize sequester attach imprison & condemne & out of prisön to deliver to receive, pay, acquit & release act & conclud in any matter or thing concerning the P^{r}mises as effectually as the said Lane could doe if present.

7. (6) Sampson Lane Psonally appeare before me the s^{d} Notary requireing me in his name to protest against Mr Nathaniel Duncan, James Everill, Nicholas Willis, Samuel Bidfield & William Ludkin for openening the doore of his cellar, takeing away divers pipes of wine wch were marked & sould, & removeing or takeing away a gould ring & certaine money wch were there layd. Accordingly therefore I doe protest against yo^{u} all & every of yo^{u} before named, that whatsoever damage & losse the said Sampson Lane hath susteined by any one or all of yo^{u} either by the opening of his Cellar, takeing of his wines wthout Apprizment or Account (& that also of such as were marked & sould, or by takeing away or removeing the ring & money, uppon due proofe & Loyall Tryall yo^{u} shalbe justly lyable to make Reparation thereof. This Protest thus made, was by mee the said Notary thus published & read unto the parties aforesaid; unto wch Mr Nathaniel Duncan made his answer, that he tooke no wines but what was according to the order of the Generall Court the Supreme Court of this

[Page 20.]

Colonie, being for Impost & forfeiture against order, he being an Officer appointed for the doeing of it, Nor did he any Act contrary to the Order. All the rest gave this answer

that what they did in assistance of Mr Duncan. it was by vertue of an Order of the Generall Court, & for the Ring & money wch they found layd on the floore & in the way where they should rowle out the wine (after they had acquainted some of the Magistrates therewth) they wil one of the constables to Keepe it in safety & returne the same unto the true Owner; & the said Constable vizt James Everill saith, he tendred the said ring & silver unto the said Sampson Lane & he refused the same. And this is briefly the Answers wch were given to the aforesaid Protest.1 /

10. (6) 1646 Be it knowne unto all men by these presents: that we Joseph Jackson & Hugh Browne of the Citty of Bristoll Merch^{ts} have, & either of us hath made assigned ordained authorised appointed & Deputed, & by these pntes do & either of us doth make assigne ordaine authorise appoint & Depute & in o^{r} place & steed doe put & constitute o^{r} Trustie & welbeloved freind William Stratton of the said Citty mariner o^{r} true & Lawful Atturney for us & in o^{r} names & steeds & to^{or} use to aske leavie demand recover & receive of any pson or psons whatsoever inhabiting resideing or abideing in New England or any place thereof or thereunto belonging, All such summe or summes of Money Debts duties goods wares Merchandises & Demands whatsoever wch are or shalbe due unto us or either of us, or deteined from us or either of us or wch doe any way belong unto us or either of us or to Phillip Jackson now resident in Bilboa by any of the pson or psons before mencioned either by Bill bond booke or account or by any other wayes or meanes howsoever or for any matter or cause whatsoever. And also to demand, require receive & take up into his custody & possession, All bonds bills & other specialties whatsoever belonging unto us or either of us or to the said Phillip Jackson & left in New England aforesaid by Joseph Dorney Humphrey Southcott & Henry Abley Merch^{ts} or either of them for our use, & to recover & receive all such debts sume & sumes of money & demands whatsoever w^{ch}

[Page 21] are or shalbe due or oweing unto us or either of us or to the said Phillip Jackson uppon or by any of the said Bonds bills or specialties. Giveing & by these presents granting unto o^{r} said Atturney o^{r} full power good right & lawful Authority for us & in o^{r} names & steeds to sue arrest impleade condemne & imprison the said pson & psons or any of them And them or any of them out of prison againe to deliver or cause to be delivered. And also to compound wth them or any of them concerninge the premisses, & after the receipt thereof or composition made acquit-

tances or other lawfull discharges for the same for us & in o^{r} names & steeds to make seale & deliver as o^{r} Acts & deeds. Atturney also one or more under him to make & substitute & at his pleasure the same to Revoke. And generally to doe execute performe fulfill & finish all & every other thing & things whatsoever wch shalbe needful or necessary to be done in or about the said premises in as large ample & beneficiall manner & form as we o^{r}selvs or either of us may or might doe if we were there psonally present Ratifying confirming & allowing all & whatsoever o^{r} said Atturney shall doe or cause to be done in the premisses to be as good & effectual in lawe as if we had done the same in o^{r} owne psons. In witnes whereof we the said Joseph Jackson & Hugh Browne have hereunto sett o^{r} hands & seales the therd day of March Anno Regis Caroli nunc Angle &c: vicefimo Primo

Annoque Dñi: 1645.

Subscr:

Sealed & Delivered & the name (Humphrey Southcot) was interlined before then sealing thereof: in the presence of
Thomas Browne
John Hughes
& John Hartwell

Joseph Jackson & a seale

Hugh Browne & a seale

10. (6) 1646 By vertue of this tre of Atturney the wthin named w^{m} Stratton constituted Ri: Russell of Charlstowne his Atturney or Substitute wth the like power.

[Page 22]

11 (6) 1646 I Wm Aspinwall Notary uppon the Affidavit of James Cary & Henry Way that were appointed to cull the ffish & see it weighed abord the Mary of London, that there was no more ffish weighed & delivered uppon the Account of Benjamin Whetcomb & George Gifford merch^{ts} save xiijC & seventy seven Kintalls of fish: Did protest against Major Robert Sedgwick & Robert Houghton or whosoever also was therein concerned for all Damadges wch the said merch^{ts} have or shall susteine for not Delivering the quantity of xvC Kintalls according to Covenant. and in the protest was interlined (no) & (Sedgwick).

14 (6) 1646 Jeremy Norcrosse of Watertowne assigned over unto Raph woory of Chalstowne a Bill of eight

pounds fyve shillings to be payd in Merch^{tble} Beaver at price Current or in a good bill of Exchang̃ for England uppon the 1$^{o.}$ of 7^{ber} next ensueing or before in case any shipp goe for England. Dat. 31. Jan. 1645. Assigned: 14 (6) $\frac{1646}{}$.

18 (6) 1646. Edward Tyng granted unto Thomas Lake a tre of Atturney to aske leavie recover & receive of Samuel Martin eight poundes fourteene shillings due for sixe cases of strong water at 29^{s} a piece to be pd in money or Bever & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme. also to sue &c: wth power to substitute one Atturney or more wth like or limited power. witnes his hand.

18. (6) $\frac{1646}{}$. A certificat of the Measure of 5 pieces of ffrench linnen marked 60* 60. 61. 62. 63. Received frō Joshua Woolnow of London by Robert Scot of Boston wch cōteined 353 English Ells.

18 (6) $\frac{1646}{}$ Mary Hawkins the wife of Capt Thomas Hawkins did Constitute Thomas Lake of Boston her lawfull Atturney to Recover a bond of 50^{li} due from Thomas Skinner unto Edward Paine of wapping Mariner wch bond wth others was by her recovered in due course of lawe at a Court held at Boston 2 (7) 1645. wth power to make acquittance & to prosecute &c: & to substitute one Atturney or more wth like or limited power./

[Page 23]

12. (7) 1646 An Attest unto a Copie of a bond wherein Maj̃o^{r} Rob: Sedgwick bindes himselfe in seven hundred pounds unto Mr Tho: ffowle uppon condition to pay him sixe hundred Kintalls of Merch^{tble} dry Cod fish the 23 (4) of wch M^{r} ffowle acknowledgeth the receipt of 350 Kintalls the 6 Augut 1646.

19. (7) 1646 Hugh Burt of Linne granted a tre of Atturney unto James Everill of Boston Shoomaker to Ask & receive of Susan Burt the widdow Relict of Thomas Burt of Darkin in the County of Surrey Deceased & sole executrix of his last Will & testament the sume of twenty pounds the Annuities of the two yeares last past granted him by the last will & testament of the said Thomas Burt deceased & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme Also to sue impleade &c: wth power to substitute others wth like or

limited power, & promis to Ratify the same. Sealed in the presence of the Notary:

29. (7) 1646 A tre of Atturney from Dav: Selleck to Edmund Leach of Newhaven merch^{t} to aske leavie recover & receive of Nathaniell Duncan Junior of Boston Merch^{t} the sume of lxij^{li} x^{s} due to him for part of his Catch called the Adventure sould by the said Nathaniell in Virginia & of the receipt to give acquittance & to doe say pursue implead arrest &c: & power to substitute one Atturney or more wth like or limited power:

3. (8) 1646. Thomas Coleman granted power by tre of Atturney unto Capt Robert Harding of Boston to aske &c: all writeinges touching his house in Esstum in the County of worcester wch are in the hands of John Albright or any other, & the said house to lett or sell & make seale & Deliver deeds or writeings of the same, & to receive the rent for the time past due; Also to receive the Remainder of a Legacie in the hands of John Norton of Cotherstock Esqr granted by the will of John Coleman of Cotherstock in the County of Northampton Carpenter deceased & to give acquittance in due forme, & to appeare in any Court or Courts there to require law ayde favo^{r} & Justice to doe &c: all such pson or psons upon the premises shall any way concerne, wth power to substitute one Att: or more &c:

10. (8) 1646 A Copie of Mr Berckleyes acquittance.

Know all men whom it may concerne that I William Barkley of Summer Islands do firmly by these pntes cleare & acquitt Capt Thomas Cromwell of London & his Assignes from all debts & demands either from the ship Anne due to mee the said William Barkely. or any other account whatsoever from the beginning of the world to the date hereof, to wch acquittance I the aforesaid W^{m} doe binde my selfe & my assignes

[Page 24] firmly by this presents subscribed & sealed this fifth day of October in the yeare of o^{r} Lord Anno. 1646.

Subscribed and delivered subscr: William Barkeley
& a seale.

in the presence of.

Robt. Harding. John Winthrop.
Adam Winthrop. William Vassall.

30 (7) 1646 David Selleck of Boston soapeboyler acknowledge to have received for the Account of Mr Henry

Ashurst woolen Drap. at the signe of the 3 kings in Watling Streete in London the sum of ffifty pounds sterling & doth hereby bind himselfe his execut. & administrators unto the said Mr Henry Ashurst in double summe uppon this Condition that if the s^d David pay or cause to be pd unto the said Henry Ashurst his execut. administr. or assignes or any of them the aforesaid sume of ffifty pounds sterl wth in ten dayes after his arrivall at London or uppon the last of July next ensueing the date hereof w^chsoever shall first happen at the signe of the 3 kings in watling street in london aforesaid, that then this present Obligacon shalbe utterly voyd or other wise to remaine in full force & strength In witnes whereof the said Appearer hath put to his hand & seale. Thus don & passed in the towne of Boston & in the presence of the s^d Notary.

10. (8) 1646. A tre of Atturney from Henry Barthol^w Executor of Richard Bartholmew unto Thomas Bell of Roxbury to receive for the use of Joseph Weld of Roxbury 258^li. & to give acquittance or sue for the same.

13. 8 1646 A tre Atturney from John Manning of Boston Merch^t unto Isaac Allerton of Newhaven Merch^t to aske leavie recover & receive of Thomas Bushrode in Virginia merch^t his exer. adminst: goods effects actions creditts where ever they may be found the valew of 16804 pounds tobacco due to him vppon Accounts, & certaine other moneys pd for him uppō his Bills of Exchange & to compound agree &c: & to substitute other under hi^m wth like or limited power: &c:

[Page 25.]

16. (8) 1646: Capt^e Robert Harding doth Covenant wth John Milom that the Shipp Supplie shall goe no neerer London than Margaret Rode, & if she doe then doth he release John Milom from his securitie added to the sale of the eight part of the said shipp witnes his hand. the 16. (8) 1646.

Robart Hardinge

20. (8) 1646. A tre of Atturney from Christopher Lawson unto Barnabas ffawer to recover & receive certaine Legacies due unto his wife by the last wills & testaments of Henry James & Thomas James of ffilton in Glostershire . . . . as by the said wills may appeare & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme, also to compound & agree &

to appeare before all Lords &c; wth power of Substitution wth like or limited power:

20. (8) 1646. An Attest of certaine Copies as followeth: Capt wells is Debtor as folleth 1645.

3 q^{r} C is 8^{li} ½ of ould thin is C hag Chag att 37^{s} 4^{d} p C——	li 01—s 10—d 10

w^{m} Crofts.

Rec the 16th of Aprill 1646 2—— of Mr Richard Bartholmew the some of thirty shillings & sixe pence by the appointment of Mr Joseph Wells & is for the use of my M^{r} w^{m} Crofts

p me Joseph Stupley

Received the 19 Aprill 1646 of Mr Richard Bartholmew by the appointment of Mr Joseph weld in full payment fyve pounds ten shillings for the use of Ste: Beale & my M^{r} Na: Lacey	li 5 — 10 — 0

p John Howell

Rec^{d} the 18th of Aprill 1646 of Mr Richard Bartholmew by the appointment of Mr Joseph Wells in full payment of all reckonings the sume of twenty foure pounds foure shillings & sixe pence for Mr John Humfrey.	li 24 = s 04 = d 06

p me Samuel Crosse

[Page 26.]

I Daniel Gookin do acknowledge myself indebted to Capt Joseph weld the sume of sixe pounds seventeene shillings & sixe pence, whereof fyve pound is to be payd in England to Mr Thomas Bell this returne & the other one pound eighteene & 6^{d} in Country pay here at demand: both theise somes are leadry: [*sic.*] included in a bill obligatory of twenty fyve pounds: witnes my hand this 7th of October. 1646.

p me Daniell Gookin.

Bought & Rec of Richard Bartholomew $\frac{1646}{10^{th}}$

1 — 3 — 20
1 — 3 — 1 } of bever barke (this was yor owne Bever
1 — 3 — 8

5 — 2 — 1 — 617^lb
L u for Cords 1½

615½ nett weight at 8^s 2^d p^li — 251 — 06 — 07
It^m 1.2.22^d 190 (this was Mr Bartholmewes bever) for Cords & bags } 1/189 nett at 8^s
Bever agreed to be h^d for } p^li is 077 — 03 — 06

328 — 10 — 01

whereof had to his owne Hand ——— 050 — 00 — 00
Then he had by appointment 050 — 12 — 00

100 — 12 — 00
Rest due to pay —— 227 — 18 — 1
Rich Coysh I^tm ten shillings in the whole } —— 000 — 10 — 00

228 — 8 — 1

Received Aprill 19. 1646 of Mr Richard Bartholmew the sume of fourty pounds by the appointment & in part of the Debt of Mr Joseph weld of Roxbury in New England for the use of my Mr Thomas Player I say rec } 40^lb

p me Tho: Eastland

Received the 15.º of Aprill 1646 of Richard Bartholmew the sume of ten pounds by the appointment & for the use of Mr Joseph Weld of Roxbury in New England. I say Received } 10^li

A^nn Carter.

[Page 27.]

Be it knowne unto all men by these presents, that I Edward ward of Ipswich in the County of Suffolk hosier, have remised, released, & altogether for mee, my exer^rs, & administ^rs, quite, claimed, & discharged unto Joseph weld of Roxbury in New England merch^t All & all manner of actions, suites, debts, dutys, summe & sumes of money, bills, bonds, obligatons, accounts, reckonings, trespasses claimes, & demands whatsoever wch against the said Joseph Weld I doe had, might have had, now have or at any time hereafter

shall, or may have, for, or by reason col^{or} or meanes of any act, matter, cause, or thing whatsoever from the beginning of the world, untill the day of the date hereof witnes my hand & seale Dated the 29th day of march Ano din 1645. And in the one & twentieth yeare of the Reigne of o^{r} Sovereigne Lord King Charles &c:

Edward Ward & a seale.

Sealed & delivered in
the presence of Richard Bartholmew
& Jno Byrd serv^{t} to Chr: Townsend S^{c}r:

21. (8) 1646 Richard Williams of Taunton in N. E: Tanner sonne of w^{m} Williams late of wootton under edge ffuller deceased hath made ordained &c: his brother Samuell Williams of Essington in Glocester shire ffuller his true & lawfull Atturney granting his s^{d} Atturney full power &c: to alien & sell all his right title claime & interest in & unto a Tucke mill & certaine lands thereto belonging scituate & being in the Tything of Sinwell adjoyning to wootton in Glocester shire aforesaid & deeds or evidences of the same to write seale & deliver in his name according to lawe & the custome of the place. Promising to hould for firme &c:

21. (8) 1646 An Attest unto a Bill of Nathaniell Axtells of 4^{li} 10^{s} to Giles Elbridg to be p^{d} unto willm Eliot M^{r} of the white Angell. & w^{m} Eliots receipt of the same. Also a note of the Surgeons Charges & receipt of fourty shillings by the surgeon in full payment. Also a bill of 3^{li} 9^{s} payd amongst the Companie in the ship.

21. (8) 1646 An Attest to two Copies of affidavits the one Willm Walderne the other darbie ffield. see the booke of Affidavits. p. 28.

22 (8) 1646 A tre of Atturney from Samuel Adams of Braintre in N: E: yeoman & Mary his wife the daughter of Manuel Eglessfield late of London Haberdasher unto John Doe salter at the Tonne in woodstreete in London to aske leavie &c: of the Executo^{rs} of Mannuell Eglessfield & the executo^{rs} of his mother Deceased certaine Legacies granted by the last will of the s^{d} Manuel & his mother unto marie the daught^{r} of the said manuel & wife of the said Samuel Adams, & of the receipt &c: also to compound & agree & to appeare before all Lords &c: but wthout power of substitution./

[Page 28.]

23. (8) 1646 Novemb^r the 4th 1644.

	li	s	d
Rec the day & yeare above written of Daniell Cole of Plimouth to the valew of Eightteene pounds three shillings & ten pence sterling in the severall accounts vizt = one steere six pounds seventeene sixe pence p the acco^ts of Major Sedgwick thirty shillings & foure pence p the acco^t of Mr Waker twenty fyve shillings p a Cow foure pound & ten shillings p the acco^t of Corne for barley & pease foure pounds one shilling all the severall accounts amounting to the first summe above written being for the use of Mr Pollington of London, I say Rec ——— .	18:	3:	10

Attested under my hand. 23(8)46. Thomas Hawkins.

24. (8) 1646 A tre Attorney from William Colton unto Robert Codman of Connecticot to aske leavie &c of John Edwards of Connecticot twenty two bushells of Indian Corne due unto Sibill his wife late wife of Thomas Wyat. & to appeare before the Governo^e & Assistants there to require law ayd &^c: w^thout power of substitution.

23 (8) 1646 A tre Att^e: from Th: Mayhew & Jane his wife (formerly the wife of Thomas Paine of London Merch^t) unto Capt Robert Harding of Boston to enter uppon & make lease of lease of [*sic*] any the lands & tenements of Thomas Paine the sonne of the said Jane & Tho: Paine deceased wch lands are scituat in Whittlebury in Northamptonshire so that the said lease exceede not two years & so as no such lease be made in Reversion. Also to place or displace any of the tenants that now be or hereafter shalbe and to receive All Arriearageges Rents Issues pfitts that either are or shalbe due unto the said Tho: paine the younger or them his Guardians for his use. & of the Receipt to give acquittance in due forme & to appeare before all Lords &c: to sue impleade &c: w^thout power of substitution: &c Revoking all former letters of Atturney. Signed by them both & sealed.

[Page 29.]

27. (6) 1646. I Wm Hudson of Boston Junior doe hereby bind & ingage my selfe mine heires & executors to satisfy unto Mr Roe or otherwise as the Court shall see good so

much rent as is due from Henry Dawson for his part wch amounts unto seven pound: Witnes my hand this 27 (8) 1646.

Subscrib: William Hudson.

Teste William Aspinwall
Notarius pub:

30. (8) 1646. A protest of a bill of seventeene firkins of Sope directed to goodman Gibson by David Selleck to be payd to Mr Edward Tyng.

2 (9) 1646 Thomas Hawkins appointed Capt Robert Harding his Atturney to aske leavie recover & Receive of John Beanes M^{r} & part Owner of the good ship called the Recovery of London the sume of seven pounds ten shillings due by bill to Silvester Ladimore & assigned to the s^{d} Tho: Hawkins & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme also to compound & agree & to appeare before all Lords &^{c}: wthout power of substitution.

3 (9) 1646 An attest unto a Copie of a Bill wherin John Thompson doth promise Stephen winthrop not to take advantage nor ptest against his Bill of Exch: for fifty for non paym^{t} according to time limited because he knew & was tould by the said Stephen winthrop that the money was not due of a long time after & yet he accepted of it. Dat. 20 (10) 1643.

Also unto a Lett^{r} Atturney irrevocable to Benjam. Gillom & Edw: Hutchinson to enter & take possession of the Iland called Thomsons Island in his name but to theire p. use, & after such seisin the same to hould to them & theire heires forever. wth power to sue & implead any that shall oppose the same. Dat. 22 (10) 1643.

Also to a bond of an hundred pounds wherein Sam. Maverick & John Thomson do bind them selves to Stephen Winthrop that Ben Gillom & Edw. Hutchinson Att: of the said John Thomson shall recover quiet & peaceable possession of Thomsons Iland before December next, or else that he will Repay the fifty pound wch he was to receive of Stephen winthrop wth just forbeareance, unto the said Stephen. Dat. 25 (10) 1643.

Also a bond of fourty pound wherein John Thomson & Samuel Maverick do bind themselvs to Stephen Winthrop that John Thomson should send or pcure to be sent the Originall grant of Thomsons Iland or a Copie thereof to be extant in the Court by September next. Dat. 25 (10) 1643.

[Page 30.]

4 (9) 1646. John & Anne ffloyd of Scituate merch^{t} granted a tre Atturney to Mr Chr: Rogers head of New Inne hall in Oxford & M^{r}. John ffreeman of London merch^{t} to take all Legacies wch are or shalbe due unto his wife by the decease of any of her brethren or frends, Also to receive a debt of six pounds due from Samuel Greaves & to compound &c: & to appeare before al Lords &c. to doe say pursue implead pesecute &c:

4. (9) 1646. A letter of Atturney from Bridget Bland of charlestowne widdow relict of Wm Bland late of Oxford glover unto Mr Chr: Rogers head of New Inne hall in Oxford & John ffreeman of London Merch^{t} to receive all such Legacies as are or shalbe due to her by the decease of any of her brethren or frends & to compound &c: & to do say pursue implead &c:

11 (9) 1646. A tre of Atturney from John Sheene late of Hampton Poyle unto Thomas Sheene of Wallingford in Berkshire yeoman to Receive of Thomas Paine of the same Yeoman or his executo^{rs} all sume or sumes of money due unto the said John by a Contract of Mariage, & of the Receipt to give acquittance &c: & to compound &c: & to appeare before all &c: to doe say pursue implead prosecute arrest &c: & to substitute one Att^{r}: or more wth like or limited power. signed & sealed.

14 (9) 1646 Bee it knowne unto all men by these pntes that I Abraham Shurt of the Citty of Bristoll Merch^{t} have remised released & for mee my exe^{r} admins^{t} & assignes & every of them forever quite claimed unto Giles Elbridge of the same Citty merch^{t} (execu^{t} of the last will & testament of Robert Aldworth late of the same Citty merch^{t} deceased) his heires ex^{er} & adminst & every of them All & all manner of accounts suites plaints debts debates quarrells accounts reckonings books bills bonds obligacons Judgments executions & demands whatsoever wch I now have or may have against him the said Giles Elbridge his heires exrc^{s} or administrators for any matter thing or cause whatsoever from the beginning of the world till the date hereof. Witnes my hand & seale the Eleventh day of November Anno R Caroli Ang^{l} &c: undecimo 1635.

Abraham Shurt & a
Seale.

Sealed & Dd in the p^{r}sence
of William Cock
William Wallweynd
H Weaver Scr^{e}:

This is a true Copie of the Originall as it was presented to mee by Robert Knight:

[Page 31.]

14 (9) 1646 This Indent^e made the eleventh day of November Anno R Caroli nunc Angl &c: undecimo 1635. Witnesseth that Abraham Shurt of the Citty of Bristoll Merch^t hath putt & bound him self a Covenant servant wth Giles Elbridge of the Citty aforesaid Merch^t to serve dwell & abide in New England in America after the manner of a Covenant servant for & dureing the terme of fyve yeares, to be accounted from the day that the said Abraham Shurt shall happen to arrive at New England aforesaid & fullie to be compleate & ended. Dureing all wch said terme of fyve yeares he the said Abraham Shurt doth Covenant by these pntes to serve dwell & abide wth the said Giles Elbridge in manner & forme aforesaid And that in all things according as a true diligent obedient & faithfull Covenant servant ought to doe shall use & behave himself as well in words as in deeds And bee ready to depart wth the good shipp called the white Angell of Bristoll now bound for New-England aforesaid And that hee the said Abraham Shurt shall not at any time or times hereafter dureing the said terme barter or exchang or buy any goods wares or merchandises wth or for any pson or psons whatsoever but only to & for the only use & behoofe of the said Giles Elbridge & his heires. In consideracon whereof the said Giles Elbridge doth for him his heires exec & administr^s Covenant by these presents to find and pvide unto the said Abraham Shurt dureing all the said terme competent & convenient meate drinck & lodging according to the custome of New England aforesaid And also shall and will well & truly content & pay unto the said Abraham Shurt or his Assignes for & in respect of his service aforesaid yeerly & every yeere for & dureing the said terme of fyve yeares the yeerly Annuity of three score pounds of lawfull money of England p. ann. And lastly shall & will pay for the passage & dyet of the said Abraham Shurt to & from New England aforesaid. In witnes whereof the parties to these pntes Indentures interchangably have put theire hands & seales the day & yeare first above

Abraham Shurt & a seale

written
Sealed & dd in p^esence of
William Cocke
William Wallweynd
H Weaver Scr:

This is a true Copie of the Originall as it was psented to mee the Publ Notary by Robert Knight.

[Page 32.]

14. (9) 1646 These are to certify whomsoev^{r} it may concerne, that I Samuel Cooke of Dublin in the Kingdom of Ireland merc^{t}: have appointed my welbeloved frend Edw: Allen of Dedham in New England gent to be my good & lawfull assignes, to take & receive to my use all my part of the freight & goods shipped in the good ship called the Guift of Barnstable, to be dd at Boston in New England (If god pmit) All wch said goods I doe hereby Authorize the said Edw: Allen to sell & dispose (to my use) at New England aforesaid, according to certain tres of Advise to him directed, & whatsoever my said Assignes shall do herein, shalbe as effectuall to all intents & purposes, as if I my selfe were psonally present at the doeing thereof, or did the same, In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the tenth day of March Ann° Dni 1639.

Samuel Cooke & a seale.

John Stile
witnes hereunto
Thomas Marven
John Bennet his marke.

And in a tre of advise bearing Date March 1639 & written & signed wth the same hand as to mee it did clearly appeare, it is thus written as followeth.

I have made bould at this time to send unto yo^{u} the ship called the Guift of Barnstable wth a Copie of the Charter parte, she being freighted by my selfe & some others whom I accepted to Joyne wth mee therein, chiefly of one Mr John Smith, the marke uppon the goods standing for my name & his, wee being partners therein, I for my part consigneing myne to your selfe, desireing yo^{u} in my behalfe to take care thereof. &c: And after direction to lett John Stile & Thomas Marvin have some stock according to Covenant, it followes: The rest of the stock I desire yo^{u} to dispose thereof to my best advantage as yo^{u} see fitt.

16. (9) 1646 James Carr bound himselfe a Covenant servant unto John Bayes of Barbados & Anne his wife for 2 yeares after his arrivall at Barbados: they to find him meate drink lodging washing & 3 paire drawers 3 shirts & 3 paire of shoes yearly during his terme & at the end thereof 9^{li} to be pd in Cotton woll Indico or sugar at price there current.

19. (9) 1646. John Crabtree appointed Joseph Wilson of Boston in N: E: his Att^{e} to aske leavie &c. of Thomas Gray of Barbados Joyner 20^{li} due by Bill & 40^{li} due by another bill both beareing the same date & for 2 yeares service. & to acquit & to compound & to sue &c: wthout power of substitution.

2 (10). 1647. This same letter Atturney was againe renewed only the pson changed & (in steed of Joseph Wilson) Joliff Ruddock was made Atturney wth the like power. wch procuration was Dat. 2 (10) 1647

[Page 33.]

23 (9) 1646 Whereas about fyve yeares since there came to the house of Richard Russell of Charlestowne in New England (by the Consignement of Mr Samuel Holbroke deceased) a quantity of glasse of the goods of John Ledingham Citizen & Silkman of London: & Henry Pate gent had then some interest in the same: And sythence that the said John Ledingham hath released & made over to the said Henry Pate all his right & interest in & to the said quantity of glasse & the whole Account pceed & pvenue thereof Now Know all men by these pntes that the said John Ledingham & Henry Pate have joyntly & severally Authorised & by these prtes doe Authorise & in theire place & steed put Mr Robert Knight of the Citty Bristoll merch^{t} theire true & lawfull Atturney irrevocable in their names joyntly or either of them severally but to the only pper use & behoofe of the said Henry Pate his Execut. & admins. To aske receive take leavie & recover from the said Richard Russell his executo^{rs} & Adminstr an Accountt of & covering the said quantitie of glasse and of the produce & pvenue thereof, together wth the same pvenue & pcedue And also all debts duties sumes of money goods merchandises & demands whatsoever to the said John Ledingham & Henry Pate or either of them due oweing & belonging, or from them or either of them detained by the said Richard Russell or any other person or psons whatsoever resident in New England aforesaid: Giveing & hereby granting to the said Robt Knight their Atturney theire & either of theire full power good right & lawfull Authority in & concerning the p^{r}misses, to Take cōmence & psecute wth effect in their & either of their names & steeds all such all such accons suites of lawe & other courses whatsoever for & concerning the p^{r}misses or any part thereof As to him shall seeme good. And also to make composition, compound &

conclude for & concerning the p^r^misses & every or any part thereof as he shall see fitt. Acquittances & other discharges for & in the names & steeds of the said John Ledingham & Henry Pate or either of them to make seale & deliver Attorneys or Substitutes one or more under him to depute & sett & the same to revoke at his will & pleasure And further to doe & execute generally all & every other Acts & things whatsoever touching & concerning the premisses as to him shall seeme good & that as fully & effectually in every respect as the said John Ledingham & Henry Pate or either of them may or might doe if psonally p^e^sent Ratifying & allowing all whatsoever their said Attorney shall doe or cause to be done in & about the premisses by these pntes. In witnes whereof the said John Ledingham & Henry Pate have hereunto put theire hands & seales this 27th of June. Ano Dni 1645. Annoque Regis Carol Aug &c vicesimo primo

subsc { John Ledingham & seale
Henry Pate & seale

Sealed & dd in psence of Fra Yeaman No^ry^ publ:
p me William Stratton.
Matthew Wolfe

This was the originall p^r^sented to me the Notary as above is written, by Robert Knight above said.

[Page 34.]

24 (9) 1646 Know all men by these pntes that I Elizabeth Poole of the Citty of westm^r^ widow the Relict & Executrix of the last will & testament of Henry Poole late Cittizen & Girdler of London deceased have assigned ordained made deputed Authorized & in my place & steed by these ptntes doe put & constitute Edward Collins of Cambridge in New England merch^t^, Edward Okes of Cambridge aforesaid merch^t^ & Willm Emerson Citizen & ffounder of London (now on a voyage to New England) my true and lawful Atturneys joyntly or any two of them severally for mee & in my name & for my use to demand require & take a just & true Account & invoyce of & from Nehemiah Bourne of Boston in New England aforesaid Shipwright, Robert Cooke of Charlestowne in New England aforesaid Apothecary William Davies of Boston aforesaid Apothecary & Thomas Deighton of Boston aforesaid Merch^t^ & every or any of them theire & every or any of theire execut & administr of & for all such goods wares merchandize & other estate whatsoever belonging to me the said Elizabeth & wch they or any of them

shall consigne or send unto mee. And also if need require to sue & compell the said Nehemiah Bourne Robert Cooke William Davis & Thomas Deighton their execut & adminst & every or any of them according to the lawes & customes in New England aforesaid to lade ship consigne & send over to mee the said Elizabeth all or any of the goods wares merchandize & other estate whatsoever of me the said Elisabeth in theire or any of theire custodie & possession, as my said Atturnes or any two of them shall thinke meete & convenient And also for mee & in my name to survey p^r^use & see that all & every the goods wares merchandise or other estate whatsoever wch shalbe consigned or sent unto me from the psons aforesaid or any of them be good & merchantable wares & commodities And for mee & in my name to make & give to the said Nehemiah Bourne Robert Cooke William Davis & Thomas Deighton theire agents execut & administrato^es^ sufficient & lawfull acquittance & acquittances discharge & discharges for such goods wares & merchandize only wch they or any of them shall so consigne or send unto mee. Giveing & hereby granting full power to my said Atturneyes joyntly or any two of them severally my full power & lawfull Authority touching the premisses And I doe & will at all times hereafter ratifie allow & confirme all & whatsoever my said Atturneyes joyntly or any two of them severally shall lawfully doe or cause to be done needfull in or about the premises or any part thereof by these presents.

In witness whereof I the said Elizabeth Poole have hereunto sett my hand & seale upon the 2 day of June Ano Dni 1645 & in the one & twenty^th^ yeare of the Reigne of King Charles of England. &c.

Elizabeth Poole & a seale

Sealed & delivered in the presence
of us. Nicholas Clagett
Henry Eden
Urian Okes
ffrancis Nelmes scr.

This above written is a true Copie of the Originall as it was presented to mee the pubb Not. by the said Edward Collins./

[Page 35.]

24. (9) 1646. An Attest unto a writeinge beareing Date 20 (9) 1646. whereby Mary Chickering of Dedham did resigne & deliver up her whole right & interest in a parcell of land belonging to the Mano^r^ of Ben^e^car Hall in the County of Suffolke, unto John Chickering her Cosin the sonne of

Henry Chickering of Dedham in New England. witness Eleazar Lusher.

26. (9) 1646 Cozen Seth

my love remembered unto yo^{u} & yor wife & children & all the rest of o^{r} friends wth yo^{u} hopeing of yor welfare as wee are at present blessed be the Lord for it. This to let yo^{u} understand that yor frends have sent yo^{u} a Butt of leather. Yo^{r} Cozen Crane & ffather Lake & Aunt Hoton & my selfe. yor frends are all well yor brothers are well & sister Elis. I received yor tre wherein yo^{u} mention yor Cowes & the valew of them what they are worth when yo^{u} wrote that tre wch was about 12^{li} as I remember. If yo^{u} can returne to Thomas Welch or goodman ffowler 10^{li} wth that lether I sent yo^{u} the last yeare, I will pay the rest to Henry ffield whose money it was that bought them. Hee is lately marryed to a neere kinswoman of my wives. I meane if yo^{u} can make up that 10^{li} I pray you let me heare from yo^{u} what yo^{u} have or can conveniently doe & I will make up the rest, for he calls on mee for the money. This wth my love unto yo^{u} and Wm Phillips & his wife. I rest yor loving Cousen Daniell ffield.

Tring May the 10th. 1642. In the Margent it follows.

I writ a former tre how you should find the leather by the marke wch was this SS:

Sup scribed To my very loving Cousin Seth Sweetser of Charlestowne in New England these dd wth trust:

This is a true Copie of the Originall tre as it was presented to mee by Seth Sweetser.———

26. (9) 1646 An Attestation unto an Acquittance from Hopestill ffoster Thomas Stow Nathaniel Stow & Samuel Stowe unto Elisabeth Ayerst of Maidstone widdow for 60^{li} by them Received by a deed dated 8° May: 1646. As also to a Release from the said psons unto John Marshall of Speildherst in the County of Kent Clarke & Sibill his wife late the wife of John Bigg late of maidstone gent & to John Ayerst sonne & heire of Wm Ayerst late of maidstone deceased

[Page 36] Salter for & concerning certaine Messuages &c: given by the said John Bigg: & this was by deed dated 8. May 1646.

28 (9) 1646 Be it knowne unto all men by these presents that we Richard Glover of London Merch^{t} & Rebecca Glover wife to the said Rich: Glover & Executrix of the last will & testam^{t} of Matthew Cradock of London Merch^{t} deceased have constituted & in o^{r} place sett & ordeined

o^{r} trusty & loveing frend Nicholas Davison Merch^{t}. o^{r} true & lawfull Atturney, revoking all former Orders & tres of Atturney whatsoever & to whom soever, hereby giveing & granting unto the aforesaid Nicholas Davison o^{r} full & absolute power to aske require leavie recove^{r} & receive in o^{r} name for us and for o^{r} use all & singular sume & sumes of money merchandise debts goods & Chattles whatsoever of Richard Stileman William Tyng of New England merch^{ts}, & William Collins or any other Agents ffactors what soever, & all & singular persons howsoever imployed formerly by the aforesaid Matthew Craddock deceased, & by us or by o^{r} appointment since, being any wayes indebted to the state of the foresaid Matthew Craddocke in New England or else where by any act or account Indebted to the New England Account of the abovenamed Matthew Craddocke deceased. As also to require leavie and recover of the Treasurer (or State) of New England all such summes of moneys as the afore said Matthew Craddock deceased hath at severall times disbursed for them as p Account formerly sent over appeares: Giveing & granting to o^{r} said Atturney o^{r} full & whole power & Authorite in the premises to plaint arrest sue declare Implead imprison cause to be condemned & release the said Debitors, recover & receive & thereuppon finally accord & acquitt, tres of acquittance & all other discharges for us & in o^{r} name to compound seale & Deliver: Atturney or Atturneyes one or more under him to ordeine & sett & at his pleasure againe to revoke: & moreover to doe execute pforme conclude & finish for us & in o^{r} place as is mentioned afore, all & singular things that shalbe expedient lawfull & necessary concerneinge the premisses, as thorowly wholely & surely as we o^{r}selves should doe, if wee were there in o^{r} owne psons present. And all that ever o^{r} said Atturney shall happen lawfully to doe or cause to be done in & for the premisses we promise to allow ratify pforme & establish: & thereunto we bind o^{r} selves heires execut & Administrat firmly by these presents. In witness of

[Page 37] the truth wee have hereunto sett o^{r} hands & seales. Dated in London the twelfth day of ffebruary in the yeare of o^{r} Lord God one thousand six hundred fourty & fyve. ano 1645

Signed sealed & delivered in the p^{e}sence of us

subsc: Richard Glover & a seale.
Rebecca Glover & a seale

Sam: Downes
Ellis Smyth

This is a true Copie of the Originall as it was p^r^sented to me the pubb Notary the 28 (9) 1646.

Civitas Bristoll & a seale

To all Christian people to whom these p^e^sents shall come to be seene or reade We the Major & Aldermen of the Citty of Bristoll in the Kingdome of England send greeting in o^r^ Lord God everlasting. Know yee that on the day of the date hereof Joseph Perry of the Citty aforesaid Mercer aged twenty two yeares or therabouts came and psonally appeared before us the said Major & Aldermen in the Comon place of Audience called the Tolzey of Bristoll & did depose & affirme uppon his corporall oath voluntarily taken uppon the holy Evangelists of God, that he this Deponent on or about the nienth day of Aprill Anno Dni 1639 was p^r^sent & did see one John Oliver then of this Citty Linnen Draper but sithence deceased in New England (as is informed) seale & Deliver as his act & deed in due forme of lawe one penall or obligatory Bill Beareing date the said nienth day of Aprill 1639 by wch the said John Oliver standeth Bound in the summe of sixty pounds of lawfull monie of England for the payment of the sume of thirty fyve pounds three shillings & sixe pence of like lawfull money to Richard Aldworth & John Yong of the said Citty Mercers at or uppon the niene & twentieth day of September in the yeare one thousand sixe hundred fourty & one Now past, as by the same Bill to wch this Deponent & one John Stone then subscribed theire names as witnesses to the sealing & delivery thereof, may appeare, wch Bill being now pduced & shewen forth & this Deponent haveing seene the same doth p^r^cisely know to be the same bill so sealed & Delivered as aforesaid, the Copie whereof agreeable word for word wth the originall & now compared by us, is hereunto annexed. In testimonie of all w^ch^, wee the said Major & Aldermen have caused the Comon seale of this Cittie in like cases used to be hereunto affixed, & I the said Major have subscribed my name.

Yeoven this sixteenth day of January Anno R Carol &c: Decimo octavo 1642

Thes
Ri: Aldworth Major:

This Bill bindeth me John Oliver

[Page 38.]

30. (9) 1646. An Attest unto a Copie of a Certificate of the Major of Bristoll under his hand & the seale of the Citty wherein Joseph Perry testifieth uppō oath that he was

p^e^sent & a witnes when John Oliver late of Bristoll now of Newberry (9th April 1639) did seale & dd unto Richard Aldworth & John Yong a bill obl of 60^li^ sterl for the paym^t^ of 35^li^. 3^s^. 6^d^. cur^t^ English money uppon the 29th of Sept 1641. next ensueing.
Also a Copie of the said Bill.
Also a Copie of Richard Aldworth & John Yongs tre to Mr Brewster to Receive the said Bill of the widdow of John Oliver.

Also ffrancis Brewsters tre to Mr Gerish that married the said widdow for the payment of it to M^r^ ffrancis Norton.

Also ffrancis Brewsters tre to Mr ffrancis Norton to receive what was due of the said Bill & to acquitt Mr Gerish, wth a receipt uppon the back side of 25^li^ Rec^d^ by Robert Sedgwicke.

Also an Affidavit of John Oliver & another of Thomas Millard wherin they testify that they demanded a part of goods from the ship mary Rose ere she was blowne up & it was denyed them because Mr Benet was not then present.

30 (9) 1646 London 21th Aprill 1646

I Samuel Wilson of London Merch^t^ have undertaken for one sixteenth p^t^ of a Ship that shalbe built by Major Nehemiah Bourne in New England of Burden 250 Tunn or thereabouts & 20 pces of ordnance for the wch I am not to disburse any money untill the Shipp shall returne from thence to England & then to pay my part, only I am to beare the advent^r^ of my pt from thence & to receive the pfitt that shalbe made of her for my $\frac{1}{16}$ p^t^: from thence.

Teste Nehemiah Bourne.

witnes mee
Wm Richbell
Junior:

Indorsed.

Mr Samuell Toylsus note concerneing houlding & paying for $\frac{1}{16}$ pt of my new ship. he to pay it in money sterl at the shipps arrivall according to pportion of all the charges & run the adventure from New England to London & receive the pduce of the account

N: Bourne.

May y^r^ 8th 1646. London.

Major Bourne

I have rec^{d} by yor brother yo^{rs} of the 27th May by Mistake in the date, but in answ^{r}, I accept of takeing a $\frac{1}{16}$th/ pt wth yo^{u} in yor New shipp & to that purpose am determined to seeke the next weeke to pcure [*sic*] to pcure yo^{u} a Demiculverin wth the carriages & shott & powder, and as is yo^{e} desire will allsoe shipp them aboard the Dolphin m^{r} Wall, Conditio-

[Page 39] nally yo^{u} can pcure from Mr Valentine Hill what Clapboards I have in his hands wch is between 3 & 4 thousand at 14^{li} p $\frac{m}{a}$ as we agreed and when first we mett & treated one the businesse. as also a quantity of pipestaves he is to deliver me or my assignes at price currant, & if it thus fall out: then what money my pt comes to more than what the aforesaid Comodities shall produce & the money I shall disburse p yor gunnes powder shott &^{c} yo^{u} may please to draw uppon mee for it by Exch^{a} I shall freely hono^{r} yor Bills & be ready from time to tyme to disburse moneyes to sett out & fitt the shipp wth a stock for her imployment & shall alwayes be readie too too [sic] give my assistance in what shallbe thought pertenant too doe, in furthering any good designe, in the meanetyme I have pcured first a tre from Capt Hawkins to Mr Valentine Hill to deliver yo^{u} such clapboard & pipestaves as is due to mee from him p a parcell of Cu^{rrt} Capt Hawkins saild him 4 or 5 yeere agoe p. my account, next I have pcured a lett^{r} from the fourmencioned to his man Henry Rashley to informe yo^{u} justly by the bookes what is my due from Mr Hill, and the bookes will doubtles cleerly show. I have tould yor brother that if in Case yo^{u} cannot Cleere mee of the Country in relation to the forementioned busines I desired to be excused in taking a part, but shall expect John Bourne shall pmise mee that in case yo^{u} end not my bisnesse as afore said then I expect interest & insurance &c the ready money I shall now disburse, since I beare the advent^{r}: and not too inlarge, but that I desire yo^{u} would Comend me to yor wife & frends I take leave & rest in what I may

Att yo^{e} Comand
Richard Badiley

Indorsed
ffor y^{r} selfe./

These are true Copies of the Originall trs as they were presented to mee by Major Bourne 30 (9) 1646.

1. (10) 1646. Nicholas Browne Mariner appeared before me psonally wth an original Bill of Exchang in forme followinge.

At twenty dayes sight of this my second Bill of Exchange my first not being paid, pray pay unto Nicholas Browne Sixty one pounds 5s sterling & the like sume in provisions as it shall cost the first penny thirty dayes after the receit there of. I pray yoū make good payment & place it to Account, so god Keepe yoū. The subscription.

To Mr Samuel Maverick yors Robert Ensam
at Nodles Iland in New England.

At the request of the said Nicholas Browne I the Notary went with

[Page 40] him to the said Samuel Maverick & pesented the said Bill requireing in his name satisfaction according to the tenor thereof. The said Mr Samuel Maverick acknowledged he had seene the Bill twenty dayes agone & that he had goods of his vizt Ensams in his hands but had not any mony of the said Mr Ensams in his hands, wherefore he was readie & would Comply wth the later part of the Bill, but for the money he could not wch Answer being given I the said Not in the name of the said Nicholas Browne did protest & further by these presents doe protest against the said Robt Ensam & whosoever else is concerned in the said Bills, that whatsoever Damage or losse the said Nicholas Browne doth or shall hereafter suffer for the default of payment either in pt or in whole according to the true meaning & tenor of the sd Bill of Exch, Hee or they shalbe Justly lyable to make Reparation & for all other charges & expenses wch he the said protestor shalbe at by reason thereof. Thus acted & done &c:

2. (10) 1646. Mr Wm Pole of Taunton in New England gent hath made &c: Mr John Dore of Axmouth in the County of Devon his trew & lawfull Attr Granting &c: in his name & in the name of Jane his wife to aske &c: of the executrs of the last will & testamt of John Greene of Milton in Somersetshire deceased a certaine Legacie given to the said Joane by the said John Greene her brother: & of the Receipt &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare &c: and generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Attrny or more wth like or limited power, And what his sd Attr or his substitutes shall legally doe in & about the premisses the said Constituent doth by these pntes ratify & confirme

In witnes whereof he hath put to his hand & seale before me the sd Notary:

2. (10) 1646. Edmund Pitts of Hingham in N: E: Administr of the goods of Leonard Pitts deceased hath made &c:

Jeremy Houtchin of Boston &c: his true and lawfull Att^{e}: to aske leavie &c: of John ffitling of Hingham in the County of Norfolke &c the sume of twenty pounds wth allowance for eight pounds or thereabouts, wch was the prop estate of the said Leonard Pitts deceased & of the receipts &c: and to compound & agree, & to appeare before al Lords &c: to doe &c: and generally to doe al things &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r} or more wth like or limited powers. ratifying & by these pntes confirminge &c:

[Page 41.]

2. 10 1646. Humphrey Griggs of Braintre in Suff: in New Engl. made &c: Isaac Martin of Hingham in N: E: his true and lawfull Att^{r}: grantin him full pow^{r} &c to aske &c: of Wm Griggs of Cavendish in Suff Clerke the sume of fyve pounds wch is a certaine Legacie given him by the last will of Tho: Griggs of Sudbury in County of Suff tallowchandler deceased, & of the receipt &c: Also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: to doe say &c: & generally to doe all things &c ratifying &c:

2. (10) 1646 An Attest unto a Generall Release from Humphrey Griggs of Braintre unto his brother William Griggs of Cavendish in Suffolke Clerke for fyve pounds Received for a Legacie given him by the last will of Thomas Griggs of Sudbury deceased.

3 (10) 1646 Hezekiah Usher granted a gener^{ll} Realease unto Robert Saund^{rs} for all accounts touching theire Copartnershipp &c from the beging of the world unto the date thereof 3 (10) 46.

1. (10) 1646. An Attest to a Copie of a Bill of sale of one fourth part of the Unity of Boston wththappurtenances from Benjamin Gillom to John Leverit. Dat. 4 (9) 1646.

26. (9) 1646. An Attest to a Copie of a Bill of Sale of one therd part of the Unicorne of Boston wththappurtenances from Edward Gibones to John Leverit. Dat. 16th Sep^{t}. 1646.

4. (10) 1646 Elizabeth Curtes & Jane Curtes granted unto Robert Jones of Hingham theire father in lawe a tre of Attur^{r} to aske &c: of the executo^{rs} of the last will &c of Jane Alexand^{r} late of Reading in Oxfordshire deceased theire severall & respective Legacies given them by the last will & testament of the said Jane Alexand^{r} theire grandmother & of the Receipt &c; also to compound &c: & to

appeare &c: there to required &c: & generally to doe all thing^{s} witnes theire hands & seales.

5 (10) 1646 Ephraim Hunt of Waymouth in N: E: Blacksmith appointed Thomas Richards of Waymouth his lawfull Atturney to take possession & seisin of certaine lands in Beaconsffield in Buckinghamshire formerly the possessions & lands of John Hunt of winchmore hill in Agmondsham parish, & also all Rents or arrierages, wth power to Rent the same for one yeare. & to sue &c: & to commence any actions in any Court or Co^{rts} of Record or elsewhere Ratifying what shall be by his Att^{ur}. done about the premisses.

[Page 42.]

5 (10) 1646. Oliver Cocke of Salisbury in N E: appointed Michael Powell of Salisbury aforesaid his true & lawfull Att^{r}. wth full power to take possession & seisin of certaine houses & lands belonging to him in fframlingham in County of Suffolke & to require of Robt Merkant of waybread his grandfather execut^{r} administrat^{r} all such Rents as have beene due formerly, wth power to comence suite & to give acquittances & generally to act do compound conclud & finish in & about the same he doth ratify & confirme. ——

8. (10) 1646. Be it knowne by these pntes that I Henry Sewall als Shewall of Newberry in New England gent for good reason and consideration mee thereunto moveing & out of my fatherly care & tender love have given granted & confirmed & by these pnt^{s} do give grant & confirme unto Henry Sewall my sonne that messuage & ffarme at Newberry falls River wth the appurtenances containeing fyve hundred Acres of land be the same more or lesse. To have & to hould to him & his heires for ever all the aforesaid Messauge & lands & every part & parcel thereof. Also I do freely & absolutely give & grant unto my said sonne the debt in the hands of Major Edward Gibones be the same one hundred & ten pounds more or lesse giveing him hereby full power to take & receive the same to his owne pper

In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale this 5 (6) 1646.

Henry Sewall & a seale

Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
William Aspinwall examinat et pbata:
Notarius Pubt:

This Indenᵉ made the three & twentieth day of June in the tenth yeare of the Reigne of oʳ Soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Defender of the faith &c: Betweene Henry Sewall als Shewall of the Citty of Coventrie gent sonne and heire of Henry Sewall als Shewall late of the said City Alderman deceased on the one part, and Georg ffoxcroft of London Merchᵗ & John Atwood Cittizen & Letherseller of London on the other part, Whereas the said Henry Sewall by his Indenture beareing date the thirteenth day of June last past, hath for the Consideration therein expressed Granted bargained sould aliened and confirmed unto the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood & their heires All that Crofte & close & a Barne & Cow house thereunto belonging wᵗʰ the appertenances sometimes fyve Cottages and foure gardens, wᵗʰ a little Croft late in the tenure or occupation of Johan Brownell widdow and sithence in the tennure or occupation of John Herbert scituate wᵗʰout the gate called Newgate belonging to the said Citty of Coventrie, And all that close of pasture wᵗʰ the appurtenances thereof called — quarrellfield late in the occupation of the said Johan Brownell widow scituat wᵗʰout the said Gate called Newgate wᵗʰin the liberties of the said Citty of Coventry. And all that close or Croft lyeing or being over against the Churchyard sometimes belonging to the Church of Sᵗ Nicholas in

[Page 43.]

Radford in the Countie of the said Citty of Coventrie now in the tenure of William Wheate contayning by estimation three Acres be the same more or lesse as by the said Recited Indenture to wᶜʰ Relation be had more fully may appeare. And the said Henry Sewall by another Indenture beareing date wᵗʰ these presents hath for the Consideration therein mentioned Granted bargained sould aliened & confirmed unto the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood & theire heires, all & singular other his Messuages Cottages Tofts Dovecoates gardens lands tenements & hereditaments scituat lying & being in the said Citty of Coventrie & County of the said Citty of Coventrie & Countie of Warwicke or either or any of them or also wheresoever in this Realme of England, And one Annuity or Yearly Rent of Eleven pounds & eight shillings of lawfull moneies of England issueing out of certaine lands wᶜʰ were heretofore the Lands of one Alexander Culpeper in the said County of Warwicke & in the County of Leicester as in & by the said last recited Indenture to wᶜʰ Relation be had more fully & at large may ap-

peare, Now witnesseth this present indenture & and it is hereby granted & declared by & betweene the said parties to these presents, for them and theire heires respectively, That the said severall grantes & conveyances & all & every fine & fynes had or to be had & levied of the premises or any part thereof by the said Henry Sewall to the said George ffoxcroft and John Atwood and the heirs of them or of either of them now are & at the time & times of the making & leavieing thereof were and hereafter shalbe intended & meant to bee & inure to the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood & theire heires & Assignes in Trust & Confidence only, that they the said Georg. ffoxcroft & John Atwood & the Survivor of them & the heires & assignes of the Survivor of them, shall sell away the same & every part & parts thereof to such person & persons & his or theire heires and Assignes for ever as shall or will buy the same & shall dispose of the Rents issues & profitts thereof to be received before the sale thereof & of the money that shalbe raised by the sale thereof to such persons or purposes and uses as the said Henry Sewall shall from time to time direct or appoint by any writeing by him to be subscribed in his life time, And in Default thereof to such person & persons & in such manner & forme as he shall by his last will or Testament name appoint or sett downe: And it is agreed by & betweene the said parties to these presents that all such costs charges damages & losses as the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood or either of them, or theire or either of theire heires executo[rs] or administrators shall susteine by Cause Reason or Colour of the said Lands & premisses or of any part or parts thereof or of the trust or confidence concerning the same reposed in them as aforesaid, or by reason cause or colour of any suite or suites or controversie or other matter whatsoever in any wise touching or concerning the said Lands & premisses or any part thereof or the said trust & confidence, shalbe borne defrayed payd & satisfyed out of the said rents issues profitts and moneys to be received had & raised as aforesaid So as the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires executors and administrators shall not receive any prejudice or damage whatsoever for

[Page 44.]

or by reason of the said Trust reposed in them. In witnes whereof the parties abovesaid have to these present Indentures interchangably sett theire hands and seales the day & yeare first above written. Anno Domini 1634

subscr: George ffoxcroft & a seale — John Atwood & a seale.

Indorsed. Signed sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
Samuel Atkins.
Robert Wiles.

This indenture made the three & twentieth day of June in the tenth yeare of the Reigne of o^e Soveraine Lord Charles by the grace of God King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Defendor of the ffaith &c. Betweene Henry Sewall als Shewall of the Citty of Coventry gent sonne & heire of Henry Sewall als Shewall late of the same Citty Alderman deceased on the one part And George ffoxcroft of London Merchant & John Atwood of London aforesaid Lether seller of the other part, witnesseth, that the said Henry Sewall als Shewall for & in consideration of a Compotent summe of lawfull money of England to him in hand payd before thensealeing & Delivery thereof the Receipt whereof he the said Henry Sewall als Shewall doth hereby acknowledge Hath granted bargained sould aliened & confirmed & doth by these presents for him his heires executors & Administrators grant bargaine sell alien & confirme unto the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires & Assignes All that Messuage & tenement wth thappurtenances scituate lyeinge being in Coventrie aforesaid in a street or lane there called Baylie Lane wherein the said Henry Sewall deceased lately dwelt all these Eleven Messuages & Tenements wth thappurtenances thereunto belonginge scituate lyeing & being in the said Citty of Coventrie in the aforesaid streete there called Bailie Lane now or late in the severall Tenures or Occupations of Richard Barret Margaret Bedford spinster Niclin widdowe Tadley William Knibb Joyner Miller George Baggett Tomlinson Knibb Carrier Bissaker widdowe Randall Butcher & Aldersey widdowe And all that shopp wth thappurtenances scituate lyeing & being in Baily lane aforesaid neere the Drapery doore there lately in the Occupation of the said Henre Sewall als Shewall deceased, And all that shopp wth thappurtenances thereof scituat lyeing & being in Baylie Lane aforesaid now or late in the tenure or Occupation of Mekin Joyner, And all the^sd foure Messuages wth the shopps gardens & appurtenances thereunto belonging scituate lyeing & being in the Citty of Coventry aforesaid in or neere a place called Jorden well in a streete there called

[Page 45]

Jorden=well=streete now or late in the severall Tenures or

Occupations of Richard Heyes Turner, William Wiggins blacksmith Cooke & Roger Clarke brewer, & all that Messuage & Tenement in Much=Parke street in Coventrie aforesaid now or late in the tenure of Milburne widdowe or her Assignes or Undertenants And all that Messuage & Tenement wth thappurtenances scituate lyeinge & being in Coventrie aforesaid in a place there called Darbie Lane sometimes in the tenure of John Wootton deceased & now in the occupation of the said Henry Sewall partie to these presents or his Undertenants And all that Garden wth thappurtenances thereof scituate lyeing & being neere the Earls streete in Coventrie aforesaid late in the Occupation of Richard Clerk Draper or his Assignes or Undertenants And all that Messuage Tenement & garden wth thappurtenances scituate lyeing and being in Coventrie aforesaid in a place there called Gray fryer lane now in the tenure of Thomas Basnet Mercer or his Assignes or Undertenants And all that Messauge & tenement wth thappurtenances scituate lyeing & being in the said Citty of Coventrie in a place there called H^{ey} lane now or late in the tenure or Occupation of Brian Coningsgrave or his Assignes or Undertenants And all that Messuage & Tenements wth thappurtenances wch was sometimes heretofore a Garden in Coventrie aforesaid adjoyneing to a place sometimes the Priorie comonly called or Knowne by the name of Copstons Chauntrie & late in the tenure of John Hamond & sithence in the tenure or occupation of Randall Cleaver or his Assignes or undertenants And all those two tenements in Coventrie aforesaid wth thappurtences . . . lyeing & being in a place there called well streete now or late in the severall tenures or occupation of Peter Baxter clothier & Henry Wootton Brewer And all those foure tenements wth thappurtenances & a garden in Coventrie aforesaid . . . lyeing & being in a place there called Cookestreete now or late in the severall Tenures or occupatious of Turner Shooemaker Richard ffalkner labourer William Langton Tailor, Hart shoomaker Kunbertie Carpenter theire Assignes or undertenants And all these foure Messuages & tenenenents wth thappurtenances scituate lyeing & being in a streete called little Parke streete in Coventrie aforesaid now or late in the severall tenures or occupations of Newby Clothworker Tatum West widdowe Thorneton widdowe theire Assignes or Undertenants And all that Messuage & tenement wth thappurtenances together wth a garden & orchyard & a Close of ground or Croft thereunto adjoyneinge scituate lyeinge &

being in the suburbes of the said Citty in a streete there called Gosford streete wthout Gosford Gate now or late in the tenure or Occupation of John Lap his Assignes or Undertenants And all that Barne & orchyard scituate lyeing & being wthout Gosford gate aforesaid betweene the said Gosford gate & the

[Page 46.]

lane there leading downe to the Mills in the tenure or occupation of John Lape his Assignes or Undertenants And all that Messuage & tenement wth thappurtenances scituate lyeing & being in Corley in the County of warwick wth the crofts & wind mill fields thereunto belonging Containing by estimation Nine acres & twenty perches be the same more or lesse late in the tenure or occupation of Thomas Hynde / And one close of pasture comonly called or knowne by the name of Goldilands in Corley aforesaid containeing by estimation Seven Acres two Roodes seven & twenty perches be the same more or lesse late in the tenure or occupation of Richard Sewall his Assignes or Undertenants And all those three Crofts closes of Meddowe pasture & wood ground scituate lyeing & being in Corley aforesaid commonly called or known by the severall names of Wilkefield Haytley meddow als Haytly lane & Sisers grove late in the tenure of Thomas Everat & and now in the tenure of Brinclowe wch said three Crofts or Closes containe by estimation twelve Acres be the same more or lesse And all that Close of pasture ground wth thappurtenances thereof called Barnes field late in the tenure or occupation of John Potter and William Assborne & now in the tenure or occupation of Abraham Randall his Assignes or Undertenants scituate & being wthout the said Newgate wthin the liberties of the said Citty of Coventrie betweene the high-way called London way on the East and a little lane there on the West And all those three closes of pasture ground wth thappurtenances late in the tenure or occupation of Edward Eyre & Thomas Piwall & now in the tenure or occupation of the said Thomas Piwall, William Piwall, & William Jesson, theire Assignes or Undertenants scituate wth out the said Newgate wth in the liberties of the said Citty of Coventrie neere the late dissolved house called the Charter house in Coventrie aforesaid betweene the aforesayd way called London way on the East & the water of Sherborne on the west And all that Messuage & tenement wth thappurtenances in Coventry aforesaid in the said streete there called Baylie lane streete on the north

part of that streete betweene the lands belonging to the Major Bailiffe and Cominaltie of the said Citty of Coventrie & the lands late belonging to Henry Kilbie late of the said Citty Mercer deceased late in the tenure or occupation of John Hill and now in the tenure or occupation of Abraham Randall And all that Garden & Orchard wth thappurtenances scituate & being in Coventry aforesaid in a streete there called new streete on the North side of the said streete betweene the lands of John Nethermill gent & the lands belonging to the Bishop of Coventrie & Litchfield called the Pallace ground late in the tenure or occupation of Thomas Bannaster & now in the tenure or occupation of the said

[Page 47.]

Henry Sewall partie to these presents his Assignes or Undertenants And all that messuage & tenement wth thappurtenances & a garden thereunto belonging scituate lying & being in the parish of St Michael in the said Citty of Coventrie sometime in the tenure or occupation of Nicholas Illedge clothier & sithence in the tenure or occupation of John Wright & now in the tenure or occupation of Richard Clarke & William Lillie theire Assignes or undertenants And all that piece of ground called Rowley hill in Morefield in Stoke in the County of the said Citty of Coventrie & a little meddowe there unto adjoyneing scituate & being betweene the River there on the one side & the said Moreffield on the other side wth all Commons thereunto belonging late in the Tenure or occupation of Chr: Warren of Stoke aforesaid gent and now in the tenure or occupation of Abraham Randall his Assignes or Undertenants And all that Messuage & tenement wth thappurtenances scituate & beinge in Coventry aforesaid in a streete there called Darby lane sometimes in the tenure or occupation of William Tonks & sithence in the tenure or occupation of John Wootton deceased & now in the tenure or occupation of the said Henry Sewall partie to these presents or his undertenants And all that Messuage & tenement wth thappurtenances scituat & being in Coventrie aforesaid in the said streete called Darbie Lane late in the tenure or occupation of Elizabeth Pitt widdowe & sithence in the tenure or occupation of Abraham Randall his Assignes or undertenants, And all those three stables wth thappurtenances in Coventrie aforesaid scituate & being neere the Church yard of the Church of St Michael in the said Citty of Coventrie betweene the lands sometime

belonging to Richard Redman skinner and the lands of the said Henry Sewall partie to these presents late in the severall tenures or occupations of John Oxenbridge Richard Dudley Daniell Dobsone theire Assignes or undertenants And also all & singular the Messuages Cottages Tofts Dovecoates gardens lands tenements meddowes pastures woods underwoods moores marshes & hereditaments whatsoever of the said Henry Sewall partie to these presents scituate lyeing & being in the said Citty of Coventrie Countie of the said Citty of Coventrie & Countie of Warwicke or either of them or else wheresoever in this Realme of England And the Reversion & Reversions Remainder & Remainders of all & singular the premisses & of every part & parcell thereof And all the right title estate interest use trust Challeng claime & Demand of the said Henry Sewall party to these presents of in & to the same & of in and to every part & parcell thereof & all deeds writeings & evidences touching & concerneings the same Messuages lands & premisses, And the said Henry Sewall doth further for the consideration aforesaid grant bargaine sell alien assigne & sett over unto the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires & assignes forever, All that Annuity & yearly Rent of Eleven pounds & eight shillings of lawfull money of England issueing & goeing out of the lands tenements & hereditaments in Witherley Anesley als Ansteley in the County of Warwicke wch late were the lands of Alexander Culpeper & out of Ratcliffe grounds lyeing in the County of Leicester or of any of them, To have & to hould the said Messuages lands Tenements Annuity

[Page 48.]

& yearly Rent of Eleven pounds eight shillings & hereditaments whatsoever wth thappurtenances & every part & parcell thereof to the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires & assignes for ever To the only proper & absolute use & behoofe of the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires & assignes forevermore. In witnes whereof the parties aforesaid to these present Indentures interchangably have sett theire hands and seales the day & yeare first above written./

subscr: George ffoxcroft & a seale. John Atwood & a seale.

Indorsed Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of Samuel Atkins. Robert Wiles.

This Indenture made the thirteenth day of June in the tenth yeare of the Reigne of o^e^ Soveraigne Lord Charls by the grace of God -King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Defend^r^ of the ffaith &c: Betweene Henry Sewell als Shewall of the Citty of Coventrie gent sonne & heire of Henry Sewal als Shewall late of the said Citty Alderman deceased on the one partie & George ffoxcroft of London Merch^t^ & John Atwood of London aforesaid Lether seller on the other partie Witnesseth that the said Henry Sewall als Shewall for & in Consideration of a Compotent summe of lawfull money of England to him in hand payd before thensealing & delivery hereof the Receipt whereof he the said Henry Sewall als Shewall doth hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sould & confirmed & by these pntes doth for him his heires executors & Administrators grant bargaine sell & confirme unto the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires & Assignes All that Croft & close & a barne or Cow house thereunto belonging wth thappurtenances sometimes fyve Cottages & foure Gardens with a little Croft late in the tenure or Occupation of Joane Brownell widdowe & sithence in the tenure or Occupation of ffrancis Robinson & now in the Tenure or Occupation of John Herbert scituate lyeing & being w^th^out the Gate called Newgate belonging to the said Citty of Coventrie And all that close of pasture wth the appurtenances thereof called Quarrell field late in the occupation of the said Joane Brownell widdow & sithence in the tenure or Occupation of John Brownell scituate lyeing & being wth out the said Gate called Newgate wth in the liberties of the said Citty of Coventree & abutting uppon a certaine Close called Barnsffield on the South And all that Close or Croft lyeing & being over against the Churchyard sometime belonging to the Demoleshed Church of St Nicholas in Radford in the County of the said Citty of Coventrie late in the Tenure of John Potter & now in the Tenure of William Wheate his Assignes or Undertenants Containeing by estimation three Acres bee the same more or lesse & the Reversion Reversions Remainder & Remainders of all & singular the premisses & of every part and parcell thereof And all the estate Right title interest use trust challeng Claime & Demand of the said Henry Sewall of in & to the same & of in & to every part & parcell thereof & all deeds evidences & writeings touching & concerning the same Lands & pmeisses & every part & parcell thereof

[Page 49.]

To Have & to hould the said Lands & premisses & every

part and parcell thereof unto the said Georg ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires & assignes for ever to the only proper and absolute use & behoofe of the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires and Assignes forevermore.

In witnes whereof the parties above named interchangably to these presents have put theire hands & seales the day & yeare first above written.

subscr: George ffoxcroft & a seale. John Atwood & a seale.

Indorsed
Signed sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
Samuel Atkins
Robert Wiles

This Indenr made the thirtieth day of November in the two & twentieth yeare of the reigne of or Soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Defender of the ffaith &c: Betweene Henry Sewall als Shewall senior late of the Citty of Coventry gent & now of Newberry in the County of Essex in New England in the pts of America on the one pt, & Steven Dummer of Newbury in the said pts & County gent on the other part, Whereas the said Henry Sewall als Shewall by his Indentr made the three and twentieth day of June in the tenth yeare of the Reigne of or Soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Dfendr of the ffaith &c Betweene Henry Sewall als Shewall of the Citty of Coventry gent, son & heire of Henry Sewall als Shewall late of the said Citty Alderman deceased on the one part, & Georg ffoxcroft of London Merchant & John Atwood Citizen and Letherseller of London on the other part; Whereas the said Henry Sewall by his Indenture beareing date the thirteenth day of June last past; hath for the Consideration therein expressed granted bargained sould aliened & confirmed unto the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood & theire heires All that Croft & Close & a barne & Cow howse thereunto belonging wth the appurtenances sometimes fyve cottages & foure gardens, wth a little Croft late in the tenure or occupation of Joan Brownell widdowe & sithence in the Tenure or occupation of John Herbert scituate wthout the gate called Newgate belonging to the said Citty of Coventrie, And all that close of pasture wth the appurtenances thereof called Quarrell field late in the occupation of the said Joan Brownell widdow scituat wthout the said gate called Newgate wthin the

Liberties of the said Citty of Coventrie, And all that Close or Croft lyeing or being over against the Churchyard sometimes belonging to the Church of St Nicholas in Radford in the Countie of the said Citty of Coventrie then in the tenure of William Wheate containing by estimation three Acres be the same more or lesse, or by the said recited Indentu^{r} to wch Relation be had more fully may appeare. And the said Henry Sewall by another Indenture beareing date beareing date [*sic*] the said three & twentieth day of June hath for the consideration therein mentioned granted bargained sould aliened & confirmed to the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood & theire heires, All & singular other his Messuages cottages tofts dovecotes gardens lands

[Page 50.]

tenements & hereditaments scituat lyeing & being in the said Citty of Coventry & County of the said Citty of Coventry & County of Warwicke or either or any of them or elsewhere in the Realme of England & one Annuity or yearely Rent of Eleven pounds & eight shillings of lawfull money of England issueing out of certaine lands wch were heretofore the lands of one Alexander Culpepper in the said County of Warwicke & in the County of Leicester, as in & by the said last Recited Indenture to wch Relation be had more fully & at large may appeare, And also by the said last written Indenture it was granted & declared by & betweene the said parties to the said Indenture for them & theire heires respectively, that the said severall grants & conveyances & all & every fine & fines had or to be had & levied of the premisses or any part thereof by the said Henry Sewall to the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood and the heires of them or either of them, then were at the time & times of the makeing & levieing thereof, and hereafter should be intended & meant to be & inure to the said Georg ffoxcroft & John Atwood & theire heires & assignes in trust & confidence only, That they the said Georg ffoxcroft & John Atwood & the Survivo^{e} of them, and the heires & assignes of the survivor of them, shall sell away the same & every part and parts thereof to such person or persons, & his or theire heires & assignes for ever as shall or will buy the same, And should dispose of the Rents issues & pfitts thereof to be received before the sale thereof, & of the money that should be raised by the sale thereof to such persons & purposes & uses as the said Henry Sewall should from time to time direct or appoint by any writeing by him to be subscribed in his lifetime, & in default thereof to such pson &

persons & in such manner & forme as he should by his last will or testament name appoint or sett downe, as in & by the said recited Indenture to wch Relation be had more fully & at large may appeare. Now witnesseth this present Indent^e^, & it is hereby granted & declared by the said Henry Sewall als Shewall senior that the said Severall grants & Conveyances & all & every fyne & fynes had or to be had & levyed of the p^e^misses or any part thereof by the said Henry Sewall als Shewall senior to the said Georg ffoxcroft & John Atwood, theire heires & Assignes, & all estates limited to theire use or uses or in trust wth them, & all theire power to sell away the same or any part thereof to any pson or persons his or theire heires or assignes whatsoever, & all the power they have to receive & dispose of the issues & the rents & pfitts thereof shall hereby be determined disanulled & revoked. And it is further covenanted concluded declared and fully agreed by these presents betweene the said Henry Sewall senior, and the said Steven Dummer for & in consideration of a Marriage already had, betweene Henry Sewall Junior son & heire of the said Henry Sewall senior & Jane the daughter of the said Steven Dum̄er & for their maintenance & advancement, That the said Henry Sewall senior his heires & assignes shall hereafter stand & be seized of & in all the said Messuages Cottages Tofts Dovecoates gardens lands tenements & hereditaments wth the appurtenances Annuity & premisses in all the forerecited Indentures to the only use & uses hereafter expressed, that is to say, to the use of the said Henry Sewall senior for his life, the remainder

[Page 51.]

to the said Henry Sewall Junior & Jane his wife dureing theire Naturall lives, the Remainder to the said Henry Sewall Junior & the heires of his body lawfully begotten for ever, & the Remainder to the said Henry Sewall senior his heires & assignes forever, & to no other use & uses whatsoever. And that all the rents issues & profitts that have beene received & taken by the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood or either of them theire execut^s^ administ^s^ or assignes of all the said Messuages Cottages Tofts Dovecotes lands tenements & hereditaments wth the appurtenances & of the said Anuity & premisses & also what money hath beene raised & received by the said Georg ffoxcroft & John Atwood or either of them theire execut^s^ Administ^r^ or Assignes uppon the sale of any of the said premisses (& not already received by the said Henry Sewall

Senior) shalbe divided into three equall parts & disposed of in manner & forme following, that is to say, two parts thereof shalbe demanded & received by the said Henry Sewall senior or his assignes for his own ppsr use & behoofe, of the said Georg ffoxcroft & John Atwood or either of them theire execut^{s} administ^{s} or assignes, And the other part being the remainder of the said three pts shalbe demanded & received by the said Henry Sewall Junior his assignes, for his owne pper use & behoofe, of the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood or either of them, their executo^{res} administ^{s} or assignes, & the charge & expense of obtaineing the said Rents issues & pfitts & moneys above mencioned (if any be) shalbe pportionably deducted out of the said three parts. And the said Henry Sewall senior doth further covenant conclude & agree to & wth the said Steven Dummer, that all grants ffeoffments bargains sales fines & recoveries heretofore had or hereafter to be had levyed or suffered shalbe to the use & uses as in this p^{e}sent Indent^{e} formerly limitted & appointed, & to no other use intent or purpose whatsoever. And it is covenanted & agreed by & betweene the said parties to these presents That the said Henry Sewall senior for himselfe his heires & assignes shall & will from time to time & at all times hereafter at the reasonable request of the said Steven Dummer his heires & assignes or any of them, make acknowledge execute & suffer to be had made done acknowledged & executed all & every such further and reasonable act & acts whatsoever be it by deed inrolled or not inrolled fine or fines recovery or recoveries feoffment release confirmation or otherwise, as by the said Steven Dum̄er his heires or assignes, or his or theire or any of theire Councell learned in the law shall be reasonably Devised or advised & required for the further assureing & more firme & sure makeing or conveying of all & singular the aforemencioned premisses to the said Henry Sewall Junior & Jane his wife for theire lives the remaind^{r} to the said Henry Sewall Junior & the heires of his body lawfully begotten forever, as before is limited & expressed. Provided that the said Henry Sewall senior be not compelled to travell above fourty miles from his dwelling. And it is further concluded condiscended unto & fully agreed betweene the said Henry Sewall senior & the said Stephen Dummer, and the said Henry Sewall senior for himselfe his executors administrat^{s} & assignes doth covenant & promise that all conveyance or conveyances assurance or assurances hereafter to be made, be they by fine feoffment bargaine &

sale confirmation release recovery or by any other act or Acts deed or deeds whatsoever by the said Georg ffoxcroft or John Atwood feoffees in trust or the Suvivo^{e} of them theire execut^{s} administrat^{s} or assignes, whereby they are to Reassure settle & establish a sure & firme estate in all & singular the p^{e}misses wth the said Anuity formerly expressed (& not heretofore sold) according to the appointm^{t} & direction of the said Henry Sewall senior, shall be to such use & uses as is formerly in this p^{e}sent Indenture expressed, & to no other use intent or purpose whatsoever. In witness whereof the parties aforesaid to these pnte Indentures interchangably have sett theire hands & seales the day & yeare first above written.

Henry Sewall & a seale

Indorsed. Sealed & Delivered in the presence of
Barnabas ffawer & me the
Publick Not. Ita attestor Willm Aspinwall
Nots pub:

This Indent^{e} made the Thirtieth day of Novemb^{r} in the two and twentieth yeare of the Reigne of o^{r} Soveraigne Lord Charles King of Engl. Scotl. ffrance & Irel. &c: & in the yeare of o^{r} Lord 1646 Betweene Henry Sewall als Shewall senior late of the Citty of Coventrie gent & now of Newberry in the County of Essex in New England in the pts of America on the one part, & Henry Sewall als Shewall

[Page 52.]

junior of Newberry aforesaid (son & heire of the said Henry Sewall senior) of the other part witnesseth that whereas the said Henry Sewall senior by his deed bearing date wth these pntes hath reserved him selfe an estate for life in Severall Cottages Tofts Dovecoates gardens lands tenements & hereditaments scituate lyeing & being in the Citty of Coventry & County of the said Citty of Coventry & County of Warwick or either or any of them, or also wheresoever in the Realme of England. And also in one Annuity or yearly rent of Eleven pounds eight shillings of lawfull money of England issuing out of certaine lands wch were heretofore the lands of one Alexander Culpeper in the said County of Warwick & in the County of Leicester as in & by the said Recited Indenture may more fully appeare, Now the said Henry Sewall senior doth Demise grant & to fferme lett to the said Henry Sewall junior his Executors & Assignes all those Messuages Cottages Tofts Dovecoates garden lands Tenements & hereditaments in the said Citty of Coventry,

in the County of the said Citty, & County of Warwick or either or any of them or else wheresoever in the Realme of England, And an Annuity or yearely rent of Eleven pounds & eight shillings of lawfull moneys of England issueing out of certaine lands wch were heretofore the lands of one Alexander Culpep. in the said County of Warwick & in the County of Leicester To have & to hould the said Messuages lands & Annuity & all & singular the premisses to the said Henry Sewall Junior his execut^{s} & Assignes for and dureing the terme of one & twenty yeares if the said Henry Sewall senior shall so long live, yeelding & paying therefore yearely unto the said Henry Sewall senior or his Assignes two parts of three, of all the issues & pfitts thereof comeing into the hands of the said Henry Sewall junior. Provided alwayes that all such costs charges damages or losses as the said Henry Sewall junior his heires executo^{rs} administrat^{rs} or Assignes shall susteine by cause reason or colour of any suite or suites or controversies to obtain & pcure quiet & peacable possession of the said Messuages lands Annuity & premisses or any part of them from George ffoxcroft & John Atwood ffeofees in trust or from any other pson or psons whatsoever, shall first be deducted and allowed unto the said Henry Sewall Junior his heires executo^{rs} administrators or Assignes out of all the issues & pfitts of all the aforesaid Messuages lands Annuity & premisses. And the said Henry Sewall senior doth further covenant & grant to & wth the said Henry Sewall Junior his heires execut^{rs} administrat^{rs} & Assignes That the said Henry Sewall shall have for his p^{e}sent maintenance & livelyhood one third p^{t} of all the Rents & pfitts of the said Messuages lands Annuity & p^{e}misses the costs & charges as aforesaid being first deducted & allowed. In witness whereof the parties to these p^{e}sent Indentures interchangeably have putt theire hands & seales the day & yeare first above written.

Henry Sewall & a seale.

Indorsed. Sealed signed & Delivered in presence
of Barnabas ffawer & me the publ Not
Ita attestor will^{m} Aspinwall Not^{s} publ:

Know all men by these pntes that Henry Sewall als Shewall senior late of the Citty of Coventry in the Realme of England now of Newberry in the County of Essex in New England gent have made ordained & by these pntes do Authorize constitute & appoint my beloved sonne & heire Henry Sewall als Shewall junior of Newberry aforesaid my true & lawful Atturney for me & in my name to call unto

Account George ffoxcroft of London Merch^{t} & John Atwood of London Cittizen & Letherseller & theire heires & execut^{rs} Administrat^{rs} & Assignes or any of them for all those Messuages Cottages Tofts dovecoates gardens lands tenements & hereditaments scituate lyeing & being in the said Citty of Coventrie & Countie of the said Citty of Coventry & Countie of Warwick or either or any of them or also wheresoever in the Realme of England, And one Annuity or yearely Rent of Eleven pounds & eight shillings

[Page 53.]

of lawful moneyes of England issueing out of certaine lands wch were heretofore the lands of one Alexander Culpepper in the County of warwick & in the County of Leicester for the Rents issues & pfitts thereof, & for the moneyes that have beene heretofore raised by the sale thereof, wch the said Georg ffoxcroft & John Atwood or the survivor of them now be trusted wth all, Granting also to my said sonne full power & Authority to aske & demand & for me & in my stead to receive such assurance or Assurances as shalbe reasonably advised or devised by Counsell learned in lawe, from the said George ffoxcrofte & John Atwood or the survivor of them, his heires executo^{es} administrators or Assignes for a setling of a sure estate for life unto me the said Henry Sewall senior, the Remainder to the said Henry Sewall Junior & Jane his wife for theire lives or the longer liver of them, the remainder to the said Henry Sewall junior his heires of his bodie lawfully begotten & to begotten (wch estates, by this writeing, I the said Henry Sewall senior do appoint my said ffeoffes in trust or the Survivor of them to pforme) & the Remainder to my heires & assignes for ever, Granting also to my said sonne full power to reteine full possession & seisin of & in the aforesaid Messuages Cottages lands Annuity & premisses wch heretofore have not beene sould, And also to demand & receive all deeds & conveyances made by me the said Henry Sewall senior of all the Messuages Cottages lands tenements & hereditaments wth the Annuity unto the said George ffoxcroft & John Atwood theire heires executors Assigne or Assignes or to theire uses, Granting to my said sonne full power & Authoritie to demand, sue for, recover & receive obtaine & gett as well all & singular the said Messuages Cottages Annuity lands & premisses wch heretofore have not beene sould by the said ffeoffees in trust, As also all such rents issues & pfitts out of any of the said p^{e}misses, or any part of them, as have beene or ought to have beene received

by the said ffeoffees in trust theire Assigne or Assignes, & all such summe or summes of money that heretofore have beene raised by the sale of any part of the p^e^misses & not alreadie received by me the said Henry Sewall senior; ffurther granting hereby full power & authoritie to my said sonne in my name to ratify & confirme all such deeds of sale of any part of the p^e^misses as hath beene heretofore made by the said ffeoffees in trust or the Survivo^e^ of them, And I the said Henry Sewall senior do by these presents give & grant to my said sonne Henry Sewell Junior full power & authoritie in the premisses to arrest sue declare implead imprison & release any pson or psons for & by reason of the premisses or any part thereof. Also to comence & psecute in my name all & all manner of actions as well real as psonall as well by writt Bill plaint or otherwise in any Court or Courts of Record or in any other Court or place whatsoever w^th^in the Realme of England, And the same actions & suites & every of them to psecute & followe for mee & in my name in as large & ample manner as I the said Henry Sewall senior might doe if the same were by mee in my pper pson comenced sued or taken, ffurther giveing & granting to my said Atturney full power & Authoritie in the pemisses to doe execute pforme conclude compound release acquitt & finish for me & in my name whatsoever shalbe expedient & necessary concerning the p^e^misses as thorowly wholely & surely as my selfe should doe if I myselfe were there in my owne pson p^e^sent, Ratifying & confirming by these presents what soever my said Atturney shall doe in & about the premisses in my behalfe & in my name. In witnes whereof I have sett to mine hand & seale the fifth day of December in the twoe & twentieth yeare of the Reigne of o^r^ Soveraigne Lord Charles King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland &c:
Annoque Dni. 1646.

Henry Sewall & a seale.

Indorsed.

Signed sealed & Delivered in the presence of Barnabas ffawer & me the publicke Notary:

Ita attestor. willm Aspinwall Nots publ:

[Page 54.]

10. (10) 1646. Barbara Weld of Roxbury appointed Thomas Bell of Roxbury her Atturney to aske levie &c: al & all manner debts duties goods moneys merchandise & Accounts whatsoever due to her or her husband Deceased from any pson or psons whatsoever in England. Give & by

these pnts granting unto her said Att^{r} full power strength &c: in & concerning the premisses, & to appeare before all Lords &c to require &c to doe say answer plaint sue pceed defend & execute in all & singular the premisses, Also any pson or psons in & by the p^{e}misses concerned to plaint sue implead & psecute by all such wayes & meanes as the Lawe will pmitt; also to compound & agree & uppon receipt of all or any part thereof acquittances or other lawfull discharges to make seale & Deliver & generally to doe all things in & about the p^{e}misses as fully & effectually to all intents & purposes &c: ffurther granting him full to act & doe pay & dispose of all & singular the p^{e}misses to & for her use & behoofe according to a Note given him under her hand wherein all her pticlr ingagem^{ts} are sett downe & to doe finish & execute & every act or acts thing or things necessary and needfull to be done according to his pticulr Instructions given him under her hand concerning any business of hers in Eng^{l}. Ratifying &c: before ye said Not.

Also another to the same intent & purpose unto Michael Powell of Dedham in case Thomas Bell be sick or decease & not else: & not to alter any thing by him T: B: done

Be it knowne unto all men by these pnts That I Thomasin Pope of the Citty of Bristoll widdow have made assigned ordained authorised appointed & deputed in my place & steed by these pnts have put & constituted my loving friend Robt. Knight of the said city mercht my true & lawfull Atturney for mee & in my name & steed & to my only pper use & behoofe to aske leavie demand recover & receive of Richard Russell late of the cittie aforesaid Drap. & now inhabiting & residing in N. E: or wheresoever els he can or may be found all such sume or sums of money goods debts duties & demands whatsoever wch are due & oweing unto me by him either by bill bond booke account or by any other wayes or means howsoever, or for any matter or cause whatsoever, Giveing & by these pnts granting unto my said Att^{r}: full power good right & lawfull Authoritie to doe execute pforme fullfill & finish all & whatsoever shalbe needfull or necessarie to be done in or about the premisses, either by suite or lawe release composition or other waies howsoever in as large ample & beneficiall manner & fforme as I myselfe may or might doe the same if I were there psonally psent Ratifying confirming & allowing all & whatsoever my said Atturney shall lawfully doe or cause to be done in or about the said premisses to be as good & effectuall in the lawe as if I had done the same in mine owne pson.

Witnes my hand & seale 4e of March Anno regni Dni Caroli rex Angliæ vicesimo primo 1645.

Sealed & DD in pesence of Tomzen Pope
Rowland Searchfield & a seale.
John Hartwell &
Rich: Orchard ser: to Georg Hartwell Not Publ:

[Page 55]

12. (10) 1646. Peter Gardiner of Roxbury Carpenter & Rebecca his wife Constituted Michaell Powell of Dedham in N: E: theire lawfull Atturney to aske & receive &c: a certain Legacie (from the Executors of her father or the Execurs of them) given unto the said Rebecca by the last will & testament of Roger Crooke of Hammersmith neer London Tailor deceased, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c:

12· (10) 1646. Edward Hall of Linne Carpenter constituted James Mattock of Boston his Atturney to Receive certaine Legacies given him by the last will and testamts of Edward Hall of Amsbury in Glocestr shire his ffather, Ellenor Hall of Hill in the same shire & John Moore of Stapleton in the same shire, & of the Receipt to give acquitt: &c: wth power to substitute wm or Jane Palmer wth like or limited power.

12· (10) 1646 Henry ffreeman son of Samuel ffreeman late of Watertowne deceased constituted John Newgate of Boston in N: E: his Attue, to receive a certain Legacie given him by the last will of his grandmother Priscilla freeman of Blackfryers in London deceased & of Receit to give acquittance &c:

12· (10) Daniell King of Linne by vertue of a tre Atturney 9 (1) 1645 did constitute Samuel King of London at Tygre in St Martins his Atturney to receive a Legacie for Christopher ffoster due to ffrancis his wife by the last will of her mother Alice Stevens of Surrey deceased: wth power of Substitution.

12· (10) James Everill (Atte y of Hugh Burt 19 (7) 45.) substituted John Gwin of Charltowne in N: E: to aske & receive of the Executors of Tho: Burt (vizt Susan Burt widd: sole Executrix) the sume 20li Sterl for an Annuity two yeares last past granted by the last will of the said Thomas Burt.

12· (10) 1646. An Attest unto a Copie of a Letter of Atturney from Richard Brooner Citizen & Larimore of London unto Thomas Bell of Roxbury in New England to take

& receive of Tho: Jenner in New England xix^{li} vij^{s} viij^{d} & to acquitt & discharge to sue implead &c:

12· (10) 1646. Thomas Bayes of Dedham in New England Carpenter constituted & appointed Isaac Martin late of Hingham in N: England aforesaid his true & lawfull Att^{e} to ask &c: of the Executs^{rs} of Wiseman of Barrow Apton in the County of North folke his grandfather deceased or the Executors of them a certaine Legacie to the said Tho: Bayes by the last will of his said Grandfather & to compound &c: & to appeare &c: wthout power of substitution.

12· (10) 1646. Tho: Bayes acknowledged the receipt of 20^{li} of the said Isaac Martin in consideration of a tre of Att^{e}: to him to receive a Legacie for him.

[Page 56.]

13. (10) 1646. An attest to a Copie of a Bill Exchg 27^{li} 10^{s}. dwrawne by Tho. weld Hugh Peter Stephen winthrop uppon the Treasurer & accepted & payd as Mr Lead^{r} doth acknowledge.

15. (10) 1646 Knowe all men by these psents that I John Bodington Mercht resident in Boston doe acknowledge my selfe to be indebted unto Richard Russell of Charlstowne merch^{t} the summe of eighty pounds In consideration of wch I doe bind my selfe to pay unto the said Richard Russell or his Assignes at the new found land the next fishing season so much dry & merch^{t}able fish at or about the 20th day of August next ensueing the date hereof at the price currant there as shall make full satisfaction for the abovesaid eighty pounds In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand this 10th day of Decemb 1640

Signed sealed in the presence of
John Mill.
Peter Mudd.

John Bodington
& a seale.

Indorsed. I Richard Russell doe assigne ovor unto Mr Thomas Bell this Bill of eighty pounds to his use & dispose this 12th of Decemb^{e}. 1646.

Witnes us
Ralph woory.
Isaack waker

pme Richard Russell.

Mr John Bodington hath written unto his brother at Mr James Kirks to buy this fish to whom pray have recourse to that end. Dec. 12. 1646

p me Richard Russell

This above is a true Copie agreeing wth the Originall Bill so signed & sealed & assigned, presented to me by Thomas Bell wthin named.

17 (10) 1640 Know all men by these pntes that I Thomas ffowle of Boston in New Engl. doe owe & am indebted unto John Thomson the summe of eight pounds ten shillings of Current English money to be paid unto the said John Tompson or his Assignes on the 20 Day of Decemb^{r} next being part of a Bill of fourty pounds to m^{r} Babb bearing Date in July 1640 & for the true paymt heareof I the said Thomas ffowle doe bind mee my heires executo^{es} & administrato^{es} firmly by these p^{e}sents in witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand. Dat. the twenty three day of Decemb. 1643.

Thomas ffowle.

I John Thomson doe assigne this Bill unto my ffather m^{r} Samuell Maverick to aske recei^{ve} & discharge the above bound Thomas ffowle witnes my hand this 25th Decemb 1643

[Page 57.]

Whereas Samuell Maverick of Noddles Iland in New England hath uppon Account past betweene us given full satissfaction unto me Thomas ffowle for fower hundred pound weight of Indico, pt of a greater quantity by me sent for Barnstable on Mr George Luxsons ship in ano 1640 or thereabout, and by me ordered to be sould & disposed of by my brother in law Mr Vincent Potter. Now know all men by these pntes that I Thomas ffowle for the consideration aforeexpressed doe hereby make over & assigne unto the said Samuel Maverick his heires or assignes all my title & interest in the afore expressed quantity of 400^{lb} of Indico, or the pceed & returns thereof. And doe hereby give full power & Authority unto him the said Samuel mavericke his heires execut^{es} or assignes, to demand receive & recover of my aforesaid ffactor & Agent Vincent Potter, the neate pceed of the aforesaid 400^{lb} of Indico. And in case he refuse on reasonable demand to give a true & just account of the sales of the aforesaid Indico & speedy satisfaction for what shall remaine due for the returnes, then it shalbe lawfull for the said Samuel Maverick or his Assignes to take such course for recovery thereof as law will afford.

And Samuel Mavericke his receit or his assignes receipt shalbe a full & absolute discharge unto the said Vincent potter for as much as he shall pay by this my order: & in case it shall appeare that I have already received received

[*sic.*] the returnes of the aforesaid 400lb of Indico, then I doe hereby oblige my selfe my heires executoes & assignes to pay on demand unto the said Samuell Maverick or his assignes the said somme or sommes so already received or hereafter by mee or any by my order to be received. Samuel Maverick haveing received on this Account thirty fyve pounds sterl wch Mr Potter payed Mr Anthony Swymmer, & eleven pounds due from him to Mr Potter. And for pformance of the premisses & every part thereof I doe hereby bind my selfe my heires executorrs administrators & assignes firmly by these presents. Witness my hand & seale heerunto sett the 4th of Novemb. 1646

Signed sealed & Delivered in ye prsence of us — Thomas ffowle & a seale.

Willm Vassall
Edw Hutchinson

In Bristoll this 6th May 1641.

Mr Saml. Maverick of Noddles Iland in New England Mercht is Debitor, To ffreight Custome & all Charges on 10 hhs. whaleoyle received out of the Wm & John of Bristoll paid as followeth:

	li	s	d
To ffreight	06	05	00
To Custome fees	01	05	00
To Sheriff for custome gageing & other duties of the Citty	00	07	08
To Selleridg	00	08	09
To landing & haleing to the sellr wth Porteridge,	00	04	06
To hoopeing at 4s p tonn is	00	10	00
	09	10	11
To 40li pd Mr Hugo of Bristoll in full a bill of Exch: of so much yo past on me to pay Capt. Cad of Bnstable: pd for his use . . .	40	00	00
Acco Currt Mr Samuel Maverick is Debtor vizt.	49	10	11
To ballance of the Acco of Wale oyle, as p Acco above is . . .	07	10	11
To 4li 2s pd Mr Rich: Ellis on the Bill Exchange is	04	02	00
To 2li 8s paid Capt Cad in full A Noote yo Consigned on mee . . .	02	08	00
	14	00	11

Rest due unto Mr Samuel Maverick for Ballance of this Account when it is received of Mr Edmund Dennies the summe	20—04—09
	34—05—08

p me An: Swimmer.
errors excepted.

[Page 58.]

May 6th 1641

	li s d
p Contra Mr Samuel Mavericke is Creditor by 9hhs & part a hhd wch filled the rest of whale oyle sould unto Richard Warner & Henry Mills for the summe of	41—10—00
Rest due to me An: Swimmer for Ballance of this Acco:t wch I carry to Acco under neath is the summe of	07—10—11
	49—00—11

	li s d
p Contra is Creditor by 34.5:8 (li s d) due to you for the neate Ballance of Mr Wm Lewis his Acco of Clapbord from Malago being 192 peces fruite & 500 Rialls quarts, Sould Edmund Demis at 22s p C & due the 25th July next, ye part all charges deducted is	34—05—08

22. (12) 1646. I Tho: Brownell, do acknowledg my selfe indebted to Robt Keaine in the just summe of 6li. 12s. 4d. wch I pmise to pay to the said Robert or his Assignes in his now dwelling house in Boston at or before 1 (7) 1640. In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand. I say there is due to Robt Kaine the just sume of 6li. 12s. 4d. witnes my hand

teste Joseph Harrington. The marke of × Thomas Brownell.

Also he acknowledged to have received a note to receive 7s of _____ of Quednicke.

1 (1) 1646. John Jacob constituted Ambrose Gibbins of Pascataque his Atturney to aske &c of Derbie ffield fyve hundred pound due by bond dat. 20 (10) 1645. & of the receipt to give acquittance also to compound & agree & to appeare in any Court there to require lawe ayd &c. to doe say pursue &c: & generally to do what he him selfe could doe if he were present &c: ratifying &c:

22 (1) 1646. Thomas Roode of Boston Atturney irre-

vocable of Nicholas Roe of Glasten in Somersetshire yeoman (as by tre Attu^{r} Dat. 3. Apr: 1646 doth appeare) doth make ordaine &c: Willet of his true & lawfull Att^{r} to aske &c: of Edward Browse all sume or sumes of money or other goods due unto John Roe deceased the sonne of the said Nicholas Roe, & of the receipt to give, &c: also to compound & agree &c: & to appeare before any Lords Judges & Justices, Governo^{rs} or other magistrates in New Netherland there &c: & generally to do all things &c. ratifying what by him shalbe so doe according to Law.

[Page 59.]

27. (1) 1647. An attest unto a Copie of a Bill wherein Robt Mason of London Merch acknowledgeth to have Received of Nicholas Davison of Lond: merch^{t} two watches vizt one Germaine & another English. 1 piece of cypres. 1 paire of sheetes, & bindeth himselfe heires execut admin: & assignes in xx^{lb} sterl to Deliver or. cause to be Dd at or before the xxvth of March next ensueing the date thereof, unto the afores^{d} Nicholas Davison his execut^{rs} or assignes: 10 paire of good & large silke stockings for men. 1 new silke & silver wastcoate knit, wth a silke & silver knit girdle & purse sutable to the same. & 10 faire large stones cutt & fitted to be sett into Rings, vizt 3 Amethists of purple colour, & 7 more of other Colour as good as the three aforenamed. Dated. 18° July 1644. Signed sealed & Dd in p^{r}sence of Samuel Moore. Zachary Ashwell.

27. (1) 1647 An attest unto a Copie of a bill wherein Robt Mason of London mercht acknowledgeth himselfe indebted to Nich: Davison of London Merch^{t} for 448 Ryalls of plate, & in consideration thereof doth bind himselfe heires execut administ. to pay or cause to be p^{d} to the said Nicholas Davison his heires exer. admist^{r} or assignes at all demands, or to ship or cause to be shipped the true value thereof aboard the Elias at Zaphie Genoa or Leghorne &c where the sd ship Elias of London may or shall discharge, in such goods as by former order Uppon another contract beareing date 9th of this present month August. Dated the 20th of August. 1644. Signed sealed & Dd in p^{r}sence of Matthew Woodhouse. Wm Wharton.

27. (1) 1647 An Attest unto a Copie of a Bill wherein Robt. Mason of London Merch^{t} acknowledgeth to have Rec of Nicholas Davison of London merch a bill of ladding for 13 Rowles of Tobacco weighing 988 pound nett shipped by the s^{d} Nicholas Davison for his pp account abord the Elias

of London Capt John Severne Master the wch bills of lading I accept of the s^{d} Davison, at the signing & sealing hereof for my pper account & am to dischardge the same according to the teno^{r} thereof. And I further acknowldg to have Rec of the s^{d} Davison a bill of two hundred pound of tobacco payable by Matt: Backhouse merch^{t} uppon demand, & another bill of 50^{s} sterl payable by Robt Herne mariner at all demands. In consideration whereof the s^{d} Rob: Mason doth bind himselfe heires execut: adminstr to pay or cause to be p^{d} unto the above s^{d} Davison his heires execut. admin or assignes at Zaphie Genoa or Leghorne 1288 Ryalls of plate or to ship the true value thereof abord the aforesaid ship Elias at some one of the said ports Zaphie Genoa or Leghorne & to take bills of ladeing for the same assigned to David Davison of Lond. merch^{t} for the pp account of the said Nicholas Davison: & in case he should not returne to London in the said ship Elias, then to DD the aforesaid sume of 1288 Ryalls of plate or the true value thereof unto Matthew Barnes merch of the ship Elias.

Dated. 19th of August 1644. Signed sealed & Delivered in presence of Richard Leighton. George Millar.

[Page 60.]

30. (1) 1647. Know all men by these pntes that I Ancher Ainsworth. of Boston Shipwright belonging to the Indevo^{r} Bound for Malago &c have Authorised & appointed & do by these presents Authorise & appoint my very loveing brother in law Henry Rashley of the aforesaid Boston my true & lawfull Atturney for mee & in my name to aske demand require recover & receive all such debts &c [& in the conclusion] ffurther I give to my said Atturney full power to sell that piece of ground wch I bought of Edward Bendall scituat betweene Capt Hawkins & Lieftenant Savage.

Dated 8 (7) 1645. Ancher Ainsworth
Sealed & Dd in p^{r}sence of & a seale.
George Hudson
Thomas wyat.
Thomas Hudson.

Know yee that I Robert Nash of Boston doe acknowledge my selfe to be indebted unto Thomas Joy of the same the just & full summe of fifteene pounds & fifteene shillinges to be payd in Cloth lining & woollen shooes & stockings at Current price due uppon all demands: to the wch payment I bind my selfe heires executors & administrators, & uppon the discharge hereof all accounts debts & agreements what-

soever from the worlds beginning to this very day to be utterly quasht, betwixt us two, witnes my hand this· 21 of 2· 47. & what the said Robert hath paid to Hugh Gunnison uppon Thomas Joyes account as can be made appeare by Gunnison or Joy that is due for the said Robert to pay to Gunnison for Joy, I the said Robert pmise to make good & to returne the writeings unto the said Joy now in my custody for such an one as occasion serves, & againe the writeings to be returned to the said Robert uppon Demand.

Witnes Philemon Pormort — sub: Robert Nash

This is a true Copie of a writeinge p^r^sented to me Willm: Aspinwall publ Notary: so subscribed & witnessed
Ita testor 26 (2) 1647.

William Aspinwall Notarius pubb:

[Page 61.]

28 (2) 1647. Shipped in good order & well conditioned by mee Nicholas Davison of Charlestowne in New England Merch^t^ in & uppon the good ship called the Planter whereof is Master under God for this present voyage Robert Risby & now at Anchor in the Rode of Boston in New England & by Gods grace bound for the Island of Maderas to say, fifteene thousand three hundred of good sound & merchantable white Oke pipestaves & sixteene tunnes of shaken Caske, to say, in thirty two pieces strongly hooped & nailed & two hundred bushells of good & merchantable Rye Corne for the Account of Mrs Rebecca Glover of London widdow of Mr Thomas Andrewes of London Merch^t^, all wch goods are to be Deliverd in like good order & well conditioned at the aforesaid Port of Maderas the danger of the Seas only excepted unto Mr Richard Pickford Merchant or in his absence to Mr William Bruin Merch^t^ or to theire Assignes, he or they paying freight for the said goods twenty one pounds ten shillings, to say, one third in Moneyes, the other in Sugar & other goods at the prices Currant, the rest of the freight wch is for the whole purcell of pipe staves being ninty & one pound sixteene shillings, I Thomas Ganier do acknowledge to have Received here according to agreement for liberty to shipp them wth primage & Average accustomed. In witnes whereof I the said Thomas Gainer being both Purser & Merchant of the said ship hath affirmed to three Bills of ladeing of this teno^r^ & Date, the one of wch being ackomplished the other two to stand voyd & so God send the good ship to her Desired Port in safty. Dat in Charstowne the 12th of Aprill 1647.

The twenty one pounds ten shillings to be payd for freight as above is to be payd the one halfe in Moneys the other in wines at the price Current by agreement of Mr Thomas Gainer & Nicholas Davison.

Subscr: p Thomas Gainer·

[Page 62.]

1 (3) 1647 Know all men by these presents that I Capt Thomas Cromwell do acknowledge my selfe Accountable to Lewis Morrice or his Assignes in the summe of foure hundred pounds sterling, wch said summe I do oblige my selfe to pay unto John Milom Atturney unto the said Lewis Morrice in manner & forme following, vizt one hundred & fifty pound in the good ship called the Expectation whereof John Turner is Mercht. & fifty pounds by Major Robert Sedgwick, one hundred pounds by Capt Harding & the remainder in Copper & other Comodities, unto wch payments well and truly to be made I do firmly bind my selfe mine execut^rs^ & administrators by these presents, witnes my hand this xx^th^ of July 1646. subsc: Thomas Cromwell & a seale.

Signed & Delivered
in the presence of
William Aspinwell
Notarius publ

10 (3) 1647 Richard Gridley granted a tre of Atturney to Jasper Rawlins to sue Robert Parks of Hartford for breach of Covenant about his daughter Annie Gridley & to recover her out of his hands.

13: (3) 1647. Rich: Russell of Charlstowne Merch^t^ for val two hundred & xxx^li^ alreadie received hath sould unto John Bodington merch^t^ one smale barke about fourty tunnes called the Hopewell of New England wth all the mast cables sailes Anchors &c: warranting the sale thereof according to the lawe of Oleron. as appeared by a deed dated 10th of Novemb: 1646 p^r^sented to me by John Bodington.

Subscribed Richard Russell & a seale

Wit: John Mills
Peter Mudd:

Richard Russell of Charlstowne Merch^t^ for the value of lv^li^ receaved or to be received hath sould unto John Bodington Merch^t^ one catch about twenty fyve Tonns now called by the name of the Judith of New England wth all her Masts sailes &c: & warrantie according to the lawe of Oleron. as appeare by a writeing Dated 10th Novemb^r^: 1646 presented to mee by the said John Bodington & subscrib:

Wit: John Mills & Peter Mudd. Richard Russell & a seale

13. (3) 1647 I subscribed a Copie of an Order from Sr David Kirke unto John Bodington to drawe bills of Exchange to vallue l^li uppon Mr John & James Kirke & to sell 400 Kintalls of dry fish in New England. Dat. fferneland .3 (7) 46:

Sub: Dav: Kirke:

This was for acount of Mr John Kirk:

[Page 63.]

Memorandus & Orders to John Bodington. Dat. 1. (8) 46. When he arrives in N: E: to dispose of his goods, & to buy or build a Catch of 40 or 50^tt or thereabout, & to take advise wth Mr Shapley therein, & to let him have the ordering of all. Also that he & Mr Shapley freight a Ship or Catch or other vessell not exceeding 100 tuns for 8. 16 or 24 months at most. This was for the Account of Mr John & James Kirke Merch^ts in London. Dat. ffer: 1 Octob. 46.

Subscr: David Kirke.

13. (3) 1647. A tre of Atturney from Richard Gridley of Boston unto Jasper Rawlins of Roxbury to sue & psecute Robert Parks of Hartford for breach of Covenant touching his daughter Hannah Gridley, and to recover her out of his hands. signed & dated 10th (3) 1647.

28· (3) 1647	Saco in the Province of Maine/	At a Court holden here the 12th of August. 1644

Whereas Henry Lin late of Pascataquacke in this province goeing from thence to Virginia, & carrieing wth him the greatest part of his estate there dyed, leaveing his wife & foure young children at Pascataquack in a very meane condition & hardly able to subsist, All his goods in this Country amounteth to 14^ll. 18^s 10^d as by an Inventory exhibited to this Court appeareth, And his estate in Virginia amounteth to 5281^lb of Tobacco as by an Inventory sent from thence appeareth, but what he owes there or elsewhere we know not, but are informed that he was ingaged to divers persons beyond his estate

It is therefore ordered by this Court that his house & lott in Gorgiana & all his estate in Virginia shall goe towards the payment of his debts, & that any one or more of his Creditors Repaireing to this Court or to the Recorder shall have tres of Administration for seizing on & recovering the said house lott & estate in behalfe of the said creditors, & the same or any part thereof being recovered to be payd pportionably to them all, the Charge in Recovering the

same being first deducted, & that the remainder of his goods in this Country amounting to 4li 18s 10d shall goe towards the bringing up of the children of the said Henry Lin, & theire Mother to have the disposeing thereof for their use, & for confirmation hereof we have hereunto set or hands the Day & yeare above written./

Rich: Vines rto: gene:
Henry Jocelyn
Robert Gard Recorder: Richard Bonythor
Nich: Shapley
ffrancis Robinson.

This writeing was prsented to mee by the Widow Relict of Henry Lin aforesaid the 28 (3) 1647 & desired to be entred uppon Record. The originall being so Attested as aforesaid.

[Page 64.]

21. (4) 1647 Henry Pawning granted a tre Atturney to Wm ffurber of Pascataque to Receive all debts due to him from any pson uppon the river of Pascataque: & to make acquittances, or to sue & psecute in due course of lawe.

29 (4) 1647. Whereas Val: Hill stood bound in 2000li to Edw: Wetheridge & company for Deliverie of a certaine quantity of fish by the last of May or middle of June last wch quantitie is not yet dd. Know you therefore that I Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ by Authority &c: at the request of the said Edw: Wetheridge and in his name & the name of the Company by vertue of mine office do here ptest against you Valentine for not complying wth the said Edw: Wetheridg & companie neither in respect of the quantity of fish, nor of the time, & that therefore you shalbe lyable & yor estate (wheresoever the said Merchts shall think best to seeke reliefe against you) to make good all Damadges wch the said Edward Wetheridge & the rest of the Merchts either doe or shall susteine for not complying wth them. This protest thus written was read & publeshed by me the said Notary unto the aforesaid V: Hill Mercht 29th of June. 1647. whereto the said V: Hil replyed that, Course should be taken ere night to satissfy his ingagement. Ita attestor &c:

3 (5) 1647 Whereas you Major Rob: Sedgwick &c as in Mr Hills:

Knowe you therefore that I William Aspinwall Not &c as above, protest against major Robt Sedgwick for not complying wth the said Edward Wetheridge & company

That whatsoever Damadge the said Ed: & company doe or shall susteine through defect of theire just quantity of fish or want of complyance at the season appointed yo^{r}selfe & yor estate shalbe lyable to make it good in what place or Country soever the s^{d} Merch^{ts} shall see good to seeke reliefe against yo^{u}. This protest thus written was published by me the s^{d} Not. unto the s^{d} Major R: Sedg: the 3^{d} (5) 1647. whereto he answer: that he had punctually pformed for his part, & that m^{r} Hill pmised also to pforme for his part. Ita attestor &c:

[Page 65.]

Noverint universi p pntes nos Rob: Sedgwick de Charlstowne et val Hill de Boston in Massach: Mercat. teneri et firmiter oblig. Edwo Wetheridge de Boston p^{r}dict Nanclero fferdinando Body, et Davidi Stephens Mercat. de Teneriff et Thome Tucker de Londino merc. in societate In duobq mill: libris sterling. Solvend seisd: (2d: fferdinand David et Thom. predict suo eos alieni aut suo certo Attur: Execut: vel administ. suis Ad quam quidem solucione bene et fid el fafcendu obligacun nos et utrunque uram pse & toto et in solido, hered. exec. et admin. $^{\underline{nros}}$ p p^{r}sentes:

Sig: Dat. dio primo July 1646.

The Cond: of this Obl: is such that if the above named R: Sed: & Val. Hill or either of them do well & truly pay or cause to be pay^{d} unto the said Ed: Wetheridg, fferdinand Body David Stephens or Thomas Tucker or to any of them or to theire certaine Attur. the full & just sume of 11 hundred pound sterl in good & merchantable fish at 30 Ryalls p Kintall to be dd at or uppon the last of May wch shalbe in the yeare 1647. in case theire ship be so soone arrived there or by the middle of June at furdest, that then this obl. shalbe utterly void or else to remaine in full force. The place of paym^{t} agreed on by both parties is at the Isle of Shoales.

Sealed & dd in presence of
Rich: Blinman
Edw: Mellowes:

Rob: Sedg: & a seale
Valent. Hill & a seale.

27 (5) $\frac{1647}{}$ A Copie of the Originall Bill of sale of the ffrigott Called the Content (of the burden of fourty Tunns) ffrom Capt ffrancis Rawstorne of London unto David Selleck of Boston Merch^{t} for 112^{li}: wch he acknowledged the receipt of: wth warrantie against all men from all suites troubles incumbrances claimes & demands perill of

sea fyre & enemies only excepted. Dat. 2. (7) 1645. & by me attested 27 (5) 47.

3 (6) 1647 Peter Mudd presented to me to be entred certaine Agreements betwixt him & Raph Woory as folloeth.

The 29th of the (5th) 1647

It is agreed & Covenanted betwixt Mr Raph Woory & Peter Mudd as followeth.

Imprimmis Petter Mudd hath ingaged himselfe to become a servante unto Raph Woory for one yeare next ensueing the Date hereof; to attend the lawfull occasions of the said Worry as well in the shipp as in the Barbados, or in any other place, at Ireland or England or Holland where the said Woorey shall goe.

Itm the said Woory is to pay unto the said Peter the full summe of twenty pounds in such good & Convenient pay as may answer ready

[Page 66.]

money, wch is to be paid the said Peter, one third part before he goes from New England & one third part in Barbados & one third part at the expiration of the tenure of one yeares faithfull service.

Itm the said Woory is to find the said Peter dyet & all lawfull expences wch the said Peter shall be at in the carrying along of the said Raph Woorys occations where he shalbe imployed about his busines.

Itm the said Raph Woory is to allow unto the said Peter the freight of one Tonne of goods unto the Barbados to be Delivered there free of all charges ashore. Provided it be the goods of the said Peter & unto his owne pper Account.

Subsc: Raph Woory
Peter Mudd

1 (6) 1647 Joseph Dorney Atturney to Margaret Carwithen (as by a procuration dated the 2 Aprill 1647 under the teste of Henry Mills Notary Publicke doth appeare) did constitute William Parke of Roxbury his Atturney wth full power to aske receive acquitt & psecute Charles Tainter & George Hull of Connecticot & to substitute one Atturney or more under him witnes my hand.

17 (6) 1647 Be it knowne unto all men by these pntes that I Claus Cornelious of Rye in North Holland do acknowledge to owe & stand Justly indebted unto Robert Knight Thomas Breedon & Wrath Batherne the summe of thirty & one pounds & ten shillings the wch I the aforesaid

Claus doe bind my selfe my execut & assignes to pay the aforesaid summe at all Demands & for truth I doe here sett my hand & seale Dat in Boston th 13th of June 1646.

Witnes hereunto Claus Cornelius &
John Vellacot a seale.
Robert Saltonstall

20 (6) 1647 A tre of Atte ffrom Thomas Bell of Roxbury to Joshua Hues of Roxbury & Samuell Jackson of Scituate to receve 28li of *

[Page 67.]

20 (6) 47 A tre of Atturney from James Oliver to Jonathan Brewster to attach sue implead &c: James Smith for all debts due from him according to the ordinary fforme. /

21. (6) 1647. Isaac Walker constituted Isaac Allerton his Atturney to aske leavie &c: of Clawse Cornelius & Peter Claws the sume of seven pounds due by Bill & of the receipt &c: & to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue &c: & generally to doe &c: Ratifying &c:

Also a Copie of the originall Bill of 7li due from Cloyse Cornelius & Peter Cloise to John Cowdall payable the 3 (4) 1647 in Bev^e, Otter skins or money. wth an Assignment of the said Bill by John Cowdall to Isaac Walker the same day.

21 (6) 1647 I Thomas Broughton of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Merct have made ordained constituted & appointed & by these presents doe make ordaine constitute & appoint Wm Paddy of New Plimouth in New England Merct my true and lawfull Atturney & assigne for mee & in my name to aske leavie demand recover & receive of the severall psons here under named the summes of moneys hereafter mentioned viz of Jacob Woolversen brewer fyve hundred guilders due by bill bearing date June the 17th stilo novo & payable for time & manner of pay as in the sd Bill expressed:

Of Wm de Key Merct of New Amsterdam twelve hundred fifty & two guilders twelve stivers due to be pay^d for time & manner of payment as is expressed in his Bill beareing date July the 9th 1647 as also the bill of Jacob Woolversen before mencioned June 17th for the yeare beares date 1647, both wch said summes are to be received in the New Netherlands at New Amsterdam of the psons who inhabit there. Giveing & by these presents granting unto my said Atte my full power strength & authority the psons before

[* This entry seems imcomplete.]

mentioned (if need require) to sue arrest attach impleade imprison & condemne & out of prison againe to deliver. And alsoe to doe & execute all & every other lawfull act & acts thing & things deed & deeds devise & devises (according to the manner & custom used & practises in that plantation) as well for & about the obtaineing recovery & receipt of the s^{d} severall summes of moneys, as for & about the release & discharge thereof & of every p^{t} & parcell thereof as fully & wholly & in as large & ample manner & forme to all intents & purposes as I myselfe may might or could doe if I were personally present, & what soever my said Atturney shall lawfully doe or pcure to be done in & about the p^{r}misses I the s^{d} Tho: Broughton doe & will ratifie & confirme & allowe by these presents. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale Aug. the 21th 1647.

Stilo vet.
In presence of Thomas Broughton & a seale
Elias Parkman &
attested by myselfe.

[Page 68.]

21 (6) 1647. Tho. Bell constituted Wm Parke & Tho. ffoord Atturney to aske & receive of Tho: Thorneton 4^{li} 7^{s} due to Wm Vsborne & 9.^{li} 4^{s} due to Tho: Watts. by a procuration dated .29 (2) 47 from ffrancis Watts execut. of Thomas Watts & William Vsborne made unto Tho: Bell aforesaid.

23. (6) 1647. Robert Knight of Bristoll Merch^{t} constituted ffran: Smith of Boston Cardmaker his lawfull Att^{r} irrevocable to aske & receive &c: of Tho: ffowle late of Boston in N. E: the summe of 12^{li} due by Bill Dated 21 Aug. in the 22th yeare of o^{r} Sov: Cha: &c: & of the receite &c: Also to compound & agree, & to appeare &c: to doe say &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r} or more wth like or limited power & generally to do all that himselfe could doe.

23. (6) 1647 fflorence Chapman late of Acominticus constituted Wm Hooke late of Salisbury her lawfull Att^{r}: &c: to aske leavie &c: of Wm Dixon of Acominticus foure pounds ten shillings due by Bill; & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to sue implead &c: & generally to doe all things &c:

23. (6) 1647. Mr Adam Winthrop constituted Isaac Allerton of New haven his Attn^{r} to aske &c: a debt of twelve pounds sterl payable in Bever to himselfe & Benja-

min Gillom. & of receite &c: also to compound &c & to appeare in any Court or Courts in New Netherland or elsewhere to sue implead & pcute, to attach imprison & condemne &c: &c. generally & wth power to substitute one Att^{r} or more wth like or limited power.

25 (6) 1647. Articles of Agrement made concluded & agreed uppon by & betwixt Capt. Jelmer Thompson Comander of the ship called the greate Garret now rideing at Anchor in Charls river nigh unto Boston in the Massach: Bay, & Cat John Clawson Smale Comand^{r} of the ship called the Bev^{r} now rideing at Anchor in the s^{d} River on the one pt, & Mr Raph Woory of Charlstowne Merch^{t} on the other part, this 28th of July. 1647.

Imprimis the s^{d} Jalmer Thomson & John Smale have & doe by these presents absolutely hyre & let theire above said two shipps unto the s^{d} Mr Raph Woory, for himself the s^{d} Raph to transport & lade what merchantable goods or Cattle he please from this place to the Barbados: always pvided the s^{d} Jelmer & John shall continue theire Comands over the s^{d} ships & theire Companies.

It is likewise agreed that the s^{d} Jelmer & John shall continue twenty dayes from the date hereof in the aboves^{d} River or nigh thereunto & be assistant wth theire men to receive such goods or Cattle as the said Raph Woory shal require to be shipped & likewise to be assistant to the said Ra: Woory wth theire Carpent^{rs} in makeing what shalbe convenient for the transport of the goods & Cattle the said Ra: Woory shall shipp aboard for the transport to the said Island, the s^{d} Ra: Woory to be at all the Charges for the timber or workmanship what he shall thinck convenient.

It is likewise agreed the said Raph shall pay or cause to be pd in manner & forme following 4.C & xxv^{li} sterl for the freight of the s^{d} shipps that is to say twenty pound sterl in ready money, and one hundred pound sterl in present Comodities & at price as for ready money, the s^{d} Jelmer & John to give a specification of what they shall require, & the said Raph to furnish them therewth as above s^{d} & for 2.C pound sterl thereof to be p^{d} unto the hono^{red} Peter Steveusant.

[Page 69.]

Governo^{r} generall of the new Netherlands, by Mr Isaac Allerton uppon Certificate of the Arrivall & delivery of the s^{d} freight at Barbados. & for the other hundred pounds sterl to be pay^{d}. by Assignment upon Mr Rich: Smith either in Bev^{r} according to Coven^{t} between Mr Woory & the s^{d} Smith,

or in the same comodities at the same price dd. the s^{d} Mr Smith by the s^{d} Mr Woory, the other fyve pound sterl. to be p^{d} here in such paym^{t} as the s^{d} Jelmer & John shall require.

In consideration whereof the s^{d} Jelmer & John do coven^{t} & agree to Deliv^{r} or cause to be dd. such Cattle and goods as the said Ra. Woory shall shipp aboard the above s^{d} shipps, uppon the s^{d} Island of Barbados, the danger of the seas excepted.

It is likewise agreed that in case the s^{d} M^{r} Ri: Smith shall not pay the above s^{d} summe of one hundred pounds sterl. according to time appointed, then Mr Isaac Allerton to pay it as afores^{d} to the Gener^{ll} Peter Steveusant.

It is likewise agreed that the s^{d} Jelmer & John shall carry what pvisions & Commodities they have formerly intended to carry.

Always pvided it is agreed that of the above s^{d} 300^{li} sterl. one hund. & twenty thereof to be p^{d} unto the s^{d} John Smale or his Assignes at & according as above written wch is in full paym^{t} for his part wth what he now at present doth receive as may appeare by Specialty under the hand of Mr Isaac Allerton.

It is likewise agreed that in case either of the s^{d} shipps should miscarry in theire s^{d} voyage, then the other to receive the paym^{t} remaineing Ratum pro Rato, to wit, for the greate Garrett 240^{li} sterl. & the Bever 180^{li} sterl in the whole.

Unto the pformance of all wch Coven^{ts} the sd parties above written do oblige them selves the one to the other in one thousand pounds sterling, to be payd by him that shall defaile in pformance. In witnes whereof the parties to these p^{r}sents interchangably have sett theire hands the day & yeare above written

witnes hereunto	Jelma Thomas.
Richard Russell	Raph Woory
ffra: Norton.	Jan Clawson Smale.

In the originall the last section is thus written. The s^{d} parties above written doe oblige themselves the one to the other in one thousand pounds sterling for the performance of them to be payd by him that shall defaile in pformance In witnes whereof they have interchangably sett theire hands the day & yeare above written. But all the 3 Copies have the words above.

4 (7) 1647 Noverint universi: p p^{r}sentes me Rodolphu Woory de Charlestowne apud Novang los teneri et firmiter obligari Tho: Bell de Roxbury in Quadringuit vigint duob^{q} libris sterlinge p solvends eidem Thome sue, certo suo

Atturnat execut vel administrat suis ad quā quidem solucionem bene et fidelit^er^ faciend obligo me hered^es^ execut et adminst^r^ meos firmiter p p^r^sentes. Dat sigill die 30 mo. Augusti Anno Dni 1647.

The Condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Raph Woory shall pay or cause to be payd unto the above named Thomas or his certaine Att^r^. exec. or administr. at the house of m^r^ Wm Peak Woollen Drap. in Canon streete in London the full & just sume of two hundred & eleven pounds sterl (the other bond of the same date not being paid) at or uppon the last day of 7 ^ber^ wch shalbe in the yeare of o^r^ Lord 1648. that then this oblig. shalbe voyd & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength

Seal & dd in p^r^sence of Raph Woory & a seale
Richard Russell: William Aspinwall Nots publ
teste mee Peter Mudd

[Page 70.]

6 (7) 1647 Strong ffurnell showed me a bill the 6 (7) 47. the contents as followeth.

Know all men that I Joseph Godfrey of Newhaven doe acknowledge my selfe indebted to Strong ffurnell soapeboyler at Boston foureteene pounds sixe shillings to be paid in 9 weekes to me in beefe at 3^d^ a pound & pork at 3^d^ ob as it is put up fresh he beareing hafe adventure & freight & I the said Joseph the other hafe for the true payment of the above mencioned summe I the said Joseph doe bind my selfe & Administrators in witnes to deliver at Bosto. whereof I have set my hand the 22th of August. 1647
Witnes Godfre ^ Armitage subscr: Joseph Godfrey.

10 (7) 1647. The Att^r^: from Tho: Hett of Hull, Coop. late of Stockingham in Lincolnshire unto Ephraime Child of Watertowne. to receive all rents & arreirages of rents for a certaine house of his in Stockingham Leased unto Henry Taylor as also his writeings and evidences left in the hands of Henry Searsey or any else also to acquitt or compound, also to sue implead pursue &c & generally to doe all things concerning the premisses wth power to substitute. & power allso to sell the said house & land & seale evidences.

14 (7) 1647 Richard Pierce of Prudence Island in the Narrowgansett Bay did acknowledge the receite of twenty pounds of Elizabeth Dell Executrix of the last will & Testament of Raph Dell of Bow in Middlesex due as a Legacie

unto his wife Susanna daughter of John Wrighte of Walton Abbey parish in Essex yeoman: & doth acquitt & discharge the said Elisabeth of the said Legacie & every part thereof. Signed & sealed the 14 (7) before me the Not. publ. 1647.

15 (7) 1647 Thomas Joye: my love remembered to you yor wife & children these are to Certify yo^{u} that wee had a very leake ship, that we have beene forced to pump every glasse since we came from thence by reason thereof wee have had greate Damadges, o^{r} beere leakt out our bread mouldy o^{r} fish rotten, all things have gone very contrary against mee, and since I came to the Barbados my companie have been very unruly so that I have little comfort in this voyage, here is no freight to be had, all things are scarce. I hope to set sail wthin 10 dayes after the date hereof I pray yo^{u} pvide the boards for sheathings & foure hundred foote of pine plank of 2 purches & some 3 purches pray yo^{u}

[Page 71.]

pvide them for wee Doe intend god willing to be wth yo^{u} very shortly so wth my love to o^{r} partner Shaw & his wife & showe him this letter so I rest yor loving friend·

Barbados this 23 of July: 47. Clement Campion

This is a true copie of such a writeing showed me by Tho: Hawkins.

20 (7) 1647. Edw. Gilman of Hingham in the Massachusetts did constitute Major Nehemiah Bourne, & Rich. Smith late of Ipswich, his true & lawfull Att^{rs} irrevocable Granting &c full power &c. jointly & severally for him & in his name to aske &c: of Capt: Tho: Hawkins late of Boston in New Eng. certaine summes of money due by bond dated 2 (10) 1646. as by the same will more fully appeare, & of receipt to give acquitt: &c. also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c. in any Court or Courts wthin the Kingdom of Eng. or elsewhere to sue implead psecute arrest seize sequester attach imprison &c: & out of prison &c: & generally to do all things concerning the pmises wch the Appearer him self &c: & what soever his said Att^{es} or either of them shall doe or pcure &c: the s^{d} Appearer doth hereby ratify &c: In witnes whereof the s^{d} Const^{t} hath hereunto &c:

20 (7) 1647. Isaac Walker of Boston appointed David Evans his Att^{e} to aske &c: of Edw: Harrison all such summe or summes of money Debts or merchandise as are due unto

him the said Isaac unto his pp account or in partnership wth John Shawe, & to acquitt &c: & to fine implead &c: & generally &c: ratifieing &c:

20 (7) 1647 Hugh Burt of Linne yoeman the elder & Hugh & Thomas Burt his sonns granted a tre of Atturney irrevocable unto James Everill of Boston to receive &c of the executo^{s} of Tho: Burt late of Dorkin in the County of Surrey deceased the summe of 30^{li} vizt 20^{li} for 2 years annuity due by the s^{d} will to Hugh Burt senior. & ten pound a legacie to Hugh Burt Junior & Thomas Burt. & of the receipt &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare &c: to sue &c: & generally to doe &c: & to substitute one Att^{r} or more wth like or limited power. &c:

22 (7) 1647 George Crispe of Plimouth in N. E: planter ordained Robt Crispe of St Talwins in Southwark mariner his true & lawfull Att^{r}. irrevocable granting him power &c: for him & in his name & to his use to aske &c: all rents & arrieradges of rents due to him for certaine lands lying in Sandwich in Kent given to him by the last will & Testam^{t} of George Crispe late of Blackwall in Middlesex Shipwright deceased & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to alien &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: to require law &c: to doe say &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r} or more wth like or limited power ratifying &c: in p^{r}esence sealed & Delivered of Matt: Smith of Charlestowne Cordwinder: 22 (7)

[Page 72.]

20 (7) 1647 James Everill Att^{r} Irrevocable of Hugh Burt senior & Hugh Burt Junior & Thomas Burt ordained Michael Rainer of ffriday streete, skinner, dwelling over ag^{t} M^{r} Ed: Parks, his Att^{r} irrevocable to aske &c: of the Executo^{rs} of Thomas Burt late of Dorkin in the County of Surrey cordwinder deceased the summe of 30^{li} whereof 20^{li} is an annuity for 2 yeares, due to Hugh Burt senior, & 10^{li} an annuity due to Hugh Burt Junior & Thomas Burt & of the receipt to give acquitt: in due forme also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: to do say pursue &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r}. or more &c: wth like or limited power. Sealed & Delivered. Dat. 20. (7) 1647.

25 (7) 1647 Majo^{r} N: Bourne of Boston Commd^{r} of the ship Merchant ordained John Allen of Charlestowne in N: E: Merchant his true & lawfull Att^{r}. irrevocable to aske &c. of Mr James Parker, Clerke, now resident in the Isle of Barbados

the sume of 45li 5s 6d as by his acct will more fully appeare: & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Ministers of Justice in any Court &c: to require lawe ayd &c to doe say pursue &c: & to receive an account of 3 great Rowles of Tobacco dd him. & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying whatsoever &c:

Know by these prsents that I Avis fflemon (now bound for Bilbor in the ship Defence) doe owe unto Henry Rashleigyh of Boston in New England the sume of six pound six shillings wch I oblige myselfe to pay uppon demand in England to the said Henry or Assignes witness my hand. Boston. 9th Aug. 1646.

witnes The mark A E of Avis
Tho Lake. fflemon

4 (8) 1647 John Chapfill of Linn in N. E: Collier granted power of Attr to True Chapfill his wife of Bromley in Kent to aske &: of John Waters Tailor of Chittingston in Kent an annuity of 3ll passed due by deed of gift of the sd True before marriage unto the children of her former husband. & to acquitt &c: & to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: & generally &c: wth power to substitute &c: & ratifying &c:

[Page 73.]

6. (8) 1647 James Wyton of Hingham marriner granted a tre of Attr: irrevocable to Richard Betscomb of Hingham to aske &c: of the executrs of the last will &c: of Thomas Wyton of Hooke norton in Oxfordshire yoeman deceased a certaine Legacie or Legacies given him by the said last will & of the receipt to give acquittance &c.

7 (8) 1647. At the request of Mr Russell I have here entred this ensueing tre of Atturney though it came not attested under any publ officers hand.

Be it knowne unto all men by these pntes that I Wm Jones of or neere the City of Canti in the County of Kent, have constituted ordeined & appointed my beloved friend Mr ffrancis Norton of Charls towne in New England my true & lawfull Atturney for me & in my name to aske & demand & to take into his possession all my lands & houses wth moveables now in the possession of Raph Mousall of Charls towne or whomsoever else, & them to sell & convert to my use either in money or Comoditie & one or more Atturneys to make or cause to be made either to gather in the debts or by way of factorage to sell those Comodities wch

shall come into the hands of my atturney & I doe ratify & confirme establish & allow whatsoever my said Atturney shall doe or cause to be done in the premisses. In witnes whereof I the said William Jones have hereunto set my hand & seale dated the thirteenth day of March in the yeare of the Reigne of o^r Soveraigne Lo: King Charles by the Grace of God of Eng: Scot: ffr: & Ire: king defender &c: the 22th & in the yeare of o^r Lo: God. 1646./

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of./ Josias Nichols Ambrose Drayner. — Wm Jones & a seale.

7 (8) 1647. Bee it knowne unto all men by those presents that I Daniell King of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex Drap. doe owne & am indebted unto Edward ffirth of Sow^rbie in the County of York clothier the Just sume of fiftie nine pounds seventeene shillings & six pence of currant English money to be paid to the said Edward ffirth or to his Executo^rs or assignes at or before the first day of November next unto the wch payment well & truly to be made & payd at the day above said I the said Daniell King do bind mee my heires Execut: & administ^r in the penall summe of one hundred & nineteene pounds fifteene shillings to be payd to the said Edward ffirth uppon default of paym^t of the above-said summe of 59^li 17^s 06^d at the day above said. In witnes whereof to this Bill obligatory I have hereunto set my hand & seale. Dat the 6th day of Aprill. 1639, in the xv^th yeare of the Reigne of o^r soveraigne Lord King Charles &c:

Sealed & Delivered in p^rsence of us hereafter named
Thomas Bishop
ffrancis Wrey — Daniell King & a seale

This is a true Copie of such a writeing p^rsented to mee by Richard Bourne Atturney to the said ffirth & so signed sealed & witnessed as aforesaid.

[Page 74.]

9 (8) 1647. Noverint universi p p^rsentes me Wilhelmus Berry de Boston teneri et firmiter obligari Wilhelmo Hudson Juniori de Boston predict in Quinquagint lib. sterl: Solvend eidem Wilhelmo Hudson sine certo suo Atturnat Execut vel Administ suis Ad quam quidem solucione bene et fidelit^r faciend^e obligo me heredes execut et administrat meos firmiter p p^rsentes. Sigillat Dat die octavo Octobris Anno Dni 1647.

The Condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Wm Bury shall pay or cause to be payd unto Wm Hudson aforesaid or his certaine Atturney the full & just sume of twenty fyve pounds wthin two months after the Arrivall of the Paragon in England or the 1^{s} of Aprill wch shall first happen at the white Hart in Holeborne, that then this present Obligation shalbe voyd & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength./

Sealed & Delivered in the presence of William Aspinwall Nots publicus

Wm Bury & a seale

This was made void by consent & a Bill sealed the 14th of October.

Quad virtute officij mei Rogatus usitato signo attestor 9° die Octobris predict. 1647

Willm Aspinwall Not publ

11. (8) 1647. John Watson of Camb: N E: yeoman constituted Georg Hutchin of Cambridge afores^{d} wheel wright his true & lawfull Att^{r} for him & in his name to aske &c: of the Execut^{rs} or Executrixes of the last will of Ric Walters late of Whickam in County of Durham Smith deceased all Legacies sume or sumes of money due to the s^{d} App^{r}: by vertue of the said will, or any other right or title whatsoever legally descending to him from his s^{d} grandfather or otherwise to take receive & dispose of to his use as his said Att^{r} shall think best: wth power to Compound acquit sue implead psecute arrest &c: & generally to doe all thinges &c:

30 (7) 1647 Samuel Cole of Boston in N E: yeoman & Margaret his wife daughter of Isaac Greene late of Mersey in the Count of Essex deceased. constituted Jo: Greene of Hatfield Brodoake in the Count of Essex theire true & lawfull Att^{r} irrevocable granting him power in theire names & steads to Ratifie & confirme unto Edw Joslin of Colchester the sale of certaine Lands lyeing in Mersey aforesaid wherein the said Margar. had interest dureing her life. And deed or deeds of sale to make seale & dd, & to nominate or appoint two or 4 of the tenants in the said Lordship according to the custome of the Mano^{r} to appeare in the person of the s^{d} Margaret to say doe acknowledge resigne, or any other Act ordered to doe in Court or out of Court according to the usage of the place in the name & behalfe of the said Samuel Cole & Margaret his wife whose psents they represent for the confirmation of the alienation of her right & in-

erest to the lands aforesaid unto the said Edw: Joslin. Allowing what theire said Atturney or any of those two or foure of the Tenants so nominated shall doe concerning the p^e^misses.

[Page 75.]

11 (8) 1647 Major Edward Gibones, Valentine Hill, Thomas Clarke & David Yale merch^ts^ appointed Thomas ffowle late of Boston gent & Rob: Harding of the same merch^t^ theire true & lawfull Atturneys irrevocable ^int^ by & severally for them &c: to aske &c: of the Lo. Byron Baron of Rochdale, Sr John Mennes Robt Jones or any other that had hand in the seizure of the Ship Adventu^r^ of Boston whereof J: Cutting was M^r^ as also of the Cargo, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c & to appeare before all Lords Judges & Justices there to require &c: to doe say &c: & generally &c: Ratifying whatsoever theire said Att^r^: or either of them shall doe in or about the Recovery of the s^d^ ship & Cargo (seized by Author: or warr^t^ from the said Lord Byron in the yeare 1644 as by the s^d^ Lords tre & otherwise will appeare) or concerning the Compositition acquittances suites or other pceedings in Lawe, as fully & effectually to all intents & purposes as if themselves had beene there present & acted & done the same. In witnes &c:

9. (8) 1647. Wm Hudson, Juni, of Boston constituted Wm Hudson his ffather his lawfull Att^r^ irrevocable to ask &c: of all & singular pson or psons in the Realme of Eng: all & singular debts summe or sum^s^ of money or other Accounts due to the s^d^ Wm Hudson, Juni, or from any pson or psons w^th^in the Realme of Engl. & of the receipt to give acquittance or acquittances &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say &c: & generally &c: one Att^r^ or more &c: ratifyeinge &c: In witnes &c:

Boston this 9th of Octob: 1647

9. (8) 1647 I Wil: Aspinw. Not: & Tabell: pub. by Authorit: &c: att the request of Henry Shrimpton of Bost. in N: E: Att^r^ to M^r^ Jo. Bland of Lond. merch^t^ wth him did goe & demand of M^r^ W: Tyng of Boston the sum of 2C & fifty pound due by bond Dat. 4 Apr. 1646. to be p^d^ in Bever, according to a Copie of the s^d^ Bond sent attested under the hand of Ralph Hartley Not: publ. wch being by me demanded Mr Tyng answered as followeth; 1, he executed his originall bond for that the paym^t^ was here to be made in N E: 2^ly^ he conceives the pcuration insufficient to secure

him, because the s^{d} H: Shrimpton is not made Attu^{r} irrevocable, neither had he brought him the Originall but a Copie: & for that the s^{d} Attu^{r} doth refuse to give him bond to save him harmles. 3^{ly} Mr Tyng answ^{r} that after his agreem^{t} wth John Bland, Edward Bland being principall) sent over Comission & received in N E in p^{t} of his Account the sume of 13^{li} 2^{s} 5^{d} whereof he demanded a Discount, but the Attur. said he had no advise thereabouts, whereupon the s^{d} W: Tyng refused to make paym^{t} untill sufficient power might come both to discount wth him & to give him a full discharge or till his bond be returned him & given in. W^{ch} answer being received, I the said Not^{r} at the request of the s^{d} Attu^{r} according to the order given by the s^{d} Joh: Bland. did in his name ptest against the s^{d} W. Tyng for non paym^{t} of the said Bond & for all Damages wch the s^{d} Jo: Bland doth or shall suffer by reason thereof. Quod virtute officij &c.

[Page 76.]

12 (8) 1647 Ro: Keayne of Bost: N E: merc^{ht}: did constitute Ben. Keayne his sonne & Wm Gray at the Cross keyes in Burchen lane Lond. his true & lawfull Attu^{rs} granting them po^{wr} &c: to aske &c: of all & singula^{r} &c: & in ptic^{l} of Wm Willoughby of Wapping mariner, Tho Trowbridge late of N. Haven gent. & Stephen Wilk of Bristoll his execut. heires & admin: or any other (wch recd & had the 5^{bl} of oyle consigned to Mr James Powell of Bristoll for the use of the Apper^{es}) all & singula^{r} debt or debts summe &c: & of the receipt to give acquit: also to compound &c: & to appeare before al Lords &c: to doe say pursue &c: & generally &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifyeinge &c· In witnes &c.

13. (8) 1647 Bee it knowne unto all men by these presents that I Richard Russell of Charlstowne in N: E: Woollen Drap. doe bind mee my heires Execut^{s} or Assignes to pay unto Mr John Miller of London Merch^{t} or to his Executo^{rs} or Assignes the summe of forty & twoe pounds twelv shillings for a parcell of goods sould mee by Mr Thomas Bell of Roxbury in N: E: for his use in the yeare 1646. wch payment is to be made by me Richard Russell or Assignes att or uppon the first day of May in the yeare 1648 in Currant Money of England. In witness whereof I have made firmed & sealed this my bill this 13th of October 1647 (ffor his use) was interlyned before sealing & delivery hereof. By me Richard Russell

Sealed dd in the presence of Henry Shrimpton. & a seale.

Be it knowne unto all men by these presents that I Richard Russell of Charlstowne in N: E: Woollen Drap doe owe & stand indebted unto Thomas Bell of Roxbury in the summe of ninety six pounds one shilling in currant money of England. ffor the true payment of wch summe in England unto him or his Executo^{rs} Att or uppon the first day of May next ensueing the date hereof I doe bind me heires Executo^{rs} Administrat^{es} firmly by these presents. Dat. the 13th day of Octob.

Anno 1647

Sealed & dd in
the presence of
Henry Shrimpton

By me Richard Russell
& a seale.

These two Bills are true Copies of the like writeings presented to mee by Tho. Bell aforesaid so firmed & attested.

13. (8) 1647 An Attest unto a Realease sealed & dd by Susan ffogg of Salem to Richard Gibb of London Refiner in generall for all Accounts excepting fifty pounds:

[Page 77.]

13. (8) 1647 Be it knowne by these pntes that I Will: Willoughby of Wapping in the Count of Midd. mariner do acknowledge my selfe indebted unto ffrancis Smith of Boston in the sume of eight pounds sterl to pe pd unto the s^{d} ffra: Smith or his Assignes uppon the ould Exchang in London at or uppon the last of January uppon Demand. Unto the performance whereof I do oblige my selfe mine heires Execu^{rs} & Administrat^{rs} in double summe witnes my hand & seale this 9 (8) 1647.

Sealed & dd
in pntes of
William Aspinwall
Notarius publ

Will: Willoughbie & a seale.

The aboves^{d} ffra: Smith hath assigned the bill aforesaid unto Capt Robt Keine of Boston in N E: for valueable consideration by him acknowledged to be received & doth hereby Authorise constitute & ordeine the s^{d} Rob: Keaine his lawfull Att^{r} wth full power to aske leavie recover & receive acquitt compound sue implead arrest, condemne &c: & generally to doe all things concerning the p^{r}misses as effectually as if himself were present. Thus acted & done in the

towne of Boston the 9th of Octob: 1647 wth power to substitute one Atturr or more wth like or limited power.

FS ffrancis Smith.
marke.

Quod virtute officij mei
Rogatus signo solito attestor.
9'8, 1647. &c.

13. (8.) 1647 Malachi Browning late of Watertowne N E: gent. constituted Capt Robt Harding of Boston his true and lawfull Atturney granting him power to compound & agree wth Mr Tho: Browning of Mauldon in Essex Clerke for his title in reversion unto all those lands in Ratchford hundred in Essex wherein the sd Malachie hath an estate in Reversion & the said Composition to take & receive & there uppon to Deliver unto the said Thomas Browning a Release of the said Lands made & sealed by the sd Malachie bearing date wth the sd presents.

14. (8) 1647. Bee it knowne unto all men by these presents that I Thomas ffowle & Valentine Hill of Boston in N: England merchants doe bind or selves heires Executors & Administratrs unto John Glover of Dorchester tanner in the sume of fifty pounds currant English money wth this Condition that the said Thomas ffowle his heirs & assignes shall well & faithfully pay or cause to be payed the sume of therty pounds currant English money unto mr Henry Ashurst or his Assignes at the signe of the 3 Kings in Watlinge streete Drap. in or before the first of April next ensueing the date hereof wthout delay, then the former obligation of fifty pound to be voyd otherwise to stand in force. In witness whereof wee have sett to ovr hands 23 octob: 1646.

Witnesses. Tho: ffowle
William Tilly. Val. Hill.
Matthew Chasse.

This is a true Copie of such a writeinge presented to mee by John Glover aforesaid 14 (8) 1647 so signed. & attested.

I granted a Copie 11 (10) 1649.

[Written in margin] This was testifyed by the sd witnesses to be the deed of Tho. ffowle & Val: Hill. uppon oath taken at Boston 16. (8) 1647 before Mr John Winthrop Governor:/

[Page 78.]

14. (8) 1647 John Glover of Dorchester N. E: Tanner constituted Mr H: Ashurst of London at the 3 Kings in Watling street Drap. his lawfull Atturney to ask &c: of Mr Tho:

ffowle late of Boston N E: a certaine Bond of fifty pounds Dat. the 23th of October 1646. & of the receipt &c: also to compound &c. & to appeare before all Lords &c: to doe say persue &c: & generally &c. wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

14. (8) 1647 An attest unto a tre of Creditt. wherein Mr John Whittingham Mr Wm Paine & Mr Robt Paine & Mr Jonathan Wade give him Commission to take up goods for them to the value of two thousand pounds & bind themselves to be responsall for all such goods as their Agent Mr William Bartholmew shall take up for theire use.

And further Mr Whittingham Mr Wm Paine & Mr Robert Paine did transferr the former credit uppon the like bond unto Mr Jonathan Wade in case of Mr Bartholmews Mortality or sicknes:

15. (8) 1647 Rich: Stowers of Charlestowne & Hannah his wife the daughter of Henry ffrost late of Ipswich in the Count of Suff Mariner deceased did constitute Henry Robinson of Ipswich aforesaid theire true & lawfull Attr irrevocable, granting him power to aske &c. all such rents as are or shall be due to them for a certaine house & garden in Ipswich wch was the pp inheritance of the said Hen. ffrost father to the sd Hannah scituate neere the tower Church in Ipswich aforesd, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: & generally to doe all things &c: ffurther granting theire said Atur. full power to sett lett alien & sell the said house & Deed or deeds of sale or other Assurances to make seale & Deliver according to advise of men learned in lawe. Ratifieing whatsoever shalbe by him done &c:

16. (8) 1647 Loving Sr:

I kindly salute: I was informed by this bearer Capt Shapley that yor sonne past by or Islands, if he had touched here assure yorselfe he should have beene heartily welcome for the good report I have heard of you, though otherwise a stranger unto you, Sir this bearer haveing touched here by the appointment of Mr Berkly & some men of qualitie in your countrey who had consigned a bill of exchange, & charged it uppon one Mr Renner, who refuseing the same, the bearer lost his expectation wherefore I suppose a great deale of Damadg will fall uppon the non pformance, the sd Bill being ptested against, Sr if there be ought in this place that may pleasure you, make use of

April. 18th. yor assured loving friend
1647. Tho: Turnor

Page [79.]

Indorsed To my much respected frend Mr Samuel Mavericke in New England. these.

This is a true Copie of such a writeing p^{r}sented to mee the publ Notary by Mr Wm Berkley the 16th. October. 1647 & desired by him to be entr^{d}.

18. (8) 1647. These p^{r}sents witnes that I Wm Bury of Boston in New England gent. doe bind my selfe & executo^{rs} to pay unto Joseph Godferrey of Newhaven the full summe of three & twenty pounds good & lawfull money of England two months after the arrivall of the aforesaid W^{m} in England. Unto the wch paymt well & truly to be made unto the s^{d} Joseph or his Assignes I have hereto put my hand Dat: the 21th of Aug: 1647.

Witnes Stephen Nowell p me William Bury
John Partridge

18. (8) 1647. Md. that I Thomas Trowbridge Merch^{t} do acknowledge that I have received of Henry Webb, Drap. of Boston the sume of ten pound sterl to be laid out for him according to his direction for his advantage for the paymt of wch I bind my selfe & executo^{rs} wch goods to be sent by the first opportunity whereunto I set my hand the 20th day of the 7th month 1639.

Boston, the 20th of the 7th mo. 1639. } p me Tho^{m} Trowbridge
1636

This was p^{r}sented to me the 18(8)1647 by m^{r} Webbs man to be entred.

19. (8) 1647. Henry Withington of Dorchester constituted Thomas Smith of London at the Meremaid in Watling streete his true & lawfull atturney irrevocable to aske leavie recover &c: the sume of ten pounds due to him by bond from Henry Sands & Thomas Broughton of Boston & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to sue arrest &c: & generally to doe all things: wth power to substitute one Atturney &c:

19. (8) 1647. Noverint universi p p^{r}sentes me Henricus Sands de Boston apud Novang: et Thom Broughton de Watertowne Colon p dict teneri et firmiter oblig. Hen Withington de Dorchest^{r}. colon. p^{r}dict in viginti libr: sterling. Solvend eid. Hen^{r} sive certo suo Atturnat. Ad quam quidem solucion bene et fidelit^{r} faciendu obligamus nos et utru'que urum p se toto et in solido hered execut. et Administ nostros firmiter p p^{r}sentes. Dat. Sigillat. die decimonono. Octob. 1647.

The condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Henry Sands & Thomas Broughton or either of them shall pay or cause to be p^{d} unto Mr Tho: Smith at the signe of the mermaid in Watling streete in London for the use of the above named H. Withington the full & just sume of ten pound sterl at or uppon the 24th of June next ensueing the Date hereof, that then this obligation shalbe utterly void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force or strength.

[Page 80.]

19. (8) 1647. Sarah Barnes of Boston the wife of Wm Barnes late of Gloucester in N E: being credibly informed of her husbands miscarriage of himselfe wth another woman by whom it is reported he hath had a Bastard. but haveing not yet rec^{d} testimonie under any Magistrats hand & he still deserting her as hath done about 3 yeares wthout shewing any reasonable cause, hath therefore constituted & ordeined & by these p^{r}sents doth authorise & constitute m^{r} Wm Tory of Waymouth in N E: her true & lawfull Att^{r}: giveing him full power & Authority for her & in her name to make diligent inquiry after her said husband, & whether such reports as goe abroad of his unlawfull & adulterous fellowship wth another woman be true, & if uppon certaine intelligence he find it so to be then doth she hereby Authorise her s^{d} Att^{r} for her & in her name & behalfe to sue out a Divorce for her there against her husband. Allowing & confirming whatsoever shalbe so acted & done by her s^{d} Att^{r}: by vertue hereof. And in case there be no cause setled in the Kingdom concerning Divorces or that they cannot be procured: then to bring over such Authentick testimonie of the truth of all things as may be pcured. & also to aske demand receive of & from her husband such Competent allowance as may be judged meete for her maintenance & for her children: & if need be to sue impleade & psecute by all dues wayes & courses her said husband & to arrest seize sequest^{r} attach &c: & generally to doe all things concerning the p^{r}mises as effectually as if she herselfe were actuall present in her owne pson. In witness whereof the s^{d} constituant &c:

19. (8) 1647 Wo^{r} S^{r} fforty dayes after sight of this my 3 Bill of Exchang my first & second not pd pay or cause to be pd unto Mr Nathaniell Eldred or his Assignes the sume of eighty pounds sterling & is in value of Tenn Traine oyle of Mr John Manning for yor Account: & shipped abord the Swallow. I pray yo^{u} make good paym^{t} at the

day so god keep yo^{u}. Dated in Carbonere this 16th 7tember. 1647.

Yo^{r} Wo^{r} s^{vt} at Comand
Antho: Belbiny

To the Wo^{r} Capt Rich Cranely
Commission^{r} Navy Mrke lane London./

[Page 81.]

19 (8) 1647 Majo^{r} Edward Gibones, Val. Hill, Tho: Clarke, & David Yale of Boston in Massachusetts Mercht^{s} constituted Tho: ffowle late of Boston in N E. gent & Capt Robt Harding of the same Merch^{t} theire Attur: irrevocable, granting theire s^{d} Att^{rs}: full power joyntly & severally for them & in theire names & to theire use to aske &c: of the Lo: Byron Baron of Rochdale Sr John Mennes Robt Jones or any other that had hand in the seizure of the Ship called the Advent^{r} of Boston whereof John Cutting was Mast^{r} as also of the Cargo, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lo^{s}: Judges &c to doe say pursue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: Ratifying whatsoev^{r} their s^{d} Att^{r}s or either of them shall doe in & about the Ship & Cargo (seized by Authority or warrant from the s^{d} Lo: Byron in the yeare 1644 as by the s^{d} Lor^{r} Lett^{r} & otherwise will appeare) or concerning the Composition acquittances suites or other pceedings in Law, as fully and effectually to all intents & purposes as if themselves had beene there p^{r}sent & acted & done the same: In witnes whereof &c. Dat. 15 (8) 1647

20 (8) 1647 Noverint universi p p^{r}sentes nos Edvard Gibones et Valentine Hill de Boston Mercator^{s} et Thomas Broughton de Watertowne Mercat: teneri et firmiter obligari Johanni Phillips de Dorchester Yeoma in trecent et trigint. libris sterling: Solvend eidem Johanni Phillips sive certo suo Attur: execut vel Administrat suis. Ad quam quidem solucionem bene et fideliter faciend obligamus nos et utrumque nostrum p pse p toto et in solido heredes execut et Administ meos firmit^{r} p^{r}sentes. Dat. sigillat decimo sept: Octob: Anno Dni 1647

The Condicon of this obligation is such that if the above bounden Edw. Gibones Valentine Hill & Thomas Broughton or any of them shall pay or cause to be p^{d} unto the aforesaid John Phillips or his Assignes the full and just sume of one hundred sixty & fyve pounds sterl at or before the last day of July next ensueing the date hereof at the signe of the Meremaid in Watling streete in London, that

then this present Obligacon shalbe voyd & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

Sealed & dd in presence of Willm Aspinwall Nots publ — Edward Gibones & seale. Val: Hill & seale. Tho: Broughton & seale.

20. (8) 1647 Know all men by these presents that I John Whittingham of Ipswich in New England doe make ordeine & constitute my good friend m^{r} Wm Bartholmew of the same towne of Ipswich my true & lawfull Atturney to demand recover & receive all such summe or summes of money as are due to mee from Mrs Sarah Paine or any other whom it may concerne for a sixteenth part of the good ship called Sarah to demand recover & receive what moneyes are due to mee for the hyre of the said sixteenth part of the said ship at any time or times, giveing & by these psents granting unto my said Att^{r}: full power & Authority for me & in my name & to my only use to arrest im-

[Page 82.]

plead imprison & all lawfull wayes & meanes to use for the recovery of the said summe or summes of the said Sarah Paine or whomsoever else it may concerne & being so received recovered & compounded to give or seale acquittances or releases as the case shall require, also to make one Atturney or more under him & the same to revoke again at his pleasure, houlding for firme & stable whatsoever act or acts my said Atturney shall lawfully doe or cause to be done in & about the p^{r}misses as if my selfe were psonally p^{r}sent to doe the same. in witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale this 13th october in the yeare of o^{r} Lord 1647

Sealed & Delivered in presence of acknowledging the same to be his act & deede before me William Aspinwall Notary publ. the 20 (8) 1647. — John Whittingham & a seale.

20 (8) 1647 Noverint Universi p presentes me Val. Hill de Boston apud Novang: Merc teneri et firmiter obligari Johanni Chickley de Bost: p^{r}dic^{t} in ducent trigint quat^{r} libr sterl. Solvend. eid. Johann Chickley sive certe suo Att^{r} execut vel administr suis Ad quam quiden solucionem bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredes execut. et administ: meos firmit^{r} p p^{r}sentes. Dat. sigill: Die. 16° Octob: 1647.

The Condicon of this Obligaco^{n} is such that if the above bounden Val. Hill doe pay or cause to be pd to the above

named John Chickley or Richard Gilman his Assigne Grosser at the Princes arms on fish street hill in Lond. the full & just summe of one hundred & seventeene pounds sterl. at or uppon the twentieth day of July next ensueing the date hereof, that then this obligation shalbe utterly voyd & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength:
Sealed & dd in p^{r}sence p m Vall. Hill. & a seale.
of mee William Aspinwall
Not^{s} publ:

20. (8) 1647. John Chickley of Boston in N: E: mer, constituted Mr Hugh Corren & M^{r} Ri: Gilman of Lond. Grocers his true & lawfull Att^{rs} irrevocable granting them full power &c: to aske &c: of all & singul^{r} debt^{r} or debt^{es} of theirs wthin the King^{d} of Eng: all debts & Acco^{nts} summe or summes of money goods or Merchandise, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c. also to comp: &c: & to appeare before all Lo: Judges & Just: &c: in any Court &c: to doe say &c. & generally &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r} or more &c: Ratifying &c:

20. (8) 1647 Peregrine White constituted Capt Robt. Harding Att^{r} irrevocable to aske &c: of Judge Prother (who was a principall Actor in the seisure of the ship Advent^{r} & pmised a legall hearing but did not pforme it) or any other pson who may be concerned hereby as assistant in the seisure of 800 weight of Tobacco his owne pp adventur & ten mooseskins of his, & for his Commission for 5 months after the rate of 3^{li} p month: & of the receipt to give &c: also to

[Page 83.]

compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: in any Court &c: to doe say &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: Ratifyeing &c:

20 (8) 1647 At the request of Mr Hawkins & Nath. Long Att^{r} or Agent for Capt Thomas Hawkins late of Bost: I Wm Asp: Not & Tabel: publ by Authoritie &c: (together wth the s^{d} Nath. Long & James Neale Merch^{ts}) did goe unto Ed: Gilman of Hingham, wth a Copie of an agreem^{t} betwixt the s^{d} Tho: & the said Gilman in my hands, wch I did show unto him & read so much of the same unto him in p^{r}sence of the s^{d} witnesses as did concerne himselfe to performe. And did in the name of the s^{d} Tho: Hawkins protest against the said Gilman, and further by these presents do ptest that whatsoever Damages the s^{d} Capt Hawkins hath or hereafter may susteine by his breach of covenant & want of the Masts wch by Covenant said Gilman was to deliver the last of [*blank*]

&c (as further in the s^{d} Covenants beareing date [*blank*] may more at large be seene) he the s^{d} Gilman or whomsoever also it concerned in the said Covenants or the pformance thereof, shal be lyable unto, and responsall for in time and place convenient. Thus acted & done in the towne of Boston, in the p^{r}sence of the witnesses aforenamed the 20th of Octob. 1647. The answ^{r} given at the same time by the s^{d} Gilman is as followeth. 1st that all the masts were readie before the day, but by providence were burned. 2^{ly} that they are all now readie. 3^{ly} that none came in Capt Hawkins name to demand them at the day appointed. 4^{ly} that he is readie to make good all damages wch may be charged uppon him for any neglect of his. wch answer being wel heard & understood I have here truly related. Quod &c:

25 (8) 1647 Mr Thomas Alcocke, Loueing and kind brother my love remembered unto yo^{u} & my sister & all yor children hoping in God that yo^{u} are in good health as I & my children are at this present time now praised be the Lord for it. Brother the cause of my writeing to yo^{u} is this, I heard not from yo^{u} a greate while until m^{r} Richard Wright brought me newes that yo^{u} were well, but he could tell me nothing concerning my children wch is a great griefe unto mee. The parting from them was a great griefe unto mee wch brought me neere unto death but the Lord in mercy raised me up againe, blessed be the Lord for his mercie unto mee, But since m^{r} Wright came over & can tell me no newes from them, wch is a great griefe unto mee, & I am afraid that they are not well because it pleased God to take away my Brother out of this world before they were able to helpe themselves. wch makes mee the more fearefull that that they be not so looked unto as if it had pleased Almighty God that hee had lived, for then he would have beene a father to them by his pmise unto mee. Yet if they be wth any of his friends I hope they will use them well for his sake. Brother my love remembered unto Mrs Alcock & her children hoping in God that they are in good health the Lord revive his mercie unto them. And brother my earnest desire is that yo^{u} would be pleased to doe so much for mee as to send mee a tre from yo^{u} of them, & who they be wth, & what trade they be, I should be very glad to see yo^{u} or them if it might please God that it might be soe; if not, I must be content as well as God will give mee leave. The Lord in mercie to blesse us all & give us all grace to serve him as we ought to doe,

[Page 84.]

And so I rest yor loveinge sister Elizabeth Whitehead of Lemintun priors. Anno Dni 1647
Dated the 10 day of March.

Mr Francis Hall had my children over wth him, he did live in Buckingtun parish where my Uncle Darbie lives befōre he came over, but I doe not know whereabout he is planted, whether neere unto yo^{u} or far of. He sent a tre or two unto his ffather since he came over, but nothing of my children wch makes the more doubtfull of them.

This is a true copie of such a tre presented to mee by Thomas Alcock aforesaid.

25 (8) 1647 W^{ch} Thomas Alcock constituted John Thompson his Atturney to aske demand recover & receive of ffrancis Hall of New haven the two sonns of the said Elizabeth to witt John Whithead & Thomas Whithead & them hither to send unto him theire uncle to be disposed of, & to sue implead & psecute the s^{d} ffrancis Hall for detaining them contrary to the trust reposed in him, & to recover just damages. allowing what he shall do therein./

25 (8) 1647 Bee it knowne by these pntes that I Wm Bury of Boston in N E: gent. doe acknowledge my selfe indebted unto Wm Hudson of Boston aforesaid the younger in the summe of twenty-five pounds due unto him for dyet & clothing wch I doe Covenant to pay unto the said Wm Hudson or his Assignes at the signe of the Cock at Mr Joshua ffoots shopp at or uppon the first of March next ensueing the date hereof. Unto the true payment whereof I do bind my selfe my heires execut. & Administrat in double sume. witnes my hand & seale this 14th of Octob: Anno D^{ni} 1647

Sealed & d^{d} in
presence of
William Aspinwall
pub Notary

William Bury
& a seale

Malago the 9th of Aprill 1647

4 (9) 1647 Mr Roger Bathorne.

These are only to intreate yo^{u} to hono^{r} the Acceptance of what Bills of Exchange Mr Robert Knight shall have occasion to passe on yo^{u} to the value of two hundred & fifty pounds that he may declare from N: England or N: foundland for the furnishing

his occasions in these pts. the p^r^sent not offring els doe Comitt yo^u^ to God & rest

Yo^r^ loveing brother to Comand
Wrath Bathorne

Deposed in Court 29 (8) 1647
to be a true Lett^r^ of Credit
by Robt Knight:

11 (21) I granted a Copie hereof under mine hand.

[Page 85.]

4 (9) 1647 Val: Hill of Boston Merch^t^ constit. Isaac Allerton of N. Haven Merch^t^ his lawfull Att^r^: granting him full power &c: to aske &c: of Thomas Bushrode of Kikatm in Virginia Merch^t^ 24 C of Porke & 60 barr^lls^ Indian Corne due by bill, & 1850^lb^ w^t^ of Tobacco uppon Account under hand of the s^d^ Bushrode, & of the receit to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c. there to require &c: to arrest &c: & generally &c. Ratifyeing &c:

11. (9) 1647 Samuell Adams & Mary his wife daughter of Emanell Eglesfield late of London haberdash. doe make or ordaine &c: Peter Bracket of Braintre in N: E. Yeoman theire true & lawfull Att^r^: granting him power &c: to ask &c of & from the Executo^rs^ of the last will & Testam^t^ of Elizabeth Eglesfield her grandmother a certaine Legacie due to the s^d^ Mary. & also to demand & receive of the exec: of Emanuel Eglesfield what soever is due or comeing to the s^d^ Mary by the death of her sister Hannah Egglesfield or her brother Samuel Eglesfield, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: and to appeare before all Lords &c: in any court &c to sue impleade &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Att^r^ &c: Ratifying what sover shalbe by them done &c: revoking all former trs of Atturney.

15 (9) 1647 Mr. James Carie brought a token in a bagg closed up from Oliver Callow Mariner from Newfoundland to Henry Messinger, wch he Delivered to Sarah the wife of Henry Messinger in presence of me Wm Aspinwall publ Notary, in whose presence it was by her opened, & at her request by me the said Notary tould, and was found to be the just summe of seven pounds sterl: Quod attestor virtute officij mei. 15 (9) 1647.

11 (9) 1647 Josias Stanborrough of Southampton on Long Island granted a tre of Att^r^ to Hesekiah Usher of Bos-

ton bookseller granting him pow^{r} in his name & in his wives name the daughter of H: Gransden of Turnbridge in the County of Kent gent. deceased to aske &c: all Rents &c: wch are due or comeing to his said wife ffrancis by vertue of the last will &c. of H. Gransden aforesaid & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme, granting him power to capitulate & agree wth Capt Henry Hatcher or any other for the sale of his wives right & interest in the lands of the s^{d} H. Gransden lyeinge in Stansteed Rotham & Ash in the County of Kent, promiseing & granting his s^{d} Atturney that whatsoever Contract or Composition his s^{d} Atturney shall make wth the aforenamed H: Hatcher or any other concerning the right of his wife ffrancis in or unto the Lands afore said, he the s^{d} Appearer & his wife shall ratifie & make good, & that such Assurance as by advise of Counsell shalbe devised for confirmation of the said sale, the s^{d} Appearer & his wife shall firme seale & deliver uppon reasonable demand at any time hereafter: also power to sue for all such rents as are due if neede shalbe.

[Page 86.]

15 (9) 1647 Josias Stanborrough granted unto Hezekiah Usher of Boston bookseller a tre Att^{r} irrevocable granting him full power &c: to aske &c: the rents of a house & garden in Banbury & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say pursue implead &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one atturney &c: also to set lett alien & sell the said house: & garden in Banbury given & bequeathed to him by the last will &c of Wm Stanborrough his ffather late of Cannons Ashbie in Northamptonshire deceased & deeds of sale to make seale & deliver.

16. (9) 1647 Mary Branden the widdowe of Wm Branden late of Aston Clinton in the Count of Buckingham doth constitute Richard Baldwin of Milford in N: E: her true & lawfull Atturney granting him power to aske & receive an account of Wm Branden & Th: Branden sonns of Th: Branden of Putnam in the Count. of Hertford yeoman of & for a certaine Messuage & lands in Aston Clinton aforesaid due & comeing to her & her son by vertue of her husbands last will & testament, & of the receipt to give acquitance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: in any Court &c: to doe say &c: & generally to doe all things &c: ratifyeinge what shalbe by him done.

17 (9) 1647 John Holman of Dorch: gent, hath made

&c: Mr Tho: Bishop of Bredport in the Count Dorset merch^t his true & lawfull Att^r: to aske & receive all such Rents as are or shalbe due unto him out of Barwick fferme in the parish of Swyer in Dorsetshire by vertue of the last will &c of Morgan Holman his ffather deceased & of the receipt to give acquitt: &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords Judges &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe &c: ffurther granting his s^d Att^r: power to alien & sell all his right & interest in & to the said Barwick fferme or any part thereof. & deed or deeds of sale to make seale & deliver in his name, and to doe all act or acts thing or things necessary & behoofefull. Ratifying hereby & confirming irrevocably whatsoever &c:

19. (9) 1647 A Certificat that Major Edw. Gibones hath payed 35^ll 13^s 6^d for Capt Combs he being arrested by ffrancis Willoughby at the suite of Mr John Hayes. being bailed by Mrs Gibones in her husbands absence 30 (8) 40. & acknowledged payd by Mr Willoughby. 22 (8) 47.

[Page 87.]

19. (9) 1647 Peter George of Braintre Oatmeale maker & Mary his wife the daughter of John Rowneing of Hunden in the Count of Suff: Deceased, did constitute Peter Bracket of Braintree in N: England theire true & lawfull Att^r: &c: to aske: of the Executo^rs of the last will & testament of the said John Rowneing or any others from whom the same may be due or comeing to them, a certaine Legacie granted unto the sd Mary after the Decease of her former husband Symon Ray, & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme, also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: in any Court &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: ratifyeing &c irrevocably whatsoever theire said Att^r: or his substitutes (wch by these presents they doe Authorize him to make) shalbe done or pcured to be done &c:

19. (9) 1647 Nathaniell Wilson of Roxbury constituted John Wilson of Halifaxe in Yorkshire cloth-worker his true & lawfull Atturney granting him power &c: to aske &c: of the Exer: of Nathaniel Holgate of Halifax deceased or the Exer of them a certaine Legacie given him &c: & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords Judges &c: to doe say &c: & generally to doe &c: wi^th power to substitute &c: Ratifyeing & confirming irrevocable whatsoever shalbe done by his s^d Att^r or Subst &c:

19. (9) 1647. Henry Sandis constituted Tho: Bell of Roxbury his true & lawfull Att^r: granting him power &c: to

aske &c: of Capt Robt Harding the sume of one hundred fifty sixe pound xviii^{s} due to him for a parcell of Moose skins, sould unto the s^{d} Capt Harding, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: in any Court &c: to doe say pursue &c: & generally to doe all things &: confirmeing and ratifying irrevocably &c:

20. (9) 1647. Whereas there be certaine lands lying in the parish of Rickmansworth in the Count. Buck, now or late in the possession of Henry Lane or of John Lane to the use of the s^{d} H: Lane, wch lands after the decease of the s^{d} Henry doth rightly descend to Job the sonne of James Lane of great Missenden in Bucking:

Now Job Lane of Dorchester N: E: doth constitute Mr Lenthall minister of little Hamden in Bucking: his lawful Att^{r}: wth power to appeare for the said Job in Court & there to doe all acts &c; according to the custome of the place, & all duties to pay & all wch he shall doe by vertue hereof he doth ratifie &c:

[Page 88.]

22 (9) 1647 Boston ye 24′ of Aug: 1647

Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Joseph Godfrey of Newhaven in New England gent: do acknowledg my selfe to owe and stand indebted unto James Astwood of Roxbury in New England yeoman the full & just summe of twenty one pound seventen shillings of good & lawfull money wch I promise & ingage my selfe to pay or cause to be paid to him or his assignes at or before the 29th of September next ensueing at the dwelling house of Hezekiah Usher in Boston, To the wch payment well & truly to be made vizt: in money bever moose or otter skins I bind my selfe my heires Executo^{rs} Administrat^{rs} firmly by these p^{r}sents to doe & pforme the same, in witnes whereof I have sett to my hand & seale the day above written namely the 24 of August. 1647

witnes Hesekiah Usher Joseph Godfrey
Thomas Thorowgood. & a marke.
I granted a Copie the 11 (4) 1648.
Boston ye 24 of August 1647

22 (9) 1647. Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Joseph Godfrey haveing received of James Astwood of Roxbury a pcell of goods amounting to twenty one pounds seventeene shillings & having bound my self to pay it by the 29th of September next ensueing the wch if I faile to doe I doe

by this ingage & bind my selfe to pay the said James Astwood in England at or before the first of June next ensueing wch wilbe in Anno Dni 1648 & to pay three shillings & foure pence on the pound more wch will amount to twenty fyve pounds ten shillings, the wch this last payment if I faile to doe, I pmise to pay unto the s^d James Astwood or his Assignes not only the principall but all the damage that shall fall on him by reason of the non payment all wch expressed in this Bill I bind my selfe heires executo^rs & Administrat by these presents & also to pay him in current money of England, in witnes whereof I sett my hand & seale the day above written namely the 24 of August 1647.

witnes — Joseph Godfrey
Hezekiah Usher — & a marke
Thomas Thorowgood.

These are true copies of the like writeings presented to mee Wm Aspinwall publ Notary the 20th (9) 1647 by the above said James Astwood.

22. (9) 1647. Bee it knowne by these p^rsents that I Abraham Shurt of Pemmaquid doe constitute & appoint Robert Knight of Bristoll Merch^t now residing at Boston in N: England my true & lawfull Atturney, granting him full power & Authoritie for mee & in my name to aske leavie recover & receive of John Manning of Boston merch^t & Nicholas Treroise of Charlstowne mariner the summe of Seventy pounds ten shillings sterl due by bill dated the 13th May 1643 & all damages due for forbearance, & of the

[Page 89.]

receipt to give acquittance in due forme, also to sue implead arrest imprison & psecute in due course of lawe, and generally to doe all things concerning the premises wch I my selfe might do if I were personally p^rsent wth power to substitute one Atturney or more under him, ratifyeing hereby whatsoever shalbe done by them by vertue hereof. witness my hand this 27(7) 1647.

Seald & dd — Abraham Shurt
in psence of — & a seale
William Aspinwall
Notarius publicus./

22. (9) 1647. Bee it knowne by this p^rsent obligation, that John Manning Merch^t & Nicholas Treroise both living at Mathusetts bay in New England. At p^rsent being in the Iland of fyall & bound for the said port in New England in the Rebecca, that we doe owe & acknowledge

o^{r}selves to be indebted unto William Pennicott resident in the Iland of fyall the full & lawfull sum of seventeene pounds & tenn shillings sterl the wch we above named John Manning & Nicholas Treroise doe oblige o^{r}selves to pay unto Wm Penicott or to his assignes wthin the time or space of sixe months after the date of this, in the Island of fayall the value of the said summe of money in good dry fish traine oyle pipestaves & hoopes of each sorte the quantity that I William Penicot shall think good allowing for the s^{d} goods as the price current shalbe at that time in this Island for ready money. And if that in case the said Mr John Manninge or Nicholas Treroise should any wise miscary the wch God forbid, that then the full summe of seventeene pounds & ten shillings sterl shalbe satisfyed or paid to the above Wm Penicot or twoe his Assignes in New England by theire Executo^{rs} administrato^{rs} or assignes in good & lawfull money of England, And further it is agreed that in case either of the aforenamed parties after theire arrivall to New England shall neglect to send the said goods to the value of the said summe in the space of two months after theire arrivall that then they shall pay the said summe to Abraham Shurt Merch^{t} & in his absence to Mr Roger Gard & in the absence of them both to M^{r}. Samuel Maverick all liveing in New England. ffor the prformance of wch we do oblige o^{r} psons goods & the said Shipp the Rebecca. In witnes whereof we have affirmed to two of this date wth o^{r} hand & seales one of wch being satissfyed the other to be voyd, this in fayall the 13 of May 1643.

Signed sealed & dd in the p^{r}sence of us
Abraham Yee
John Risdon.

John Manning & a seale
Nicholas Trerise & a seale

Endorsed./

22. (9) 1647 I Robert Knight Atturney unto Abraham Shurt & Wm Penicot doe acknowledge to have received of John Manning & Nicholas Treroise of Boston in New England a bond of sixty pounds payable the first day of June 1648 in merchantable dry cod fish as the price Current shall govern

[Page 90.]

then when it shalbe due, wch is in full of this wth in specifyed obligation. And therefore I doe fully release acquitt & discharge the fore said John Manning & Nicholas Treroise from

this wthin specifyed & all others of the same nature, & for truth I doe sett my hand & seale, Boston the 20th 9^{ber}: 1647

witness hereunto — p^{r} Robert Knight
Robert Nash — & a seale
James Neale
William Aspinwall Notarius publ.

22 (9) 1647 Nove^{r}int unive^{r}si p p^{r}sentes nos Nicolau Trerise de Charlstowne in Nova Anglia Nauce er et Johanne Manning de Noddles Island in nova Anglia Mercat teneri et firmiter obligari Samuel An[drews]et Johannem Gard insule de faiall in regno Portugallia mercator executor^{es} administr: vel assignatis nostris in Quingnites Coronatis bene et legalis moneto Portugali, ad quam quidem solucionem bene et fideliter faciendu. obligamus nos et utrumque nostrum p se et p toto heredes et executores nostros sigillo nostrorum sigillat. Dat May 1643. anno. i:/

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the wthin bounden Nicholas Trerice & John Manning pay or cause to be paid in this Iland of fayall unto Samuel Andrews & John Gard or either of them or theire assignes at or before the end of November this p^{r}sent yeare one thousand six hundred fourty & three the just sume of one hundred thousand Reis portugall Monie that then this p^{r}esent obligation to void & of none effect, or if in case the above s^{d} Nicholas Trerice & John Manning pay or cause to be paid in New England unto Roger Gard the above s^{d} summe or value of one hundred thousand Reis wth fourty p cent pfit takeing a discharge of the s^{d} Roger Gard that then this obligation to be void & of none effect or else to stand & remaine in full force power & vertue

Dated ut supra & witnessed wth o^{r} hands & seales

Signed sealed & dd — Nicholas Treriese
in presence of us — John Manning
John Townesend
Thomas Totnell
John Wilson

Wee whose names are here under written doe certify that the above is the true Copie of an obligation wch wee have seen uncancelled in the hands of Samuell Andrewes & John Gard in witnes whereof we have sett o^{r} hands in the Iland of ffayall the 28th of March 1647

Nathaniell Long — Augustine Walker
John Hanneford

Endorsed.

[Page 91.]

I James Neale Atturney of John Gard & Samuell Andrews doe acknowledge to have received of John Manning & Nicholas Treroise the summe of one hundred thousand Reis in full of this wthin specifyed Bill & do hereby acquitt & discharge the said Manning & Trerice of & from the same, & hereby oblige my self & the said Gard & Andrews to cancell the said Originall Bill at my arrivall at fyall or send it to the said Manning or Trerice wth acquittance from the said Gard & Andrewes witness my hand this 10th day of November 1647. I say hand & seale the day & yeare aforesaid

Witnes hereunto James Neale & a seale.
Robert Knight
William Phillipps
William Aspinwall Notarius publ.

22 (9.) 1647 Bee it knowne unto all men by these p^{r}sents that wee Samuel Andrewes & John Gard Merch^{ts} now Resident in the Island of fayall in the Kingdom of Portugall have made constituted ordained & appointed & by these presents doe make constitute ordaine & appoint James Neale of this Island of fayall Merch^{t} o^{r} true & lawfull atturney for us & in o^{r} names steed & place & to o^{r} use & behoofe to aske demand leavie recover & receive of & from John Manning & Nicholas Trerice of New England or either of them all & singular such summe & summes of money due & oweing unto us by & from the said John Manning & Nicholas Trerice by virtue of one or more severall bills obligacons or writeings obligatory under the hands & seales of the said John Manning & Nicholas Trerice as by the same more at large may appeare Giveing & by these p^{r} granting o^{r} said Atturney James Neale o^{r} full and whole power & Authority the said John Manning Nicholas Trerice uppon every or any of the said Bills obligations or writeings obligatory (if need require) to sue arrest implead & psecute by all lawfull ways & meanes in any parts places or Kingdomes before all & every or any Judge Justice Minister or Ministers of the Lawe whatsoever, and uppon receipt of such summe & summes of money the said Bills obligations or writeings obligatory & every or any of the same to Cancell & Deliver up to the said John Manning & Nicholas Trerice & theire assignes, or tres of Acquittance or other sufficient discharges & releases to make seale & as o^{r} act & deed to Deliver to the said John Manning & Nicholas Trerice, & also Atturney or Atturneys one or more under him the said James Neale (if need be) to make substitute & appoint, and at his will

& pleasure againe to revoke & recall, & generally to act doe compound conclude agree pforme & finish all & every act & acts thing & things necessary to be done & performed touching the premises as fully & amply as if we our selves were psonally present at the effecting thereof. In witnes

[Page 92.]

whereof we have hereunto put o^{r} hands & seales in the island of ffyall this eighteenth day of March Ann Dni 1647. Sealed & dd in the presence of us

Nathaniell Long	John Gard & a seale.
Augustine Walker	Samuel Andrewes
John Hanneford.	& a seale.

23 (9) 1647 Thomas Mayhew of Martins Vineyard Mercht (Guardian to Tho: Paine son of Thomas Paine of London Merch^{t} by the voluntary choice of the said Tho: Paine made before sufficient witnesses the 14th of October last as further is certifyed under the seale of the Country) did constitute Capt. Robt. Harding of Boston in N: England & Mr Samuel Shepheard of Cambridge in N: England his true & lawfull Att^{r} granting them power jointly & severally for & in the name of the said Appearer but to the use of the said Thomas Paine to enter & take possession of the lands & Tenements of the said Thomas Paine scituate & being in Whittlebury in Northamptonshire & lease or leases of the said lands to make for the space of two yeares provided no such lease be made in reversion, also to aske leavie recover &c: all rents arrierages of rents Issues or other pfitts of the said lands wch are or shalbe due to the said Thomas Paine the heire or unto his Guardians for his use, & of the receite to give acquittance &^{c} also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: to doe say &c: & generally to doe all act or acts thing or things needfull &^{c}: wth power to substitute &c: Ratefying what soever shalbe by his s^{d} Att^{r} or Substit done &c: revoking all former tres of Att^{r}:

22. (9) 1647 Anthonie Low granted a lett^{r} Att^{r} to John Prick Tallow chandler in Alderman Bury to receive a Legacie given him by the last will & testament of Mary Smith late of Cheapside or Aldermanbury deceased, of & from the Executo^{rs} of the said Mary Smith or the Executo^{rs} of them, wth all pfitt due for the same, & of the receipt &c: & to compound & agree &c & to appeare before all Lords &c: to doe say &^{c}: & generally to doe &c: ratifieing &c:

22 (9) 1647 John Phillips granted a tre Att^{r} to Tho: Smith of London dwelling at Meremaid in Watling streete generall for all debts & all psons:

22. (9) 1647 Wm Hamond granted a tre Att^{r} unto Thomas Hamond his sonne to aske & demand of the Lord of the manor the possession of certaine lands in Lavenham in Suffolke wch were the possession of Rose Steward his mother, & composition for the same to make wth the Lord: Avouching & Ratifying &c

[Page 93.]

I Edward Wells of Boston in N: E: doe ingage my selfe to deliver to Capt Gibbins for the Account of Valentine Hill of the same the just halfe pte of what I receive of Edw. Harrison in Virginia uppon a Bill of fourty eight pound three shillings & 6$^{d.}$ wch is due to the said Valentine & Edward. witness his hand this 13th Sept. 47 the said Valentine to stand to halfe the charge of Recovering it.

witness Edward Wells.
John Hill.

This is a true Copie of such a writeing p^{r}sented to mee the 30 (9) by Valentine Hills man.

[Page 94 blank.]

[Page 95.]

23. (9) 1647. I testifyed unto a Copie of a first Bill of Exchange for ten pound Drawne by Rich: Denny uppon Mr Robert Keyes of Newbery in N: England. beareing date 7th May 1647 to be paid to Mr Rich: Scott at 20 dayes sight. wch Rich: Scott assigned the same to Edw: Hutchinson of Boston the 10th August 1647.

Under wch was an Answer from Sarah Kyes widdow wch I did believe to be her hand./

23. (9) 1647. ffrancis Wainewright & Phillip his wife of Ipswich in N: England. did constitute Wm Norton Merch^{t} theire lawfull Att^{r} to recover & receive for them a Legacie given the said Phillip by the last will & testamt of Georg Sewell of Hasted in the County of Essex deceased wth power to compound sue acquit & generally all acts concerning the p^{r}misses. also to receive Rents & sell or alien such lands as are given to the s^{d} Phillip by her said father Georg Sewell. Ratifying irrevocably whatsoever shalbe by him so done. Unto w^{ch} (bearing date 20th November

1647. I gave a pbable attest uppon the witnes of Mr John Norton. 23. (9) 1647. Also I made another tre of Att^eurney to John Tuttle of Ipswich. Dat. 25 (5) according to the former teno^r. 49

23. (9) 1647. Edw. Bendall of Boston in N E: constituted Mr Hen Hoop upholster at the Sun & Globe in Cornewall his Att^r to recover 20^li of Mr John Bewford wth due damages. granting him power of substitution.

23 (9) 1647. Benjamin Gillam ordered Thomas Bell to pay his Bills of Exchange to John Parke or his assignes out of the pduce of his pt of the Cargo, & if that ffall short yet to satisfy & ingaged his body & goods to make him satisfaction.

25. (9) 1647. ffrancis Smith granted a tre of Att^r wth full power to sue & psente Capt ffrancis Champ'noone & Conveying a mare & coult he bought of the said & Capt Champ'noone recovered a judgment for the same agt ffrancis Smith wherein he gives him power of substitution.

23 (9) 1647. Boston in New England 23. (9) 1647

Bee it knowne by these pntes that I William Hudson of Boston Junior do acknowledge my selfe indebted to Lewis Kidbie of London mariner in the just summe of twenty fyve pounds sterl to be paid unto him or his Assignes at Mr Joshua ffootes shopp at the Cocke in gracious streete in London by fyve pounds a yeare, yearly uppon the 28th of ffeb: The first payment to be made the s^d 28th of ffeb: one thousand six hundred fourty & nine. & so successively each 28th of ffeb: in the yeares ffollowing Untill the same be paid. Unto the true pformance whereof I doe bind my self mine Executo^rs & administrato^rs firmly by these presents.

[Page 96.]

Witnes my hand & seale this 23th of Novemb^r 1647.

Sealed &d^d in presence of
William Aspinwall
Notarius publ.
Christopher Lawson

William Hudson & a seale.

11 (10) 1647. Agnes the wife of Wm Edwardes of Hartford uppon Connecticot by vertue of a procuration from her said husband dated 4 (9) 1647 signed Wm Edwards & sealed, witnessed John Talcott & John Steele, ordained Timothie Prout of Boston mariner her lawfull

Atturney, granting him power in her & her husbands name to aske &c: all such money plate househould goods or chattells of & from the Executors of the last will of Jeelian late wife of Henry Mumter of Buttalls Algate parish in London deceased. & to acquitt, sue &c: arrest: & power to substitute one Attur. or more. Also to receive six pounds of Mr Wm Hoare due from Thomas Olcott.

17 (10) 1647 This Indent^{e} made the 12th of Septembe^{r} An^{o} Dno one thousand six hundred fourty & fyve, witnesseth that I Edw: Collins of Cambridge in N:E: merch^{t} have received of & by the appointm^{t} of Mr Rich. Glover of London gen^{t}, and Rebecca his wife (late the wife & Executrix of the last will & Testam^{t} of Matthew Craddock of London merch^{t}) & Thomas Andrews of London Citizen & Lether seller & Damaris his wife, the true & reall value of three hundred pounds sterl. in severall sorts of Cattle, delivered me at Medford ffarme in New England, as hereunder in the pticulars appeares, by theire severall apprizments; as they were apprized by the appointment of me Edw: Collins for my selfe, & by John Jorden Assigne & Atturney of the aforesaid Rich: & Rebecca Glover, & Thomas & Damaris Andrewes, by Thomas Bridges & Richard Jackson of Cambridge, Thomas Pierce & Edw: Converse of Charlstowne in N: England aforesaid, being apprizors indifferently chosen by us as aforesaid, the pticulars followeth, vizt seven heifers one yeare ould at thirty foure shillings each, is eleven pounds eighteene shillings, Twoe Bulls of the same yeare, at three pounds foure shillings, niene steeres of the same yeare thirteene pounds ten shillings: six Cow Calvs six pounds eighteene shillings: two Bull Calves, one pound sixteene shillings: nine steere Calvs, nine pounds: six heifers of two yeere ould fifteene pounds twelve shillings: foure steeres & one Bull, twelve pounds: fifteene Cowes, seventy pounds fifteene shillings: fyve Cowes more, at twenty one pounds ten shillings: eight oxen for worke, ffiftie seven pounds Is 74 head of Cattle am^{o} 223^{ll} 3^{s} 0^{d} more one yong bay mare, nine pounds: one bay mare filly two yeare ould, foure pounds ten shillings: one gray mare, six pounds ten shillings: one black mare, three pounds ten shillings: one mare filly, at

[Page 97.]

thirty fyve shillings Is fyve mares yong & ould am^{o} unto 25^{ll} 5^{s} 0^{d} More seventeene greate hoggs at thirty pounds twelve shillings: seventeene lesser hoggs at seventeene

pounds: eight smale hoggs at foure pound Is in all 42 swine 51ll. 12s. 00d. All wch Cattle mares & swine amount unto three hundred pound sterl. wch I the aforesaid Edward Collins doe acknowledg to have received by vertue of a tripartite Indente made the first day of March 1644. & in the twentieth yeare of the reigne of or soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God, King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland defende of the ffaith &c. Betweene Rich: Glover & Rebecca his wife of the first part, Thomas Andrewes & Damaris his wife of the second part, and Edward [Collins of] Cambridge in N: England aforesaid of the third part, The wch summe of three hundred pounds sterl, or the value in theire severall kinds as above expressed, is by me the sd Edw. Collins to be made good, according as therein is mencioned at large, in the aforesaid tripartite Indenture: & I acknowledge to have by mee an Inventory of the pticulars aforesaid. In witnes of the truth I have hereunto sett my hand & seale.

Signed sealed dd in presence of us the 12th of October 1647 John Jorden & Nicholas Davison.

Edward Collins & a seale.

This is a true Copie of such a writing pesented to me Wm Aspinwall Not. publ by the aforesaid Nicholas Davison.

17 (10) 1647 These Articles of Agreemt covenanted & agreed uppon betwixt George Ludlow of N: England Mercht, & John Jolliff agent for mr Matthew Craddock of London merchant, witnesseth

1. That whereas the sd George Ludlow hath shipped aboard the good ship called the New Supply John Cutting Mr for London fourty & one hogsheads of Virginia leafe Tobacco qt:

G. L.	36 hhs	marked as in the margent, wch by vertue of his order indorsed on the back side of the bill of ladeing are to be dd unto the sd Matthew Craddock in London mercht: the sd John Jolliff doe pmise, & bind himselfe his Executors & Administrators that the sd Matthew Craddock shall indevor to land and receive the said fourty & one hogsheads of Tobacco, & according to his best Judgmt make sale of the same, as the times will afford, and out of pduct, haveing first paid himselfe, all such freight custome & other charges as the said Matthew shall have disbursed uppon the foresd pcell, as also having pd himselfe the summe of
A. G.	5 hhs	
	———	
	41 hhs	

three hundred & three score pounds disbursed here in N: England by the Agents of the s^d^ Matthew Craddock, unto the s^d^ George Ludlow, the remainder & surplus of the pduct of the s^d^ fourty & one hogsheads shalbe well & truly paid by the s^d^ Matthew Craddock unto the said Georg Ludlow or his assignes.

2. That the said Matthew Craddock shall on this pcell of Tobacco, in this p^r^sent voyage where it is now laden, beare the sea adventu^r^ of the three hundred & sixty pounds already paid in N: England according te the ordinary course of assurances.

3. Also the s^d^ Georg Ludlow doth hereby bind himselfe his heires Executo^rs^ & Administrato^rs^ to pay unto Matthew Craddock of London merch^t^. or his assignes, whatsoever the s^d^ fourty & one hogsheads of Tobacco being sould

[Page 98]

& the pduct shall want, of paying unto the s^d^ Matthew Craddock the summe of three hundred & three score pounds afore mentioned wth freight and custome & all other charges, needfull, uppon intelligence & certificate from the s^d^ Matthew Craddock of the same, in witnes whereof both the parties to these presents have hereunto put theire hands & seales this 27: September 1637

There being foure Agreements of this tenure & date.

Signed sealed & dd — George Ludlow & a seale
in the presence of us — John Jolliff & a seale
Joh: Harrison
Nicholas Davison:

This is a true copie of the like writing p^e^sented to me Wm Aspinwall Notary publ by the abovesaid Nicholas Davison.

21th day of the 10th month 1647

21. (10) 1647 Mr Wm Berkeley wee doe in o^r^ owne names severally & Jointly make demand of yo^u^ to shipp uppon the Ship Expectation two hundred Kintalls of fish at ten Ryalls a Kintall freight according to agreemt first made by me John Hatly wth John Turner hereunto subscribed, & sithence by Agreement conveyed to yo^u^ by mee the said Hatly, the said ship being now readie wth all Requisitts to receive the s^d^ fish according to Custome, & wee doe hereby pfesse to recover all such dead freights as shalbe by law recovered for default thereof, hereby manifesting o^r^selves to

have beene readie these twoe dayes & are still to receive the said fish aboard the aforesaid Shipp. So we rest yo^es as yo^u deale wth us

John Hatley.
John Turner.

This writeing was p^rsented to the above^d Mr. Berkley by Mr John Hatley & read unto him by me Wm Aspinwall Notar^y and Tabellion publ by Authoritie of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, in the presence of Benjamin Gillom a witnes thereunto required.
Benjamin Gillom.

Quod virtute officij mei rogatus attesto^r: 21 die Decemb: 1647.

23 (10) 1647. Noverint universi p p^rsentes nos Johan Hatley de Lond: Juiniore, John Checkley et Thom Clerke de Boston apud Nova Anglia mercat. et Sam. Maverick de Noddles Iland merc teneri et firmiter obligari Johanni Coggan de Boston p^rdic^t in Quingint libr sterl Solvend eidem Joh: Coggan sive cert Atturnat suo, Execut vel administr. suis Ad qua quidem Solucionem bene et fideliter faciend nos et utrumque nostrorum p se p toto et in solido heredes execut et Administr nostros firmiter p p^rsentes. Dat. sigillat. die 23 (10) 1647.

The condicon of this obligcon is such that whereas John Hatley senior of Lond: groc^r hath obtained a judgm^t of Court & & Execution for two hundred seventy fyve pounds nine shillings & foure pence, against John John [*sic*] Coggan aforesaid at a Court held at Boston the 7th of this instant Decemb^r, wch was due uppon Account (wth damages) an Abstract whereof is indorsed: If the above bounden John Hatley the younger

[Page 99.]

John Checkley Thomas Clark & Samuell Maverick or any of them shall w^thin the space of two years next ensueing pcure a sufficient discharge for the aboues^d John Coggan under the hand seale of John Hatley senio^r (for all Accounts) if he be liveing, or other wise from his heires or execut^rs or otherwise he shall save harmless the s^d Jo Coggā his heires Execut^rs &^c Administrato^rs of & from the afores^d Accounts: And if they or any of them shall repay or cause to be repayd whatsoever the s^d Jo: Coggan his heires or Executo^rs shall w^thin the space of twoe yeares make proofe to have beene pd unto the aboves^d John Hatley senio^r or by his order & appointm^t more then what did appeare unto the

Court afores^d^ that then this obligation shalbe utterly void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength. /

Sealed & dd in pnce of
William Aspinwall
Thomas Rucke.
& Sealed and Delivered by
Thomas Clerke &
John Checkley in
presence of Ed: Michelson
William Aspinwall

John Hatley senior & a seale.
Samuel Maverick. & a seale.
Thomas Clerk & a seale.
John Checkley & a seale.

Indorsed

	li	s	d
Mr John Coggan Dr by severall summes due for wares	454	13	07.
Rec^d^ by m^r^ Hatley or his Assignes in severall payments as by Account uppon Record appeares	310	08	05.
Rest due of the principall debt . .	144	05	02.
Given by the Court for forbearance . .	109	10	00.
Costs allowed	21	14	02
A Breviat of the Accounts p William Aspinwall v: Record [8]	275	09	04

23 (10) 1647 Noverint universi p. p^r^sentes me Johanne Hatley Junior de London teneri et firmiter obligari Johanne Checkley et Thome Clark de Bosto mercat et Sam Maver ick de Noddles Island merc in Mille libr sterl. Solvend eidem Johani Checkley, Tho: Clerk, et Sam Maverick seu eorum alicui sive cert Atturnat eorum Execut vel administrat, suis Ad quam quidem solucione bene et fidelit^e^ faciendj obligo me heredes Execut et administrators meos firmit^e^ p. p^r^sentes. Dat. sigillat: die vicesim. tertio Decemb. An^o^. Dni 1647

The Condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden John Hatley (of London) the younger shall w^th^in the space of two yeares next ensueing the date hereof, shall pcure from his ffather (if liveing) or else from his heires or Execut^rs^ a sufficient discharg for John Coggan of Bost: in N: Engl: of & from all Accounts, uppon wch the s^d^ John Hatley hath obtained a Judgment & Execution, at a Court held at Boston the 7th of this instant December. And further if the above bounden John Hatley shall repay or cause to be repayd w^th^in the space of two yeares next ensueing the Date hereof, unto the afores^d^ John Coggin his Executo^rs^ or Administrato^rs^ whatsoever the s^d^ John Coggan shall make

proofe to be paid unto his ffather or by his order, more than did appeare at the Court aforesaid, And if the s^d John Hatley Junior shall save harmles & indemnifyed the aforesaid John Checkley Thomas Clarke & Sam Maverick of & from a bond of fyve hundred pounds beareing date wth the s^d presents, wherein they stand bound wth him unto the s^d. John Coggan, that then this obligation shalbe utterly void & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

Sealed & dd in pnce of
William Aspinwall
Thomas Rucke

John Hatley Junio^e
& a seale.

[Page 100]

28 (10) 1647 Peter Disborough constituted Jonathan Pope of Roxbury his Atturney to receive fourty shillings of Griffith Bowen due for wages:

30 (10) 1647. Received the xv^th day of May 1632. of Margaret Jordan of London widdow late the wife & Executrix of the last will & testam^t. of Henry Jordan late Citizen and Cutler of London deceased the summe of fourty pounds of lawfull money of England for the use of Henry the son & Orphan of the said Henry Jordan: I say recd——— } xl li.
p me Edwd Hodgson Cler Roberti Bateman Camerar Civit. Lond:

30. (10) 1647. Received the viij^th day of October 1633 of Thomas Lynd of Dunstable in the Count of Bedford yeoman & Margaret his wife late the wife & Executrix of the last will and testam^t. of Henry Jordan late Citizen & Cutler of London deceased the summe of foureteene pounds ten shillings & ten pence farthing of lawfull money of England for the use of Henry the sonne and orphan of the said Henry Jordan. I say rec^d the sume of——— } li s d xiiij. x x
p me Edwd Hodgson Cler: Roberti Bateman Camerar. Civit, Lond.

These are true Copies of such writeings shewed me Wm Aspinwall publ Not: by the above s^d Thomas Lynd.

30 (10) 1647. I testifyed under my hand a Copie of a Bill of sale of so much as comes to two hund^rd & fifty pounds of the Ship Expectation & her Cargo, from John Turner & Benjamin Gillom to Stephen & Adam Winthrop.

30. (10) 1647. Tho: Lynde of Charlstowne Guardian of Henry son of Henry Jordan constituted Joh: Allen of Charlstowne his Atturney to aske &c: of the Chamberlaine of the City of London the spending money due for xl^{li}, payd into the Chamber by Margaret Jordan the 15th May. 1632. & xiiij^{li}. x^{s}. x^{d} payd into the Chamber the viijth of Octob: 1633: by Thomas Lynd husband of the s^{d} Margaret for the use of Henry the sonne & Orphan of Henry Jordan late Citizen & Cutler of London, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: also to sue etcettera. also to substitute one Att^{r}: or more:

4 (11) 1647. Alexander Beck of Boston assigned unto Thomas Harlowe a bill of John Mannifords of two hundred w^{t} of Tobacco or the value thereof in Barbados out of Daniel Owles wages as it shalbe due. & granted him power as Atturney to aske & receive the same, also to acquit, sue implead arrest &c: & to substitute one Atturney or more &c: Ratifyeing &c:

[Page 101.]

3 (11) 1647. John Milom did constitute Mrs Elisabeth Poole of Westminster Widdow his Atturney to recover & receive &c: of m^{r} Tho: Burton Master of the Expectation the sumes of 20^{li}. & 30^{li}. due by two severall Bills. dated 27 (10) 1647. granting her power to substitute others. wth power irrevocable.

3 (11) 1647. Know all men by these p^{e}sents that I Tho: Burton of London Master of the good shipp called the Expectation do acknowledge to owe unto John Milom of Boston in New England Coop the sume of twenty pounds sterl to be paid unto the said John Milom his execut Administr or Assignes uppon the 30th day of Novemb^{r} next ensueing the date hereof. To wch paymt well & truly to be made I do bind mee my heires Execut & Adminst: firmly by these p^{e}sents. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the xxviith day of Decembe. An. Dni. 1647.

Thomas Burton & a seale

Sealed & dd in the p^{e}sence of
John Dane
John Turner

Indorsed I John Milom of Boston in New Engl. Coop do assigne this bill of twenty pounds to Mrs Elizab: Poole of Westminster or to her assignes to her or theire pp. use witnes my hand. this 28th Dec: 1647

witness hereunto Anthony Stoddard John Milom

William Aspinwall not. publ.

3. (11) 1647 Know all men by these pntes that I Thom: Burton of London m^r of the good ship called the Expectation do acknowledge to owe unto John Milom of Boston in New Eng^l. Coop the sum of thirty pounds sterl to be pd unto the said John Milom his executr Administr or assignes wth in the space of thirty days next after the s^d ship her first arrivall at the port of the Citty of London, or uppon the last day of May next ensueing the date hereof wch shall first happen, To wch paym^t well and truly to be made I do bind me my heires exer. & Administ firmly by these presents

In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the xxvij^th day of Decemb. Anno Dni 1647.

Sealed and dd in the p^rsence of Thom: Burton & a seale.
John Dane
John Turner

Indorsed I John Milom of Boston in N: Eng: Coop do assigne this Bill of thirty pounds to Mrs Elis: Poole of Westminster or to her Assignes to her or theire pp use.
witnes my hand this 28th Dec. 1647
witnes hereunto Anthony Stoddard John Milom.

William Aspinwall
Not. publ.

5 (11) 1647 Strong ffurnell granted a tre of Atturney unto Thomas ffaulkner to receive of Joseph Godfrey sometime of Newhaven fourteene pounds six shillings wth the pduce. wth power to substitute one Att^e or more under him wth like or limited power.

Page [102.]

5 (11) 1647 Thomas Painter did constitute Miles Ward of Salem Mariner his Atturney to take up of Wm Withington of Rhode Iland the sume of twelve pounds twelve shillings due by Bills of Exchange. & power to substitute one Att^e or more wth like or limited power.

5. (11) 1647 An attest unto a Copie of a tre of Atturney from Martha Hacker widdow late wife & Executrix of Thomas Hacker of London Silkman unto Emanuell Dowing of Salem in New Eng^l to aske demand &c: of Robt Keaine of Boston in N: E: all sume or sumes of money debts &c: due from the s^d Robt. Keaine to the s^d Tho: Hacker: & to sue impleade &c: & to acquitt &c: Ratifyeing &c:

7. (11) 1647 Robert Walker of Boston did constitute Tho: Wiborne of Scituat his lawfull Att^e: to aske receive &c: a debt of six pounds six shillings also to acquit, & to

sue implead arrest &c: & generally to do all things necessary touching the p^{e}misses. Ratifying what soever shalbe by him done about the p^{e}mises.

10. (11) 1647 An attest unto a Copie of a Bill of Sale from Majo^{r} Bourne to Major Gibons of a sixteenth part of the shipp Margaret, wch also Major Gibons assigned unto Major Robert Sedgwick.

11 (11) 1647 Dav: Selleck constituted Owen Toder his Att^{e} to aske levie &c: of John Thomas of Newhaven a debt of j^{li} xv^{s} due to him by assignement fro Edw: Wells; also a bill of Robert Hawards. Dat. 23. (2) 1647. & of Robt Loudnams of Wethersffield dat 26 (2) 1647. assigned also by Ed: Wells. & Also iiij^{li} xvij^{s} remainder of a Bill of John Tailers dat. 20th August. 1645. assigned to him by Wm Southmade.

15 (12) 1647. To all Christian people to whom this p^{e}sent writeing shall come I John Turner Merch^{t} send greeting: Know yee that I John Turner for good causes mee thereunto moveinge & for a valuable Consideration by me received in hand of Nathaniel Long of Boston in New England merch^{t} doe by these p^{e}sents fully freely & absolutely give grant bargaine sell & confirme unto the said Nathaniell Long his heires Executo^{rs} or assigns one fourth part of the Charles late of London a french bottome of the burden of sixty Tunnes or thereabouts together wth one fourth part of her goods & one fourth part of her rigging gunnes ammunition: G: shott sailes Saileyards masts cables Anchors wth a boate & all other things belonging to the said shipp to the pper use & behoofe of the said Nathaniell Long his heires Executo^{rs} & assignes. And I the said John Turner doe for my selfe my heires Executo^{rs} or assignes hereby warrant to make good this sale &

[Page 103.]

bargaine of the above said p^{t} of the ship against all & every person or psons whatsoever that shall lay any claime unto the above said part of the shipp by vertue or p^{e}tence of any sale or any other claime whatsoever & this warrant to stand in force for one whole yeare & a day casualties of the seas & Imbargoes of princes only excepted according to the lawe of Oleron. In witnes whereof I the said John Turner have s^{e}tt to my hand & seale this 11th ffebruary. 1647.

Sealed & dd in p^{r}sence of us. Robert Turner.

John Turner & a seale.

This writeing was p^{r}sented to mee Wm Aspinwall publ Notary by the hands of Nathaniell Long above said the 15 (12) 1647. being sealed signed & witnessed as aforesaid.

To all Christian people to whom this p^{r}sent writeing shall come I John Milom of Boston in New England Coop send greeting. Know yee that I the said John Milom for good causes mee moveing & for a valuable consideration by mee received of Nathaniell Long of Boston Merch^{t} doe by these p^{r}sents fully freely & absolutely give grant bargaine sell & confirme unto the said Nathaniell Long his heires Executo^{rs} or assignes one eight part of the good ship called the John of Boston of the burden of seventy Tunns or thereabouts together wth one eight part of her goods powder shott sailes rigging masts cables Anchors boate & all other things belonging unto her the said shipp or freight, to have & to hould the said shipp wth all things belonging to her to the pper use & behoofe of the said Nathaniell Long his heires Executo^{rs} administrato^{rs} or assignes for ever. And I the above said John Milom doe for my selfe my heires Execu^{tors} administrato^{rs} & assignes hereby warrant & make good this sale & bargaine of the above said Ship against all & every pson or psons whatsoever that shall lay any claime unto the above said ship by vertue or p^{r}tence of any former sale or any other claime whatsoever & this warrant to stand in force for one whole yeare & a day according to the lawe of Oleron : fyre water enemies casualties of the seas & imbargoes of princes only excepted. In witnes whereof I the said John Milom have hereunto sett my hand & seale Decemb^{r} 16th 1646.

Signed & dd in p^{r}sence of us. Thomas Clarke
James Lake
John Checkley

John Milom & a seale.

This writeing above was also by the said Nathaniell Long presented to me the said Notary the day & yeare above written. so signed sealed & attested.

[Page 104.]

23. (12) 1647 William Pen of Braintree gave unto Richard [*sic*] of Boston a generall acquittance Dated 22. (12) & a bill obligatory of xx^{li} Dat. 23. (12) 1647 unto both wch I am a witnes. & the said Richard sealed & dd a Deed of sale to the said W^{m} of 120 Acres of land at Braintre.

1 (1) 1647 Tho. Broughton sealed & dd a bill of sale of a quarter pt of the Ship Welcome to Hen: Sandis of Bos-

ton. Dat. 7 (11) 1647 & another to Valentine Hill of another quart^{r} pt beareing the same date.

1. (1) 1647 Mr Wm Tyng & Mr Valent. Hill of Boston constituted Mr Henry Barton & Mr Richard Hutchinson Draps & Citizens of London theire true & lawfull Atturneyes granting them power jointly & severally to ask levie &c: of Robt Risbie Thomas Gainer Robt ffen & all & every of the Companie belonging to the ship Planter whereof the said Robt Risbie is or lately was master, all such sume or sumes of money debts or other accounts wch shall appeare due to them or either of them, also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords Judges &c: to doe say sue &c: & jointly or severally to constitute one Atturney or more under them &c: Ratifying irrevocably &c:

5. (2) 1648. John Hurd granted unto Christopher Lawson a tre of Atturney to aske leavie &c of Thomas ffootman of Gorgiana a debt of sixteene pounds sterl due by bill wth all just damages, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court or Courts there to require lawe &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe all things concerning the premises: wth power to substitute one Att &c Ratifyeing &c:

A Copie of the bill presented to me by John Hurd aforesaid.

Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Thomas ffootman of Gorgiana doe owe & am indebted unto John Hurd of Boston Tailor the full & Just summe of sixteene pounds of current English money due to be paid to the said John Hurd or his Assignes at or uppon the last of July wch shalbe in the yeare of o^{r} Lord God 1646. for the wch payment I bind me mine heires executors & administrators firmly by these presents. witnes my hand the 29th day of May 1645.

Witnes W^{m}: Walderne. The marke of Thomas
Edw. Calcord. ffootman.

14. (2) 1648. Christopher Lawson assigned unto Tho: Turner of Hingham a Covenant wth Lance Baker about a boate.

Also Thomas Turner sealed & Delivered unto Christopher Lawson a bill obligatory of fifteene pound, whereof v^{li} to be paid in boards wthin x days & the rest in freightage by his boate & men.

[Page 105.]

14. (2) 1648: Also the said Thomas uppon Account wth Christopher Lawson did acknowledge himselfe debtor

only for seventeene pounds seven shillings & nine pence excepting against Paine iiii^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d} James Everill. ij^{li} xiiij^{s} vj^{d} & ten shillings in the cordage. unto wch I did witness.

14. (2) 1648: Know all men by these presents that whereas wee Hatee-evill Nutter Edward Starbuck William Bellew & Joseph Armitag Arbitrators indifferently chosen betwixt Christopher Lawson & Thomas Beard to ^{end} Arbitrate & decide all actions debts & demands betweene them from the begining of the world to the Day of the date hereof.

	li	s	d
Imprimis we find Tho: Beard to have pd Christopher Lawson by 4 thousand of bolts	31	00	00
by two thousand pipestaves . . .	06	00	00
a rest of a Judgment of Mr Waldernes .	03	00	00
By hogshead staves to Darby ffield . .	13	06	03
By Mr Hills hands	12	00	00
by Andrew Harwood 15^{li} 14^{s} except Christopher Lawson wthin one month make it appeare to the contrary	15	14	00
	81	00	03

Wee find due to Christopher Lawson from Thomas Beard before the payment of this sume above written seventy six pounds & also fyve pound ten shillings Damadges to Christopher Lawson from Thomas Beard so that if Christopher Lawson Disprove not the 15^{li} 14^{s} of Harwood wthin a month then the said Thomas Beard is to pay to Christopher Lawson the summe of ten shillings in full of all Accounts betweene them. But if Christopher Lawson do disprove it wthin a months time then the said Thomas Beard is to pay to the said Christopher Lawson sixteene pounds & foure shillings. In testimony that this is o^{r} award arbitrement & Judgment wee have sett to o^{r} hands the 20th day of the 7th month 1645.

Hattevill Nutter
Edw. Starbucke
the marke of Joseph Armitage
William Bellew

The s^{d} Hattevill Nutter
testified uppon his oath that this
writeinge is the Award wch he
intended in his testimony given
uppon oath before m^{r} George
Smith 21(8) last & now shewed
him in writeing under the hand of
the said m^{r} Smith, taken this 26. (8) 1647.

Before me John Winthrop Governo^{r}:

This is a true Copie of such a writeing presented to mee by Christopher Lawson so subscribed & Attested before the Governo^{r}:

William Aspinwall Not: publ:

24. (2) 1648 The 24th of the second month 1648 I attested a Copie of the Tre of Atturney sent to mee from Edward Hitchin Dat. 10th Aprill. 1647.

[Page 106]

The 26 (2) 1648 I attested a Copie of an order from Mr Wrath Bathorne to Mr George Hewes to deliver to Mr Thomas Bridon fourty fyve Cargnes of Lixia Reisins & three Barrells of Reasons sol of foure Rooves. wch order was Dated in Malago 28th January 1648.

8 (3) 1648 I testifyed to an agreement made betweene Mr Robert Saltonstall for 3 hundred & 50 trees in any place wthin the patent of Swamscot pvided he come not wthin a mile of Capt Wigans now dwelling house & doe carry the said trees felled & Cutt to the waterside wthin sixteene months. (& bargaines) being interlined.

12 (3) Wm King constituted Benjamin Gillom his Atturney to receive his wages due from Mr Robt Risby & Mr Tho: Gainer from 28 (11) last & one months wage due before wth generall power to sue &^{c}: & to substitute another Attur: whereunto I Wm Aspinwall Not. am witnes:

17 (3) 1648. I granted under my hand a Copie of Mr Joseph Godfreys bill to James Astwood entred p. 88.

23 (3) 1648 Bee it knowne unto all men by this presents that I William Davies of fferri land in Newfoundland doe acknowledg my selfe to owe & stand indebted unto Charles Dobson the just sume of three pounds sixe shillings 8 pence & is for 80 pounds of Tobacco & is for the use of John Shawe & is to be paid the first day of August next ensueinge in sterling moneys or merchantable New found land drie fish & the above said William Davies doth bind mee my heires & Assignes in the penalty of six pounds sterl: monies or fish for the pformance of the above said sume & is to be paid to the foresaid Charls Dobson or his Assignes whereunto I have set my hand & seale this 26 Day of September 1647

Sealed signed in the presence of us
James Warranie
Trustram Longe

the marke of
W D
William Davies & a seale

This above written is a true Copie of such a writeing presented to mee Wm Aspinwall Notary by John Shawe the 23 (3) 1648:

[Page 107]

London the 9th March 1647

23. (3) 1648. Mr Richard Russell & Lovinge ffrend these are only to certifye yo^u that the last yeare did receive a tre from yo^u wth 2 bills of Exchange payable by m^r Wm Bundock Chardged by Wm Roberts the one of 50^s the other of 18^li wch money very currently was paid unto mee for the use of m^rs Elisabeth Dittie. ffor wch money have given a discharge, so that you may rest assured of the payment of it & satisfy the said Wm Roberts.

(And after another receipt of his brothers he concludes) this I thought good to write that yo^u may perceive that I had authority to receive her money & so to give yo^u further satissfaction as touching the said Wm Roberts. so rest

Yo^r Lo: freind & Country man
Thomas Cary.

This is a true Copie of such a writeing presented to mee Wm Aspinwall Not. publ by the said William Roberts the 23 (3) 1648 so Dated & Subscribed./

23 (3) 1648. I attested a Copie of Major Robert Sedgwicks & Valentine Hills bond unto Edward Wetheridge & John Mills of foure hundred pounds: & also to an acknowledgment of the Rest due unto them indorsed uppon the same bond subscribed p me Valentine Hill in the behalfe of Major Sedgwick & my selfe. The rest is there 298 Kint: to be pd for every 2. three & ¼:

23 (3) 1648 This day was I witnes unto a Deed of sale Betweene Wm Roberts & John Thompson & to Bond of 140^li & a Bill of 10^li. Also to another Bill or covenant for to pay halfe chardge expected by W: Robts from this day: also to two Covenants mutually each to other to tender each other the Refuseall of theire halfes if they either sell or let: unto all wch my hand as Not is witnes:

24. (3) 1648 I subscribed a Copie of a Bill of Trustram Dodge, another of William Woolcots & another of William Davies.

24. (3) 1648. Valentine Hill granted a tre of Att^r to Joseph Grafton to recover & receive the Bills of Trustram

Doge, William ——— & William Woolcot & William Davies or any other in Newfoundland wth absolute power &^{c}: Dat. 24. (3) 1648.

25. (3) 1648 I did testifie unto a Lre of Atturney made from Eliz: Needam to John Scarlet to receive all such goods as were due or belonging to her husband in Virginia, she being credibly informed of his death./

[Page 108.]

26. (3) 1648 This Indentu^{r} made the first day of Aprill in the yeare of o^{r} soveraigne Lord James by the grace of God King of England ffrance & Ireland the thirteenth. And of Scotland the eight & fourtieth defender of the ffaith &c: Betweene Wm Cole of Plymouth in the County of Devon Shipwright of the one party And David Thompson of Plymouth aforesaid Apothecary. & Ems his now wife of thother party witnesseth, that the said Wm Cole as well for & in consideration of a marriage already had & solemnised betweene the said David Thomson & Ems the daughter of the said W^{m}, as also for divers other good causes & considerations him thereunto especially moveinge hath demised leased granted & to ferme letten, & by these pnts doth demise lease grant & to. ferme lett & confirme, unto the said David Thomson & Ems his wife All theise severall roomes hereafter following, To wit, one Kitchin one shopp, one Courtlage, one hall & two chambers over the same hall, late in the tenure of one Michael Prior, all wch said premisses are scituate lyeing & beeing wth in the Burrough of Plymouth aforesaid, neere the ould conduit there & are parcells of the tenement wherein the said Wm Cole now dwelleth, & wch lately heretofore were newly erected & builded at the costs of the said W^{m} being the lands of the heires of Bryant, To have and to hould the said Kitchin shopp Curtlage hall & twoe chambers over the same hall before by these pntes demised & granted & every pt & parcell thereof unto the sd David Thompson & Ems, theire executo^{rs} Adminst: & Assignes from the feast of Thanunnciation of the blessed Virgin Mary last past before the date of the s^{d} pnts for & dureing the full end & terme of threescore yeares then next & imediately following fully to be compleate & ended If so that the said Wm Cole & the said Ems the now wife of the s^{d} David Thomson shall happen so long to live. Yielding & paying therefore unto the said Willm Cole & his Assignes ten shillings of lawfull money of England at the foure most usuall feasts in the yeare, to wit the feasts of the Nativity of St John Baptist,

St Michael the Archangells the birth of o^e Lord God, & the Annunciation of the blessed Virgin Mary by even portions, dureing the said terme. Repaireing also & maintaining all & singular the said Demissed p^r misses in all & every needful & necessary reparation thereunto belonging when & as often as need shall require, at & wth the pper costs charges & expenses of the sd David Thompson & Ems their Execut: & Assignes, & the same so well & sufficiently repayred & maintained in the end of the terme shall leave & yeeld up. And if it happen the said yearly rent of ten shillings to be behind & unpaid in part or in all by the space of one whole yeare next after any feast of the feasts aforesaid wherein the same as aforesaid ought to be paid, being lawfully demanded, & not payd & no sufficient distresse in or uppon the s^d granted p^r misses or some part thereof in the meane tyme can or may be found: whereof or

[Page 109.]

wth the said rent so being behind wth tharrerages thereof (if any be) may be levyed & p^d or if the s^d David Thomson his execut^rs or assignes doe, doe or consent to be done any act, thing or things, devise or devises whatsoever whereby the s^d Emes his wife may not have hould & enjoy the s^d granted p^r misses dureing the terme afores^d in manner as afores^d That then & from thenceforth it shall & may be lawfull for the s^d Wm Cole & his Assignes, for either of the s^d causes, into the before Demised p^r misses wth thappurtenances to reenter, & the same to have againe & repossesse as in his or theire former estate (these Indentures or any thing therein conteined to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding) And the s^d Wm Cole for himselfe his Executo^rs & Administrat: & for every of them doth covenant promise & grant to & wth the s^d David Thomson & Ems theire Exect^rs and Assignes by these pnts, That they the s^d David Thomson & Ems theire Executo^rs & Assignes & every of them, shall or lawfully may from tyme to time dureing the s^d terme, by vertue of these pnts, peaceably & quietly have hould use occupy & enjoy the before demised p^r mises & every pt thereof according to the teno^r forme effect & trew meaneing of theise pnts, for by & under the rents covenants & conditions before expressed & reserved, w^thout any lawfull lett suite trouble, impleading, eviction, or expulsion of the said W^m his Assigne or Assignes or any other pson or psons whatsoever claimeing or conveying any lawfull right estate title terme claime or demand of in or to the same or any part thereof by or from the s^d Wm Cole his Assigne or

Assignes or any of them, or by or under his or theire means assent or pcurement. In witnes whereof the parties afors[d] to these present Indenturs interchangably have sett theire hands & seales, geoven the day & yeare above written. 1615

Signed sealed & Delivered in the presence of us./ Teste Waltero Glubb John Glubb

Signd pl William Cole. & a seale ——

I W[m] Cole of Plimouth Shipwright have had & received of my daughter Amies Thomson, the sume of fifty pounds w[ch] money I was to have to wards the buying of my land uppon condition that I should make my land over to my daughter & her children, w[ch] I have done as by my will appeareth, now I have received of her above in writeing of the sume of thirty pounds, w[ch] I am to give an account for to her husband David Thomson his heires Executo[rs] Administrato[rs] or Assignes. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand this 3[th] day of January.
Anno. Dni 1625.

the ΛN signe of
W[m] Cole.

Signed in the pnts of
me Nathaniell Clarke:

These twoe writeings above written were p[r]sented to me W[m] Aspinwall publ Notary by the said Amies or Emes the 26 (3) 1648 so signed sealed & witnessed as is afore expressed.

[Page 110]

23 (3) 1648 John Shawe of Boston did constitute & Authorise Robert Loue [or Lone] late of ferriland in Newfoundland Planter his true & lawfull Att[r]n: granting his s[d] Att[r] full power &c: to aske &c: of James Davies of fferriland in Newfoundland the sume of three pounds six shillings eight pence due by bill obligat: to Charls Dobson for the use of the sd. John Shawe, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before the Governo[r] &c: to sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Att[r]: &c: Ratifyeing &c:

31. (3) 1648 I did this day testifie to two Bills of ladeing of certaine goods of M[r] Henry Webb & Jacob Sheafe, signed John ffollet. Dated the one of them 9 (10) 1647. the other 7 (10) 1647.

Also I put my name as Not: for witnesses to two agreem[ts] betweene m[r] Savage & m[r] Hatley. 31 (3) 48

31. (3) 1648 I witnessed to one gener^{ll} acquittance of Clem^{t} Campion to John Shawe: And another unto Clem^{t} Campion from John Shawe only one assigmt of a quarter part of the John & Sarah excepted.

31 (3) 48. I witnessed to a Mortgage of house & 2 Acres land from Henry ffreeman to Mr John Newgate & m^{r} Wm Baber.

31. (3) 1648. Mr Tho: Gainer constituted Mr Nath: Long his atturney in gener^{ll} to receive all debts money merchandise goods & accounts from any pson or psons uppon Barbados & to sue arrest &c: & to acquitt. &c:

3. (4) 1648 At the request of Edw: Shrimpton Atturney unto Mr John Bland, I Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ did uppon the 3 May goe wth him the said Edw. Shrimpton to the house of Mr Wm Tyng & there demanded in the behalfe of Mr John [Bland] the paym^{t} of two severall bonds of 250^{ll} apiece payable in Bever together wth such Damages as the s^{d} Mr John Bland by his Atturney doth Demand Whereunto m^{r} Wm Tyng gave answer in writeing as followeth: M^{r} H: Shrimpton in answer to yor demands uppon my two bonds due to Mr Jno Bland, my reply is, I acknowledge the bonds due, But find that Beaver is not nor of long time hath not beene pcurable for such a value, wch foreseeing, & remembering Mr Bland desired (at sealinge bonds) rather fish then Beaver If I had apprehended that more Facile: I writ him that if he pleased he might now have halfe his pay in fish & accordingly am pvided, & the other halfe I hope well to pcure in Beaver to pay so as may be sent in Octob^{r} or Novembe^{r} the usuall time of shipps departure hence for London,

[Page 111.]

wch to performe I am ready & very willing; if it may stand wth yo^{u} pleasure to accept; if not, then whereas my bonds are to be paid in Beaver at money price, or as is usually bought wth goods at money price, I doe here tender yo^{u} in good woollen & linnen cloth & Stuffs &c fresh & merchantable to the value of a thousand pounds out whereof yo^{u} may please to take where yo^{u} will to the value of fyve hundred pounds at mony price, & for Damadges such further satisfaction as is reasonable. W^{ch} if you think meet to accept it pleaseth mee well: If not, I shall indevo^{r} to pcure of fish & goods, Beaver to give content. assoone as possibly it may be. see more page 183.

7. (4) 1648 I witnessed as Notary to a deed of sale of a certaine pcell of marsh 40 foote in breath from the Mill creeke in Boston on the North side sould by John Milom to James Nash; & also to a bill obligatorie of James Nash to John Milom of 20li to be pd ½ in September & halfe in March:

10. (4) 1648 Georg Crispe of Plimouth sealed a bond of lxxxvjli unto Thom: Wheeler of Sandwich in Kent. for the quiet possession of a certaine pcell of land sould to the said Wheeler: Dat. 30 March. 1647. Also he did seal & dd an Indenture of the sale thereof beareing Date 30th of March 1648. Also he did seale a Release unto Thom: Wheeler aforesaid the Date being 24 Aprill 1648.

10 (4) 1648 Georg Crisp of Plimouth planter granted a tre of Atturney to Robt Crisp of London Mariner to aske leavie recover &c: of Tho: Wheeler of Sandwitch in the County of Kent the sume of ten pounds ster. the residue of 43li in consideration of a bargaine & sale of certaine land in Sandwich. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before al Lords Judges &c: to desire law aid &c: to doe say pursue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying whatsoever his sd Attur: or his substitutes &c:

Also another Lre of Atturney from the sd George to the sd Robert to recover six pounds six shillings of John Garland tailor & all summe or summs of money from all & singular persons whatsoever wth power to acquitt sue &c, & to substitute one Attr or more:

22. (4) 1648. I put my hand as Notary unto a tre of Atturney made by Wm Hailsborne to Edw: fletcher, to receive &c: 13li from Wm Hudson of Boston Junior.

[Page 112.]

22 (4) 1648. Wm Godfrey of Watertowne in N: England Guardian unto John his sonne & Sarah his late wife. did make &c: Mr Antonie Lawrence of London linnen Drap. at the boares head in gracious streete his true & lawfull Attr: &c: to aske &c: of the Executors of the last will & testament of Mrs Key of Wooborne in Bedfordshire deceased a certaine legacie of ten pounds bequeathed unto John his sonne, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: to appeare in any Court &c: there to require law aide &c: to doe say pursue implead &c: wth power to substitute one Atturney or more &c: Ratifyeing &c:

22. (4) 1648 Robert Crispe assigned over his interest

(by Indenture) in Anne Winchurst his Apprentis for ten yeares. according to the said identure.

24. (4) 1648. I witnessed unto a bill of 25^{li}. 13^{s}. 8^{d}. from Thomas Makepeace to Raph Mason. whereof 20^{li}. 10^{s}. 11^{d} to be p^{d} in pieces of eight at 5^{s} a piece 28 (6) next ensueinge. & the rest in pege:

24 (4) 1648 Ambrose Butland of Tarmond mariner did constitute &c. Nicholas Butland of Tarmond afores^{d} in the County of Devon in the Kingdome of England his true & lawfull atturney, granting his s^{d} Att^{r} full power &c: to aske leavie &c: of Wm Woolcot of Stoke neare Tingworth in Devonshire sometime m^{r} of the ship called the Goodwill & Prospers of London the full & just sume of ten pounds sterl comitted to him of trust by the s^{d} Appearer in fferry lands in Newfound land about $\frac{3}{4}$ of yeare since. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before any Lord or Lords &c: to desire law &c: to doe say pursue &c & generally to do all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: Ratifying &c:

24 (4) 1648 This witnesseth the 26th ffeb: that I Richard Comins fisherman have Rc^{d} of Mr Nash a caske of Liquor and other things to the value of 55^{s}. 8$\frac{1}{2}^{d}$. wch. I doe pmise to pay in fish or money in May next ensueing witnes my hand

R: C: Richard Comins	2.15. 8$\frac{1}{2}$
more 2 quts sac at	0. 2. 6.
more 2 gall $\frac{1}{2}$ liquor	1. 1. 0.
	3.19. 2$\frac{1}{2}$
more. 2 Knievs 2 p^{r} Cysers	0. 3.10
(Copia vera:) Sum:	4. 3. 0$\frac{1}{2}$

[Page 113.]

27. (4) 1648: Robert Nash of Boston in the massachusett Butcher did ordeine &c: John Thompson M^{r} of Elizabeth Mariner his true &c: Atturney, granting his s^{d} Att^{r}. full power &c to aske &c of Richard Comins Mariner the full sume of 4^{li}. 3^{s}. 0$^{d}\frac{1}{2}$ due to him by booke & of the receipt to give acquittance, also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: in any Court or Courts wheresoever to desire law ayd &c. to doe say pursue &c: & generally to doe all things wth power to substitute one Att^{r} &c. Ratifying &c:

28. (4) 1648 Uppon the 28 (4) An° Dni 1648 according to the Accounts of England John Thomson m^r of the Elisabeth came before mee Wm Aspinwall Not & Tab: pubb by Authority &c: & protested that he came of purpose from the Isle of Sholes to Boston to seeke after John Anne, feareing his fidelity to the Owners, averring that his ship had beene readie laden sixteene dayes agoe. In regard whereof the s^d John Thompson did protest in my hearing, that what soever Damage it may appeare the Owners either have or shall suffer by the said Ane's wilfull stay & neglect to come aboard having no business for his owners, the s^d John Anne shalbe responsall for the same in time & place convenient. And whereas the said Anne hath given it out that he will not goe along in the s^d shipp Elis: I thought it not meete to publish his protest to himselfe, but in case the s^d Anne shall through any evill councell desert the ship & his attendance uppon the owners occasions then I doe here further before you the pub: Not: prot. that the said Anne shall be lyable to be responsall to the Owners for such his neglect & all Damages that may ensue there uppon to shipp or goods, requireing yo^u the said Notary to enter my protest & make certificate thereof according to yor place. Thus ptested & done in the Towne of Boston in N: E: in mine office there. Quod attester &c:

28 (4) 1648. John Thompson granted unto Benjamin Gillom a tre Att^r: to Sett lett or hyre Thomsons Iland or any pt thereof for 3 yeares.

30 (4) 1648: I witnessed a Copie of Mr Wrath Bathornes Orders to Capt George Hewghs:

[Page 114.]

28 (4) 1648 To all people to whom this p^rsent writeing shall come We Thomas ffrere Citizen & Skinner of London & George ffrere Citizen & Dyar of London do send Greeting Know yee that we the s^d Tho: ffrere & Georg ffrere in consideration of the sume of two hundred three score & two pounds & ten shillings already received in N: England by Tho: Babe of Wapping in the Countie of Middlesex mariner of Sam: Maverick merch^t now resident there the receipt whereof the s^d Tho Babe hath acknowledged by a note under his hand dated at Boston in N: England the 29th of July now last past, have granted bargained & sould & by these pntes doe fully & absolutely grant bargaine & sell unto the s^d Samuel Maverick in dischardge of the undertaking of the said Thomas Babe as aforesaid, one full & equall

sixteenth part of all that new ship or vessell called the W^{m} & George of London of the burthen of 300 Tunns or thereabouts lately pceeded forth on a voyage for N: England Newfound land & other ports & places in the straits of Giblater, whereof Thomas Babe Mariner was & is m^{r} under God, & one full & equall sixtenth part of all & every the Anchors Cables ropes Cords masts sailes sailyards boats ordinances tackle apparell amunition furniture necessaries appurtenances & things whatsoever to the s^{d} shipp belonging or appertaineing, wth s^{d} sixteenth pt of the s^{d} ship & furniture the s^{d} Tho: Babe did before his Departure from hence bargaine & sell unto us the s^{d} Tho: ffrere & George ffrere by bill of sale under his hand & seale Dat the 15th day of April now last past, to have & to hould the s^{d} one full equall sixteenth part of the ship or vessell & all other theire above bargained premisses & every of them unto the s^{d} Samuell Mavericke his Execut Administr & assignes to his & theire use & uses as his & theire owne pp goods & Chattles from henceforth freely & absolutely forevermore — In witnes whereof wee have hereunto put o^{r} hands & seales the 24th day of March 1640. & in the xvith yeare of the reigne of o^{r} Soveraigne Lord King Charles.

Sealed & dd in the presence of Robert Earle scr
Rich Minors serv^{t}
to the s^{d} scrivener:

subscribed by Thomas ffrere & George ffrere wth seales.

I attested a Copie. 24 (10) 1649.

[Page 115.]

30. (4) 1648. This witnesseth that whereas there is a difference betweene Alderman Hooke of Bristol mercht & Tho: Dexter of Linn in N: England touching a debt of fower hundred forty & odd pounds due unto the s^{d} Alderman Hooke: It is agreed uppon by m^{r} Wm Hooke & m^{r} Robt Knight the Assigns of the s^{d} Alderman Hooke & Thomas Dext^{r}, that Capt Jennison, Mr Samuel Dudley Lietenant Walker & Thomas Mayhew shall valew lands towards or in satisfaction of the s^{d} debt & other damages that have justly arisen thereuppon for nonpaym^{t} of the same, & the s^{d} pties aforesaid doe hereby bind themselves in the penalty of one thousand pound sterl to stand to the Answer of the formencioned men chosen to that purpose. witness hereunto theire hands this 10th of September 1643.

Wm Hooke
Robert Knight
Thomas Dexter.

	li s d
agreed uppon 100 Acres upland at 20^{s} is . .	100.00 00
530 Acres of pasture at 5^{s} p acre is . . .	130.10-00
70 Acres of meddow at 20^{s} p Acre is . .	70.00.00
	302.10.00

Thomas Mayhew.
Samuel Dudley.
William Jennison.
Richard Walker.

		li s d
Wee allow for forbearance the summe of . .		38.00.00
the Debt is		450.00.00
		488.00.00
pd as by Indorsment . . .	50.00.00	
		352.10.00
pd by land as aboves^{d} . . .	302.10.00	
	352.10.00	
	Rest=	135.10.00

of Watertowne	Thomas Mayhew
of Salsbury	Samuel Dudley
of Watertowne	William Jennison
of Linne	Richard Walker

This above written I entred de bene Esse at the request of Samuel Bennett.

30 (4) 1648. Whereas Tho. Mayhew Samuel Dudley Wm Jennison & Rich: Walker by a writeing under theire hands Dat. 10 Sept 1643, prized certaine lands in Lin bound at the request of Mr Robt Knight m^{r} Wm Hooke & Tho: Dexter to satissfy a debt due from Tho: Dext^{r} to Alderman Hooke of Bristoll, according to wch apprisement I Tho: Dexter late of Lin & now of Sandwich doe for mee mine heires Executo^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} alien assigne & sett over unto Sam: Bennet of Linne his heires & assignes for ever all that plow land & pasture land wch is in the Arbitration wch is one hundred Acres of plow land & fyve hudd & thirty Acres of pasture land all wch lyeth as followeth the North side bounded next Mr Leaders land, the East bounds to Mr Willis his lands, the south side to Mr Cobbetts land & the west side next to Charlestowne line. all wch lands above written I alien assigne & sett over unto Samuel Bennett by the order of m^{r} Wm Hooke wch appeareth by a deed under

m^r Wm Hookes hand & doe hereby pmise to mainteine the title thereof unto Samuell Bennett his heires & Assignes forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale Dat. in Boston. this 7th day of June 1648.

Signed sealed & dd in presence of us. Tho: Dexter senior & a seale.
Rich: Walker & Rich: Stilman Scr:

[Page 116.]

30. (4) 1648. This bindeth mee Thomas Breedon to take abord the Shipp Thomas Bonadventure Mr George Hewghes the value of six thousand twenty six Rialls in wheate fish or Tobacco for the Account of Mr Wrath Bathrne & is for so much he hath laden aboard Dito ship in Malaga for New England for my Account in witnes whereof I doe hereunto sett my hand Dated in Malaga, the 18th of January 1648.

p me Thomas Breedon.

30 (4) 1648 I was witnes to a bond of 2000^li from Capt George Hewghes to Capt Tho: Breedon to save him harmles from a bond of 1000^li given at Barbados that they would not transport any from the Island w^thout license.

1. (5) 1648. Bee it knowne by these pntes that I John Thompson mariner m^r of the Elisabeth of N: England do acknowledge myselfe indebted unto Wm Roberts of Charlstowne Wine coop alias Mariner in the full & just sume of one hundred & fourty pounds sterl to be paid unto him the s^d Wm Roberts or his Assignes at or uppon the 25th of November next ensueing the date hereof, at the house of the s^d Wm Roberts in Wapping neere the ould staires w^thout any trouble or interruption; Unto the true pformance whereof I the s^d John Thompson do bind my selfe mine heires executo^rs & Administrat^rs & in pticular my Island lyeing in the Massachusetts Bay neere Dorchester called by the name of Thompsons Island: And in case of Non payment at time & place appointed it shalbe lawfull for the s^d Wm Roberts his heires or Asignes to enter & take possession of the s^d Island to his or theire pper use, except the s^d John Thompson shall in the meane season pay or cause to be paid unto the s^d Roberts the summe of twenty fyve pounds p Cent during his non payment, or sufficient security to the s^d Roberts or his Assignes for the same. witnes my hand & seale 23 (3) 1648

Sealed & dd in p^rsence of
Robert Dennis
Rich: Thurston
Wm Aspinwall Not: Publ.

John Thompson & a seale.

4. (5) 1648 I witnessed a Copie of Capt Thomas Breedons protest.

[Page 117.]

1 (5) 1648 Bee it knowne by these presents that I John Thompson mariner doe acknowledge my selfe indebted unto Wm Roberts of Charlestowne wine Coop alias Mariner in the Just summe of ten pound of lawfull Money of England to be paid unto the sd Wm Roberts or his Assignes at or uppon the 25th of Sept. next ensueing the date hereof at the now dwelling house of the sd Wm Roberts in Wapping neere the ould staires. Unto the true pformance whereof I doe bind myselfe mine heires Execut & Administr firmly by these prsents. In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale this 23 (3) 1648. in the month called May.

Sealed & dd in prsence of John Thompson.
Robert Dennis & a seale.
Richard Thurston
William Aspinwall Not: publ

1 (5) 1648 Whereas Wm Roberts of Charlstowne hath sould unto John Thompson one halfe of his house & land in Charlstowne. Bee it hereby knowne that in case the sd John Thompson shall at any time hereafter resolve to sell or lett the same, then the sd John Thompson doth covenant & grant to & wth the sd Wm Roberts that he shall have the refusall of the same he paying therefore as it shall then be worth or as another bona fide will give. In witnes whereof the sd John Thompson hath hereunto put his hand & seale this 23 (3) 1648

Sealed & dd in presence of John Thompson & a seale
Robert Dennis
Richard Thurston
William Aspinwall Not. publ:

1 (5) 1648 Bee it knowne by these pntes that John Thompson of Charlstowne Mariner doth covenant & grant to & wth Wm Roberts of Charlstowne aforesd Wine Coop alias Mariner, to pay unto the sd Wm Roberts or his Assignes the full one halfe of all the Charges the sd Wm Roberts hath beene at about the repaire of the house & ground in Charlestowne, whereof the sd Roberts hath sould the one halfe unto the sd Thompson as may more at large appeare by a deed beareing date wth these prsents: the sd Wm Roberts tendring a just & true Account thereof unto the sd John Thompson. In witnes whereof the sd John Thompson hath hereunto put his hand & seale this 23 (3) 1648. It is to be understood

that no chardges is to be accounted that hath beene laide out before this present 23 (3) 48. but only such as shall here after be expended witnes my hand & seale.
Sealed & dd in presence of John Thompson & a seale.
Robert Dennis
Richard Thurston
William Aspinwall Not: publ.

11. (5) 1648 I witnessed a tre Att^{r}: from Rice Jones to George Grigs to recov^{r} of Phillip Hatch 3 ^{li} due by Bill Dated 25 (1) 1648

[Page 118.]

1 (5) 1648 Indorsed: Remembrance for Mr George Hewghes Comander of the Thomas Bonaventure for my pticular. Malaga 28th Jan. 1648
Brother George Hewghs Malagath the 18th Januar. 1648.
This serves to Company yo^{u} desireing yo^{u} god sending yo^{u} safety &c: as followeth in the tre.
subscribed, yor loveing brother lawe
Wrath Bathorne.
post: Here goes a note firme under Mr Briddon hands for the paym^{t} unto yo^{u} of 6 d. 026 R Vallew in wheate fish or Tobacco, wch yo^{u} shall please to demand of him for it being for the like value I here have Loaden for his Acc^{o}. in goods in yor shipp p the wch pray Recover of him for mee & make it me good to Account.
The afores^{d} Georg Hewghes uppon his Oath did affirme that his writinge wth the postscript was delivered to him by the said Wrath Bathorne as his owne order, taken at Boston in N: England. 1 (5) 1648 before us
John Winthrop Governo^{r}
Increase Nowell sec:

3 (4) 1648 I was witnes to a bond of an hundd pound wherein Thomas Breedon is bound to Georg Lues to save him harmles from a Receipt or else to restore the same.
Also I witnessed a Copie of Capt Breedons Protest against Capt Hewges Dat. 30. (4) & Capt Hewghes answer Dat. 4 (5) 1648:

1. (5) 1648. George Hewghes of Debptford in the County of Kent Mariner did constitute &c: Isaac Addington of Boston in N: E: his true & lawfull Atturney, grant his s^{d} Att^{r} full power &c: to aske &c: of all & singular person or persons in the Island of Barbados, all & singular sume or sumes of money goods merchandise Debts or Accounts due to the s^{d} Appearer, & of the Receipt to give acquittance &c:

also to compound & agree & to appeare before any Minister of Justice in any Court or Courts there to require law &c: to doe say pursue implead &c: & generally to doe &c: Ratifying whatsoever his s^d^ Att^r^ shall doe or pcure to be done &c:

The like tre of Atturney did Georg Hewghes afores^d^ make to John Manning, & Nicholas Davison of Charlstowne for all & singular sume or sums of money debt or debts wares goods or merchandise what soever from all & singular pson or psons whatsoever in N: E: wth power also to substitute one Attu^r^: or more under them.

[Page 119.]

1 (5) 1648: Account of John Huntley wherein John Pease of Boston is Cred: in Decemb^r^: 1647 p Dry fish 12 Kintalls at 5 skore to the weight 1344. Rec^d^ & shipped aboard the ship Welcome at Boston, for the Barbados in Mr John Allen Mr:

Itm of this 12 Kintalls of fish there was due to mee 2 Kintalls & ½ the rest wch is 9 Kintalls & ½ I give Account of as followeth:

This 9 Kintalls & ½ when it was received abord the shipp weighed 1064^li^. When this fish came to the Barbados it proved wast by sea wett in the voyage: wch Damage and waste John Pease was to stand to: so that it weighed there 620^li^. for which he is Creditor.

	li	s	d
Acc^o^ of John Huntly as he sold the fish in Barbados is for fish a^lb^ of Tobacco p^lb^ wch is in tobacco 620^lb^: wch is being changed in Cotton 2^lb^ of Tobacco for a^lb^ of Cotten: in Cotten 310^lb^ wch at 4^d^ p^lb^ is	05	03	04
Itm out of this 310^lb^ is paid for the freight of the fish to the Barbados 77^lb^ ½ of Cotton at 4^d^ p^lb^ p^d^ there is	01	05	10
ffor storehouse roome for the fish for 2 months at 50^lb^ tobacco p month is 50^lb^ cotton. acc^o^ at 4^d^	00	16	08
ffor a storehouse for the Cotton as accustomed at 3^lb^ Cotton p C is 5^lb^ cotton . . .	00	01	08
ffor steeving the Cotton at 3^lb^ p C is 5^lb^ cotton .	00	01	08
ffor factoradge at 10^lb^ p C is of Cotton 31^lb^ .	00	10	04
So there was shipped abord for John Pease in the Barbados of Cotton 141^lb^ & ½ wch John Pease is C^r^ for at 8^d^ p^lb^	04	14	04
John Pease is D^r^: for the freight of 141^lb^ ½ of Cotton home ward bound at 1^d^ p^lb^ wch is in Cotton at 8^d^ p^lb^. 17^lb^ ½	00	11	9½

Itm for a p^{r} shooes to his wife . . .	00—03— 6.
ffor a shirt to her	00—07—00
ffor 2 y^{ds} $\frac{3}{8}$ Canves at 2^{s} p y^{d}.	00—04—09
ffor $\frac{1}{2}$ lighter load of wood p^{d} to goodman ffane.	00—10—00
ffor bringing the wood to her house to goodman Bosworth	00—02—06
ffor wharfage to goodman Bendall . . .	00—00—07$\frac{1}{2}$
ffor a day my selfe about the wood . .	00—01—00
ffor a ^{lb}: & $\frac{1}{2}$ sugar	00—01—06
ffor warehouse roome to Mr Allen . . .	00—00—08
ffor cariadge from Charlestowne to Boston of the Cotton	00—01—02
Totall disbursed is in Acc^{o}	02—04—06

Cotton 66^{lb} $\frac{3}{4}$
Rest to John Pease is of Cotton .74^{lb} $\frac{3}{4}$

The s^{d} John Huntley delivered this as a true Acc^{o}. betweene him & John Pease for all matters (errours excepted) uppon his oath taken at Boston in New England. 1 (5) 1648. before us John Winthrop Governo^{r}

William Hibbins.

[Page 120.]

4. (5) $\frac{1648}{}$ I testified unto the Copies of fyve tres unto Edmund Angier - 3 tres from John Talcot & John Pratt one Dat. 22 May 1640. another August 10th 1640. & another 15th June 1641. a fourth from Anne Spenser Dat. 2 May. 1642. and the fifth from W^{m}. Edw. no Dat: Also unto a Copie of a writeing under Wm Spencers name Dat. 3 July 1639. Also to a Letr Atturney fro Ed. Angier to Joseph Mayet Dat. 5 (5) 1648:

30 (4) 1648: Whereas on the last day of June Anno Dni 1648. According to the Account of England, before me Wm Aspinwall Not & Tabellion publick by Authoritie of the Gener^{ll} Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, appeared Capt Tho: Breedon showing Commissions on trs wth Articles & Agreem^{ts} made for pformance of Divers Negociations concerning the Merch^{ts} ffreighters of the good ship called the Thomas Bonaventure of London, in wch himselfe is concerned as Assistant unto Capt George Hewghes, alledging sundry breaches of Covenant to be made by the said Capt Hewghes Comand^{r} of the s^{d} shipp, to the prejudice of the s^{d} Merch^{ts} freight^{rs} thereof, & in pticular to the p^{r}judice the s^{d} Tho: Breedon, for as much as the s^{d} George Hewghes hath disposed of the whole Comissions wthout the Assist-

ance of the s^{d} Thomas Breedon, & contrary to the directions of Wrath Bathorne, & contrary also to the advise of the s^{d} Thomas Breedon. Uppon wch Allegations made by the s^{d} Thomas Breedon and at his request, I the s^{d} Notary did repaire to the s^{d} George Hewghes & in the name of the s^{d} Thomas Breedon did protest against the s^{d} Georg Hewghes, that what soever Damages shall happen through breach of such orders formerly alleged, the s^{d} Georg Hewghes is the cause thereof through his unadvised pceedings & excluding the s^{d} Thomas Breedon from acting such things as was agreed uppon at Malaga. And that the s^{d} George Hewghes shalbe lyable to make reparation of all such Damages losses & interests wch thereuppon may accrew either to himselfe for his pticular proportion, or to the rest of the Merch^{ts} freighters of the shipp aforesaid for theire pportions & parts: ffor all wch the s^{d} Georg Hewghes shalbe responsall in time & place convenient. This done & protested in the Towne of Boston in N: England by mee the s^{d} Notary at the request & in the name of Thomas Breedon aforesaid.

Quod virtute &c:

Uppon the fourth of July Capt Georg Hewghes came unto mee the s^{d} Notary & gave this answer to the protest of Capt Thomas Breedon & required mee to enter the same. ffirst he saith that his Allegations are Generall & therefore a pticular answer cannot be given. 2^{ly}. In

[There are no pages 121 and 122.]

[Page 123 evidently begins with an entirely different document.]

10 (5) 1648 Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I John Anderson Shipp Carpent^{r} for good & valueable consideration by mee in hand received have bargained & sould unto Mr Robert Allen of Norwich in the County of Norfolke in the Kingdom of England Mercht one halfe of the Shipp called the John & Sarah of the burden of thirty nine tuns, & unto Mr Nicholas Davison of London Merch^{t} the other halfe of the s^{d} Shipp. To have & to hould theire so severall halfe parts in the s^{d} shipp to them theire Executo^{rs} & Administrators & Assignes severally & respectively as theire pper goods, to theire pp use & behoofe forever. And I the s^{d} John Anderson mine Executo^{rs} & Administrators unto the s^{d} Robt Allen & Nicholas Davison & theire Execut & Administ & Assignes the s^{d} ship aforementioned to be bargained & sould, will warrant & Defend by these presents against all men for one twelve month & a day according to

the law of Oleron, perill of sea fire & enemyes only excepted. In witnes whereof I the s^d^. John Anderson have hereunto putt my hand & seale this 26 (3) 16$\frac{4}{5}$8.

Signed sealed & dd in presence of Clement Campion Thos: Lake:

John Anderson & seale.

11 (5) $\frac{1648}{}$ I copied out foure testimonies & a certificate all attested by John Vaughans hand Secretery & Publick Notary at Bermuthas:

16 (4) $\frac{1648}{}$ Uppon the sixteenth day of June Anno Dni 1648 according to the Account of England, at the request of Nicholas Trerice M^r^ of the shipp Chapman of London, I Wm Aspinwall No^t^ & Tabellion publ by Authority of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworn wth him did goe unto M^r^ Em: Downing & Benjamin Gillom Shipwright, of whom the s^d^ Nich Trerice by mee the s^d^ Notary did Demand two hundred thousand of Treenailes sould unto the s^d^ Nich: Trerice Joshua Hues & Thomas Kemble by Robert Rich & Joshua ffoote of London Merch^ts^ wth reference to a former bargaine & sale made to the afore s^d^ merch^ts^ by the said Joshua ffoote Emanuell Downing Stephen Winthrop & Thomas Bell in behalfe of themselves & Adam Winthrop & Ben: Gillom theire p'tions, of a certaine pcell of Mast & Treenailes. And the s^d^ Emanuell Downing & Benjamin Gillom answered, accordingly as they did the last yeare & according to agreement wth the s^d^ Merchants by the s^d^ Emanuell, they would now Deliver so many Masts & Treenailes as his Shipp can take in, & the rest shallbe delivered

[Page 124.]

abord such other Shipp or Shipps as shall have order to receive the same. And that the s^d^ masts & Treenailes are readie to bee dd part here & part at the Eastward according to agreement. But further they answer that the s^d^ Treenailes & Masts are to be dd together. W^ch^ answer being thus made, I the said Notary at the request of the s^d^ Nicholas did protest, & by these presents doe ptest as well against the s^d^ Robt Rich & Joshua ffoote, as against Emanuel Downeing Stephen Winthrop Thomas Bell Adam Winthrop & Benjamin Gillom, that whatsoever Damages or losses the said Nich: Trerice, Josh: ffoote, & Tho: Kemble alreadie have or hereafter may susteine by reason of the Non Delivery of the s^d^ two hundred thousand Treenailes Demanded

uppon the foremencioned bargaine of sale made by the s^d witnes ffrancis Mayew.

[Page 125.]

14. (5) 1648. Received the 22th of Decemb^r 1640. of Mr Thomas Dexter of Linne in New England in full paym^t of all reckonings debts dues & demands what soever from the begining of the world to the day of the date hereof the summe of thirty two pounds two shillings for the use of Mr Thomas Santley I say received. } li s 32—02

witnes John Edes p me Samuel Peerse.
Robert Longe.

I also attested a Copie hereof to Mr Vincent:

15. (5) 1648. I attested a Copie of the Governo^rs Award betwixt Majo^r Nehemiah Bourne & Mr Richard Hutchinson of London.

Also I witnessed to a bill of John Webb to Henry Shrimpton of 20^li:

17 (5) 1648. I attested a Copie of Wm Cutters affidavit: & a Copie of a note of Amos ffoords to M^r ffoote about a Kilderkin of Indigo marke BA: Also 31 (11) 1648. I attested another copy of them both.

17 (5) 1648. Noverint universi p p^rsentes me Georgius Hewghes de Deptford in Comitatu Kent mariner teneri et firmiter obligari Richardo Cooke de Boston apud Novangles Tailor in trigint libros Sterlingorum Solvend eidem Richardo Cooke sive certo suo Atturnat Executor vel Administr: suis Ad quam quidem soluc one bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heiredes Executores et Administrat meos firmiter p^rsentes. Dat. sigillat die quinto mensis quinti (vulgo July) Anno Dni 1648.

The Condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden George Hewghes shall pay or cause to be paid unto the s^d Richard Cooke or his certaine Atturney the full & juste sume of fifteene pounds currant money of England at or uppon the fifteenth day of October next ensueing the date hereof at Mr Wm Peakes Woolen Drap. at the signe of the Key in Cannon Streete in London that then this p^rsent obligation shalbe voyd & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength

Sealed & dd in p^rsence of George Hewges
John Manning & a seale.
William Aspinwall.

also I attested a Copie 8 (12) 1648:

17 (5) 16$\frac{48}{}$ Sam: Adams of Braintre granted a tre of Nich: Trerice of Charlstowne mariner to aske &c of the Execut. of the last will & Test: of Elisabeth Eglesfield gradmother to Mary his wife a certaine legacie bequeated to her and also to ask &c: of the Exec: of the last will of Emanuell Eglesfield late of London haberdasher ffather to Mary the wife of the said Sam: all that is due or coming to her by the death of her sister Hanna Eglesfield or her brother Sam Eglesfield & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: as in his former tre Atturney to Peter Bracket. p. 85.

22 (10) 16$\frac{49}{}$ This tre Att^{r} was renewed 22 (10) 49 to John Adams.

[Page 126.]

17 (5) 16$\frac{4}{}$8. I attested the Copies of two Bills, one from James Oliv^{r} to Mr Nathl Eldred of 100^{li} Dat. 15 (5) 1648 & the other of Nath: Long to Mr Nath: Eldred for 100^{li} Dat. 1 (4) 1648

Also I witnessed to a tre Att^{r} from Georg Smith to Wm Hudson Junior for receiving his wages:

18 (5) 1648. I attested a Copie of the Charter partie betwixt Mr Gainer Mr Wm Tyng & Valentine Hill; & also a release from Mr Gainer of a third pt freight.

19 (5) 1648. Isaac Cullimor of Boston constituted James Griffen of Ratcleffe over ag^{t} ye Red Lyon & Henry Greed of Shadwell neere the Dock Carriadg maker his true & lawfull Atturneyes granting them full power &c to jointly & severally ask &c: of the Execut: of the last will & test: of Mrs Alice Ricket late of Ratcliff Deceased a cert. Legacie bequeathed to his wife Margaret Cullimor of the sume of 10.^{li} & of the receipt &c: also to doe say &c: & generally to do all things &c: Ratifying &c:

17 (5) 1648. Michael Powell of Boston Mer. appeared. showing mee aworde from Henry Sealy merch^{t} (wch as he saith was inclosed in a tre from the s^{d} Hen-Sealy Dat. 17th March 1647) to receive of Capt Robt Hardings partner the value of an hund. & fifty pounds sterl in good Virginia sweet sented leaf Tobacco at 4^{d} p pound. requireing me the s^{d} Notary to goe wth him to Mr Robert Scott partner unto the s^{d} Robert Harding & in the name of the s^{d} Henry Sealy & Daniel Tannor merch^{ts} to demand pay according to agreem^{t} or (being the day was past the 20th day of June) present payment of the s^{d} Tobacco that the s^{d} Appearer might returne it according to his Order. Accordingly I the

s^d^ Notary went wth the s^d^ Michael Powell unto Mr Robert Scott & in the name of the s^d^ H: Sealie & Daniel Tannor did demand payment. Whereunto the s^d^ Robert Scott answered, that he daily expected a pcell of Tobacco, but had not at p^r^esent to pay: wch answer being heard & by mee the s^d^ Notary understood, I did in the name of the said Henry Sealy & Daniel Tannor protest & by these presents doe protest against the said Capt Robert Harding & yo^u^ Mr Robert Scott, that whatsoever damadge shall accrew unto the s^d^ merch^ts^ H. Sealy & Daniel Tannor for default of payment the s^d^ Robert Harding & Robert Scot shalbe justly lyable to & responsell for to be recovered in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston the day & year first above written.

[Page 127.]

20 (5) 1648. Know all men by thesse p^nts^ that I Edward Bendall of Boston in New England for divers Considerations moveing mee thereunto doo make Constitute & ordeine my trusty & welbeloved ffrends Mr Thomas Berry neere Allgate in London, Ironmonger Mr Thomes Wilkenson in East Smithfield London Mealm, & Mrs Hannah Rudson in London afores^d^ or either of them my true & lawfull Atturneyes for mee & and in my name to aske Demand gather & receive all & singular such Bills Bonds or Debts of what kind soever as are of Right belonging unto mee the said Edw: Bendall from any pson or psons whatsoever w^th^in the Citty of London or any other parts of England & in case of non payment or due satisfaction made by any such partie or parties uppon a Just & lawfull Demand I do hereby give my s^d^ Atturneyes or either of them full power lycense & Authoritie in my name to sue Arrest implead imprisson &c: any the s^d^ parties & uppon due satisfaction or recovery made to acquitt Discharge release & out of prison to sett free as fully & absolutely as I myselfe could Doe if I were there psonally present in Witnesse whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale this Twentieth day of July In the yeare of o^r^ Lord one Thousand Six hundred forty & eight

Edw: Bendall & a seale

Sealed & dd in the p^nts^ of us
Thomas Browne
John Tinker

I William Aspinwall Not: &c doe testify that Ed: Bendall aforesd psonally appeared before mee & acknowledged the writing aforesaid to be his owne Act & Deed Quod &c:

21 (5). Robert Scott granted tre Att^{r} to Capt. Robert Harding to receive 60^{li} Legacie of the Executo^{rs} of Mrs Mary Hussey of London deceased grand mother to his wife Elisabeth. And also sent a Release or acquittance for the said sixty pounds unto John Hussey the payment of the same to Capt. Robert Harding:

22. 5: 1648. Edw: Bendall & Jane his wife Executrix of Capt. John Gower of London her late husband. granted a tre Att^{r} to Thomas Berry neere Allgate Ironmonger Thomas Wilkenson in East Smithfield meale man. & Mrs Hannah Rudson of London jointly and severally to receive & recov^{r} all debts due to Capt John Gower late husband of the s^{d} Jane Bendall. also all other debts due to either of them: & all rights of inheritance purchased by the s^{d} Jane in the time of her widowhood. & of the Receipt to give acquittance also to sue implead prosecute &c:

18 (11) 1648.

[Page 128.]

1. (6) 1648 In nomine dei Amen: p hoc p^{r}sens publiced Instrumentum cunctis evidentes appareat et sit notu, Quod An^{o} Dni (juxta computatione ecclesia Anglicane) Millesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo septimo mensis vero ffebruari die vicesimo septo, Coram me Henrico Linscott Civitatis Exonie, sacra regia authoritate Notaria et Tabellione publico admisso et jurato intra Civitate Exon psonalite constituto, compparuit psonaliter p bus viz Stephanus Oliviero Civitatis Exonie p^{r}dicte mercator, Qui Sponte et sua certa scientia omnibus quibus de jure melioribus potuit aut potest via, modo, et juris forma necnon ad omnem juris effectu ex inde quovismodo sequi Valentem nominavit fecit creavit constituit et soleminter ordinavit, ac p^{r}sentis publici Instrumenti tenor nominat facit constituit creat et ordinat honestum virum Johannem Kelly de civitate Exoni mercatorem presentum et omnes hujusmodi in se acceptantem ejus veru certu legitimem et indubitatu procuratorem, actorem, factorem, negotiorumque suorum gestorem acumcium generalem et speciale ita tamen quod generalitas specialitati deroget nec e contra, videlicet, et expresse ad (ipsius Constituentis nomine et p ejususu) petendum exigendum levandu et recupandu de Thoma Allen nup de Braunton in Anglia et nunc apud Angliam noviter invemtam seu alibi in partibus ultramarinis residente, commorante, de Johanne Treworthy nup de Kingsweare prope Dartmouth in Regno Angl, et nunc apud Angl noviter inventam seu alibi residente, ac otiam de Thoma Purchase nup de Dorchester in Regne Angl p^{r}dict et nunc apud Angl

noviter inventam seu alibi in partib^{s} ultra marinis degentre et comorante velde et in bonis et rebus suis cujuscumque sint generis sive qualitatis et inquorumvis manibus inveni poterint quorumque nomine sive quibuscumque nominibus Iidem Thomas Allen Johannes Treworthy et Thomas Purchase vocanter sive appellantur, omnes et singulas pecuniarum summas sequentes, vizt de p^{r} facto Thoma Allen summar xv. libraas legalis monete Anglie de Johanne Treworthie Suman Trigintocto libr. duorum solidorum octo denariorum et unius obuli, de Thoma Purchase suman centum vigint; et unius librum quatuor solidorum et decem denariorum eidem Constituenti notaraie debitas et insolutas; Dictosque Thoma Allen Johanne Treworthy et Thoma Purchase (propter nonsolutionem) tam p corporis quam bonorum arrestationem sequestrationem et seisamenta ad solutione et satisfactione faciendum compellendum et constringendum, ac cum tempus fuerit remittandum et relapandum, ac remitti et relapari mandandum ac de receptis recupatis et habitis quietandum liberandum et absolvendum, cum pacto solem et expresse remsemel habitam in ppetund non petendi: et si esse [?] fuerit p f^{r}missis omnibusque et singalis coram qubuscumque Dominis Indicibus Majoribus Burgimastris Scabimis, Consulariobq ac aliis Comissaris tam ordinarijs quam extraordinarijs ac ceteris Justitia ministris tam ecclsiasticis quam secularibus quarumque Authoritate fungentibus et funcluris comparendu agendu et opperiddum, dictumque Constituentem et ejus jura in omnibus defendendum:

[Page 129.]

Quascumque p'visiones et juris auxilia arresti, sequestri, detentiones p'suarum et bonorum et quq'vis alia impetrandum et obtinendum: Libellos positiones et capitula dandum, datisque respondendum, Domicilin eligendu, litem et lites contestandu, de calumnia, et quodvis alterius generis licitu juramentu in animam ipsius Constituentis p^{r}standum et &c adverso prestari videndu: Sententias et acta quelibet fieri faciondem et exequendu expenses damna et interest petend et tapari faciendu pte standu sententiandu apellaudum et apellationes p sequendu Denique, cum eis concordemdu concludende et parisrendu. et istu p. omnia alia acta judicialia et extrajudicialia faciendu que morita comseru juris ordo et facti qualitas exigunt et requirunt, Unum quo vel plures procurator vel procuratores loco ejus cum simili aut limitapotestate substituendu eumque velors revocando prout ipsi procuratori melius videbitur et placebit; et generaliter omnia et singula alia faciendu quo ipse Constituens facere posset si presens psonaliter

interesset etiam si talia ferent quo mandatum exigerent magis speciale quam sup'ius est expressum. Promittens dictus Constituens mihi dicto Notario ac publico persue stipulanti et recipienti se ratu gratu validu et firmu perpetuo habitum, quicquid p dictu procuratore ejusque substitu in p^r^messis actu gestu procuratumve fuerit, sub hypoca et obligatione omnium et singulorum bonorum stuorum mobilium et immobium p^r^sentium et futurorum et sub omni juris et facti renunuciatione ad se necessaria pariterer et cautela, Dictusque constituents in majorem evidentiam approbatione et consensus sui potestati predictæ (sic vt p^r^sertu) facto et date has p^r^sentes nomines sui subscriptione et sigilli sui appostitione confirmavit: Acta Exoniæ die Annæ et mense predictis, p^r^sentibus tunc et ibidem Gulielmo Lane Clerico et Guliemo Harris literato, testibus &c:

Wm Lane Steven Oliver et sigillum
Wm Harris.
Henr: Linscotts:

Et ego Henricus Linscot Civitatis Exonia sacra regia authoritato Notarius publicus atque Tabellio admissus atque Juratus, Quia premissis omnibus et singulis dum sic (ut p^r^mittitur) agebantur et fiebant, presens in terfin, Igitur hoc Instramente exinde manum mea propria exaravi, nonneaque meum pprium et cognomen subscrips. signumque meum tabellionale Solitu et consuetu apposui, ab hoc Rogatus et requisitus. Ita est. Henricus Linscot Notarius publicus testatur.

1 (6) 1648 John Manning of Boston did constitute &c James Oliver of the same his true & lawfull atturney granting him full power &c: to aske &c: of all & singular psons in N: Engl: all & singular debt or debts sume or summes of money, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: Also granting him power by vertue of a procuration to him made from Capt George Hewghes to appeare & answer in his action or actions & to implead & psecute against Capt Thomas Breedon. Ratifying &c: ffurther granting him power to stopp by Attachment or otherwise the estate of Mr John Painter in the hands of Mr Samuel Maverick or any other to the value of a thousand pounds

Witnes Richard Parker John Maning & a seale
William Aspinwall.

[Page 130.]

1 (6) 1648 Know all men by these pntes that whereas I John Allen of Charlstowne in N: E: Mercht. have acknowl-

edged my selfe to be indebted unto Mr Daniel King of Lin in New Engl. mercer the sume of sixteene pounds fyve shillings current English money by a bill under my hand beareing date wth these pnts, I doe hereby pmise & ingage my selfe to pay or cause to be paid this sixteene pounds & fyve shillings unto Mr Tho. Broughton at his brother Mr Wm Broughton his house behind the Royal Exchange in London, or in case he should not be liveing or be absent at the due time of paym^{t} then to pay it to Mr Samuel King woollen drap. at the upper end of Cheapeside neere Saint Martins in London or his assignes for the use & behoofe of the s^{d} Daniel King his brother, wch shalbe fourteene dayes next after my arivall next in England or by the first day of December next after these pntes witnes my hand this first of August one thousa: six hund. forty & eight.

Witnes thereto is p me John Allen
Jollif Ridocke.

This is a true Copie of the like writeing shewed mee by Jolliff Ruddock & desired to be entered.

1 (6) $\frac{1648}{}$ Jonas Wood of Hempsted uppon Long Island in N. E: ordeined Capt Robt Harding of Boston in N: Engl. Merch^{t} & Mr Joshua ffoote of London yronmonger at the Goulden Cock in Gracious streete his true & lawfull Attu^{es} granting his s^{d} Att^{es} full power &c jointly & severally to ask &c: of the Executo^{rs} of the last will & Testam^{t} of Prudence Wood late of London (sometime of Halifax in Yorkshire) widdow deceased, A certaine Legacie or Legacies bequeathed to him by the will of his s^{d} mother Prudence Wood, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: to doe say pursue &c: & generally to doe althings, wth power to substitute &c: Ratifying whatsoever his s^{d} Att^{rs}: or either of them or either of theire substitutes &c:

1 (6) 1648. Jonas Wood of Hampsteed (ut supra) uppon the payment of a Legacie or Legacies bequeathed to him by the last will & testam^{t} of Prudence Wood late of London (sometimes of Halifax in Yorkshire) his mother deceased, by the Execut^{r} of the s^{d} will or by either of them unto Capt Ro: Harding of Bost: N: E Merch^{t}. or to Joshua ffoote of Lond. yron'ger at the Goulden Cock in Gracious streete or to either of them or either of theire subst: doth acknowledge himself fully satisfyed &c: & doth by these p^{r}sents acquit & dischardge the s^{d} Executo^{rs} of the same and from any suits actions & demands in or about the same for ever.

[Page 131.]

4 (6) 1648. Bee it knowne unto all men by these p^{e}sents that I Edward Gibones of Boston in the Massachusetts Bay in New England Merch^{t}, have for & in consideration of a valueable summe already rec^{d} of Major Nehemiah Bourne of Boston in N: England afores^{d} mercht. bargained sould granted assigned delivered & confirmed, & by these pntes do bargaine sell grant assigne deliver & confirme unto the aboves^{d} Nehemiah Bourne his heires Executo^{rs} Administrat^{rs} & Assignes one sixteenth part of the ship Welcome of Boston of Burden three hundred & fifty Tonns or thereabouts & one sixteenth part of all & singular the Masts sailes saileyards Anchors cables Guns Ropes Coards boat tackle munition furniture & apparell & all whatsoever unto the s^{d} shipp belonging, or in any wise appertaineing, to have & to hould the s^{d} bargained & Assigned premisses unto the s^{d} Nehemiah Bourne his heires Executors Administrators & Assigns to his & theire pp use & as his & theire ppr goods. And I the s^{d} Edward Gibons for me my heires Executo^{rs} Administrato^{rs} & Assignes do covenant to & wth the s^{d} Nathaniel Bourne his heires Executo^{rs} Administra^{t} & Assignes that they shall & may according to the true intent & meaning of these pntes peaceably & quietly have hold & enjoy the s^{d} bargained & assigned p^{r}misses wthout any lawfull lett sute molestation or interruption of or by any pson or psons whatsoever. In witnes whereof I the s^{d} Ed. Gibons have caused this Bill of sale to be made & have hereunto sett my hand & seale this 6th January 1648.

Sealed & dd in p^{r}sence of Edw: Gibons & a seale
Valentine Hill:
David Yale:

This was p^{r}sented to mee by Mr Wm Davies to be recorded de bene esse.

7 (6) 1648 Henry Shrimpton of Boston did constitute Wm Gibbins of Hartford his true & lawfull Atturney to recover & receive of John Daves of Hartford all such sume or summes of money as are due to him & to sue impleade &c:

9 (6) 1648 I witnessed to 2 Coven^{ts} about the hyre of the Pretty from Xper Lawson to Geo: Dod, for six months at 40^{s} p month:

7 (6) 1648 David Selleck a Bill to pay for vessell Susan 3^{li} 5^{s} per hund. & Cov^{t} of Lanclet Baker to finish it & mast it & do the joyners worke & to beare halfe the vessells chardge till cleared belowe the bridge at Mistick.

Also a Bill of sale of ½ the said vessell from Lanclet Baker to David Selleck:

[Page 132.]

8 (6) 1648 Noverint Universi p p^{r}sentes me Christopher Lawson de Boston in nova Anglia wine Coop teneri et firmiter obligari Thome Kemble de Charlstowne in Nova Anglia p^{r}dicta ffactor, in trecentis libris bene et legalis monetes Angliæ, Solvend eidem Thome Kemble aut suo certo Atturnat Executoribq Administrat vell Assignat suis, Adquam quidem solutionem bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredes, Executores ac administratores meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes. Sigillo meo Sigillat Dat secundo die Augusti. Anno Dni 1648

The Condition of this p^{e}sent obligation is such that if the above bounden Christopher his heires Executo^{rs} & Administrators or either of them doe well & truly observe pforme fulfill & keepe all & singular the articles covenants & agreements conteined in a certaine schedule beareing Date wth these p^{r}sents made betweene the above bounden Christopher Lawson on the one pt, & the above named Thomas Kemble on the other part, wch on the part & behalfe of the said Christopher Lawson ought to be observed pformed & fulfilled & kept unto him the said Thomas Kemble, then present obligation to be void otherwise to remaine full of force & vertue.

Sealed & delivered. Christopher Lawson
in the presence of & a seale.

The said Christopher Lawson ingageth also his howse in Boston for farther securitie, this was added before the ensealeinge & delivery, acknowledged also before mee Increase Nowell

Joseph Armitage his marke.

John Perry, Wm Hudson Atturney to Georg Smith, Bartholomew Barlow Atturney to John Carman, Abraham Knight, Richard Croucher, Wm King, Richard Haselwood sealed to a Release unto Major Edward Gibons of theire interest in the Shipp Planter.

[Page 133.]

12 (6) 1648 By Wm Kieft Derecture generall of New Netherlands &c:

To all Christian people whom these pntes shall concerne greetinge these may certify yo^{u} that the first of Aprill last past John Richbell & John Dolling Merchants did as Joynt partners buy covenant & receive of & from us twenty & one

Negros at two hundred guilders the Neger wch amounted to the sume of foure thousand two hundred guilders the wch said summe they covenanted pmised & conditioned to pay by the last of August following in pease & wheate & for the pformance the s^d^ John Dolling was left here ingaged to us & the said Richbell had nineteene of the s^d^ Negroes wth him into New England. the tenth of June following the s^d^ John Richbel brought & Delivered us one hundred ninety & one I say 191 bushells of wheate at 52 Stivers the buchell wch amounted to 496 guilders & the remainder the s^d^ John Dolling hath paid satisfyed and given caution for to the value above said wch is 4200 guilders given under o^r^ hand in o^r^ fort Amsterdam in New Netherland^s^ this 26° Novemb^r^: Anno 1646.

Subsci Willm Kieft:

Know all men that I John Dolling do acknowledge my selfe fully satisfyed from John Richbell the aforesaid summe of foure thousand two hundred guilders witnes my hand this 12 (6) 1648

Jno Dolling

Teste Willm Aspinwall
Not^a^ publ

19 (6) 48 I set my hand as witnes to a Release from John Perry to Major Edw: Gibons about the Ship Planter.

19. (6) 1648 John Kelly Atturney to Stephen Olivier of Exeter merch^t^ substituted John Holland of Dorchester in N: E: his atturney wth power to aske leavie &c: of all & singular pson or psons in N: E: all & singular debt or debts &c: Due unto the s^d^ Stephen Olivier. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to sue impleade &c: & generally to doe all things: & to substitute one or more &c: Ratifying &c:

19 (6) 1648 Nathaniel Wilson of Roxbury granted unto Joseph Wood of Ovenden in Yorkshire his right & title unto a certain Messuage in Ovenden wth all the lands unto the same belonging. & This was by an absolute deed of sale Dat. 19 (6) 1648.

[Page 134.]

In the name of God Amen. Gilbert Carpenter M^r^ and part owner of the good shipp called the Gilbert of Dartmouth Burden one hundred & ten tonne or thereabout, eleven peeces of Ordinance Twenty men & a boy. hath letten to freight his s^d^ ship or vessell wch is now rideing at Anchor in

Orotava in the Iland of Teneriff, unto Gowen Painter & Samuel Dashwood English Merch^{ts} now resident in the s^{d} Island of Teneriffe in manner following. ffirst it is agreed that the said Merch^{ts} shall have twelve days to loade & put abord of the shipp what goods & Merchandises they shall think fitting to begin from the day of the date hereof: & being dispatched from this Island wth what goods & Merchandises shalbe laden abord by the s^{d} Merch^{ts}. It is agreed by the pties above mentioned that the s^{d} Master shall directly saile unto the Isle of May & take into his ship what salt shee can conveniently carry the cost & chardges of putting aboard the s^{d} salt is to be defraid & borne by the s^{d} Master to be loden for the Acc^{o} of the s^{d} merch^{ts} & haveing taken in what salt the s^{d} shipp can conveniently carry the s^{d} Master is directly to saile unto the port of S^{t}: James in Virginia where shee is to stay ten days at an Anchor to dischardg what part of her ladeing shalbe thought fitting by the s^{d} merch^{ts} or theire assignes & likewise shall take into his said shipp what goods & Merchandise the s^{d} merch^{ts} or theire Assignes shall loade & put aboard the s^{d} shipp, & if in case the said Merch^{ts} doe find sale for theire whole ladeing of wine & salt, then & in such a case it shalbe at the pleasure of the s^{d} Merch^{ts} to keepe the s^{d} ship in the aforesaid Port of St James in Virginia sixty dayes for her discharge & reladeing: & if in case the s^{d} merchants doe not find sale for the goods and merchandises according to theire content in the aforesaid Port of St James in Virginia, then the s^{d} master is to pceed wth what goods & Merchandise are aboard him directly for the Port of Boston in N: E: wch shalbe his port of dischardg & relading of the s^{d} shipp. for wch discharg & relading the s^{d} merch^{ts} are to have sixty dayes: & if more than sixty shall be needfull for discharge & relading then the s^{d} merch^{ts} are to have twenty dayes of demorag^{es} at the rate of three pounds p day. & the s^{d} shipp being dispatched by the s^{d} merch^{ts} or theire assignes, the s^{d} M^{r} is to pceed directly unto the Island of Teneriff & Port of

[Page 135.]

Orotava & there to discharge all the goods & merchandises brought in the s^{d} ship for the Acc^{o} of the s^{d} Merch^{ts} for the wch discharge the Merch^{ts} are to have twenty fyve dayes, & if more dayes shalbe spent in discharge of the s^{d} ships lading, the merch^{ts} are to allow three pounds sterl p day for every day so spent. & for accomplishm^{t} of the s^{d} voyage the s^{d} M^{r} doth oblige himselfe & his shipp in penalty of one thousand pounds & the aboves^{d} voyage being by the s^{d} M^{r} pformed

the s^{d} merch^{ts} are to pay freight to the s^{d} master after the rate of six pound sterl p Ton to be paid in manner following, wch is to say one hundred pounds in money wth in ten dayes of the arrivall of the s^{d} ship in Orotava roade & the rest in good & merchantable wines at the price Current as shalbe laden by other merch^{ts} of this Island for the pformance and paym^{t} of the s^{d} freight the s^{d} merch^{ts} doe oblige themselvs & goods in penalty of one thousand pound sterling the tonnage of the s^{d} ship to be accounted as shee shall stowe in wines in her hould. In witness of the truth the parties above mentioned have here unto putt theire hands & seales Dated in Oratava this 23 day of May. Ann^{o} Dni. 1644.

Wee whose names are here written do certify that the afore written is the true Copie of a Charter party made betweene Gowen Painter & Samuel Dashwood mercht resident in the Island of Teneriff of the one partie & Gilbert Carpenter mariner & m^{r} of the s^{d} shipp called the Gilbert of Dartmouth of the other partie witnes o^{r} firmes. Dat. in Tenneriff the 14th of June 1647.

We that doe here subscribe Doe certify that the foregoing Copie we have perused & find to agree wth a Charter partie wch was p^{e}sented unto us by Mr Goyen Painter subscribed by Gilbert Carpenter as m^{r}, & witnessed by John Hitchcooke Phillip Ward & John Paydge the wch we conceive to be the true charter partie made by the aforementioned therein. & although wee did not see the parties signe it yet for what Correspondence & tres we have had from said parties wee conceive it to be theire firmes Dat the 14th June 1647.

David Stevens	John ffowler
John Sampson	Marmaduke Raudon
John Campion.	Raph Lambert.

[Page 136.]

11. (7) 1648 Samuell & Margaret Cole sealed a tre of Atturney unto Samuel Keyes, John Smith & Wm Lokar to surrender theire lands in the manor of East hall into the hands of the Lord for the use of Stephen King of Colchester.

Also they sealed an acquittance unto John Greene of Broad^{oa}ke for sixteene pounds foure shillings. both of them Dated 11 (7) 1648. I atttested a certif: of his wives health. 10 (12) 1648.

31th (6) $\frac{1648}{}$ Uppon the 31th day of the sixth month called August in the yeare 1648. At the request & in the behalfe & name of Mr Wm Paine of Ipswich in N: England

I William Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ by Authority of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne did goe unto Mr Sampson Lane & presented unto him a Bill of Exchange the tenor whereof here followeth

July 5th. 5 : mo: 48/

	li s d
At twenty dayes sight of this my first bill of Exchange I pray you pay or cause to be pd unto Mr Wm Paine the just summe of fifty pounds in moneys at foure shillings & sixpence the doller or in goods at the said rate or value, at day make good paymt being for like value here recd & place it to my Account, so God keepe you And rest you loveing frend John Thompson	50.00.00

To his loveing frend mr Sampson Lane at his house at Strawberry bancke in Paskatq River.

This Bill did I the said Notary : present to the sd Sampson Lane & demanded payment : his answer was that he received tres of advise from John Thompson of the same date, but no advice about the sd Bill & therefore would not accept thereof. whereuppon I the sd Not. did then in the name of the sd Wm Paine protest against the sd John Thompson who drew the sd Bill, as also against the said Sampson Lane for not accepting thereof, for all damages & losses wch the sd Wm Paine shall suffer by reason thereof, that the sd John Thompson or Sampson Lane or both or either of them shal be lyable & responsall for the same.

Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston in the presence of Nicholas Davison. Quod virtute &c:

[Page 137.]

12. (7) 48 Thomas Hawkins gave John Pierce of Boston a bill of ten pound to be pd in Shop Comodities the 10th June next. Dat. 12. (7) 1648.

16 (7) 1648 Walter Merry did ordine Robert ffen of Boston his true & lawfull Attr granting him power &c: to aske leavie &c: of Richard Chadwell late of Sandwich now of New haven a certaine Bill obligatory of fourty eight pound, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court or Courts there to sue &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifyinge what soevr &c:

16 (7) 48: I attested a Copie of an agreem^{t} wth an obligation for paym^{t} of 24 li. 10 s

18. (7) 1648 Know all whom these may concerne that on the 10th day of this eighth month it was mutually covenanted & contracted betwixt Wm Roberts of London wine coop on the one pt & Mr Richard Russell of Charlestowne in New England wollen Drap on the other party: that uppon causes & considerations leading them: that whereas Rich: Russell hath disbursed on a house (wch was formerly Mr Averies) certaine summes towards the purchase thereof, It is now henceforth determined & mutually agreed uppon, that in case Wm Roberts shall punctually pay two Bills o Exchange for the use & by the appointm^{t} of Rich Russell, the one of fifty pounds fourty dayes after sight, the other of eighteene pounds at or uppon the first of Aprill next in Current money of England: & shall moreover lett the s^{d} Rich: Russell peaceably enjoy the whole house & warehouse wth the garden rent free untill the 29th of Sept. next ensueing wch wilbe in the yeare 1647: then the s^{d} Rich: Russell is to Deliver up to the s^{d} Wm Roberts the s^{d} house warehouse garden & all the immovables thereunto belonging: as likewise all the land belonging to the same, excepting one meddow wch was sould to Wm Stilson, wch meadow if the s^{d} Roberts doe desire to possesse then the s^{d} Rich: Russell is to purchase the same againe for the s^{d} Wm Roberts, the s^{d} Wm Roberts paying to the s^{d} Rich: Russell as much as it was sould for to Wm Chilson. The s^{d} Wm Roberts is to have the house & warehouse in as good condition as it is at this day ordinary usage excepted: It is further covenanted & agreed uppon, that in case the two bills or either of them shall not be p^{d} as p Bills of Exchang, that the s^{d} Wm Roberts is to give to the s^{d} Rich: Russell wth tres of advice; that the s^{d} Rich: Russell is to enjoy the said houseing & appurtenances until the s^{d} Wm Roberts shall pay the s^{d} Richard Russell in New Englan done hundred pounds of current money: the s^{d} house & land being the said

[Page 138]

Richard Russells security for pformance hereof. this 10th of October. Anno 1646

Sealed & dd in the presence of us
John Hodges
Edward Mellowes.

William Robb:
Richard R[ussell]

18 (7) 1648 Theodore Atkinson of Boston granted unto Anthony Waters late of Marshfield a tre of Atturney to aske leavie &c: of Capt. Howe of the Isle of Wight alias Lieft: Gardiners Iland neere Long Island the sume of eleven pounds due to him & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court or Courtes there to require lawe &c: And generally to doe all things concerning the p^{r}misses &c: ratifyeinge &c:

21 (7) 1648: I attested a tre of Atturney from Paul Allistree to Mr Nicholas Davison for recovery of all debts due to M^{r} Ri: Pickford & Mr Edw: Selmans of Maderas:

23. (7) 1648 I attested a Copie of a tre Att^{r} from Anne Willis of Chettel in the County of Dorset Widdow & Zachary Willis of West woorth in the s^{d} County gent unto Anne Willis Widdow formerly the wife of Nathanaell Willis to take all their right & interest wth all the writeings thereto belonging in England & Virginia &c:

23 (7) 1648: I also attested the Copies of sundrie the pceedings of the tryall had about the Shipp Gilbert, wch Mr James Lake had for the use of his Merch^{ts}:

25. (7) 1648. I witnessed unto a Will made by Richard Straine of Boston & sealed by him the 25 (7) 1648:

2 (8) 1648: Bee it knowne unto all men by these p^{r}sents that I Thomas Santley of London merch^{t} have ordained made constituted & appointed & in my place & steed put my trustie & welbeloved frend Wm Vincent of London Merch^{t}. to be my true & lawfull Atturney & Assigne for mee & in my name & to my use to demand recover & receive by all lawfull wayes & meaines what soever of Humphrey Higginson now resident in Virginia, & all other psons whom it doth or shall concerne, all such Goods Merchandizes debts summe & summes of money, estate, & demand, whatsoever, as are to

[Page 139.]

mee the s^{d} Tho. Santley payable or belonging in N: England or Virginia afores^{d} by any waies or meanes whatsoever, or in whose hands or custodie soever the same are or shall be remaineing intrusted & left by my ffactor Samuel Pierce Deceased, for my Account, according to a true Acco^{t}. under my s^{d} ffacto^{rs} hand sent mee over from Virginia a long since, & to Demand & receive Accounts & reckonings of & from the said Humphrey Higginson & all other psons whom it doth or may concerne of & for all such goods &

merchandizes & other things wch heretofore came to his or theire hands or disposition for the use of mee the s^{d} Thomas Santley in as large & ample manner as by tre of Atturney under my hand & seale made the 12th day of March An^{o} Dni 1637 in the thirteenth yeare of the reigne of o^{r} Soveraign Lord Charles by the Grace of God Kinge of England &c: I did Authorise my s^{d} ffactor Samuel Pierce in my behalfe & for my use & Account to doe & pforme & to sell barter & dispose of such goods & merchandizes as my s^{d} Attu^{r}: Wm Vincent shall receive & recover as afores^{d}, or any part thereof to the use of mee the s^{d} Thomas Santley, in such manner as my s^{d} Att^{y}: shall think best & fitting, makeing no debts except for such moneys as my s^{d} Atturney shall receive bills of Exchang for payable to mee or my Assignes in London together wth security by bond for accepting & payinge of the sume accordingly, & for non Accounting, paying or Delivering moneys wares or merchandize, by any of my Debt^{rs} in N: England or Virginia, to my s^{d} Att^{r}: Wm Vincent according to my ffactor Samuel Pierce his list & true Account, wch my s^{d} Atturney carryeth along wth him, to sue arrest impleade & condemne them in any Court of Judicature wthin the s^{d} Colonies of N: England & Virginia, & them to imprison & out of prison uppon satisfaction or good security given to remise release & dischardge & to seale acquittances releases or other lawfull dischardges to them in my name or in the name of Edward Pierce of London Merch^{t} Administrato^{r} of the goods & Chattles of my ffactor Samuel Pierce deceased, but as my act & Deed as my saïd Atturney shalbe thereunto advised by councell learned in the lawe: Giveing unto my said Atturney Wm Vincent further power & Authoritie to depute & sett under him Wm Hill now resident in Virginia

[Page 140.]

to bee an Atturney for him to Actuate herein or more Credible Atturneys likewise to transact the Authority of this my tre of Atturney on my behalfe & to my use & account & whatsoever my s^{d} Atturney Wm Vincent or his Deputed Atturneys shall doe or cause to be done in the p^{r}misses I doe ratifye confirme & allowe the same to all intents & purposes to be reall & substantiall done by vertue of these presents as if I myselfe were then & there psonally p^{r}sent at the doeing thereof. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the 4th day of Septemb^{r} in the three & twentieth yeare of the reigne of o^{r} Soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God King of England Scotland

ffrance & Ireland defend^{r} of the faith &c: 1647 An^{o} Dni.
Sealed & Delivered Thomas Santley & a seale
in the p^{r}sence of
John Rogers
Thomas Elzey notar: publ:

This is a true Copie of such a writeing p^{r}sented unto me Wm Asp: publ Not by the s^{d} w^{m} Vincent to record this 2 (8) 1648:

3. (8) 1648: I testifyed to a Copie of Bill of Exchange from Mr Stephen Goodyeare to Mr Malbone to pay 43^{li} to Mr Grey at the Crosse keys in Birchin lane for the use of Mr Keanie.

Also I did Attest a Copie of an Account betwixt Zephaniah Smith. & Wm Hanberry to the value of 50^{li} 15^{s}. Also I attested another Copie of the same Dat. 18 (10) 1648

3 (8) 1648. Wm Hanberry of Boston did make &c: Edward Stebbing of Hartford uppon Connecticot his true & lawfull Att^{r}, granting his said Att^{r}: full power &c: to aske &c: of Zephaniah Smith of Hartford. the sume of fifty pounds 15^{s} due to him, as by account under the hand of the s^{d} Zeph: may more fully appeare; & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: there to require leave &c: to doe say &c: & generally to doe all things concerninge the premisses &c: wth power to substitute &c ratifying irrevocably &c:

[Page 141.]

31 (7) 1648 Nicholas Rice of Boston constituted Peter Gardiner of Roxbury & Nicholas Gamage of London bookbinder his true & lawfull Att^{rs}: granting them power joyntly & severally to aske &c: of the Execto^{rs} of Tho: Rice of Walden deceased all such Legacie or Legacies as were given or bequeathed to the said Appearer or otherwise due to him by the death of his brethren & sisters; also to Aske &c: all such bond or bonds or other writeings concerning himselfe or his said brethren & sisters deceased left in trust in the hands of Mr Wm Saunders of Walden in the County of Essex or in the hands of any other, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: wth power to substitute &c:

17 (8) 1648 Nicholas Rice of Boston planter constituted Pet^{r} Gardiner of Roxbury & Nicholas Gamage of Lond. bookseller his true & lawfull Atturneyes: granting them power to aske leavie recover &c of the Execut^{rs} of

Rich: Rice of Ketton in Suffolke shoomaker a certaine Legacie of ten pounds, & of & from all & singular pson or psons whatsoever all debt or debts summe or summes of money due to the s^d^ appearer & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: as in the former.

23. (8) 1648 Samuell Martin of Conecticott oweth the 28th of 5th 1646.

	li	s	d
One dozen of Kersey stockings 38^s^ . . .	01	18	00
One doz of Cotten at 21^s^	01	01	00
One doz ditto. at 15^s^	00	15	00
11 y^ds^ ½ of Adaretto at 4^s^	02	06	00
to pay in good beaver w^th^in three weekes	06	00	00

Witnes my hand the day & date above mentioned

Samuell Martyn.

1 (9) 1648 David Selleck of Boston did constitute Capt Richard Malbone of New Haven his true & lawfull Atturney granting him power to aske leavie &c: of Tho: pell of New haven Chirurgeon the summe of three hundred pounds wch he stopped or detained & due damages, & of the receipt to give acquittance, also to compound & agree & to sue impleade &c:

Also an Assigment was made by Dav: Selleck unto Edmund Leach to receive the said summe & whatsoever Capt Malbone shall recover & to give him a dischardge:

Also I attested a Copie of the Oath of Dorothie Tilson taken before 27th Apr: 1647

the 2. Novemb. 1648.

2 (9) 1648 Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Joy doe quitt Thomas Turner of all suites debts dues & demands from the beginning of the world till this day.

witnes Edw: Tailor The marke of × Tho: Joy
Ambrose Leech

This is a true Copie of the like writeing p^r^sented to mee by Thomas Turner so subscribed & witnessed.

[Page 142.]

4 (9) 1648 Thomas Turner acknowledged that he had sould to ffrancis Smith & Ambrose Leach halfe the new barke the Jonathan Baulston is a building according to the deed now in Mr Pormorts hand.

4 (9) 1648 To all men whom these p^{r}sents shall come John Sibly of Salem in N: E: in America sendeth greeting. Whereas at a Court Leete wth veiw of ffranc Pledge together wth the Court of the Manor of Bradpole in the County of Dorset there held the 2^{d} day of Septemb: in the fifteenth yeare of the Reigne of o^{r} late Soveraigne Lord King James of Engl: &c: Sr Nicholas Salter Knight late Lord of the said Manor, did grant unto Nicholas Hallet & unto the said John Sibly & unto Wm Sibly now deceased sonnes of Wm Sibly then deceased one tenement wth the Appurtenances two close of land arable, & pasture called Longley conteining nine Acres & a halfe & one close of pasture called ffragott containeing two Acres, one close of land arable & pasture, conteineing one Acre, one close of land arable called Greenclose conteining twoe Acres, & one close of Medow called the Moore conteineing foure Acres & a halfe, one close of Medow called South meade conteineing three yards, & one close of land arable & pasture called Redcrosse conteineing six Acres wth thappurtenances, to have & to hould the tenement aforesaid, wth all & every theire appurtenances to the said Nicholas Hallet John Sibly & Wm Sibly for tearme of theire lives, & the life of every of them longest liveing successively according to the Custome of the said Manor, under the yearly rent of thirty & five shillings: Now know yee, that the said John Sibly for & in consideration of the summe of threescore pounds of lawfull money of England to him in hand payd & secured to be payd to the said Nicholas Hallet, hath constituted made & ordained, & by these pntes he the said John Sibly doth constitute make & ordeine & in his place put John Browne William Way & John Hearne all of them tenants of the said Manor of Bradpole his true & lawfull Atturneyes joyntly & severally for him the said John Sibly & in his name to surrender into the hand of the said Lord or Lords of the said Mano^{r} or the Steward of the said Mano^{r} for the time being, the said tenement wth the appurtenances, & all the said closes wth the appurtenances & all the estate right title & interest of him the said

[Page 143.]

John Sibly therein, or thereunto ratifying confirmeinge & allowing all & whatsoever his said Atturneyes or any of them shall lawfully doe or pcure to be done in or about the premisses. In witnes whereof of the said John Sibly hath hereunto put his hand & seale the thirteenth of September in the eighteenth yeare of o^{r} soveraigne Lord Charles by the

grace of God of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland King Defendr of the faith &c.
Annoq Dni 1642.
Sealed & dd in pnte of John Sibly. & a seale
Increase Nowel Secret.
William Aspinwall Recordr
Edw: Mellowes
Raph Sprage fforington
David Phippeni of Waymouth
Nicholas Upsall of Dorchester.

7 (9) 16$\frac{48}{}$ Robert Nash of Boston did constitute Thomas Widhouse of Pascatqs his true & lawfull Attr: granting him power to aske &c: all & singular debt or debts &c: of all & singular pson or psons due to him, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound & agree &c: & to sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Attr or more under him wth like or limited power ratifying irrevocably &c:

7. (9) 16$\frac{48}{}$ Wm Peperell of Slappen in Devonshire assigned over to John Sparks of Dartmouth all his wages due from Wm Stimson Mr of the Eagle of Colchester vizt. 36s p month for eight months from the 10th of ffeb: to the 14th of October. last past. wth power to sue &c: & to substitute Attrs under him wth generall power. Ratifying &c:

8 (9) 16$\frac{48}{}$ I attested a Copie of the Governors award betweene Major Bourne & Mr Richard Hutchinson.

9 (9) 1648. At the request of John Wall Capt of the Dolphin of London I did ptest against Edw: Collins for default of payment of eleven thousand of clapbord according to a Covenant. & published the same to the sd Edw: Collins at the house of Robert Turner.

9 (9) 1648 At the request of Edw: Collins I protested against Thomas Lake for non paymt of eleven thousand of bolts according to agreement:

[Page 144.]

A pticular of all such Tobaccoes Cotton Suger or Indigo as are due in this Iland of Barbados unto James Neale & Companie. this 18th day of June 1$\frac{647}{}$

	Tobacco lb
Mr Edward Denman & Robert Camble their bill for	1000
Thomas Reed & Edw: Goodale their bill for .	250
Carried forward	1250

Brought forward	1250
Jasper Culpert & Giles delagnarr their bills for	2700
Richard Mousey his bill for	2000
Mr Edw: Grov'vust his bill p Receipt of wine one pipe	1100
Mr Sam: Holmes his bill for	2000
Mr Walter Powel his Bill for	1729
Mr John Morrice his Bill for	1600
Mr John Reade his Bill for	17765
Mr Lewis Morris for two barlls of wine . .	500
	30644

Received by mee Nathaniel Long the abovesaid Bills & Accounts being the summe of thirty thousand six hundred forty & foure pounds of tobacco wch I doe promise to indevor to receive & bind my selfe to be accountable for the value unto James Neale & Companie. Witnes my hand this 25th of June 1647

p me Nathaniel Long.

This is a true Copie of the like writeing prsented to mee by Mr James Neale aboue written the 4 (9) 1648

6 (9) 1648 This Bill bindeth mee Willm Durand my heires Executors & Administrat. to pay or cause to be paid unto Wm ffrancklin of Boston in N: England Black smith the full quantity of eighteene hundred thirty twoe pounds of good & Merchantable tobacco in leafe to be dd to the said William ffrancklin or his Assignes in Virginia wthin two months after the arrivall of the said William Durand in Virginia.

Witnes my hand the fourth of the nienth month 1644.

In presence of William Durand

Cornelius LLoyd./

[Page 145.]

6 (9) 1648 This Bill bindeth mee William Durand my heires execut & Administr to pay or cause to be paid unto William ffrancklin or his Assignes the full summe of eight pounds thirteene shillings & niene pence according to a conclusion of Account betweene them at this time, to be Delivered in Virginia this next Cropp at three pence the pound & Caske.

Witnes my hand. the 18th of May 1646.

William Durand.

11 (9) 16$\frac{48}{}$ Thomas Bayes of Boston in N: E: Carpenter did constitute Joseph Wilson of Boston aforesaid mariner his true & lawfull Atturney granting his s^{d} Att^{r} full power &c: to aske &c: of all & singular pson or psons in Barbados Christophers or any of the Caribee Ilands, all & singular debt or debts summe or summes of money or other Comodities due unto him & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court or Courts &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r}: or more &c: Ratifyeing irrevocably &c: ffurther granting his Att^{r} power to call to Account Wm Plumer of St Christophers for all writeings specialties & goods thereuppon received according to a writeing under the s^{d} Plumers hand. Dat. 6th May. 1648.

13 (9) $\frac{1648}{}$ I attested 2 Copies of Accounts made up betweene major Edw. Gibons & Capt John Leverit 29 (6) 1648. wherein Capt Leverit rest indebted uppon all accounts to that day. 1^{ll} 4^{s} 8^{d}

13 (9) 1648 Josiah Stanborough of South hampton on Long Iland constituted W^{m} ffrancklin of Boston his Attu^{r} irrevocable granting him power to ask &c all rents due unto him for a messuage or house in Banbury in Oxfordshire now or late in the occupation of Wm Savage a maker of stuffs, & of the receipt to give acquittance also to compound &c: ffurther granting his s^{d} Att^{r} power to alien & sell the said house deed or deeds of sale to make &c: Ratifyeing &c whatsoever his Att^{r} or substitutes shall doe in any the premisses. ffurther covenanting to make seale & deliver any deed or deeds release or releases wch shalbe advised by Counsel learned for Confirmation of the s^{d} sale uppon just & reasonable demand thereof./ Date. 7 (8) 1648.

13 (9) 1648. Josias Stanborough bound himselfe in foure score pounds (for & in consideration of fourty foure pounds sterling received & a procuration made unto Wm Francklin) that in case

[Page 146.]

the s^{d} Wm Francklin cannot by himselfe or his substitutes recover the s^{d} rent & make sale of the s^{d} house wthin the space of twoe years next ensueing, that then uppon the Redelivery of the s^{d} Procuration the said Josiah thall pay or cause to be p^{d} unto the s^{d} W^{m} or his Assignes the full summe of 44^{li} sterl wth equall allowance & all just charges at law, to be p^{d} in beefe porke bacon butter cheese wheate or pease or all or any of them at money price, to be p^{d} in Boston. Dat. 7 (8) 1648.

14 (9) 1648. John Robinson made a bill for paym^{t} of 3 C 60^{lb} sugar to Wm Park or his Assignes at Barbados to be p^{d} when any of the freight is p^{d}. in case the said 360 weight be not formerly pd to John Holgrane. And Wm Parke assigned the same to Tho: Webber.

14. (9) 1648. Humphrey Damirall constituted James Oliver & Thomas Hawkins his Att^{rs} to sue & recover all debts of all & singular psons in N: England./

14. (9) 1648: This bill bindeth mee Cornelius Lloyd my heires Execu^{rs} & Administrat^{rs} to pay unto David Selleck mercht his heires or assignes the full & just summe of nine hundd pounds of good merchantable [tobacco] in leafe & caske at or before the tenth day of Novemb^{r} next. witnes my hand this 24th of September 1648.
witnes Thomas Marsh: Cornelius Lloyd

2. This bill bindeth me Wm Rabnet my heires Execut^{rs} or Administrato^{rs} to pay unto Mr David Seleck his heires Administrat^{rs} or Assignes the full & just summe of two thousand fyve hundd pounds of good sound merchantable tobacco in leafe & Caske to be p^{d} at my now dwelling house. at or uppon the last day of October next ensueing as witnes my hand this 9th of Sept: Anno. 1648.

As also I doe further oblige my heires or Administrato^{rs} to pay unto the s^{d} Mr David Selleck his heires or Administrato^{rs} the summe of foure hundd pounds of good merchantable tob: & Caske at the time & place above said as witnes my hand this 9th of Septemb: 1648 William Rabnett
witnes Robert Pyland
W^{m}: Posgaite
Supscribed Mr Rabnetts bill for 2900^{lb} of tobacco.

3. This bill bindeth me Thomas Owen my heires Executo^{rs} & Adminstr to pay unto David Selleck of Boston in New: England merch^{t}. the full & compleate quantity of twoe thousand pounds of merchantable Virginia leafe tobacco

[Page 147.]

wth sufficient Caske payable uppon demand conveniently in Warwick River. In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand this 18th of Sept. 1648. Tho: Owen.
Test John Bennet
Roger Grosse.

Supscribed Mr Owen his bill of 2000 of Tobacco
1648

4. This Bill bindeth me Roger Grosse of upper Norfolke in Virginia my heires Exec: & Administ to pay unto David Selleck of Boston in New: England Merch^{t}. or to his Assignes the full quantity six hundred & fiftie pounds of Merch^{t}able Virginia leafe Tobacco wth sufficient caske in some convenient place in Nansamme River payable uppo demand. witnes my hand this 18th of Septemb: 1648

Test John Bennet Roger Grosse
Tho: Owen.

Supscribed Roger Grosse his bill for 650^{lb} of Tobacco. 1648.

5. Bee it knowne unto all men by these p^{r}sents that I Edward Prince of James Citty do bind my selfe my heires Execut & Administ: to pay unto David Selleck of New England Merch^{t} or his Assignes the xth day of Novemb^{r} next in good Merchantable tobacco the just summe of foure hundred & fifty pounds. In witnes of the truth I have hereunto put my hand this 8th day of Sept. 1648.

Testis Edward Prince.
to David Selleck this bill belongs
William Posgaite.

Supscr: Edward Prince his Bill to Mr Selleck for 450^{lb} of tobacco the xth Novemb: 1648.

6. These pnts witnes that I Robert Ewens do acknowl edg to stand & bee indebted unto David Selleck Merch^{t} of Boston in New England the full & just summe of six hundred pounds of sound Merchantable Virginia Tobacco & caske due to be paid unto the said David Selleck or his Assignes at all demands, as witnes my hand this 16. of Sept. 1648.

Witnes John Sutton. Robert Ewen.

7. This bindeth me John Stringer my heires Exec & Administ. to pay unto David Selleck Merch^{t} or to his Assignes the full & compleate quantity of one hundd pounds of Merchantable tob. payable uppon demand witnes my hand this 28th of August. 1648.

Teste John Bennet John Stringer
Tho: Owen.

8. This shall oblige mee Tho: Burbage my Exec or Assignes to pay unto David Selleck Merch^{t} or his Assignes the sume of eight hundd & seven pounds of good Tobacco in leafe wth Caske at Demand witnes my hand this 14th of July. An^{o} 1648.

Witnes George Lobb- Thomas Burbage.
Supscribed Capt Burbage bill for 807//.

[Page 148.]

9. This bill bindeth Thomas Davies of Chuckatucke in Virginia gent. my heires Exec & administr to pay unto David Selleck of Boston in New England merch^{t} or to his Assignes, the summe of three hundred & thirty pounds of Merchantable Virginia leafe tobacco & a sufficient hogshead to containe the s^{d} tob. at or before the tenth of octob: next at my dwelling house at chuckatucke aforesaid. In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand this 29th of June 16$\frac{48}{}$

Teste Thom: Owen Thomas Davis

Supscribed 1648 Mr Thomas Davies to pay 330^{lb}: tob: & caske 10^{s} 8^{bris}.

10. This Bill bindeth mee Henry Peat gent my heires Exec or Assignes to pay or cause to be pd unto David Selleck Merch^{t} of New England the full & just summe of one thousand seven hundd & fyve pounds of sound merchantable Virginia tobacco in leafe & caske, due to be paid att or the first of Novemb^{r} next ensueing the date hereof. as witnes my hand this 11th of July. $\frac{1648}{}$.

Witnes John Sutton Henry Pitt.
David Ewenes

Supscrip: one the one side Mr Henry Pitt bill for 1705 pounds of tobacoe & caske. on the other side Mr Henry Pitt for 1705^{li} tob.

11. This Bill bindeth us John King Lawrence Ward & Thomas Hinson of the Isle of Wight County in Virginia & either of us jointly & severally o^{r} heires Exer & Administrato^{rs} to pay unto David Selleck of Boston in New England Merch^{t} or to his Assignes the full & compleate quantity of one thousand & fiftie of merchantable Virginia leafe tobacco & caske in some convenient place in the Isle of wight County aforesaid at on or before the tenth day of October next.

Witnes o^{r} hands this 4th July. 1648.

Test after the interlineing of these words (& Cask) in the presence of
Tho: Ward
Tho: Owen

Jo: King
Law: Ward
Tho: Hinson

Superscribed 1646 " Mr John King Law: Ward & Tho. Hinsons bill for 1050^{li} tob: & caske: 10^{s} 8 bris.

12. Theise presents bindeth me Tho: Burbage my heires & Assignes to pay unto David Selleck of New England

Merch^{t} or his Assignes the summe of one hundd seventy fyve pounds of good tobacco in leafe at demand. Witnes my hand this 15th of 7^{ber}. 1648

Tho: Burbage.

13. Dated in Virginia the 14th of July 1648. This Bill bindeth mee Robert Ewins my heires Executo^{rs} & Administrat^{ors} to pay unto David Selleck of Boston in New England merch^{t} or to his Assignes the full & compleate quantity of

[Page 149.]

three thousand two hundd eighty fyve pounds of Merchantable Virginia leafe Tobacco wth sufficient Caske in some convenient place in Nansammd in one entire paym^{t} at or before the tenth day of October next. Witnes my hand the day & yeare first above written.

Test Thos: Owen Robert Ewen.
Robert Wickles.

Supscribed Robt Ewins bill for 3285^{li} & caske.
Dated in Virginia 14° July 1648"

14. This bill bindeth mee Thomas Owen my heires Execut & Administrato^{rs} to pay unto David Selleck of Boston in New England Merch^{t} or to his Assignes the full & compleate quantity of nine hundd seventy seaven pounds of Merchantable tobacco & caske, at or before the first of Novemb^{r} next in some convenient place in Warwick County. witnes my hand the day & yeare ferst above written.

p me Tho: Owen.

Test: william Posgaite.
sup^{e}rscribed Thos Owen bill for 977^{li}
Dated in Virginia the 1th of July 1648."

15. This bill bindeth mee Cornelius LLoyd of lower Norfolke gent my heires Execut^{e} & administrators to pay unto David Selleck of Boston in New England Merch^{t} or to his Assignes the full & compleate quantity of seventeene hundd & fyve pounds of Merchantable Virginia leafe tobacco & sufficient caske payable at or before the tenth day of October next Witnes my hand this day & yeare above written.

Witnes after the interlineing of these words (pay unto) in the presents of us Cornelius LLoyd
Tho: Marsh
Tho: Owen.

Supscribed. Mr Cornelius LLoyd for 1705^{li}

15. (9) 1648. I attested a bill of Anthonie Wilson John Burre & Andrew Ward to Barnab^{uz} ffawer to pay to him or his Assignes at ffairefield 146^{li}. 5^{s}: in wheate at 4^{s} 4^{d} p b: & pease at 3^{s} 4^{d} p bush: & porke at 3$^{d}\frac{1}{4}$ p ^{li} the s^{d} ffawer pviding salt & caske to be p^{d} at the waterside the 16th Aprill next. Dat. 30 (7) 1648. Also I attested an Assignment of the said wheate pease & porke from Barnabus ffawer to Shepheard M^{r} of the vessell called
granting him power uppon the receipt to give acquittance.

[Page 150.]

15 (9) 1648. I attested a tre of Att^{r} from Richard Shearman to Edward Harrison to receive & recover of Wm Eley the summe of fyve pound. & to substitute one Att^{r} or more under him. Dat. 18th October 1648. & by him acknowledged before me this 15 (9) 1648.

15. (9) Dav: Selleck of Boston constituted Edw: Harrison of Virginia his Att^{r} to recover all debts &c: from all & singular psons in Viginia wth power to substitute one Att^{r} or more &c:

15. (9) Edw: Harrison gave Dav: Selleck a bill acknowledging the receit of the 15 bills mentioned p. 146. 147. 148. & 149 of this booke & one ton Mackrell & one Hun Cur fish rec^{d} & bond himselfe to be responsall as also for the freight to be rec^{d} of some passengers.

15. (9) Noverint universi p p sentes me Thomas ffowle de Boston nova Angliâ, tenori et fermiter obligari Hugoni Browne de Bristol Mercat. trecent libr bone et legalis monete Angl. Solven^{d} eidem Hugoni aut suo certo Attur: vel Execut^{r} suis quart die Juij primo futu^{r} post I dat presentiar. Ad quam quidem solutionem bene et fidelites faciend obligo me heredes Execut et Administr. meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes. sigillo meo sigillat, Dat die decimo tertio Sept: 1645.

The Condicon of this Obligacon is such that if the above named Tho: ffowle do pay or cause to be p^{d} unto Rich: Russell of Charltowne Merch^{t} or his Assignes uppon the Acc^{o} of Hugh Browne afores^{d} of Bristol Merch^{t} the full & just summe of one hundred seventy two pounds ster^{l} in good & merchantable fish at price Current, to be dd at Marble head at or before the third day of June next following (vizt anno M. D. C x lvj.) that then this obligation shalbe utterly

void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & vertue.

Sealed signed & dd in the presence of — Tho: ffowle & a seale

Nehemiah Bourne
Raph Woory

Quod eliam attestor Rogatus
Wm Aspinwall Not. publ

15 (9) 1648. Mr Phillip Gibbs, these are to Order you uppon twenty dayes sight hereof to pay unto Mr Hugh Browne of the Citty of Bristow or his Assignes all such summes of money as are due to me Tho: ffowle of Boston in New England for eighty two pounds of Bever wch you received here for my use as appeares by yor Noate under yor hand. I pray you faile not but make him current payment &

[Page 151.]

put it uppon my Account as by advise so I rest yor loveing frend.

Boston. in New England the 3 day of June 1645 — Tho: ffowle.

To Mr Phillip Gibbs of Northam in the Countie of Devon these

15 (9) 1648. 20th Sept. 1645.

This witnesseth that whereas I Tho: ffowle did give unto Mr Henry Abley a bill for Mr Phillip Gibbs of Northam in the County of Devon to receive the pduce of eightie two pounds & a halfe of Beaver, wch I the said Tho: ffowle valued at the summe of forty pounds sterl. Now this witnesseth that if the sd Beaver doth not amount unto the summe of fourty pounds as aforesaid or in case the sd Bill be not payd, then this presents binds me the said Tho: ffowle to pay the same Bill or any part thereof unpayed wth forbearance after the rate of ten p Cent in or before the third day of June next in Merchantable ffish at price Currant wthout delay. Witness my hand the 20th Septemb. 45.

Tho: ffowle.

17. (9) 1648: Uppon the request of Ensigne Roger Grice of Mountserat Merct who appeared before me Wm Aspinwall Not &c: shewing mee certaine Artecles betweene him selfe & the sd Augustine Walker & above for pformance of the same. I the sd Not at his request as aforesd did repaire to the sd Aug. Walker & in the name of the sd Roger Grice did protest & by those prsents doe protest against you

the s^{d} Aug: Walker for breach of Charter Party because yor ship hath not set saile according to Covenant, that whatsoever Damages the s^{d} Rog^{r} Grice hath suffered or here after shall suffer through yor Default yo^{u} shalbe responsall to make good the same in time & place convenient. This protest was thus published & read to the s^{d} Augustine Walker in the p^{r}esence of Capt John Leveritt by mee the s^{d} Notary unto wch the s^{d} Augustine replyed that his shipp was readie at the day & stayed for the goods of the said Robert [sic] Grice. some of whose goods were put aboard this very day as he said.

18 (9) 1648 I witnessed a bill of sale of the Bride of Enchusen from Isaac Abrahams to Robert Scott & John Cooke.

[Page 152.]

18 (9) 1648 I attested to a certiff: that the Bride of Boston belonged to some Merch^{ts} in the bay being bound for trade to N: Haven. N. nethland Virginia & else where in America & Caribee Islands & Barmudas.

21 (9) 1648 Bee it knowne by these p^{r}sents that wee Christop^{r} Lawson & Elizabeth my wife the daughter of John James doe acknowledge the receipt of ten pounds due unto mee the s^{d} Elisabeth by the last will & testament of Thomas James late of ffilton in the county of Glocester deceased & doe hereby acquitt & discharge the Executo^{r}s of the last will & testam^{t} of the s^{d} Thomas James of & from the s^{d} summe or Legacie of ten pounds In witnes whereof we have hereunto put o^{r} hands & seales this two & twentieth day of November 1647

Sealed & dd,
in the presence of
Thomas Tarte
John Spoore.

Christopher Lawson
& the marke of Elisabeth
Lawson & a seale.

21. (9) 1648 I attested a Copie of an Account betwixt Ensigne Roger Grice & the Merch^{ts} for goods Shipped in the John wch Amounts to 314^{li} 3. 06. wch together wth 78^{li} of Mr Clarke wch makes 392. Dat. 21 (9) 1648. &
signed Roger Grice.

24 (9) 1648: Nicholas Phillips of Waymouth in N: E: sealed a receipt of 16^{li} from Hezekiah Usher & Henry Shrimpton by order of Mr Tho: Boylston merch^{t} for the use of Tho: Boylston late of Waymouth his wife & children.

24. (9) 1648: I attested a bill of sale of ½ the Hull of the Susanna frō Edw: Johnson to David Sellock: & a bill from each of them to other for paym^{t} uppon the psenting of Accounts about the s^{d} ship. wch is to be at Boston. 1 (10) $\frac{48}{}$.

25 (9) 16$\frac{48}{}$ I attetesd certaine Copies of witnesses brought by m^{r} Tilly against m^{rs} Phillips in the Church.

Barbados 23 march 1647

27 (9) 1648. I attested a Copie of a bill of Exch: drawne by James Drax on Mr Allexander Jackson & Mr Nicholas Enos or either of them, for 33^{li} 2^{s} payable at ten dayes sight to Mr John Allen or his Assignes: & Assigned by John Allen 15 July 1648 unto Tho: Ruck haberdash: on london bridg or his assignes.

[Page 153.]

27 (9) $\frac{1648}{}$. I attested a Copie of a Bill of Clem^{t} Campion or agreem^{t} wth Josh: Hues Att^{r} to Michael Charlton of Lond: grocer for paym^{t} of 80^{li} in full for two executions, the one of 62^{li} 16^{s} 7^{d} & the other of 24^{li} 8^{s} 11^{d} to be pd 12 C. weight Cotton at 8^{d} p pound. one thousand weight tob: at 4^{d} p pound. and the rest in Cordage.

18 (9) 1648: I attested a bill of health for Wm Stevenson m^{r} of the Egle of Colchester of 120^{li}: & a Certificat that Sarah the wife of Wm Serg^{nt} of Charlstowne (sometime wife of Wm Minshall of whitchurch in Shropshire) appeared before the Govern^{r} the 16 (9) & was in health.

27. (9) $\frac{1648}{}$ I attested a Copie of the ffreight of the Shipp Planter Divided by Tho: Savage, Dav: Selleck & James Oliver appointed by the Gener^{ll} Court: wch here followeth:

Wee whose names are by the Court Appointed a Comitte to set out the freight of the Shipp Planter they not accounted for betweene Mr Tyng & Mr Hill ⅔ & for Mr Gainer ⅓ all the s^{d} freights being p^{r}sented to be as followeth.

	li s d
ffrom Mr Richbell	91.00.00
ffrom Mr Tinge . . .	21.00.00
ffrom Paul Allistre	42.00.00
ffrom Mr Clarke	11.15.00
ffrom Mr Rashley	10.10.00

Mr Yeo	10.12.00
Mr Russell	17.10.00
Mr Hill	01.10.00
Mr Gainer	03.00.00
	208.17.06

Wee the Comitte do sett out the said freight as followeth.

	ll s d		li. s. d.
Mr Richbell to Mr Hill	60.00.00	To Mr Gainer .	31.00.00
Mr Tyng to Ditto . .	17.13.04	To ditto ⅓ out .	03.06.08
Paul To ditto . .	42.00.00	To ditto	00.00.00
Mr Clarke to ditto . .	00.00.00	. . . . .	11.15.00
Mr Russell	00.00.00	. . . .	17.10.00
Mr Yeo	07.11.08	. . . .	03.00.10
Mr Rashley	10.10.00	. . . .	00.00.00
Mr Hill to	01.10.00	. . . .	00.00.00
Mr Gainer to	00.00.00	. . . .	03.00.00
	139.05.00		69.12.06

p Thomas Savage
p David Sellecke
p James Oliver.

28. (9) 1648. I attested a tre Attr from Nicholas Lobdell of Hingham to Richard Shelton Mariner to recover & receive of Nathaniel Peck of Barbados or St Christophers late of Hingham all debt or debts &c: due to him & to compound sue &c: & one Attr or more to substitute.

Also I attested a bill of Nathaniel Pecks unto Nicholas Lobdell of thirty four pounds Dat. 4th ffeb. 1636.

[Page 154.]

I attested an Indentur betwix Lieftt Savage & Thomas Mower & also betwixt Tho: Mower & him for 6 yeares servic.

7 (10) 1648. Know all men whom these prsents shall concerne that I Robt. Nash of Boston doe acquitt release & discharge mr ffrancis Knight of Pemaquid of all debts dues & Demands Accounts bills bonds that either now are or heretofore have beene betweene us from the begining of the world to this day witnes my hand this 6th day Decembr 1648

Witnes Robert Nash
Robert Keayne
Joshua Hues
David Yale
Henry Walton.

18 (10) 1648. This bill bindeth mee George Grace merch^{t} my heires Executors & Administrators to pay unto Mr Jonathan Brewster merch^{t} his heires & assignes the summe of two hundd & ten pounds of good & merchantable leafe tobacco at Boston in New England at or before the 10th June next ensueing, the s^{d} Mr Brewster standing to the Adventure of the sea, as also to pay the freight of the s^{d} tobacco, & in case Mr Brewster be not there himselfe, then I pmise to Deliver the said tobacco to his assignes, witnes my hand 19th Aprill 1648

Teste./ p me George Grace

2 Memorand. that I John Cromwell doe by these presents acknowledge my selfe indebted to Jonathan Brewster the just summe of 45^{li}. 0. 8^{d}. for goods bought of him at Manhatas, wch summe of 45^{li}. & 8^{d}. I bind my selfe my heires Executo^{rs} & Administrators to pay in the last of Aprill next ensueing after the date hereof in Bever mooskins & some deere skins at the price as comonly it goes at Manhatas. In witnes whereof I have sett to my hand this 28th of October in the yeare of o^{r} Lord God 1647

Witnes hereof John Cromwell.

P E

Peter Ebel his marke.

3 Bee it knowne unto all men by these pnts that I George Grace of Kikatan mercht acknowledge to owe & stand indebted unto John Cromwell or his assignes the just sum of Eleven hundd pounds tobacco & caske to be paid at or uppon the 10th November next ensueing the date hereof. in witnes of the truth I have made this Bill & sett thereunto my hand 26th Aprill 1648

p me Georg Grace

[Page 155.]

4 A list of Bills & Accounts left wth mee & belonging to Mr Jonathan Brewster wch I doe acknowledge to have received & doe oblige my selfe to be Accountable to the aforesaid Brewster or his Assignes this 20th of June 1648.

viz:	It i bill of Mrs Luce purfies	709$^{lb.}$
	It John Compton p Bill & Acc^{o}. . . .	363$^{lb.}$
	It John Bradshaw p bille	510$^{lb.}$
	It John Byram p bille & Acco: . . .	160$^{lb.}$
	It John Cromwell p Bille	504$^{lb.}$
	It Mr Thomas Lambert p bill . . .	652$^{lb.}$

Teste Tho: Eaton Chyr: peter Ashton

more rec. Mr Houes Bill for . . . . . 160$^{lb.}$

Peter Ashton.

5. A list of Bills made over to Mr Brewster by John Cromwell this 20th of June 1648

vizt.	It one bill of Mrs Luce purifie . . .	709lb.
	It John Compton p Bill & Acco. . . .	363lb.
	It John Bradshawe p Bill	510lb.
	It John Byram p Bill & Acco . . .	160lb.
	It Mr George Grace p Bille	1100lb.
		2842

these presents shall witnes that I John Cromwell doe assigne & make over all my right & title of these above written bills & Accounts unto Mr Jonathan Brewster his heires Executors Administrators or Assignes as witnes my hand this 20th of June 1648

Teste John Taylor John Cromwell
the W marke of
John Coop.

6. Be it knowne to all men by these presents that I Jonathan Brewster of Plymouth, having beene partners wth Mr John Holland & Mr Hopestill ffoster both of Dorchester & have for goods sould in partnership tooke bills of severall psons here under mentioned, do hereby fully & wholley assigne the severall Bills according to the tenor of them wholely & solely to the above said Mr Holland & Mr ffoster or any of theire Assignes to theire pper use being part of the returne, that I the said Jonathan made of the goods in partnershipp in the yeare of the or Lord God 1647 & 1648.

And hereby doe give full power & Authoritie to them theire heires Executors Administrators & Assignes to demand & receive. sue & implead all the severall psons to whom the severall bills doe

[Page 156.]

belong, and to give acquittances for full & free dischardge being paid. In witness hereof I hereto sett my hand this 7th of October 1648.

Witnesses James Bate Jonathan Brewster.
Roger Clap.

A list of the Bills above mentioned, ffirst of them in Virginia to be payd in Tobacco.

Mrs Luce Purifie	709lb.
John Compton p bill & Account . . .	363.
John Bradshaw	510.

John Bryam	160.
John Cromwell	504.
Mr Thomas Lambert	600.
Mr Howe of Kighatan	160.
Mr Georg Grace, wch John Cromwell is to see satisfyed	1100.

Also Mr Georg Grace his Bill of 20^li sterling to be paid Boston.
more his bill of 210^lb tobacco to be paid in Boston.
Mr Roger W^ms his bill of 36^lb in peage.
John Mynor bill 12^li 4^s 6^d

All wch bills I here ratify & confirme wholely to belong unto my partners abovesaid, for the end & use above said. I haveing nothing to doe wth them, witnes my hand the day & yeare above said.

Jonathan Brewster

18. (10) 1648. I witnessed a bill of sale of $\frac{1}{16}$ of the Speedwell from Nathaniel Patten to David Selleck. & a bill & also a bond of David Selleck to Nathaniele Patten. the bond is 80^li for paym^t of 40^li and the bill for paym^t of 8^li 10^s p anm for 5 yeares.

18 (10) 1648. John Holland constituted Dav: Selleck his true & lawfull Att^r: granting him power to aske &c of all & singular psons in Virginia or els where all such sume or sumes of money tobacco or other goods as are due to him by assignemt from Jonathan Brewster. & of the receipt &c: as in other tr^s of Att^r wth power to substitute one Att^r or more wth like or limited power &c:

21. (10) 1648. John Crabtre of Boston Joyner constituted David ffaulconer of Boston & Wm Vassall of Barbados Merch^t his lawfull Atturneys &c: to aske receive sue &c: Thomas Gray for one bill of 20^li & another bill of 40^li both beareing date 11 (8) 42. & for two yeares service. wth power of substitution jointly or severally.

[Page 157.]

21 (10) 48. Shipped by the Grace of God in good order & well conditioned by mee Walter Price in New England on the good shipp called the True dealing alias the Supply of Salem in N: England, whereof is M^r for this p^esent voyadge Mr John ffollett & now rideing at Anchor in the harbour of Salem & by Gods grace bound for the Barbados, to say sixteene Kintalls of fish wch is for Mr Sheafe & two doz of

shovells for my selfe, & a smale bundle being marked as (WP) in the Margent, & to be Delivered in the like order & well conditioned at the foresaid port of Barbados the danger of the seas excepted only unto Mr. John Herber or his Assignes the freight being alreadie paid wth Averidg accustomed. In witness whereof the Mr of the said Ship hath affirmed to three bills of ladeing of this tenor & date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished the other to stand voyd, & so God send the good ship to her desired port in safety. Dated the 16th of the 10th mo: 1647

John ffollett.

I also attested a Copie of the same.

21 (10) 1648.

23. (10) 48. I Raph woory of Charlestowne doe acknowledge to have recd of Mr Robert Knight of Bristoll mercht now in Boston the summe of seventeene pounds one shilling & six pence (being attached by him in my hands) & is for so much due to mee from his brother ffrancis Knight of Pemaquid as may appeare under his hand I say Received as above written this 18th of Decemb: 1646. & ffrancis Knight bill shalbe dd unto Robert Knight for the use of his brother ffrancis Knight in six or eight after this Date. & for truth I doe seale & firme to this

Sealed & dd in the presence of — p me Raph Woory & a seale

John Owin
Richard Russell
John Vellacot

This is a true Copie of the like writeing presented to me by ffrancis Knight. 23 (10) 1648

[Page 158.]

21. (10) 48 Uppon the twentie first day of Decemb: 1648 according to the Account of England Before me Wm Aspinwall Not & Tabellion publ by Authoritie of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne psonally appeared Wm Priam Mr of the Peter & Paule of Dover & Thomas Pacie pilot, Henry Wilds mate & Wm Butland quartrmaster, who did avouch that in theire late voyag from Madera they had extreame tempestuous wether, especially about the beginning of this present month whereby twoe pipes (the one of wine the other of strong water) though they were well & sufficiently stowed were through the extremitie of the labouring of the Shipp throwne out of theire places & the pipe of wine staved & all run out &

what other damage hath thereby beene done they doe not knowe, unto wch the said psons have also testifyed uppon oath before the Governo^{r}. Wherefore the said master Pylot, mate, & quarter master did in p^{r}sence of mee the s^{d} Notary protest against all damages wch the merchants doe suffer or may p^{r}tend to suffer in theire wines by reason of the long & tedious voyage & many stormes they mett wth in the said voyage. wch being the immediate hand of God & not by any providence of theirs to be p^{r}vented or avoided, neither shipp nor companie are answerable for the same. This protest was reade by the psons aforesaid the 21 (10) before me the s^{d} Notary ere the bulke of the shipp was broken up:

21 (10) 1648 I attested a Copie of an Account out of Mr Venners booke wherein John ffollett is debitor $\frac{5li:}{1}$ $\frac{0s:}{2}$ $\frac{00d:}{00}$ wch the s^{d} Mr Venner uppon oath before the Governor testifyed to be a true debt & unsatisfyed.

25 (10) 1648 I witnessed a bond of 30^{li} from Georg Griggs & Rich: Gridley unto Richard Woodward: & another of George Griggs unto Richard Gridley of 40^{li} to save him harmles.

27 (10) 1648. I Thomas Turner doe acknowledge to have Rec^{d} of Wm Cotton for the use of Mr John Mills nine thousand of pipestaves & no more, wch if it appeares to be more or lesse the said Thomas Turner doth pmise to satisfy at all Demands witnes my hand the 4th day of Novemb. 1648.

Witnes John Kelly. Thomas Turner

This is a true Copie of the like writeing presented to mee by Mr John Mills so signed & witnessed the 27 (10) 1648.

[Two folios are cut out here.]

[Page 163.] against all men shall & will warrant & defend by these presents. In witnes whereof I the s^{d} Valentine Hill have hereunto put my hand & seale this 3 day of January 1648

Sealed & Delivered p me Val: Hill & a seale.
in the presence of us
David Yale.
Wm Davis.

3 (11) 1648. John Pierpont of Roxbury & Thanckfull his wife the daughter of John Stowe of Roxbury did constitute & ordeine Robt Swinock of Maidstone in the Countie of Kent gent theire true & lawful Att^{r}. granting him full power &c: for them & in theire names to aske &c: of the

Executo^{rs} of the last will & testament of John Bigg late of Maidstone in Kent aforesaid gent deceased a certaine Legacie of one hundd pound bequeathed unto the s^{d} Thankfull Pierpont daughter of John Stowe of Roxbury & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c in any court &c to doe say pursue &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r} &c: ratifying what soever shalbe by them done &c: granting power to theire said Att^{r} to call in a bond given by Henry Archer & Hopestill ffoster unto Mr Andrew ffoster for securitie to discharge him of the s^{d} Legacie. Sealed & dd in p^{r}sence of Jacob Sheafe & Hezekiah Usher. 3 (11) 48

Also I attested a tre of Acquittance from the s^{d} Pierpont & Thankfull his wife unto Andrew Broughton of Maidstone in Kent gent exect of the last will & testam^{t} of Smalehope Bigg of Cranebrooke in the County of Kent Clothier deceased for an hundred pound bequeathed to the said Thankfull. Dat. 3 (11) 1648.

6 (11) $\frac{1648}{}$ Bee it knowne by these p^{r}sents that I John Mills Agent for fferd Bodie & David Steevens of the Canaries Merch^{ts} for good & valueable consideration by mee in hand rec^{d} for the use of the s^{d} Merch^{ts} part owners of the good Shipp Merch^{t}. of the burden of three hundd tuns or thereabouts have absolutely bargained & sould & by these p^{r}sents doe absolutely bargaine & sell unto Nehemiah Bourne of Lond. merch^{t}, one sixteenth pt as well of s^{d} shipp Merch^{t}, as of all & singular her masts sailes saileyards anchors cables ropes cords guns gunpowder shott artillery tackle munition apparell boate skiffe & furniture to the same belonging, as also one sixteenth part of all the freights & profitts made of the same, unto the day of the Date here of, to have & to hold the s^{d} sixteenth part as well of the s^{d} shipp as of all & singular the p^{r}misses forementioned to be bargain-

[Page 164.]

ed & sould unto the s^{d} Neh. Bourne his exer Administ & Assignes as his & theire pper goods to his & theire pper use for ever. And I the s^{d} John Mills agent for the s^{d} Merch^{ts} & the s^{d} fferdinando Body & David Steevens o^{r} Executo^{rs} & Administ^{r} unto the s^{d} Neh. Bourne his Execut Administr & Assignes the s^{d} sixteenth p^{t} as well of the s^{d} shipp as of all other the premisses freights & profitts unto the day of the

date hereof forementioned to be bargained & sould against all men shall & will warrant & defend by these presents. In witness whereof I the said John Mills agent for the s^d^ fferdinan Bodie & David Stevens & in theire names have hereunto put my hand & seale this 5th of Jan 1648.

Witnes ffrancis Knight John Mills & a seale
Wm Davis.

8 (11) 1648 I attested a bill health for the Peregrine, a certifficate of one puncheon 2 hhds of Bever marked NN. 1. 2. 3. & 2 mooseskins numbr: 1. 2. shipped in the Peregrine for England. Also a Certificate that Thankfull Pierpont is liveing.

8: (11) 1648. Shipped by the grace of God in good order & well conditioned by mee Henry Srimton of Boston in N: England in & upon the good shipp called the Chapman of London whereof is M^r^ under god for this present voyadge Nicholas Trerice & now rideing at Anchor in the River of Charlestowne & by Gods grace bound for London to say three puncheons & two hogsheads & ½ hogsheade being marked & numbered as in the margent & are to be dd in the like good order & well conditioned at the foresaid Port of London the danger of the seas only excepted unto Mr Edward Shrimpton of London or to his Assignes hee or they paying freight for the s^d^ goods the summe of fyve pounds twoe shillings & six pence as by agreement wth primage & averadge accustomed. In witnes whereof the Master or pursur of the s^d^ shipp hath affirmed to three bills of ladeing of this teno^r^ & date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished the other twoe to stand void, & so God send the good ship to her desired port in safety. Amen. Dat at Boston in New England the 17th July. 1648.

u H.S. 2. 5. 7 puncheons
u. 8. 13 hogsheads
u. 3. half hogsheads

outwardly well conditioned the contents I know not.

Nicholas Trerice.

I attested 2 copies one of this & one of the next ensuing. the 7 (12) 1648.

[Page 165.]

8 (11) 1648. Shipped by the Grace of God in good order & well conditioned by mee Henry Shrimpton of Boston in N: England in & uppon the good shipp called the Chapman

of London whereof is m^{r} under God for this present voyadge Nicholas Trerice & now rideing at Anchor in the river of Charlestowne & by Gods grace bound for London, to say two hogsheads and ½ half hogshead and twoe Virginia hogsheads being marked and numbered as in the Margent, & are to bee delivered in the like good order & well conditioned at the foresaid port of London, the danger of the seas only excepted, unto Mr Thomas Bell of London or to his Assignes, he or they paying freight for the said goods three pounds seventeene shillings & sixe pence as by agreement wth primage & averidge accustomed. In witness whereof the Master or purser of the s^{d} shippe hath affirmed to three bills of Ladeing all of this teno^{r} & date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished the other twoe to stand void: & so God send the good ship to her desired port in safety. Amen. Dated in Boston. 17th July. 1648 outwardly well conditioned the contents I know not. Nich: Trerice.

T Bell 1. 2. 3.
TB: S.
two hogshed
no number

8 (11) 1648 I attested 2 Copies of the deed of Aquednick from Canonicus & Miantinomu to Mr Coddington & his frends.

8 (11) 1648. Garrard Spencer did constitute: &c Thomas Broughton of Watertowne in New England Merch^{t} & Samuel King of London Woollen Drap his true & lawfull atturneyes, granting his s^{d} Atturney full power &c: jointly & severally to aske leavie recover &c of the Executo^{rs} of the last will & testament of Richard Spencer late of London linnen Drap deceased a certaine Legacie bequeath unto him the s^{d} Gerrard Spencer & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r} or more &c: Ratifyinge &c

This was revoked the 11 (2) 1650 & made to Mr Isaac Allen at the Greene Dragon in Lumbard streete London

10 (11) 1648 I attested an assignment of a legacie of 50^{li} from Garrard Spencer to Mr Daniel King. Dat. 10 (11). & a bill of Daniel Kings to pay Gerrard Spencer fifty pound. vizt. 4^{li} to John Hawkins in England. 3^{li} pounds in corne at p^{r}sent ten bush: rye. 2^{b} wheate & 2^{b}: malt, & 7^{li} in Comodities & the rest uppon receipt of the legacie: Also I attested a bond of 20^{li} from Garrard Spencer to Mr Daniel

King. to pay back the ten pounds he hath recd (in case the legacie assigned be not p^{d}) wth just damages for forbearance Dat 9. (11) 1648:

[Page 166.]

4 (11) 1648 I attested a Copie of a bill of ladeing of Robert Knights on the Elias & Elisabeth for Malaga. Dat. 26 July 1647. & another of Wrath Bathornes from Malaga Dat 9 Aprill. 1647. & A copie of Wrath Bathornes Account. Dat. 4 April. 1647.
And a Copie of Wrath Bathorns tre Dat. 18 January. 1648
And a Copie of Mr Mavericks & Majo^{r} Sedgwicks bond of 350^{li}. to Wrath Bathorne Dat. 14 (6) 1648. & Copie of Wrath Bathornes tre of Credit to Robert Knight Dat. Apr. 9. 1647.

9 (11) 1648 Bee it knowne by these p^{r}sents that on the twentie fourth day of November 1648 before me Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ by Authoritie of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, psonally appeared Nicholas Phillips of Waymouth in N: England, wch Appearer doth acknowledge to have received ffrom Hezekiah Usher & Henry Shrimpton both of Boston in New England the sume of sixteene pounds sterl by the order of Mr Thomas Boilson of London merch^{t} for the use of Tho: Boilson late of Waymouth his wife & children, & in testimonie thereof hath hereunto sett his hand & seale in presence of me the said Notary.

NP Nicholas Phillips
his marke & a seale.

Quod virtute officij &c:

9 (11) 1648. Neverint universi p p^{r}sentes me Zephan. Smith de Windsor in Nov Anglia Tanner teneri et firmiter obligari. Thome Bell de London Mercat Octagint libris sterling orum Solvend eidem Thome sive certo suo Atturnat execut vel administr suis Ad quam quidem solutione bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredes execut et administrat meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes. Dat sigillat^{e}. die duodecimo Septemb: Anno Dni 1648.

The Condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Zephanie Smith shall pay or cause to be paid unto the above named Thomas Bell or his Assignes at the goulden Cock in Gracious Streete the full & just sumne of fourtie pounds of good & lawfull money of England at or before the 5th day of May next ensueing according to agreement made wth Hezekiah Usher of Boston, that then this present

obligation shalbe utterly voide & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength

Sealed & Delivered in presence of (these words (at or before the 5th of may next ensueinge) being interlined before the sealing & deliverie hereof in presence of.
James Astwood
Hezekiah Usher.

Zephanie Smith & a seale

[Page 167.]

10 (11) 1648. Noverint universi prsentes me Henricu Parks et Henricum Bright de Watertowne in Novanglia teneri et firmiter obligari Hezekia Usher de Bosto apud Novanlos in cent libr sterl. Solvend eidem Hezekia Usher sive certo suo Attr execut vel administr. suis. Ad quamquidem solutione bene et fidelitr faciend obligamus nos et utruq urum p se p toto et in solido heredes execut et administruros firmiter p prsentes. Dat. Sigill die vndecimo novemb: Anno Dni 1648.

This condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Henry Parks & Henry Bright or either of them shall pay or cause to be pd unto Mr Edward Parks of London for the use of the abovesd Hezekiah Usher the sumne of fifty pounds sterl at or before the first of March next, or otherwise if they shall pcure a Release or discharge for the sd sumne of fifty pounds from Mr Edw. Parkes unto Hezekiah Usher by the returne of the Shipps the next Sumer before September. that then this prsent. obligation shalbe utterly void & of none effect, otherwise to remain in full force & strength.

Sealed & dd in presence of
William Aspinwall
Joseph Wilson.

Henry Parks & a seale.
Henry Bright & a seale.

10 (11) 1648. This prsent writeing witnesseth that wee Wm. Tyng of Boston in N: Engl. mercht & Jane my wife, Executrix of the last will & Testament of Capt Richard Hunt late of London Skinner deceased her late husband, doe hereby make constitute & appoint or faithfull & welbeloved friend Mr John Dod Citizen & Salter of London or true & lawfull Atturney for us & in or names to petition the High Court of Parliamt or the Honorable house of Comons as occasion shall require, & to attend such Comittee or Comittes Officer or Officers as are or shalbe appointed for the

ordering & satisfaction of such sumnes of money &c as have beene lent uppon publ ffaith, & to receive all such sumnes of money due to us, or to the s^{d} Jane as Executrix of her s^{d} late husband, or to her husband in his life time disbursed by him to the use of the s^{d} high Court of Parliam^{t} uppon publick ffaith for repayment according to an Ordinance or Ordinances of Parliam^{t} in that case made & published. & uppon receipt of the same or any part thereof to give such lawfull discharge for the same as shalbe reasonably required of him. Ratifyeing & confirminge by these pntes what soever o^{r} s^{d} Att^{r}. shall lawfully doe in these presents.

10 (11) 1648. Wm Ting & Jane his wife Executrix of the last will & testam^{t} of Ri: Hunt late of London Skiner deceased did constitute &c: Mr John Dod Citizen & Salter of London theire true & lawfu'l att^{r} — granting him power to aske &c: all & singular debts &c of all & singular psons whatsoever & of the receipt &c: wth power of substitution &c:

[Page 168.]

11 (11) 1648. Know all men by these p^{r}sents that we John Turner merch^{t} & Benjamin Gellom Shipwright both of Boston in the County of Suffolke in tbe Massachusetts bay in America doe acknowledge o^{r}selves to be indebted to owe unto John Woody of Roxbury in the County & bay aforesaid Bisket maker the summe of twenty nine pound of good & lawfull money of England to be paid unto Mr Wm Peake at the signe of the Goulden Key in Canon streete in London woollen Drap in & uppon the 20th day of June next ensueing the date hereof for the use & behalfe of the s^{d} John Woodie or his Assignes, to wch payment well & truly to be made as aforesaid wee the s^{d} John Turner & Benjamin Gillom doe bind o^{r}selves & either of us o^{r} heires Executo^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} jointly & severally firmly by these presents in witnes whereof we have caused this Bill to be made & have hereunto sett our hands. Dat the 29th of Decemb^{r} 1648 in in letters.

Read subscribed & delivered in presence of.
Jolliff Ruddock
William Milles.

John Turner
Benjamin Gillom.

11 (11) 1648 Worthy & much respected friends

Mr James Holden Mr Thomas Lamb & Mr Thomas Bigge haveinge pvsed a tre from two of yo^{u} dated the 8th of Aprill 1648. we cannot but returne yo^{u} many thanks for yor paines

in what yo^{u} have done for us & for yor good advise unto us to compose the difference amongst o^{r} selvs, wch wee thus farre agree unto, that we are willing to lay downe o^{r} owne wills & referr o^{r} selves unto yor determination or resolution as yo^{u} in yor best judgm^{ts} & and consciences shall pceave to be according to God & the mind & meaning of o^{r} deceased Uncles, & therefore doe desire yo^{u} would be pleased to put forth yor trust & power to the utmost in the decideing of the difference amongst us concerning the lands & rents of the said lands so that things may be in a settled way that every one may know what is his owne & dispose of it as he pleaseth & wee doe by these presents bind o^{r}selvs as we are bound in will to stand unto yor full determination & resolution. In witnes whereof wee have sett to o^{r} hands & seales to this Comon tre from us all. Dat. the tenth day of the eleventh month 1648.

witnes hereunto of the thre last subscriptions by Thomas Nath & Samuel Stow: Thomas Dudley Dep^{t} Gov: John Eliot James Astwoode:

Tho: Stow & a seale
Nathaniel Stow & a seale
Samuel Stow & seale

[In margin was written the following:]

The like tre being renewed & sealed by the s^{d} 3 brethren 22 (8) 1649. I did also attest.

[Page 169.]

this writeing being tendered unto Hopestill ffoster to put to his hand he refused so to do. wch refusall wee witnes this 11 day of the 11th mo: anno. 1648.

John Eliot
Wm Park.
Jacob Sheafe.

11 (11) 1648. ffrancis Chickering of Dedham in the Countie of Suffk in N: E: did make ordeine &c: M^{r} ffrancis Morse of Wrentham in the Count. of Suffolke Junior, & m^{r} John Morse of Beckles in the same Count his true & lawfull Att^{rs}. granting them power jointly or severally for him & in his name to aske &c: of Edm. Thomson late of Salem in N: E: a certaine debt of fyve pound due by Bill (unto wch Jo: Jolliff is one witnes, wch Jolliffe uppon his oath did affirme before the Govr: that he saw such a Bill signed &c by the s^{d} Thomson; & Joseph Wise of Roxb: did also uppon oath testifie that he hath seene such a bill of fyve pounds & that the s^{d} Thomson did acknowledge to him that he was so much indebted to Chickering) & of the receipt to give

acquittance &c: as in other trs of Att^{r} wth power of substitution.

12. (11) 1648 Nover^{t} universi p p^{r}sentes me Henr. Sandis de Boston apud Novanglis teneri et Firmiter obligari Hezekie Usher de Boston p^{r}dictin sepagint et quatnor libris sterl. Solvend eidem Hezekie sive certo suo Att^{r} Exec. vell Adminst suis Ad quam quidem solutione bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredes executores et Administr meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes. Dat. sigillat. 12° die mensis 11 vulgo January. 1648:

The Condico^{s} of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Hen. Sandis shall pay or cause to be pd unto the above said Hezekia Usher or his assignes the summe of thirtie twoe pounds of lawfull money of England at or before the the 5 (3) next (called May) at the signe of the goulden Cock in Gracious streete in London, that then this obligation shalbe utterly void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength. Provided that if the said Henry or any other by order from him, have alreadie paid in London to the use of the s^{d} Hezekiah any pt of the s^{d} sume, it shalbe discounted in part of the s^{d} sume.

Sealed & dd. Hen. Sandis & a seale.
in presence of.
Wm Aspinwall Not publ

15 (11) 1648 Know all men by these pnts that I Henry Sandis of Bosto in N: Engl: merch^{t} doe hereby pmise & oblige my selfe to make paym^{t} of the full pduce of foure hogsheads of tobacco, two hogsheads being in leafe & twoe in rowle, to Mr Ninion Butcher of London in case Divine providence so dispose as that falling short of o^{r} intended voyage to London according to bills of ladeing to that intent signed, I shall make sale of my goods in the west of England or in any other port,

x R-^{4}-L N° 3.4. 6 7.

[Page 170.]

the said foure hh^{s} of tobacco being shipped aboard by Mr Hezekiah Usher of Boston, for the paym^{t} of the said paym^{t} according to what is above expressed to the s^{d} Ninion or his Assignes, I doe hereby bind my selfe heires Execut^{rs} & Administrators In witnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand. made at Boston. this 15th day of the (11) month called January. 1648

witnessed by us Henry Sandys.
Thomas Makepeace
Joshua Scotto.

15. (11) 1648 Uppon the 23d day of December 1648. According to the Acco of Engl: before me Wm Asp.: Not & Tabellion publ by Authoritie of the Generall Court of the Massa: admitted & sworne psonally appeared Mr Robt Scott Agent for Capt Robert Harding of N: E: mercht, & required mee the sd Notary in the name of the sd Robt Harding & his partners mr Nathaniel Eldred & Wm Bartholmew of N: E: merchts to ptest as well against Mr Hugh Wood & Mr Richard Bodilowe of Lond. mercht, as Mr John Wood Agent or ffactor for them, for not receiveing & shipping aboard the quantity of wheate here readie pvided in Boston according to Covenant, & for takeing out a protest against them unduly. Accordingly I the Not aforesaid at request as aforesd, unto John Wood aforesaid for the Merchts of London aforesaid in & upon the 25th of December, did ptest & by these prsents doe ptest against the sd John Wood & the merchts of London aforesd or whomsoever els is concerned in the Articles of Agreemt made betweene the sd Robert Harding & his partners on the one pt, & Mr Hugh Wood & Ri: Bodilow on the other pt, that what soever damage the merchts of N. E: aforesd, shall or may happen to suffer through any prtence of Demorge mentioned in the protest. unduely taken forth by John Wood aforesd hee the sd John Wood or the Shipps companie are the cause thereof because they did not receive & carry aboard such quantities of wheate as were ready pvided in Boston, & readie to be shipped aboard according to agreemt; & therefore shalbe responsall in time & place convenient for all unjust incumbrances molestations & damages wch the sd merchts of N: England shall or may happen to suffer uppon any pretences in

[Page 171.]

that protest expressed. And further I the Notary aforesaid at the request aforesd did againe repaire unto the sd John Wood in & uppon the 15th day of January 1648. & in the names of the Merchts of N: E: aforesaid, did ptest & by these presents doe ptest, against the sd John Wood Agent or ffactor for the sd merchts of London or whomsoever els it may concerne, that whatsover incumbrance molestation or damage the sd merchts of N. E: shal or may happen to suffer by reason of the forementioned ptest unduely taken forth (as by the Bills of ladeing & of Exchange signed by John Stone Mr of the Peregrine and the said John Wood, may appeare) the sd John Wood & the aforesaid merchts of London shalbe reasponsall & lyable to make just & due reparations in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the

towne of Boston in N: E: 15th January — Quod vertute &c:

15 (11) I attested a Copie of the Certificate followinge. The Current price of wheate at Boston since the shipp Peregrine arrived here & sometime before was fyve shiil: p bush: And accordingly the generll Court ordered it should be received at that rate for the Assessmentt to be levyed uppon the Country. It is true that some few sould for 4s. 8d. at theire ffermes farre of, but ere it came to Boston it stood them in 5s at least. 15 (11) 48.

John Winthrop Governor

16. (11) 48 Henry Sandis & Isaac Grosse sould unto Richard Cutts one halfe part of the barke Hope & halfe of all the masts sailes &c: to have & to hould unto him his Execut. Administ & Assignes forever. Dat. 1. (8) 48.

Sealed & dd in pnce of — Henry Sandys & a seale.
Charls Dobson — Isaac Grosse & a seale.
William Aspinwall.

And on the backside Richard Cutts assigned all his interest in the said barke Hope unto Thomas Venner & Leonard Buttles. Dat. 8th of January 1648.

p me Richard Cutts.

16. (11) 48. Charls Dobson granted unto Thomas Venner & Leonard Buttles of Boston one halfe part of the barke Hope of Boston wth halfe of all the appurtenances &c: to have & to hould to them & theirs Execut Admin & assignes for ever. Dat. 16 (11) 1648.

witnes — Charles Dobson & a seale.
Wm Aspinwall
Notarius publ:

[Page 172.]

15 (11) 1648 Hugh Burt of Linn son of Jo: Burt sometimes of Dorkinge in the Count Surrey deceased & Elder brother of Thomas Burt late of Dorking aforesd deceased did constitute Edward Burt his sonne his true & lawfull Attr generall: wth power of substitution for recovery of all debts. Also sett lett alien or sell all or any the houses & lands (at Cowcrosse neere London or else where) descending unto him from John Burt late of St Clements neere London locksmith deceased or from any other pson or psons what soever, & deed or deeds of sale or other assureance sufficient in lawe to make seale & deliver & generally to doe all Act or Acts

thing or things necessary & behooffull concerning the premisses. Ratifying irrevocably &c:

15. (11) Wm Mullings & John Cuddington did uppon oath testifie that Hugh Burt of Linne was sonne of John Burt some times of Dorking in Surrey deceased & Elder Brother of Tho: Burt late of Dorking afores^{d} deceased. taken uppon oath before John Winthrop Governo^{r}:

18 (11) 1648. Mr Rich: Parker of Boston constituted Wm Phillips his true & lawfull Atturney wth power to aske &c: of Wm Cole of Barbodos all such debt or debts summe or summes of money or Comodities as are due to the s^{d} Ri: Parker & of the receipt to give acquittance, also to compound &c; & to sue implead &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r} or more &c:

18. (11) 1648. John Holman of Dorchester did grant assigne & sett over unto John Squibb of Berwicke yeoman all his right title & interest wch he the s^{d} John Holman now hath or of right ought to have in & unto the fferme & Demeasnes of Berwicke granted by the Earle of Bedford about the 1 (9) in the fourth yeare of King James of England &c: unto Morgan Holma for the terme of ninety nine yeares if the s^{d} Morgan Holman Alice his wife or Robert his son should so long live. This assignment was sealed & dd in presence of Wm Aspinwall Not publ & John Glover & Richard Collecot. 17 (11) 48.

[Page 173.]

19 (11) 1648: Michaell Spencer of Linne did constitute Mr Thomas Broughton of Watertowne in N: E: merch^{t} & Mr Samuel King of London woollen Drap his true & lawfull Att^{rs} granting them power joyntly & severally for him &c: to aske leavie &c: of the Executo^{rs} of the last will & testam^{t} of Richard Spencer late of London linnen Drap or the Execut^{rs} of them, a certaine Legacie bequeathed to the said Michael & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c. to desire lawe aid &c: to doe say pursue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying whatsoever shalbe lawfully done by them &c:

22 (11) Mr Gainer dd uppon oath 21 (7) 1648 before the Governo^{r} Major Gener^{ll} Mr Bellingham & Mr Nowell these pticular accounts in a booke as followeth: wch he challenged as due from the seamen belonging to the planter: the summes follow:

Richard Holt	1.	3.	6	the pticulars of Richard
Thomas ffoster	8.	5.	0	Holts came to ten
John Sparks	5.	5.	8	Shillings more then
Rich Haselwood	1.	0.	0	the summe
Wm Joice	3.	2.	5	
John Burr	0.	5.	0	
John: Maid	3.	9.	6	
Leonard Serg^{nt}	44.	18.	6	

31 (11) 1648. Hugh Burt son of Hugh Burt of Linne doth make ordeine &c: Edw: Burt of Linne his true & lawfull Att^{r}. to grant lett sett alien & sell all his right title interest or claime unto to certaine lands bequeathed to him by Thomas Burt late of Dorkin in the County of Surrey shoomaker deceased. & deed or deeds lease or leases of the same to make seale & Deliver. & generally to doe any Act or Acts &c: Ratifying irrevocably:

2 (12) 1648. Know all men by these p^{r}sents that we John Turner of Boston New England merch^{t} & Benjamin Gillom of the same Shipwright doe owe & are indebted unto ffrancis Norton of Charlertowne New England Haberdasher the full & just sume of one hundd pounds current money of England due to be paid unto Mr James Russell of London Mercht. at the signe of the goulden fleece in Watling streete (for the use of the said ffrancis Norton) at or before the tenth day of August next ensuing the date hereof. ffor the wch payment to be well & truly payd we do bind o^{r}selvs o^{r} heires execut & administrators joyntly & severally firmly by these presents in the sume of one hundred & fifty pounds of like Current money of England: In witnes whereof wee have hereunto sett o^{r} hands & seales the 5th day of January Anno Dni. 1648:

Sealed & dd
in the p^{r}sence of us
Samuel Hutchinson
Robert Turner.

John Turner & a seale
Benjamin Gillom & a seale.

2 (12) 1648. Know all men by these p^{r}sents that we John Turner of Boston New England merch^{t} & Benjamin Gillom of the same Shipwright doe owe & are indebted unto ffrancis Norton of Charlestowne New England Haberdasher the full & just sumne of Two hundd pounds current money of England due to be paid unto Mr Henry Phillips of London Haberdasher at the signe of the goulden Anchor uppon the bridge (for the use of the s^{d} ffrancis Norton) at or before the tenth of August next ensueing the date hereof. ffor the

wch paym^{t} to be well & truly pay^{d}, wee do bind o^{r}selves o^{r} heires execut^{rs} & Administrat. jointly & severally firmly by these p^{r}sents in the sumne of three hundred pounds of like current money of England.

In witness whereof wee have hereunto sett o^{r} hands & seales the 5th day of January Anno Dni 1648.

Sealed & dd in the p^{r}sence of us
Robert Turner
Samuel Hutchinson

John Turner & a seale
Benjamin Gillom & a seale

2 (12) $\frac{48}{}$. I attested a Copie of a Receipt of a hhd of Virginia Rowle Tobacco by Diekeye Coruethen of Mr Glover of Boston for the use of Mr Thomas Waterhouse.

3 (12) 1648. Shipped by the Grace of God in good order & well conditioned by Wm Paine in & uppon the good Shipp called the Chapman of London whereof is Master under God for this present Voyage Nicholas Trerice & now rideing at Anchor in the port of Boston & by Gods grace bound for London to say three hundred Moose skins & one smale pack of Bever cont halfe a hh. being marked as in the Margent, & are to be dd in the like good order & well conditioned at the aforesaid Port of London (the danger of the seas only excepted) unto Wm Bartholmew or to his assignes he or they paying freight for the said goods the sume of fifteene ten shillings. wth primage & avarage accustomed. In witness whereof the Master or purser of the s^{d} shipp hath affirmed to three Bills of Ladeing all of this tenor, the one of wch three Bills being accomplished the other two to stand voide, & so god send the good shipp to her desired port in safety Amen. Dat. in Boston the ii July 1648

WB
the packe
of bever
N°. 3.

The contents I know not

Nicholas Trerice.

[Page 175.]

3 (12) 1648. I attested a Copie of a discharge of certaine Bills betweene George Mosse &c: & Wm Paine & companie uppon condition that Wm Paine & companie pay unto the s^{d} Mosse 102^{li} ten shillings in merchantable dry fish to be dd at velez Malago.

3 (12) $\frac{1648}{}$. I attested a Copie of deed from Robt Salstonstall to Christopher Lawson of twelve shares of Swamscott & Dover.

3. (12) 1648. I attested a Copie of a bill of 9li 11s 9d from Henry Sandys to Caleb ffoote to be pd to Joshua ffoote at the goulden cock at or before the 20 (3) next.

3. (12) 48. I attested a Copie of John Woods bond of 400li. to Thomas Lake for paymt of 219li. 5s. And 10 (11) I attested the originall.

3. (12) 48. I attested a Copie of Mr Wood protest against Mr Eldred &c: & of Mr Scott's protest against Mr Wood. & a copie of Mr Woods bond to Mr Lake of 400li.

5. (12) 1648. Thomas Rood by vertue of a tre of Attr: irrevokable from Nich: Roe of Glaston in Somersetshire yeoman Dat. 3 Apr. 1646. granted a tre Attr to George Bennett to aske sue recover & receive of Edw: Browse all such goods as remaine in his hands of John Roe son of the sd Nicholas to wit 1 New Bible. 1 fetherbed wth all things thereunto belonging. 1 pott & a kettle, 1 musket & a fowling piece wth power also to acquitt & discharge.

5 (12) 1648. Rich: Waite granted a tre Attr to James Oliver to aske &c. a certaine debt of 4li in Corne due unto him by assignment of John Browning from Edw: Elmer of Hartford. wth full powr. &c:

5 (12). 1648 Bee it knowne unto all men by these pntes that I Wm Tanner of Coggeshall in the Countie of Essex clothier have assigned ordained & made & in my steed & place by these pntes putt & constituted my loving frend Tho: Lake of Boston in N: England Mercht & Joseph Magot of Hartford in N. England aforesd Mercht my true and lawfull deputies & Atturneys joyntly & severally for mee & in my name & to my use, to aske demand leavie sue for, recovr & receive of Edmund Leach & Thomas Pell of New Haven in N: E. merchts. & David Selleck of Boston aforesaid or els where in N: E: mercht. and of all other psons in N: E: aforesaid as well the effects & pceeds of all goods wares & merchandises of and belonging to me the sd Wm Tanner, in theire or any of theire hands, as also all other summe & summes of money debts duties & demands whatsoever to mee due & oweing by any bond bill booke account contract way or meanes what soever, giveing & by these pnts granting unto my sd Attrs my full & whole power interest & Authoritie to & in the prmisses, therein to doe say sue pursue arrest attach implead imprison & condemne & out of prison to deliver, & to receive, compound & agree, & thereuppon acquittances or other discharges for mee & in my name to make enseale &

deliver, & generally to doe execute & pforme all & whattsoever further or other lawfull and reasonable

[Page 176.]

acts & things wch shalbe meete & requisit to be done to & in the premisses in as large ample & effectuall manner & forme to all intents & purposes as I my selfe might or could doe were I then & there present & did the same psonally, ratifying & by these p^{r}sents confirming all & what soever my said Att^{rs} shall lawfully doe or cause to be done to in & for the recovery & receipt of the p^{r}misses by these pnts. In witnes whereof I the s^{d} Wm Tanner have hereunto sett my hand & seale. Dat. the 17th day of March An^{o}. Dni 1647. & in the 23th yeare of the reigne of o^{r} soveraigne Lord Charls by the grace of God King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland defender of the faith &c:
Sealed & dd in pnce of me Wm Tanner & a seale.
Chr: Townsend Noty publ. 1647
John Burt his secret:

5. (12) 1648. I attested a Copie of Edmund Leaches bond to Mr Wm Tanner. And also a copie of his Account.

5. (12) $\frac{1648}{}$: Tho: Lake constituted Mr Thomas Alden of London merch^{t} his true & lawfull Att^{r} wth power to aske &c: of John Wood of London mariner a certaine bond of foure hun^{dd} pounds beareing date 10 (11) 1648. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: in any Cou^{r}t &c to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r} &c: ratifyeing irrevocably &c:

5. (12) $\frac{1648}{}$. James Oliver constituted Rich. Hogg of Boston in N: E: tailor his true & lawfull Att^{r} wth power to aske demand &c: of John Pease & Nich: Treworgie all such debt or debts &c as are due to the s^{d} appearer from them or either of them. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: in anyCourt there to require law &c: to do say sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

6. (12) 1648. I attested a copie of Mrs Mary Hawkins invoice of goods laden aboard the peregrine for the Accounts of M^{r}. Thomas Radbourd Mr Daniell ffairefax & Mr Richard Tyler in all amounting to 561^{li}. 5^{s}. 0^{d}.

6. (12) 1648. I John Thompson in the County of Middlesex marriner doe acknowledg to have Rec^{d} of Edw: Bullock

mariner the summe of thirty three pounds sterl wch I oblige my selfe or assignes to pay to the said Bullock or his Assignees the said Summe of thirty-three pounds & for the rate of thirty p cent or according as I shall make of my goods in the said shipp to New England wch the s^d Bullock shall accept

[Page 177.]

of. Witness my hand this 22th of ffeb: 1647

John Thompson.

6 (12) 1648 I John Thompson doe acknowledge to have rec^d of Mr Edward Bullock the just summe of ten pounds & is in good merchantable dry Cod fish for his Account to be sould at Bilboa by mee for his best advantage & to consigne the true pceed unto his brother Wilm Bullock and to this I bind my selfe or my Assignes. Witness my this 5th of July 1648

John Thompson.

6. (12) 1648	Left unpaid . . .	1— 8—0
	Lent Georg Nus . .	0—12—0
	pd Cariag of planck . .	0— 5—0
	Lent at London . .	0— 3—0
	Salters horse his . .	1— 0—0
	p^d horse Minyard . .	2— 0—0
	p^d labourers at Minyord to help weigh Anchor .	0—13—0
	paid for hire . . .	0— 2—0
	pd John Horell . . .	0— 2—6
	pd Carpenter henry Smith .	0—11—6
	for a Coate to Carpenter .	0— 8—0
	Horse to Minyard . .	0—16—0
	Short Harry . . .	0— 4—0
	yo expenses . . .	1— 0—0
		8— 5—0
	23 red capps . . .	1— 9—0
	10 p^r stockings . . .	2— 0—0
	10 p^r gloves . . .	0—15—0
		12—09—0
	2 p^r worsted Stockings .	0—07—0
	3 peeces eight ½ the bay .	0 17 6
	1 Pascatway . . .	0 5 0
	3 Mr Lake	0 15 0

p^d Mr Johnson . . .	0	17	0
Alehouse	0	02	0
	3—	05—	6
I am debt^r . . .	12—	9—	6
	3—	5—	0
	9—	4—	6
Wages 12 Decemb: to 12 July	21—	0—	0
	30—	04—	6

Memorandum at Boston in New England 6 (12) 1648 there came before mee John Winthrop Governo^r there Edward Bullocke mariner & uppon his oath did affirme that the writeing in the

[Page 178.]

othe part of this paper was Delivered to him by John Thompson as a true account betweene him & this Attestant, & he doth beleeve that it is soe.

Taken uppon oath before mee
John Winthrop Governo^r:

6 (12) 1648 Bee it knowne by these p^rsents that I John Thompson of Boston in the Massachusetts mariner doe constitute & appoint Edw: Bullocke of Bristoll mariner my true & lawfull Att^r: for mee and in my name to aske leavy recover & receive of Mr Richard Cutt of Pascataq & of all other pson or psons whatsoever inhabiting in N: England all such sumnes of mony as are due unto the aforesd John Thompson & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme, farther granting my s^d Att^r full power & Authority to pursue implead arrest imprison & condemne & out of prison to deliver & generally to doe all things concerning the p^rmisses in as full & effectuall manner as if I my selfe were there psonally present accounting for firme & of value whatsoever my Att^r shall doe or pcure to be done in & about the p^rmisses. In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale this 7th of July 1648.

John Thompson & a seale

Sealed & dd in pnce of
John Kelly
John Bush

6 (12) 1648. John Maryon of Boston in N: Engl. shoomak^{r} sonne of Isaac Maryon late of Stebbin in the Count of Essex deceased did constitute John Maryon (of Braintre) the Elder his true & lawfull Atturney granting him full power &c: to aske leavy &c: all such rent or rents as are due to the s^{d} Appearer for a house & Orchyard ever since it was due according to the will of the s^{d} Isaac his ffather deceased, & of the recpt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c: to desire lawe &c: to doe say pursue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: ffurther granting his s^{d} Att^{r}: full power & Authorite for him & in his name to alien & sell the s^{d} house & orchyard wth the appurtenances scituat lying & being in Stebbin aforesd, & deed or deeds of sale to mak seale & Deliver, Ratifyeing irrevocably whatsoever his s^{d} Att^{r} shall doe in the premises. This tre Atturney was renewed 31 (8) 1648.

[Page 179.]

7. (12) 1648. I Joseph Armitage of Linne doe acknowledge my selfe indebted unto Mr Samuel Wade or to his Assignes uppon all Accounts the sumne of ten pounds six shillings eleven pence halfe penny witnes my hand: sixth of ffebr: 1648. the marke A of

Joseph Armitage.

The Deposition of Joseph Armitage, who saith that Mr Samuel Wade bought of the said Joseph Armitage two houses & severall parcells of land for wch the said Samuel payd unto the said Joseph Armitage the summe of six score pounds to my best remembrance. Taken uppon oath at Boston in New England. 6 (12) 1648. Before me John Winthrop Governo^{r}.

7 (12) 1648. At thirtie dayes sight after the first of ffebruary next I pray pay this my first Bill of Exchang my second & third not being p^{d} unto Mr Peter Oliver of Boston in New England or to his Assignes the just summe of thirty-six pound sterl wch is for so much here received. I pray faile not to make good paym^{t} & put it to my Account

Boston in New England Yo^{r} loveing brother
17th of July 1648. Vall: Hill.

Indorsed. to his loveing brother Mr John Hill Merch^{t} at the Angell & Starre in Cheapside. dd:

7. (12) 1648 Know all men by these pnts That whereas I John Allen of Charlestowne in N: England Merch^{t} have acknowledged my selfe to bee indebted unto Mr Daniel King

of Linn in New England Mercer the summe of sixteene pounds fyve shillings current English money by a bill under my hand beareing date wth these pntes.

I doe hereby p^rmise & ingage my selfe to pay or cause to be payd this said sixteene pounds & fyve shillings unto Mr Thomas Broughton at his brother Mr Wm Broughton his house behind the Royall exchange in London or in case he should not be liveing or be absent at the due time of paym^t then to pay it to Mr Samuel King woollen drap at the upper end of Cheapside neere St Martins in London, or his assignes for the use & behoofe of the s^d Daniell King his brother, wch shalbe fourteene dayes next after my arrivall next in England or by the first day of December next after these pnts, Witnes my hand this first of August 1648.

Witnes hereto is p me John Allen.
Jolliff Ridocke.

Indorsed. Mr Allin I pray pay to Mr Thomas Broughton or Mr Samuel King the summe mentioned in this Bill, so shall I rest yor loveing friend

Daniel King:

[Page 180.]

6 (12) 1648. I attested 2 Copies of Mr John Wood against Capt Harding & Mr Scot against M^r wood. Also a Copie of Mr John Woods bond of 400^li to Tho: Lake for paym^t of 219^lt. 5^s. . Also a Copie of Mr Leaches bond to Mr Wm Tanner of London. & a Copie of his Account. & two Judgm^ts of Court for Mr Tanner against Mr Leach. & an Invoice of Mrs Mary Hawkins of goods shipped uppon the peregrine uppon the Acc^o. of severall men.

6. (12) 1648. I attested a Copie of Baker Cutts bill to Mr Thomson, Mr Thompsons tre to M^r Ri: Cutt, Mr Lanes Bill of Exchange.

8 (12) 1648. Boston in New England the 17th octob: 1648 for 150^lb Sterl at 40 dayes sight.

ffourty dayes after sight of this my third of Exchange my first nor second not being paid pray pay unto w^m Peake or to Daniel Hoare or theire Assignes the sume of one hundred & fifty pounds sterling & is for so much value received here of Richard Cooke here at the time make good payment so god Keepe yo^u. Rest yo^rs. to Comand

To Mr Samuell Wilson John Manning.
Merch^t in London.

Boston in New England the 21th of November 1648 for 30^li Sterling at 40 dayes sight. ffourty dayes after sight

of this my third Bill of Exchang my fir nor second not being paid pray pay unto Wm Peake or unto Daniel Hoare or unto theire Assignes the summe of thirty pounds sterling & is for so much value received hereof Richard Cooke at the time pray make good payment & so the Lord keepe yo^{u}. & I rest yor obedient

Henry Parkes

To Mr Edward Parkes
silkman at the signe
of the Ship in ffriday
Streete in London

8 (12) 1648. I attested a Copie of a Bill of Major Ed: Gibons to ffra: Norton of 85^{li} & a Receit of goods from ffra: Norton to value of 97.5.6 aboard the Peregrine by Mr John Wood.

I attested a copie bill of Ladeing for Mr Kerie signed Nich: Trerice & a Bill Exchange to Mr Malbon signed Stephen good yeare

[Page 181.]

9 (12) 1648 Noverint Universi p p^{r}sentes me Thomas Boylson de Watertowne in Nova Angl Planter teneri et firmiter obligari: Willimo Phillips de Boston in Nova Anglia vintner in quinquaguit libris sterling orum Solvend eidem Willo Phillips Executoribus Administr vell assignat suis Ad quad qui de solucone bene et fideliter faciend obligo me he heraedes execut^{r} et administrat meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes. Sigillo meo sigillat Dat quinto die ffeb: Ann^{o} Dni. 1648.

The Condicon of this obligacon is such that whereas the above bounden Thomas Boylson hath the day of the date of these pnts made & signed unto three Bills of Exchange for the payment uppon any one of them the full summe of twenty & fyve pounds sterl to Wm Phillips of London Shoomaker or his Assignes by Mr Tho: Boylson Clothworker dwelling at the signe of the golde balle in ffenchurch streete London to whom the said Bills are directed wthin the space of twenty dayes next after any of them are p^{r}sented to the s^{d} Tho: Boylson Clothworker, as by the s^{d} Bills doth more fully appeare, If therefore the s^{d} Thomas Boylson Clothworker his Execut Administr or Assignes or any of them do pay or cause to be pd unto the s^{d} Wm Phillips of London shoomaker or his Assignes the s^{d} summe of twenty & fyve pounds sterl wthin the space of twenty dayes next after any of the s^{d} Bills of Exchang shalbe presented as aforesaid,

Then this obligacon to be voyd & of none effect or els to stand remaine & be in full force strength & vertue.

Sealed & dd in the presence of
John Dane
James Lake
Georg Manning.

Thomas Boylson & a seale.

10 (12) 1648. Wm Phillips of Boston vintu^{r} constituted Wm Phillips of Bedlam Shoomaker his true & lawfull Att^{r}: to aske &c: of Thomas Boylson late of Watertown in N E: or any other all sume &c: due unto the s^{d} Wm Phillips by bill bond or otherwise & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords &c in any Court, there to require lawe &c: to doe, say sue &c: & generall to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Attr^{r} &c: ratifying &c:

12 (12) 1648. This Covenant bindeth me John Thompson unto Edward Bullocke to pay or cause to be p^{d} after the rate of three pounds p month from the day & date hereof unto the 1 day of October next, & to pay his dyet, And likewise I Covenant that in case Sampson Lane doth not at or before the s^{d} time entertaine him to his content that then the s^{d} Bullock shalbe justly p^{d} all such summes of money as shalbe due to him, from mee & the s^{d} Bullock to be free for his owne

[Page 182.]

account. But if the afores^{d} Mr Lane shall build a shipp & he to pceed in the s^{d} shipp, then the s^{d} Bullocke is to attend his best service & helpe therein, likewise if Mr Benjamin Gellom doe buy a new ship at the south ward & shall require the service of the s^{d} Bullocke, to pceed as Master then the s^{d} Bullock is not to refuse, Likewise I engage my selfe to the foresai^{d} Edward Bullock that if the afores^{d} Lane & Gillom shall not pforme any of the afores^{d} Covenant, that then I John Thompson doe pmise to give unto Edward Bullock fyve pounds toward his expences. & for the true pformance hereof I have here sett my hand this 5th of July 1648.

Isles of Shoales.

John Thompson.

witnes to this
John Kelly.

14 (12) 1648: M^{d} that wee Capt ffrancis Champnoone & John Mills & James Lake merch^{ts} doe acknowledge to

have received of Mr Henry Sandis of Boston in N: England mercht the summe of two hundd & ten pounds & nine shillings wch is sixty pounds & nine shillinge more than by charter ptie hee is bound to disburse for his pt uppon the ship Jane of Pascataqs in New England for this prsent voyage to ould England, & therefore wee doe hereby bind orselvs heires Execut & Administrators or either of us or them to make full satisfaction to him the sd Henry Sandis his heires or assignes at the arrivall of the sd shipp in Engl. this prsent voyadge or to ensure it to him in case the shipp should miscarry. witnes or hands this 13th of ffeb: 1648.

witnes here to is — ffrancis Champnoone
Samuel Maverick — James Lake.
George Parkhurst. — John Mills.

14. (12) 1648: I attested a Copie of Mr Gainers Charter partie.

17 (12) 1648. Mr John Mills & loveing friend I doe by these presents constitute ordeine & make you my true & lawfull Atturney to sue arrest imprison & impleade the bodie or goods of Robert Skinner for the summe of fourteene pounds wch I disbursed for him pt in cloathes & the rest in ten pounds pd for him to Mr Paule White wch was uppon consideration of a yeares service wch he was to pforme in the ship Jane, & to psecute the law to the utmost against him not only for the said Debt but also for all damages in running away from the said shipp. Witness my hand & seale this

[Page 183.]

fourteenth day of ffebruary. 1648

Signed sealed & dd in pnce of — ffrancis Champernoone & a seale

Henry Walton
John Dane.

17 (12) 1648. I hope I shall not be put to the charge of the suite considering this tender; & my pfer to acknowledge a judgmt for the fyve hundd pounds & such Damages as the bench of Magistrats should order wch pfer was before the magistrats.

Wm Tynge.

This hath relation to the Answer p. 110. & was indorsed uppon his answer tendred in the Court.

17 (1) 1648. Know all men by these prsents that I John Shawe of Boston in New England Butcher do remise

release & for ever quite claime unto Robt nash of Boston aforesaid Butcher all & all maner of actions debts duties accounts suittes & demands whatsoever wch I now have or hereafter may have against the said Robt Nash his heires Executors Administrat or assignes or any of them, for any matter or thing from the begining of the world untill the day of the date hereof. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand the 7 (1) 1648.

witnes hereunto . John Shawe.
John ffoulsham
Thomas Joy.
Barth. Barlow.

22. (1) 1648. I attested a Copie of an Account betweene Mr Greenleafe & Henry Sandis of 18^li

27 (1) 1649. This witnesseth that I whose name is underwritten for & in consideration of one hundd. pounds received in English goods in Boston doe pmise to deliver aboard some vessell that the said John Woody may send in March next, three hundred bushells of wheate & as much pease as make upp the full summe above mentioned, wheate at foure shillings, pease at three & foure pence, but if wheate be fyve shillings at Boston then the said John is to give foure shillings three pence p bushell, & if pease be foure shillings at that time when this corne is due, then to have it at three shillings & sixe pence. the corne to be good & merchantable. witnes my hand 24th of Septemb. 1648

witnes hereunto Ri: Ludlowe
John Coggan.

[Page 184.]

31. (1) 1649. Bee it knowne by these pntes that I Wm Tilly of Boston doe hereby make & ordeine my welbeloved frend Hugh Gullison of Boston my true & lawfull Atturney for mee & in my name to implead & arrest & psecute & recover of Wm Phillips of Boston & his wife or either or both of them or any pson or psons that hath or shall hereafter defame or slander my welbeloved wife Alice Tilly in respect of her calling or otherwise, hereby inabling my said Atturney to make & ordeine one or more atturneyes under him to pleade the case of my said wife in any lawfull Court w^thin this jurisdiction, & also to compound or agree & release at his pleasure any pson or psons so impleaded & whatsoever my said Atturney shall doe herein I do ratify & confirme as if I were psonally present, & also in case my said Atturney shall at any time be wanting or disabled to prosecute the

said parties, then I doe also hereby authorise my frend John Sherman to psecute the said parties & shall have the same power that my first named Atturney hath hereby. Witnes my hand & seale this 17th day of the 9th month 1648

Witnes us. John Collins William Tilly.
William Shattock.

4 (2) 1648, Bee it knowne by these prsents that I Robert ffen of New Haven mariner by vertue of a tre of Atturney made to mee by Walter Merry of Boston have demanded & received of Richard Chadwell three pounds ten shillings by a barrell of Beefe for the Account of the said Walter Merry & doe hereby acquit & release the said Ri:: Chadwell from all accounts & debts due to the said Walter Merry to this present day. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand this 22th day of December: 1648. the abovesaid summe being allowed the sd Walter by an award given by John Evance & Joshua Atwater chosen arbitrates in the sd busines.

Robert ffen
Richard Johnsons marke.
Tho. Lambe.
Joshua Griffiths.

[Page 185.]

7 (2) 1649 Whereas I Nicholas Shapley of Pascataqs Merct am now by Gods pmission bound for England, know all men therefore by these presents that I the sd Nicholas Shapley doe hereby in my absence depute & ordeine my loveing Kinsman John Treworgy mercht my Deputy & lawfull Atturney in my place & steed to manage all my affaires in New England of what kind or nature whatsoever, & what soever my said Deputy & Atturney shall lawfully doe or cause to be done in or about my affaires I doe hereby ratifye & confirme in as ample manner to all intents & purposes as if I were psonally present, witness my hand & seale the 6th of November 1644.

Sealed & dd in the presence of
Roger Gard
Edward Godfrey.

Nich: Shapleigh [L S]

vera copia ita testatur
Sigilla provinc.
p me Edw. Godfrey, secret

16 (2) 49. I attested a bill of 8li due from Ri: fellowes to Nathaniel Wms and by Ns wms assigned to Capt. John Leveret.

22 (2) 1649. To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come to bee seene read heard or understood, I John Langley Esqr major & chiefe officer of the Antient towne of Colchester in the County of Essex in the famous Kingdome of greate Brittaine for o^{r} most gracious Sovereigne Lord King Charls, doe by these pnts certify, that on the one & twentieth day of Aprill in the yeare of o^{r} Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ one thousand six hundred fourty & seaven, before mee did appeare Anthonie Whiteing of little Bently in the s^{d} County of Essex Clerk & uppon his oath did affirme & say that John Loveron late of Ardley in the Countie of Essex aforesaid Yeoman (& who since dyed in New England) in consideration of the marriage had & solelmized betweene the said John Loveron & Anne late his wife (and now the wife of Edmund Browne of New England) did pmise that what lands he the said John Loveron should purchase after the s^{d} marriage between them solemnized, should be for the use of the s^{d} Anne dureing her naturall life: And after the s^{d} mārriage solemnized, the s^{d} John Loveron did purchase in Langham in the said County of Essex a tenement wth some lands & the appurtenances to the value of ten pounds p annum, wch tenement & lands afterwards & before the s^{d} John Loveron went into New England he sould to him the s^{d} Anthony Whiteing for one hundred & twenty pounds. And the said Anne uppon the sale of the same did give and yield up her interest therein and the said John Loveron in consideration thereof did pmise & say to the said Anne, that all his estate (except his lands in Ardley aforesaid) should be hirs. In witness whereof I the said

[Page 186.]

John Langley have hereunto sett the seale of the towne of Colchester comonly & ordinarily used in such business & affaires.

John Langley Major
& the towne seale.

24 (2) 1649. This note binds mee m^{r} w^{m} Berkeley of Barmudas to Deliver to James Oliver or his Assignes the full summe of thirty two shillings wch wilbe eight pieces of eight & this I pmise to pay to the Assignes of the above s^{d} James Oliver or his Assignes witnes my hand this 23 (5) 1648

William Barkeley.

Mr George Ludlow of Virginia Mercht is Debtor unto Mr Alexander Shapley of Dartmouth Mercht 230li for his ⅓ of the freight due on the Susan on the New found land voyage. ——————————————————230li:00:00:

Unto him 33li. 6s. 8d. for his ⅓ of 100li drawne on him from the Newfoundland towards her lodeing	33:06:08:
Unto him 33s. 4d. for his ⅓ of passage money recd by Mr Ludlow in Virginia . .	01:13:04:
Unto him 2li. 10s. for his ⅓ of 7li 10s for freight of 5 hogsheads of Tobacco Mr Ludlow recd in Virginia	02:10:00:
Unto him 7s. 6d. for his ⅓ of pilotage .	00:07:06
	267:17:06:

Unto him 10072li of Tobacco wch is for Mr Shapley his ⅓ of the pduct of the fish recd out of the Susan, as by the Account of Sales former sent Mr Shapley appeareth—	100 72li of Tobacco.
Omitted ⅓ of twoe firkins of butter bought in Newfoundland, part of the Cargason, wch rest 3li ster. wch Mr Eliot kept for the shipps pvisions for Mr Ludlowes ⅓ part is . .	01:00:00:
So the net Ballance is . . .	48:10:04
	49.10:04.

Mr Georg Ludlow p Cont is Creditr By Mr Alexander Shapley 85li & is for ⅓ of 255li freight made on the Susan as by his Acco. sent in unto Mr Ludlow appeareth	85:00:00:
By him 6li 13s 8d for ⅓ of 20li 1s he recd of passengers for their passages, as by the Acco of freight,	06:13:08:
By 85li pd by Mr Samuel Lang ish in Lond. as by his tre of advise & Acco. dated the 20th of 9ber 1639. appers	85:00:00
By him 10li for his ⅓ of the pduce of strong waters	10:00:00
By him 51s 8d to rebate for his ⅓ of pilotage .	02:11:08
By him 10li for his ⅓ of ½ freight over charged .	10:00:00

By him 55^{s} for $\frac{1}{3}$ of 83^{li} of Tobac: John Treworthy Rec^{d} at the Newfound land . .	02:15 0:
By him 16^{li} 6^{s} 10^{d} sent for $\frac{1}{3}$ of the Rebates on the 230^{li} p Cont: for putting into Ireland .	16:06:10
By ballance 49^{li} 10^{s} 4^{d} restdue from Mr Ludlowe to ballance this Account,	49:10:04
	267:17:06

By ball. of the tob: acc^{o}. p Cont 10072 rest due from Mr Ludlow to ball. that Account } 10072^{li} of Tobocco.

Drawne up the 18th of March 1647 by
mee Thomas Bushrode.

[Page 187.]

Bee it knowne by these p^{r}sents that on the 19th day of the 2^{d} month called Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1649. according to the Acc^{o}. of England, before mee Wm Aspinwall Not & Tabell; publ by Authority of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne psonally appeared Mr Henry Stephens of Southampton merch^{t} of the Ship called the St Mary of Hamborough whereof Henry Katt is Master, & did ptest against the s^{d} Henry Katt for the leakines & insufficiencie of his s^{d} Shipp, & for all damages wch he doth or may susteine thereby since his voyadg from Cadiz, in the Kingdome of Spaine unto New England, for all wch the s^{d} Henry Katt shalbe responsall & liable to make him just & due repairations in time & place conveneint, & in testimonie hereo[f] the said Henry Stephens hath hereunto sett his hand in presence of mee the said Notary: wth all ordering me by Notary aforesaid to publish this said protest unto the said Henry Katt wch accordingly was done. Quod virtute officij &c: Henry Stephens.

Bee it knowne by these p^{r}sents, that on the third day of the third month commonly called May in the yeare of o^{r} Lord 1649 according to the Account of England, at the request of Henry Stevens of Southampton in Hampshire Merch^{t} of the Shipp called the St Mary of Hamborough whereof Henry Katt is master, I Wm Aspinwall Not & Tabellion publick by Authorite of the Gener^{ll} Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne did repaire uno the said Henry Katt, & in the name of the s^{d} Hen Stephens I did

protest & by these p^{r}sents do ptest against the said Henry Katt M^{r} of the ship afores^{d}, for all Damages wch the s^{d} merch^{t} already hath or hereafter shall sustaine since the time that he halled up his shipp to wash or trim unto the day shee shall take in her ladeing sett saile from hence & pceed in her voyadge according to Charter partie drawne betwixt them: the s^{d} Henry Stephens pfessing he hath no occasion to stay the s^{d} shipp from pceeding in her voyage. This protest thus made, was published & reade by mee the Notary aforesaid unto the Master, Henry Katt aforesaid the day & yeare above written. Quod virtute &c:

Uppon the fourth day of the third month comonly called May in the yeare of o^{r} Lord one thousand six hundred fourty & nine according to the Acc^{o}. of England, I Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publick by Authoritie of the Generall Court of the Massa: admitted & sworne, at the request of Henry Stephens merch^{t} of the shipp called the St Mary of Hamborough, wth him did goe unto Henry Katt master of the s^{d} Ship, & in the name of the said Merch did demand of the said master Henry Katt that he would sett saile wth the first faire wind & wether for the harbour of Pascataqs in New England there to take in such freight as the said Merch^{t} had provided & so to sett saile for such port in Spaine as the s^{d} Merch^{t} should appoint. Whereunto the said Henry Katt made a Dilatory answer, that he would follow his Charter partie & he would do no more, wch was all the answe^{r} I could understand from him. Where uppon at the request of the s^{d} merch^{t}, I the s^{d} Notary did ptest & by these p^{r}sents do protest against the s^{d} Henry Katt for all damages wch the said merch^{t} doth or shall susteine through his default, whether by hyre of another ship to pforme the

[Page 188.]

voyage or otherwise: that the s^{d} Henry Katt shalbe responsall in time and place convenient. In witnes that this protest was thus made as aforesad, I the Notary aforesaid Doe hereunto attest by vertue of mine office.

As I was writeing this protest the s^{d} Henry Katt presented mee a writeing signed Hijndrich Catt: thus expressed in English.

I Henry Catt master of the good shipp called the St Mary, do give for answ^{r} to Henry Stevens merch^{t} of the said shipp, that I am ready to pforme all conditions on my part mentioned in o^{r} Charter party, & am ready to goe to Pastcataqs, provided the said Henry can make it appeare that I am

bound thereto by Charter partie: pvided that the s^{d} Henry Stephens pay mee forthwth such moneyes as I stand in need of to trimme & victuall my s^{d} shipp for the more speedy pformance of the voyage in hand, wch by Charter partie the foresaid merch^{t} is to doe. My demand being three score pounds in money wch I shall allow in part of my freight witnes my hand this 4th day of may. 1649. Quod attestor vt suprā.

Massachusetts in New England in America.

At a Court of Assistants holden at Boston the sixth day of the fourth month called June in the yeare of o^{r} Lord 1648 according to the Account of England.

The Companie of the Seaman belonging to the Shipp Planter of London, being therein the harbour at Boston aforesaid, brought an action as well against Robert Risbie Master of the s^{d} Ship, & Thomas Gainer Merch^{t} of the same, as against the shipp itselfe, for wages due to them for theire service done in the s^{d} shipp, for divers months then past: wch being matter of Account the Court appointed Auditors, vizt, Mr Duncan Auditor Generall, Mr Allen & Mr Addington to examine the Ships accounts &c., & to certifie the Court.

The returne accordingly was made as followeth, vizt, that there was due to the s^{d} Master Robert Risbie one hundred & eight pounds; To Mr Robert ffen one of his mates ninety one pounds: To Joshua Maid another of his mates fourty two pounds eight shillings: To Richard Holt Boatswaine fourty six pounds eight shillings: To John Carman Gunner fifty two pounds seven shillings: To Leonard Sergeant Chirurgeon fifty foure pounds & to the rest of the seamen according to theire severall pportions, amounting in all to seven hundred & eight pounds seven shillings & a penny. W^{ch} being given in evidence to the Jury, they found for the plaintiffs theire severall & respective wages, & costs of Court, & Judgment was entred accordingly, & Execution granted against the said Risbie & Gainer & the said

[Page 189.]

Shipp Planter. But because the said Risbie & Gainer had no visible estate in this jurisdiction wch might answer the Judgment, the Execution was laid uppon the said Shipp, wch by apprizall of three able & indifferent men, chosen according to lawe, was valued at seven hundred & thirty six pounds fourteene shillings, & at that rate shee was publikly offred to sale by the space of fourteene days or thereabouts

But none appearing to by her at that price, a motion was made by the s^d^ Shipps Companie at the Court held at Boston the 27th of the fifth month called July 1648. that the said ship might be putt uppon a new apprizall or delivered to the s^d^ plaintiefs in satisfaction of theire wages; wch was ordered accordingly; & being apprized by able & indifferent men the first of the sixth month called August 1648 at six hundred pounds, was sould by the Under marshall to Major Edward Gibons for fyve hundred & fifty pounds, because no man would give so much, supposeing her to be over valued. Where uppon by Authority of this Court the s^d^ sale of the s^d^ Ship Planter is allowed & ratifyed to be good & effectuall in Lawe, to the said major Gibons & his Assignes, & to his & theire pper use & behoofe, & the s^d^ fyve hundred & fifty pounds the pceed thereof, to be distributed to the s^d^ shipps companie, according to theire severall pportions, every of them giveing a receipt & acquittance for the same according to Lawe. In testimonie of the truth whereof I John winthrop Gov. of the Colonie aforesaid have hereunto sett my hand this 2. of the 11th month called January 1648.

I attested a Copie hereof for Mr Gainer 10 (3) 1649.

*John winthrop Governo^r^.

108	0	0		Robert Resby against Tho: Gainer is granted one hundred & eight pounds. Robert
91	0	0		ffen is granted ninety one pounds.
42	8	0		Joshua maide is granted fourty twoe pounds eight shillings.
				Ri^ch^ Holt is granted fourty six pounds eight shillings.
52	7	8		John Carman is granted fifty two pounds seven shillings eight pence.
18	18	0		John Barre is granted eighteen pounds eighteen shillings.
31	7	10		Wm Joyce is granted thirty one pound seven shillings ten pence.
17	2	0		Wm Croucher is granted seventeene pounds two shillings.
28	16	0		Tho: ffoster is granted twenty eight pounds sixteene shillings.
27	0	0		John Perry is granted twenty seven pounds
19	16	0		Wm King is granted nineteene pounds sixteene shillings.
54	0	0		Leonard Sergeant is granted fifty foure pounds.

19 . 16 . 0	Abraham Knight is granted nienteene pounds sixteene shillings.
42 . 5 . 0	John Sparke is granted fourty two pounds fyve shillings.
22 . 15 . 0	Wm Berry is granted twenty two pound fifteene shillings.
31 . 3 . 9	Richard Haselwood is granted thirty one pound three shillings nine pence & ten shil-
00 . 10 . 0	lings to be added to the whole.
653 . 13 . 3	

[Page 190.]

To the Marshall or his Deput:

By vertue hereof yo^{u} are required to levy of the goods & chattles of Mr Robt Risby, Mr Thomas Gainer, & the shipp planter to the value of six hundred fifty three pound thirteene shillings & three pence wth 2^{s} for the execution to satisfy each pticular as above for a verdict & Judgment granted to the quarter Court held at Boston the 6th present, hereof not to faile. Dated the 12th of the 4th month 1648.

By the quart^{r} Court
Increase Nowell secret.

Richard Burges granted twenty one pounds.
Georg Smith granted twenty one pounds twelve shillings.
Raph Cox granted twelve pounds twelve shillings.

By the Court Increase Nowell secret.

[Page 191.]

10 (3) 1649. Bee it knowne &c: that on the tenth day of the 3^{d} mo. 1649. I Wm Aspinwall Not &c: at the request of Tho. Severne, Rich: Turner, Tho. Crowdy & John Goodwin ffreighters of the Shipp called the Mary of London, did wth them repaire unto John Dennis pt owner of the s^{d} ship, & in theire names and behalfe did protest & by these p^{r}sents Doe p^{t} against the s^{d} John Denis for delay of time (these eight dayes) to fitt & furnish her out uppon her voyage to ffyall Maderas or else where & so to Virginia, & for all Damages wch they have or shall susteine by such neglect, contrary to an agreem^{t} made by him beareing date the 16th of March 1648. ffor all wch the s^{d} Jo: Dennis shalbe responsall, & lyable to make due reparation unto the s^{d} ffreighters in time & place convenient. This pro^{t} being thus made unto the s^{d} Jo: Dennis, he returned this Answer. That he had done his indev^{r} to gett workmen, but they were not at p^{r}sent to be had: & that he had desired these ffreighters to seeke

out for Carpenters, alledging that they also were to assist him herein.

Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston in N: England.

15 (3) 1649 Whereas John Winthrop of Boston in the Massachusetts beareing date for satisfaction of his Creditors did give and grant unto Wm Tyng the then Treasurer for the Country Valentine Hill of Boston Mercht & divers other of his s^{d} Creditors All that his mansion house in Boston wth the yards gardens & orchyards thereunto belonging: & all that his fferme called Tenhills in Charlstowne wth the lands &c: thereunto belonging (as by the s^{d} deed doth more fully appeare) to the use of the s^{d} valentine Hill & the rest of his s^{d} Creditors & theire heires, for satisfaction of such summes of money as were due unto them: And whereas there is due unto the s^{d} Valentine from the s^{d} John Winthrop the summe of fyve hundred pounds wch is more then a third parte of all that is due to all the Creditors: In consideration hereof the rest of the s^{d} Creditors whose names are hereunder written have agreed and consented that the s^{d} Valentine shall have & enjoy the s^{d} mansion house in Boston wth the Appurtenances at the rate it hath beene apprized by indifferent men vizt to him & his heires. & wee whose names are here under written doe for us & o^{r} heires release & confirme to the s^{d} Valentine & his heires all o^{r} right title & interest in & to the s^{d} mansion house wth the Appurtenances. In testimony whereof we have hereunto subscribed o^{r} names. Dated (12) 6 1644.

Rich: Dumer.	Anthonie Stoddard.
Tho: Allen.	Timothie Hatherley.
Rich: Truesdale.	Susan Hudsons marke
Benjamin Gillom.	Edw. Bendall.
Richard Russell.	Robt Long for Mr Axtel
Robert Sedgwick.	
Henry Webb.	

I the s^{d} John Winthrop do earnestly entreate the rest of my Creditors to give theire consent hereunto, wch they may doe wth out wrong to them selves, in regard that the fferme wch is left to them is more than twice so much worth as the said house, & the s^{d} Valentine wth the rest of Boston have pvided mee a more convenient house for my use.

John Winthrop.

[Page 192.]

Mr Richard Webb, Mr Anthonie Stoddard, Benjamin Gillom, Richard Truesdale, Edward Bendale, did acknowledge

before me Wm Aspinwall Notary pubb. this 24 (1) 1648 that the subscription of theire names on the other side was theire owne act. So also did Mr Richard Russell, major Robert Sedgwick Robert Long & Susan Hudson. 5 (2) 1648. Quod attestor &c:

20 (3) 1649 Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Nicholas Liscen of Glocester In & uppon consideration of two houses wth the lands belonging to them bought of Georg Barlow of Exeter: do acknowledg my selfe to be indebted unto the s^{d} Georg Barlow the summe of nienteene pounds sterling to be p^{d} unto him the s^{d} George or his Assignes as followeth, vizt, nine pounds ten shillings to be paid in linnen & woollen cloth & shoes & stockings & other good English comodities in Boston at price current uppon the 30th day of June next ensuing; & the other nine pound ten shillings in the like pay uppon the 29th day of September next ensueing the date hereof: In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 10th of the 8th mo (48)

Witnes Christopher Lawson Nicholas Liscen
John Legat.

the 25th of March 1648

I the s^{d} John Busly doe pay unto the s^{d} George Barlow of Exeter for the lands & houses wch I have lately bought of him in Exeter, 3 Cowes in part of pay, wch Cowes I the s^{d} John Busly do Deliver to the s^{d} George Barlow 1 browne Cow wch I had of my brother Jones, 1 black Cow wth Crump Horns, & 1 brindle Cow wch is at goodman Crams at this p^{r}sent date hereof witnes my hand

John Busly.

Witnes my hand Abell Canon.
Witnes my hand Anne Wife.

I attested a Copie of this bill & a tre of Att^{r} from Luce Wight unto George Barlow.

25. (3) 1649 I attested a bill of Health for Symon Kempthorne m^{r} of the Hopewell of Barbados bound for Maderas, Barbados & the Ilands of Cape de vird.

4 (3) 1649 Uppon the fourth day of the third month called May in the year of o^{r} Lord 1649 According to the account of England I Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ by Authority of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, at the request of Henry Catt M^{r} of the St Mary of Hambourgh, did repaire unto Henry Stephens merch^{t} of the s^{d} shipp, & in the name of the s^{d} Henry Catt did demand of the s^{d} Henry Stephens the summe of three

[Page 193.]

score pounds in money to trimme and victuall out the said shipp for the voyage: Whereunto the s^d^ Henry Stephens made Answer, that the s^d^ shipp was ready trimmed and the sailes at the yard; & if the said Master will go to Pascataqs wch is a good Harbo^r^ & about eleven leagues w^th^out the Bay, & if he want any pvisions he shall have them aboard this night; & at Pascataqs whither hee also will goe wth the s^d^ Master and where he shall stay 20 or 30 dayes, he shall there receive what moneyes he shall have need of for the voyadge, so farre as the s^d^ merch^t^ is bound by Charter partie. W^ch^ answer being given, I the Notary aforesaid at request of the said Henry Catt did ptest & by these p^r^sents doe ptest against the s^d^ Henry Stephens for all damages wch the s^d^ Henry Catt doth or shall susteine for want of the s^d^ three score pounds. This done & passed in the towne of Boston in New England by mee the Notary afforesaid.

25. (3) 1649. Boston the 22th of May 1649. a invoice of what goods is saved of the ship Peter & Paule of Dover and prised by Matthew Chafy & Arthur Gill as followeth.

	li	ss	d
Inprimis the wreck wth boate	04	00	0
a sheate Cable	30	00	0
half a smale Bower & almost ½ a best Bower .	10	00	0
a quantity of Rigging being saved as stayes shrewds, runing rigg:	12	00	0
a certaine quantity of Junk being broke at the Cable & hawsers	10	00	0
a suite of sailes halfe worne wth two ould Compes	40	00	0
fifty blocks	01	10	0
3 yron gunns cont 3600. more one brasse gun cont. 180 at 5^li^	26	12	0
1000. of yron work & shott together . .	09	00	0
a Kettle . . : . . .	01	05	0
a smale hawser of ynch & halfe . . .	02	00	0
2200 weight of Anchors being foure . .	33	00	0
10 carriages broke & whole	05	00	0
mast yards & Capps	08	00	0
	192	07	0

Matthew Chaffie.
Arthur Gill. ———

29 (3) 1649 Uppon the 29th day of the 3^d^ month called May 1649 according to the Account of Engl. I W^m^

Aspinwall Not & Tabel. publick by Authority of the Gener^{ll} Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, at the request of Wm Stretton of Bristoll Mercht. did repaire unto major Robert Sedgwick, Thomas Lake, Thomas Venner & John Trumble wth a Charter ptie made betwixt them and the s^{d} Wm Stretton beareing date 26 (8) 1648. and the same did shew unto the s^{d} Ro: Sedgw. Tho. Lake, Tho. Venner & Jo: Trumble, and in the name of the s^{d} Wm Stretton did prot & by these p^{r}sents doe protest against them and every of them for that theire shipp called the Content (wch by Charter ptie ought to have beene ready to sett saile the 10th of Aprill) did not set saile for marblehead untill the 18th of this instant, and for that the said Shipp is not yet sufficient but leaky above water,

[Page 194.]

and for the losse of his market, & Damage in his fish that by this neglect of theires is exposed unto harme both by weather, doggs, & stealing, for all wch the s^{d} owners of the s^{d} vessell shalbe responsall & lyable to make him due reparations in time & place convenient. This protest was thus published unto the s^{d} Robt Sedgwick & his part owners by mee the No^{t} aforesaid.

Having read this protest to Mr Tho: Lake and shewed him the Charter ptie, he owned the Charter partie & acknowledged the breach of it, and that Mr Stretton had just ground to doe what hee did. & wth all gave me his further Answer under his owne hand as followeth. Whereas m^{r} Wm Aspinwall in the name of Mr Wm Stretton made protest against mee Thomas Lake as part owner of the Shipp Content, ffor that the s^{d} Shipp is not fitted p the Owners according to Charter ptie made wth Mr Wm Stretton, Now Know all men that I Thomas Lake being Undertaker & p^{t} owner of the s^{d} shipp for $\frac{3}{8}$ pts have from time to time given all diligence to pay the Carpenter for my part of paymt to him due, & also to pvide $\frac{3}{8}$ pts of all such pvisions & furniture for the s^{d} shipp according as the m^{r} gave notice of his want or neede thereof, the same was done in my absence when I was at Newhaven p my frend & Agent Mr Joshua Scotto, so as I am in no wayes wanting for my $\frac{3}{8}$ pts of the said shipp fitting for sea. p me Tho: Lake.

May. 29th 1649.

M Tho: Venner answered that the ship was not fitted according to Charter partie, & that the protest was just, but that for his part he was not wanting to pforme his part.

31 (3) 1649. These p^r^sents witnesseth that whereas John Parish and John Hill of Barbados Merch^ts^ hyred the good shipp called the Hope of Roterdam, Master Gerrard Lawler so in as appeares

14 (7) 1649. I attested one tre Att^r^ from Giles Paulet to Richard Waite for all debts and dues to him for his 3½ shares in the two prises & the sugar prize & the prize at Barbados wth other debts from Capt Preston m^rs^ Cromwell Thomas Turner &c: wth full power.

Also another frō Aaron Cornelius to Ri: Waite for all debts &c: from all psons &c: wth generall power to acquit sue arrest &c:

[Page 195.]

19 (8) 1650 I attested a Copie of a Bill of Exch^e^ of 200^li^ from John Wadlow to Robt Be^rce^ M^r^ and John Penmuel London merch^ts^. payable at 3 months sight. Dat. 3 (4) 1650.

[Page 196.]

1 (4) 1649 John Cogan of Boston in the Massa: mercht. constituted m^r^ Humphrey Cogan of Exeter in the County of Devon his true and lawful Att^r^: granting him full pow^r^ &c: to recover & receive the possession of certaine house & lands scituat lying & being in Hunington in the County of Devon (the Appearer being the last life in the Lease now liveing) & the same to set lett & dispose of dureing the terme in the s^d^ lease expressed, & in gener^ll^ to doe all act or acts thing or things needfull & requisite concerning the premisses: ratifying irrevocably what soev^r^ his s^d^ Att^r^ shall doe or pcure to be done by him self or his Atturney or Atturneyes (whom by these presents the Appearer doth give him power to substitute) in or about the premisses.

1 (4) 1649. I attested a Copie of Mr Isaac Allertons oath touching the freightm^t^ of yelmer Thomson in the great Garrat.

1 (4) 1649. Charlestowne 3 of Sept. 1642.

Mr Hallet after my love remembred unto yo^u^, the last yeare when yo^u^ went for England I spake unto yo^u^ to pay mee the rest of the mony that was Due unto mee, wch was the summe of Six pounds: you would have pawned stony land to mee for it, I was content to stay for it, untill yor returne. And for as much as I heare God hath inlarged yor estate, my request is that yo^u^ would pay it unto M^r^

Rich: Russell of Charlestowne. I hopt yo^{u} will not faile to pay it him in money or that wch may answer money. Consider my kindness to yo^{u} in yor low estate almost 7 years. the goods I had back againe wth the goates and the 2^{li} yo^{u} did pay mee makes up the summe unto 6^{li}. I pray yo^{u} make him good payment, so I rest yor friend.

Wm Whiteing.

I Rich: Russell of Charlestowne doe hereby testify that Mr Whiteing did by his deed order mee to receive this debt of six pounds, wch Mr Hallet hath pay^{d} partt unto mee this 1 (4th) 1649.

By mee Richard Russell.

I heard Mr Whiteing & Mr Hallett speaking together in Boston streete & Mr Whiting called mee to him & spake to mee to receive a hogshead of Mackrell of him that is of Mr Hallett, wch Mr Hallett pmised to doe, but as yet he hath not done, & as I remember it was the last time or the last time but one that Mr Whiteing was in the Bay.

P me Robert Long.

1 (4) 1649. I attested a Copie of Leonard Sergeant & Bartholmew Barlow theire affidavit concerning the Mate of m^{r} Saunders shipp.

[Page 197.]

2. (4) 1649 In Boston in New England, the 24th 3. m^{o}. 1649 This bill bindeth mee Isaac Allerton of Newhaven merch^{t} to purchase the frigot that was taken out of the Harbo^{r} of Newhaven when she shall arrive at the manhatas, for Capt Theo. Crumwell, And whatsoever the said vessell shall Cost according unto the direction of the s^{d} Thomas given unto the s^{d} Isaac, the s^{d} Capt doth hereby pmise to make payment of unto the s^{d} Isaac Allerton or his Assignes uppon the Delivery of the s^{d} frigott here in the Bay at Boston, unto the s^{d} Capt or his Assignes: And towards the purchasing of the s^{d} frigot the afores^{d} Capt hath the yeare & day above written Delivered to the s^{d} Isaac the summe of two hundred pounds Sterl. & if the s^{d} vessell should not come in, then the s^{d} Isaac Allerton is to repay the s^{d} two hundred pounds unto Capt Cromwell or his Assignes witnes o^{r} hands.

Witness Edw. Gibons. Isaac Allerton.

This bill bindeth mee Issac Allerton of Newhaven merch^{t} to be accountable unto Capt Cromwell of Boston gent. for the summe of two hundred pounds sterl. the wch I doe ac-

knowledge to have received, & to be disposed of according to the order & agreem^{t} as above said, witnes my hand this 24th May 1649.

witnes Edward Gibons. Isaac Allerton

2 (4) $\frac{1649}{}$ Mr Isaac Allerton

Yo^{u} are to doe nothing concerning the purchaseing of the ffrigot that was taken from Newhaven but what Nicholas Shapley shall advise wth yo^{u}, & if yo^{u} buy not the ffrigott then yo^{u} to Deliver unto the s^{d} Nicholas Shaply the two hundred pounds sterl yo^{u} received of mee, either in money or merchantable Bever at price Current before the end of August next ensueing the Date hereof & in so doeing this shall be yor discharge witnes my hand the 29th of May $\frac{1649}{}$ Boston

witnes Edward Gibons. Isaac Allerton.

6 (4) $\frac{1649}{}$. This p^{r}sent writeing witnesseth, that whereas Wm Bartholmew of Ipswich in New England merch^{t} & Nathaniel Eldred of London Merch^{t} doe stand bound by one Indentu^{r} beareing Date the 20th day of ffeb: 1648 unto Elias Roberts, Richard Westcome, Richard Ryalls & Robert Hamond for the Delivery of sixteene hundd Kint of merch^{tble} dry cod fish & that uppon good considerations in the s^{d} Cov^{t}. expressed wch s^{d} quantitie of fish according to the s^{d} Indent^{r} should have beene dd aboard the shipp Swallow of London whereof Wm Greene of London Master wth in twenty working dayes after the arrivall of the s^{d} shipp at the port of Cape Anne in New England afore s^{d}.

Now wee whose names are here under written uppon serious consideration of the p^{r}misses finding a necessity to p^{r}sent for the p^{r}sent expedition & advance of the voyage, together wth the consent of the s^{d} Mr Wm Greene that the s^{d} shipp Swallow shall take in the s^{d} quantity of 26. hundd Kint of fish at the port of Marblehead & the Isle of Shoales & for the true & good pformance & Delivery of the s^{d} quantity of fish in the s^{d} twenty working dayes & for the beareing harmless of the s^{d} master in all cases of Damage that may fall by reason of his so altering her port concerning the s^{d} shipp or goods that shalbe any wayes.

[Page 198.]

damnifyed for so altering his port, wee therefore whose names are hereunto subscribed for the true & good pformance of all the p^{r}misses doe bind o^{r} selves o^{r} heires executo^{rs} and Assignes jointly and severally unto the s^{d} Master Wm Greene in the behalf of his imployers theire severall execut^{s} & As-

signes in the full & just summe of ten thousand pound sterl. In witness whereof wee have hereunto sett o^{r} hands & seales. Dated in Boston New England this 5th day of June 1649.

Testifyed	John Corbet	Wm Bartholmew & a seale
	Tho: Cromwell	Tho: Lake form^{r}
	Wm Geerish	Nath. Eldred^{zt} & seale
	Marke Harrison.	Wm Paine & a seale.

6 (4) 1649 Know all men by these p^{r}sents that whereas Mr Robt Houghton of St Olaves in Southwauke is by cov-en^{t} bearing Date 3^{d} of march 1648 bound & engaged unto Mr Elias Roberts Richard westcombe Richard Keyes & Robert Hammond for the Delivery of three hundd Kintalls of dry and Merchantable codfish aboard the shipp swallow unto Mr Wm Greene m^{r} of the s^{d} shipp as may more at large appeare by the s^{d} Cov^{t}. Dat. the 3^{d} of March 1649. & whereas the s^{d} 3 hundd Kint of merch^{tble} Codfish was to be dd by Cov^{t}. at Cape Anne harbo^{r} twentie dayes after the s^{d} shipps at the s^{d} harbo^{r}. Wee whose names are here under written doe in-gage o^{r} selves in a bond of foure hund: pounds sterl. to dd or cause to be dd wth in the s^{d} twenty dayes of the shipps ar-rivall in Marblehead those 3 hundd kint of merch^{t} codfish either at marblehead or at the Isle of shoales Cleare of all Charges as witness o^{r} hands and seales this 5th day of June 1649.

Marke Harrison	Robert Sedgwick & a seale
Robert Turner	ffrancis Norton & a seale.

11 (4) 1649 Know all men whom it may concerne that I Wm Barkley of sumer Ilands do firmly by these presents cleare & acquitt Capt Thomas Crumwell of London & his assignes from all debts & demands either from the ship Anne due to mee the s^{d} Wm Barkeley or any other Acc^{o}. whatsoever from the begining of the world to the date hereof, to wch acquit-tance I the aforesaid William doe bind myselfe & my Assignes firmely by these presents, subscribed & sealed this fifth day of october in the yeare of o^{r} Lord Ann^{o} 1649.

Subscribed sealed & dd . William Barkeley &
in p^{r}sence of Robert Harding, a seale.
Adam Winthrop, John Winthrop, Wm Vassall.

11 (4) 1649 I certified peter Clawsons arrest in 1000^{li} at the suite of Raph Woory returnable 5 (4) & no action entred.

[Page 199.]

11 (4) 1649 Mr John Treworgie did acknowledge to have received foure thousand w^{t} of Tobacco by Isaac Allerto for

the Account of Mr Georg Ludlow of Virginia & doth hereby acquitt & discharge the said George of & from all actions debts accounts covenants agreem^{ts} & demands whatsoever from the beginning of the world to the day of the date hereof, onely a bill of fyve thousand & odd w^{t} of tobacco & fourty nine pounds odd money sterling excepted.

22 (3) 1649. Bee it knowne &c: that on the 22 (3) 1649. according to the Acc^{o}. of England I Wm Aspinwall &c: at the request of Raph Woory of Charlestowne in N. E. merch^{t} did repaire unto Peter Clawson M^{r} of the shipp called the Ganatree of Horne & in the name of the s^{d} Raph Woory & by appointment from him protest as well against the s^{d} Mr Peter Clawson as against Jacob Peterson merch^{t} of the s^{d} Ship for breach of charter party & for all Damage wch the s^{d} Raph Woory all ready hath or hereafter shall susteine by meanes thereof, for all wch I the Not^{r} afores^{d} do ptest that the s^{d} Jacob Peterson & Peter Clawson shalbe responsall & lyable to make him just & due reparations in time & place convenient. This ptest was thus published unto the s^{d} Peter Clawson the day & yeare above written by me the Not^{r} afores^{d}.

11 (4) 1649. In Boston in N. England the 24th 3 m^{o} 1649. This bill bindeth me Isaac Allerton of Newhaven merch^{t}, to purchase the frigot that was taken out of the harbo^{r} of Newhaven when shee shall arrive at the manhatas, for Capt Thomas Cromwell, & whatsoever the s^{d} vessell shall cost, according unto the direction of the s^{d} Thomas given unto the s^{d} Isaac, the s^{d} Capt doth hereby pmise to make payment of unto the s^{d} Isaac Allerton or his Assignes uppon the Delivery of the s^{d} ffrigot here in the Bay at Boston, unto the s^{d} Capt or his assignes: And towards the purchaseing of the s^{d} ffrigot the abovesaid Capt hath the yeare & day above written, Delivered to the s^{d} Isaac the summe of two hundd pounds sterl. & if the s^{d} vessell should not come in, then the s^{d} Isaac Allerton is to repay the s^{d} two hund pounds unto Capt Cromwell or his assignes witnes o^{r} hands.
Witness Edw: Gibons. Issac Allerton.

This bill bindeth mee Isaac Allerton of Newhaven merch^{t}. to be accountable unto Capt Cromwell of Boston gent for the summe of two hundd pounds Sterl. the wch I doe acknowledg to have received, & to be disposed of, according to the order & agreement as aboves^{d}. witnes my hand this 24th May 1649.

Witnes Edw: Gibons. Isaac Allerton
Mr Isaac Allerton

You are to doe nothing concerning the purchaseing of the frigot that was taken from Newhaven but what Nicholas Shapley shall advise wth you & if you buy not the frigot then you to

[Page 200.]

deliver unto the s^{d} Nicholas Shapley the two hundd pounds sterl: yo^{u} received of mee either in money or merchantable Bever at Price Current before the one of August next ensueing the Date hereof & in so doing this shalbe yor discharge, witnes my hand the 29th of May 1649 Boston
Witnes Edw. Gibons. Isaac Allerton

11 (4) 1649 Henry Parkes master & owner of the Shipp Begining of Boston of the burden of fourty Tunns doth hyre halfe the said Shipp vizt 20 tun unto Wm Withington of Road Island merch^{t} for a voyage to be made from Road Island (1 (8) next) unto Barbados & Ginney: & backe to Barbados Antego & Boston her port of discharge: to be strong staunch & well & sufficiently victualled tackled & apparelled wth sailes &c: for such a shipp for such a voyage: & to have eleven men & a boy outward bound & to be readie to sett saile wth the first faire wind & wether after 1 (8) next for the afores^{d} voyage.

Wm Withington covenanting wth the s^{d} Henry Parks to pay him 18$^{li.}$ p month for halfe freight of his s^{d} ship, & if his 12 Cattle & one tun amount to more then halfe, then to pay p Rate proportionably, wch paym^{t} is to be three quarters in such goods as they Import, & one quarter in silver to be p^{d} wthin a month after the shipps arrivall at Boston: also the s^{d} W^{m} is to pvide Corne & hay sufficient for his s^{d} Cattle: And for pformance mutually bind them selves exec administ shippe & goods each to other for pformance.

12 (4) 1649 James ffinch granted unto Robt Turner of Boston in N: E: Shoomaker a tre Atturney to take & receive all such merchandise goods debts dues & shares wch the s^{d} James hath in or unto any of the prises alreadie brought in or any other & to sue implead &c: wth power to substitute one Attr: &c:

12 (4) 1649 Charls Dobson did constitute John Pickering his true & lawfull Atturney to demand & receive of John Wootton all such goods as were left in trust wth the s^{d} Wootton. wth power to sue, compound, acquitt, & to subtitute atturneys under him.

13 (4) 1649. I attested a Copie of a Charter partie betweene Garret Lamberdson, & David Selleck Valentine Hill & James Oliver.

Also a Bill of William Davies of feriiland unto Phillip Allee & Charls Dobson & by them Assigned to Valentine Hill.

[Page 201.]

15 (4) 1649. Know all men by these p^r^sents that I Edmund White of London merch^t^. have assigned ordeined made deputed authorised & in my place & steed by these presents doe put & constitute David Yale of London Merch^t^ my true & lawfull Atturney for mee & in my name & to my use to aske, levy, sue for, recover & receive & to take into his hands & custody all such debts duties & summes of money, plantations goods, cattle, merchandise, wares & comodities whatsoever as are due oweing or belonging unto mee by or from John Woolcot of New towne als Cambridg in New England his Executo^rs^ or Administrato^rs^, or by any other pson or psons in New England aforesaid. And to vend sell and dispose of all & every or any the said Plantations goods wares merchandise & comodities at the will & pleasure of my said Atturney. And to compound release & discharge the said debts also at his will & pleasure, And to make one or more substitute or substutes under him & at his pleasure to revoke the same againe. And to doe & execute all & every other act & acts. thing & things in or about the premises or any pt thereof as fully & effectually to all intents & purposes as I might doe if I were psonally present. And I doe hereby give & grant unto my said Atturney my full power & lawfull Authority touching the premises. & I doe & will at all times hereafter ratify allowe & confirme all & whatsoever my said Atturney shall doe or cause to be done in or about the premises or any part thereof by these presents. In witnes whereof hereunto I the s^d^ Edmund White have sett my hand & seale, yeoven the thirtieth day of January Anno Dni 1639. & in the fifteenth yeare of the reigne of o^r^ Soveraigne Lord King Charles of England &c:

Sealed & Delivered in presence of us. Edmund White & a seale.
James White.
ffrancis Archer.

15 (4) 1649 Know all men whom it doth concerne that I John Treworgy beeing Agent for my Uncle Nicholas

Shapleigh did receive of Thomas Hell agent for Mr Joseph Carter of London in the yeare 1646. the summe of fourty one pounds sterl wch I received of him in corne & beefe & porke pease & malt, & was converted to the use of my uncle Nicholas Shapley. witness my hand this 12th of June 1649

Teste Wm Aspinwall p me John Treworgy
Notarius publ:

Know all men by these p^r^sents that I John Treworgy doe acknowledge to have received of Daniel Pearce of Newberry the summe of thirty pounds in Corne & malt in the yeare 1646. & and the yeare 1647. for the use of my uncle Nicholas Shapleigh for whom I was Agent as it appeareth by his order. Witnes my hand this 12th of June 1649.

Teste William Aspinwall p me John Treworgy.
Notarius publ

[Page 202.]

I attested a Copie of a bill from Mr Antipas Mavericke to Richard Straine or Wm Davies of Boston for 7^li^. 4^s^ to be p^d^ to them or assignes in may next ensueing the date in merch^tble^ fish in case m^r^ Hill refuse to pay it in money or wheate. Dat 23 (10) 1648 subsc: Antipas witnes John Ridgway. Michael Endee

24 (4) 1649 Nathaniel Patten executo^r^ of the last will of Wm Brinsmeade constituted John Richards of Boston in N. E: his true & law full Att^r^: granting him power to aske &c of all pson or psons in the Caribee Islands all debt accounts bookes of Accounts goods wares & merchandise belonging to Wm Brinsmead & of the receipt to give acquittance also to sue &c:

Also a copie of Mr Brinsmeads will.

26 (4) 1649. Bee it knowne &c: that I William Aspinwall No^t^ &c: at the request of Mr Richard Clerke Atturney to Mr Thomas Tucker (& company) of Lond. Merch^t^. did repaire unto the house of Major Robt Sedgwick & inquired for him. His sister Mrs Norton answered that he was at the Eastward: & also I did repaire to the house of Val: Hill of Boston & inquired for him, whereunto Mrs Hill answered that he was gone to the Eastward to pvide fish for Mr Edw. Wetheridge & Mr Tucker according to agreem^t^ wth them, wch answers being made, I did prot. & by these pnts do ptest as well against the s^d^ Majo^r^ Robt Sedgw: as against the s^d^ Vall. Hill. for that theire quantity of fish in the s^d^ bond expressed, to wit 635 Kint of fish: & 139½ Kint. for forbear-

ance, in all 774½ Kintalls was not pd according to bond, & for all Damages wch the s^d merch^ts doe or shall suffer through theire Default, that they & either of them shalbe responsall, & lyable to make the s^d merch^ts due reparations in time & place convenient, Thus done and passed in the towne of Boston in N: England by mee the s^d Notary. The bond above mentioned doth beare Date 6th of July 1648.

4 (5) 1649 I attested a Certificate that Elizabeth the wife of John Blackliedge of Boston (the daughter of Mr Robert Bacon mariner deceased, who sometime lived in Wapping & afterward near Cree Church in London) is now liveing & in health.

6 (5) 1649 John Roberts did constitute Mr John Mills of Boston merch^t his true & lawfull Att^r: granting him full power &c: for him & in his name to aske &c: of Capt. Tho: Cromwell all his right & interest, to wit, six shares & halfe in the sugar prize taken by Capt.

[Page 203.]

Tho: Cromwell. & foure shares & ½ of the shipp wch putt into the Caribee Ilands wth Trecle, greene hyds, raw fish, & salt & 10 peeces of ordinance, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court or Courts there to require law aide favo^r &c: to doe say pursue implead &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Atturney or more &c. ratifying &c.

6 (5) 1649 I attested a bill of health for Mr John Brookes m^r of the Peter & John.

16 (5) 1649. Uppon the 16th day of the 5th mon: called July An^o D^ni 1649 before mee W^m. Aspinwall Not & Tabellion publ by Authoritie of the Gener^ll Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, psonally appeared m^r Rich: Clarke wth a Bill of Exchang in his hand the contents as followeth,

Lond. this 16th of March stilo Angl 1648 At 16 dayes sight of this my onely bill Deliver to Mr Benjamin Whetcomb of Lond. merch^t or his Assignes two hundd Kint of good & merch^table N: England fish I pray faile not to make full & punctual Delivery & put it to account as p advice from Yo^r loveing brother Robt Houghton

To his very loveing broth^r Major Robt Sedgwick at Charlstowne in N: England.

Indorsed. praye the contents of this Bill of Exchang to Mr Rich. Clark or order Lond. this 17th March 16$\frac{48}{49}$

Benjamin Whetcombe.

This Bill was p^{r}sented unto mee this 5th of June 1649. p me Robt Sedgwicke. Accordingly at the request of s^{d} Rich: Clarke Assignee of Mr Benjamin Whetcombe I the Not. afores^{d} did repaire unto major Robt Sedgwick and in the name of the s^{d} Rich: Clarke & Benjamin Whetcombe his principall, did protest against the said Robt Sedgwick & Robt Houghton for non paym^{t} & Delivery of the s^{d} quantity of fish according to Bill, and for all Damages wch the s^{d} Rich: Clarke & Benjamin Whetcombe or either of them doe or shall suffer by reason thereof, for all wch I the Not. afores^{d} do by these p^{r}sents ptest that the s^{d} Robt Sedgwick & Robt Houghton or theire estates shalbe responsall, & lyable to make just & due reparations in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne called Charlestowne in New Engl the day & yeare first above written. Quod virtute officij &c:

Major Sedgwick's Answer. — In answ^{r} to a protest made by Mr Clarke for non performance of a bill of Exchange wch was for 200 Kint fish charged p Mr Robt Houghton uppon mee, I answer thus. When I came to the Ile of Shoales about the 12th of June 1649 I tould Mr Clarke I would satisfy & pay the 200 Kint of fish according to the contents thereof. And also knowing that there was fish due to him from others that I was jointly ingaged for, I tould him, what ever came of it, the first fish I put on board should bee in consideration of this bill, wch he pmised to accept of in that consideration. Now I haveing laded fish uppon severall accounts uppon the shipp Mr Clark was in, when I came to account, I first demanded up the s^{d} bill of 200 Kint, wch hee denyed, and would not let me have it, but forced me to discount the s^{d} 200 Kintalls upon another Account volens nolens, at that place, there being no power to compell.

I also attested a Copie of the protest.

[Page 204.]

17 (5) $\frac{1649}{}$ I attested a Copie of an Account & Disbursements uppon the Shipp Planter for a voyage to Barbados by major Gibons &c.

20 (5) $\frac{1649}{}$ Samuel Howse of Scituat Shipwright did constitut &c: Tho: Tarte of the same Merch^{t}. his true and lawfull Att^{r}, granting him full power &c: to aske &c: of the Exec &c of the last will & test of Thomas House late of Lond: Watchmaker, all such legacies as due unto the childr of the said Appearr by vertue of the s^{d} last will, & of the receipt to give acquittance, also to compound & agree, & to

appeare before all Lords &c: in any Court &c: there to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying irrevocably &c:

21 (5) 1649 Mr Adam Winthrop husband of Elizabeth late wife of Nathaniell Longe late of Bost. did constitute John Tuttle of Ipsw: his true and lawfull Att^{r}. granting him full power &c to aske leavie recov^{r} &c: all goodes wares Merchandise debts & Accounts of or belonging to the said Nathaniell long & of the receipt to give acquitt. &c. also to call to Account all psons whatsoever in Barbados by what names or titles distinguished whether Agents ffacto^{rs} Administrat^{rs} or Debitors in whose hands any the said goodes wares &c now bee remaineing. also to compound & agree & to appeare before all Governo^{rs} Magistr: or other officers of Justice in any Court &c to sue implead &c: wth power to substitute &c:

This was renewed 17 (8) 49 to the s^{d} John Tuttle & Edw. Hutchinson jointly and severally

Also I granted a certificate that Mr Adam Winthrop & Mrs Elisab. the late wife of Nath: Long were lawfully marryed the 7 (3) 1649.

21 (5) 1649 This writeing made the 7th day of June in 49. Witnesseth an agreem^{t} and Cov^{t} betweene Mr Ralph Woory of Charlstowne, & James Oliver of Boston on the other party, vizt Mr Woory hath bought of James Oliver 5 thousand of bread to be shipped aboard the Planter at the pper costs & charge of the s^{d} Oliver wth Cask to put it in & uppon receept of Bills of ladeing for it from Mr James Garrett or the purser of the Planter & tender of this bill to Mr Woory at the Barbados or where ever then the s^{d} Woory is bound to give bills of Exchang to London wth in thirty day after sight of bills of ladeing for the bread and this bill to be charged to be payable at London at Mr Wm Peakes in Canon Streete in london wth in thirty dayes after sight, & these bills so given are to be for fifty fyve pounds sterl. & for the true pforme of all above written I Mr Raph Woory by my selfe my Executo^{rs} Administr Assignes in the summe

[Page 205.]

of one hundred pounds sterl firmely by my hand this 7th June 49.

Witnes to this is p me Ralph Woory.
Thomas Dexter
Henry Wyllys

23 (5) 1649 Witnes these p^r^sents that I ffrancis Knight doe acknowledge my selfe to be indebted unto James Oliver of Boston the summe of six pounds one shilling & ten pence, to be paid upon the 25th of July next ensueing. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my firme 23th of June 1649

Witnes hereunto ffrancis Knight.
Nathaniel Drap
Matthew Aldworth.

To Roger Spencer 1C of bread 24^s^.—01: 04: 00.

23 (5) 1649 To all Christian people to whom these p^r^sents shall come, knowe yee that wee vizt John Leaske of the Citty of Bristoll gent & John Wentworth of the Island of Bermoodas alijs Somer Islands mariner by these p^r^sents jointly & severally binde o^r^ selves o^r^ heires executo^rs^ & Assignes in a bond of twenty thousand pounds sterl of good & Currant moneys of England, unto Capt Thomas Cromwell of the Citty of London Mariner his heires executo^rs^ & Assignes to Deliver or cause to be Delivered unto the above named Capt Thomas Cromwell or his assignes the good shipp called the Supply wth all her loading or Cargo at the Port of Boston in New Engl: or any other port, to wch by instructions given by the aforesaid Capt Thom: Cromwell wee are bound. In witnes whereof we the parties above mentioned have hereunto interchangably sett o^r^ hands & seales this 14th of October 1648

Signed sealed & Delivered John Leask & a seale
in the presence of John Wentworth & a seale
Bartholmew Preston
Godf^r^: Wigfall
John Savage.

24 (5) 1649. I attested a Copie of a bill of Exchang drawne uppon Capt Cromwell by Daniell Pierce for 100 peeces Eight payable at Barbados. & a tre of advice.

Also a tre of Att^r^ney from Capt Cromwell to Capt Gregory Butler to sue Leaske & Emanuel of Barbados mariner of 20 thousand pounds. & a Copie of that Bond under theire hands.

[Page 206.]

25 (5) 1649. Gregory Butler of New castle uppon Tyne gent. did ordeine &c: m^r^ w^m^ Brenton of Boston in N. E: merch^t^. his true & lawfull Att^r^: granting his s^d^ Att^r^: full power &c: for him & in his name &c: to aske &c: of all &

singular pson or psons whatsoever residein in any the Coasts of America, all such summe or sums of money debts dues & demands whatsoever unto him due, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe all things. wth power to substitute &c: Ratifying irrevocably &c-

25 (5) 1649. Mr Wm Westerhouse did constitute John Richards his lawfull Att^r^: granting him full power &c. to aske leavy &c: of Daniel Peerse the summe of one hundred thirty eight pounds fyve shillings due by bill Dat. 30th May 1649. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to sue impead &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: Ratifying all things whatsoever &c:

26 (5) 1649. I attested a Copie of a bill of Daniell Peerse to Mr Wm Westerhouse of one hundd thirty eight pounds fyve shillings due to be pd at Barbados 1 (11) next Dat. 30 May. 1649.

26 (5) 1649 I attested a certificate of Elisabeth Clements testifyed on oath the Edw: Bullock of Dorchester is the sonne of Mr Wm Bullock late of Barkham in Berkeshirre. whereunto shee made oth before M^e^ Th: Dudley. Dep: Gov: 26 (5) 1649

27 (5) 1649. James Oliver Assigned unto Joshua Hues a Bill of Mr Rich: Bennets of 6 thousand, 5 hund: 55 pound tobacco in the hands of Leo: Stronge to be p^d^ to him the s^d^ Joshua or Assignes wth power as Attorney.

[Page 207.]

27 (5) 1649 James Oliver constituted John Tuttle of Ipswitch his true & lawfull Att^r^: to aske &c: of Raph Woorey. all summe or summes of money &c: & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe pay sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: Ratifying irrevocably &c:

26 (5) 1649 Before mee appeared Major Nehemiah Bourne Thomas Lake & Michael Powell, & the s^d^ Major Bourne showed an agreem^t^ betwixt him selfe & Henry Sealy for shipping. 800. Kint of fish aboard the ship called the Malago merch^t^. And the s^d^ Th. Lake & Mich. Powell confessed * they had order from Mr Sealy to lade each foure hundd: Kint: But Mich. Powell confessed he had only laded abord, the summe of 150 Kint. & Tho: Lake confessed that

he had laded never a fish. wch acknowedgment being well heard & understood by mee the Not afores^d^, I doe by these p^r^sents certify to all such as are therein concerned

---

*And they both confessed y^t^ Major^r^ Ne Bourne had severall times wth in y^r^ space of 24 dayes demanded of them the s^d^ quantity of fish: &c

---

28 (5) 1649 A certificat or bill of health for Major Bourne bound for Malago:

28 (5) 1649. A Bill of health for Mr Gainer bound for Barbary & the Islands.

Received by me Ensigne Roger Gryce upon adventure in the shipp John for the westindias from m^rs^ Joane Swane these pticulers vizt

	li	ss	d
Imprimis three barrels of mackrell cost .	03	15	00
It one hhd containing 400^li^ waight or theire abouts in suger valeud	18	00	00
It of maior Segwick in comodityes . .	09	00	00
It two payer of shooes	00	05	00
It two payer of gloves	00	04	06
It two firkins of butter Containing 132^li^ at 6d p^li^	03	06	00
It twelve dofs of wooden dishes Cost . .	02	05	00
It eight bushels of unions Cost 5^li^ p bushell .	02	00	00
It six kentells of fish at 10^s^ p kentell refust .	03	00	00
This pcell of goods above s^d^ — — Totall is .	41	15	06

I Roger Gryce doe ingage my selfe to give a just acco^t^ of at the returne of the shipp John to Boston again unto m^rs^ Joane Swane with an acct of the pduct theirof either in tobbacco suger or other commoditys according to the contents in weight as I thabovesd Roger Gryce shall receave the s^d^ tobbaco suger or other comodityes in the westindias the s^d^ Joane swane running the adventure of the danger of the seas and all other casualties that may happen as wittnes my hand November 12th 1648 Roger Gryce.

I attested a Copie 24 (10) 1649. another 12 (5) 1650.

[Page 208.]

Received by me Ensigne Roger Gryce upon adventure in the shipp John of Boston for the Westindias from Mr Tho: Ruck these Pticulers of goods vizt

	ll	ss	d
Imprimis five hhds of mackrill at 2ll 10s p hhd	12	10	00
It ffouer barrills of mackrill at 26s p barill	05	04	00
It two halfe barrills of mackrill at 14s p barill is	01	08	00
It one hogshead of traine oyle Cost . .	03	05	00
It six firkins of elles at 8s p firkine is . .	02	08	00
It two Kentills of refust fish at 10s p kentill .	01	00	00
It one hogshead of unions Cost . . .	01	16	00
It eight barrells of unions at 18s p barill .	07	04	00
It two bushells and halfe of nuts at 4s p bush	00	10	00
Totall is	35	05	00

This pcell of goods above sd I. Roger Gryce doe by these presence ingage my selfe to give ajust acco of at the returne of the sd shipp John to Boston unto Mr Tho: Ruck or his assignes wth an accot of the pduce thereof either in tobacco, sugar or other comodities according to the contents in weight as I the aboues^d Roger Grice shall receive the sd tobacco, sugar or other comodities in the west Indies, the said Tho: Ruck running the adventure of the danger of the seas & all other casualties that may happen. Untill the returne of the sd Vessell as witness my hand. Nov: 12th 1648 & also I do acknowledge my self indebted unto Mr Tho: Ruck seventeene pounds ten shillings to be pd to the sd Tho: Ruck upon the returne of the Shipp above sd to Boston as above sd in tobacco or other west Indie comodities at such prices as the sd Roger Grice shall sell to other men uppon comon trade As witness my hand the day & month & year above said.

Roger Gryce.

I attested a Copie 24 (10) 1649. also another 12 (4) 1650.

30 (5) 1649 Tho: Rucke constituted Mr Seimar of Mevis Mercht. his true & lawfull Atturney, granting his sd Attr full power &c: to aske &c: of Mr Roger Grice mercht all summe or summes of money bill bonds debts assignments or other accounts due to the sd Appearer, & of the receipt to give acquittance as in ffolloweth in other trs of Attr: wth power of substitution.

[Page 209.]

Bee it knowne &c: that on the 28 (5) 1649. called July, before me Wm Asp: Not & Tabell: &c: psonally appeared

Mr Thomas Clarke of Boston in N: E: Merch^{t} wch appearer p^{r}sented to mee a Bill of Exchang contents as followeth & required mee to Demand the Paym^{t} thereof.

Pemmaquid this 20th of June 1649

At sight hereof I pray yo^{u} pay unto m^{r} Charles Saunders resident in Boston the summe of nine pounds fyve shillings & is for so much received from Georg Newman Agent unto the s^{d} Charles Saunders, I pray yo^{u} make him good paym^{t} in money sterl or good merchtable Cod fish at thirty Ryalls p Kintall & charge it to the Acc^{o} of yor loving friend.

Nathaniel Drap merch^{t}.

To M^{r} W^{m} ffoster at Boston uppon request as aforesaid I the Notary afores^{d} did repaire to the s^{d} W^{m} ffoster & in the name of the s^{d} Charls Saunders did require paym^{t} according to the tenor of the s^{d} bill, whereunto the s^{d} W^{m} ffoster did reply, that he did owe Mr Drap nothing nor would he pay it. W^{ch} answ^{r} being made I the Notary afores^{d} in the name of the s^{d} Charls Saunders did ptest & by these p^{r}sents do ptest as well against the s^{d} W^{m} ffoster for Nonacceptance of the s^{d} Bill, as against the s^{d} Nathaniel Drap that drew the Bill, for Exchange & Rechang & all damages wch the s^{d} Charls Saunders doth or shall suffer hereby. This done and passed in the towne of Boston by mee the Notary afore said. Quod &c:

30 (5) 1649. Major Neh. Bourne of Lond. merch^{t} doth constitute James Garret of Charlstowne mariner & John Richards of Boston merch^{t} his true &c Atturneys. granting his s^{d} Att^{rs} full power &c: jointly & seveally, for him &c to aske leavie recover &c: of all and singular pson &c in Barbados, all manner goods wares merchandise bills bonds specialties or other Accounts due to the s^{d} App^{r}, and of the receipt to give &c: as in other tre Att^{r} but wthout power of substitution.

30 (5) 1649. Richard Shatswell of Ipswitch constituted John Tuttle of Ipswitch his Atturney to sue &c: Thomas wandale for the value of a horse lent to him & deteined by him &c: wth power of substitution: &c as in other trs of Attr:

[Page 210.]

31 (5) 1649. Mr Gainer haveing rec^{d} of Mr James Oliver the value of therteene pounds thirteene shillings an Adventu^{r} in the Indevo^{r} of Boston doth bind himselfe in twenty seven pound to give him a true Account & apportionable pfitt as the rest have uppon there returne.

Dat. 31 (5) 1649.

3 (6) 1649. John Sawin constituted Thom: Parish of Nailon in the Count of Suffolke Chirurgeon & John Belshaw of Netherston Crowhile Clerk to Justice Brand. to ask &c: of the Administ. of the goods &c. or margaret Sawin late of Boxford in the s^{d} Count of Suff: mother of the s^{d} Appe^{r}: all such p^{t} & share in the s^{d} goods as doth of right to him appertaine; also to demand &c: all such rent as is or shallbe due for his house in Boxford fro any pson: also to sett lett or hyre the s^{d} house according to advise given, also to acquit compound sue arrest imprison & out of prison to deliver, to seale leases & generally to doe al things &c: ratifying irrevocably &c:

9 (3) 1649 This indentu^{r} made the eighteenth day of Sept 1647 by & betweene Robert Saltonstall of Boston in the Massachusetts on the one p^{t}, & Edw: Hopkins Esqr & mary Willis widow both of Hartford on Connecticot on the other part, witnesseth that the said Robt Saltonstall for & in consideration of an hundred and ten pounds acknowledged to be due unto the s^{d} Edward & Mary to be p^{d} fifty fiyve pounds in June next ensueing the date hereof, to be dd in merch^{tble} Comodities pipe staves excepted at the comon landing place at Hartford on Connecticot at the Current prices in the Country, pvided also he is not to pay above one third of thes pticular paym^{t} in any one kind of Comoditie. The other fifty fyve pounds to be paid in June in the yeare of o^{r} lord 1649 to be dd in merch^{table} Comoditie as aforesaid at the place afores^{d}, paying also unto the s^{d} Edward & Mary for the forbearance of the last paym^{t} of fifty fyve pounds after the rate of 8^{li} p Cent. for wch said causes & considerations moveing, the s^{d} Robt hath given granted bargained & sold & by these p^{r}sents doth give & grant bargaine sell & confirme unto the s^{d} Edward Hopkins Esq. & mary Willis theire heires & assignes for ever, the dwelling house, outhouses orchyard & other lands, vizt the thirteene Acres of upland adjoyneing to the house also the foure Acres of meadow adjoyneing, as also on the East side of the great River all the land from the river back sixteenscore rodd purchased by the s^{d} Robert, of ffrancis Styles in the plantation of windsor, wth all theire appurtenances to the s^{d} premisses in any wise belonging or appertaining, To have & to hold

[Page 211.]

unto the s^{d} Edward & Mary theire heires & assignes for ever, against all and every pson & psons will forever warrant & defend by these presents. Provided alwayes that if

the s^d Robert his heires or assignes shall pay or cause to be p^d unto the s^d Edward & Mary theire heires or Assignes the full summe of a hundred & ten pounds at the abovesaid times & termes in forme & manner as abovesaid that then this p^rsent Indenture to be void & of none effect, otherwise to bee in full force & vertue. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this p^rsent eighteenth day of Sept in the year of o^r Lord 1647.

Signed sealed & dd in p^rsence & witnes of
william Phelps
matthew Allyn.

Robert Saltonstall & a seale.

Indorsed. This was assigned over to Mr Nich: Davison by Edw: Hopkins in behalfe of himself & m^rs mary willis & to his (sic) his heires forever, they haveing received satisfaction of him for the wth in mentioned debt the 28th of July 1649

witnes Richard Parker
Robt Saltonstall.

Edward Hopkins

Mr Hopkins above s^d acknowledged to mee Wm Asp: Not. publ that this assignment indorsed was his act and deed. 4 (6) 1649

31 (6) 1649 Bee it knowne unto all men that I Thomas ffoster of London mariner, have constituted ordeined & in my roome & steed sett & appointed George Harwood of Boston in New England Carpenter my true & lawfull A^ttr: for mee in my name & to my use to aske receive & take of Mr Tho: Gainer & Robt Risby of the shipp Planter of London or either of them ten pound due uppon two bills, & nine & twenty shillings & nine pence uppon another bill, wch bills are now in the hands of m^r Aspinwall as appeares under his hand on the other side & moreover I give Authoritie unto this my Atturney to reseive the s^d. bills frō Mr Aspinwall, Also I give authority unto my s^d Atturney to aske receive & take of the s^d Gain^r & Risby or either of them my wages due to me from the 29th of January 46. untill the 11th day of may. 48. wch is 30^s p month giveing & granting unto my s^d Atturney all my full & whole power interest & Authority right & title in the premisses both in p^t & in whole, for n^o payment to use all such helps as the lawe in that case pvided requires to acquitt & discharge

Page [212.]

as fully as if I my selfe were psonally p^rsent & what my s^d Att^r shall doe in this busines I promise to allow ratify

pforme & establish witnes my hand this 11th day of May 1648

Witnes Philemon Permort Thomas ffoster
Ed: Harison
Jonathan Webb:

When I entred this tre of Attr 29 (6) in the presence of Georg Harwood John Huntley & Job Hawkins I desired them to take notice that uppon the said originall tre of Attr there was no acknowlegmt. under the hands of the sd Mr Aspinwall indorsed as in the sd tre of Atturney is avouched.

31 (6) 1649 Mr Mollings I shall desire you when the Cause betweene Thomas Savage & selfe shalbe called in Court to acknowledge a Judgmt. the debyt belonging to Richard Cutt I must recover it againe as occasion shall pferre, & in what you please Cōmand yor loving friend

Sampson Lane

3 (7) 1649. I testifyed the pceedings & Judgmt of Court wth affidavits wherein mr Lindsey was plt against Gabriel Pears & companie 27 [6] 1649. for a mutinie made in the shipp.

7 (7) 1649. Bee it knowne &c: that on the 7th day of Sept: Anno Dni 1649. I Wm Aspinwall Notary &c: at the request of John Tepot mr of the ship called the Virgin of Rochell, did repaire unto John Reatt mate or Boatswaine of the same, & by an Interpreter did declare unto him that I was sent unto him by John Tepott to protest against him for neglecting his dutie & absenting him self from the Shipp, whereunto the sd John Reatt replyed that the Master had done him wrong & he would not goe in the Ship wth him. Wch answr being well understood, I the sd Notary did in the name of the sd John Tepot prot & by these pnts doe ptest against the sd John Reatt for damages wch the sd John Tepot & his Companie, merchts or owners of the sd shipp shall or may susteine by his deserting the sd shipp & neglecting his duty & place, for all wch the sd John Reatt shalbe responsall & accountable in time & place convenient, & lyable to make the master Company Merchts & owners due reparations according to Justice. This done & passed in the towne of Boston in New England by mee the sd Notary.

[Page 213.]

14 (7) 1649 Know all men whom these prsents shall concerne that we Daniel Lincollne of Higham & Tho: Collier of Hull have covenanted bargained & sould & do by these prsents covent. bargaine & sell, the one halfe as also one

eighth p^{t} of the good barke called the Sea flowre together wth all the masts sailes yards rigging cables & Anchors together wth all her appurtenances to her belonging, as also one boate & oares, all wch barke and appurtenances wee sell unto Capt Jeremiah Clarke of Road Iland, to enjoy the same to him & his heires forever, & her quietly & peaceably to enjoy wthout trouble or molestation from us or any other in o^{r} names avouching & confirming this said bargaine of sale against any pson or psons that shall lay claime unto any of the s^{d} p^{ts}, all the wch wee do for ffull value received of him in hand. In witnes here Wee have hereunto sett o^{r} hands & seales this 27th day of August 1649 it is to be understood that Daniel Lincolne hath sould one halfe & Thomas Collier one eighth.

Signed sealed & dd in presence of Henry Walton John Thaxter — The marke of Daniel Lincolne & a seale. Tho: Collier & a seale.

14 (7) 1649 Know all men whom these pntes shall concerne that I Samuel Ward of Hull have bargained & sould unto Jeremiah Clark of Roade Iland one eighth p^{t} of the barke called the sea flowre wth all the appurtenances thereto belonging for full in hand received witnes my hand & seale this 23^{d} day of August Anno Dni 1649

Sealed & dd^{d} in p^{r}sence of Henry Walton Humphrey Damirell. — Samuel Ward & a seale.

15 (7) 1649 I attested a bill of one hundd & ninety pounds to be p^{d} by James Astwood to Tho: Kemble. vizt 100^{li}. 1 (8) 1646 & ninety pounds 1 (3) 1652. in merch^{tble} comodities.

19 (7) 1649. Know all men whom these pntes shall concerne, that I Thomas Cromwell of Boston have granted & given & doe by these pnts give & grant unto Bartholmew Preston & John Howseing my shipp called the Anne wth all her appurtenances thereunto belonging, they being to enjoy the said Shipp to them & their heires forever witnes my hand & seale this 27th August 1649

Sealed and signed in pñce of Henry Walton the mark of E S Elizabeth Sherman. — Thomas Cromwell & a seale.

[Page 214.]

19 (7) 1649 I attested a Copie of tre Att^{r} Dat. 28 (12) 47 from John ffish of Wroxall in the County of Warwicke

unto Edmund Leach of London Merch^{t}, to sue for such debts due to him for any psons in New England or els where in America. Also a Copie of a bond of eighty pounds from Tho: Dexter to John ffish. Dat. 7 Nov: 1640. Also a bond of Tho: Dexter to John ffish of sixty pounds. Dat. 26 (10) 1640.

22 (7) $\frac{1649}{}$. Know all men &c: that I Christoph^{r} Lawson of Boston doe constitute &c: my loving frend Jos: Armitage my true & lawfull Att^{r}: To answ^{r} & defend according to lawe any action &c: w^{h} may be brought &c: at the next Court at Boston by any pson &c: & in ptcllr to answ^{r} a suite of W^{m} ffrancklins & what soever my s^{d} Att^{r} or one Att^{r} more under him shall doe or cause to be done, or by the s^{d} Court shalbe sentenced to do or suffer. I the s^{d} Xper doe ratify & confirme. And further I the s^{d} Xper doe by these pnts give full power to my s^{d} Att^{r} to compound arbitrate or agree any action that shallbe brought as aforesd. & whatsoev^{r} agreement my s^{d} Att^{r} or his substitute shall make in my behalfe, I doe by these p^{r}sents ratifie &c:

Witnes my hand this 21th day of the 8th mo. 1648.

Witnes Tho: Lake. Christopher Lawson.
John Legat.

22 (7) $\frac{1649}{}$. Wm Hudson Senr is Dr. unto Lewes Kidby. vizt.

	li ss d
ffor severall debts rec^{d} amounting to . . .	18:02:06
ffor his share of the boats work . . .	01:06:00
for his p^{t} of the Shallop wch was sould for 20^{li} .	06:13:04
for his frame built by John Tucker of Hingham .	06:05:00
	32:06:10
Wm Hudson is Creditor for Chardges about the Shallop whereof he did owe $\frac{1}{3}$	04:07:11
for money rec^{d} of Mr Beamon for my use . .	01:15:00
p^{d} to Mr Joh: Oliver for surveying land . .	00:05:00
for a debt of his Brother John	00:18:04
for cost given by the Court against his uncle Edey	00:03:00
pd to Nathaniel Bosworth for bringing his frame from Hingham to Boston	00:14:00
pd for laying of it at high water mark . .	00:03:00
	08:06:03

32.06.10
08.06.03

24.00.07 bal:

Bee it knowne by these p^r^sents that I Lewis Kidby of London Mariner doe hereby release acquitt & discharge Wm Hudson senior late of Boston in N: England, of & from all actions debts suits & demands whatsoever wch I formerly have had or might have had for any cause or pretence whatsoever from the beginning of the world unto the day of the date hereof Witnes my hand & seale this 23th of November 1647.

Sealed & dd
in pnce of
William Aspinwall
Noty publ.

Lewis Kidbee
& seale.

[Page 215.]

22 (7)$\frac{1649}{}$. Know all men by these pnts That I Michael Charleton of Lond. groc^r^ doe by these pnts nominate make depute & designe & in my steed & place put my loving & trusty frends Joshua Hues & Caleb foote both of Roxb: in N: Engl: Merch^ts^ my lawfull Att^rs.^ for mee & in my name & to my owne pp use and behoofe severally & Jointly to ask levy demand recov^r^ & receive all such summe & summes of money debts dues claimes & demands what soeve^r^ in any wise due oweing & payable unto mee & the s^d^ Michael Charleton at anie time before the Date hereof of & from Clement Campion late m^r^ of the Constance & now liveing in Boston or els where in N: Engl. giveing & by these pnts granting unto my said Att^rs^ my full power & lawful Authority as concerning the p^r^mises sev^rly^ & joyntly to sue arrest attach implead imprison acquit release psecut follow execute & finish all & every lawfull act & acts thing & things whatsoev^r^, wch in for or about the p^r^misses, my s^d^ Att^rs^ or either of them shall think needfull to bee done as fully & and effectually in all respects as I myselfe may might or could doe in the p^r^misses I were psonally p^r^sent & all & whatsoever my s^d^ Att^rs^ or either of them shall lawfully doe or pcure to bee done in or about the premisses, I allow ratife & confirme forever by these p^r^sents. In witnes my hand & seale this eight day of May 1648.
Annoq Regn. Reg. Caroli Angl &c: xxiiij°.

Sealed & dd
in pnce of
Paul Bush
the m^rk^ of Steven Stagge
And Edmund Stephenson Scr:
liveing at the southend of London bridge.

Michael Charleton
& a seale.

22 (7) 1649. Tho: Jauncy Citizen & groc^{r} of London aged about 30 yeares sworne this 6th day of May 1648, before me Robt Aylet D^{r}. of Law & one of the Masters of the Chauncery maketh oath & Deposeth as followeth, vizt. that the s^{d} Tho: Jauncy being at the time specifyed in the two Schedules hereunto annexed, servant & apprentice unto Michael Charlton of Lond. grocer, did know one Clement Campion then m^{r} of the good ship the Constance of London bound for Virginia wch s^{d} Clement Campion did come to the shop & dwelling house of the s^{d} Michael Charleton & did there at that time aforesd, buy bargaine and agree of & wth the s^{d} Charleton the severall & respective pcells of wares & goods nominated & specifyed in the first annexed Schedule marked wth the tre A wch s^{d} goods & wares hee this Deponent by the order and comand of his then Master did Deliv^{r} into the hands custodie and possession of the s^{d} Clement Campion, who upon the receipt of the s^{d} wares did then give a note under his hand to this Deponent for the use of the s^{d} Charleton, testifying & acknoledging the receipt of the s^{d} goods & wares as aforesaid, & pmiseing in the s^{d} note to pay and be accountable unto the s^{d} Charleton for the same, the wch note is now remaineing in the handes of the s^{d} Michael Charlton; all wch wares & Goods he this Depont. entred pticularly & severally in his then Masters Debt booke, & did also give a bill of pcells of the same unto the s^{d} Campion wch wares & goods amounted in all unto the sume of fourty & two pounds fyve

[Page 216.]

shillings & foure pence sterling wch the s^{d} Campion pmised to pay & to Account for as aforesaid.

And ffurthe the s^{d} Thomas Jauncy maketh oath that the afores^{d} Clem^{t} Campion did at the same time receive from the s^{d} Mich: Charlton severall other pcells of wares & goods consigned by him the s^{d} Charleton unto Thomas Wilkenson then liveing in Virginia, wch he the s^{d} Clement Campion (being master of the ship aforesaid) undertooke & promised either to Deliv^{r} unto the s^{d} Mr Tho: Wilkinson, or to pay and make returne of the same unto the s^{d} Micha: Charleton (the danger of the seas excepted) wch s^{d} last severall pcells of wares (specifyed pticularly) in the second annexed Schedule (marked wth the tre B) amount unto the summe of three & twenty pounds seventeene shillins eight pence wch he the s^{d} Campion pmised to pay or make returne thereof as aforesaid. Tho: Jauncy.

Jurat sexto May 1648. coram me lepis Doctore Magistre in Cancellenia Anglie. Robt Aylett.

Wee here underwritten do testify that the Worpf[l] Robt Aylett who hath subscribed the affidavit written on the other side hereof is one of the Masters of the high Court of Chancery of England dwelling in London, & that unto the Affidavits in writeings so by him subscribed hath beene & is given full faith & credit in Judm[t] Court & wth out, & to the end the same may appeare we do give these presents in London the 6th day of May, Ann[o]. 1648

Jossarius Noty publ
Abraham Dew Knider Noty publ
Johannes Aurelius Noty publ.

A pctre note of the severall goods & wares dd to Clem[t] Campion Master of the good ship the Constance bound for Virginia, and by him to be dd to Tho: Wilkinson in Virginia.

	li ss d
1635 27. October. Imprimis 6 Runlets q[t] 33 gallons & one pint of Aquavite at 4[s] p gall .	06:13:00
It for the Runletts	00:06:06
It 4 doz. Stockings at xx[s] p doz	04:00:00
It one piece of broad branched hollands cloth .	01:17:00
It one piece of birdsey fustian cont. 20 yds . .	01:06:00
It 4 yds ½ of bag Holland at 4[s] p yard . .	00:18:00
It 2 piece of narrow holland cont 24 yards ½ at 25[s] p piece	02:12:00
It 23 yds ⅝ of holland at 2[s] 4[d] p y[d] . . .	02:14:09
It 32 yds of norther canvas at 16[d] . . .	02:02:08
It 3 ells of canvas	00:03:09
It 6 pounds sealing wax at 4[s] p pound . .	01:04:00
6[o] May 1648 (B) sum total	23:17:08

Robt Ayelett

Tho: Jauncie

[Page 217.]

27 October 1635 A pticular note of the severall goods & wares sould & dd unto Clement Campion M[r] of the good ship the Constance of London bound for Virginia

	li ss d
Imprimis one butt of sack in xv Rundlets cont in all 114 gallons and a pint at 3[s] 6[d] p gallon	19:19:00
It for the runletts	01:02:00
It 1 Hamp q[t]. 4 Doz[n] Hatts and hat bands at 5[s] p hatt	12:00:00
It 1 barrell q[t] severall sorts of Iron wares, viz[t]— 2000 of x[d] nailes	00:17:00
It 1 thousand of viijd nailes	00:06:10
It one thousand of xx[d] nailes	00:16:06

It 2 p^{r} of crosse yar netts	00:02:04
It 2 p^{r} of crosse yar netts	00:01:10
It 4 stock locks	00:06:06
It 4 ordinary axes	00:07:00
It 8 hatchetts	00:10:00
It 12 best axes	01:02:00
It 10 thousand of best vi^{d} nailes	02:16:06
It 3 broad howe	00:06:06
It 3 narrow howes	04:04:06
It 3 doz of tufted hinges	00:05:06
It 6 staples for stocklocks	00:01:00
It 4 doz of steele pcers	00:08:00
It 1 doz hasps and 2 doz staples	00:03:00
It 4 thousand of iiij^{d} nayles	00:10:10
It for the barrell	00:01:04
6° May 1648 (A:) Sume total . .	42:05:04

Robt Aylet Tho: Jauncie

28. (7) 1649 I doe by these acknowledg to have rec^{d} of Edmund Leach of Newhaven in Waompam and tradeing cloth to the value of one hundd & eighty pounds sterl to be paid in Boston in New Engl. in Merchantable bever at, price current, at or before the first day of June next, unto the s^{d} Edmund Leach or his Assignes, & in case I put of any of the goods to the value of the one halfe of s^{d} sum I doe pmise to pay the one halfe at my next coming to Boston, for pformance of wch I bind mee my heires Execut^{rs} administrat^{rs} or assignes. Witnes my hand this 23th of August 1649

Witnes hereunto. Isaac Allerton.
Thom: Willett
Nich. Hart.

28. (7) 1649. This bill bindeth mee Adam Mott of Manhatoes to pay or cause to be p^{d} unto Edm. Leach or his assignes the sum of fyve hundd thirty & fyve guilders at or before the first day of July next in good merchantable bever in skin at foure guilders the pound, or coate at six guilders ten stivers the pound, for pformance of wch I bind me my heires Execut andministrat^{rs} or assignes to the s^{d} Edmund Leach his heires executo^{rs} administrat^{rs} or assignes: in witnes whereof I have here unto set my hand this 15th day of September 1649.

Witnes hereunto Adam Mott.
Edward Preston
John Duncan. [Page 218.]

28 (7) 1649 This bill bindeth me Jacob Haey now of Monhatoes in the new Netherlands to pay or cause to be p^d^ unto Edmund Leach Now of new haven in New-England the summe of foure hundd & fourty guilders in good merchantable bever in coate at six guilders the pound, or skin at four guilders the pound, at or before the sixth of June next, for pformance of wch I bind mee my heires executo^rs^ administr or assignes to the s^d^ Edm Leach his Executo^rs^ Administr or assignes. Witness my hand this 19th day of August 1649

witness hereunto — Jacob Haey.
Adam Mott
Georg. Baxter.

28 (7) 1649 I Peter Anderson alias Scoftepheger doe acknowledge my selfe to be indebted unto Edmund Leach of Newhaven for two pipes of wine the summe of fyve hundd & fifty guilders to be p^d^ in good merchantable Bevers at eight guilders the skin at or before the 15th day of May next, or also fyve hundd guilders for the said wine in pound bever, in skin bever at foure guilders the pound, or els in Coate bever at six guilders the pound by the afores^d^ time, all to be p^d^ at the Manhatas. in witnes whereof I bind my heirs executo^rs^ administr or assignes to the s^d^ Edm. Leach. Witnes my hand this 24th of July 1649

Witnes hereunto — the mark of
Joseph Alsop — Peter Anderson
John Duncan. — alias Scoftepheger

28 (7) 1649 This bill bindeth mee Ephraim Wheeler of ffairefield to pay or cause to be p^d^ unto Edm. Leach late of Newhaven the summe of foure score pounds in manner & forme as followeth, that is to say forty pounds sterl in beefe or pork good & merchantable & at current price at or before the last day of Sept next, & the other forty pounds sterl to be p^d^ in wheat & pease (halfe of it at least to be wheate) at or before the first day of March next after the beefe and porke is to be p^d^. wch wilbe in the yeare, 1650. the s^d^ pease & wheate to be dd also at price current at ffairefield above s^d^ for pformance of wch I bind mee my heires executo^rs^ Administrat or assignes, unto the s^d^ Edmund Leach his heires Execut^rs^ administrato^rs^ or Assignes. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 17th day of Septemb^r^ 1649

Witness hereunto — Ephraim Wheeler
Tho: Wheler
Edw: Preston.

28. (7) 1649 This bill bindeth mee Jonathan Brewster of Plymouth in New England to pay or cause to be p[d] unto Edm. Leach of Newhaven in New England his Executo[rs] administrat or assignes the summe of threescore pounds sterl. in bever at eight shillings the pound good & merchantable at or before the 20th day of Aprill next at Boston in New England, for the performance of w[ch] I bind mee my heires Executo[rs] Administrat or assigns

witnes my hand & seale this sixth day of Sept 1648

witnes hereunto
Thomas Pell Jonathan Brewster
John Duncan

[Page 219.]

27 (7) 1649 Rec[d] of Edm. Leach the summe of twenty shillings in full satisfaction of all actions debts bills or bonds until this 22th day of August 1649 } 20ss.

p me Alex Bryan

28. (7) 1649 I doe by these wholely release & acquitt Edmn[d] Leach from all bonds bills debts & dues whatsoever from the beginning of the world unto this day of the date hereof. In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand. Dat. this 25th day of August. 1649.

Witnes hereunto Thomas Pell
Joshua Attwaters
Samuel Eaton.

28 (7) 1649 This is to testify that I Adam Mott do acknowledg to have made even wth Edmund Leach concerning all bills bonds depts reckonings accounts or dues whatsoever from the begining of the world until this day. Witnes my hand this first of Sept. 1649

Adam Mott.

Also I attested a Copie of these 3 acquittances & the six bills aforegoing. 28 (7) 1649.

1 (8) 1649 Thirty dayes after sight of this my onely bill of exchang pay unto M[r] ffrancis Brewster or assignees nineteene pounds ten shillings sterl. value here rend. make him good paym[t] & put it to Acc[o] as by advise Vale.

Kiquotan 20th march 1643. Yo[r] loving friend
Tho: Bushrode.

Rec[d] on the other side
p me ffrancis Brewster.

Indorsed.

Accepted to pay in any Country pay I can procure uppon my owne or Mr Mannings acco. p Tho. Lake 16. 4d, 161
Also indorsed
To my loving friend mr John manning dd. Nodles Iland

Recd in full of this Bill as followeth

in money . . .	08:	0:	00:	
By Mr Rusell . .	09:	0:	00	I say Recd
By Mr Norton . .	02:	10:	00	
	19.	10.	00	

1. (8) 1649. John Manning of Boston in N. E: merchant did constitute mr James Neale of ffayal mercht his true and lawfull Attr: to aske leavie recovr &c of Tho: Bushrode all and singular bills bonds specialties debts & accounts due unto the sd Appearer & of the receipt to give acquitt. also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Cort &c to sue impleade & prsecute &c: & generally to doe all things, wth power to substitute one Attr or more under him &c. ratifying irrevocably &c:

1. (8) 1649. This bill bindeth mee Georg Ludlow of Yorke County in Virginia Esqr: my heires Executors Administrat or Assignes to pay or cause to be pd to Mr Nicholas Davison Attr Generl for Mrs Rebecca Glover late wife of Mr Matthew Cradock deceased the full and just summe of thirteene thousand foure hundd twenty one pounds of good & mrchantable sweete sented Tobacco in sufficient Caske to containe the same (& is for the full ball of an Accountt depending betweene the sd Matthew Craddock & my selfe (errors being excepted) to be paid the one halfe at or before the 20th day of November next en

[Page 220.]

sueing the date hereof, and the other halfe upon the 20th of Novembr following, to say, in the yeare of or Lord one thousand six hundd forty & seven.

Memorand that the sd Tobacco is to be dd to the sd Davison or his Assignes, as above in the River of Yorke in Virginia. Signed in presence of George Ludlowe
Isaac Allerton
Tho: Bushrode.

Also I attested a Copie. 1 (8) 1649.

2 (8) 1649 Robt Willington did constitute James Mattock of Boston Coop his true & lawfull Attr. to take &

receive all share or shares due to him or that may hereafter grow due out of the Sugar priz or any other & to receive all debts dues & accounts from any pson or psons what soev^{r} wth power to compound sue implead arrest acquitt, & power to substitute one Att^{r} or more.

4 (8) 1649. I attested a Copie of a tre of Att^{r} from Wm Reade to Mr James Neale Merch^{t} being 27 ffeb: 1649.

5 (8) 1649. I Christopher Johnson Master of the good shipp called the Orangetree of Amsterdam doe hereby disingage all the parties mentioned & obliged in this Charter parte from the pforming of my freight wch shalbe dew for the hyre of my shipp Orangtree except James Neale Merchant who hath undertaken the whole & given mee security for pformance as by a new Charter parte may appeare, I being to goe wth the said Neale or by his order to Virginia & there to lade in regard here was not to be had in N: England any goods to freight my said shipp. for to returne to Lisbone according to this Charter parte. in Witnes whereof I have hereunto putt my hand this 6th day of Octob. 1649.

Christopher Johnson.

This was indorsed on the back of a Copie of Charter parte written in portiugall & Dated 12th of June 1649. being betwixt the s^{d} Christopher Johnson M^{r}. & Mr Robert Cock & Mr John Bushell of Lisbone Merch^{ts} & Mr James Neale of the Island of ffayall merch^{t} & Alexander Clemens of London Mercht. & this writeing the s^{d} Christopher Johnson did acknowledge to be his act & deed before me Wm Aspinwall Notary publ.

[Page 221.]

3 (8) 1649 Nicholas Davison of Charlstowne in N: E: merch^{t} Att^{r}. generall to Mrs Rebbecca Glover late wife of Mr Matthew Craddock deceased, granted unto Dav: Selleck of Boston in New England merch^{t} a tre of Att^{r}: granting his s^{d} Att^{r} full power &c for him & in his name as Att^{r} generall to the s^{d} Rebecca & for her use to aske &c: of George Ludlow of Virginia Esqr. all such summe or summes of money debts bill bonds & accounts whatsoever as are due & oweing or belonging to the s^{d} Rebecca Glover late wife of Matt: Craddock aforesaid, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appear in any Court &c there to require lawe &c. to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

ffunchall 10th March a 1649

Mr John Birke.

My loveing friend I trust that this may meete wth you in N: Engl: I have requested my worthy friend major Gibons to assist you in what needfull & to further yor dispath wth what speed possible & that he bee a meanes unto Mr Thomas Mayhew who is my Debtr. of the twenty thousand of pipe staves that they bee in readines against yor arrivall wch I hope wilbe accordingly effected, & I shall pray you to stirr in the busines that if possible I may recover that debt. I have written said Major Gibons that in case said Mr Mayhew be not furnished wherewth for the prsent to give satisfaction & pformance of the sd twenty thousand pipestaves that hee would be pleased to accept of that debt to his owne account as being there resident, & as himselfe shall value the debt to lade staves in discount thereof, & further I thought good to write you that in case the former effects faile my expectation, that then you be pleased to doe mee the favor to apply yor diligence to put of the debt in Truck of pipestaves for the most you can, be it for more or lesse, as you shall informe yorselfe of the state thereof, wch I wholely leave unto yor discretion, said Major Gibons & other friends will acquaint you what prformance may be in the man. & accordingly you may pceed as your discretion shall direct you, & when said Mr Mayhew shall not comply, neither that you can put of the debt, nor paymt immediately from sd Mr Mayhew, then if the sd major Gibons will supply you or Mr Nich: Davison or Mr Stuard wth the twenty thousand or wth what quantity more then what you may have effects of mine to make up the sd twenty thousand of staves if you please to receive of them in any kind wch you shall think best of then to accomodate my full Complement of twenty thousand, to each of them I have written to the same effect but reserving the power & managing of all to yor selfe for the ladeing of my sd Copplemt. of staves as you shall find most comodious & for my best advantage, & for that purpose I have here inclosed remitted to yor hands what I have written sd Mr Davison & Mr Stuard wch trs you may Deliver if you see occasion or if you like the pposition that I have made unto them & will lade the staves yor selfe on the same termes then you may excuse to deliver them theire tres & not likeing the conditions then pray seale the trs & Deliver them. I have beene the longer in writeing because I know not how things may happen desireing to prvent inconveniences hopeing that all things will answr expectation, desireing the Lord to give us a good meeting I leave you to

his ptection & wth my Kindest respect crave leave, & [loveing frend the former is a Coppie wch went by a form^{r} occasion inclosed unto majo^{r} Gibons & for the more securitie I

[Page 222.]

thought good to send this being a second Via, adjureing yo^{u} wth all of the ppositions that I have made unto Major Gibons & Mr Nicholas Davison—vizt. that in case Mr Mayhew doe not comply wth the staves nor that they will accept of the debt that then they pleasing to lade such staves as shall want for my Complem^{t}. I have undertaken to give them eighteene pounds p thousand Delivered here Cleane ashoare in good wines at the price Current. wch pposition if yo^{u} like of yo^{u} may pforme yor selfe] unto yo^{u} I shalbe God willing accountable & thus wth my Kindest respects unto yor selfe & mate I crave leave & rest Yo^{rs} at Comand

M: Bruen.

md. that all thatt is inclosed [ ] was written in the margent of the tre.

6 (8) 1649 Joshua Hues granted a tre Att^{r} generall for all debts from all psons in Virginia unto David Selleck wth power of substitution.

6 (8) 1649 John Manning of Bost. merch^{t} constituted James Neale of ffayall merch^{t} his true & lawfull Att^{r}: granting him full power &c: to ask &c: all & singular debts bills bonds & Accounts due unto him from any pson or psons whatsoever in Virginia. & in speciall of Tho: Bushrode Merch^{t}. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: with power to substitute one Att^{r} &c: ratifying &c:

6 (8) 1649 I attested a bond of Mr Selleck of 500^{li} to Edmund Leach & Thomas Pell.

11 (8) 1649 Noverint universi p presentes me Johanne Cadle de Civitate Bristoll Pewterer teneri et firmiter obligari Ambrose Adlam dcte Civitatis Bristoll pewterer in cent vigint & octo libr bene et legalis monet Angl Solvend Ambrose Adlam aut suo certo Att^{r} exec sine Administr suit Ad qua quidem solucone bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredes execut et administrat meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes Sigillo: meo sigillat Dat tertio die Octobris Anno Regni dni nri Caroli dei grat Angl. Scot ffranc et Hibernie Regis fidei defensor &c: decimo quinto. 1639.

The Condicone of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden John Cadle his exor Administr or Assignes doe &

shall well & truly pay or cause to be p^{d} unto the above named Ambrose Adlam his ex-

[Page 223.]

ecuto^{rs} Administr or Assignes the full sums of three-score and foure pounds of lawfull money of England on the first day of Octob. wch shalbe in the yeare of o^{r} Lord God one thousand six hundd & forty wth out Covine or ffraud that then this obligacon to be void or els to stand in full force & vertue.

Sigillat et deliberat in pntia John Cadell. & a seale
Thomas Shewell.
Abel Keli
& Robt Deane Juin^{r}

To all Xian people to whom this pnte writeing shall come I Ambrose Adlam of the City of Bristoll pewterer send greeting in o' Lord God everlasting.

Know yee now that I the s^{d} Ambrose Adlam have constituted ordeined & appointed & by these pnts do hereby constitute ordeine and appoint & in my place and steed put my assured loveing and trustie frend Thomas Shewell of the Citty of Bristoll Woollen Drap my true & lawfull Att^{r} (irrevocable) to aske levy reccon recov^{r} & receive in name but to the only pp use & behoofe of one ffrancis Brewster of Newhaven in the New Engl. Chirurgeon his Exec & Administ for ever of John Cadle of the Citty of Bristoll pewterer the full summe of one hundred twenty & eight pounds of good & lawfull money of Engl wch he the s^{d} John Cadle doth now owe unto mee by reason of the breach of Oblicacon under his hand & seale by him to mee made bearing Date the third day of Octob^{r} in the fifteenth yeare of the reigne of o^{r} sovaigne Lord the Kings ma^{te} that now is as may appeare &c: Giveing and hereby granting unto my s^{d} Att^{r} full power & Authority in the p^{r}misses the s^{d} John Cadle his heires Exec & Administr goods & chattles & every or any of them to plaint sue arrest attach declare implead imprison, cause to be condemned and out of prison to Deliver And trs of acquittance & other good & lawfull discharge for mee & in my name to make seale & Deliver & to putt Attu^{rs} one or more under him & them to revoke at his will & pleasure & further to doe pforme & execute for mee & in my name all & every other thing & things wch shalbe expedient & necessary to be done in or about the s^{d} premises by these pntes as effectually as I myselfe might or could doe the same if I were psonally p^{r}sent, ratifying confirming

& allowing all & whatsoever my s^{d} Att^{r} irrevocable shall doe or cause to be done in or about the s^{d} p^{r}misses by these pnts.

And I the s^{d} Ambrose Adlam for my selfe mine heires Exer & Administr & for every of them doe hereby covent pmise grant to & wth the s^{d} Tho: Shewell his Exec Administ & Assignes & to & wth every of them by these pnts, that I the s^{d} Ambrose Adlam have not at any time heretofore released or discharged the s^{d} recyted obligacon, & also that neither I the s^{d} Ambrose Adlam mine Exec Adminst or any of them nor any other pson or psons to be thereunto Authorized by mee us or any of us shall not any time hereafter wth out the consent or agreem^{t} of the s^{d} Tho: Shewel his Execut or Adminstr in writeing under his or their hand & seale or hands & seales in that behalfe first had or obtained release or discharge the s^{d} recyted obligacon or any penalty or sume of money in the same or the Condition thereof contained, nor receive the same or any p^{i} thereof nor revoke this pnte tre of Att^{r}. irrevocable or any power or Authoritie hereby

[Page 224.]

granted but shall wth effect justify maintaine confirme & allowe (at the prop costs & charges in the law of the s^{d} Thomas Shewel his Exec Administr or Assignes) all such lawful accons suits or plaints wch he the s^{d} Tho. Shewel his Exec Administer or Assignes shall att any time hereafter comence psecute or followe in the name or names of me us or any of us against the s^{d} John Cadle his heires Execut or Administr or any of them for or concerning this s^{d} recited obligacon or any penalty or summe of money in the same or the condicon thereof contained, And lastly that it shall & may be lawful to & for the s^{d} Tho: Shewell his Execut Administr or Assignes to recover receive & take to the use of the s^{d} ffrancis Brewster his Execut or Administ as well the benefit & pfitt of the s^{d} recyted obligacon & of every Agreem^{t} & composition thereuppon to be had gotten or obtained wth out yielding any account to mee mine execut or Administrat therefore, In witnes whereof I the s^{d} Ambrose Adlam have hereunto put my hand & seale Dated the third day of March in the sixteenth yeare of the reigne of o^{r} sover Lor: K: Charles of England &c.

Annq Dni 1640

Sealed & dd in the pnce of us
Tobye Goodyeare
Peter Web
et mei Wilhelmi Combi

Ambrose Adlam &
a seale

12 (8) 1649 Jon Cagan of Boston N: E. mercht granted unto Humfrey Cogan of Exet^{r} in the Countie of Devon merch^{t} tre of Att^{r} to aske levie recover & receive for him & in his name & to his use the possession of certain house & lands scituat lying & being in Hhuington in the County of Devon (the Appearer being the last life in the lease now liveing) & the same to sett lett & dispose of dureing the terme in the s^{d} lease expressed & in general to doe all things &c: ratifying irrevocably &c:

6 (8) 1649. Tho Pell of Newhavē Chirurg: who married Lucie late wife of ffrancis Brewster of Newhaven did constitute Nathaniel Brewster of Walderswick in the Count of Suffolke in the Domin. of Eng. his true & lawful Att^{r} granting him power to aske &c: of John Cadle of the City of Bristoll pewterer his Exer or Administ a certaine bond of 128^{li} dat. 3 (8) 1639. due to Ambrose Adlam & by him assigned to the s^{d} ffrancis Brewster (this Appearers p^{r}decessor) as by a pcuration under the hand of the s^{d} Ambrose Adlam dat: 3 Mar. 1640. may appeare & of the receipt to give acquittance also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say &c: wth power to substitute &c.

[Page 225.]

19 (8) 1649. I attested a Copie of a Charter partie betwixt Mr Wm Brenton & David Selleck on the one pt & James Neale on the other p^{t}.

Also of another Charter ptie betwixt Christopher Johnson & James Neale.

Also an Invoyce of goods shipped by James Neale aboard the shipp Orangetree wth the Masters receipt for the said goods being to the val of 702^{li} 03^{s} 00^{d}.

Also an account between Christopher Johnson & James Neale wth Christopher Johnsons hand to it wherein the s^{d} Johnson stands indebted unto the s^{d} James Neale fourty fyve pounds foureteene shillings.

Also a Condition betwixt James Neals & Alexand^{r} Clements wherein the s^{d} Clements stands obliged for pformance of all such Covenants as are made betwixt Ja: Neale on the one ptie & Mr Wm Brenton, David Selleck, & Christopher Johnson of the other pties concerning the freightment of the shipp Orange tree

16 (8) 1649 Edward Bendall of Boston granted unto Mr Wm Bruen of Maderas mercht his Att^{r}: full power &c:

to aske &c: all & singular summe or summes &c: bills bonds or other Acc° due to him from all & singular pson or psons in Maderas, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c. wth power to substitute &c: ratifyinge &c:

Also I attested a Copie of a bond of twenty pounds wherein Christopher Warren binds himself to Edw: Bendall to pay ten pounds to ffree Grace Bendall by Bills of Exchange.

19 (8) 1649 Received of John Woodmansey of Boston in N: England two firkins of soape & foureteene pounds of sugar to the value of fifty shillings sterl to be improved for his use and payable to the s^d^ John Woodmansey or his Assignes at all demands. I say received this 16th of 7^ber^. 1648

Samuel B^enem^

23 (8) 1649 John Sawin of Watertowne in N: E: shoemaker constituted Mr Thomas Parish of Nailon in Suffolke & John Belshar Clarke to Mr Joseph Brand of Etherston in Suffolk his true & lawfull Att^rs^: granting them power jointly & severally for him & in his name & to his use to aske levie recover & receive the possession of a certaine house in Boxford in Suffolke, the possession & inheritance of Robert Sawin his father deceased, & by right descending to him the eldest sonne liveing as also all such pt & portion of goods & chattles of his s^d^ ffather as by law doth to him apptaine & belong, wth power to acquitt compound sue implead prosecute arrest &c: and generally to doe all things &c: further granting them power jointly & severally to lease lett or sell all his right title & interest in the same & deed or deeds of sale to make seale & Deliver ratifying irrevocably &c:

[Page 226.]

26 (8) 1649 Matthew Keene Josias Keene, John Shaw husband of Martha the daught^r^ of Matthew Keene, & Nathaniel Hunne husband of Sarah the daughter of Matt Keene afores^d^ did constitute Capt Robert Harding of Boston in N. E: merch^t^ theire true & lawful Att^r^. granting him full power &c: for them & each of them & in theire & each of theire names & to their uses severally & distinctly. to aske levie recover &c: of & from the Execut of the last Will &c: of Walter Keene late of Checkenden Parish in the Count of Oxford certaine Legacies given to the said Appearers to wit

fourty pounds to the s^d^ Matt: Keene, & ten pounds to the s^d^ Josias Keene, & ten pounds to Martha the wife of the s^d^ John Shaw, & ten pounds to Sarah the wife of the s^d^ Nath. Hunne, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say sue &c: each of themselves and theire several Legacies respectively ratifying irrevocably whatsoe^r^ their s^d^ Att^r^ or his Substitutes shall doe in the premisses. Signed in presence of

27 (8) 1649 Rec^d^ the 14th day of Sept. 1649 of Mr Henry Shrimpton p the appointm^t^ of Mr Tho: Bell of London the summe of eighteen pounds being for the acc^o^ & use of Mr Rich: Broomer of London I say rec^d^ p me

Wm Bartholmew– } 18^li^

29 (8) 1649. Edw. fforrest sonne of W^m^ fforrest late of london grocer constituted his mother Judith fforest & Tho: L (?) his true & lawfull Att^rs^ jointly & severally granting them power to aske levie recover & receive of the Execut^rs^ of Mr Jesson of late London Grocer deceased a certaine Legacie of twenty fyve pounds given him by the last will & Testa^mt^ of the s^d^ Jesson deceased & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: there to desire lawe &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

27 (8) 1649. I attested an acquittance of Robt & Elisabeth Scott to John Hussey.

Also I attested a tre Att^r^. from malachie Browning to Joseph Collier.

[Page 227.]

29 (8) 1649 Whereas Edw: Hopkins by vertue of a tre of Atturney, from John Woodcock of London mercht dec, did recover of ffra: Styles of Windsor upon Connecticot in N: Engl: Carpenter the summe of three hundred pounds sterl. And whereas Robt Saltonstall sonne of S^r^ Ri: Saltonstall now of Chelsey in the Count of Middlesex Knight, as Att^r^ of & for the s^d^ S^r^. Rich: Saltonstall hath attached the summe of two hundd pounds of the moneys recovered as afores^d^, Now know all men by these p^n^tes that I the s^d^ Sr Richard Saltonstall have since agreed wth James Herbert the Administrat of the s^d^ John Woodcock for & concerning the matter for wch the Attachment was brought, And therefore

I the s^d Sr Richard am willing & desireous, & doe hereby give my consent & allowance to all whom it may concerne that the afores^d attachm^t shall or may forw^th uppon sight hereof be lett fallen, taken of, & made void. And for so doeing these pntes shalbe sufficient warrant, given under my hand & seale this fourth day of May, 1642. & in the 18th yeare of the reigne of o^r soveraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God King of England Scotland ffrance & Ireland Defend^r of the faith &c:

Signed sealed acknowledged & dd in presence of
John Aurelius Notary
& of Joseph Alport
James Pennington Scr:

Rich: Saltonstall
& a seale

An abstract of a deed made by w^m Woodcock Citizen & grocer of London unto John Woodcock of London merch^t. Dated the 9th day of Octob^r Anno Dni 1638. wherein is conteined amongst divers other things these words following. Viz^t.

And also I the s^d Wm Woodcock (for the consideration aforesaid) have given granted bargained sould & confirmed & by these pntes do give grant bargaine sell & confirme unto the s^d John Woodcocke his Executo^rs Administ^r & Assignes all my plantation in N: Engl. now in the possession of ffrancis Styles his Assignee or Assignes & lying uppon or neere the River of Connecticot wth all the Cattle houses & appurtenances thereunto belonging to have & to hould all the s^d p^rmisses unto him the s^d John Woodcock his Execut Administ^r & Assignes for ever

This Abstract agreeth wth the Originall deed wch is under the hand & seale of the s^d Wm Woodcock being by him sealed & dd in the p^rsence of Mary Washborne Wm Woodcock Junio^r & Wm Jesopp.

Ex^tr: p me Martini Dallison. Scr:

[Page 228.]

29 (8) 1649 I attested a Copie of an Order of Court. dat. 6 (4) 1648 concerning the Divorce of Sarah the wife of Wm Barnes from her s^d husband.

Also a certificat of the Marriage of the said Sarah Barnes unto John Tincker the ———

Also a tre of Att^r: in the usuall forme from the s^d John Tincker unto his trusty & welbeloved brother Gregory willshere of Broadstreet in London Ironmonger to recover

all debts from all psons in England whether due to his s^d wife Sarah or to himselfe. wth power to substitute one Att^r or more &c:

30 (8) 1649 I attested a Copie a bond of sixty pounds from Anthony ffoster to ffra: Smith for paym^t of thirty uppon demand after the depture of the s^d Anthonie from Boston in N: E:

30 (8) 1649 I certifyed the day & yeare of the marriage of Anchor Ainsworth & Sarah Hudson

30 (8) 1649. Acc^o of Tobacco.

9 rolles Virginia tobacco. w^t . . 149^li at 8^d—04.19.04
5 rolls providence w^t . . . 121 at 4 —02.00.04
N° 67. 304 } 2 hhds Cont. Groce. 568
128. 264 }
ts—112
nett—456. 456 at 4.—07.12.00
14.11.08

9. the Rolls w^t 149. at 8^d } left at Sidon.
5. rolls provid. 121. at 4: }
2 hhs virginia net. 456
the Acc^o is to make in Roll. vizt:
456 nett

stalks at 25
p C. is . . 114
in Rowle is . 342
the ½ p^t is . . 171 Sould at Livorne at 1. July
wch makes in Dol. at 9 p Dol . . . . . 19. ⅞
to add Cambio to Spaine at 15 p C . . . . 2.
21. ⅞
for Cambio hence 25 p C . . . . . 5. ⅜
27. 3.

li ss d
The 27 Dol ⅜ at 4^s 4^d p is moneys sterl . . 5.18.10.
p me Tho Babb Errors excepted May the 19 1645 . .
Also I attested a Copie of this Acc^o:

[Page 229.]

March 1644. Mr Samuel Maverick Dr.

To ⅔ of 2189-Liver-2 solls. 11 D^r. for his p^t of pvisions Disburst by Mr Edw. Keene wch is in Dol ⅜ . . . . . Dol Rialls 215.5½
To 1/16 p^t wages y^e Antho Belsary 001.6
To 1/16 wages p^d Georg Dawber 002.0

	li s d	
To moneys he owed mee on Acc° made in N: England	24.10.00	
To my brother Keene for pvisions .	05.08.00	
To money then oweing for butter .	03.06.00	
	33.04.00	
33li 4s reduced into Dol at 4s 3d is . . .		156.1½
to $\frac{1}{16}$ pt wages on Scanderone voyage . . .		127.0
to $\frac{1}{16}$ pt Charge vittle to brother Keene . .		126.4
to $\frac{1}{16}$ pt charge from 12th May to Aug. 16. . .		242.0
To Cambio for 112 Dol to Bro. Keene . . .		023.4½
		964.5½
	Ballance	116.
		1080.5½

		li s d
To $\frac{1}{16}$ of 400li New Engl voyage . .		25.00.00
I am to be Cred for this	To 10li pd Mr Geo: ffreere in pt for 200li 6 months as Bottomre pt of 25li . .	10.00.00
	To moneys Recd of Rawlins .	06.10.00
To setting out the Virginia voyage .		37.14.08
To moneys pd his sonne as p order .		11.06.10
To moneys disburst to him p mr ffowle .		40.00.00
To moneys pd since the last arrivall .		11.10.01
		142.01.07

---

p Cont. Credts

		Dol Rialls
By $\frac{1}{16}$ pt of 950 Dol prise money . . .		059.3
By freight of 91 Kent of Mr ffowles ffish . .		064.0
By freight 35½ Kent of Capt Andrewes fish . .		022.1½
By freight & Denioris Scanderone voyage . .		445.2½
By $\frac{1}{16}$ pt freight for Malto		007.0
	By $\frac{1}{16}$ pt freight 46. Chests Tobacco	013.4
This ought to be placed before the Tobacco.	By $\frac{1}{16}$ pt of the Malago voyage,	468.6
	By $\frac{1}{16}$ pt of Antonies & Hills passage	000.4½
		1080.5½

	li s d
By Ballance of 116 Dol at 4s 4d . .	25.02 08
By Dividend of Streites voyage . .	35.10.00
By Dividend of 700li Virginia . .	43.15.08
By $\frac{1}{16}$ of 1li. 4s. 7d recd. in Virginia .	00.01.04

By Sale of 52 kent fish at Marselia . . .		112.3
By Cambio of the same at 15 p Cent . . .		016.6
	Dol.	129.1

27.19.6. at 4s 4d

p me Tho: Babb Errors Excepted:

Also I attested a Copie of this Account.

Also I attested 2 Copies of these foregoing Accounts 24 (10) 1649.

[Page 230.]

31 (8) 1649. I attested a Copie of Mr Tho: Nelson's will.

31 (8) 1649 Mrs Martha Winthrop constituted Capt John Leveret her lawfull Attr to receive of the executors of her ffather ——— Rainsborow all that remainder of a Legacie due to her & to give acquittance.

1 (9) 1649 Uppon the 27th 8ber. 1649. at the request of Hen. Shrimpton of Bosto brassier, I Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ by Authoritie of the Generll Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, together wth the sd H. Shr: repaired unto the Castle in Boston where we found Mr Samp. Lane, to whom the sd Henry prsented an Acco of wines shipped aboard Mr Lanes ship by Mr John Turner Anno 1646. & a tre of Atter: requireing satisfaction for fourtee pipes of wine laden aboard his ship more then were put to account. wch the sd Mr Lane not acknowleding, I the sd Notary in behalfe of Mr John Turner did protest against the sd Samps. Lane for the aforesaid foureteene pipes of wine & all Damadges wch the sd John Turner shall suffer thereby, that the sd Lane shalbe responsible, & lyable to make him due reparation therefore, in time and place convenient. After wch protest thus made, the sd Samp. Lane gave unto me the sd Notary under his hand this Answr following vizt. Whereas Mr Shrimpton demands of mee a certaine sumne of money by order of Mr John Turner, wch the sd John prtendeth to be due unto him from mee. I answr that I nevr had any dealings wth the sd John Turner but once in my life, wch which was some foure yeares since, being a pcell of goods wch he bought of mee & moneys due to mee for goods Delivered him, for the wch he pd mee in wines in the Iland of the Canaries & justed the Acco betweene us there, since wch time I never had any dealing wth him. So my Answr to Mr Shrimpton is that I owe the sd Turner nothing, witnes my

hand this 30 (8) 1649. Boston. Sampson Lane. This is verbatin the answ^{r} wch Mr Lane gave me in writing under his hand to be returned.

1 (9) $\frac{1649}{}$ I attested a Copie of a bill of Edw: Bendalls of 13^{li}. 10^{s} payable to Tho: Gilbert or Assignes at 10 dayes demand after arrivall of Mr John Allens ship at London or for default to be p^{d} wth damages here.

[Page 231]

1 (9) $\frac{1649}{}$. I attested a certif: that Hugh Burt senior of Lin in N E: is liveing & required mee the pub. Not: to testify the same.

1 (9) $\frac{1649}{}$. I attested a Lre of Att^{rney} of Joseph Armitages.

1. (9) $\frac{1649}{}$. I attested a Copie of a writeing wherein Mr Alexander Lindsey Agent for Mr Maurice Thompson & Mr Wm Penayer doth bind their estate in his hand & his owne pson & estate reall & psonall in two thousand 5 C^{li} for paym^{t} of Bills of Exchang of 1468^{li}. sterl. the value whereof he acknowledgeth to have here received of Major Robt Sedgwick & M^{r} ffrancis Norten.

1 (9) $\frac{1649}{}$. Mr Peter Jones & Mr Henry Quinty ne This is to give yo^{u} notice that according to yor order I have received of Mr Henry Shrimpton Mr Bells Agent in Cattle & provisions wch by yor order I have shipped to Barbados as p Acc^{o} sent yo^{u} appeareth, to the value of one hundd & threescore pounds, & is according to yor agreem^{t}. wth Mr Bell in England. In testimony whereof I have given unto Mr Shrimpton three Notes or Certificates beareing date the 25th of October & all of one Tenor $\frac{1649}{}$.
witnes my hand. David Yale

2 (9) 1649 Bee it knowne by these presents that I David Selleck of Boston in New England merch^{t} do acknowledge my selfe indebted unto Wm Hudson of Boston aforesaid Inkeep in the just summe of thirty fyve pounds sterl, wch I promise to pay unto the s^{d} Wm Hudson Junio^{r} or his Assignes in London wth in ten dayes after my arrivall in England whither I am now bound by way of Verginia. And in case of non paym^{t} in England as aforesaid I the s^{d} David do oblige my selfe Executo^{rs} & Administra^{rs} in double summe to pay or cause to be p^{d} unto the s^{d} Wm Hudson or Assignes the s^{d} summe of thirty fyve pounds here in New England wth all such Damage as the s^{d} Wm Hudson shall

suffer for Default of payment as aforesaid witnes my hand & seale this 10th of October 1649

Sealed & Delivered in presence of Samuel Bellingham William Aspinwall.

David Selleck & a seale.

2 (9) 1649 Brother Kekewch the mo: wch John Parrish remained to pay unto you for Dieo Rell his debt being sixty milrey little more or lesse Cossen Pickford hath carried it mee herein acctt so that hee is disobliged & I shalbe accountable for it unto you: wth the rest of the ould debts p Pickfords acctt recovered vje ffunchall. 8. June 1643.

Phillip Kekewch

[Page 232.]

Plymo. the 1th Aprill. 1642.

Jno. Parish I am little behoulding to you that could not afford mee a word in 3 weekes after yor arrivall at London, neither send mee my brothers tre wch you brought wth you. You may do me right in writeing mee the verity of the passages betweene Phillip & Thomas. one writes Mr St Jno that Phillip is in Thomas debt, & Phillip writes me Cannot drawe Thomas to Account, by wch Delayes I am kept wthout my moneyes. the like Mr Richbel, he deteineth from mee Diego for Br: Debt & whether it bee recovered or not I know not, If you have in yor hands of his pray you doe mee right, for I must be satesfyed out of the goods you have of his before you goe for Ma. I marvaile I have not a word from Phillip by Cossen Bennet of the goods hath of mine in his hands. I expect to heare from you how the case standeth wth him. for if Mr St Jnos informations be true he is much to be blamed, & so are you likewise, as I shall write you more at large hereafter. Thus wth my love to mr Stone & his wife tell him Mr St Jno. will pay him for the Chaires. I desire to have acnte wth the cost put into the Barke thus in hast I rest.

I granted a copie of this & the former.

8 (5) 1650

Yor quondam mr
Peter Kehewch

Pray you pay Mr ffarell for his paines & for the insurance./

Boston the 6th of the 6th month 1649

3 (9) 1649 Know all men by these presents that I Ri: Wright of Boston do acknowledge my selfe heires Execut administrat or assignes indebted to Mr Edw. Bendall, the summe of fifty pounds sterl. & and is for two thousand

waight of tobacco, wch aforesaid summe I Rich: Wright do bind my selfe heires Execut administrat or assignes to pay unto Mr Henry Hooper upholster at the Sunne & Globe in Cornwell London, for the use of Edw. Bendall, twenty dayes after the first shipps arrivall from Boston in N. England to London, after the date hereof in witnes hereof I the aforesaid Richard Wright have sett to my hand & seale the day & yeare above written.

Witnes John ffirneside — Richard Wright & a seale

3 (9) 1649. I attested an order of majo^{r} Robt Sedgwicks & M^{r} ffrancis Nortons to Capt ffra: Sedgwick in case Mr Lindseyes Bills of Exchange be not payd to take upp the like summe of 1468^{li} for theire use, obliging them selvs & estates for paym^{t}. & secureing the said ffrancis Sedgwick indemnifyed———

[Page 233.]

3 (9) 1649 David Nichols of Boston in N. E: Shoomaker constituted Tho: Roberts of Boston afores^{d} feltmaker his true & lawfull Att^{r}: granting his s^{d} Att^{r} full power &c: to aske &c: of the Exec of the last will &c: of his ffather David Nichols of Cowbridge in Glamorganshire deceased carryer. a certaine Legacie of ten pounds given him by the s^{d} wil. & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare before all Lords Judges &c: in any Court &c: there to desire lawe aid &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to do all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifyinge irrevocably &c:

3 (9) 1649 I attested a Copie of Capt Thomas Cromwells will. & of her tre Atturney to Ed: Hutchinson to recover all debts due from any pson in Barbados or any of the Caribee Islands.

5 (9) 1649. Know all men by these pntes that I Wm Willoughby of Wapping Mariner do acknowledge my selfe to owe & to be indebted unto ffrancis Smith of Boston Cardmaker the summe of Eleven pound of good & currant mony of England to be p^{d} to the s^{d} ffrancis Smith or his Assignes at or before the first day of March wch shalbe 1640. for the wel & true pformance whereof the afores^{d} Wm Willoughby doe bind my selfe my heires Executo^{r} & assignes firmly by these presents in the summe of twenty two pounds. the money to be p^{d} at the Rammes head Taverne in Southwarke neere to London Bridge. In witnes

whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this 4th of March 1648.

Sealed & Delivered in presence of
Samuel Cole
The marke of
Abraham Hagborne.

William Willoughby

8 (9) 1649 This witnesseth that I Humphrey Damirell shipp master & mariner have recd of Wm ffranklin foure pipes of wine at sixty pound sterl the price agreed on betweene us the sd parties, & I the said Humphrey to put of this wine this prsent voyage at the best advantage, and what the sd foure pipes of wine are sould for more then the aforesd summe of sixty pounds, halfe of the pfit of that that the overplus doth amount to above the sixty pounds sterl is to be due to the sd Humphrey the other halfe to the sd Wm ffranklin & the sd Humphrey in consideration of halfe the pfitt aforesd is to be at all charges of freight & factoridge of the sd goods & the pduce of them backe to new England, & to make the returne in the goods the wine was sould for pvided that pvidence should so dispose that the sd Humph. should not returne yet an account of the wines & the pduce of them is to be made to the sd Wm his heires Executors & Assignes by the sd Humphrey.

[Page 234.]

his heires Executors & assignes & to the pformance of this I the sd Humphrey do bind my selfe heires Executors & Assignes & that that in case wm ffranklin shall see it convenient to have an account of the goods in Virginia for to send the pduce of the wines to England, the sd Humphrey is to give acco thereof & to dd according to the aforesd prmisses & in witnes hereof I the sd Humphrey have hereunto set my hand & seale. this 8th of septr 1649.

Witnes hereunto also
Thomas Sheffield
Samuel Cole.

Humphrey Damirall
& a seale.

Depose the 7th of the 9th mo. 1649 by Samuel Cole before the Court

Increase Nowell sec:
Attested also by me Wm Aspinwall Not. publ.

9 (9) 1649 Know all men by these present writeing that I Symon Kempthorne doe acknowledg my selfe to be indebted & doe owe unto Wm Hudson of Boston the summe

of fyve pounds to be p^{d} at the arrivall of Symon Kempthorne at Barbados or in England in Current money unto Wm Hudson or unto his Atturney Execut Administrato^{rs} or assignes. In witnes hereof I Symon Kempthorne have here unto set my hand the first of the fourth mo: called June. 1649.

Testes John Hudson Symon Kempthorne
Gab: Aldworth.

12 (9) 1649 Edw. Denis of Boston did constitute Tho: Waite of Road Island his true & lawfull Att^{r} granting his s^{d} Att^{r} full power &c: to aske &c: a certaine debt of 40^{s} of Rich: Hawkins of Road Island. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c. there to require lawe, &c: to doe say sue &c: & generrally to doe all things &c: ratifying &c:

13 (9) 1649 Agreed on this 2^{d} of June 1648. in & betweene Nath. Maverick of the one pty & Peter Talmo of the other pty as followeth. Imprs the afores^{d} Nathaniel Maverick doth covenant to transport the afores^{d} Peter Talmon his goods for New Engl. in the shipp golden Dolphin he paying for the fores^{d} goods 3^{li}. sterl p tonne for all cask, & for Cotton 5 farthings p pound & forTobacco one penny p pound in consideration whereof the fore said Talmo

[Page 235.]

doth covenant to shipp uppon the fores^{d} ship to the value of ten tonns at or before the fifteenth day of this instant June, & in case any more of the afores^{d} Talmon his goods shall be ready by this time specifyed I doe ingage my selfe to take them aboard it is further agreed that the afores^{d} Talmon shall have the passage of one Englishman & three negros he putting in pvisions for them. Witnes o^{r} hands

testi Peter Talmon
John Ewin Nathaniel Mavericke.
Walter Hanbery.

13. (9) 1649. I attested a Copie of a Charter pty betwixt James Grollier & Wm Paine & companie.

16 (9) 1649 Be it knowne &c: that on the 16 (9) 49. I Wm Aspinwall Not &c: at the request of Ed. Tyng of Boston merch^{t} & in his name did require Tho: Webbar of Boston mariner whom he had shipped M^{r} of the ship Content for a voyadge to the Westerne Islands & the Islands of Cape de Verd, to proceed in the s^{d} voyage according to his Charge,

where unto the s^{d} Th. Webbar made denyall. Where uppon I the Notary afores^{d} did ptest & by these presents do ptest against the s^{d} Tho: Webbar M^{r} of the ship Content for deserting his charge, that whatsoever damage the s^{d} Edw. Tyng alreadie hath or hereafter shall susteine by reason thereof, the s^{d} Th. Webbar shalbe responsall & lyable to to make him due reparations for the same in time convenient. This ptest thus made was by me the s^{d} Notary published & reade unto the s^{d} Tho: Webbar the day and yeare above written when I had read this protest unto the s^{d} Th. Webbar he gave me this reason of his Denial to pceed in the voyadg & required to have the same added to the protest. His Answ^{r} was this, that on the 14th day of this month when he made tryall of the s ship^{d} Content for her saileing & steering, he judged her insufficient for such a voyadg, at this time of the yeare & said he would notwthstanding submit to the judgm^{t} of Knowing men uppon farther tryall of her either to goe or to stay.

19 (9) 1649. I attested a Certificat of Mr Veners hand for 473¼ gallons of oyle in twenty casks brought by Mr Neale from Maderas.

20 (9) 1649 I attested a Copie of Acc^{o}. Dat Barbados 13 (9) 1649. signed John Maniford.

It. a tre to Mr Maniford. Dat. Boston 12 June 1649: signed: Thomas Cromwell.

It another tre of Capt Cromwells as to mee it did appeare witnessed by Henry Walton.

It a Copie of Symon Kempthornes Acco^{t}. for M^{r} maniford for 145^{li}. 4^{s}. under Capt Cromwells hand as to mee it appeared.

It a receipt of Symo Kempthorne for 145^{li} from Capt Cromwell for the use of Mr Maniford. Attested by H: Walton. It a Copie of a piece of a tre of Mr Manifords Dat. 13. July.

27 (9) 1649 Shipped by the Grace of god in good order & well conditioned by Mr Jeremie Houtchin in & uppon the good Ship called the Chapman of London whereof is m^{r} under God for this p^{r}sent voyage Nicholas Trerice & now rideing at Anchor in the harbo^{r} of Boston & by Gods grace bound for London, to say, one trusse of Bever being marked & numbred as in the Margent, & are to be dd in the like good order

To Mr Joshua Woolnough

[Page 236]

& well conditioned at the afores^{d} Port of London the danger of the seas only excepted unto Mr Joshua Woolnough in Gratious streete or to his Assignes hee or they paying freight for the said goods foure shillings eight pence in money wth primage & Average accustomed. in witness whereof the m^{r} or purser of the s^{d} ship hath affirmed to three bills of ladeing all of this teno^{r} & date the one of wch three bills being accomplished the other two to stand void, & so God send the good shipp to her desired port in safety. Amen. Dated in Boston in New England. 19th of July 1648.

Nich: Trerice.

27 (9) 1649 2 of Nov: 1646.
Loving father after twenty dayes sight of this my first bill of exchang my second & third not being p^{d}, I pray yo^{u} pay unto James Oliver of Boston in New England or his Assignes the full & just summe of eighteene pound sterl received in full value here of Mr James Oliver. I pray yo^{u} faile not to make good paym^{t} & place it to account according to order
Yo^{r} ever Dutifull sonne
Signed & DD in p^{r}sence John ffish. } 28^{li}
of us James Johnson
Jonathan ffish.

I pray yo^{u} pay this Bill to my brother Peter Oliver or to his Assignes. yo^{rs} James Oliver

I pray yo^{u} pay this bill of ten pounds to my brother James Johnson or his Assignes. 27 (9) 1649.
Peter Oliver.

I pray yo^{u} pay this bill to Augustine Harper
yo^{rs} James Johnson.

Indorsed. To his loveing & deere ffather m^{r} Thomas ffish at Warwick or els in Wegnock parke at good Rest house.

5 (10) 1649 I attested a Copie of a bill of John Wadlow & Raph Woory to John Allen of Charlstowne Dat. 28 March 1648. for 6485. pound w^{t} of tob to be p^{d} in Muscavado Sugar & Cotton at or before the 15th August next. ——

Also I attested a Copie a bill of 80 for Bomary uppon the ship Hopewell from Symon Kempthorne to Robt Long to be p^{d} at the arrivall of the s^{d} ship at Barbados. Dat. 4th June 1649. Also a tre Att^{r} from Robert Long to ffrancis

Robinson for recovery of the same of the s^d^ shipp. Dat. 10 (10). 1649.

[Page 237.]

5 (10) 1649 John Allen of Charlstowne Mercht constituted Edward Hutchinson & ffrancis Robinson his Att^rs^. to receive of Raph Woory John Wadlow & John Bonner or any other in Barbados all debts summes of money goods wares merchandise due by Bil bond or otherwise, & to make acquittances, & sue &c: & generally to do all things jointly & severally wth power to substitute jointly & severally, ratifyinge &c:

6 (10) 1649. Be it knowne by these p^r^sents that I John Hodges of Wapping Mariner do acknowledge my selfe indebted unto ffrancis Smith of Boston in New England Card maker in the full summe of thirty pounds of good and lawfull money of England to be p^d^ unto the s^d^ ffrancis Smith or his Assignes at the arrivall of the shipp Welcom of Charlstowne at London or on the last day of march next, wch shall first happen. The place of paym^t^ to be at the rammes head taverne in Southwarke. Unto the wch paym^t^ well & truly to be made I the said John Hodges doe bind my selfe mine heires Executo^rs^ & Administrato^rs^ in the summe of Sixty pounds of good & lawfull money of England. In witnes whereof I the s^d^ John Hodges have hereunto sett my hand & seale this 24th day of Novemb. 1649

Sealed & dd in pnce of
William Aspinwall John Hodges & seale.
Richard Turton

5 (10) 1649 I attested a Copie of the originall of the Inventory of Edward Blacksley of Roxbury. 7 (6) 1649.

1649. I attested the Copies of severall writeings p^r^sented to me by Mr John Hutchinson vizt. Robert Slyes Bill of 26^li^. 3^s^. Major Bournes receipt for 42^li^. 0^s^. Mr Lords note of 29^li^. 17^s^. 4^d^. Capt. Leveritts bil for soape. Mr Samuel Hutchinsons bill for 48^li^. 7^s^. 6^d^. Capt Hardings bill for 20^li^. John Smiths Bill. Mr John Winthrops certificate. Mr Hills sale of the Dock. Cozen Edwards ingagm^t^ about Mr Hills house. Mr Hills sale of his house Mr Edward Hutchinsons ingagem^t^ about the Dock. Mr Hills bill of 904^li^. Mr Hills bill of 410^li^. 10^s^. 5^d^. Mr Hills bill for Wm Letherlands rent. Mr Hills bill for Pege. 159^li^. 10^s^. 1^d^. Mr Hills securitie for his Debts.

[Page 238.]

10. (10) 1649 Elias Pilgrim Procurato^{r} Generall of Robt. Pennicot Citizen & Merch^{t} Tailor of London (as by his procuration Date 14 (5) 1649. under the hand of Robert Minshall publ Notary may more fully appeare) did constitute Edw: Bendall of Boston his true & lawfull Att^{r}: to aske &c: of Charls Dobson Mariner a bond of xxvj^{li} conditioned for paym^{t} of xiij^{li} Due long since as by the obligation may more at large appeare. & of the receite to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: wth power to substitute one Att^{r}: or more &c: Ratifying irrevocably &c:

To al to whom these pnts shall come I Robt Pennicot Citizen & M^{r}ch^{t} Tailor of London doe send greeting: Knowe ye that I the s^{d} Rob: Pennicot have revoked & countermanded & do by these pnts revoke & Countermand & declare & make void & Null all & every procurations & trs of Att^{r}. power & Authoritie by mee made & given unto John Sutton of the Barbados & Henry Colbourne mariner & George Pashion & every or any of them before the Date of these pnts. & Know ye furthermore that I the s^{d} Robert Penicot have constituted & Authorized & do by these pnts constitute & Authorize Pilgrim of London Mariner my generall Procurat^{r} Attorney & Assignee for me in my name & to my use to call to Account the s^{d} John Sutton & Henry Colbourne theire Execu^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} & either of them, & the Exec & Administ or Curators of the estate of Georg Pashion of & for all & every such debt & debts goods & merchandises wch they or any of them theire or any of theire Execut^{rs}. or Administ or Curators have had or received by occasion of the p^{r}misses, & uppon receipt thereof to make & give such respective allowances as is usual amongst Merch^{ts} in the like kind, & for those p^{ts}, & also to demand levy recov^{r} & receive the same goods & Merchandizes or the pceeds thereof for my Account & for my use, & to returne the same for London — in such goods & merchandizes for my account & use as to my s^{d} procurato^{r} Att^{r}: & Assigne shall seeme good, & also to Demand levie recover & receive of the s^{d} Henry Colborne & of the Execut^{rs} & Administr of the s^{d} George Pashion & either of them theire & either of theire Exec & Administrat^{ors} the value of threescore pounds lawfull English money in goods & merchandises by vertue of an obligation Dat. the 1st. day of Apr. 1647. wherein the s^{d} Henry Colborne & Georg Pashion stand bound to me the s^{d} Robt Pennicot in threescore pounds of

[Page 239.]

lawfull Eng^{l} money conditioned for the paym^{t} of the summe of therty three pound of like money at a day long since past, & also of Charls Dobson mariner Joseph Parker seaman & John Ascott the value of twenty six pounds lawfull Eng^{l}. money in goods & merchandizes by vertue of an obligation Dat 12th of ffeb: Anno Dni 1638. wherein the s^{d} Charl^{s} Dobson & John Ascott stand bound to me the s^{d} Robt Pennicot in twenty six pounds lawful Eng. money, conditioned for payment of thirteene pounds of like money at a day long since past, as by the s^{d} obligations & conditions (relations being thereunto had) may at large appeare, & also of all & every other pson or psons what soever as wel resident in the Barbados as in any other place beyond the seas, all & every other debts & dues whatsoever, wch are any wayes due, comeing or belonging to mee the s^{d} Robt Pennicot by any way or meanes whatsoever, giveing & by the pnts granting unto my s^{d} procurator Att^{r} & Assigne my full & whole power & lawful Authority in the p^{r}emisses, as well to sue & implead & to take such legal Course & order for recovery & satisfaction in the premisses, as also uppon the receipt thereof or uppon composition conclusion or agreem^{t} in the p^{r}emisses to be taken, to acquitt & discharge the same by vertue of these pnts, & Att^{r}: & Atturneys one or more under my s^{d} Att^{r}. Procur: & Ass^{t}: to make & substitue for the better effecting of the p^{r}meisses & at his pleasure to revoke, & all & whatsoev^{r} my s^{d} Procurt & Assigne shall lawfully doe or cause to be done in or about the premises I pmise & bind my selfe to ratify allow & confirme & that in as full & ample manner in every respect as if I my selfe were psonally p^{r}sent. In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale. Dated at London the 14th day of July in the yeare of o^{r} Lord God 1649.

Sigillat et Deliberat Robt Pennicot & a seale.
pp^{r}dict
Robertus Pennicot pncia
signed Johannis Chambers
Roberti Minchard Notarij Public. habiteritis sub insigni Globi in nova platea istraria prope pentem Londinensem
Radolphi Minchard. 1649.

10 (10) 1649 Robt. Long constituted ffrancis Robinson his Att^{r}: to recover eighty pounds sterl of the owners of the Ship Hopewel, for so much by him p^{d} to Symon Kempthorne m^{r} of the s^{d} shipp uppon Bottomarie. & granted him power of Substitution of an Atturney.

13 (10) 1649 Robt nash by virtue of a tre Att^r from Raph Clarke Dat. 1 (8) 1649 did constitute Jeremie Clarke of Road Iland his lawfull Att^r. to aske &c: all such share & shares as are due or any wayes apptaining to the s^d Raph Clarke by or from the prizes brought in wth Capt Blewfield. & of the receipt to give acquittance, also to sue arrest implead imprison condemne & out of prison to deliver,

[Page 240.]

& generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: Ratifying &c:

13 (10) 1649. Joseph Armitage of Lin did constitute Raph Blazdale of Lin in N: E: & John Herbert of Salem his true & lawfull Att^rs jointly & severally, granting them power to aske &c of Ed. Butler & Roger Duhurst all such goods as are or shalbe due from them or either of them or other satisfaction in lieu thereof according to the tenor of theire severall Bills beareing Date 10 (10) 1649. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: there to require law &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to do all things &c: wth power to substitute one Att^r of more under them or either of them. ffurther to dispose or Rachel Keine his Coven^t serv^t. for & dureing her terme. Ratifying &c:

15 (10) 1649. Anthonie Low (son of Elisabeth Low) of Boston granted unto John Prick of Aldermanbury in London tallow chandler his tre of Atturney for him &c: to aske &c: of the Execut of the last will & testam^t of Mary Smith deceased a certaine legacie of ten pounds sterl. together wth such use & interest for the same as shall grow due, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue implead &c: ratifying irrevocably what soever his s^d Att^r shall doe or pcure to be done in the premisses.

Also I attested an acquittance in case of paym^t of 15^li to John Pricke for the use of the s^d Anthonie

18 (10) 1649 I attested a Copie of Arbit. made by Sam Maverick & Nich. Davison betweene Robert Knight & Wm Paine.

Also a tre of m^r Wrath Bathorne to Roger Bath: Dat. 19 ffeb. 1647

Also an Affidavit of Georg Muning that he arrested Mr Bathorns goods—

Also Wm Paines note that Rog^{t} Bathorne refused to pay Mr Knights bil of Exchang.

Also Wrath Bathorns tre Credit to Robt. Knight. 9 Apr. 1647.

Also protest for non accept of Mr Knights Bill. Dat. 29 Oct. 47

Also a prot. for non paym^{t} of 221^{li}. 14^{s}. Dat. 20 Oct. 1647.

Also a Copie of Mr Paines bill of charges.

Also Phillip Ewers Affidav. Dat. last of ffeb. 1647.

Also Copie of Judgm^{t} of Court betweene R: Knight. & Geo: Hewghs 5. (4) 1648.

21 (10) 1649. Thomas Collier of Hull husband of Jane the daughter of Curtes late of Reading in Berkshire did constitute John Curtes his brother in lawe his true & lawfull Atturney granting him power &c: to aske &c: of the Executo^{rs} of Jane Alexander late of Reading aforesaid all such Legacie &c: as was bequeathed to the s^{d} Jane his wife by the last will of the s^{d} Jane her grandmother, & of the

[Page 241.]

receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: there to doe say sue &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

24 (10) 1649. Nicholas Browne of Reading husbandman granted tre. Att^{r} to Tho. Ardy gent. & Richard Woodward both of Benjoth in Worcestershere jointly & severally to aske Recover & Receive for him & in his name & to his use the possession of certain lands & tenem^{ts}. his pp inheritance (as by ancient deed dat. 1 Jan. an^{o} regni Hen. 7. (15°.) may appeare) scituat & being in Morton Underhill in Worcest^{r}-shire, also to comence & psecute to effect one action or more for recovery of the same: also to compound & agree acquitt discharge, sett or lett the s^{d} houses & lands fro yeare to yeare. wth power to substitute one Att^{r}: or more &c: ratifying &c:

24 (10) 1649. Know all men by these pntes that I Capt Charls Dobson of Boston in N: E: for Divers good causes & Considerations me hereunto moveing have assigned & sett over my quarter p^{t} of my barke wch is my owne pp goods called by the name of the Charls of Boston about the burden of twenty Tonns be it more or lesse unto Robt Nash of Bos-

ton aforesaid my welbeloved frend unto him his heires executors Adminst & assignes & to theire pp use & behoofe to have & to hould the sd quarter pt of the barke afore mentioned according to the true intent & meaning of this writeing, & to the pformance hereof I bind mee my heires Exec Adm & ass: to pforme what hath beene mentioned aforesaid. & do give the sd Robt. Nash full possession of the prmisses afore mentioned Witnes my hand & seale the 22. of October 1649.

Sealed & dd in the presence of us. Thomas Browne
John Groome.

Charls Dobson & a seale

25 (10) 1649 I certifyed that John Stone of Hull in N: E: sometime of Chideock in Dorsetshire) mariner & Joan his wife is now liveing, John & Nathaniell Gallop being witnesses of her life.

25 (10) 1649. John Shepheard of Braintre in N. E: carpenter husband of Margaret the daughter of Henry Squire late of Kinweston neere Somerton in Somersetshire granted a tre of Atturney to John Adams of Concord to receive &c all rents due for lands now or late in the tenure & occupation of Jonathan Adams liveing neere Ballsberry in Somersetshire & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c. there to require law &c: to do say sue &c. & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: granting him further power to alien & sell the reversion of the lives in the sd lands & deed or deeds to make seale & deliver. promiseing & binding himselfe to ratify the same or other sufficient conveyance to seale & Deliver at the reasonable request of the Vendee: &c:

[Page 242.]

25 (10) 1649. Know all men by these prsents that on the twenty fifth of December 1649 before me Wm Aspinwall Notorij & Tabellion publ &c: psonally appeared Wm ffoster wth a bill of Exchang in his hand the tenor whereof followeth

Mr Hill I pray you pay unto or carpenter William ffoster fyve pounds. My agreemt wth him was for one halfe fish & ¼ money, @ ¼ pt English goods. I pray you satisfy him & put it to account So I rest
May. 8 day. 1649. Yors Thomas Graves

Wth wch note or bill drawne uppon Mr Hill as aforesaid, I the sd Notarij together wth Robt Gutch & John Porter wit-

nessed thereunto required, & at the request of the s^d^ W^m^ ffoster, did repaire unto the s^d^ Mr Hill (Scilicet Valentine Hill) & in the name of the s^d^ W^m^ ffoster in presence of the witnesses aforesaid, I demanded of the s^d^ Mr Hill whether he would accept the said Bill, whereunto he answered that he would not accept it according to the tenor of it nor make paym^t^ thereof. W^ch^ answ^r^ being by him made, I the s^d^ Notary in presence of the s^d^ witnesses did ptest & by these p^r^sents doe ptest as well against the s^d^ Th. Graves who drew the bill as against the s^d^ Mr Val: Hill who would not accept it or any other that may be therein concerned for Exch: & rechang & all other Damages losses or interests wch the s^d^ W^m^ ffoster doth or may suffer for non acceptance & non payment of the s^d^ Bill, to be recovered in time & place convenient against theire psons or estates. Thus done & passed by mee the s^d^ notarij in the Towne of Boston in the presence of the said witnesses
25 (10) 1649.

25 (10) 1649 Henry Bridgham constituted Wm Houtchin of Rickin gale in Count Suffolke Tanner his true & lawfull Att^r^: to aske leavie recov^r^ & receive of & from the Executo^rs^ or Administr of the last will & testam^t^ of Henry Bridgham of ffeltam his ffather, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c to sue implead &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

26 (10) 1649. I witnessed a bill of 88^li^. from James Nash to Raph Mason.

27 (10) 1649. I attested an Assigment of a Bill of thirty pounds by ffrancis Smith to Marke Hanns. 27 (10) 1649. & also a bill obligatory of Marke Hanns of fyve pounds to be p^d^ to Mr Josh: ffoote for the use of ffr. Smith. Dated. 27 (10) 1649.

[Page 243.]

25 (10) 1649. Tho: Ruck of Boston constituted John Ruck his sonne his lawfull Att^r^: to aske &c of all & singular pson or psons in the Dominion of England or els where all debts dues accounts & demands, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue implead &c. & generally to doe &c: wth pow^r^ to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

27 (10) 1649. I attested a bil of sale of $\frac{1}{16}$ of the Shipp Recovery sould by Marke Hannes to Daniel Turell.

27 (10) 1649 I attested a certificate the Hugh Burt senior of Linn appeared before me 1 (9) last past:

27 (10) 1649. I attested a Copie of a bill from John Turner to Jolliff Ruddock Dat. 3 January: 1648. about a house.

28 (10) 1649. John newgate of Boston in N. E: haberdash of hatts constituted his sonne Nath Newgate his true & lawfull Att^{r}: to seize & take possession of certaine houses & lands in St Edm. Bury in Suffolke possession of John Newgate his brother late of St Edm. bury deceased & action or actions at lawe to comence & psecute to effect. Also to aske leavie &c: all debts &c of all & singular psons in the Dominion of Eng^{l}. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue implead &c: & generally to doe &c wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

28 (10) 1649 Edw. Bendall of Boston constituted Tho: Gilbert of Tanton his true & lawfull Att^{r}. granting him full power &c: to aske &c: all debts &c: of Edw: Skinner of Bristoll mariner, & of the receipt &c: & to compound &c: & to appeare &c: to sue implead &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c:

28 (10) 1649 Be it knowne by these p^{r}sents that I Edw: Skinner of Bristol mariner do acknowledg my selfe to owe & to be indebted unto Edward Bendall of Boston in New England in the summe of thirty pound sterl for wch I charged three Bills of Exchang uppon the worp^{ll} Robert Challenor & Mr Thomas Challeno^{r} & doe hereby bind myselfe heires Execut & Administrators in double summe & also one eight pt of the good ship called the Concord of Bristoll of the burden of seventy odd Tonns or thereabout wth an eight p^{t} of all the appurtenances to the s^{d} shipp belonging for pformance of the same. Provided that if the afore mentioned bill shall well & truly be satissfyed & paid according to the tenor thereof, that then this obligation shalbe utterly void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength. Witnes my hand & seale this 21 (7) $\frac{1649}{}$.

Signed sealed & dd in presence of
Henry Walton
Georg Munning

Edw. Skinner & a seale.

28 (10) $\frac{1649}{}$ I am ingaged to acknowldge a Judgm^{t} of six pounds fyve shillings in behalfe of Capt Dobson for

Roger Knight, wch I bind my selfe to doe at all Demands in penaltie of double summe. Witnes my hand. 25 (8) 49.

Ambrose Leach
his marke

Test. Nicholas Davison.

28 (10) 1649. I certifyed the returne of the Shipp John of Boston whereof Mr Walker was master is returned from Barbados

[Page 244.]

29 (10) 1649 Noverint universi p p^{r}sentes me Johanne Pococke Civem et Mercator scisser London teneri et firmiter obligari Radulpho ffogg Civi et Pellipar London in cert libr legalis monete Angl Solvend eidem Radulpho ffogg aut suo cert Atturnat Executor Administ vel Assignat suis. Ad quam quidem solucond bene et fideliter farciend obligo me hered Executores et Administrat meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes Sigillo meo sigillat Dat Vicessimo quinto die Januarij Anno Dni (stylo Anglie) 1632. Annq Regni dom^{ni} nostri Caroli Dei gratia Anglie Scotia ffr: et Hibernie regis fidei defensoris &c: Octavo

Sigillavit et Deliberavit in pncia John Aijlewaij et Thome Plaijfere. John Pocock:

The Condicon of this Obligacon is such that if the wth in bound John Pocock his heires Exer Administ or Assignes doe well & truly pay or cause to be p^{d} to the wth in named Raph ffogg his Exec Administr or Assignes (for & to the use of his sonne John ffogg) the summe of fifty pounds of lawfull money of England at or in the tendring house or usuall place of payments & receipts scituat on the west part of the Royall Exchang in London on the 25th day of January wch shalbe in the yeare of o^{r} Lord God (according to the computaco of the Church of England) one thousand six hundd fourty & foure so as the s^{d} John Pocock his heires Execut & Administr shall & may in the meane time be well & sufficiently saved & kept harmles by the s^{d} Raph ffogg his Execat or Administr. of & from an obligacon entered into by him the s^{d} John wth the s^{d} Raph & one Georg Lister in the Court of Arches touching the paym^{t} of the s^{d} fifty pounds (being a legacie given to the s^{d} John ffogg by John Bancks mercer deceased) & shall or may be then discharged of the s^{d} obligacon, & so as also that he the s^{d} John Pocock his heires Executo^{rs} & Administr. shall & may in the meane time untill such time of paym^{t} peaceably & quietly receive & keepe in his or theire hands & imploym^{t} the summe of

fyve & twenty pounds being the moyety of the s^d^ Legacie & Deposited into the hands of him the s^d^ John Pocock wth agreem^t^ to give fifty pounds then for it, wth out any lett suite denyall or interruption of or by the Exer or Administrat of the s^d^ Raph ffogg or Curator or Curators unto his said son John ffogg, or of or by any other pson or psons wh^t^soever, wth out fraud or Covine, that then this obligacon shalbe void & of none effect, or els that shall stand & remaine in full force & vertue.

[Page 245.]

29 (10) 1649. Shipped by the grace of God in good order & wel conditioned by Edw: Gibons in & uppon the good shipp called the Elizabeth of Bristow whereof is Master under God for this p^r^ sent voyage Stephen Wilkie & now rideing at Anchor in the riv^r^ of Charlstowne & by God's grace bound for Bristow in England to say 2 packs & 13 firkins being marked & numbered as in the margent & are to be dd in the like good order & well conditioned (the danger of the seas only excepted) unto Mr James Powel or to his Assignes he or they paying freight for the s^d^: goods at fifty shillings p Tonne, wth primage & Average Accustomed. It witnes whereof the Master or purser of the s^d^ Shipp hath affirmed to three Bills of ladeing all of this tenor & date, the one of wch three Bills being accomplished the other two to stand void, & so God send the good shipp to her desired port in safety. Amen. Dated in Boston this first of Aug: 1642.

ffirkins nomb^r^
1.2.3.4.5.8.
9.11.13.14.15
16.17.
Packs. nomb^r^
21.22.

Received more of Edw. Gibons foure moose skins made up together

Stephen Wilkee.

29 (10) 1649. Shipped by the Grace of God in good order & wel conditoned by mee Edw. Gibons in & uppon the good shipp called the Elizabeth of Bristoll whereof is master under God for this p^r^sent voyage Stephen Wilkee now rideing at an Anchor in the river of Charlstowne & by Gods grace bound for Bristoll aforesaid, to say, twenty & two hogsheads of Tobacco, fourty hogsheads of oyle, the oyle is not marked, being Marked & Nombred as in the Margent, & are to be in like good order & well conditioned at the fore said port of Bristoll (the danger of the seas only excepted) unto m^r^ James Powel or to his Assignes he or they paying freight for the s^d^ goods fifty shillings p tun wth primage &

average accustomed In witnes whereof the Master or purser of the s^d^ shipp hath affirmed to three Bills of ladeing all of this tenor & date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished the other two to stand voyd, and so God send the good shipp to her desired port in safety. Amen. Dated in Boston this 27th July 1642

Steven Wilkee.

31 (10) 1649. Blacke point 9 July 1647.

These are to signify to whom it shall concerne that the bearer hereof Mary Allen being arrested of suspition of murther of a supposed child is freely & cleerly acquitted of the said supposed Crime by the Generall Assembly holden the day & yeare above written. Given under my hand under the provinciall seale

subscribed p me Peiton Cooke Clerk of the Assembly & a seale.

[Page 246.]

31 (10) 1649. The Deposition of Mary Allen taken the 26th of January 1645.

This Deponent sworne & examined saith that in the yeare 47. Mr Georg Cleve being in England came to her desireing to tell him where he might put of some money, & this Deponent sent him to one m^r^ Siddon a Scrivener, but he mistrusting of him to one m^r^ Danell a Gouldsmith in ffoster lane, who finding it to be Counterfett, had him apprehended & sent to Newgate, not long after he sent a woman to the Deponent to intreat her to come to Newgate to him, where he tould her that if shee stood not his freind he was undone, & she tould him shee would doe what she could for him in an honest way, then he intreated her to goe to her sister, who was m^r^ Danells mother in law, that shee would speak to her sonne that he should not come in against him that Sessions, wch was done: where uppon he gott out uppon baile, & come away & never answered it. This Deponent further saith, that she being in the Companie of one Mrs Carr where Mr Cleve did sometime lodge, & the s^d^ Carre tould the Deponent that Mr Cleves would have hyred a roome of her to for one to make bodkins & thimbles in, & further saith the Deponent that there were divers warrants out against him to apprehend him (wch he escaped) because he came not in according to his bale. The Deponent further saith that one Mr Scott one of his Confederates being in Newgate for the same thing sent M^r^. Cleve word to be gone or els he should tast of the same cup as he did. all this the Deponent

tould her sister & brother Tucker so soone as shee came into New England.

ye marke of Mary
W Allen

Taken before us Jan. 26. 1645.
Henry Jocelyn. Arthur Mackworth
ffran: Robinson.

2 (11) 1649. Mr Thomas Richards granted a generall tre of Att^r to Welthian his wife to act in all matters, to receive acquit: sue implead & generally to doe all things, wth power to substitute &c.:

2 (11) 1649. Bee it knowne unto all men by these p^rsents that I John Jarvis now resident in Boston in N: Engl. doe acknowledge my selfe to be indebted unto Mr John Miles merch^t the full & just summe of ninety three pound sterl. in consideration whereof I doe by these presents firmly bind my selfe my Executors.

[Page 247.]

& Assignes to pay unto the afores^d John Miles his Execut & Assignes the aboves^d summe ninety three pounds in good merchantable Cod fish here at Boston at the price Current seven months after the date hereof. In witness whereof I have caused this Bill to be made & delivered it as my act & deed. Dated in Boston the 9th — 8th month 1646. Signed sealed & dd
in the presence of
Richard Harrison

John Jarvis & seale.

This Bill Mr Mills said he was about to send into England by John Ruck together wth a tre Dat 15 March 1647. wherein he pmiseth he shall not loose anything of that Bill he had of his in his hand.

2 (11) 1649. John Mills did constitute John Ruck his lawfull Att^r: to aske &c: of John Jarvis a certaine debt of ninety three pounds, & of the receipte to give acquittance, also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue implead pscute &c & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

2 (11) 1649 Be it knowne by these p^rsents that I Vall: Hill of Boston in N: E: p^t owner of the Welcomme of N: E: of the burden of 300 tuns or thereabouts for good & valueable consideration do bargaine, &c: unto Capt John Allen of Charlstown & Mr Thom. Broughton of Watertowne ⅛ of the Shipp Welcom & of all her appurtenances to

have & to hould to them their Executo^{rs} Administrato^{rs} & Assignes &c: wth warrantie according to the usuall forme.

Sealed & dd in pnce of p me Val: Hill & a seale.
Georg Muning
Robt Turner
Tho: Lake
William Aspinwall *Nots Publ.*

2 (11) 1649. John Glover constituted John Hutchinson his lawfull Atturney to sue a bond of 50^{li} Dated 23 octob. 1646. according to the usuall forme.

2 (11) 1649. I attested a Bill of Richard Wright to Edw. Bendall for paym^{t} of 50^{li} to Mr Henry Hoop: or if himselfe or Shipp miscarry to pay it wth 8 p cent. & if himselfe or greatest pt of Tobacco safely arrive & it be not p^{d}, then to pay according to bills of Exchang. Dat. 6. (6) 1649.

3 (11) 1649 Wm Veasie of braintre constituted Henry Newbar of Calcot in the Count of Rutland & Eliz. Veasie his Att^{rs}. to enter and take possession of certain house & land in Gumley in Count Leicester now in possession of Edward Wallis, & to sue implead

[Page 248.]

&c as also to recover his household goods rent &c of the s^{d} Wallis Dat. 2 (11) 1649.

7 (11) 1649. M^{r} ffr: Norton gave me Sampson Lane warrant for Cutting wood upon the greate house patent belonging to Mrs Anne Mason & Mr Lane ingaged to save him indemnifyed.

7 (11) 1649. John Thompson constituted Matthew w^{mys} his Atturney granting him generall power for all psons & all debts to aske sue attach &c: & po^{w}er to substitute &c:

16 (11) 1649 Sampson Lane Atturney to Ambrose Lane as by his pcuration dated 18th July 1649 may appeare did constitute Wm Phillips Junior of Boston in new England his true & lawfull Atturney for him & in his name & in the name of the s^{d} Ambrose to aske &c: of all &c: all debts &c: & of the receipt &c: wth power to substitute &c:

21 (11) 1649 ffra: Smith constituted Mr Peter Butler his true & lawfull Att^{r}: wth generall power, & power to substitute one Att^{r} or more. &c: Also I attested an assignment of a bill to Mr Peter Butler.

11 (11) 1649 I attested the copies of these writeings, Mr Robt Knights Bill of Exch: to Mr Roger Bathorne protested for Non acceptance. The same ptested for non paymt. Mr Roger Bathornes tre to his brother Wrath Bathorne 19 Feb: 1647. A copie of a Jugmt Court 6 (4) 1648 in a case betweene Mr Robt Knight & Mr Geo: Hewghs.

The Affidavit of Phillip Ewers. a tre of Mr Wm Paine Mr Wrath Bathornes tre Credit to Robert Knight. 9 Apr. 1647. Mr Samuel Maverick & Mr Nicholas Davisons arbitremt. Georg Munnings affidavit

31 (11) 1649. Robert Nash & John Shawe constituted Augustine Walker & John Dunbar theire Attrs. to aske &c. of Robert King Coop a certaine bill of sixteene pounds eighteene shillings & eight pence Date. 27 January 1649 & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say sue &c: wth power to substitute &c:

31 (11) 1649. It is agreed & concluded betweene Benjamin Gillom of Boston & Joseph Armitage of Linne that the sd Joseph presenting English goods, out of wch there is to be chosen as much as shalbe valued at thirty pounds, wch is to be referred to the Judgment & apprisement of Robt Keaine & John Hurd both of Boston, & what they two shall agree uppon for the prices of the goods, we Benjamin Gillom & Joseph Armitage

[Page 249.]

doe bind or selves each to other in the penalty of twenty pounds to stand to & abide the same both to receive & pt wth the goods, at the prices that shalbe agreed on, & if they twoe should not agree they are to choose a third man & what he shall determine in the case, the pties above said doe bind themselvs in the penalty above said to stand to & abide the same.
In witnes where of wee have hereto put o hands this mo: 5. 17. 1649.

Benjamin Gillom
the marke A of Joseph
Armitage.

I Joseph Armitage doe acknowledge my selfe indebted to Benjamin Gillom the full & just summe of fourty pounds to be paid in the Condition as followeth, that is to say, thirty pounds to be paid in some shopp at Boston in goods at price Current in foureteene dayes, & the other ten pounds to be

paid this day twelve month in the Condition as above written expresseth, & the s^{d} Joseph Armitage is to cloath Benjamin Gillom from the knee upward wth a convenient suite of apparell & a Bever hatt in one month ensueing the date hereof, & for any defect in any pticlre above expressed, I Joseph Armitage doe acknowledge Capt Hawkins Judgm^{t} given him in Court of fyve hundd pounds to be in full force against him the s^{d} Joseph, but in case the s^{d} Joseph keepe the conditions afore expressed then I the said Benjamin Gillom doe acquit & release & discharge the said Joseph Armitage his Executo^{rs} & Assignes from Capt Thomas Hawkins his heires Executo^{rs} & Assignes from all debts dues & demands except a Bill of Mr Edward Paines of ten pounds; But if the condition above named be kept by the said Joseph Armitage, then I Benjamin Gillom doth cleare him of all the ingagements above named, to wch agreement wee interchangably setto^{r} hands 3^{d} 5th mo: 49.

witness Wm Phillips Benjamin Gillom
Nicholas Phillips the m^{r}ke of A: Joseph Armitage.
Indorsed.

Whereas there is a mention in this covenant of a bill of ten pounds to Mr Edw. Paine, this wee doe testify that Benjamin Gillom did pmise in our heareing, to acquitt the said Joseph Armitage of that ten pounds as well as of the debt of Capt Hawkins, if the said Joseph doth pforme the conditions wth in mentioned, & wee doe testify further that the s^{d} Joseph did pay to Benjamin Gillom fourty pounds in goods & p a bill of fyve pounds uppon Lieftenant Savage to the s^{d} Benjamins acquittnce, & all this was done uppon the 17th day of month 5th 1649. witnes o^{r} hands.

Robert Keaine
John Hurd.
F S the marke of ffrancis Smith
John Hore.

[Page 250.]

31 (11) 1649. I attested a bill of 16^{li}. 18^{s}. 8^{d}. fro Robt King to Robt Nash & John Shaw. Dat. 27 January. 1649.

8 (12) 1649. Rob. Nash att^{r} to Raph Clarke wth plenary power as by his pcer: Dat. 1 (8) 49. may appeare, doth make ordeine & constitute Edm. Grosse & Edward Ellis his true & lawfull Att^{es} & Subst: giveing them power jointly & severally to ask &c of Capt Blewfield &c: all such share & shares as are due to the s^{d} Ra: Clarke out of the prizes

brought in wth Capt Blewfield & all other debts of all other psons. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c:

13 (12) 1649. I attested a Copie of tre fro the Court about an Indian Squaw.

5 (12) 1649. Wm Tilly did before mee professe that the deed of sale made of his house by Alice his wife to Anthony Stoddard he did approve & ratify as if it had beene his owne act.

28 (12) 1649. I attested a bill of 7^{li}. 5^{s}. fro walter Abbit to Thomas Jay, & Thomas Jay his assignment to Wm Phillips.

1 (1) 1649. Whereas I Elias Pilgram bought of Robert Nash of Boston severall Comodities & pvision of wch were eight barrills of butter being delivered unto mee conteined grosse fyve hundd & two pounds & made out neate foure hundred twenty & two pounds, wch eight firkins of butter he tould mee he had bought of m^{r} Wm Hedge & said unto him did containe sixty weight neate a firkin, all wch I shall testify uppon oath, witnes my hand Boston the 25. 9^{ber} 1648.

Elias Pilgram.

4 (2) 1650. Wm Goodwin son of Augustine Goodwin late of London Apothecary granted tres of Att^{r}: to Joh: Ruck of Boston in N. E: & Tho: Ruck of London haberdasher of smale wares jointly & severally to aske &c: of the executo^{rs} or ffeoffees of his s^{d} father or any other by what name soever distinguished whom it may concerne, all that Legacie given him by his s^{d} ffather, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c. & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c.

4 (2) 1650. Tho: Broughton of Watertowne Merch^{t} granted power to Capt Tho: Willett of Plymouth in N: E: to aske &c: of Mijn Heere Peter Stuijvesant Governo^{r} of the New Netherlands the summe of 47^{li}. 3^{s}. 6^{d}.

[Page 251.]

sterl. or 470 guild. 15 styv^{rs}. wch the s^{d}. Pet Stuijvesant hath received more than due upon the Account of the the Shipp Tamandare, & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme & for default of paymen^{t}. to pceed in Law according to the usuall course of Justice in like case, Ratifying irrevocably &c:

5 (2) 1650 Whereas I Edw: Hutchinson in the behalfe of my uncle Ri: Hutchinson have bought of Val: Hill of

Boston merch^{t}. all the houses & grounds wch was Mr Winthrops wth the building since erected wch is more pticularly bounded in the Records of the Court, I doe in the behalfe of my said Uncle Ri: Hutchinson, bind my selfe that uppon the paym^{t}. of six hundred pounds any time wthin three yeares after the date hereof by the s^{d}. Valentine or his assignes to the s^{d}. Rich: Hutchinson of London or his Assignes that then the said houses & lands shall againe returne into the hands of Valentine Hill, he paying for the s^{d}. houses & lands the summe of fourty eight pounds p yeare, yearly, & in case that either the s^{d}. fourty pounds or any pt there of be at any time unpaid wthin the yeare or a month after, or the said six hundd pounds be not paid wthin three yeares that then this writeing shalbe void & he the said Rich. or his Assignes to take the said houses & ground into his possession & is to have the s^{d} rent due then, paid to him by the said Valentine & the rent & principall to be p^{d} in Bever merchantable fish wheate pease beefe, porke, in equall pportions witnes my hand this 25 May. 1649.

Edw. Hutchinson.

Witness William Hibbins

Whereas I Edw. Hutchinson in the behalfe of my Unckle Ri Hutchinson have bought of Val: Hill of Boston merch^{t}. three quarters of the Docke comonly knowne by the name of Bendels Dock wth the wharfs & waste ground thereto now belonging, I doe in the behalfe of my said uncle Rich: Hutchinson bind my selfe that uppon paym^{t} of two hundd pounds at any time wth in three years after date hereof by the said Valentine or his Assignes to the said Richard Hutchinson or his Assignes that then the said Dock shall againe returne into the hands of the said Valentine Hill, he paying for the s^{d} Dock the summe of sixteene pounds p yeare, yearley, & in case that either the s^{d} sixteene pounds or any p^{t} thereof be at any time unpaid wth in the yeare or a month after, or the said two hundd pounds be not paid wth in three yeares, that then this writeing shalbe voyd, & he the s^{d} Richard or his Assignes to take the s^{d} grounds & Dock into his possession, & is to have the s^{d} rent due then paid to him by the said Valentine, the rent & principall to be p^{d} in Bever merchantable fish wheate pease beefe porke in equall pportions, Always pvided the s^{d} Val. hath not liberty to redeeme the s^{d} docke, nor the s^{d} Richard is not hereby bound to sell it to him, notwth standing anything what ever is expressed in this writeing, except he have before, or shall at that

[Page 252.]

time also, pay the summe of six hundd pounds together wth what rent shalbe due for the house wch was Mr Winthrops wch is engaged in the like way this is by another writeinge, & that being first satisfyed then he hath liberty to redeeme this, but not otherwise. In witness whereof I have set to my hand,

this 25 May. 1649. Edward Hutchinson.

Witnes Wm Hibbins.

13 (2) 1650. This Charter pty of freightm^{t}. made the XXVth day of October 1649: betweene James Grollier m^{r} of the good Shipp called the Mary of London of burthens one hundd & ten tunns or thereabouts of the one ptie, And Wm Paine Wm Bartholmew & James Neale of the other pties witnesseth.

Imp^{rs}. the s^{d} James Grollier doth coven^{t} pmise & agree to & wth the Merch^{ts} aboves^{d} for to receive on board the Shipp Mary of London, at or wth in fifteene dayes after the date of these pnts at this Port of Boston in Newe England the quantity of fyve or six hundd Kint of fish if the s^{d} Merch^{ts} doe present it at the Shipp side, to be freighted wth in the time afores^{d}, & at the terme of fifteene dayes the s^{d} James Grollier shall saile wth his afores^{d} shipp Mary, wind & wether pmitting from this port of Boston directly for the Isle of Shoales where he is to finish & compleate his ladeing wth fish not staying there above ten dayes of faire wether & fitting time to lade the s^{d} fish, & from thence the s^{d} Grollier shall saile wth the first apportunity of wind & wether for the port Lisbone in portugall where he shall Deliver all his freight as afores^{d} the danger of the seas only excepted unto the s^{d} Wm Paine Wm Bartholmew & James Neale, or unto his or theire Assignes. Moreover the s^{d} Grollier doth coven^{t}. pmise & agree to & wth the Merch^{ts} afores^{d}, that his shipp Mary of London shall, at her depture from this Port of Boston in New England, be wel & sufficiently victualled wth twelve men & one boy, & to be strong staunch & well conditioned wth masts sailes saileyards rigging anchors cables & all manner of apparell & furniture fitting for such a ship & such a voyage, wth six peeces of ordinance & powder & shott sufficient.

Jtm the s^{d} Wm Paine Wm Bartholmew & James Neale Merch^{ts} doe for theire p^{ts} coven^{t} pmise & agree to & wth the s^{d} James Grollier for to deliver or cause to be Delivered on board the s^{d} ship Mary of London all the first fyve or six hundd Kint of fish at this port of Boston wth in the time of

fifteene dayes as afores^{d}. wind & wether pmitting, & wth in ten dayes after the arrival of the s^{d} shipp Mary at the Isles of shoales, shall deliver on board or cause to be dd on board the remainder of her full ladeing of fish if wind & wether permitt, & if in case the s^{d} James Grollier shall stay at the Port of Boston above fifteene dayes of faire wether & fitting to loade fish, or at the Isles of Shoales above ten dayes of like faire wethe & fitting to loade fish or at the port of Lisbone for the unlade-

[Page 253.]

ing of his s^{d} Shipp above eight dayes of faire wether & fitting to unlade fish & that this s^{d} stay be pcured by the fault or neglect of Wm Paine Wm Bartholmew & James Neale or theire Assignes, that then they shall pay or cause to be p^{d} unto James Grollier or his Assignes for every such day above the time afores^{d}. the just summe of one hundd & twenty Ryalls currant silver of Portugall for & in consideration of his Demurrage or stay, & the s^{d} Paine Bartholmew & Neale doe pmise & bind themselvs to pay or cause to be p^{d} unto the s^{d} James Grollier or his Assignes in consideration of the freight & hire of the s^{d} Shipp the full value & just summe of seven Ryalls & one halfe in silver according to the Rate of Portugall, for every Kintall of fish that shalbe delivered at the Port of Lisbone sound & well conditioned, the dangers of the seas onely excepted, & to satisfy & pay or cause to be satisfyed & paid the full freight as afores^{d} wth in ten dayes after the unladeing & discharging of the s^{d} shipp Mary at the Port of Lisbone.

Jtm the s^{d} Paine Bartholmew & Neale doe promise to supply the s^{d} James Grollier wth fifty pounds in pvisions at the price current of this country, wch the s^{d} Grollier shall discount & diduct out of his freight at the Port of Lisbone, & the s^{d} Paine Bartholmew & Neale doe coven^{t} pmise & agree to & wth the s^{d} James Grollier to satisfy & pay or cause to be p^{d} & satisfyed one halfe of the Port Charges of the s^{d} shipp Mary untill such time as shee be cleare & discharged of her said imployment. In witnes whereof the pties aboves^{d} have hereto interchangably put to theire hands & seales.

James Grollier & a seale.

This above written agreeth verbatim wth a true Copie of the Originall by mee the Publ Notarij examined 13 Nov. 1649. The originall being witnessed by Edw. Bendall, Wm Phillips, John Dennis.

15 (2) 1650. I attested a Copie of a Bill wherein Wm Westerhouse binds himselfe in double summe for the paymt of 18th 19^s. 4^d sterl to Tho: Savage in Bever by the 17 (8) next.

15 (2) 1650. Whereas Mr John Milom of Boston have assigned over unto Capt Elias Pilgrim his right of John Coneyes Indenture for the terme of six months beginning from the day of the Date hereof, Now know all whom these presents shall or may concerne, that I Elias Pilgrim doe hereby ingage myselfe my heires Executo^rs & Administrato^rs to pay in London unto the abovsaid John Milom his heires Administrato^rs or Assignes for the s^d six months service in case the foresaid John Coney live so long the summe of ten pounds ten shillings sterl but in case it please God to deale otherwise wth by taking away the life of the abovesd John Coney ere the full & whole terme of six months be compleated & ended, then the afores^d Elias Pilgrim is only to pay for his just time truly & duely served after the rates of xxxv^s p mo: respectively, In witnes hereof have caused these presents to be made & have unto sett my hand in Boston this 12th day December 1649.

Witnesses. pme Elias Pilgrim.
Wm Morton. Robert Nash.
Richard Matthewes.

[Page 254.]

I Joseph Armitage do acknowledge my selfe indebted to Benjamin Gillom the full & just summe of 40 pounds. To be p^d in the condicon as followeth that is to say. 30^li to be p^d in some shop at Boston in goods at price current in 14 dayes & the other 10^li to be p^d this day 12 month in the condition as above written expressed. & the said Joseph Armitage is to cloth Benjamin Gillom from the knee upward wth a convenient suite of apparell & a Bever hatt wth in one month insueing the date hereof. & for any defect in any pticuler above expressed I Joseph Armitage doe acknowledge Capt Hawkins Judgm^t given him in Court of 500 pound to be in full force against him the s^d Joseph: but in case the s^d Joseph keepe the Conditions afore expressed then I the s^d Benjamin Gillom doe acquitt & release & dyscharge the s^d Joseph Armitage his Executor^s & Assignes from Capt Thomas Hawkins from his heires executo^rs & Assignes from all debts dues & demands. except a bill of Mr Edward Paines of ten pounds and if the condition above named be kept by the s^d Joseph Armitage, then I Benjamin Gillom doth cleare

him of all the ingagements above named. to wch payment wee interchangeably sett o^{r} hands 3^{d} 5mo Y 49

Witnes Wm Phillips
Nicholas Phillips.

Benjamin Gillom
the marke of Joseph
Armitage.

Whereas here is a mention in this Covenant of a Bill of ten pounds to Mr Edward Paine. this we doe testify. that Benjamin Gillom did pmise in o^{r} heareing to acquitt the s^{d} Joseph Armitage of that ten pounds. as well as of the debt of Capt Hawkins. if the s^{d} Joseph doth pforme the conditions wthin mentioned. & we do testify further. that the s^{d} Joseph did pay to Benjamin Gillom fourty pounds in goods & p a bill of fyve pounds uppon Lieften^{t} Savage, to the s^{d} Benjamins acceptance, & all this was done the 17 day of M^{o}. 5. 1649. witnes o^{r} hands.

Robert Keaine
The marke of ffra:
Smith
John Hore.

29 (2) 1650. I attested the sealing of a bond of James Mattock & John Synderland of 40^{li} for paym^{t} of 20^{li} to Nicholas Meredith 31 (3). next in Bristoll or 25^{li} to Rich. Russell 31(3) 1651. in mercht. dry cod fish price current. Dat 29. (2) 1650.

[Page 255.]

7 (3) 1650 Robt Willis constituted Georg Ladd his true & lawfull Att^{r}: to aske of Robt Jones &c a certaine debt of 24 hundd pounds Sugar due by bill Dat. 18 Oct. 1649. being obligatory for pay^{mt} of 1213 pounds Muscavados Sugar. wth power to acquit compound sue &c: & to substitute one Atturney or more wth like or limited power. ratifying irrevocably what is by him so due.

Also I attested a Copie of the Bill of Robt Jones to Robt Willis of 2400 pounds sugar for paymt of 1213 pound Muscavados sugar at Boston freight free. wch bill beares Dat. 28. (8) 1649.

Also I attested another Copie 26 (4) 1650. & another tre Att^{r}. to Mr John Turner. 26 (4) 1650.

7 (3) 1650. Noverint univ^{r}si p pntes me Jacoba Blomfield de Boston infra Nova Angl in America planters teneri et firmiter obligari Jacobo Everill de Boston p^{r}d shoomaker in Sexde^{cen} librio bone et legalis monet Aug^{d} solvend eidem

Jacobo Everill aut suo certo Atturnat Exec Administ vel Assignatis suis Ad qua quide solucone bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredes exec et Administ meos firmiter p psentes. Sigillo meo Sigillat Dat vicesimo die martij Anno Dni milesimo sexcent quadragesim onono 1649:

The condicon of this Obligacon is such that if the above bounden James Blomfield his Exor Administ or Assignes or any of them doe well & truly satisfy & pay or cause to be satisfyed & payd unto the above named James Everel his Exor Administ or certaine Assignes the full & just summe of Eight pounds of good & lawfull money of England (for so much p^d^ for him to Mr Gilford Leake for phisick & his passage to New England) at or uppon the tenth day of May now next ensueing the Date hereof wth out fraud or farther delay that then the above written oblegacon to be voyd & of none effect or els to remaine in full force strength & vertue. Sigillat Deliberat in pntia ura

Edw. Bendall
Nathaniel Sowther
Thomas Painter
Wm Blanchard.

James Blomfield & a seale.

A true bill of Account of the Disbursments of Mr James Everill of Boston for James Blomfield.

	li. s. d.
Imprimis p^d^ Mr Gilford Leake for phisick for him & for his passage fro Barbados to New England	08.00.00
It for 24 weekes dyet	06.10.00
It for 2 p^r^ of stockings	00.03.04
It for a wastcoate	00.08.08
It for a suite & coate	01.00.00
It for a shirt	00.05.10
It for a suite & short coate of broad cloth . .	03.03.11
It for steele white wine sugar strong water currens & licorish	00.06.08
It one paire of shoes	00.04.06
It p so much paid Mr Starr for phisick . .	00.18.00
	21.00.11

Subscribed by James Blomfield
in presence of
Edw. Bendall
Thomas Painter
Nathaniel Sowther
Wm Blanchard.

James Blomfield

[Page 256.]

To all people whom these pnts shall come James Blomfield of Boston in N: England planter sendeth greeting &c: whereas James Everill of Boston afores^{d} shoomaker for my reliefe in my greate distresse & weakness hath disbursed divers summes of money for my redemption & passage from Barbados to N. England & for Dyet phisick & apparell after my comeing there for the recovery of my health, to the value of twenty one pounds & upwards the wch I am not able to make payment for here, And whereas my loveing father Alexander Blomfield late of London Inholder deceased by his last Will & Testam^{t}. did give & bequeath unto mee the said James Blomfield his naturall sonne a certaine Legacie or bequest to a good value out of which I desire satisfaction may be made unto the s^{d} James Everill for his Disbursments for me in my great Extremity. Now know yee that I the s^{d} James Blomfield for the true payment & satisfaction of the s^{d} James Everill or his certaine Assignes his s^{d} Disbursments for me as afores^{d}, have given granted assigned made & set over & by these pnts doe give grant make assigne & set over unto the s^{d} James Everill his heires Executo^{rs} Admistrat or certaine Assignes the full summe of twenty one pounds & eleven shillings of lawfull money of England to be truly p^{d} him or them or any of them out of my s^{d} Legacy or bequest (in case my loveing mother doe not satisfy the same uppon Demand or wch in some short time after. And I the s^{d} James Blomfield doe likewise by these pntes constitute ordeine & appoint the s^{d} James Everill or his certaine Atturney for him to aske demand & receive the s^{d} summe of twenty one pounds & eleven shillings of my s^{d} ffathers Executo^{rs} or Administrato^{rs} or whomsoever els it is or shalbe payable from, to the use of the s^{d} James Everill. Giving & by these pnts granting unto the s^{d} James Everill or his certaine Atturney my full power & lawfull Authority by suite of Lawe or any other legall & lawfull way or course to recover & receive the same, tres of Acquittance or other lawfull discharge for the same for mee & in my name to make seale & Deliver, And to doe what soever thing or things wch shalbe needfull & expedient in & about the premisses as effectually in lawe as if I had done the same my selfe in my owne pson, And thereunto I bind my selfe my heires execut & Administrato^{sr} firmly by these pntes in the summe of forty pounds of like current money to be forfeited & paid. In witnes I the s^{d} James Blomfield have hereunto set my hand & seale the twenty first

day of March An° Dni one thousand six hundred fourty nine. 1649.

James Blomfield & a seale.

Sealed & dd in psnce of
Nathaniell Sowther
Edw. Bendall
Thomas Painter
Wm Blanchard.

8 (3) 1650 Memorand that whereas I have recd of Alex. Monro of Boston N. Engl. a butt of wine at 12li price: wch I pmise to make a true & faithfull Acco to him of the sale thereof & to send him returnes thereof by the first conveyance in merchantable Tobaco or other vendble goods at price currant: in witnes whereof I have hereunton set my hand this 14th of the (4)th month 1649.
Witnes Benjamin Negus. Wm Righton.

[Page 257.]

14 (3) 1650 Mr John Parris Mr Richard Spanswick Capt Henry Gay & Capt. Aaron Williams Drs. 8ber. the 10th. 49.

	li	ss	d
To money to Capt Wys	36	05	0
To money & goods to yor men	03	12	6
To goodman Hart	02	00	00
To Cordage to Mr Allin	05	17	06
To 1775 foote of Boards	04	10	0
To goodman Cotton for meate	01	12	4
To 3698li of Beefe	55	14	9
To 10: bushells salt	01	05	0
To the Joyners	03	00	0
To Cormont the mason	00	15	0
To Mr Gillom	08	13	0
To a pound of twine	00	01	6
To 2C: 47li of Cordage	06	08	0
To Henry Belford	03	10	0
To nailes	00	08	0
To 310½ yds. Canvas	26	14	3
To Mr parris his man	01	10	0
To 20 gallon oyle	06	00	0
To 4200¼li of bread	42	05	0
To 100 bushells of pease	20	00	0
To 1 Barrell powder	08	00	0
To match	01	02	6
To Ludkins the Smith	08	09	0
To Davis the Smith	65	12	1

	li	ss	d
To 10: Tunns Caske	10	15	5
To Mr Rashley	02	06	10
To a butt of Sack	15	00	00
To 56. gall: strong water	14	00	00
To 2: Sheepe skins	00	05	00
To 6: Doz: 1. pound Candles	02	06	03
To 3. Kintalls Basse	01	19	00
To 9. Kintalls Codfish	06	15	00
To Mr Davis the Apothecary	05	05	00
To Capt Dobson	02	05	00
To a Cable	18	00	00
To Arnold for Beefe	00	14	00
To Mr Vennor:	10	05	00
To Clarke the Smith	04	03	00
To Garret the Smith	03	02	02
To the Saile maker	07	00	00
To Mr Shrimpton	06	16	02
To a firkin of butter	01	10	00
To phippeni for blocks	03	06	07
To Brother Hudson	43	00	01
To Ensigne Manning	27	01	02
To goodman Gillom	01	05	00
To a barrell of flowre	01	15	00
To Mr Rashley	10	10	00
To pump leather	00	14	02
To Peter Daughton	02	00	00
To Disbursments p me	21	04	09
To Wm Billing	02	00	00
To Michael Calender	01	10	00
To a fine for Richard Mustthin	00	13	04
To a fine for Henry Belford	00	10	00
To a fine for Peter Daton	00	10	00
To wood	00	10	00
To 1. hhd Salt	00	16	00
To 20. doz. knives	03	10	00
To Lines	01	01	00
	547	00	03

[Page 258.]

P Contra Cr:

	li.	ss.	d.
To two hundd sixty fyve pounds elephants tooth	15	00	00
To 21: ounces@ ½ qter of Gold	42	02	00

	li.	ss.	d.
To freight for Mr Lake	09	00	00
	66	02	00
Rest to Ballance .	481	00	03

Erro^{rs} excepted p me

Aaron Williams:

see more p 277.

more wch we allow the Major for provision for his money 50$^{li.}$ sterl.

John Parris
Aaron Williams

14 (3) $\frac{1650}{}$ Boston this 4th Jan. 1649

Loveing friends & gent. Capt Henry Gay & Mr Richard Spanswick: haveing rec^{d} a letter of credit from yo^{u} unto New England for the getting out of yor vessell for Guiney, & at my arrivall here Major Generall Gibons have accepted it, p wch power I have formerly charged three Bills of Ex^{c}: of two hundd pounds uppon yo^{u} wch I hope you have made good paym^{t}. & now at the Ballancing of o^{r} Accounts wth the Major there comes to yor ptes to pay for yor halfe the summe of seventy pounds ten shillings & fyve pence, for wch somme have charged three Bills of Ex^{c}: uppon yo^{u}, wch I hope yo^{u} will make good paym^{t}: to soe doeing I rest

Yo^{rs} to Comand as God enableth

Aaron Williams.

15 (3) 1650. Shipped by the grace of God in good order & well conditioned by Theodore Atkinson of Boston in & uppon the good Catch called the Remember, whereof is M^{r} under God for his p^{r} sent Voyage John Browne & now rideing at Anchor in the harbo^{r} of Boston & by Gods grace bound for the Island of Barbathos, to say, fourty Kintalls of Basse fish for the Account of Mr John Wilkins of London haberdasher of hatts being marked & numbered as in the Margent. & are to be dd in the like good order & well conditioned at the afores^{d} port of Barbados (the danger of the seas only excepted) unto me Peter Mudd or to his Assignes he or they paying freight for the s^{d} goods at three pounds p Tunne in Sugar at price current wth primage & averadge accustomed. In witnes whereof the Master or purser of the s^{d} ship hath affirmed to three Bills of ladeing all of this tenor & date, the one of wch three Bills being accomplished, the

other to stand void. & so God send the good Ship to her desired port in safety. Amen.

Dated in Boston in New England this 13. of May. 1650.

By me John Browne.

16 (3) 1650 Know all men whom these p^r^sents shall concerne that I Edward ffilpot Guner of the Peregrine doe make constitute & ordeine my trusty & welbeloved friend & in my place & steed putt my trustie & welbeloved friend Wm Cotton of Boston to aske, demand leavie recover & receive the summe or summes of six pounds twelve shillings & eight pence, wch s^d^ summe or summes are in cattle upon apprisall as two or three men shall prise them

[Page 259.]

in the hand of Martin Saunders of Braintree, & in case of refuseall of Delivery of the s^d^ goods my s^d^ Atturney hath by these presents full power to sue accept, imprison or impleade the body or goods of the s^d^ Martin Saunders psecuting the law to the utmost, & in case of receipt of the s^d^ summe or summes I give him power to give the said Martin Saunders as full & free a discharge as if I my selfe were psonally p^r^sent, Witnes my hand & seale this 25th of December. Anno Dni 1648.

Signed and dd in presence of
Henry Walton
Roger Williams.

Edward Philpott & a seale.

28 (3) 1650. By these p^r^sents I John Thompson Mariner acknowledge to owe & bee indebted to ffrances Willoughby of Charlstowne for sailes & cordage had of the shipp providence that was: in the full & just summe of twenty eight pounds ten shillings, & doe hereby bind & ingage my selfe heires & assignes to pay the same unto the s^d^ Willoughby in good merchantable dry cod fish to be Delivered at Charlstowne by the tenth of June next at price current witnes my hand this 25th of Aprill, 1650.

Witnes
Robert Longe
Robert Hale.

John Thompson.

10 (4) 1650 Know all men whom these p^r^sents shall concerne that I Thomas Turner of Hingham doe release acquit & discharge Elias Parkman of Boston of all Covenants Bills bonds reckonings dues & demands from the begining of the world to this day, & whereas I am informed that

Joseph Armitage hath served the s^{d} Elias Parkman wth a warrant in reference to a Covenant about the barke Supply I haveing assigned it over to the s^{d} Joseph, I doe now find uppon further examination of the Account that the s^{d} Elias had fully satisfyed & pay^{d} his full due for three quarter pts of the barke Supply before that I assigned over the Covenant to the s^{d} Joseph Armitage, & that this is the reall truth I have hereunto sett my hand this 4th day of June Anno Dni. 1650.

Signed & dd in pnce of — Thomas Turner.
Tho: Clarke
Edw: Colcord
Rich: Waite
Henry Walton.

[Page 259.]

Articles of Agreem^{t} indented & made the 23th of the 4th month 1643 betweene Edw. Bendall of Boston & Tho: Joyes of the same in maner & forme following.

Imprimis the s^{d} Edw. hath bargained & sould unto the s^{d} Thomas sixty two foote of ground be it more or lesse as it is now market & sett forth lying on the north side of the Conduit Creeke over against Wm Hudsons the yong^{r}. & so north & northwest as farr as the highway will admitt, pvided he come not wth in twenty foote of the corner post towards the southeast & so to range wth in sixteene foote of the other poste & so on to the northeast corner of the ground to the highway: The s^{d} Edward filling up the hollow ground next the creeke, so as it may be fitt to receive goods that shall land, betweene the makeing hereof & six weekes following, the s^{d} Thomas haveing liberty of bringing any vessell thither wth his owne goods: yet so as not to hinder the harbouring of other vessells through his neglect or long continuance there, pvided that the s^{d} Edward remove all the pipe staves & bolts wth in two months next after the makeing hereof, & in case they lye longer then to allow the s^{d} Thomas after fyve shillings p month for so long as they shall lye there, To have & to hould the s^{d} ground wth these liberties unto the s^{d} Thomas his heires & Assignes from henceforth & for ever so long as the s^{d} Edward his heires & assignes is to have it of the towne of Boston.

Itm it is further covenanted bargained & agreed uppon betweene the s^{d} pties, that for & in consideration of the above s^{d} premisses, the s^{d} Thomas shall pay unto the s^{d} Edward & his Assignes, the summe of thirty pound, vizt 20^{li} in good

merchantable fish at the price current, & in shooes & linnen & wollen cloth & 40s. in moneys wthin six weekes next after the date hereof, & ten pounds to be pd in worke as reasonably as other men will worke wthin thirteene weekes next ensueing, the sd Thomas keeping in repaires at his owne cost & charges all the water worke of the sd sixty two foote, so long as he or his heires or assignes enjoy it & That the sd Thomas shall erect & sett up wthin two yeares space next after the Date hereof one house uppon the sd ground, of one hundred pounds price for ornament to the place, And further what goods shalbe laid either in the house so built, or ground (excepting his owne) shalbe lyable to pay the accustomed wharfage unto the sd Edward & his Assignes. In witnes or hands the day & yeare abovesd

Signed & dd in the pnce of Thomas Joy his marke.
Philemon Pormort
James Ripper

[Page 260.]

13 (4) 1650 Whereas there are divers differences depending betweene John Peters Mr of the shippe ffortune & John Parris mercht about the sd Shipp & Iron bought by the sd Parris of the sd Peters we the sd John Peters & John Parris by or free & mutuall consent have referred all differences betweene us from the begining of the world unto this psent sixteenth day of May one thousand six hundd & fifty unto major Generall Gibons as umpire Nicholas Davison & George Lad Arbitrators indiffently chosen betweene us to determine & finally to conclude the same & do p these presents bind or selves each to other in the penall summe of one thousand pounds sterl to stand to theire award & finall determination, as witnes or hands the day & yeare above written.

signed H dict
John Peters
John Parris

We whose names are here under written being Arbitrators chosen by John Peters & John Parris as in the writeing above expressed to conclude of the differences betweene them, have heard both theire Allegations & seriously weighed the same doe hereby finally determine & award the same as followeth.

1. Concerning the Iron being seventeene Tunns three hundred wch the sd John Parris bought of the sd John Peters, we award that the sd John Parris shall pay for the same

after the rate of fourteene pounds the Tunne, & if the s^{d} John Peters can make it appeare it cost more in Holland sterl money that then the s^{d} Parris is to allow so much more, all wch is to be allowed after the shipp ffortunes arrivall at Barbados from Guiney.

2. Whereas there were Charter pties drawne betweene the s^{d} parties at the Barbados for the hire of the s^{d} shipp ffortune it is agreed betweene them that the s^{d} Charter parties shalbe void & of none effect, & the later agreem^{t} made betweene them in New England to stand in force, to wch we cannot but consent & award.

3. We award, being p the s^{d} Peters agreed unto, that what money the s^{d} John Parris have paid unto the s^{d} John Peters, wch is two hundred & fifty pounds sterl, that the s^{d} Peters is to allow the s^{d} Parris, for the forbearance & adventure of the same as two indifferent men shall judge, wch is according to Charter party.

4 We award that John Parris shall give unto the s^{d} John Peters at the arrivall of the s^{d} shipp ffortune from Guiney to the Island of Barbados one Negro boy cleare of all Charges, being lawfully demanded p the s^{d} Peters or his assignes.

Edward Gibons, Nicholas Davison, Georg Lad Acknowledged by John Peterson the 12th of the 4th m^{o}. 1650. before me Increase Nowell.

Also I attested a Copie.

13. (4) $\frac{1650}{}$ In the name of God Amen. This Charter ptie of a freightment made betweene John Parris Merch^{t} of New England of thone ptie, & John Peters of the same place afores^{d} on thother ptie, Witnesseth that the s^{d} John Peters being Owner of the good shipp called the ffortune of New England burthen one hundredd & twenty Tunns or thereabouts now rideing at Anchor in Charls River in New England aforesaid

[Page 261.]

hath granted & letten to freight unto the s^{d} John Parris all the afores^{d} shipp wth all her appurtenances what soever, to say masts yardes sailes anchors Cables uptackles ground tackles together wth foure Gunns & all other necessaries thereto belonging fitting for her intended voyage wch is in manner & forme following, that is to say, so soone as wind & wether shall pmitt the s^{d} Ship ffortune to saile p Gods grace for the coast of Guiney or any other lawfull port or place where the s^{d} John Parris shall send her, And the s^{d} John Peters doth covenant & agree that the s^{d} shipp ffortune shall

continue in the s^d^ John Parris his service eight months at the least or sixteene months at the most, & further the s^d^ John Peters doth covenant & agree to & wth the s^d^ John Parris that in case the s^d^ ship ffortune happen to want in the interim of the voyage any appurtenances whatsoever, that he the s^d^ John Parris is to furnish the s^d^ shipp wth all, And he the s^d^ John Peters doth covenant & agree to & wth the s^d^ John Parris to allow him for what he shall so disburst, together wth so much pvision for his money wch shalbe laid out, as two men indifferently chosen between them shall judge of. And the s^d^ John Parris doth Covenant & agree to & wth the s^d^ John Peters to victuall the s^d^ shipp ffortune & to find & allowe a competent Company of men to saile her & to pay all such wages as shall grow due to the men wth in the terme of the s^d^ voyage. And further the s^d^ John Parris doth Coven^t^ & agree for himselfe & his Assignes to pay unto the s^d^ John Peters or his Assignes the summe of thirty pound sterl p month after her arrivall at Barbados or any of the Leeward Ilands wth in fourty dayes after her discharge in goods of the Country according to the price Current, as also to allow & give unto the s^d^ John Peters sufficient security for what freight shall then grow due, before any goods be taken out of the afores^d^ ship. In witnes whereof the pties above named have to this Charterptie put to theire hands & seales the 10th day of Decemb. An^o^. 1649 Annoq Rx:

I also attested a Copie.

Sealed & dd in the presence of us
Robt Long
John Van hoegaerden
John Richbell

the marke of the
s^d^ John H Peters & a seale.

Acknowledged the 12th of the 4th m^o^. 1650 before me Increase Nowell

[Page 262.]

18 (4) 1650 Shipped by the grace of God in good order & wel conditioned by mee John Parris in & upon the good Ship called the St Martine of Allickemore whereof is mast^r^ under God for this present voyage Martine Jacobs & now riding at Anchor in the River of Charlestowne & by Gods grace bound for the Ile of Maderas to say one hundred sixty fyve kint of dry fish ten thousand two hundred thirty six pipestaves eight hundd of hhd staves thirty Rowles of Barbados Tobacco, weighing one thousand nine hundd & fifty nine pounds being marked & numbered as in the margent, & are to

be Delivered in the like good order & wel conditioned at the aforses^{d} port of Maderas (the danger of the seas only excepted) unto Edward Sommous & Richard Pickford or to theire Assignes, he or they paying freight for the s^{d} goods according to Charter ptie wth primage & avarage accustomed. In witnes whereof the master or purser of the s^{d} ship hath affirmed, to three bills of lading all of this tenor and date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished, the other two to stand void. And so God send the good ship to her desired port in safety. Amen. Dated in Charles towne this 10th X^{ber} 1649.

also I attested a Copie,

Deese persecles out fourd die 26 icht on bebrent maerten Jacobson. Deposed 24 (4) 1650 by wil: Stanno that this is a true Copie of the bills of ladeing & of the goods shipped before me.

Increase Nowell.

18 (4) 1650 Shipped p the grace of God in good order & well conditioned by mee John Parris & John Hill in & uppon the good Ship called the St Martin of Allickmore whereof is M^{r} under God for this present voyage Martin Jacobs & now riding at anchor in the River of Charls. and by Gods grace bound for the Isle of Maderas to say ninety seven and a half Kint of dry fish being for the acc^{o} of wee the s^{d} John Parris & John Hill & are to be Delievered in the like good order & well conditioned at the afores^{d} port of the Maderas the dangers of the seas only excepted unto Mr Edward Sommans or to his assignes he or they paying freight for the s^{d} goods six & a halfe Ryalls p Kent wth primage & & average accustomed. In witnes whereof the master or purser of the s^{d} ship hath affirmed, to three bills of ladeing all of this tenor & date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished thother two made void, And so God send the good ship to the s^{d} port Amen. Dated in Charles towne this 10th of X^{ber}. 1649.

also I attested a copie,

Deese perseels out fange die 26 icht out bebrent Maerten Jacopse.

Taken uppon oath 20 (4) m^{o}. 1650 by Wm Stanno before me William Hibbins.

18 (4) 1650 Barbados

ffor as much as Martin Jacobson master of the good ship called the St Martin of Alickmore was freighted by Edward Sommas & Richard Pickford Merch^{ts} in the Maderas & from thence to this Iland aboves^{d} & from this Iland after freighting to saile for the Port of Hamborough or Lisbone as by

Charter pty may appeare made between the s^{d} master & the s^{d} merch^{ts} but the s^{d} Merchants Agents or faco^{rs} could not in any manner pforme wth the s^{d} master according to Charter pty (wherefore the s^{d} John Parris & Robert Pickford in the behalfe of themselvs & their imployers in the Maderas doe coven^{t} & agree to & wth the s^{d} Master shall as soone as he shall have taken so much merchandiz as shall amount to three hundd pounds sterl wch shalbe for security for the aboves^{d} masters freight) then directly to set saile from this Island for the Port of Boston in New England & the s^{d} shipp and goods arriveing at the port afores^{d} the s^{d} master is to Deliver all such goods & merchandise as the s^{d} Parris & Pickford shall lade aboard the s^{d} shipp (unto such merch^{ts} there) as they shall consigne the same

[Page 263.]

provided the s^{d} Merch^{ts} shall give unto the s^{d} master sufficient security to lade in the above shipp the above s^{d} quantity of goods And after the Delivery or Unladeing of the afores^{d} ship The s^{d} Merch^{ts} at Boston wth all convenient speed shall lade the s^{d} shipp wth such merchandise as they shall have order from the s^{d} Parris & Pickford (it being to the value above specifyed for the Masters security And the s^{d} master there being laded shall directly saile God sending faire wind & wether for the Island of the Maderas & there to receive his freight to the full That is to say from the day of the Date hereof untill his s^{d} ship shalbe discharged in the Maderas by the s^{d} imployers for the freight foure hundred & seventy Holland guilders or two hundred thirty fyve Crusadoes Portingall money to be p^{d} for every month as long as the s^{d} ship shall continue in the s^{d} Imploy or service And further the s^{d} ffactors doe for themselves & mercht^{s} coven^{t} wth the s^{d} master that if he shall have ocasion to vse the summe of thirty pounds sterl in New England to buy him any kind of provision for the s^{d} shipp he shall receive the same at Boston afores^{d}, And according to the true intents & meaning of these presents the pties aboue said have put to theire hands & seales to all wch the pties above specifyed doe interchangably doe bind themselvs each unto other in the full summe of foure hundd pounds sterl witnes o^{r} hands & seales this first day of August ould stile Anno Dom. 1649

Signed sealed & dd
in presence of Maerton Jacopson
Vanckerth B Mol
Thom Coyman.

Also I attested a Copie.

22. (4) 1650. I attested an affidavit of John Partridge taken before Mr Wm Hibbins. That he was a Magistrate amongst us.

25. (4) 1650. David Yale of Bosto in N. E: mercht did constitute Mr Robt Ingram of gratious streete London mercht his true & lawfull Attr: granting him power to aske &c of & from Mr Peter Jones & Mr Henry Quintyne all summe or summes &c: wth all damages for not accepting nor paying his Bills of Ex: drawne uppo them by theire order. or any other summes due fro any other pson whereof he hath formerly writ or shall write: & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: & generally to do all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare &c: to sue implead &c: ratifying &c:

21. (4) 1650. I attested a Copie of Mr Yales Acco. wth Mr Jones & Mr Quintyne. Also a Copie of Mr Jones & Mr Quintynes

[Page 264.]

tre Attr to Mr Yale Dat. 15 (7) 1648. Also a Copie of Mr Jones tre of the 15th March 1649. & Mr Jones & Mr Quintynes tre of the 27th March 1649.

27 (4) 1650. Wee ffrancis Norton John Allen & Nicholas Davison doe acknowledge orselves to be indebted unto Mr Marmaduke Randon & Mr John Hart Resident in Bilboa the full summe of fyve hundred fourty & seven pounds ten shillings to be pd unto them or theire Assignes betweene the tenth & twentieth of June one thousand six hundred fifty & one in good merchantable dry Cod fish at the price Currant of the Country, & to be Delivered at the Ile of Shoales & to the pformance of wch to be dd uppon the Rock we doe bind orselves or Executors Administrators or assignes severally & jointly in a bond of a thousand pounds Sterlinge Witnes or hands & seales Charletowne in New England the 14. of June. 1650.

ffrancis Norton
John Allen

I promise to answr for one third pt of fyve hundred forty & seven pounds ten shillings: wch is one hundd eighty two pound ten shillings

p me Nicholas Davison

29 (4) 1650 Uppon the request of Mr Nich: Treryce I Wm Aspinwall Not & Tabellion publ by Authority of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, doe

in his name & his Imployers ptest against yo^{u} Richard Thurstone for intertaineing his Boatswaine being not by him discharged, & for baileing the s^{d} Boatswaine Robert Herrington being by the s^{d} Nicholas Trerice arrested, & for all damages wch he the s^{d} Trerice or his Imployers Owners or Merch^{ts} shall suffer thereby. for all wch yo^{u} shalbe responsall in time & place convenient. This Protest was read & published unto the s^{d} Richard Thurston the 29th of June 1650.

2 (5) 1650 I attested a bill of ladeing of Martin Jacobson to John Parris for one hh^{d} beefe & one barrell: & a Copie of another writeing Dat. 25. (9) 1649 subscribed James Neall

2 (5) 1650 Shipped by the Grace of God in good order & well conditioned by mee John Parris in & uppon the good shipp called the St Martin of Allickmore whereof is Master under God for this p^{r}sent voyage martin Jacobs & now rideing at Anchor in the river of Charls & by Gods grace bound for Ile Maderas, to say, one hhd beefe & one barrell being

[Page 265.]

for the Acc^{o} of Garret Lambertson being marked & numbred as in the margent & are to be dd in the like good order & well conditioned at the afores^{d} port of Maderas the danger of the seas only excepted unto Garret Lambertson or to his Assignes he or they paying freight for the s^{d} goods twenty shillings: wth primage & average accustomed. In witnes whereof the Master or purser of the s^{d} shipp hath affirmed to three bills of ladeing all of this tenor & date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished the other two to stand voyd & so God send the good shipp to her desired port in safty Amen. Dat in Charlestowne New England this 20th of X^{ber}. 1649. Deese perseelles out fauge maerdiegredere out bebrent bij mijr maerte Jacopso

2 (5) 1650 I James Neale Merch^{t} Att^{r}. of Mr Wm Reade inhabitant in the Isle of Madera do acknowledg to have received of Mr John Parris Merch^{t} an acc of thirty & two pipes of Madera wine, wch did pply belong onto Mr Wm Reade & received by the s^{d} m^{r} Parris for his Acc^{o} of Manoel Pradesavedo the nett pduce whereof & ballance of s^{d} Accounts comes to the summe of six thousand fyve hundred thirty & six pounds of Barbados Tobacco wch at 2^{d} p pound come to the sume of fifty foure pounds nine shillings & foure pence wch I doe acknowledge to have received of the

s^d^ Mr John Parris & doe hereby acquitt & discharge him for the like value as witnes my hand this 25th of Novemb. An^o^. Dni 1649.

Witnes James Neale.
James Grollier
Mary Hawkins.

2. (5) 1650. Uppon the 2 (5) 1650. according to the Acc^o^· of Engl: Before me Wm Aspinwall Not & Tab: pub. by Authoritie &c: Mr Hen Shrimpton demanded of Capt John Cramp to take in a pcell of fish according to charter p^t^y wth the Worp^ll^ Rowland Wilson & Martin Bradgate merch^ts^· The Capt answered that his ship was not yet sufficient to take in his fish. W^ch^ answ^er^ being well heard & understoode. I the Not aforesaid at the request of tbe s^d^ Hen Shrimpton & in his name & the name of his principalls did ptest & by these presents we p^t^ against the s^d^ Capt. John Cramp for all damages & demerage wch the s^d^ merch^ts^ shall or may susteine through his shipps insufficiencie & neglect to take in theire

[Page 266.]

fish according to Charter pty, for all wch the s^d^ Capt Cramp shal be lyable to make due reparations in time & place convenient. This prot was thus published unto the s^d^ Capt Cramp by me the s^d^ Notary.

10 (5) 1650 Uppon the request of Mr Charls Saunders Master of the Shipp Charles, I Wm Aspinwall Notarij & Tabellion publ by Authority of the Generall Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne uppon the 10th day of the 5th month called July, Anno Dni 1650· Doe ptest against yo^u^ John Towne for opposing him & hindering him from takeing away his masts, that whatsoever demorage & Damage he shall suffer by such yor opposition yo^u^ shalbe responsall & lyable to make him just & due reparations in time & place convenient. Quod virtute &c: —

12 (5) 1650· Uppon the 12th day of July An^o^ Dni 1650. I Wm Asp: Notary & Tabellion publ &c: at the request of Capt Barnaby Stanfast Comander of the W^m^ & George of London, Doe ptest against yo^u^ Symon Bo^w^yer, Thomas Hunt, Edmund Newton, Edmund Chapman, Wm Johnson, Nathaniel Robertson, Charles say, Richard Webber, John Potter, John Bennet, & Edward Henman, for absenting from his shipp, for lyeing ashoare, for neglecting the duty of yor places, and damages wch he & his princiaplls & own-

ers Mr Michael Davison, Mr Henry Day, Mr Richard Nettmaker, Mr Thomas Tailor &c. shall or may suffer thereby, & by yor psecutions of him one Count after another whereby his voyage is hindered & like to be overthrowne, for all wch you the sd Bower, Hunt, Newton, Chapman, Johnson, Robertson, Say, Webbar, Potter, Bennet, & Henman, & each of you shalbe responsall, & lyable to make them just & due reparations in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston by mee the sd Notary: Quod virtute &c:

15. (5) 1650 Uppon the 13th day of the 5th month 1650. according to the Acco of England before me Wm Asp: Notary &c: psonally appeared Symon Boyer, Nathaniel Roberts Edward Henman, Edmund Newton, Charles Say, Richard Webber, Thomas Hunt, John Bennet, John Potter, Wm Jones & Edmund Chapman, wch Appearers required mee the sd Notary for them & in theire names to protest against Capt Barn, Stanfast. & against any voyage prtended or intended by him (in the Wm & George) except the Port of London, & also against that port except the ship be sufficiently manned & victualled & under another Comandr, & all this by reason of theire bad usage & his breach of Covent. Accordingly I the sd Notarij at the request aforesd & uppon the grounds alledged

[Page 267.]

by them, doe ptest against you Capt Stanfast & against any voyage prtended or intended by you in the Wm & George except for the Port of London, & against that also except Well victualled & manned & under another Comander, that whatever casualty or Damage they have or further may suffer or that the Merchts & owners shall or may suffer for the reasons above expressed or for any other Reason what soever, you Capt Barnaby Stanfast are the Originall & cause thereof, & shalbe justly lyable to make due reparations therefore in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston, & published in prsence of Mr Georg Newman Mr Roger Spencer.
Quod virtute &c:

Also I gave a Copie of this.

15 (5) 1650 Uppon the 15th day of July 1650 Capt Barnaby Stanfast, required mee by Notary aforsd to affix this his answer to the pticulars of the foregoing ptest, & to publish the same to his men; ffirst that he is Determined sufficiently to victuall his shipp ere shee dept the port, & that shee shalbe sufficiently manned except they be the cause of

Default by falling of from the shipp: As for another Comand^{r} if they have power to substitute one he will not hinder them; & whereas they ptest against all ports save London; his Answer is he intends for London, though not directly, the pfitt of his Imployers not suffring. But if yo^{u} absolutly resolve against all other ports: his answer is that if yo^{u} will give him good security to the value of three thousand pounds (to be given him wth in two dayes next following) that the ship shall set saile hence by the 10th of Septemb^{r} next & from hence shall goe directly for London, & that yo^{u} will deliver up the s^{d} shipp to the Merch^{ts} & owners wch he shall direct (such danger of the seas excepted wch human prudence & pvidence could not foresee nor prevent) together wth what freight may grow due homeward bound: & that all of yo^{u} the aforesaid protesters will saile in the s^{d} ship to the afores^{d} port of London, then the s^{d} Capt Barnaby Stanfast will deliver upp the s^{d} ship into yor hands & yo^{u} may appoint such Comander as may seeme best. This answ^{r} I the Not: afors^{d} did read unto the s^{d} Symon Boyer, Nathaniell Roberts, Thomas Hunt, Richard Webber, Edmund Chapman, Edmund Newton.

Quod &c:

Also I read it Edw Henman. John Potter.

[Page 268.]

17 (5) 1650 Noverint universi p p^{r} sentes we Johanne Parris de Charlestowne apud Novanglos Mer teneri et firmiter obligari Johani Maning de Boston Colonia p^{r} dict Merc quadringent libr sterlingor solvend eidem Johanni Manning sine cert suo Atturnat Execut vel Administ suis, ad qua quide solucone bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredes exec et Administr meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes. Dat sigillat. die 3° mensis vulgo July 1650.

The Condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden John Parris shall well & truly pay or cause to be p^{d} to Mr Wm Peake Woollen Drap or Daniel Hoare or to theire Assignes at the signe of the Key in Canning streete in London, the full & just summe of two hundd pounds sterl for the use of the aboves^{d} John Manning at or before the last of ffebruary next insueing that then this present obligacon shalbe utterly void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength

Sealed & dd in pnce of
William Aspinwall
Richard Cooke

John Parris & a seale
John Manning Jr.

I have cancelled this bond witnes my hand 26 (5) 1650.

17 (5) 1560 In the name of God Ame This p^r^sent writeing of Charterpty indented made concluded & agreed uppon this sixteenth of July An^o^ Dni 1650. betweene John Parris Merch^t^ of N. E: of the one pty, & John Thompson of Lime house in the Count of Middlesex mariner of the other pty, Witnesseth that the s^d^ John Comand^r^ of the good ship called the gift of God of London, burthen one hundd & twenty tonns or thereabouts now rideing at Anchor in Pascataqs river in N. E. afores^d^. hath granted & letten to freight unto the s^d^ John Parris all the afores^d^ Shepp wth all her appertenances whatsoever, to say, masts yards sailes anchors cables uptackles ground tackles, boates thereto belonging, together wth ten pcs of ordinances & all other necessaries thereto belonging fitting for her intended voyage, wth eighteene seamen, wch is in manner & forme following, that is to say the shipp the Guift of God shall saile p Gods grace from hence to the Barbados at or before the last day of August next ensueing the Date hereof, & there to take aboard such a Cargazoone of goods fitting for a voyage for Guiney if in case the s^d^ Jo: Parris can there pcure it, & from thence wth as much convenient speed as may be shall take her Course for Cape de Vird & so from thence to Cape Lopuz & to stay so long & unlade such goods & merchandizes as is or shalbe appointed by the s^d^ John Parris or his Assignes: & also to lade such goods and merchandizes as the s^d^ Parris or his Assignes shall lade aboard the s^d^ shipp, & the s^d^ Jo: Parris doth Coven^t^ & grant p these p^r^sents that he his facto^rs^ Deputies or Assignes or some of them shall & will well & truly pay or cause to be p^d^ unto the s^d^ Jo. Thompson the summe of ninety & fyve pounds sterl p month for eight months certaine or twelve months uncertaine in goods of the Barbados according to the price there currant, w^th^in one month after the s^d^ shipps arrivall there, & it is also covenanted & agreed p & betweene the s^d^ pties to these psents that at the s^d^ shipps arrivall at Barbados shall enter then into pay: Provided shee bee then ready to saile on her intended voyage wch is in manner & forme afores^d^. & the s^d^ John Thompson doth covenant pmise & grant that the s^d^ shipp shalbe stanch & strong, as also well & sufficiently victualled tackled &

[Page 269.]

appaprelled wth eighteene seamen as afores^d^ wth theire wages & all other necessaries at the s^d^ J: Thompsons costs & charges, wch is needfull & necessary in such a shipp & such a voyage. It is also covenanted & agreed by & betweene the s^d^ pties that the s^d^ John Thompson is to have one quarter pt of

the s^{d} shipp & cargo pro Rato, & it is likewise covenanted that the afores^{d} men shalbe ready at all due times wth the boates of the s^{d} shipp to serve the s^{d} J. Parris his factors or Assignes to & from land dureing the s^{d} voyage & also to discharge & Relade the s^{d} shipp as opportunity shall serve,

And it is also agreed by & betweene the s^{d} pties to these presents that the s^{d} M^{r} or any of his men shall not receive aboard any goods or merchandizes from any man wth out first giveing notice to the s^{d} John Parris his factors or Assignes to have one of theire consents, neither shall any of the seamen of the s^{d} shipp trade for any Negro or Negroes whatsoever. And the s^{d} J: Parris doth further Coven^{t} to & wth the s^{d} Jo: Thompson to buy the whole Cargo fitting for the intended Negro voyage if in case it may be pcured in the barbados, as also God sending the good shipp to her port in Guiney, the s^{d} Thompson is to have foure Negroes freight free, provided he there buy them wth his owne goods. And it is further agreed by & betweene the s^{d} pties to these pnts, that in case the s^{d} Cargo cannot be pcured in the Barbados then the s^{d} shipp being readie, to pceed on some other lawfull designe untill a Cargo can be pcured & to have her freight as afores^{d}. It is farther enacted & agreed that whereas it is afore expressed, No seaman shall take aboard any goods or merchandizes aboard the s^{d} shipp, Wee do now agree they shall take aboard as much goods as shall amount to the summe of two hundd pounds sterl. to vend uppon the Coast, provided they buy no Negroes. In witnes whereof we the pties abovesaid have hereto sett o^{r} hands & seales binding o^{r} selvs each to othar for the true pformance of all & singular the Coven^{td} articles & agreem^{ts} in the penall summe of two thousand pounds sterl the day & yeare first above written.

Sealed & dd in the pnce of us, Robert Sedgwick
John Allen

John Parris & a seale
John Thompson & a seale.

Acknowledged the 16th of the 5th month 1650. by Mr John Parris & m^{r} John Thompson before mee
Increase Nowell

I also attested a Copie the 18 (5) 1650.

[Page 270.]

18. (5) $\frac{1650}{}$. I attested a tre Att^{r} from John Hart to Richard Jarrett for recovery of debts & sale of land,

18. (5) 1650. John Holgrave of Salem Constituted

[Page 270.]

John Parris of Charlestowne his true & lawful Att^{r}. irrevocable for him & in his name but to his owne pper use to aske &c of Peter Mudd or any other that have received the value of two thousand weight of Tobacco (being a debt due fro Capt Nicholas Phillips Comander of the Mercht ffrigot of London to the s^{d} Appearer). & of the receipt to give acquittance &c. as in other trs Att^{r}.

18 (5) $\frac{1650}{}$. Uppon the 18th day of the 5th month called July An^{o}. Dni 1650 according to the Acc^{o}. of England Before mee Wm Aspinwall &c: psonally appeared Thomas Lun of Boston in N.E. me^{r}. wch Appearer required me the s^{d} Notary for him & in his name to ptest against Mr Wm Greene Master of the good shipp called the Swallow of London for these reasons following; first for that he did not sett saile from Gravesend towards New Engl. uppon the 10th of March 1649 according to pmise, nor till nienteene dayes after, to wit, the nien & twentieth of the same. Secondly that he did not take into his ship all the goods of the s^{d} Lun according to pmise, notwthstanding he tooke in other merch^{ts} goods to whom he was not ingaged when first he pmised the s^{d} Thomas Lun to take in his goods, by reason whereof the s^{d} Tho. Lunne hath wanted time to pvide his Complem^{t} of fish, & for want of his s^{d} goods hath lost the opportunity of his Market. Uppon wch grounds & reasons & at the request of the s^{d} Tho. Lunne, I the Notary aforesaid doe ptest against yo^{u} m^{r} Wm Greene because yor ship did not set saile from Gravesend according to pmise, nor did take in all his goods according to yor engagement, that what soever Demorage or other Damage the s^{d} Lunne is lyable unto, yo^{u} the s^{d} m^{r} Greene are the cause thereof & shalbe justly liable to make him just & due separations in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston by me the s^{d} Notary. Quod: &:

Upon the reading of the w^{t}hin mentioned prot. m^{r} Wm Greene replyed 1. that he did not coven^{t} to set saile fro Gravesend by the 10 march as is p^{r}tended. 2^{ly} that when the s^{d} Th. Lun sent his goods aboard his ship, they were not rejected & therefore his protest is causles.

20 (5) 1650. This Charterparty of a fraightm^{t} made betwixt John Manning of Boston in New England Mech^{t}. on ye one p^{t}. and Joseph profitt of Lond m^{r}ch^{t}. on ye other pt: witnesseth y^{t} ye s^{d} John Manning doth Covenant, to, & wth. ye s^{d} Joseph profit, to hire & lett to ffraight his good Kach, or vessell, (Caled ye Anne & Margrett) being of

burthen thirty tonns, (or thereabout) for tenn pounds p month or another as suffitient, and ratable, for sick monthly pay, during her returne to Boston in New Engld. and y^{t} she shall be fitt and ready, wth rigging, masts, sayles uptackells, ground tackels, six good musquits, wth. good powder, & shott suffitient. And all other necessaries, fitting for a voyage of ten, or twelve monthes, att or before ye tenth day of Septemb^{r} next. to sett sayle from

[Page 271.]

Newfoundland, for such port, or portes, as ye said Joseph proffit shall appoynt, and ye s^{d} Jo^{n}. Manning doth Covenant, y^{t} ye said vessell shall be sound, & thight & fitt for such a voyage. And ye s^{d} Joseph Profitt shall ffraight so much of her. as ye goods, he the s^{d}. John Manning is to pay unto Joseph profitt will amount unto and ye s^{d} John Manning doth Covenant to take to ffraight for ye s^{d} voyage ye remayning pt of the sd vessell, or allow such propertion of her hire. And ye s^{d} Joseph profitt doth Covenant for his pt to pay or Cause to be p^{d}. unto ye s^{d} Jo^{n}. Manning or his assignes, att ye Arrivall of ye s^{d} vessell, att Boston in New England affores^{d} So much fraight as his pt doth amount unto, after ye rate of tenn pounds p mth for ye whole, wth rigging, & other necessaries as afforesd: from ye s^{d} tenth of September, untell ye returne of ye s^{d} vessell to Boston, and they mutually aggree, to beare ye charge of men & victualls in Common betweene them, according to ye proportions of ther freight, the s^{d} Jo^{n}. Manning, Covenanting, to pvide, bread, beefe, porke, & pease, suffitient for six or eight months, — voyage: according to prices here in New England. In witnesse whereof ye pties have Interchangably, sett to their hands, and seales, this ninteenth day of July Anno Dom. 1650

Sighned sealed & delivered in p^{r}sence of Michell powell. Abraham Goade. John Manninge

20. (5) 1650. Know all men by these p^{r}sents, y^{t} I John Manning, of Boston in New England: m^{r}ch^{t}. do firmly bind & ingage my selfe, to pay or Cause to be p^{d} unto Joseph profitt, or his assighnes, in ye Newfoundland somuch fish

[Page 272.]

and oyle vizt. one halfe refuse one fourth pt Merchantable & one forth pt in oyle with Caske for ye same, sufficient & good, att ye Currant prices as is bought for money. and to deliver ye same aboard ye vessell hired by Charter pty, att or

before ye tenth day of September next: I say somuch ffish &c as will amount unto ye sume of two hundred pounds ster or somuch, more or lesse, according to order from mickell powell of Boston in New Engld, in witnesse whereof I have hereunto sett my hand this nineteenth day of July Anno Dom. 1650

In p^rsence of Michell powell. John Manninge.

20. (5.) 1650. I attested a certificate of Mr Tho: Oliver & Mr Geo: Stirke that Wm Talbot mariner of the Eagle of Colchester Wm Stevenson M^r about Oct. 1648 was sick & lame & could not w^thout pill of life goe in the s^d ship: Also that Georg Munings marshalls Dept & keep doth testify that the s^d Talbot was arrested to be carryed aboard but uppon Mr Oliver & Mr Stirks testimony to Mr Winthro Govr. he was discharged.

20 (5) 1650 Uppon the 20th day of July An^o Dni 1650. Before mee Wm Aspinwall Notary &c: psonally appeared Symon Boyer. W^ch Appearer required mee the s^d Notary for him & in his name & in the name of Thomas Hunt, Edmund Newton, Edmund Chapman, Wm Jones, Nathaniell Robertson, Charls Say, Richard Webber, John Potter, John Bennet & Edw. Henman to enter theire reply unto Capt Barn. Stanfast his Answ^r to theire ptest as followeth, & the same to Notify unto the s^d Capt Standast, wch reply followeth:

Whereas Capt Stanfast questions o^r power in putting in a Comander, wee doe deny any such power in o^rselvs, neither doe wee desire any such power, but leave that to him selfe.

And whereas he intends not to goe to London directly, o^r intent is not to hinder, neither he nor the shipp, nor both of them to goe whither he pleaseth, pvided that he payeth us here o^r wages that is due, and cleare us here.

ffurther whereas he demandeth three thousand pound security, we find the ship to be alreadie ingaged for o^r wages, further we have no need to hyre a ship, & therefore deny the giveing of any security.

And whereas yo^u injoyne us to take in such freight as shall present, pvided that he make the ship fitting to take in merch^ts goods,

[Page 273.]

wee shall not deny the takeing of them in, if so be that he accept of going to London. This Answ^r or reply was notifyed to the s^d Capt Barnabie Stanfast the day & yeare above written by mee the s^d Notary Quod virtute officy: &c:

Also Capt Stanfast had a Copie under my hand.

23 (5) 1650. Mr Wm Paine of Ipswich in N. E: constituting Mr Humphrey Hodges (liveing at Mr Ri: or Mr Robt Gayes in Barbados) his true and lawfull Attr: granting power &c: to aske &c: all such debt or debts due by bill bond or other wise as are due to him from Mr Ralph Woory or Mr John Dickinson & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c., & to sue &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: & generally to doe al things &c: wth power to substitute one Attr: &c: Ratifying etc:

Uppon the 9th day of the 5th month called July Ano. Dni 1650 according to the Acco of Engl. I Wm Aspinwall Notary &c: the dayes being accomplished for ladeing fish aboard the swallow of London according to Covent. at the request of Wm Mr of the sd ship & Attr & ffactor for the Mercht Elias Roberts, & in theire names did ptest & by these prsents do pt. against Mr Jer. Belchar for foure hundd Kintells of fish & for demorage dead freight & all other Damages wch the sd Mercht shall or may susteine by reason of his not delivering the sd quantity of fish aboard according to agreemt. Unto wch pt thus by me the sd Notary made the sd Jeremie Belchar answered that by reason of the shipps stay in the River of Thames it was late ere they here arrived, otherwise he had complyed both for quantity & time. This is the answ he gave to me. Quod &c:

Uppon the 9 (5) called July Ao. Dni 1650 according to the Acco of Eng. I Will: Aspinwall Not &c: at the request of Wm Greene mr of the Swallow of Lond. & Attr & ffactor for Rich: Westcomb of Lond. mercht. did repaire unto the lodging of Mr Richard Martin ffactor or Agent for Robt Hamon mercht, & for the sd W. Greene & his principall & in theire names did ptest against the sd Mr Ri: Martin & his principall Robt Hamon for 500 Kint of fish & for all demorage dead freight & other damages wch the sd mercht shall or may suffer by reason the sd fish is not dd according to agreemt & further I do hereby pt that the sd mr Ric: Martin & his principall or whomsoever els may be hereby concerned shalbe lyable to make just & due reparations for the same in time & place convenient. Thus done and passed in the towne of Boston by me the sd Notary. Quod —

[Page 274.]

Uppon the 9 (5) called July Ano. Dni 1650. According to the Acco of En: I: Wil: Asp: Notary &c: at the request of W: Greene Mr of the Swallow of Lond. & Attr & factor for Elias Roberts of Lond. did repaire unto the lodging of Tho:

Lunne, & there inquired for him; His hostes answered he was gone to the Isle of Sholes to pvide fish. whereof I haveing no assurance I the Not afores^{d} according to my Order from Mr Wm Greene & in his name & in the name of Elias Roberts afores^{d} did ptest & by these p^{r}sents doe ptest against the s^{d} Tho: Lun for 300 Kint of fish & for Demorage dead freight & all other Damags wch the s^{d} Merch^{t} shall or may susteine through his default in not Delivering the s^{d} quantity of fish According to agreem^{t}, for all wch the s^{d} Tho. Lun shalbe lyable to make reparations in time and place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston by me the s^{d} Notary. Quod. &c:

23 (5) 1650. I attested a Copie of severall Executions in number eleven, granted, 2 to Symon Boyer. 1 to Tho: Yong. 1 to Rich: Webbar. 1. to Charles Say. 1. to Edmund Newton. 1. to Edward Henman. 1. to Thomas Hunt. 1. to Nathaniel Robinson. 1. to John Potter. 1. to John Bennet. & also the marshalls Deput his attest of the satisfaction of the same. the executions against Capt Barnabie Stanfast.

23 (5) 1650. Be it knowne &c: that on the 23^{d} day of the 5th mo. called July An^{o}. Dni 1650. accord to Acc^{o} of Engl. before me Wm Asp. Notary &c: psonally appeared Capt John Cramp requireing me in his name to ptest ag^{t} Leonard Serg^{nt} his Chirurgeon, for lying a shoare these 21 dayes & neglecting the duty of his place, in so much as the s^{d} App^{e}r hath beene necessitated to fetch another Chirugeon to one of his men, because of the s^{d} Serg^{nt} his neglect, yea after he had bound himself in the penalty of an hundd pound to repaire unto the shipp & to attend uppon his place. Accordingly I the s^{d} Notary do ptest against yo^{u} Leonard Serg^{nt} for yo^{u} neglect of yor place & lying ashore, that whatsoever damage he hath suffered or further may suffer by such yor neglect, yo^{u} shalbe responsall for the same & lyable to make him just & due reparations for the same in time and place convenient. This ptest was published unto the s^{d} Leonard by me the s^{d} Notary as witnes his hand

Leonard Sergeant

[Page 275.]

25 (5) 1650. I attested that M^{r} ffrancis Willoughbie is one of o^{r} Magistrates & Arthur Gill & Benjamin Gillom two able Ship Carpenters also:

26 (5) 1650. I attested a Copie of Mr Quintine & Mrs Jones tre att^{r} to Capt Hawkins & David Yale. Also a copie of Mr Jones tre, & another of Mr Jones & Mr Quintine.

26 (5) 1650. Noverint universi p p^rsents me Johan Parris de Charlstowne apud Novangl. merc teneri et firmiter obligari Johan Manning de Boston Colonia p^r dict se & cent libr sterl. Solvend eidem Johani Manning sve certos saco Atturnat Executoribus vel Admin suis. Ad qua quidem solucone bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredos Execut et Administ meos firmiter p p^rsentes. Dat sigil. die vigesimo sexto July An^o Dni 1650.

The Condicion of this obligaco is such that if the above bounden John Parris shall well & truly pay or cause to be pd unto Mr Wm Peake woollen drap or to Daniel Hoare or theire Ass: at the signe of the Key in Caning streete in Londo the full & just summe of three hundd pound sterl for the use of the above s^d John Manning at or before the last of ffeb. next ensueing that then this p^rsent obligacon shalbe voide & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

Sealed & dd in pnce of J John Parris & a seale
Arnold Elzey
William Aspinwall Nots publ

Mr Arnold Elzey came before me this 18th of the 8th mo: 1653 and testyfyed upon his oath that the said John Parris signed & sealed this bill obligatory to wch he is a witnes to the use of the parties or pty w^thin menconed:

certyfy^d by me N: Souther N: pub: Willm Hibbens

26. (5) 1650 Whereas Mr John Parris stands ingaged to pay to m^r Wm Peake & Daniel Hoare or theire Assignes at the Key in Canning streete in Lond. the sume of three hundd pounds sterl. for the use of John Manning at or before the last of feb: Be it knowne that I the s^d Jo: Manning do assigne the s^d three hundd pounds unto Ri: Cooke of Boston or his assignes for his use. And further I do Coven^t to & wth the s^d Ri: Cooke to pay or cause to be p^d unto the afores^d Mr W. Peake or Daniel Hoare or theire Assignes the summe of sixty pound sterl more at the place & time afores^d for the use of the s^d Ri: Cooke, unto the true pformance where of that the s^d three hundd pound & also the s^d sixty pounds shalbe truly pd in time & place afores^d I the s^d Jo. Manning do bind my selfe mine Exec & Admin. in double summe to wit 720^li in witnes where of I the s^d Jo. Manning have set to my hand & seale. this 26 (5) 1650.

Sealed & dd in pnce of p me John Manning & a seale
Wm Hudson
Wm Aspinwall.

27 (5) 1650. John Manning of Boston mercht constituted Rich: Cooke of Boston afores^{d} his true & lawfull Attorney granting him full power & Authority for him & in his name but to his

[Page 276.]

owne pp use to aske &c: of & from Mr John Parris a certaine bond of six hundd pounds, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & appeare in any Court &c to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

27 (5) 1650. Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Tho: Scranton of Ile Spars in New found land do pmise to pay unto Jonas Clarke of new England the full summe of fourty & two pounds of good & lawfull English money, & the said Tho Scranton doe ingage himselfe heires & Executo^{rs} or Assignes to pay this same summe of money to Jonas Clarke or his Assignes by the first of Aug. next ensueing the date hereof. Whereunto I sett my hand to pforme Aug. the 28th 1649

Thomas Scranton
his marke.

Robert Gamon

4 Octob. 1649

Memorand that I Thomas [sic] Clarke of New England doe assigne this bill due from Thomas Scranton in the summe of fourty two pounds to m^{r} John Leveret & Mr Robt Scot of Boston, or theire Assignes as witnes my hand.

Jonas Clarke.

Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Lionel Cooke of Witles bay in Newfoundland do pmise to pay to the s^{d} Jonas Clarke seaman dwelling in N. Engl. or his assigns the full summe of fyve pounds of good lawfull English Money: & this do Lionel Cooke pmise to pay or my heires Executo^{rs} admin or Assignes to the s^{d} Jonas Clarke or his Assignes this debt formerly mentioned by the 12th of Aug. next ensueing the date hereof, whereunto I set my hand & witnes
L C. Lionell Cookes marke
written in Aug. the 27 1649

4. Octob. 1649

I assigne this bill to Mr John Leveret & Mr Robt Scot of Boston merch^{ts} as witness my hand

Jonas Clarke.

August. 27. 1649.

Know all men by these presents that I Wm Preston of Witlesbay in Newfoundland do acknowledge my selfe Debtor

to Jonas Clarke of N. Engl. seaman the full summe of foureteene pounds sixteene shill. & six pence, to be p^{d} in & by the 12th of Aug. next ensueing the date hereof, & I Wm Preston doe pmise to pay my selfe or heires exec Administ or assignes. this full summe good & lawfull English money to the s^{d} Jonas Clarke or his Assignes. Witnes my hand

H Wm Prestons mark
the signe of Phillip gore.

4 Octob 1649.

I assigne this bill to Mr John Leveret & Mr Robt Scot of Boston as witnes my hand

Jonas Clarke.

Aug. 27. 1649.

more to put to the Account of Wm Preston foras much Tobacco as comes to foure pounds thirteene shillings sterl. to pay the 12th of next Aug. after the date hereof. in ready money to pay to Jonas Clark or his Assignes witnes my hand

H Wm Prestons marke

4. Octob 1649.

I assigne this bill to Mr John Leveret & Mr Robert Scot of Boston as witnes my hand

Jonas Clarke.

[Page 277.]

27 (5) 1650. I also attested A copie of the foregoing bills & assignments.

The Acc^{o} betwixt Mr John Parris and Mr Rich. Spanswick Capt Henry Gay, & Capt Aaron W^{ms} is recorded before p. 257 & the teste here followeth

27 (5) 1650 Deposed by m^{r} John Parris & Wm Stanno the 14th of the 3^{d}. mo. 1650 that this is the Copie of the Acc^{o}. & this is Aaron W^{ms} owne hand. before me Increase Nowell.

Deposed by Wm Stanno also the same time to a letter of Credit given by Capt Henry Guy & Mr Richard Spanswick wch he saw in Capt W^{ms} his hand, & uppon wch Capt W^{ms} charged bills of Exch. wth a tre of advise, but he saw them not subscribe it, only saw it in Capt W^{ms} his hand wth theire names to it. Witnes my hand Increase Nowell

Deposed by Major Generall Ed. Gibons that this Acc^{o} he & Capt W^{ms} made & subscribed by Capt W^{ms} as a true Acc^{o} errors excepted. the 25th of the 5th mo. 1650

before me Increase Nowell.

27 (5) 1650 Mr Parris & mr Spanswick Dr for the Ship John Imprimis

To money pd for wages	14 : 06 : 11
To 25 gall of oyle at 6s p gall . . .	07 : 10 : 00
To 27li. of bread	25 : 16 : 00
To 2 barrlls of tarre 28s p piece . . .	02 : 16 : 00
To the Brassier	06 : 04 : 06
To 10 Kent mercht fish 15s . . .	07 : 10 : 00
To goodman ffranklin for nailes . .	00 : 14 : 06
To 10. doz. & halfe of Candles . . .	03 : 18 : 09
To one tun of Iron	26 : 00 : 00
To two bush: of charcoale . . .	00 : 02 : 00
To. 66. bush. of pease at 4s . . .	13 : 04 : 00
To goodman ffarnam for worke . . .	01 : 10 : 06
To. 2 Cord of wood	00 : 13 : 00
To. 16. bush. of salt	02 : 01 : 06
To Tho. Bartloe	00 : 06 : 06
To. goodman Ludkin bills . . .	04 : 12 : 04
To Mr Venners bill	06 : 09 : 08
To Mr Blacklidges bill	01 : 16 : 10
To hookes	00 : 05 : 06
To 1. barrell of powder	06 : 00 : 00
To a grapnel for the boate . . .	01 : 05 : 00
To Jonathan for a suite & bed &c . .	05 : 03 : 02
To beefe at 28s. p Cto	39 : 09 : 06
To Carpenters worke	03 : 04 : 00
To goodman Clarks bill	09 : 04 : 02
To 21½ yds canvas	01 : 15 : 10
To goodman Cotton for meate . . .	01 : 03 : 07
To goodman Nash for mutton . . .	00 : 04 : 06
To 17½ tuns of Caske	14 : 15 : 00
To goodman Ward for a boate &c . .	05 : 05 : 00
[Page 278.]	
brought from the other side . . .	213 : 08 : 03
To 1216. foote of boards	003 : 01 : 08
To an anchor & chesill	002 : 12 : 01
To 3 bush. of flowre	001 : 04 : 00
To water & other things	000 : 17 : 10
To Junck	000 : 15 : 00
To good. Grosse for beere . . .	002 : 02 : 00
To wine vinegar & strong water . .	030 : 15 : 00
To the Augmenting Doctors chest . .	002 : 00 : 00
To 4. Coile of ropes	002 : 00 : 00
To pump lether	001 : 00 : 00
To 15 bush. of haire	000 : 15 : 00
To the shipp to Mr Allen . . .	350 : 00 : 00

To the Docto^{r} to goodman Hudson . .	001 : 10 : 00
To Capt W^{ms} to Hudson	001 : 10 : 00
To Mr Joslin the mate	002 : 10 : 00
To match	000 : 11 : 00
To goodman Barlow for caske . . .	000 : 09 : 06
To money to the Capt	006 : 07 : 06
To pump boxes	000 : 06 : 06
To ruff & clench	000 : 06 : 06
To Mr Shrimpton for the Docto^{r} . .	000 : 09 : 00
To goodman Ludkin one pestle & other .	000 : 02 : 00
To one frying pan	000 : 04 : 06
To the saile maker	000 : 11 : 00
To one paire of gould scales . . .	000 : 08 : 02
To 117^{li} of reson a 2^{d} p ^{lb}	000 : 19 : 06
To severalls more is	013 : 13 : 00
To one hhd beefe & 1 pipe of beveridg wine	013 : 02 : 00
To 91^{li} tobacco	001 : 03 : 00
To tobacco rotten wch give yo^{u} credit for .	005 : 00 : 00
To 80: pp: for forbearance of my mony & pvision is	080 : 00 : 00
Summe tot: .	739 : 14 : 00

p Contra Credito^{r} vizt.

By a ffrigot is Somme	080 : 00 : 00
By. 9C 2^{qr}. 7^{li}. of sugar at 4^{li} p Cto . .	038 : 00 : 00
By 42 rolls tobacco good & bad . .	036 : 16 : 06
By 4 baggs of Cotton weight 1195^{li} pounds at 7^{s} p pound	034 : 00 : 00
Due to ballance as appears is . . .	550 : 07 : 06

Teste wee 9^{ber}. the Errors excepted 00

8th 1649 Edw. Gibons

Wm Hudson. Aaron Williams.

John Spoore.

Deposed by Wm Hudson & John Spurre that this was acknowledged & subscribed by the Major Generall Edward Gibones & Capt Williams. before me the 25th of the 5th mo. 1650.

Increase Nowell.

I also attested that Mr Nowell is one of o^{r} Magistrates

[Page 279.]

29 (5) 1650. Noverint universi p p^{r}sentes me Johanne Parris de Charlestowne apud Novangles teneri et firmiter

obligari Johanni Maning de Boston mercatori in quadringent libr sterlinges Solvend eidem Johanni Manning sive certo suo Atturnat Execut vel Administr suis Ad quam quide solutionem bene et fideliter facienden obligo me heredes Execut et Administ meos firmiter per p^r^sentes. Dat sigillat vigesimo sexto die Julij 1650.

The Condicion of this obligacon is such that if the bills of Exchang for two hundd pounds drawne by the above bounden John Parris on Mr John Wadlow in Barbados, wch be accepted of the s^d^ m^r^ Jo: Wadlow, to be p^d^ in London according to order, if the s^d^ two hundd pounds be accordingly p^d^ in Engl. for the use of the above s^d^ John Manning then this present obligacon shalbe void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

Sealed & dd in pnce of
Arnold Elzey
William Aspinwall

John Parris & a seale.

Mr Arnold Elzey came before me this 18th of the 8th mo: 1653 and testyfyed upon his oath that the said John Parris signed & sealed this bill obligatory to w^h^ he is a witnes to the use of the pties or ptie wth in menconed

the deposicon is ctyfyed by me

Willm: Hibens

Nth South nots pub:

2 (6) 1650. Be it knowne by these presents that we John Gudevers & John Parris Merch^ts^. doe acknowledg o^r^ selvs indebted unto Capt Peter Marinson Comand^r^ of the ship Salamand^r^ of Trevire in the summe of six hundd pounds sterl to be p^d^ unto the s^d^ Peter Marinson or his assignes wth in foure weekes after the arrivall of the s^d^ ship in the port of Barbados or where els she shall deliver her ladeing. But in case the s^d^ ship or goods miscary before she come to her first port (wch God forbid) then we the s^d^ John Gudevers & John Parris doe Covenant only to pay unto the s^d^ Peter Marinson or his Assignes the summe of twoe hund & fifty pounds sterl. The payments aforesaid to be made in fruites of the Country Tobacco only excepted. Unto the true pforme

[Page 280.]

ance whereof we the s^d^ John Goodevers & John Parris have hereunto sett o^r^ hands & seales this second day of Aug. 1650. And they covenant to make these payments at price current in the Country.

Sealed & dd in pnce of.

John Gudevers & a seale
John Parris & a seale.

22 (5) 1650. Upon the two & twentieth day of July An° Dni 1650. Before me William Aspinwall Notary &c: psonally appeared Capt Barnaby Stanfast, & required mee to accompanie him to publish & declare unto his men his Rejoynder to his mens reply. Accordingly I the Notary afores^d accompanied the s^d Appearer to the Castle where he mett wth many of his men, to whom I published his ensueing Answer in the name of s^d Captaine, ffirst that his shipp shall goe for London directly as wind & wether will pmitt. Secondly that if they will nominate whom they desire to be Master & Comander over them, the s^d Captaine will invest him wth power. And what soever is desecline in the ship to take in merchts goods, uppon notice by them given he will take order it shalbe made sufficient. ffurther the s^d Capt Stanfast in my heareing did tender to m^e Symon Boyer his mate to make him Master for the voyage back to London, wch he the s^d Boyer did then accept for himselfe, but answered, that if the Capt will Authorise a Comander & will engage for paym^t of wages, he will goe the voyage to London. The rest of the Companie of Seamen would give mee no expresse answer. And the Capt requireing them to repaire aboard & attend uppon theire places (they being satisfyed for their wages according to the Judgm^t of the Court, as he did affirme, & they did not deny:) they generally refused. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston in N. E: Quod

5. (6) 1650 I attested a Copie of a bill for 50^li from Symon Kempthorne to Thomas Kemble. Dat. 1 (4) 1649.

5 (6) 1650. I attested a Copie of a Bill of John Turners & Benjamin Gilloms to Mr Stephen & Adam Winthrope of two hundred & fifty pounds adventure in the ship Expectation & Cargo.

Also Mr Adam constituted ffrancis Robinson of Barbados merch^t his Att^r: granting him power to aske leavie &c of John Turner his Credits & effects the afores^d Bill, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to sue implead & psecute & generally to doe all things wch himselfe could doe if present —

[Page 281.]

Mr. Adam Winthrop did constitute his hono^red frend Mr George Cleves his lawfull Atturney wth full power to aske &c: all those cattle morgaged by John Lee. & debts due by Thomas Merser & Tho: Miles. & to compound &c: according to the usual forme.

17 (6) 1650 I attested a Copie of a procuration fro Sampson Salter to Rich: walters to receive fourteene pounds fourteene shillings of Mr Isaac Addington for wages. wth full power &c:

Also another from Susanna Nodder to Rich: Walters of Ratclif to receive all such moneys as were due to her husband Wm Nodder from Mr Isaac Addington Comand^{r} of the ship Unicorne.

Also another from Edm. Higgs unto Rich: Walter to receive of Capt Isaac Addington of N. E: Master of the shipp Unicorne for wages due to his serv^{t} Zaccheus Reade.

17. (6.) 1650. Be it knowne by these p^{r}sents that on the 17th day of the 6^{h} month called Aug. An^{o}. Dni 1650 Before me Wm Aspinwall Notarij &c: psonally appeared Steven Greensmith of London Merch^{t}. wch Appearer of his owne will required me the s Notarij for him & in his name to aske & demand of M^{r} Th. Broughton certaine writeings of his, to wit, a bond from Mr John Allen for foure hundd pounds & an arbitration concerning the same. Accordingly I the s^{d} Notarij did repaire forthwth to the s^{d} Tho. Broughton & in the name of the s^{d} Appearer did demand the s^{d} writeings, wch he then refusing to deliver mee, I the Not afores^{d} according to the s^{d} Appearers order did ptest & by these presents doe ptest against the said Tho Broughton, that what soever Damage he already hath or further may suffer by such deteineing of his Evidences the s^{d} Tho. Broughton shalbe responsall for the same & lyable to make him just & due reparations in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston in presence of Wm Pierce & Wm Davies witnesses hereunto required.

Wm Pierce — Quod virtute officii &c:

[Page 282]

27 (6) 1650 Edmund ffaulconer of Andov^{r} in N. E. planter did constitute m^{r} Wm Twisse of Andover afores^{d} his true & lawfull Attu^{r}: granting him full power & Authority for him & in his name & to his use to aske &c: of the Exec. of the last will & Testam^{t} of Richard ffaulconer late of Kings cleare in Hampshire yeoman, or of Joane ffaulconer his mother, wife of the s^{d} Richard all Legacies due unto the s^{d} Appearer by vertue of the s^{d} will, and of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound & agree, & to appeare in any Court &c. there to require law &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

28 (6) 1650. To all Christian people to whom this present writeing shall come, Especially to o^r welbeloved brethren & friends in New England or any there unto related, that whereas we whose names subscribed being by the good hand of Providence brought unto an Island where we have discovered cut & prepared a certaine quantity of rich wood for tinckture, called Brasiletto, but wante ships or shipping to convey & transport the same, for England, Holland, or els where; whereby it may become a Comoditie to us, Doe by these Authorise o^r welbeloved friends, Mr Stephen Painter, Mr Phillip Chaddock & Mr John Pierce, or any twoe of them, to acte, doe, bargaine & hyre a shipp or shipping, wch shalbe thought (by them) convenient & comodious for o^r use & behalfe before mentioned, but according to such instructions as are given under o^r hands to that purpose. And what soever o^r s^d friends shall doe accordingly, we doe pmis & ingage o^rselves to pforme & make good. To wch end, we have in another schedule or writeing obliged o^rselves.

In witnes of this Truth, we have here unto put o^r hands this present 14. of July 1650.

Anthony Jenour	Wm Rener
Horatio mallory	Joseph moore
Solomon middleton	Vincent Rener
Wm Righton	ffloren: Seymor.

Sagnatea. July. 17. 1650.

Instructions for o^r dearly beloved friends Mr Stephen Painter, Mr Phillip Chaddocke, & Mr John Pearce for the pcureing & hyreing a ship, to come unto us, unto Sagnatea, to transport & carry o^r psons & goods thence.

1. Our request is to yo^u, (and we whose names subscribed, doe ordeine & authorise) o^r welbeloved friends Mr Stephen Painter, Mr Phillip Chaddock & Mr Jno Pierce or any two of yo^u to aske & enquire after a shipp of 200. tuns or there abouts, sound & able to undertake a winter voyage for England Hollond ffrance or els where, as incouragement inviteth.

2. When mett wth such a shipp, then to endevo^r to bargaine for & hyre that s^d shipp, to undertake & sett saile for Sagnatea, that Island whereon we now reside.

[Page 283.]

3. That, shall indevo^r to arrive wth us, in the harbo^r of Sagnatea by the last of November next.

4. That shall further bargaine & agree wth the Owners of that said shipp to take in a freight of wood; only from ffreighters or undertakers, (mentioned in the bond of pform-

ance made & Delivered for the security of o^{r} friends above mentioned,) & from none els wthout the approbation of the s^{d} freighters & undertakers.

5. The s^{d} shipp to be agreed wth to carry & transport any such freighter as shalbe occasioned to goe in the ship wth his freight, unto the Port of Deliverance of the s^{d} ship. & uppon as easie termes as yo^{u} can agree.

6. If any of the freighters shalbe occasioned to goe to Bermudas, or to remove theire families hence, thither. that yo^{u} agree wth the owners of the shipp to that end, uppon so easie rates as yo^{u} conveniently can.

7. That yo^{u} shall not exceed to give ten pound p tun freight for England Holland or ffrance, nor fyve pound p head for passage.

8. That yo^{u} would be carefull to condition wth the Owners of the ship, that we the freighters may have all possible assistance of shipps Companie & boate for quick dispatch of the shipp uppon her voyage & the rather because of o^{r} want of boates to further the Designe.

Antho: Jenour	Wm Rener
Joseph Moore	fflorent: Seymor
Solomon middleton	Vincent Rener.
Wm Righton	
Horatio mallorye	

2 (7) $\frac{1650}{}$ Robert Nash did constitute Mr Charls Bridge his true & lawfull Att^{r}. wth power to aske leavie &c: of & from John Throckmorton all such summe or summes of money due to him by bill bond or otherwise & of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme also to compound & agree &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c:

Mr John Thompson Nants 21th March. $\frac{1650}{}$

2 (7) 1650 Lo: frend I hope these will find yo^{u} in N: England, where I am advised yo^{u} are, & makeing of a fishing voyage, God give yo^{u} a good one & a market to all content, I hope Bilboa will be the place where yo^{u} resolve to returne, If so pray yo^{u} repaire to Mr George Spry. If yo^{u} will follow my advise, yo^{u} will do well

[Page 284.]

not to goe for the streites for the times are very dangerous & there is many ffrench men of warre gone & goeing thither who doth daily take English.

I should be glad to see yo^{u} or heare from yo^{u}, that yo^{u}

may make yor enemies lyars, for here are many reports of yo^{u}, but I give no credit to any of them.

Iff yo^{u} intend to pceed for Naples, or any other place wth in the streites, & that yo^{u} have more fish then yor shipp can carry, I desire yo^{u} in the name of the rest of the owners as also for my selfe to send that fish for Bilboa takeing freight there for it consigning it to Mr Spry aboves^{d}. & write us by all conveyance what yo^{u} doe & where yo^{u} goe for o^{r} Government in ordering yo^{u} how to pceed, from the place where yo^{u} shalbe, I could say more to yo^{u}, but will refer all till yor comeing into Europe, consider the money we are out of purse & never got one Denier, & yet let yor words be true & yor pmises pformed & so God will give a blessing to all yor undertakeings, not els remaine

Yo^{r} affecte^{ti}: frend
John Holle

Mr John Hallet of Naples is
in London the rest of M^{r}chants
yeild yo^{u} for losse, I have given
them notice of yor pceedings.

Pray faile not to receive the debts due on yor last voyage ffrom Mr John Stoddier for a

farthell of pap	11 :	sterl
ffor 12 hatts sould M^{r} Ed Johnson . .	06.	
Mr Valentine Hill for a pcell of salt .	22 : 10	
Mr Stoddier, 42^{li} threed at 3^{s}. p^{li} is . .	06 : 06	
	46 : 16	str:

John Holle.

Indorsed To Mr John Thompson
Comand^{r} of the shipp
Guift of God. in N. England.

2 (7) $\frac{1650}{}$. Memoriall for John Thompson Comand^{r} of the ship Guift of God bound for Ourij & from thence for Superdevecha.

When yo^{u} arrive at Ourij yo^{u} are to repaire to mons^{r} Jno Ollier for whom Mr Rozee gives you a tre In s^{d} place yo^{u} are to remaine fifteene dayes for yor loading. & being there laden yo^{u} are to sett saile for Supedevecha where yo^{u} are to stay fifteene days more for yor unladeing, & the same day yo^{u} are unladen demand yor money for the freight wch is fifty livers p toune Ourij Missure therefore looke well unto it that yo^{u} are not wronged at Ourij in yor missure.

Now in case yo^{u} should lade at Ourij & so be forced to goe for Rochell yo^{u} must observe that the Missure there be

not greater then Ourij, & in this case yo^{u} are to have sixty livers p tonne.

If you should not lade at Rochell then you are to goe for Burdeux & there take in yor ladeing of such goods as he shall put aboard yo^{u}

[Page 285.]

signeing bills for one hundd & twenty tonns at sixty livers p tonne.

If yo^{u} goe for Bassillonia wth yor goods he is to give yo^{u} the same freight as though yo^{u} went to Supdevecha & there to be cleared.

Have Speciall care to observe the days yo^{u} enter into yor ports & ptest assoone as the time is expired. yo^{u} are to have thirty lyvers p day demorage.

Now when yo^{u} have received yor freight make it us home by Exchang at the best rates the broakers will advise yo^{u}, yo^{u} are to receive the piece of eight at fifty eight souls & the Spanish pistoll for ten livers, but if in case yo^{u} trade to & fro wth the shipp & that yo^{u} put o^{r} moneys on the Grosse adventure then be sure allwayes what men yo^{u} deale wth & let insurance be made on the shipp from Port to Port, in as much as the shipp shalbe worth. & give us notice p every poste via Parris.

If yo^{u} take no freight then give us notice of it from the place where yo^{u} unlade that we may insure homeward on the shipp. be carefull of whom yo^{u} take yor bills that they be good. so that no dispute happen hereafter. & if in case yo^{u} lade salt to come home saile directly for the westcountry, but not for Plymouth if possible.

We doe expect an acc^{o} from yo^{u} of all things Yo^{r} men are paid the most pte of them to this day, be carefull to agree wth them, & feare God as becometh Christians. & thus praying the lord to protect

yo^{u} we remaine

If good freight p^{r}sent for London or Amsterdam imbrace it, but still remember Insurance.

Yo^{r} lo: frends
George Rozee
John Holle

Nants le 28th 9^{ber}. 1648

Rozee
Holle

6 (7) 1650 We whose names are here underwritten being chosen to value or prize a pcell of ground & house of Ri: Straines wth the Marshall Deput levyed p Execution from

the Court for Paul Allistree, And haveing diligently viewed the same we do judge as followeth.

Imprimis the ground being thirty one foote breadth in front & in length about eleven rodd & so extending to goodman Wings & so to the sea wth the wharfe at 20^{s}. p foote is . . . . . ll. 31.00.00

One frame much decayed wth the cellar broken and much decayed also at . . . ll 14.00.00

45.00.00

[Page 286.]

In all for the land house wharfe & cellar as aboves^{d} wth all immunities & preveledges there unto belonging at fourty fyve pounds. Witnes o^{r} hands the 5th 7th mo.

Tho: Marshall
Barnabas ffawer
Tho: Lake.

6 (7) 1650 Know all men that I ffrancis Smith Cardmaker now inhabitant in Boston do by this present give bargaine sell assure & confirme the one halfe of the barke Prettie wth all furniture thereto belonging now bought from John Thompson to have & to hould the said halfe from all men that shall or may lay claime unto the s^{d} barke as Ancho^{r} Cable sailes riggin the halfe of all being due unto the s^{d} James Pew his heires Executo^{rs} Administrat^{rs} or Assignes I ffrancis Smith acknowledge full paym^{t} for the s^{d} halfe bark

Witnes my hand this 4th 6th M^{o}. 50

Witnes Thomas Lun ffrancis Smiths marke
John Webster.

7 (7) 1650 Know all men that I John Thompson master of the ship Guift of God Doe by these pnts give grant bargaine sell assure & confirme unto ffrancis Smith of Boston in N: Engl. Cardmaker that barke or vessel of the burden of twelve tonns or thereabouts, wch is called the Pritty & now lyeing in the Dock at Boston wth all the furniture belonging to the s^{d} barke as masts sailes yards anchors rode & all & every other materiall & furniture belonging unto her or that is now abord her: to have & to hould to him the s^{d} ffrancis Smith or his Assignes wth all the furniture belonging to her: notwithstanding & against the claime or p^{r}tended interest of any pson or psons that may lay any claime to the s^{d} vessell by any p^{r}tended debt bargaine or other relation belonging unto me: And for the pformance

hereof, & the security of the s^d ffrancis Smith that he may enjoy the s^d vessell quietly notw^thstanding any claime I doe bind myselfe in the penalty of thirty pound sterl:

Witnes my hand this 5th of Sept: 1650.

Witnes Henry Wills John Thompson.
Thom Lund

Indorsed. Rec^d in full of this bark pretty of ffrancis Smith
Witnes my hand. John Thompson.
witnes Thomas Lund
John Webster

[Page 287.]

7 (7) 1650 Know all men by these pntes that I Wm Sayle of Segnatea als Eleutheria Esq. have made & ordeined, & by these pnts doe institute set & appoint John Pierce of Charls towne in New England mariner, my true & lawfull Atturnie for me & in my name & for my use to aske & demand levy recover & receive all & singular the debts dues & demands that are due owing or belonging to mee of from or by any pson or psons in N: England afores^d, giveing & granting to my s^d Atturney by these pnts my full & whole lawfull power & authority for mee & in my name to sue arrest implead & imprison all or any the detainers or w^thholders of any the premisses, & them againe out of prison to release, acquittance or other lawfull discharge (uppon satisfaction or other composition in my name to make Seale & Deliver, one Attu^r. or more under him to set & substitute & at his pleasure the same againe to revoke, & also to doe execute & pforme for me & in my name every other Act or Acts thing or things necessary & expedient to be done in & concerning the p^rmisses as fully & effectually as I my selfe might ought or should doe if I were there psonally present & whatever my s^d Atturney shall doe or cause to be done therein lawfully I doe binding my selfe to ratify & conforme by these pnts.

In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the 23 of the 11 month An^o. Dni 1649.

Signed sealed & dd in pnce of William Sayle & a seale
John Edwards his mark ✢
Phillip Wharton his marke. p.
Henry Smith Scriv^r. ——

9 (7) 1650. This bill bindeth me Thomas Yoe of Boston my heires Exec. & Administrato^rs topay unto Wm Hudson senior of the same towne his heires execut administr or

Assignes the full & just summe of two hundd pounds sterl in manner & forme following, vizt. fifty pounds sterl in hand twenty fyve pounds in money & bever Merchantable at price current & twenty fyve pounds in beefe & porke at price current, as also fifty fifty pounds in fish that is merchantable dry & good & beefe & pease & porke at price current at or before the first day of July next ensue

[Page 288.]

ing the date hereof, & fifty pounds sterl more in the same kind at price current at or before the first day of July 1652. & fifty pounds sterl more in the same manner & kind at or before the first day of July 1653. & for more sure pformance of the promises I the s^{d} Thomas Yoe doe bind & make over a house bought of the s^{d} Wm Hudson unto the s^{d} Hudson for security:

In testimony of all wch p^{r} misses I have hereunto set my hand this 6th day of Septemb^{r} Anno Dni 1650.

Signed & dd in the pnce of
Henry Walton
Wm Aspinwall.

The marke of T
Thomas Yoe

14 (7) 1650. Wm Parks assigned to Barnabas ffawer a a bill of thirtie pounds from from Robt Ashman of Stratford for paym^{t} of fifteene 1th of May 1649 in wheate & porke.

Dat. 30 Sept. 1648. & Assigned 14 (7) 1650

16. (7) 1650 I attested a Copie of Elizabeth Merrick her will & her Inventory.

17. (7) 1659. I attested a Bill of Mr Thurstons to Major^{r} Generall, Mr Wm Bren [sic] Brenton & Benjamin Gillom to Mr Thurston.

23 (7) 1650. I ffrancis Knight of Pemmaquid doe oblige my selfe my heires execut^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} to pay or cause to be p^{d} unto John Bushnell of Boston or his Assignes the full & just summe of foure pounds fifteene shillings & three pence to be p^{d} unto the s^{d} John Bushnell upon demand in Merchantable Bever at price current as witnes my hand this first day of ffebruary. 1648.

Teste. Georg Newman. ffrancis Knight.

25 (7) 1650. Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Mr John Hudson & Mrs Anne Elton both of Roade Iland have sould unto Edw. Burt of Charlstowne one Roane horse for the price of twelve pound & one young Cow for the summe of foure pound fyve shillings wch I John Hudson

& Anne Elton doe bind o^{r}selvs to warrant the fores^{d} horse & cowe unto the s^{d} Edw Burt, & doe acknowledg to have rec^{d} the summe of sixteene pounds fyve shillings, only fifteene shillings remaines unpaid & so witnes o^{r} hands to warrant this in a lawfull way of justice from opposers concerning Cow or horse

Witnes here of — John Hudson
Samuel Bellingham — Anne Elton her m^{r}ke
Wm Blantaine his marke.

[Page 289.]

26 (7) 1650. John Bible of Hull in N: E: constituted John Tincknell of Wedmore in Somersetshire his wives brother to aske leavie &c: a certaine rent due to his wife for lands in wedmore afores^{d} (being daught of John Tincknell late of wedmore afores^{d} deceased) also to acquitt sue implead &c: also to sett lett alien & sell the s^{d} pcell of lands for & dureing the residue of her terme therein dureing her life. wth power to substitute one Att^{r}: or more &c: ratifying &c:

27 (7) 1650. I certifyed that Hugh Burt the elder of Lin in New England is liveing & in health. 27 (7) 1650.

30. (7) 1650 Know all men whom these p^{r}sents shall concerne that I John Throckmorton of Providence bind my selfe my heires Exer. & Administrators unto Robert Nash or his Assignes in the full & just summe of one hundred & twenty pounds to save him harmles in respect of a bill wherein he standeth ingaged unto Isaac Walker & Francis Smith in the summe of one hundd & twenty pounds for me the s^{d} John Throckmorton. In witnes hereof I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of November 1648.

Signed in the pnce of — Jo: Throckmorton.
Henry Walton
Charls Saunders.

30 (7.) 1650 Robert Nash granted a tre Att^{r} to George Munning wth power to aske leavie &c: of John Throckmorton a certaine Bill of one hundd & twenty pounds dat. 14 (9) 1648. & of the receipt to give acquittance, also to compound &c: & to sue implead &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

1 (8) 1650 January the 12th Ann Dni 1647.

These p^{r}sents witnesseth that I Tho: Bayes of New Engl: Carpenter for divers good causes & considerations me thereunto moveing have constituted & made & by these presents

have constitute & made my trusty & welbeloved wife Anne Bayes my lawfull Atturney to aske demand & receive to arrest to sue implead & to cast in prison any pson or psons that is known to owe me any debts

[Page 290.]

or debts whatsoever either by bill booke or witnes & uppon lawfull satisfaction out of prison to deliver. Also I give my lawfull Atturney full power to make one Atturney or more as occasion shall serve in my absence as if I my selfe were psonally present as witnes my hand the day & yeare first above written.

Signed & dd in presence of Thomas Bayes
Robt Wings marke
John Huntley.

These p^r^sents witnesseth that I Lieftent Wm Plummer my selfe or my Assignes or either of us to be accountable for certaine specialties Carpenter: the one Bill of three thousand nine hundd & another bill of tob of two hundd^lb^. of Tobacco. & ninety two pounds ½ of Cotton wooll, & another bill of foure & fifty pounds of tob: All these specialties I the s^d^ Wm Plumer or my Assignes are lyable to be accountable to Thomas Bayes him selfe or his Assignes uppon all demands witnes my hand this 6th day of May 1648.

Signed & dd in the pnce of us Will: Plumer
Arth: Mackworth

a coppy of this next above taken by me R. Howard Not publ

Anne Bayes the wife of Tho: Bayes constituted Mr Rich: Shelton her lawfull Atturney to aske &c of Lieften^nt^ Wm Plumer of Christophers Iland certaine specialties mentioned in a bill of his hand Dated 6 May. 1648. or the value of them. wth power to acquitt & to sue &c: w^t^ power to substitute one Atturney &c: Ratifying &c. & all this was by vertue of his tre Att^r^: Dat. 12. January, 1647

2 (8) 1650. Every of us whose names are here under written Generally by & for him selfe doe covenant pmise & agree to & wth Richard Thurston of Boston in New England Mariner to hould the p^t^ by oath of us severally here under written of such a shipp as the s^d^ Richard Thurston shall build for o^r^ uses not exceeding the burden of eight score Tonns or thereabouts, & likewise from time to time as we shalbe thereunto required to satisfy & pay a pportionable

part according to each of o^{r} ptes so subscribed of all such summe or summes of money & goods as shall growe due for the building or

[Page 291.]

rigging or fitting pviding or setting to sea of the s^{d} shipp in witnes whereof wee have hereunto subscribed o^{r} hands this 28. of June. 1649.

John Rainsford for an eight.
John Pemel for one eight. pt.
Edw. Gibons one sixteenth
because there is no more for mee.
John Allen for one eight.
Daniel Hoare for one sixteenth
William Phillips for one eighth.
Isaac Allerton for one eight.
Richard Lord one two & thirtieth pt.

2 (8) 1650. Nicholas Hodgsden & Eliz: his wife (formerly wife of John Needam) did make ordeine &c: Peter Bracket of Braintre in N: E: theire true & lawfull Att^{r} to aske &c: of Capt Varvell or any other in whose hands may be certaine goods of her former husbands John Needam, shipped aboard the shipp of the s^{d} Capt Varvell to carry to Virginia, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court or Courts &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

9 (8) 1650 These shall ingage me John Parris to give unto Mr John Thompson or his Order two hundd pounds sterl currant Bills for England at his Arrivall in Barbados for wch I have rec^{d} alreadie in p^{t} one hundd Kint of fish at 33 Ryalls p Kint. wch comes to eighty two pounds ten shillings & the remainder the s^{d} John Thompson is to pay unto mee in Barbados unto wch pformance I put my hand this 16th July 1650.

Teste me John Parris
Wm Stayno
Robt Longe.

Deposed by Robt Long that Mr Parris did deliver this Bill in his p^{r}sence the 11th 8th mo. 1650. before me
Increase Nowell.

10 (8) 1650 Know all men that I ffrancis Champnoone doe confesse to owe unto John Mills of Boston the summe of thirtie eight pounds eighteene shillings & 7^{d}½ payable to him

or his assignes in the month of July or some time in the mo. of October next ensueing the date hereof in merchantable Codfish at the Isle of Sholes at the price current. and for pformance bind my selfe my heires Exec. Administrators & Assignes firmly

[Page 292.]

by these p^{r}sents. Witnes my hand this 13th of ffeb. 1648.

Witnes
John Manning ffrancis Champnoone.
Samuel Mavericke.

10 (8) 1650. Whereas John Mills of Boston in N: Engl. merch^{t} hath the nynth day of this present ffeb. bargained & sould unto Capt ffrancis Champnoone one third pt of the good shipp called the Jane of the burden of one hundred tuns or thereabouts wth one third p^{t} of all & singular the masts sailes saileyards anchors cables ropes cords guns shott artillery tackle yronworke apparell boate & furniture whatsoever to the s^{d} ship belonging & appertaineing. To have hould possesse & enjoy the s^{d} third pt as wel of the s^{d} ship as of all & singular the s^{d} masts sailes saileyards & all other the p^{r}misses unto the s^{d} Capt ffrancis Champnoone his Exec. Administr & Assignes for ever as by the s^{d} bargaine & sale doth more fully appeare. Now know all men, that it is fully covenanted & agreed by these p^{r}sents between the s^{d} Capt ffrancis Champnoone & John Mills (notwthstanding the before mencioned bargaine & sale) that the s^{d} Capt ffrancis Champnoone shalbe accountable to the s^{d} John Mills or his Assignes, for the freight of the s^{d} third pt of the s^{d} ship, for the voyage she is now to take to England, & also for so long time as the s^{d} Capt ffrancis Champnoone shall hereafter sett or let out the s^{d} shipp to ffreight, all charges pportionably for the same being first deducted. It is further covenanted & agreed betweene the s^{d} pties, that if the s^{d} Capt ffrancis Champnoone do make sale of the s^{d} shipp to any pson or psons, then the s^{d} Capt shall pay or cause to be p^{d} unto the s^{d} John Mills or his Assignes the full third p^{t} of what he shal receive or contract for the s^{d} shipp wth all the furniture belonging to the same uppon law full demand made thereof by the s^{d} John Mills or his Assignes. It is likewise further covenanted & agreed betweene the s^{d} pties that if the s^{d} Capt ffrancis Champnoone do not make sale of the s^{d} ship as aforesaid, then the s^{d} Capt is to deliver the possession of the s^{d} third p^{t} of the s^{d} shipp wth the third p^{t} of all the premisses above mentioned uppon lawfull demand, to the s^{d} John Mills or his As-

signes, & also the bargaine & sale before specifyed. And for true pformance of all the s^d^ Coven^ts^. & agreements the s^d^ Capt ffran. Champnoone doth bind himselfe his heires Execut & Administrators in the summe of three hundd pound sterl firmely by these p^r^sents. In witnes whereof the s^d^ Capt ffrancis Champnoone hath hereunto set his hand & seale the twelfth of ffeb. An^o^. Dni 1648.

Sealed & dd in the pnce of ffran. Champnoone & a seale.
John Dane
George Munning.

[Page 293.]

12 (8) $\frac{1650}{}$. John Thompson Dr to Sam Maverick

p 30^li^ received in Lisbone	30 : 00 : 00
p 5500 of staves aboard the Sarah . .	27 : 00 : 00
p $\frac{1}{16}$ pte of the ship W^m^ & George sould by him to Mr Hounsell	110 : 00 : 00
p ballance of an Account past June 25th. 1648	004 : 15 : 04
p 6 months Dyet for Edw. Bullock . .	009 : 00 : 00
p 2 oxen received of Thomas Withers .	018 : 00 : 00

199 : 05 : 04

John Thompson is to make it appeare p Mr Vennar that there was 162 gal of aquavite Delivered Nathaniel pte of the 60^li.^ 1^s^ p Contra. Nathaniell owneing the receipt but of 90 gallons. or els to deduct

Will Paine

p Contra $\frac{\text{Credtr.}}{}$

p money p^d^ m^r^ Canson of London for me .	90 : 00 : 00
pd m^r^ Abley for me	09 : 00 : 00
Credit p an erro^r^ on cloth stockings, & 1^li.^ 19^s^ to Wm Hudson wch he since paid	04 : 19 : 00
a Debt of Nathaniells by a subscribed Account beareing Date the 21th of Sept. 49	060 : 01 : 00
2 yeards of Currell	00 : 12 : 00
2 paire of silk stockings	01 : 12 : 00
2 y^ds^ taffeta & a peece of stuffe . . .	05 : 15 : 00
6 pound of soape	00 : 05 : 00

177 : 04 : 00
17 :
Su is 189 : 04 : 00

p 4m of staves to be delivered to the Assigns of Samuel Maverick forth with } 17 : 00 : 00

This Account passed betweene Samuel Mavericke & John Thompson the 8th of July 1650. Samuel Mavericke.

I Samuel Maverick do acknowledg to have received satisfaction from John Thompson for $\frac{1}{16}$ pt of the shipp William & George, & doe hereby relinquish all claime or title to the sd pt of the shipp. witnes my hand hereunto sett this 10th of July 1650.

Samuel Mavericke.

Mr Bodily & Mr Hancock I doe hereby give you to understand that Mr John Thompson hath given me satisfaction for my pt of the shipp Wm & George, & therefore desire you not to molest any that by order from him shall demand the sd part. Witnes my hand this 8th of July 1650.

Samuel Mavericke.

[Page 294.]

12 (8) 1650. David Sellecke of Boston granted unto Peter Butler of the same a tre Attr: to aske leavie recover & receive of all & singular psons in Virginia all & singular debt or debts summe or summes of money &c: & of the receipt to give acquittance &c. also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c to sue implead &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute one Attr: or more &c: ratifying &c:

14 (8) 1650 Christopher Clarke &c: granted unto Peter Butler of Boston a tre Atturney &c: according to the former tre of Attr:

14. (8) 1650 I attested a bill of John Thompson to Adam Wright for Delivery of 10 H hogshed staves shaken fitt for the Coop to put together at 55s p hun

15 (8) 1650 Henry ffreeman did constitute H: Bright of Watertown in N: Engl: his Atturnr. to aske. &c: of John ffreeman gent. dwelling in blackfriers all the rents issues & pfitts of a certaine house in Blackffryers in London granted by priscilla ffreeman & not yet received & of the receipt to give acquitt: &c: according to the usuall forme wth power of substitution &c.

15 (8) 1650. Moses & Aaron Pengry of Ipswich constituted Theo: Pengry senior of Glocester theire Att^{r}: to receive all such money or rents as are or shalbe due to them from time to time, & acquittances for the same to make, also to sett or lett the ffermes in Upton Bishop in County of Hereford called the thornes & Testwood now or late in possession of Thomas Nurden, & granted by will of Isabell Redverne late of Ipswich in N: E: unto the s^{d} Moses Aaron & Thomas Pengry.

16 (8) 1650. Peter Watson constituted Rich: Walter his true & lawfull Attu^{r}: granting him power to aske &c: of Mr Isaac Addington all such money as are due to him for wages. wth power to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court to sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

17. (8) 1650 Nath: Byam of Boston. constituted Capt Pet: Andrews his true and lawfull Atturney. granting him full power &c: to aske &c: of all &c: all legacies give him & debts due to him. and of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

17. (8) 1650. John Robinson of Haverhil in N. E. granted a tre Attu^{r} to Robt Pike Salisbury in N: E: to receive a certaine le

[Page 295.]

gacie given him by John Robinson of Mapursall in Countie of Bedford Blacksmith his father. and of the receipt to give acquittance &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

18 (8) 1650 Know all men whom these p^{r}sents shall concerne that I John Turner mercht doe bind my selfe Administrato^{rs} or Assignes to pay unto John Milom of Boston Coop or his Assignes the summe of twenty shillings p month for every month that Samuel Lamb servant to the s^{d} John Milom shalbe in my service. As also to find the s^{d} Samuel Lamb meat drink apparell & convenient washing & lodging dureing the time of his residence wth me. in testimonie hereof I have hereunto set my hand this 6 day of January. 1648

John Turner.

I also attested a Copie.

18 (8) 1650 I ffra: Smith doe acquitt and discharge James Pew of & from all actions suites debts & demands whatsoever from the begining of the world to this day, only

six pounds ten shillings to be p^d^ at Mr Stoddards shopp excepted. Witnes my hand this 18 (8) 1650.

Test. ffrancis Smiths marke.
William Aspinwall.

18. (8) 1650. Georg Scoles of Lin granted unto m^r^ Thaddeus Reading of Lin in N. E: a tre Atturney to receive of his tenant rent for a Yard of land & a barne, lying & being in Hawton in Sussex neere Arundell. Also to sett or lett the same for seven yeares.

18 (8) 1650 John Pierpon did acknowledg to have recd of Mr Andrew Broughton of Maidstone in Kent or by his order an hundd pound in full satisfaction of a legacie given unto Thanckfull his wife by the last will of Mr John Biggs of Maidstone afores^d^. & hereby doth acquitt the s^d^ And. Broughton his Ex: & Adm. of the sume & of & from all actions suites & demands concerning the same. Dat. 18 (8) 1650.

John Pierpont & a seale
John Harwood. Thanckfull Pierpont.

19 (8) 1650 I attested a Copie of a deed of sale of a pcell of land at Kinnibeck from Abegadusett & Kenebes to Christopher Lawson. Dated 10th October 1649. Also another deed sale of the same from Christopher Lawson to Tho: Lake Dated 2 (5) 1650. Also

[Page 296.]

a lease of a pt the same from Tho: Lake to Alexander Thwaite for his life & wives life & first borne sonne lawfully begotten. dated 3. (5) 1650.

19 (8) 1650 I attested a receipt or acknowledgm^t^ of satisfaction to Thomas Lun from John Shaw in behalfe of a debt of thirty three pounds six shillings wch he acknowledged was satisfyed in the yeare 1648.

19. (8) 1650. Robt Darvell of Sudbury granted a tre Att^r^. to Mr Henry Rice of London to receive all rents due to him for certaine lands called the Harrotts end lying in the parish of Norchurch alais West Barkamsted in Herefordshire. now or late in the tenure or occupation of James Benning, also granting power to sett & lett the same for three yeares compleate.

21 (8) 1650. John Milom of Boston did constitute Mr Stephen Painter his true & lawfull Att^r^. to aske &c: of all & singular &c: all & singular debt or debts summe or

summes of money goods wares & merchandise whatsoever, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c. & to appeare in any Court &c: to sue implead &c: & generally doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

22 (8) 1650 ffrancis Mayow of Charles towne constituted Mr John Smith of great Dunmow in Essex minister of the Gospell his true & lawfull Atturney granting his s^{d} Atturney full power &c: to aske &c: of the Exécutors of the Executo^{rs} of Mr John Chaire late of "London" deceased a certaine Legacie given to the s^{d} Appearer, & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe saye &c: & generally to doe &c: wth power to substitute &c: ratifying &c:

London the 10th of Apr. 1650 li 34. ss. 07. d 10 M^{r}. Nicholas Davison —

17 (7) 1650 teene dayes after sight of this my first of Exc^{a}: my second nor third not being pd, I pray pay or cause to be pd unto Mr Henry Shrimpton the summe of thirty foure pounds seven shillings & ten pence being for the like summe here received of Mr Richard Wilkes at the time I pray you make him good payment & charge to my account So God Keepe yo^{u}.

Yo^{rs} at Comand.
Abraham Child.

Indorsed

To Mr Nicholas Davison merch^{t} in Charlstowne these dd in New England.

Uppon the request of Mr Henry Shrimpton who presented the bill of Exch. above written unto me Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ by Authoritie of the Generall Court of the Massa

[Paging 295, 296 repeated.]
[Page 295.]

chusetts admitted & sworne. I the s^{d} Notary uppon the seventeenth of September one thousand six hundd & fifty did repaire to the s^{d} Nicholas Davison & presented the aforesaid Bill demanding acceptance & payment according to the tenor thereof. Mr Nicholas Davison answered that he had alreadie taken order for payment of the s^{d} summe by way of Barbados to Mr Childs. Yet if Mr Shrimpton will accept of fish in this later season, he is willing & ready to pay it.

This answ^{r} being made by the s^{d} Mr Davison & not accepted by the s^{d} Mr Shrimpton, I the Notary aforesaid by

order as afores^{d} from Henry Shrimpton did ptest, & by these p^{r}sents doe ptest against the afores^{d} Abraham Child, as also against any other that may be concerned thereby, for all exchanges, Rechanges, & all other damages losse & interests wch the s^{d} Henry Shrimpton alreadie hath or hereafter may suffer for non acceptance & non payment of the abovesaid summe. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston in New England & published by mee the said Notary in the presence of Henry Walton & John Mills witnesses thereunto desired.

22 (8) 1650 Noverint universi p p^{r}sentes nos Henricu Parkes et Henricu Bright teneri et firmiter obligari Richardo Cooke de Boston octagint libr sterl: Solvend eidem Richardo Cooke sine certo suo Atturnato Execut vel Administrat suis, ad quad quide solutione bene et fideliter faciend obligamus. nos et vtrumqs urum heredes Execut et Administraturos p tote et in solido, firmiter p p^{r}sentes. Dat sigillat die decimo tertio Sptembris Anno Dni 1649.

The condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Henry Parks & Henry Bright or either of them do take such effectuall order that the Bills of Exc^{a}. of fourty pounds drawne by the s^{d} Henry Parks uppon his ffather Edw: Parks according to the teno^{r} of the s^{d} Bills beareing date wth these p^{r}sents be p^{d} to Mr Wm Peake or Daniel Hoare or theire or either of theire Assignes, wch being done this p^{r}sent obligacon to be utterly void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

Sealed & dd
in presence of
William Aspinwall
Notarius publ:

Henry Parks & a seale.
Henry Bright & a seale.

[Page 296.]

22. (8) 165. Mr Raph Smith of Ipswich in N: Eng: constituted Mr Hugh Goodyeare of Leidon in Holland his true & lawfull Att^{r}: granting him full power &c: to aske levie &c: for him & in his name & to his use & to the use of Mary his wife (sometime formerly wife of Rich: Masterson of Leidon) all rents arrearages due unto the afores^{d} Mary Smith for a certaine house or tenem^{t}. Scituat uppon the uppermost graft neere the quackle brigg in leiden afores^{d} & of the receipt to give acquitt: also to compound &c: & to appeare in any Court &c: to doe say sue &c: & generally to doe all things &c: ffurther granting him power to sett lett &c: the s^{d} house dureing the naturall of the s^{d} Mary: wth

power to substitute &c: ratifying &c: in presence of Wm Worcester
Richard Cooke.

22 (8) $\frac{1650}{}$ I attested Copie of a p^{t} of a tre from Mr Georg Pasemer to Mr Wm Westerhouse. Dat. 15. ffeb. 1650 from ffunchall

Also of another from Georg ffryer to Mr Wm Westerhouse of the same [erased] Dated ffeb 18. 1650 both attested by Tho: Johnson Steven Woodroofe & Christo. Wallis 1 (7) $\frac{1650}{}$.

23. (8) $\frac{1650}{}$ Richard Cooke uppon 23^{d} October. 1650. Substituted Mr Wm Peake of Lond. mercht & m^{r} Daniel Hoare his lawfull Att^{r}: jointly & severally, wth like ample power as himselfe hath recd from John Manning to psecute m^{r} John Parris for a bond of six hundred pound.

23 (8) 1650. Be it knowne &c: that I Ri: Thurston m^{r} of the good ship called the Johns Advent^{r} of the burden of of 180^{ts}. or thereabouts, for valueable consideration sould unto Daniel Hoare & Ri: Cooke three two & thirty pts of the s^{d} shipp & appurtenances as in bills of sale, wth warrantie according to the custome of Oleron
Dat: 31 (7) $\frac{1650}{}$. Rich. Thurston & a seale.
Test. Wm Aspinwall
Wm Mills.

23 (8) $\frac{1650}{}$ I attested a Copie of a Lre atturney from Jane Blake of Andover to m^{r} Wm Twisse to recover what is due from major Robt Sedgwick. Dat. 27 March. $\frac{1650}{}$.

[Page 297.]

23 (8) $\frac{1650}{}$. Know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Tho: Beaumont of London mariner do acknowledg to owe unto Charls Saunders of London mariner the summe of one hundd & six pounds & foureteene shillings of lawfull money of England to be pd unto the s^{d} Charls Saunders his Execut Administr & Assignes uppon the twentieth day of May next ensueing the date hereof at the dwelling house of the s^{d} Charls Saunders in Horsey Downe
To wch paym^{t} well & truly to be made I do bind my selfe heires Executo^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} in the summe of two hundd pounds of lawfull money of England firmly by these p^{r}sents. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the eighteenth day of October . An^{o} Dni $\frac{1650}{}$.
Sealed & dd in the pnce of Thomas Beaumont &
John Dand a seale.
Deckeren Carwethen

24 (8) 1650. I attested a Certificat under the seale that Shubaell Dumer of the age of 15 yeares or thereabouts is son & heire of Mr Rich: Dumer of Newberry by Jane his wife daughter of Mr Tho: Mason minister sometime at Odjam in Hampshire & that the sd Shubael did choose his father Guardian.

24 (8) 1650. Wm Partridge of Salisbury in N. E: did constitute Mr Ri: Dummer of Newbury his true & lawfull Attr: granting him full power &c. to aske levie &c: of the Execut of the last will and test: of John Partridge late of Olney in Buckinghamshire a certaine Legacie bequeathed to the children of the sd Wm. & of the receipt to give acquittance &c: also to compound agree & in any Court or courts to sue implead &c: & generally to doe all things &c: wth power to substitute &c:

24. (8) 1650 I attested a Copie of Account of David Yales wth Mr Jones & Mr Henry Quintyne. Also a Copie of a tre of Lewis Morice Dated. Barbados 17th Octob. 1649.

24. (8) 1650 Shipped by the grace of God in good order & well conditioned by mee Wm Davis of Boston in & uppon the good shipp called the George Bonaventure whereof is mr under God for this present voyage John Crampe & now rideing at anchor at Marblehead & by Gods grace bound for Bilboa, to say, three hundd seventy six (Kint (dry cod fish) of dry & merchantable New Engl. cod fish. & nine kint of refuse fish & is by the order & for the Acco of Mr Samuel Wilson of London mercht, being marked & numbred as in the Margent. & are to

[Page 298]

be dd in the like good order & well conditioned at the aforesd port of Bilboa (the danger of the seas only excepted) unto Mr Joseph Throckmorton or to his Assignes, he or they paying freight for the sd goods wth primage & average accustomed. In witnes whereof the Master or purser of the sd shipp hath affirmed to three Bills of ladeing all of this tenor & date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished, the other two to stand void. And so God send the good shipp to her desired port in safety. Amen. Dated at the Isle of Shoales 23 August 1650. John Crampe

24 (8) 1650 A Copie of a receipt of ten pound by Tho: Savage from Edw. Burt for Mr Garrard London. 24. (8) 1650

25. (8) 1650. Capt. Wm Tyng did constitute Mr Tho: Walmesly his true & lawfull Att^{r}: irrevocable to recover & receive an Account of & for the shipp Welcome from the 1 $\frac{1647}{}$ the Date of his bill of sale from Edw Gibons. (wch by these p^{r}sents he doth assigne unto the s^{d} Tho: Walmesly) also to acquit &c: according to my usuall forme, wth power to substitute &c:

25. (8) $\frac{1650}{}$. John Pickering of Salem did constitute Mr Thomas Potter of Childsmore his Atturney for him & in his name & to his use to enter & take possession of a certaine house neere the Newgate in Coventry & the same to possesse & enjoy for the use of the s^{d} John Pickering (being his pper possession) untill further order taken thereabout. Giveing him power to comence & psecut any action at law against any that shall hinder or interrupt him in the possession of the s^{d} house. Dat. 25 (8) $\frac{1650}{}$.

26 (8) $\frac{1650}{}$ Noverint universi p p^{r}sentes me Johanne Thompson teneri et firmiter obligari Jacobo Oliver de Boston in cent libr Sterl. Solvend eidem Jacobo suis certo suo Atturnat Exec. vel Administra suis, Ad quam quidem solutione bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredes execut et Administrat meos firmiter p presentes Dat. Sigillat die 26°. Octob. $\frac{1650}{}$.

The Condition of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden John Thompson shall pay or cause to be paid unto Paul Allistre for the use of James Oliver the just summe of foureteene hundred & fourty pound of good dry merchantable Muscavados sugar at Barbados wthin ten dayes after the arrivall of the shipp Guift of God, on or the first day of January next, wch shall first happen, that then this present obligation shalbe void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

Sealed & dd in pnce of John Thompson & a seale.
Sam. Oliver
Anthonie Jenkins
Wm Aspinwall———

[Page 299.]

28 (8) $\frac{1650}{}$ Know all men by these presents that we Capt John Littlebury of hatfield Woodpark in the County of Hartford in the Realme of Engl. & Tho. Lake of Boston in N: England merch^{ts}. doe hereby acknowledg o^{r}selvs to owe & to be indebted unto John Glover of Dorchester in N. England afores^{d} tanner the full & just summe of fourty pounds

sterl to be p^{d} unto Mr Henry Ashurst woollen Drap at the three kings in Watling streete in London his heires Execut Administrato^{rs} or Assignes in good & current money of England at or uppon the 10th day of ffebr. next after the date hereof at the dwelling house of the s^{d} Henry Ashurst for the use of the s^{d} John Glover, unto wth payment fully & compleatly to be made & done we the s^{d} John Littlebury & Tho: Lake do bind o^{r}selves & either of us o^{r} heires Execut & Administrato^{rs} in the summe of eighty pounds of like currant money firmly by these p^{r}sents. In witnes whereof we the s^{d} John & Thomas have hereunto set o^{r} hands & seales this 5 day of October. 1650.

Sealed & dd in the pnce of
Thomas Broughton
Habacucke Glover.

John Littlebury & a seale
Thomas Lake & a seale.

This is a true Copie of a bill of John Littlebury & Mr Thomas Lake's to the use of Mr John Glover of Dorchester in New Engl:

witnes my hand William Hibbins

This also I compared & examined wth the originall bill. the 28th of Octo. 1651.

28 (8) 1650 Noverint universi p p^{r}sentes me Johanne Thompson teneri et firmiter obligari Jacobo Oliver de Boston in Novanglia in cent libris sterl. solvend eidem Jacobo sine certo suo Atturnat Execut vel administrat suis, ad quam quidem soluconem bene et fideliter faciend obligo me heredos Execut et Administrat meos firmiter p p^{r}sentes.

Dat. sigillat. 26°. die octobris. 1650.

The condicon of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden John Thompson shall pay or cause to be p^{d} unto Paul Allistre for the use of James Oliver the just summe of foureteene hundred & fourty pounds of good dry merchantable Muscavados sugar at Barbados wth in ten dayes after the arrivall of the shipp Guift of God or on the first day of January next, wch shall first happen, that then this obligacon shalbe utterly void & of none effect, otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

Sealed & dd in pnce of
Samuel Oliver
Anthonie Jenkens
William Aspinwall.

John Thompson & a seale.

[Page 300.]

5 (9) 1650 Whereas I Georg Yong of Ratcliffe in the County of Middlesex in Engl. mariner did about two

yeares since Deliver to Hugh Gunnison of Boston in N: England Vintuer one box of writeings to keepe for mee, wch writeings the s^d^ Hugh Gunnison because of a rumor spread up & downe that there should be a thousand pound in gould in it delivered it sealed up to the Court at Boston in the yeare 1649. who opened it & delivered the same to Mr Nathaniel Duncan Auditor Generall witnes now these p^r^sents that I the s^d^ Georg Yongs doe hereby acknowledg to have received all my s^d^ writeings & box wch I delivered to the s^d^ Hugh Gunnison of the s^d^ Nathaniel Duncan, & therefore doe acquit the s^d^ Hugh Gunnison therefrom his heires & Assignes acknowledging also that the s^d^ above mencioned rumor was false that I never dd him the s^d^ Hugh Gunnison any Gould. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 4th of Novemb. 1650

Witnesse Edw. Rawson Geo: Yonge.
John Sanford
Nath : Duncan.

5 (9) 1650. Boston New England this 17th Apr. 1650.

At fifteene dayes sight of this my first bill of Exc^a^. my second & third not p^d^ pay unto John Hull or his Assignes at twenty pounds sterl for the value here received of him, time make good paym^t^ & place it to the Acc^o^. as p advice.

Copia

Subscribed Yo^r^ friend John Parris.

Directed To Capt James Cranedg dd in London. On the back side is written. Sir I pray yo^u^ pay this summe of twenty pounds unto my loving Cozen unto whom I assign it namely Mr Daniel Hoare, p me John Hull.

By this publ instrument of ptest be it knowne & manifest unto all people, that on the 28th day of the month June A^o^. Dni. 1650 stilo Angl:

At the request of Mr Daniel Hoare now being in the Citty of London I John Marius notary & Tabellion publ admitted & sworne dwelling wth in the same Citty (haveing in my hands the originall bill of Exch^a^: whereof the Copie is here above written) did goe to the dwelling house of Capt James Cranedge unto whom the same is directed scituat at Limehouse neere this Citty of London to the end to pcure acceptance of the s^d^ bill of Ex^a^. but being come to the s^d^ house & haveing knockt at the Doore, the neighbo^rs^ s^d^ unto me that the s^d^ Captaine James Cranedge was gone to sea, & that there was not any body at home (his wife being then gone to London) & that they did not know of any order concerning the s^d^ bill of Ex^a^. but that at her returne home they would

deliver unto her two letters of advice wch I then left wth them, & acquaint her of my being there concerning the p^{r}misses. wch being by me Notary related unto the s^{d} Daniel Hoare

[Page 301.]

he declared that in regard he hath caused the s^{d} bill to be shewn unto the wife of the s^{d} Capt James Cranedge & that shee had refused to accept the same, Therefore he did solemnly ptest & doth ptest by these pnts as wel against John Parris who hath Subscribed the s^{d} bill of Ex^{a}. as all others that it doth concerne of Exch: & rechange & of all costs damages & interests for want of acceptation of the s^{d} bill of Ex^{a}. suffered and susteined & hereafter to be suffered & susteined to be all recoued in time & place convenient. This was thus ptested in the p^{r}sence of Lucas Emons & John Gregory witnesses

Ita attestor Rogatus et requisitus
Jo: Marius Noth Pub^{cus}
1650

Received for makeing of this ptest fyve shillings p J: Marius

Boston New Engl. this 17th Apr. 1650.

At fifteene dayes sight of this my first bill of Exchange my second & third not p^{d} pay unto John Hull or his Assignes twenty pounds sterl for the value here rec^{d} of him, at time make good paym^{t}. & place it to acc^{o}. as p advice. Subscribed thus, Yo^{r} friend John Parris. Directed to Copia Capt James Cranedge dd in London; on the backside is written, S^{r} pray Yo^{u} pay this summe of twenty pounds, unto my loving Cozin unto whom I assigne it, namely Mr Daniel Hoare

p me John Hull ———

By this publ Instrum^{t} of ptes^{t} be it knowne & manifest to all people that on the sixt day of the mo: of July A^{o}. Dni. 1650 stilo Angl: At the request of Mr Daniel Hoare now being in this Citty of London I John Marius Notary & Tabellion publ admitted & sworne dwelling wth in the same Citty (haveing in my hands the Original Bill of Ex^{a}. whereof the Copie is here above written) did goe to the dwelling house of Capt James Cranedge unto whom the same is directed scituat at Lime house neere this Citty of London, & there speaking unto his wife (Mrs Cranedge) I the s^{d} Notary did shew unto her the s^{d} bill of Ex^{a}. asking her if she would pay unto the s^{d} Daniel Hoare the summe of

twenty pounds sterl. therein mentioned in regard the s^d^ bill is due, Whereuppon the s^d^ Mrs Cranedge answered & s^d^ that the s^d^ Capt Cranedge her husband was gone to the Barbados, & that her husband did not owe any thing unto the drawer Mr John Parris, but what he had now carryed wth him to satisfy him, & that therefore she would not pay the s^d^ summe for want of pvision, W^ch^ being by me Notary heard, I did solemnly ptest & doe ptest by these p^r^sents (at the request aforesaid) as

[Page 302.]

well against John Parris who hath subscribed the s^d^ bill of Ex^a^; as all others that it doth or may concerne of Ex^a^ & Rechange & of all costs damages & interests for want & refuseall of pam^t^ of the s^d^ summe suffered & susteined & hereafter to be suffered & susteined to be all recovered in time & place convenient.

This was ptested in the pnce of Lucas Emons & Roger Clarke witnesses.

Ita attestor Rogatus et requisitus
Jo: Marius Nots pub^cus^:
1650

Rec^d^ for goeing to Lime house & making this ptest fyve shillings p J: Marius.

Barbados Mar: 10th 1649.

5 (9) 1650		Nathanæl Vtie is Dr as followeth —	li Sugar
		To Mr Goodman p^d^ him for 2 bridles	100.
		To so much he is to pay mee .	036.
		To James Meade p^d^ for Dyet & Drincke 3 times . . .	021 ⅓
	14	To so much p^d^ by Mr. Holland that yo^u^ Excepted . . .	1673
April		To James Meade for 1 ordinary & drink	008 ⅓
		To sugar p^d^ in Mr. Ursells store house	687 ⅔
		To Cotton Recp^ts^ 229^li^ p^d^ you is .	229
		To so much to be p^d^ by Capt. Higgin botom that yo^u^ Excepted is	511.
		To 1 receipt of Sugar to receive of Capt ffrey^r^	190
		To 146^li^ Sugar I p^d^ Mr Herbert for yo^u^.	146

To Sug^{r} yo^{u} rec^{d} of him for me .	256
To Sug^{r} to receive of Mr Starkey that yo^{u} accepted & had his mare bound for	1320
To Sug^{r} yo^{u} rec^{d} of Major Byam by my appointm^{t}. it was 1600^{li}, but I abated 40^{li} for Storadge .	1560
	6737⅔

p. Cont: Cr

	li Sugar
By one bill of Ex^{a} drawne by my m^{r} payable to him for the Ac^{o} of Mr Hewes	3000
By 1 Bill of Ditto Ex^{a} drawne by my M^{r} & Mr Oliv^{r} & Mr Selleck payable for the Acc^{o}. of Ditto Mr Hewes	2000
By 1 bill of Exc^{a} of 43^{li} 8^{ss} 11^{d} drawne by my m^{r} payable to him for the Acc^{o} of Mr Caleb ffoote wch amounts to in Sug^{r} at 6^{d} p^{li} the the sume of	1738
	6738^{li}

This six thousand seven hundred thirty seven pounds & ⅔ of sugar I p^{d} unto m^{r} Nathaniel Vtie as appears p^{d} the Acc^{o} above, for the Acc^{o}. use of Mr Joshua Hues & Mr Caleb ffoote of Boston & Roxbury merch^{ts}. in New England as witnes my hand the 15th Octob^{r}. 1650.

p me Paul Allistree.

This Account was affirmed uppon oath by Mr Paule Allistree to be a true Account before me this 15th of the 8th mo. 1650

William Hibbins.

[Page 303.]

27 (9) 1650 Boston in New Engl: the 6th 9^{ber} 1650 I underwritten acknowledge to have rec^{d} of Paul Allistre for the Acc^{o} of Mr Tho: Holland of the Barbados full satisfaction for the summe of twenty six pounds sterl that was given me by a Court houlden in Boston the 29th of 8^{ber}. last wch is in full of a bill of debt dew from the afores^{d} Holland unto the afores^{d} Paul Allistre afterward assigned by the s^{d} Allistre unto mee. I say Rec^{d} full satisfaction as witnes my hand the day & yeare above written. Edward Hutchinson.

7 (9) 1650 I John Thompson Mr of the ship Guift doe hereby pmise to pay unto Mr Wm Paine of Ipswich in N: Eng. or to his Assignes the summe of seventeene pounds thirteene shillings & six pence Sterl: in good merchantable Muscavados Sugar in Barbados at or wth in ten dayes after the arrivall of the shipp Guift into Barbados aforesd at fyve pence p pound. for the pformance whereof I doe hereby bind myselfe in the penalty of fourty pounds sterl. witnes my hand 1st of Novembr. 1650.

Teste John Thompson.
Theodore Atkinson
Walter Allen.

It is to be understoode that if the ship miscary wch God forbid that then I shall pay this bill unto mr Wm Paine.
Jeremiah Belchar. John Thompson.

11 (9) 1650 I Michaell Cawston oblige my selfe to Deliver ten dayes after the shipp Guift of Gods arrivall at Barbados: & delivery of my goods to pay unto Mr Russell or his Order the just weight of eighteene hundd of good dry Muscavados sugar & of the best sort. witnes my hand this 7th. 8th. mo: 50 Understand Merchantable Muscavados sugar—
Witnes by us
Georg Raymond. Miles Cawston.
Hugh Stone.

Charlestowne 30th (8) 50
I John Thompson acknowedge to have received of Mr Richard Russell the summe of thirty seven pounds ten shillings. sterl of the Account of New England the wch the sd mr Russell is to have pd at the Isle of Barbados in good

[Page 304.]

merchantable dry muscavados sugar. at the price of four pence p pound by mee or my order or Assignes 30li. 7. out of the freight of Capt Cawstons goods aboard the ship Guift of God: also I oblige my selfe that if the ship Guift should by any Accidense or pvidence miscarry wch God forbid then to make good the aforesd 37li. 10s. to Mr Russell. in witness hereof I have here set my hand the day & Date above mentioned.
Test by Barnaby Stanfast John Thompson.
Richard Bowne.

11 (9) 1650 Know all men by these presents, that I Paul Allistree late of Boston now bound for the Island of Barbados doe owe & am indebted unto Mr. James Astwood of Boston aforesd mercht the full summe of eighty sixe pounds

sterl wch summe I the s^{d} Paul doe bind my selfe Executo^{rs} & Administrators to pay or cause to be p^{d} unto the s^{d} James or to his Assignes at the Barbados in good Muscavado sugar at fyve pence p pound as doth amount to the s^{d} summe of eighty six pounds at some convenient storehouse, but in case of non paym^{t} at Barbados then I the s^{d} Paul doe bind my selfe as afores^{d} to pay or cause to be paid unto the s^{d} James or to his Assignes the afores^{d} summe of eighty six pounds in London at the Cock in Gracious streete at or before the first of October next ensueing the Date hereof or wthin fourty dayes after the arrivall of I the said Paul in London wch shall first happen, only it is to be alwayes understoode that the s^{d} James is to stand to the adventure of the goods shipte to make this s^{d} somme to the Island of Barbados that if in case they doe not arive there then this obligacon is to be void & of none effect, & so likewise if the s^{d} some of eighty six pounds be not paid in Barbados then the s^{d} James is to stand to the Adventure of so much sugar as I the s^{d} Paul shall shipp to pay the s^{d} summe in London that if it doe not arrive there according to teno^{r} of bill of ladeing that then I the s^{d} Paul is to be quitt & cleere of this Ingagment & so I have hereunto set my hand & seale the day & yeare above written. goods was interlined before subscribed. Dated in Boston in New Engl. the 9th of Novemb. 1650

Signed sealed & dd in
the presence of us — Paul Allistree & a seale
John Dudley
Nicholas Phillips.

[Page 305.]

11 (9) 1650. I Raph Woory of Charlstowne doe pmise ingage my selfe to pay unto Wm Phillips for valueable consideration by me received the just quantity of sevenscore weight of white sug^{r} to be dd at Boston by the first returne. Witnes my hand this 12th of the 4th 1649.

Witnes Willm Aspinwall — Raph Woorey.
Notarius publ.

Mr Phellipps Assigned this to Paul Allistre. 12 (9) 1650

11 (9) 1650 Received the 1st. of Aug: 1650. of Mr Wm Phillipps three Kintalls of fish shipped aboard the W^{m} & John bound for the Barbados & now rideing at Anchor before Boston the s^{d} fish being to be disposed of for the Acc^{o}. of the s^{d} Mr Phillips he runing the Adventure & paying all

charges to the Barbados. More three gallons of sacke amounting to fifteene shillings. I say rec^d

p George Marsh.

Mr Phillips assigned this to Paul Allistree. 11 (9) 1650

19 (9) 1650. 24th of the first m^o. 1648.

It was voted by the whole Court that Mistick bridge should be made, & maintained by the Country, at the publick chardge. By the Generall Court Increase Nowell sec:

Be it knowne by these presents that I Robert Nash of Boston for good & valueable consideration by mee in hand received have given granted bargained & sould & by these p^rsents doe give grant bargaine & sell unto John Thompson of London mariner all that my house & garden lately by me purchased of Nicholas Davison of Charlstowne merch^t. scituat & being in Charls towne & fenced in, to have & to hould the s^d house & land to him the s^d John Thompson his heires & assignes for ever. In witnes whereof I the s^d Robert have here unto sett my hand & seale this 11 (5) 1650

Sealed & dd in pnce of Robt Nash & a seale
Wm Aspinwall
Rich: Waite.

Indorsed. Know all men by these pnts that I John Thompson of London mariner have bargained & sould unto Nicholas Davison of Charlestowne merch^t the house & garden wch I bought of

[Page 306.]

Robert Nash mentioned in the deed on the other side of this paper to him his heires Executo^rs & Administrators to have & to hould for ever. & doe acknowledge to have recd of him full satisfaction to me in hand p^d for the same; yet always pvided that in case I the s^d John Thompson pay or cause to be p^d unto Nicholas Davison his heires Executo^rs administrato^rs or assignes the full & just summe of seventy & fyve pounds sterl. in merchantable dry cod fish, the twentieth day of June next ensueing, that then this deed of sale to be voyd otherwise to be in full force for ever. In witnes of the truth I have hereunto set my hand & seale Dated in Charlstowne this 15th of July 1650.

Witnes hereunto John Thompson.
ffrancis Norton.
John Allen.

Mr John Thompson acknowledged this as his act & deed the first of Novemb. 1650. before me.

ffran. Willoughby.

20 (9) 1650. I Nathaniell Long of Boston merch^t doe acknowledge that I have rec^d of Nicholas Davison three deeds or rather Copies of deeds under the Notary publ hand for sixty three pounds eight shillings. due from Robt Mason of Barbados unto the fores^d Davison, & also have rec^d full power by tre of Atturney to recov^r the s^d debts. I doe by these p^rsents pm̃ise to use my best indevo^r to receive the same, & whatever I shall receive pt or all doe oblige my selfe heires Executo^rs administrato^rs to be accountable for the same unto Nicholas Davison, his heires execut administrato^rs or assignes. In witnes of the truth I have hereunto sett my hand Dated the 30th of May. 1648

I acknowledge to have rec^d the originall Bills the copies being left behind for wh^ch I will be accountable as above s^d.

Signed & Delivered
in the p^rsence of us p me Nathaniel Long.
Tho. Gainer
George Smith.

21 (9) 1650 As heretofore I have done I doe now by these p^rsents Authorise Mr Nicholas Davison to take an Acc^o. of Mr George Ludlow in Virginia or els where of all reckonings whatsoever depending betwixt himselfe & me Executrix of Mr Matthew Craddock deceased & to receive all dues any way comeing to mee by such an account & to make returne of the same to me in London, & to give a discharge to the s^d Mr Ludlow for what soever he shall so pay. in witnes hereof my hand & seale June 17th. 1650.

Witnes hereto Rob: Burgrte Rebecca Whitchcot & a
Thomas Kidgell. seale

[Page 307.]

Know all men by these p^rsents that I John Milom of Boston Coop for & in consideration of the summe of twenty & seven pounds ten shillings sterl to me in hand pd by Nich: Davison of Charlstowne in N: England merch^t have bargained & sould & doe by these p^rsents bargaine & sell unto the s^d Nicholas Davison, two thousand acres of ground or land lying at the falls uppon Connecticot river, & one hundd & twenty acres, of meddow upon a rivevelet or riverett not far from the s^d two thousand acres, wch ground was sometime Mr Robert Saltonstalls & laid out by Mr Willis & Capt

Mason granted by the Generall Court of Connecticot, the wch land the aboves^{d} Robt Saltonstall sould unto Mr Val: Hill & Capt Robt Harding of Boston the wch I the s^{d} John Mylom have bought & purchased of them & now have sould the p^{r}misses aboves^{d}, to say two thousand Acres of land & one hundd & twenty Acres of Meadow, unto the s^{d} Nicholas Davison to him his heires Executo^{rs} administrato^{rs} or Assignes to enjoy for ever. & doe acknowledg to have received of the aboves^{d} Davison full satisfaction to my content for the same: & doe hereby oblige my selfe my heires Executo^{rs} Administrators & assigns firmly by these p^{r}sents to make good ratify & confirme, & establish the s^{d} Davison his heires in quiet & peaceable possession to enjoy the same for ever, & to pcure such writings at all times as shalbe needfull for the same. In witnes of the truth I the s^{d} John Milom have hereunto set my hand & seale Dated the fifth day of October. 1650.

Signed sealed & dd in the presence of us Henry Wilkey. — John Milom & a seale.

Acknowledged the 5th of the 8th mo. 1650 before me Increase Nowell.

15 (9) 1650 Uppon the 15 (9) 1650. Before me Wm Asp: Not & Tab: publ by Authority of the Generall Court of the Massach: admitted & sworne, psonally appeared m^{r} Joseph Barton & Mr Daniel Bradley Att^{rs}. to Mr Wm Stanley & Mr Peter le Gay merch^{ts} of Southampton as by their pcuration dated 5th June 1650 under the hand of Rich: Stanley Notary publ doth at large appeare, wch Appearers required me the Not afores^{d} to ptest against Mr John Tuttle of Boston merch^{t} for non-pformance of certaine covenants betwixt him & the s^{d} Merch^{ts} beareing Date the 16th ffeb. 1649. the s^{d} Mr Tuttle being present & confessing he had not pvided the full complement of goods according to agreement. Where uppon I the s^{d} Notary at the instance

[Page 308.]

of the s^{d} Appearers & in theire names & in the names of the s^{d} merch^{ts} of Southampton did ptest & by these p^{r}sents doe ptest against the said John Tuttle for his breach of Covenant, & for all damages lossess & interests wch the merchants afores^{d} have susteined or further may susteine by reason thereof. This ptest was thus made in the psence of Mr Thomas Broughton & Mr Edw: Tyng. Quod &c.

26 (9) 1650 To all Christian people to whom this p^{r}sent writeing shall come Wm Stanley & Peter le Gay inhabitants & merch^{ts} of the towne & County Southton in England send greeting. Know yee that we the s^{d} Wm Stanley & Peter le Gay for o^{r}selves & Company ioyntly & severally have & by these p^{r}sents doe nominate ordeine constitute & appoint & in o^{r} steed & place putt James ffauntleroy & Joseph Barton of the s^{d} towne & County of Southton merch^{ts} & Daniel Bradley mariner & M^{r} of the shipp called the Adventure of Southton & every of them jointly & either of them severally o^{r} true & lawfull pcurato^{rs} actors factors & Att^{rs} as wel generall as speciall for us & Companie & every & either of us & s^{d} Companie & every of us jointly & severally to aske demand leavie recover & receive all & singular such summe & summes of money goods wares & merchandises & the pceeds & pvenue of all such goods wares & merchandises or the true & full value thereof & all other pfitts advantages gains & increase of gaines debts due & demands whatsoever issueing arriseing or growing due & payable unto us & s^{d} Companie or any or either of us by vertue of & according to the tenor of certaine Articles of Covenants beareing date the 16th day of ffeb: An^{o}. Dni 1649. made betweene John Tuttle of N. England in the pts of America, & Peter le Gay & Companie of the other ptie, or for any other cause or thing or by any other wayes or meanes what soever as well of & from the s^{d} John Tuttle & Joan his wife & John Gore of Roxb: in N. E: afores^{d} or any or either of them there or any or either of theire heires Exor. Administr Actors facto^{rs} or Assignes as of & from all & every such pson & psons wth in any the pts of America as are & shall appeare to be so indebted unto us & s^{d} Company or any or either of us as afores^{d}, & the s^{d} John Tuttle & Joane his wife & the s^{d} John Gore or any or either of them theire or any or either of theire heires Execut Adm. agents facto^{rs} Assignes & all & every such other Exec. Adm. agents facto^{rs} or assignes & all & every such other pson & psons so indebted unto u^{s} & s^{d} Comp^{a}. or any or either of us as afores^{d}, by whatsoever name or names they or any of them shalbe called & knowne, either by attachm^{t} of goods or imprisonm^{t} of body to sue arrest implead & Answer & condemne, & out of prison againe to Deliver, & all & every the s^{d} summe or summes of money goods wares merchandises & the pceed & pvenue of all such goods ware merchandises or the full & true value thereof & all other pfits advantages gaines & increase of gaines debts dues & demands whatsoever so due as afores^{d} of & from the s^{d} John Tuttle &

[Page 309.]

Joane his wife & the s^{d} John Gore or any of them theire or any or either of theire heires Exec. Adm. agents facto^{rs} or assignes or any other pson or psons whatsoever so indebted as afores^{d}, for us & s^{d} Comp^{a}. & every & either of us & in the name steed & place of us & to & for the use & the Acc^{o}. of us & s^{d} Comp^{a}. & every & either of us by any lawfull wayes or meanes what soever, to leavie recover & receive & uppon paym^{t} satisfaction or other lawfull Composition of & for all or any of the summe & summes of money goods wares & merchandises debts dues & demands or any p^{t} thereof so due as afores^{d}, any lawfull acquittance or discharge for us & s^{d} Comp^{a}. & in o^{r} names to give, also only or more pcurato^{rs} act^{rs} facto^{rs} or Atturneyes under them or any or either of them wth the like or limitted power to depute substitute & appoint & him or them at theire wills & pleasures when & so often as they or either or any of them shall see expedient againe to revoake, giveing & by these p^{r}sents granting unto o^{r} s^{d} pcurato^{rs} acto^{rs} facto^{rs} & Atturneys & every of them jointly & either of them severally full & free power & lawful authority for us & s^{d} Comp^{a}. & every & either of us & in the name steed & place & to & for the use & acc^{o} of us & every & either of us to doe & Execute the p^{r}misses in as large & ample manner as wee & s^{d} Comp^{a}. & every or any of us might or could doe if wee & every or any of us were then & there psonally p^{r}sent, ratifying confirming & allowing all & whatsoever o^{r} s^{d} pcurato^{rs} acto^{rs} factors & Att^{rs}: theire substitutes. & Deputies or any or either of them shall lawfully doe or cause to be done in or about the p^{r}misses. In witnes whereof we the s^{d} Wm Stanley & Peter le Gay have hereunto sett o^{r} hands & seales the 5th day of June. An^{o}. Dni 1650.

Signed sealed & dd in pnce of us — Wm Stanley & a seale
Ric: Stanley Nots publ — Peter le Gay & a seale.
Rich: Singleton

Int. 12° Sept: 1650. Ita attester ego Johannes Jennings secr^{ius} Depu^{tus}

We whose names are here under written being the rest of the Comp^{a}. above mentioned doe consent unto & ratify & confirme the tre of Attur: or pcuration above mentioned witnes o^{r} hands the day & yeare above s^{d}

Joseph de la Motte — D Kersent
Jacob Legay

26 (9) 1650 These p^{r}sents witnesseth that I Edw. Dayer seamen doe hereby discharge John Web of Connecticot brasier

of one bill of recd the 11th october 49. wch was for peeces of stuffe recd by the sd John Web of me Edw. Dayer & I haveing recd the sd peecs of stuffe aforesd I Edward Dayer do hereby give a full discharge for the sd bill

[Page 310.]

of 17th Witnes my hand this 27. of Octob. 1649.

Witnes John Sanford p me Edware Dare
liveing at the Kings armes
at Boston.

26 (9) 1640 Know all men by these prsents that I Edw. Dayre doe hereby bind my heires Exer. & Administ. to pay or cause to be pd unto Henry Modsley or his Assignes the full & just summe of fifteene pounds seventeene shillings & two pence sterl to be pd at the arrivall of the sd Henry or any Assignes for him. Witnes my hand this 21th of August. 1650. Edw. Dare.

It is agreed uppon by & betweene the pties above written that if the above sd Edw. Dayre shall Deliver unto Hen: Modsley or his Assignes one bill or specialty of Mr John Parris conteining twenty fyve pounds sixteene shillings & two pence that then the above written specialty to be voyd & of none effect, otherwise shall stand in full force & vertue. Witness his hand this 21th of Aug. 1650 Edw. Dare.

Signed & dd in the pnce of
Nath: Juijce 13: Octob. 1649

26 (9) 1650. These presents witnes to whom it doth concerne that I John Web of Connecticot brasier doe acknowledge my selfe to be indebted unto Edw. Dare the full & just summe of seventeene pounds sterling to be pd in beefe porke pease & floure wthin fyve weekes after the date hereof uppon paine of forfeiting the double summe unles either wind or wether shall hinder. in witnes whereof I have set to my hand the day above written.

Witnes John Sanford John I W (his marke) Webb
James Rainstorpe

I under written doe assigne & sett over unto Henry Modsley all my right claime & interest of this bill & the moneys therein specifyed & doe hereby give power to the sd Henry to aske receive recover the same as amply & fully as I my selfe. Witnes my hand this 21th of Aug: 1650.

Test. Nath: Juijce. Edw. Dare

[Page 311.]

26 (9) 1650 I Edw. Dayre do by these p^r^sents bind me my heires Exec. & Administ. to pay & Deliver unto Henry Modsley or his Assignes the full & just summe of one thousand & twenty pound of good muscavado Suga^r^ at the next arrivall of the s^d^ Hen: Modsley in this Iland of Barbados witnes my hand this 21th of Aug: 1650.

Edw. Dare

It is further agreed uppon by & betweene Edw. Dayre & Hen: Modsley that if the s^d^ Henry shall receive seventeene pounds sterl by a bill assigned over unto him. of John Web liveing in N: England that then the former bill is to be voide & of none effect otherwise to stand in full force & vertue.

Signed in the pnce of Edw. Dare.
Nath. Juijce.

Samuel Lamb, Deb:

			SUGAR
Januar.	10.	To 3 pints sack	007½
	11.	To 2 bott Sack	010
		To 1 bott Sack	005
	12.	To 1 bott Sack	005
		To 1 p^t^ Sack	005
	14.	To 2 bott Sack	010
	16.	To 1 bott Sack	005
		To 1 bott Sack	005
	17.	To halfe A pype	005
	19.	To 2 bott. Sack	010
		To 1 bott. Sack	005
	21.	To 2 bott Sack	010
	22.	To 1 bott Sack	005
		To 20^li^ Sugar	020
		To one bott Sack	005
		To one bott beere	001½
	26.	To 2 bott beere	003
		To 2 bott beere	003
ffeb.	13.	To 1 gal beere	006
	23.	To 1 p^r^ Shooes	040
Mar.	5.	To 3 bott. 1 p^t^ Sack	017½
		To 4 bott. beere	006
	6	To 2 bott beere	003
	7.	To 2 bott. beere	003.
		To 2 bott beere	003
	8.	To one bott beere	001½
	10.	To 3 gall. beere	018

Apr.	30.	To 2 gall. beere	012
	3.	To 1 paire stockings	033.
		Nich: Dawson.	263.

I have rec^{d} of Henry Modsley full satisfaction of this Account wch is two hundred sixty three pound of sugar. Witnes my hand this 11th day of August 1650.

Witnes Nicholas Dawson.
John Bloer.

[Page 312.]

6 (10) $\frac{1650}{}$ Know all men by these p^{r}sents that on the eleventh day of the month of July Ann^{o} Dni $\frac{1650}{}$ before me Joshua Maynet Not & Tabellion publ dwelling in London admitted & sworne & in the p^{r}sence of the witnesses here after named, psonally appeared Wm Chalke Master of the ship the W^{m} & Sarah of London of the burden of one hundd & twenty tunns or thereabouts & Anthonie Lemande Carvacal & Nathaniel Townsend Merch^{ts} & p^{t} owners of the s^{d} shipp & goods therein laden, the wch Appearers as well far themselves as for the rest of the owners of the s^{d} ship & goods for whom they make themselves strong undertake & promise ratification, have made & ordeined & by these presents in theire steed & place doe put & constitute George Reimond m^{r} of the ship the Eagle of London his true & lawfull Atturney giveing & grantinge to the s^{d} Atturney full power comission & lawful Authority for & in the names & to the use of them Constituants to aske demand leavie sue for recover & receive of whatsoever pson or psons as of right shall appteine the s^{d} ship the W^{m} & Sarah of London & all goods laden therein where soever the s^{d} ship or goods are or shalbe found wch said ship on the 10th day of Octob^{r} last past were taken by Capt Plunket & by him caryed to Sta Cruz adjoineing to Teneriffe in the Island of the Canaries & of the receipte to give acquittance in due forme, & if need be to appeare in all Courts of Judicature there to sue implead arrest seize sequester attach imprison & to condemne & out of prison to deliver & generally to doe all things wch they the s^{d} Constituents themselves might or could doe being psonally p^{r}sent wth power to substitute other Att^{rs}. wth like or limitted power, promiseing to hould firme stable & valid all & whatsoever theire s^{d} Att^{r} and his substitutes shall lawfully doe or pcure to be done in & about the p^{r}misses by vertue of these pnts In witnes whereof the s^{d} Constituants have signed sealed & dd these pnts. Thus done & passed

wth in this Citty of London in the p^rsence of John Daniel & Richard Clay witnesses hereunto required.

John Daniel
Richard Clay

Wm Chalk & a seale
Ant^o: Lemand^r Carvacal & a seale.
Nath: Towsend & a seale

I nod attester rogatus et requisitus.
Joshua Mainet Nots publ.

verte foll,

[There is no page 313.]

[Page 314.]

Wee underwritten certify that Joshua Mainet who hath signed the aforegoeing Instrum^t: is a Notary & Tabellion publ admitted & sworne dwelling in London & that the acts & Instrum^ts so by him signed full faith & credit is given in Judgm^t Court & wth out the same. Dated in London the eleventh of July Ann^o Dni 1650

John Daniel Nots pub^cus
Jo Notstock nos pub

This Bill bindeth me Peter downing my heires Exer. Administrato^rs & Assignes in the penalty of foure thousand pound of sugar to pay or cause to pay unto Henry Moussley or his Assignes the full & just summe of two thousand pound of good dry Muscabaids suger at or before the fifteenth day of ffebr: next ensueing the date here of at some convenient store house neere the sea side wites my hand this 24th of July. 1650.

Witnes
Nich: Dawson
Rich: South.

The marke of P
Peter Downing.

10 (10) 1650 March the 12th 1649.

This witnesseth that I Tho: Peeke of Colchester in the County of Essex linnen Drap doe assigne & by these p^rsents give full pow^r & Authority unto Tho: ffirmin to Arbitrate wth James Browne of Charls towne in N: England concerning an Account betweene the s^d James Browne & my selfe, & also to use all such just & lawfull meanes for recovery of what is my Just due (in case the s^d James doe not come willingly to a just & faire account) & also doe give full power unto the s^d Tho: ffirmin as my lawfull Atturney to agree conclude & make an end wth the s^d James, & uppon conclusion to give a receipt in full to the s^d James Browne in my behalfe, witnes my hand the day & yeare above written.

Tho: Peeke.

Whereas there is an account depending betwixt Josias ffirmin Thomas Peeke of Colchester & James Browne of Charls towne in N. England Thomas ffirmin being Atturney to the s^d^ Peeke & likewise intrusted by the aboves^d^ ffirmin to issue the same. Know whom this writeing may concerne

[Page 315.]

That we James Browne & Tho ffirmin do mutually agree to refer this busines unto Rich. Russell & John Webb to Compmise & arbitrate the same: & doe hereby bind s^r^selvs in the penalty of fifty pounds to stand to the award of the afores^d^ arbitrato^rs^. Witnes hereunto o^r^ hands this 30th of July 1650. Tho. ffirmin James Browne.

Wee uppon o^r^ best Considerations doe determin that James Browne shall pay unto Tho. ffirmin as a full determination of this Acc^o^. twenty three pounds & to make paym^t^ thereof in wheate pease or Bever in three months & on payment thereof the s^d^ Tho: ffirmin is to give the s^d^ Browne a full acquittance for the Acc^o^ of Thomas Peeke & Josias ffirmin, so far as concernes this bill conteining nine pticulars on the Debitor side & nine on the Credit^r^ side, the s^d^ Thomas ffirmin being to record Mr Peeks tre of Atturney. to show this to be o^r^ determination we have set hereunto o^r^ hands this 30th of July 1650.

By me Richard Russell John Evered alias Webb.

10 (10) 1650. Be it knowne by these pnts that I Robt Nash of Boston in N: E. Butcher doe acknowledg my selfe to be indebted unto Jo. Milom of Boston afores^d^ Coop in the just summe of sixty pounds sterl to be p^d^ in pvisions for dyet at or before the 29 (7) next ensueing the date hereof (the necessary charge to finish the wharfe according as it is begun being first deducted & abated) And unto the true pformance hereof I the s^d^ Robt Nash doe bind myselfe mine exer & administr: & in pctre the house I lately bought of him neere unto the water millne in Boston. In witnes whereof I the s^d^ Robt Nash have hereunto set my hand & seale this 2 (8) 1650.

Sealed & dd in pnce of Robt Nash & a seale
John Bushnel Rich: Waite
William Aspinwall.

16 (10) 1650 Whereas John Jarvis saith that in the month of October in the yeare of o^r^ Lord 1645. (p Major Genl. Edw Gibons) he was possessed of a third pt of the Shipp Unicorne, of the burden of one hundd and fourtie tuns

or thereabouts, w^{ch} $\frac{1}{3}$ pt of the s^{d} ship (the s^{d} John Jarvis doth say) he did peaceably & quietly enjoy certaine months wth out any Molestation, Isaac Addington being appointed m^{r} of the aboves^{d} ship in the M^{o} of July $\frac{1646}{}$ as the s^{d} John Jarvis saith, & was to pforme a voyage fro Boston in N. Eng: to Virginia, as he saith, & from there to London being the port of his discharge & to give Account of his trust unto each owner. And whereas the s^{d} Jo: Jarvis alledgeth that the s^{d} M^{r} hath not rendred unto him a just & true Account, & did in the month of August in the yeare

[Page 316.]

1647 at London undertake a second designe wth the above s^{d} ship unicorne, unto the Port of Malaga & so made his returne to the Port of London, & since hath imployed the aboves^{d} ship Unicorne uppon severall other Designes & made severall other Voyages wth the aboves^{d} ship unto severall other Ports wthout the knowledg consent or privity of the s^{d} John Jarvis thereunto, as he saith. And whereas the s^{d} John Jarvis did in the month of July one thousand six hundd & fifty at Boston in N. Eng. in a peaceable way (as he saith) require the aboves^{d} Isaac Addington that he would give him a true & just Account of his $\frac{1}{3}$ pt of the ship abovementioned in wch the s^{d} John Jarvis claimeth ppriety, as also of her imployments & improvements thereof from Port to Port, then three yeares compleat imployed p him the aboves^{d} Isaac Addington as M^{r}, of all wch time of her imployment, as likewise the improvements as afore expressed (the s^{d} John Jarvis saith) he hath not as yet given him a full & true Account. And whereas the s^{d} John Jarvis alledgeth, that he was (in the M^{o}. of Aug. $\frac{1650^{tie}}{}$.) constrained to psecute a suit against the afores^{d} Isaac Addington at the Court then held at Boston in N: Engl. for the recovering of what (he saith) is most jusly due unto him, either for the imployments & improvements of his $\frac{1}{3}$ pt of the ship afores^{d}, as also what soev^{r} els due unto him uppon any other Acc^{o}. or Accounts, wch by no other way or means he could have, nor can yet attaine, as he affirmeth. Now whereas the s^{d} Jo: Jarvis alledgeth, that Isaac Addington & Capt John Leveret uppo above & ungrounded p^{r}tence alledged in the Court held at Boston afore expressed, and now uppon the same ground & like p^{r}tence alledgeth that the s^{d} Jo: Jarvis hath sould his $\frac{1}{3}$ pt of the s^{d} ship, whereas (the s^{d} John Jarvis saith) there is no such thing, nor that it can any wayes be made by them so to appeare. By meanes whereof the said John Jarvis (as he saith) hath beene long & now is dayly kept fro an estate

by the afores^{d} Isaac Addington & Capt John Leveret, & put of from one Court to another, by all w^{ch} (he affirmeth) he hath suffered & susteined very much, & likely infinitely more to what he hath alreadie susteined suffered & lost.

Be it knowne by these p^{r}sents that uppon the aforesaid al-

[Page 317.]

legations, & at the instance of the afores^{d} John Jarvis merch^{t} (now prisoner in Boston in N. Engl. at the suite of Capt. John Leveret) I W^{m}. Asp: Not. & Tabell. publ by Authority of the Gen^{r} Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne uppon the twelfth day of Decmb. 1650 did protest & (by expresse direction from the s^{d} John Jarvis & in his owne words in manner following) doe by these p^{r}sents ptest against Isaac Addington & Capt John Leveret theires heires Exec. Administr. & Assignes & every of them, for all sufferings losses & damages whatsoever, either by estate or credit, that the s^{d} John Jarvis have heretofore heretofore susteined or shall any way hereafter suffer, loose, or be damnifyed in by being kept as is afore expressed from either the one third pt of the shipp afores^{d} her imployment & all improvements pfitts & gaines whatsoever wch the s^{d} John Jarvis might or could any wayes have made thereof or hath beene any wayes made by her imployments, as also of what soever is any wayes due or shalbe made to appeare to be due from any of them, as likewise from any casualty whatsoever els the afores^{d} shipp Unicorne may come or shall hereafter happen unto her, either by shipwreck, robbery, fyre, pyrats, & all dangers whatsoever els, & specially since her late depture from Boston in New England wthout his consent or privity thereunto, in the M^{o}. of August 1650^{ty}. ffor all wch uppon due proofe by the s^{d} John Jarvis made, yo^{u} shalbe lyable to make him just & due reparation in time & place convenient.

This protest was by me the Notary afores^{d} reade & published the day afores^{d} unto Edw. Bendall Att^{r}. for m^{r} Isaac Addington, in the p^{r}sence of m^{r} Edward Hutchinson & M^{r} W^{m} ffoster.

1. And the s^{d} Edw. Bendal returned answer thereunto as followeth. ffirst to severall untruths therein contained, he saith, he to wit Mr Jarvis knew of the voyage to Malaga from London, the s^{d} John Jarvis being then there: & also the s^{d} Jarvis knew of this last voyage to the Canaries & therefore should have spoken truth in his ptest. ffurther the s^{d} Att^{r} answ^{r}eth, that it is untrue that he hath beene put of from

Court to Court as the Records of the Court will declare, the Action being but entred in July & through his owne default not issued, when Mr Addington attended uppon the issue thereof. And this Court hath fully heard the Cause, & on the seventeenth of this instant are to give in theire Judgm^{t} in the Case. It is also untrue that he saith he desired to obtaine a true Account & could not: for Mr Addington & Edw. Bendall his Atturney

[Page 318.]

tendred to Mr Jarvis to refer the Accounts to able men, both before the Court & since, as the Atturney affirmeth.

2^{ly}. Secondly to the Substance of Mr Jarvis Allegation, he answ^{r}eth, that Mr Addington long since in London & now againe in Court hath rendered him a trüe Acc^{o}. of the Virginia Voyage, wch is all the Account that is due to him. ffor it appeared by Capt John Leveretts testimonie & sundry other circumstances (as that he neither tooke any care for fitting her out to sea, nor ptested against the Malaga Voyage though he knew thereof, & that Mr Jarvis himself confessed in Court, uppon certaine termes to have given order to the m^{r} for sale of the ship) that the s^{d} John Jarvis had sould his former interest, & himselfe saith in the begining of his protest, that London was the Port of Mr Addingtons discharge from the ship, & there Mr Addington gave him an Acc^{o}. under his his hand, the very same wch hath now done & proved in Court: These are the answ^{rs} wch at present the Atturney gave, leaveing it to Mr Addington uppon knowledge of the same to returne more plenary answers. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston by mee the Notary aforesaid. Quod virtute offciis mei rogatus atteso^{r} & in fra.

This ptest aforegoing I did also read unto Capt John Leveret the 13th day of this instant Decemb. Quod attester vt supra.

Willm Aspinwall Nots publ

18 (10) 1650 I James Astwood of Boston in N. England merch^{t} doe assigne & make over unto John Goodwin of London merch^{t} the summe of fourty three pounds being halfe of a bill of eighty six pounds. Dated 9th of Novemb^{r} last & payable by Paul Allistre in Barbados, or otherwise in London att or before the first of October next, or wth in fourty dayes after the arrivall of the s^{d} Paul in London wch shall first happen, the s^{d} John Goodwin standing to the adventure of his pportion as in the s^{d} Bill is expressed, a Copie whereof I have given him under the hand of the publick Notary. In

witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hands & seale this 11th of Decemb. 1650

Sealed & dd in pnce of James Astwood & a seale.
Roger Sayle
William Aspinwall Nots publ

[Page 319.]

19th 9th month 1651.

18 (10) 1650. Know all men by these prsents that I George Harwood of Boston carpenter do institute & appoint Jane my wife & Nathaniel Bishop my lawfull Atturneyes to sell & make sale of my house & land standing in Boston or any goods belonging to mee & also I doe give power to the sd Jane my wife & Nathaniel Bishop to give possession & to interest those into the true title of my house & land who shall purchase the same as if I was present wth my own hand to do it & also I do authorise & give power to these above named Jane & Nathaniel to aske demand & require all my debts due to mee & to pay such debts as I shal appoint where I am indebted. in witnes hereof I have set to my hand.

John Shaw The Marke of Georg
Richard Sherman. Harwood ———

I Ri: Sherman testify that uppon the 19' of the 9 mo: 1650. Georg Harwood of Boston made a tre of Atturney unto Jane his wife & Nathaniel Bishop wherein he of his free will & consent appointed them to sell his house or other his occasions in wch letter of Atturney the date is mistaken being Dated 1651. Whereas the said tre of Atturney was made in 1650 as above written.

Taken uppon oath this 9th of the
10th mo. 1650 before me
William Hibbins.

19 (10) 1650 Know all men by these prsents that I John Thompson of Lond. mariner doe acknowledge to owe unto Samuel Maverick of Nodles Iland neere Boston in New England Merct the summe of sixty & six pounds sterl to be pd unto the sd Samuel Maverick his Executrs Administrators or Assignes upon the fyve & twentieth day of March next ensueing the date hereof. To wch paymt well & truly to be made I do bind my selfe my heires Exec & Administratorrs firmly by these prsents. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand the 11th day of July Anno Dni 1650

Signed & dd in pnce of John Thompson.
John Dane
William Hudson.

Deposed the 20th of the 8th mo. 1651 by John Dane that hee did see the signeing & Delivery hereof.
before me Increase Nowell.

19 (10) 1650. Whereas Benjamin Gillom hath disbursed & layed out on the ship the Expectation & towards the Cargo now aboard her for her intended voyag to the value of six hundd thirty two pounds I John Turner doe hereby acknowledge that the sd Benjamin Gillom hath interest in the sd shipp & Cargo to the aforesaid value & do pmise at the end of this or intended voyage to give an account unto the sd Benjamin for his aforesd pt & the pceede thereof. And for pformance bind my selfe Exect & Assignes by these presents. witnes my hand here unto set July 10th. 1644.
Witnes Samuel Maverick. p me John Turner.
Nathaniel Silvester.

[Page 320.]

19 (10) 1650 Know all men by these prsents that whereas I Alexander Lindsey Mercht having order & Comission fro Mr Maurice Thompson & Mr Wm Penayer of Lond. Merchts for the transaction of theire affaires in Barbados in relation to theire trade & merchandise & in pticular as theire Agent concerning the Managing & transaction of theire affaires in relation to the ship Providence whereof Capt Hen. Tavernr is mr at present & myself Alexandr Lindsey mercht & Supcargo have for the advancement of the sd shipp & voyage uppon her prsent designe unto N. Eng. in relation unto the sd Maurice Thompson & Wm Penayer & in respect of the Advancement of theire Designes as theire Agent & mercht. & for theire use, have taken up & received of major Robert Sedgwick & mr ffrancis Norton of Charls towne in severall goods & Merchandise according to my advice & order the full & compleate summe of one thousand foure hundd sixty eight pounds sterl, of & concerning wch I the sd Alexander Lindsey do fully cleerly & absolutely by these presents acquit release and discharge them the sd Major Robt Sedg: & Mr ffra: Norton theire severall & respective heires Exec administrators & Assignes & every of them & declare my selfe heerby fully satisfyed in every respect according to my order & theire agreement therein. ffor the true paymt & full satisfaction of wch sd summe by me received I have given unto the sd Major Robt Sedgwick & Mr ffra: Norton Bills of Exca to the full value of one thousand foure hundd threescore & eight pounds to be well & truly pd in London by the aforesd Mr Maurice Thompson or Mr Wm

Penayer as by the contents of the afores^{d} Bills may more at Large appeare. Now let all men know whom these p^{r}sents concerns

Know that I the s^{d} Alexand^{r} Lindsey agent to the afores^{d} Mr Maurice Thompson & Mr Wm Penayer doe by these pnts also fully firmly & absolutely oblige what soever estate I now have or shall receive of the above said Mr Maurice Thompson & Wm Penayer, as also my owne pson & estate reall & psonall in the penall summe of two thousand fyve hundd pounds sterling for secureing the afores^{d} Bills of Exch. in paym^{t} to be made according to the teno^{r} thereof in every respect. In witnes whereof I the s^{d} Alex: Lindsey have hereunto sett my hand & seale this tenth day of y^{r} month comonly called October in the yeare 1649.

By mee Alex: Lindsey & a seale

Sealed subscribed & dd in the
pnce of. Increase Nowel
J John Parris.
George Parris.

[Page 321.]

20 (10) 1650. I Abraham Shurt do bind my selfe heires & Executo^{rs} unto Mr Tho: Elbridge his heires & Executo^{rs} & Assignes in the summe of seven thousand pounds uppon condition that I will abide the order of any Court at Boston or any Arbitration to be made betwixt us betwixt this & September next in an action of the case uppon Accounts taken out by him betwixt mee & Mr Giles Elbridge & John his Executo^{r}. Witnes my hand this 20 (10) 1650

Test. Abraham Shurt.
Georg Munnings
William Aspinwall
Nots publ:

21 (10) 1650. Be it knowne by these p^{r}sents that I Barnabie Stanfast Comand^{r} & m^{r} of the ship W^{m} & Georg of London of the burden of an hundd & eighty tonns or thereabouts now rideing at anchor in the harbo^{r} of Boston being deserted of my men, for & in consideration of six hundd fourty & two pounds fourteene shillings, whereof I doe acknowledge my selfe fully satisfyed, have bargained & sould the s^{d} shipp unto Major Gener^{ll} Edw. Gibons, together wth all her Masts sailes saileyards anchors cables ropes cords guns gunpowder shott artillery tackle munition furniture & apparell boate skiffe & appurtenances according to an Inventory made of the same & Delivered unto the s^{d} Edw.

Gibons under my hand, to have & to hould the s^d^ shipp & p mises unto him the s^d^ Edw. Gibons his Exec. Admininist & Assignes, as his & theire pp goods to his & theire pp use forever. And I the s^d^ Barnaby Stanfast mine Exec. & Admin. the s^d^ ship & p^r^misses afore mentioned to be bargained & sould unto the s^d^ Ed: Gibons his Exec Admin. & Assignes, against all men, shall & will warrant & defend by these p^r^sents, according to the Custome of Oleron, pil of sea fyre & enemies only accepted. In witness whereof I the s^d^ Barnaby Standfast have hereunto put my hand & seale this 7th of Sept. 1650.

Witnes to this p^r^sents writeing p me Barnaby Stanfast
John Thompson & a seale.
Andrew Pope.

21 (10) 1650 Be it knowne by these p^r^sents that I John Allen of Charls towne in New Engl: merch^t^. & pt owner of the ship Welcome of the burden of three hundd tuns or thereabouts for good & valuable consideration by me in hand received have bargained & sould & by these pnts do bargaine & sell unto Tho. Broughton of Boston in New England Merch^t^ one sixteenth pt as well of the s^d^ shipp as of all & singular her masts sailes sailyards anchors cables ropes cords guns gunpowder shott artillery tackle munition apparell boat skiffe & furniture to the same

[Page 322.]

belonging to have & to hould the s^d^ sixteenth p^t^ as well of the s^d^ ship as of all & singular the p^r^misses unto him the s^d^ Tho: Broughton his Ex: Adm & Assignes as his & theire pp goods to his & theire pp use for ever. And I the s^d^ John Allen mine Exec. & Administ. the said sixteenth pte as well of the s^d^ ship as of all & singular the p^r^misses forementioned to be bargained & sould unto the s^d^ Tho: Broughton his Exec Admin^s^. & Assignes against all men shall & will warrant & defend from the first of November last past, for one whole yeare & a day, pill of sea fyre & enemies only Excepted. In witnes whereof I the s^d^ John Allen have hereunto sett my hand & seale this 20th of Dec. 1650.

Sealed & dd in pnce of p me John Allen & a seale.
William Aspinwall
Nots publ:

17 (10) 1650 Uppon the xvij^th^ day of Decemb^r^. 1650. Before me Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tab: publ by Authority of the Gener^ll^ Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne

psonally appeared m^{r} Nathaniel Silvester of Barbados merch^{t}. wch Appearer required me the Notar afores^{d} for him & in his name to Demand of Capt. Nicholas Shapley security for fifteene thousand eight hundd & twelve pounds of good merchantable well cured Muscavados Sugar to be p^{d} unto him or his Assignes in Barbados wthin six months after the Date hereof, a Copy of wch securitie is herewthall sent under mine hand.

Accordingly I the Notary afores^{d} at request afores^{d} & wth a draught of the security afores^{d} did repaire unto the s^{d} Nicholas Shapley to demand him to firme the same, being for the like value Delivered to the s^{d} Capt Shapley by the s^{d} Nathaniel Silvester, & uppon his denyall to firme the s^{d} writeing I the Notary afores^{d} did ptest & by these pnts doe ptest against the s^{d} Nicholas Shapley for all damages losses & interests wch the s^{d} Appearer hath or further may suffer thereby, for all wch the s^{d} Nich: Shapley shalbe responsall & lyable to make him due reparations in time & place Convenient. Thus done & passed; & the said writeing for securitie tendred to be firmed in presence of Capt John Allen of Charlstowne.

[Page 323.]

Know all men by these pnts that I Nicholas Shapley doe acknowledge my selfe indebted unto Mr Nathaniel Silvester of Barbados in the full & just summe of thirty one thousand six hundd twenty foure pounds of well cured Muscavados Sugar, to be p^{d} unto him the s^{d} Nathaniell Silvester or his Assignes at Barbados. Unto the true pformance whereof I the s^{d} Nicholas Shapley doe bind my selfe mine heires Executo^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} firmly by these p^{r}sents, & in witnes thereof have sett to my hand & seale this xviith of Decemb. 1650:

The Condition of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Nicholas Shapley shall well & truly pay or cause to be pd unto the above named Nathaniel Silvester or his Atturney or Atturneyes Assigne or Assignes the full & just summe of fifteene thousand eight hundd & twelve pounds of good merchantable wel cured Muscavados Sug^{r} at some convenient storehouse neere the Indian Bridge where the s^{d} Nath: Silvester shall appoint, that then this obligcon shalbe utterly void & of none effect otherwise to remaine in full force & strength.

This above written I did p^{r}sent to Capt Nicholas Shapley in pnce of John Allen of Charlstowne merch^{t} to be firmed wch he refused.

23 (10) 1650 Mr Hamond Ward

Loveing Brother you may please by vertue of this my Bill of Credit to honor the Bills of mr Henry Shrimpton & Mr John Cowling & Mr John Sampson or either of them to the value of fyve hundd pounds sterl the wch the aforesd may p chance draw uppon you for the sd vallew of Corne to be laden for the Account of yor selfe Mr Thomas Cowling & my selfe in thirds: the sd Bills tc goe at fourty dayes sight. & put it to Acco: as p advice: & of these Credits I have dd three of one tenor: the one accomplished the other of no effect. Dated the 25th of may.

Ao Dni 1650 Phillip Warde:

Indorsed. To Mr Hammond Ward mercht in London.

24 (10) 1650. This witnesseth that I Edw. Abbot (for & in consideration of a considerable summe of money by Robt Nash of Boston paid for mee, & other Disbursements) doe hereby bind my selfe as Covenant servant unto the sd Robt Nash for & dureing the terme of two yeares next ensueing the 15th of January covenanting to doe him or his Assignes faithfull & true service & yeeld obedience to all theire lawfull commands dureing the sd terme, they finding me meete drink & lodging dureing the tearme aforesd. And in witnes hereof have hereunto sett my hand & seale. The summe of money aforementioned is 12li for these two yeares services.

Sealed & dd in pnce of Edw. Abbot & a seale.
W Aspinwall
Wm Phillips.

[Page 324.]

26 (10) 1650. Noverint universi prsentes me Jacobu Blomfield de Boston in fra Nova Anglia in America planter teneri et firmiter obligari Jacobo Everill de Boston prdict Shoomaker in vigint quatnor libr bene et legalis monet Angl solvend vid Jacobo Everill aut suo cert Atturnat Exec. Administr vel Assignes suis ad quam quidem solucone bene et fideliter faciends obligo me heredes execut et Administr meos firmiter p prsentes. Sigillo meo sigillat

Dat vicesimo die Martij Ano Dni milisimo sexcent quadragesimo nono. 1649.

The Condicon of the above written obligacon is such that if the above bounden James Blomfield his heires Execut Administr or Assignes or any of them doe well & truly satisfy & pay or cause to be satisfyed & pd unto the above

named James Everill his Exec Administrato^{rs} or certaine Assignes the full & just summe of twelve pound of good & lawfull money of England at or uppon the tenth day of May next ensueing the date hereof wth out any fraud or further delay, that then this p^{r}sent obligacon to be void & of none effect, or els to remaine in full power strength & vertue.

Sigillat & Deliberat in p^{r}sentia urun
Edw. Bendall
Nathaniel Sowther
Thomas Painters marke.

James Blomfield & a seale.

30 (10) $\frac{1650}{}$ Shipped by the grace of God in good order & well conditioned by Mr Henry Shrimpton of Boston in New England in & uppon the good shipp called the Georg Bonadventure of London whereof is M^{r} under god for this p^{r}sent voyage John Crump of London & now rideing at anchor in the roade of Isle of Shoales in N. England & by Gods grace bound for the Port of Bilboa to say nine hundd & eight Kintalls of dry merchantable codfish & one hundd & ten Kint of dry dressed & refuse codfish for the Acc^{r} of Mr Rowland Wilson and Mr Martin Bradgate being marked & Numbered as in the Margent & are to be dd in the like good order & well conditioned at the fores^{d} Port of Bilboa the danger of the seas only excepted unto Mr Joseph Throckmorton of Bilboa or to his Assignes he or they paying freight for the s^{d} goods according to Charter ptie wth primage & average accustomed. In witnes whereof the M^{r} or purser hath affirmed to three bills of ladeing all of this

[Page 325.]

tenor & date, the one of & wch three bills being accomplished the other to stand void: & so God send the good shipp to her desired Port in safety. Amen. Dated in at the Isle of Shoales this 23 Aug. $\frac{1950}{}$.

John Cramp.

30 (10) $\frac{1650}{}$ Shipped by the grace of God in good order & well conditioned by Henry Shrimpton of Boston in N: England in & uppon the good shipp called the welcome of N. Engl. whereof is M^{r} under God for this psent voyage John Cutting of Charlstowne & now rideing at Anchor in the river of Boston & by Gods grace bound for the Port of London, to say three puncheons & two hogsheads &

NISE. 1 : 2. V. are puncheons N.V.B. hhds N. 3. 4. halfe hogsheads primage paid

two halfe hogsheads being marked & numbred as in the Margent & are to be dd in the like good order & well conditioned at the fores^{d} port of London the danger of the seas only excepted, unto Mr Edw. Shrimpton London or to his Assignes he or they paying freight for the s^{d} goods wth primage and average accustomed. In witnes whereof the m^{r} or purser of the s^{d} ship hath affirmed to three bills of ladeing all of this tenor & Date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished the other twoe to stand voyd & so God send the good ship to her desired Port in safety Amen. Dated in Boston this 19th of Oct. 1650.

The contents I know not p John Cutting.

30 (10) 1650 Shipped by the grace of God in good order & well conditioned by me Henry Shrimpton of Boston in N: Engl. in & uppon the good shipp called the Charls whereof is M^{r} under God for this present voyage Charls Saunders & Now rideing at Anchor in the river of Boston & by Gods grace bound for the Port of London, to say three puncheons & one hogshead & foure score Mooseskins being marked & numbred as in the margent. & are to be dd in the like good order & well conditioned at the fores^{d} Port of Lond. the danger of the seas only excepted unto Mr Edw. Shrimpton of London or to his Assignes he or they paying freight for the s^{d} goods nine pound wth primage & Average accustomed. In Witnes whereof the M^{r} or Purser of the s^{d} Ship hath affirmed to three bills all of this tenor & date, the one of wch three bills being accomplished the other two to stand voyd & so God send the good shipp to her desired port in safety Amen. Dat in Bosto. 16th day of Octob. 1650. The contents nor contents I know not. primage & averadge p^{d}

NISE. 1. 3. 4. puncheons
——
N. 2. hogshed
——
from N. 1. to 80 moosskins.
——

Charls Saunders.

[Page 326.]

30 (10) 1650. I Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tab: publ by Authority &c: doe testify that when Mr Bradley & Mr Barton ptested against Mr Tuttle for want of theire Complement of goodes, he the s^{d} John Tuttle tendred them full pay in other goods merchantable at Barbados but they refused to take any but such as they had order for from Barbados. Quod &c: Dat. 30 (10) 1650

30 (10) 1650. Know all men by these pntes that I John Trumble of Charlstowne in New England seaman in the good shipp called the Wm & George by this ordeine & appoint my trusty & beloved friend James Browne glasier in Charlstowne in New England for my lawfull Atturney to sue at Court &c or to answr in Court in my behalfe as if I my selfe were there prsent concerning any differences betweene mee & Tho: Webber Mr of the May fflower. & hereunto I sett my hand. this the 23 Decemb. 1650. John Trumble.

Witnes James Cary
John Long.

30 (10) 1650. Uppon the 30th day of Decembr 1650. Before mee Wm Aspinwall Not & Tab: publ by Authority of the Generll Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne, psonally appeared John Jarvis mercht. & presented me this writing as followeth to declare unto Edw. Bendall Attr to Mr Isaac Addington & to receive his answr, wch accordingly I did, The contents followe.

A reply to the prevaricating answer of Edw. Bendall unto a ptest against Isaac Addington & Capt John Leveret.

1. Whereas Edward Bendall answereth unto the ptest aforesd as to untruths, & saith in the first place, that John Jarvis knew of the voyage from London to Malago, as also (as he saith) of this last voyage to the Canaries; In answr to wch as touching the first voyage from London to Malago, as also her last voyage, as in the protest expressed, to the Canaries, John Jarvis saith they were both wthout his consent or privity thereunto, therefore he speaketh truth in his ptest.

2. Whereas Edward Bendall saith that it is untrue that John Jarvis hath beene put of from Court to Court as the Records of the Court (as he saith) will declare. To wch I answer that sufficient testimony wilbe pduced to the contrary, as also from records of the Court, to prove what John Jarvis in his ptest hath spoken to be true & what Edward Bendall hath said to be untrue.

3. Whereas Edward Bendall answereth that John Jarvis desired to obtaine a true Account from Isaac

[Page 327.]

Addington & could not (as John Jarvis yet affirmeth) whereas the sd Edw: Bendall saith that Isaac Addington long since in London & now here in Court hath rendred him

a true Acc°. of the Virginia voyage, wch is untrue, for the Accounts p^r^sented in London as also here are not true nor just as will evidently be made so to appeare.

4. Whereas Edw. Bendall saith that the Acc°. of the Virginia voyage was all the Accounts that were due unto John Jarvis, the wch is false & untrue, for John Jarvis ought to have had an Acc°. of his third of the ship in case shee were any wayes sould, as the pties uppon groundles testimonies & circumstances doe alledge.

5. Whereas Edw. Bendall saith, that John Jarvis tooke no care for fitting of her out to sea, it will appeare that Isaac Addington tooke up an hundd pounds for his use at Bottomary, for the wch money John Jarvis hath underwritten as taken up by Isaac Addington for the use of his third pt of the Unicorne.

6. Whereas Edw. Bendall saith that by vertue of an order given the M^r^ for sale of the shipp, that John Jarvis had sould his interest in her, it is false & untrue. ffor John Jarvis never assented to any such sale as they say they had made of her.

7. Whereas Ed: Bendall saith that John Jarvis saith in the begining of his ptest that London was the Port of Mr Addingtons discharge from the shipp, it is also false & untrue, for the s^d^ John Jarvis there declareth that London was the port of his discharge, that is, of the voyage from Virginia, & there he was to give a true & just account, unto his owners, wch he hath not done, as it will evidently be made so to appeare.

8. Whereas Edw. Bendall saith that at London Mr Addington gave John Jarvis an Account under his hand, the very same wch he hath now done, & proved in Court as he saith, Although the Accounts given by him in London wch proved here to be his, wch Accounts are not true & just: all wch will evidently be made to appeare.

Edw. Bendalls Answer followeth.

1. To the article he saith, Mr Addingtons designe for Malago was publickly spoken of uppon the Exchange & therefore unlike Mr Jarvis should be ignorant.
Besides Mr Jarvis in his 5th Article saith he underwritt for Bottomary for his pt of the shipp, & therefore could not be ignorant: But he doubts of the truth of such underwriteing vnles padventure he writ that he never meant to pay.
And for the voyage to Canaries it was publickly knowne throughout the towne & therefore Mr Jarvis could not be ignorant as he pretends.

2. To the 2d. he saith, that the Records will evince that Mr Addington & Capt Leveret were not the cause of his putting of from Court to Court (as the ptest imports) but Mr Jarvis him selfe was the cause.

3. To the 3d he saith. that the Acco. as the Auditors brought it in, appeared to the Court & Jury to be just. Only the Atturney wanted his proofes to one pctr about the seamens wages: But since the Court one of those men came in, who can testify his receipt thereof.

4. To the 4th he saith, Mr Jarvis did not sue for his third pd of the shipp or Account of the same as sould by Isaac Addington, but for an Account of the voyages & imployments of a third pt wch he denyeth to be sould by any order of his, & therefore the Court & Jury could not find that wch was not comprized in the Action, but if Mr Addington have not Accounted already wth Mr Jarvis for the said third pt he makes no question but he will doe it wth out trouble or suite at lawe.

5. To the 5th he saith, no such thing was p ved in Court (nor that he remembers once pleaded) that Mr Jarvis underwrit for his pt of Bottomary in the malago voyage, nor doth he believe he did.

6. To the 6th he saith that Capt Leverett (then having a pt) uppon oath testified that both himselfe & Mr Jarvis

[Page 328.]

gave order to the Mr to sell her & Mr Jarvis in Court acknowledged that he gave order to sell her though at a higher rate. And since the Court he understands from such as knew the shipp that shee was sould to her full worth or more.

7 To the 7th he needs no Answr. because though Mr Jarvis seem to deny yet at length confesseth the very words, only wth an explication & glosse that will not agree wth the text.

The Eight being pure non-sense he can give no answer to it.

This foregoeing Reply was showed by mee Wm Asp: Not & Tab: pub: unto Edw Bendall, & this Answr returned Quod. &c:

31 (10) 1650 Be it knowne by these pntes that wee ffrancis Norton of Charlestowne in N: Engl. & Tho: Lake of Boston in N. Engl. aforesd Atturney for Capt John Allen of Charlstowne aforesd Mariner & pt Owner of the good ship called the Welcome of the Burden of three hundd tuns or

thereabouts, for good & valueable consideration in hand received, have bargained & sould & by these presents doe bargaine & sell unto Tho: Broughton of Boston in N. England merch^{t} one sixteenth part as well of the s^{d} ship as of all & singular her masts sailes saileyards anchors cables ropes cords guns gun powder shott artillery tackle munition & furniture to the s^{d} shipp belonging or in any wise appteining, to have & to hold the s^{d} sixteenth pte of the said shipp & the sixteenth pt of all & singular the premisses forementioned to be bargained & sould, unto him the s^{d} Tho: Broughton his Exec. Administ & Assignes as his & theire prop goods to his & theire pp use for ever. And we the s^{d} ffra: Norton & Tho: Lake Atturneys unto Capt John Allen afores^{d}, doe covenant that the s^{d} John Allen his Exec. & Administr the s^{d} sixteenth pt of the s^{d} shipp & premisses forementioned to be bargained & sould, unto the s^{d} Tho: Broughton his Execut. Administrato^{rs} & Assignes against all men, shall & will warrant & Defend by these presents for one whole yeare & a day next ensueing the first of November last before the Date hereof, According to the Custome of Oleron, pill

[Page 329.]

of sea fyre & enemies only excepted. In witnes whereof wee the s^{d} ffrancis Norton & Tho: Lake have hereunto sett o^{r} hands & seales this 30th of Decemb. 1650.

Sealed & dd in pnce of ffrancis Norton & a seale.
Abraham Palmer Thomas Lake & seale.
Umphrey Booth
& William Aspinwall
Notary publicke.

4 (11) 1650. This Bill bindeth me John Manning of Boston in New Engl. mercht. my heirs Execut Administ or Assignes to pay or cause to be p^{d} unto Mr Daniel Bradley mariner of Gosport in the parish of Alnastock in the County of South or to his heires Executo^{rs} Administr or assignes the summe of eighty & foure pounds sterl: wch is to be p^{d} uppon or before the first day of November next ensueing the date hereof wch is to be p^{d} to the s^{d} Mr Daniel Bradley or to his heires Executo^{rs} or assignes in England.

In witnes whereof I have set to my hand & seale the 30th day of November in the yeare one thousand six hundd & fifty. p me John Manning & a seale

Signed sealed & dd in pnce of us
Robert Turner
Michael Powell.
Joseph Barton

7 (11) 1650 Rec^{d} the 21th day of Decemb^{r} 1650 of Hugh Gullison in full of all Acco^{tts} & I Robt Sedgwick doe hereby fully & freely quitt & discharge the s^{d} Hugh Gullison of all Acc^{ts} debts suites & Demands whatsoever unto this day witnes my hand the day first above written.

Witnes. Thomas Lake Robert Sedgwick
Richard Sprage.

11 (11) 1650. I Thomas Joy doe acquit Ambros Leeach of & from all actions suites debts & demands from the begining of the world unto the last of September last past. Witnes my hand this 9th of January 1650

Teste Wm Aspinwall Thomas Joy his
Nots publ marke.

[Page 330.]

13 (11) 1650. Whereas Richard Hickes & Isaac Walker have ingaged themselvs on my behalfe unto Tho: Savage & Joanna Parks in the summe of 250^{lt}. for the returne of Barke Begining to Boston againe: Now know all men by these p^{r}sents that I Wm Jones do hereby bind my selfe Executo^{rs} Administrators & Assignes in the summe of fyve hundd pounds sterl. unto the s^{d} Rich: Hicks & Isaac Walker theire Executo^{rs} Administrators & Assignes to save the s^{d} Rich: & Isaac harmles & indemnifyed from & concerning the fores^{d} Ingagment: And for theire more full security I the s^{d} Wm Jones doe hereby ingage my selfe in the summe aboves^{d} that the s^{d} barke shall pceed to no other port but Barbados wthout the consent of the s^{d} Rich. Hicks who is to pceed M^{r} of the s^{d} barke untill her returne to Boston againe. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale this 13th of January 1650

Signed & dd in pnce of
William Spring Wm Jones & a seale.
Evan Thomas
Joseph Bomer

13 (11) 1650. M^{d}. These presents testify that I Nehemiah Bourne have sold to Georg Davies & to his heires &c my shop in wch he works now, being scituat & adjoyneing to my house in wch Mr Leader now dwells. together wth all things belonging thereunto. as bellowes anvill & other tooles. acknowledging my selfe fully satisfyed for the same. & therefore doe hereby assigne & make over & all my right thereunto. witnes my hand this 15 December. 1646.

p Nehemiah Bourne.

13. (11) 1650. I acknowledg I have received satisfaction of Georg Davies for the ground his new house stands uppon wch is taken out of my garden & for so much as ranges from the Southend of the s^d^ house by a right line to the upper corner of the fence of the s^d^ garden northward, & this ground I doe hereby sell & dispose of to his pper use. Witnes my hand the 18th 7^ber^. 1647

p Nehemiah Bourne.

13 (11) 1650 I doe hereby declare that whereas I sould George Davies a pcell of ground to build a house uppon it, he the s^d^ Davies shall have liberty of Egresse & Regresse through my ground to the high way.

y^e^. 21th Sept. 1647.
p Nehemiah Bourne.

13 (11) 1650 Be it knowne to all men by these pntes that I Thomas Webber m^r^ of the good ship called the May fflower of the burden of one hundred thirty fyve tunns or thereabouts now rideing at anchor in the river of Boston, for good & valuable con

[Page 331.]

sideration by mee in hand rec^d^ have bargained & sould & by these pntes doe bargaine & sell unto Michael Powel of Boston in New England, one sixteenth pt as well of the s^d^ shipp as of all & singular her masts sailes saile yards anchors cables ropes cords gunns gunpowder shott artillery tackle munition apparell boate skiffe & furniture to the s^d^ shipp belonging, to have & to hould the s^d^ sixteenth part as well of the s^d^ shipp as of all other the p^r^misses aforementioned, unto him the s^d^ Michael powell his Exec Administr & Assignes as his & theire pp goods to his & theire pp use for ever. And I the s^d^ Thomas Webbar mine Executo^rs^ & Administrato^rs^ the s^d^ sixteenth pt as well of the s^d^ ship, as of all other the premisses forementioned to be bargained & sould, unto the s^d^ Michael Powell his Execut Administrato^rs^ & Assignes against all men, shall & will warrant & defend by these presents, for one whole yeare & a day next ensueing the Date hereof According to the law of Oleron pill of sea fyre & enemies only excepted. In witnes whereof I the s^d^ Thomas Webbar have hereunto set my hand & seale this 28th day of December. 1650. Thomas Webbar
Sealed & dd in pnce of & a seale
Jacob Sheafe
John Hutchinson.

21 (11) 1650. Be it knowne by these pnts that I John Holland of Boston Att^{r}: to Edw. Bateman & by order from him, he haveing rec^{d} satisfaction, doe hereby acquit & discharge Robt Nash of & from all debts dues & demands comprized in the s^{d} tre of Atturney, & of & from all manner of actions wch the s^{d} Edw Batman or I as Att^{r} to him might have or p^{r}tend to have against the s^{d} Robt Nash for & concerning the same. And in witnes thereof I have firmed this wth my hand this 18th of January 1650

Test. William Aspinwall John Holmer
Notarius publ

28 (11) 1650. Rec^{d}. the 25th of the 11th of Christopher Gibson John Phillips Edmund Jackson, & Alexand^{r} Adams Constables of Boston, in full of Boston country rate for that yeare one hundd sixty seven pounds one shillings six pence. I say Recd in full of the Constables of Boston.

li	s.	d
167:	01:	06:

p me Richard Russell. Treasu^{r}

5 (12) 1650 These p^{r}sents witnes that I John Partridge have made & ordeined & by these pnts doe make ordeine constitute authorise appoint & put in my place & steed my loveing friend Amoz Richardson my true & lawfull Atturney for me & in my name & to my use to aske demand levy sue for recover & receive of Tho: Joy late of Boston Carpenter, all such summe & summes of money & debts what

[Page 332.]

soever as are due owing or payable by & from the s^{d} Tho: Joy unto mee the s^{d} John Partridge for any matter or thing or by any wayes or means whatsoever or howsoever Giveing & hereby granting unto my s^{d} Atturney full power & authority in execution of the p^{r}misses & for me & in my name & to my use to arrest or cause to be arrested or imprisoned the body of the s^{d} Tho: Joy for & concerning the premisses & him to sue & psecute by due course of law for the same, & to recover in every such suite or suites & to sue forth execution or executions uppon every such recovery And generally to doe or cause to be done all & every such lawfull Acts or things whatsoever as shall or may be needfull or expedient to be done in or about the p^{r}misses in as large & ample manner & forme to all intents constructions & purposes as I my selfe might or could doe if I were psonally present houlding firme & stable all & what soever my s^{d} Atturney shall doe or cause to be lawfully done in about or

concerning the premisses. In witnes whereof I the s^d^ John Partridge have hereunto set my hand & seale
Given the 9th of Dec. 1649.

Signed sealed & dd in the p^r^sence of us
John Tinker
Alice Tinker.

John Partridge & a seale

5 (12) 1650 Be it knowne unto all men by these p^r^sents that I John Dunbar of Plymouth in the County of Devon merch^t^ have made constituted & in my place & steed my trusty and wellbeloved friend Mr Henry Webb of Boston in N: Engl. my lawfull Atturney to recover & receive all debts or summes of money that due unto me in N. Engl. either by bills bonds or specialties or on accounts. & what this my lawfull Atturney shall doe in my name I will allow & ratify as if I my selfe were psonally present as witnes my hand & seale

Boston 24th of 11th mo. called January. 1649

Sealed & dd in the pnce of
James Cary
John Woodmansey.

John Dunbar & a seale.

5 (12) 1650 To all whom this p^r^sents shall come, know yee that I Peter Talman of Newport on Roade Iland Apothecary: for good causes & considerations me thereunto mooving have made and doe hereby constitute & appoint my welbeloved frend Mr John Elton my lawfull Atturney to aske & receive of Mr Samuel Maverick of Noddles Iland in the Massachusetts gent. all that my due from him wch he by his bond is bound to pay unto mee, wch bond together wth this tre of Attu^r^. I have dd unto this my Attur. to make use of as his owne pper goods & due: & in case the s^d^ Mr Maverick uppon demand doth not pay the s^d^ debt unto this my Atturney, it shalbe then lawful for him to arrest the s^d^ Mr Maverick & him to sue implead condemne imprison & uppon satisfaction being made him to set free & to acquitt of the s^d^ debt. in as full sort & power as if I the s^d^ Peter Talman my selfe had done it; And the money or goods wch this my Attu^r^. shall receave of the s^d^ Mr Maverick for & uppon this afores^d^ ingage-

[Page 333.]

ment, this my Atturney is the sole owner of, & therefore may dispose of it at his owne will & pleasure wth out any question or controuling by or fro me the s^d^ Peter Talman. And I

the s^d Peter Talman doe hereby give the like Authoritie unto this my Attur. in my name, but in his owne right & for his owne use, to take upp & to seaze uppon a Negro man of mine wch I am informed is w^thin the Jurisdiction of the Massachusetts. The Negro is named Mingoe & but a yong man & hath the marke of I: P: on his left shoulder: & did unlawfully dept from my house in Newport about six months since: wch Negro & the above named debt of & from Mr Maverick, I have rec^d a valuable consideration of this my Atturney for. And therefore have & doe hereby give unto my s^d Att^r: all my right therein & power thereof to recover according to lawe in such cases pvided. And doe hereby ingage my selfe to allow of maintaine & justify my Att^r. in all & what soever he shall doe to recover these my dues according to lawe & in witnes thereof I have on the eighteenth day of the nienth month of the yeare of o^r Lord Christ 1650 hereunto put my hand & seale.

Sealed & dd in the pnce of Peter Talman & a seale
Rich Wright
Thom Gould.

6 (12) 1650 Rec^d this 18th of Octob. 1650. of Robt Sedgwick in goods, the sume of three hundd & fourteene pounds seventeene shillings & foure pence sterl. As also one hundd & eighty pounds more in money sterl wch is by severall legacies left him unto his wife & children by his ffather Mr Wm Blake & by his mother Mrs Dorothie Blake both deceased, & by Mrs Martha Blake deceased, both wch sums together is 494^li. 17^s. 4^d. The wch I do acknowledg to received to & for the use of Mrs Jane Blake of Andover by vertue of a tre of Atturney made by her unto me, & doe hereby acknowledge that the above specifyed summes to be red in full satisfaction of all dues & demands whatsoever either due to Mr Wm Blake of Andover or to Mrs Dorothie Blake his wife both deceased. or to Mr Rich. Blake deceased & of all dues & demands unto Mrs Jane Blake of Andover executrix unto her husband Mr Richard Blake. I say Rec^d in full of all accounts & Reckonings the summe of 494^li. 17^s. 4^d.

Witnes John Thompson. p William Twisse
Tristram Coffin

Rec^d this 16th of Octob. 1650. of Major Robt Sedgwick the summe of fyve pounds for Mrs Dorothie Smith being so much to be paid out of the s^d legacies given to Mrs Sedgwick. I say Rec^d by me

William Twisse.

[Page 334.]

Bee it unto all men by these p^{r}sents that I Sarah Webbar of Limehouse in the parish of Stepney in the County of Midds widd & late wife of John Webbar mariner deceased have made named ordeined constituted & appointed & by these pnts doe make name authorise ordeine constitute & appoint & in my steed & place have sett & putt my well-beloved friend Tho: Gainer of Ratcliff in the parish & county afores^{d} mariner my true & lawfull Atturney & Deputy irrevocable for mee & in my name but to his only proper use & behoofe to aske demand require levie, sue for, recover & receive by due order of law or otherwise, all & singular such, debts dues goods chattles lands summe & summes of money rents issues pfitts duties & other things what soever, wch were due oweing payable or in any wise belonging to my s^{d} deceased husband & now due oweing belonging & payable unto me by of or from any pson or psons what soever now liveing in the plantation of new England or from any other pson or person what soever & wheresoever, by force vertue or meanes of any bonds bills covenants contracts promises, or by booke account reckoning or meanes whatsoever or how soever, Giveing & by these pnts granting unto my s^{d} Atturney all my full power strength & lawfull Authority in execution of the p^{r}misses, if need shalbe to sue arrest attach imprison & condemne, & out of prison againe to deliver & to compound & agree, & uppon any receipt or receipts composition or compositions rec^{d} had or made, acquittance or acquittances such & so many & of such force as the cause shall require, for mee & in my name to make seale & deliver, & one Atturney or more to make substitute & at his will & pleasure to revoake, And generally to doe all other Act & Acts, thing & things whatsoever wch in or about the p^{r}misses shalbe requisite & necessary, doe fully & effectually, as I my selfe might or could doe the same psonally, And whatsoever my s^{d} Atturney shall lawfully doe or cause to be done in or about the p^{r}misses by vertue of these presents, I doe hereby pmise to ratify allow & confirme, & to this bind my selfe my Executors & Administrato^{rs} firmly by these presents. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale the two & twentieth day of August Anno Dni 1650.

Sealed & dd in the pnce of
Michael Bakers marke
et John Minterne Scr

The marke of
S Sarah Webbar
& a seale.

21 (12) 1650 I John Mills do fully cleare Georg Walthan for one pipe & one hogshead of Canary wine wch we

delivered him by goodman Mylam for my use, having received the full summe thereof. In witnes heereunto I do put my hand Boston the 20th ffebruary 1650
Witnes John Milam. John Mills

[Page 335.]

21 (12) 1650. Boston this 21th of 12th mo: 1650
Receaved of John Phillips Edmund Jackson Christopher Gibson & Alexander Adams Constables of Boston the summe of two hundred sixty nine pounds seventeene shillings & eight pence in full of all the Rates delivered to them by the select men of the towne, say Recd.

p me Anthonie Stoddard.

24 (12) 1650 Know all men whom these presents shall concerne that I John Throckmorton of Providence bind my selfe my heires Executors & Administrators unto Robert Nash or his Assignes in the full & Just summe of one hundred & twenty pounds to save him harmles in respect of a bill wherein he standeth ingaged unto Isaac Walker & ffrancis smith in the summe of one hundred & twenty pounds for me the sd John Throckmorton: in witnes here of I have hereunto set my hand this 14th day of November 1648.

Signed in the pnce of Jo: Throckmorton
Henry Walton.
Charles Sanders.

25 (12) 1650 Whereas there hath beene some apprehensions of wrong done by Bozoone Allen of Hingham unto Thomas Joy of the same towne by or in the sale of the mill or a pte of it wch lyeth uppon a piece of salt marsh challenged by John Otis next unto a pcell of upland lying East of John Andrewes & uppon agreemt wth Bozoone Allen about an Adventure & the apprizall of the shipp. I doe hereby fully acquitt & discharge the sd Bozoone Allen of or concerning the aforesd pcell or any pte of the aforesd mill or any appurtenance sould to the sd Tho: Joy by Bozoone Allen. Witnes my hand this 8th of March 1647. alias 48: its entred before signeing hereof that Joseph Andrewes his lott lyeth East of the Damme. The marke of Tho: Joy

Nicholas Jacob
Henry Rust.

It was acknowledged in the Court. W: Aspinwall Record

6 (12) 1650 Whereas I Nicholas Shapley of Pascataqs mercht am now by Gods pmission bound for England, know

all men therefore by these p^r^sents that I the s^d^ Nicholas Shapley doe hereby in my absence depute & ordeine my loveing kinsman John Trewargie merch^t^ my deput^t^ & lawfull atturney in my place & steed to manage all my affairs in New England of what kind or nature soever, & what soever my said Deput & Atturney shall lawfully doe or cause to be done in or about my affaires I doe hereby ratify & confirme in as ample manner to all intents & purposes as if I were psonally present. witnes my hand & seale the 6th of Novemb — 1644.

Sealed & dd in the p^r^sence of
Roger Card
Edw. Godfrey

Nich. Shapleigh
& a seale

vera Copia ita testatur.
Sigilla provinc:
p me Edw. Godfrey Secr

[Page 336.]

7 (1) 1650 Richard Sandford aged about fifty six yeares deposed saith that he heard Matthew Colane say that Dermin Mahoone of Boston was his Cosen & only Cousen & that he had no more Kinsmen in the land

Taken upon oath the 6 (1) 1650
before me William Hibbins.

Samuell Carwithie saith that he hath heard Matthew Colane say that Dermin Mahoone was his owne Cosin & that he had no kinsman in the Country but him.

Taken uppon oath this 6 (12) 1650
before me William Hibbins.

Matthew Dove saith that Matthew Colane & Dermin Mahoone had dealing together, & the s^d^ Colane both in the presence of the s^d^ Mahoone & at other times owned the s^d^ Mahone as his Cosin wth whom also he used to lodge. By all wch this attestant understood that theire was some affinity betwixt them.

Taken uppon oath by Matthew Dove
the 6 (1) 1650 before me Wm Hibbins.

To the Marshall or his Deput.

7 (1) 1650 By vertue hereof yo^u^ are required to levy of the goods & chattells of Rich: Cutt to the value of three hundd seventy & six pounds & nine pence also houshould stuffe & cattle in kind to the value of seventy fyve pounds nineteene shillings & ten pence (wth 2^s^ for the execution) vnles dannifyed in the useing. & whereas Richard Cutt hath

allowed Sampson Lane in the Account fourty fyve pound for fifteene thousand of pipestaves rec^{d} of Xper Lawson the wch s^{d} Cutt cannot make cleare the Delivery of them to Mr Lane, now in case the s^{d} Richard Cutt can betweene the date hereof & the last of May next pve the Delivery of the s^{d} pipe staves or any p^{t} thereof unto Mr Sampson Lane or his Assignes, that then there is three pounds for every thousand of pipestaves so delivered to be deducted from the summe of 376.00.09^{d} above mentioned. this to satisfy Sampson Lane for a Judgm^{t}. granted by an award by order of the Gener^{ll} Court. hereof not to faile. Dated the 31th of the 11th mo. 1649.

By the Gener^{l} Court Increase Nowell sec.

By vertue hereof I assigne George Munning my lawfull Deput for the Execution of this warrant the 28. (6) 1650.

Edw. michelson marshall

Indorsed. if goods appeare not take his pson.

Increase Nowell.

I have rec^{d} of Mr Rich Cutts full satisfaction of this Execution & do discharge him witnes my hand.

George Munning

14 (1) $\frac{1650}{}$ I promise to pay to ffreegrace Bendall at the Maderas the summe of one pound fifteene shillings at all demands after the arrivall after the arrivall of the shipp called the boston all wch I promise witt my hand this 23 of October 49

Witnes Christopher Wen
James Goodridge.

[Page 337.]

13 (1) 1650 Know all men by these pntes that I Nathaniel Micklethwaite of Lond. merch^{t}. have assigned Authorised & appointed, & do hereby assigne authorise make depute appoint & constitute my loving friend Mr Wm Norton of Ipswich in N: Engl. merch^{t}. my true & lawfull Att^{r}. for me & in my name & steed & to the only & pp use & behoofe of me the s^{d} Nath Micklethwait my Exec. & Administo^{rs} to ask demand sue for leavie recover & receive of & from Val: Hill & Tho: Savage of Boston or els where in N: Eng. merch^{ts}. theire & every of theire Exec. & Adminis all & every such debt & debts accounts summe & summes of moneys & other duties & demands whatsoever as were & are by them or either or any of them due or owing unto me the s^{d} Nathaniel by or uppon bill or bond specialty booke Account or

otherwise howsoever as also to aske demand & receive of the aforesd Thomas Savage his Executors & Administrators all manner of bills & bonds or any other specialties Sealed & dd or subscribed by val: Hill for the use & pp. Account of me the sd Nathaniel my Exec & Admin^r. giving & hereby granting unto my sd Att^r. my full power & lawfull Authority touching the p^rmisses or any pt thereof for mee & my name & steed & to my use as aforesd by all lawfull wayes & meanes whatsoever to doe say sue implead psecute pursue seize sequest^r arrest attach imprison & to condemne & out of prison to deliver or cause to be dd & one Att^r or more under him to substitute & at his pleasure to revoke, & to doe pforme execute end & determine all & every other act matter thing or things whatsoever that shalbe needfull & requisite to be done pformed or executed in or about the p^rmises in any pt thereof as amply in every respect as I my selfe might or could doe the same if I were thereat from time to time present & did the same psonally. And whatsoev^r my sd Att^r or any of his substitutes shall lawfully do or pcure to be done in or about the p^rmises or any p^te thereof to the use aforesd I do & will ratifie confirme & allow the same for good & effectuall in law at all times hereafter by these pntes. In witnes whereof I the sd Nath. Micklethwaite have hereunto set my hand & seale the 27th day of Aprill An° Dni 1650.

Signed sealed & dd in pnce of
Samuel Smith
William Hollingsworth. p me Nathaniel Micklethwaite.
& a seale.

1 (11) 1650. it was given mee to enter.

Be it knowne to all men by these pnts that I John Milom of Boston Coop for a valueable consideration alreadie in hand received have bargained sould & by these pnts do give & grant unto Tho: Broughton of Boston mercht my full interest in a pcell of land lying by or in the mill pond of Boston bounded by a direct line running from the Corner of the railes of the land of Wm Phillips of Boston, I say that corner of the sd railes that lyeth next the great water mill & the great mill pond & so over streight to the next Corner of the little mill standing uppon the Damme of the sd pond to Charlstowne river ward, & the whole continent of the land sould is the whole of my ppriety w^thout the sd line from the sd pond ward the one halfe of the sd land being my pp right in Relation & pportion to my interest in the sd mills & pond wth land belonging thereunto, the other halfe belonging to the other half pprietors of the sd Mills pond & lands, being

bounded Eastward wth the high way passing from Boston to the house of Wm Copps: And I doe further give & grant to the s^{d} Thomas Broughton power for my halfe p^{t} to digg marsh or turffs uppon the s^{d} line to the s^{d} pond ward for the makeing any damme worke that the s^{d} Thomas shall make

[Page 338.]

uppon the s^{d} line afore mentioned or any Damme belonging to the s^{d} worke, wth libertie to make a sluce to what lignes the s^{d} Tho: Broughton shall see good in any p^{t} of the s^{d} Damme, to be made uppon the line running betwixt the corner of the s^{d} railes & the afores^{d} little mill, & to have the benefit of a streame out of the s^{d} pond to make or scoure a channell from the s^{d} sluce or flood gates to the sea or river ward. Alwayes pvided that the s^{d} Thomas Broughton shall only make use of the streame from the pond against the first day of every weeke or Lords day when the s^{d} mill is not imploy^{d} in grinding for comon service, except he pcures liberty from the towne or owners of the s^{d} mill to have the benefit of the streame at other times. Also the s^{d} Thomas Broughton shall have libertie to stop the streame of the s^{d} pond that passeth over the marsh at the west end of the great mill Damme, provided he leaves like libertie for the water to passe over the sluces to be made afores^{d} that the overflow of the spring tydes may passe through the Channell to be made through the said land sould & all the afores^{d} p^{r}misses I the s^{d} John Milom for me & my heires for ever doe give & grant bargaine & sell to the said Thomas Broughton & his heires for ever peaceably to enjoy the s^{d} ppriety now sould In witnes whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this first day of January $\frac{1650}{}$. one thousand six hundred & fifty.

Testis John Milom & a seale
Nathaniel Briscoe
William Phillips
John Hughson.

27 (1) $\frac{1651}{}$. Be it knowne unto all men by these pnts that I Mary Chelsam of London Widdo Administratrix of all & singular the goods Accounts & Credit of late Edward Chelsam my husband deceased, have made ordeined & in my steed & place have put & constituted & by these pnts doe make ordeine & in my steed & place doe put & constitute Robt Knight of N: Engl: merch^{t}. my true & lawful Atturney & Assignee for me & in my name & to my use to aske demand levy recov^{r} & receive of Samuel Hall of N: England afores^{d} merch^{t}: or of his heires or goods wheresoever they

shalbe found or of such other pson or psons as of right shall appertaine all & what soever summs of money that the s^d^ Samuel Hall doth owe & is indebted unto mee be it by bill booke bond or other wise, by any wayes or meanes whatsoever nothing excepted nor reserved, wth all costs damages & interests, of the receipt acquittance or other sufficient discharge in my name to make subscribe seale & Deliver & if need be for the premisses to appeare & my pson to represent in all Courts & before all Lords Judges & Justices, & to doe say pursue implead seize sequester attach arrest imprison & to condemne, & out of prison againe when need shalbe to deliver,

[Page 339.]

likewise one Atturney or more wth like or limitted power under him to make & substitute & at his pleasure to revoke, & generally to doe say finish conclude execute & determine all & every other thing & things whatsoever wth in & about the premisses shalbe needfull & convenient as fully & wholely as I my selfe (in the s^d^ quality of Administratrix) might or could doe if I were psonally present, houlding firme & stable all & whatsoever my s^d^ Atturney or any other by him to be substituted in my name shall doe or pcure to be done in & about the pmisses by vertue of these p^r^sents. In witnes whereof I have hereunto put my hand & seale the 27th of August An^o^ Dni. 1650. Stilo Angl:

Sealed & dd in the pnce of
Thomas Chelsham.
Joseph Almond.

Mary Chelsham & a seale.

7 (2) 1651 Mr Elton It was late yesterday ere I could have my Companie I think yo^u^ spoke to me to have the twenty seven pounds in goods delivered yo^u^ now, only to be left in Deposito, untill yo^u^ brought yor power authenticated. I conceive that to be needles, & it is possible I shall then be furnished, by others wch will sute my occasions better, if yo^u^ goe out of towne yo^u^ may leave order for the receipt of it, leaveing a discharge for me signed & sealed before witnes wch may be here sworne, or if yo^u^ doe it at Rode Iland let the witnesses be sworne there, I rest

March 8th 1650/1651.

Yo^r^ friend
Samuel Maverick.

Indorsed. Mr Maverick I pay unto Wm Hudson nine pounds of the sume wch is due to mee from yo^u^: & to Job Hawkins thirty shillings. for him & the Marshall. & ten

shillings unto James Hawkins: & ten pounds unto James Everill: & to one mer 26 shillings: & 4 shillings unto Jonathan Negus. & the other foure pounds ten shillings unto Mr Damirill. this I pray yo^u lett them have when they come to yo^u to demand it & this shalbe yor sufficient discharge.

Witnes Jeremy Clarke John Elton & seale.
John Clarke
Wm Dyar.

26. (2) 1651 rabam ffawer de Boston in Nova Anglia Tailor. [Original probably mutilated.]
—tock de Boston p^r dict Cowp et Johanne Spoore de Boston pred man teneri et firmiter obligari Joseph Jackson et Hugoni Browne de Civit Bristoll mercatorib^s in trecent libr bene et legalis monete Angl solvend eidem Joseph Jackson et Hugoni Browne aut eoru alteri sen eox vol alterius eop certo Atturnat execut vol Administrat eox sine alterius eox Ad quam quidem solutionem bene et fideliter faciend obligamus nos et quem libet urum p se p toto et in solido, heredes execut

[Page 340.]

uros firmiter p^rsentes. Sigillis nris Sigillat Dat primo die Martij: Ano regni Dni nri Carol nunc regis Angl &c. vicesimo secundo Annoq Dni 1646.

The Condition of this obligacon is such that if the above bounden Barnabas ffower James Mattock & John Spoore or either of them theire Executors or Assignes or any of them doe & shall at or before the first day of Septemb^r next ensueing the Date hereof well & truly Deliver or cause to be dd unto the above named Joseph Jackson & hugh Browne theire factors or Assignes cleare of all charges the full number of three score thousand of good & merchantable white oake pipestaves at or neere the waterside at Boston aforesaid in such place & places there where the same may be conveniently laden & taken aboard such shipp or shipps or other vessells as shalbe sent by the s^d Joseph Jackson & Hugh Browne for the receiving thereof: & if the s^d shipp or shipps or other vessells wch shalbe first sent by the s^d Joseph Jackson & Hugh Browne for the receiveing of the s^d pipestaves shall happen to miscary before the s^d pipestaves shalbe laden aboard her: then if the s^d Barnabas ffawer James Mattock & John Spoore or either of them theire Execut or Assignes or any of them doe or shall deliver or cause to be dd unto the s^d Joseph Jackson & Hugh Browne theire ffacto^rs or Assignes (cleare of all charges) all the s^d number of threescore thousand pipestaves in good & merchantable condition

at the place or places afores^{d} immediately uppon demand thereof made by the ffacto^{rs} or Assignes of the s^{d} Joseph Jackson & Hugh Browne that then this obligacon to be void or els to stand in full force & vertue

Sigillat et Delibed in pntia
Johannis Hartwell.
Rich: Orchard servi
Georg. Hartwell No pub^{co}:

Barnabas ffawer
James Mattocke
John Spoore.

Copia vera concordans cum originali examinat sexto die Januarij 1647.

p me ffra: Yeamans Not^{rij} publ
matth. Wolfe servi
de Not^{rio}. publ.

Indorsed thus

md It is the true intent & meaneing of the pties wthin named & of the obligacon & condicon wthin written & it is agreed betweene the s^{d} pties before then sealeing hereof that the threescore thousand of pipestaves wthin mentioned to be dd shall & are to be in liew & satisfaction of & for so much linnen cloth & woollen cloth as shall amount to one hundd threescore & eight pounds & fifteene shillings wch the wthin named Joseph Jackson & Hugh Browne are bound by bond to Deliver in Boston to the wthin bounden Barnabas ffawer James Mattock & John Spoore. Witnes hereunto.

John Hartwell & Richard Orchard.

Examinat eliam p
ffran: Yeamans not^{rij} publ
et matth: Wolfe.

This was a Copie of the bond so attested whereon was indorsed as followeth.

[Page 341.]

The 6th of June 1648.

I Wm Stratton of the Citty of Bristoll Mariner do acknowledg to have received of Barnabas ffawer James Mattock & John Spoore the quantity of sixty thousand of merchantable white oake pipe staves according to the wthin mentioned covenant by vertue of a tre of Attu^{r}: given to mee beareing Date the 7th of January 1647. under theire hands & seales; & by this receipte the above s^{d} Barnabar ffawer & Comp^{a}: are discharged of all obligcon^{s} whatsoever that are belonging to this ingagement, as witnes my hand the above s^{d} Date of the 6th of June 1648.

Witnes us
Rich: Russell
Nathaniel Sowther.

p me William Stratton.

30 (2) 1651 Boston in New Engl. 14th Decemb. 1650 100lb sterling

At fourty days sight of this my third Bill of Exch: my first & second not being paid, I pray pay or cause to be pd unto Mr Tho: Bell of London or his Assignes the just summe of one hundd pounds sterl. being for value received here of Hezekia usher in Corne Loading abord the shipp Sarah, Anthony Jenkins Master, at the time, I pray make punctual paymt & place it to Acco as p Advice.

To Mr Hamond Ward mercht dd London — Yors to Command John Sampson

30 (2) 1651 Boston in N: Engl: ye 13th of Decembr 1650 Att or before the twentie fifth of June next insueing the date of this or first bill of Exchang or second & third not being pd, of the same tenor & Date, wee pray you pay or cause to be pd the just sume of fifty pounds sterl. Unto Hezekia Usher or his Assignes for the value received, at his day faile not to make punctual payment hereof & place it to or Acco.

To Mr Thomas Bell mercht. these in London. — Yor loveing friends John Allen ffrancis Norton.

Indorsed. Mr Tho: Bell This Bill of fifty pounds I assigned over to bee placed to the Joint account of yor selfe & mee, Witnes my hand this 26th Decemb. 1650.

p me Hezekiah Usher

January the 10th 1650.

30 (2) 1651. Recd of Mr John Browne aboard the John & Thomas eighteene skins & two peeces of Bever containeing in weight thirty foure pound marked wth ISE No. 1. to be dd to Edward Shrimpto at the Goulden Key in Cannon Streete. I say recd.

Thomas Pott:

[Page 342.]

1 (3) 1641 Be it knowne unto all men by these pnts that I John Allin of Charlstowne in N: England & now Comander of the good shipp called the Wm & George of the aforesd towne, doe bind my selfe my heires Executors & Admrs for to pay or cause truly to be pd unto John Hull gould smith of Boston in N: Engl. aforesd the full & just summe of thirty pounds sterl in good & lawfull moneys of England to be pd unto the sd John Hull or to his heires Exec Administr or assignes wthin ten dayes after the arrivall of the aforesd shipp at Boston aforesd or at London in England wch the sd John Hull shall make choise of. & for the true

pformance hereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale Dated in the Island of Barbados the 26th of March 1651

Signed sealed & dd in pnce of us Symon Lynd Tho: Nevinson.

I promise to satisfy this bill thirty dayes after arrivall wth or shipp in safety in London. pme John Allen & a seale.

Indorsed

Mr John Allen pray pay the wthin written bill to Tymothy Proute So I shall remaine yors

1 (3) 1651. John Hull:

5 (3) 1651 Bee it knowne unto all men by these pnts that I Sampson Lane of Strawberry banck in the river of Pascataqs N: Engl: mercht have constituted deputed apointed & in my place & steed put my trustie & welbeloved brother Ambrose Lane, at prsent of the same place & Country mercht my true & lawfull Atturney, for mee & in my name to sue arrest declare implead imprison & condemne Rich: Cutts & John Cutt of the place aforesd or any other pson or psons whatsoever & in what Country soever or any of theire Exec. Administ or assignes uppon any bonds bills or any other specialty or specialties notes accounts reckonings dues debts demands what soever & out of prison againe to deliver, Atturney or Atturneys for the doing thereof under him to ordein & appoint & att his pleasure againe to revoke acquittance or acquittances for mee & in my name to make seale & Deliv^r. & moreover to doe execute & pforme for mee & in my name all & what soever my sd Atturneyes shall thinck convenient. & what soever my sd Atturneyes shall doe or cause to be done herein, I doe pmise to ratify allow & confirme by these pnts. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seale Ydover the twentie fourth day of March. Anno Dni 1648.

Sealed signed & dd in pnce of us Thomas Kelland ffrancis Ball.

Sampson Lane & a seale

[Page 343.]

A copie of the 5th Article betwixt John Tuttle of Boston in N: Engl: — & Wm Stanley Peter Legay on the other pt of the towne of Hampton. 1 Mar. 1650.

22 (3) 1651 Itm for the further secureing of the sd summe of foure hundd foure score & seven pounds fyve shillings six pence & the due payment & satisfaction thereof wth interest for the same in such manner & forme & at such

time & place as is before mentioned & expressed [scilicet two hundd pounds in money sterl wth in thirty dayes after demand at the house of the s^{d} John Tuttle as Article. (1) & two hundd foure score & seven pounds fyve shillings six pence in merchandise & pvisions such as the s^{d} Stanley & Legay shall demand wth in thirty dayes after demand as afores^{d}, as in the (2) article, or els in money as in the (3) article: wch allowance of 8 p cent both for the money & goods from the 15 (9) last untill the day of paym^{t}] & for the further & better secureing the pformance of the s^{d} first recited Articles of covenants & these present articles covenants & agreem^{ts} afores^{d}. the s^{d} John Tuttle doth by these p^{r}sents demise grant bargaine & sell to the s^{d} Wm Stanley & Peter Legay theire heires Executo^{rs} Administ. & Assignes all that his messuage or house & lands containing one hundd & fourty Acres more or lesse scituat & being in Ipswich in N: England, now in the occupation of the s^{d} Jo: Tuttle John Gage & John Pittis or theire Assignes wth all Barnes stables buildings woods & appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, wth all other his lands & tenements wth the appurtenances in N: Engl. afores^{d}. for the full terme & time of fourescore & nineteene yeares from the day of the date of these presents wth out impeachm^{t} of waste, at the yearly, rent of one pepper corne payable uppon the 25th day of March yearly if it be lawfully demanded.

And the s^{d} John Tuttle doth by these pnts Coven^{t} & pmise for himselfe his heires Execut & Administr that they the s^{d} Wm Stanley & Peter Legay theire Execut Administr ffacto^{rs} or Assignes shall & may peaceably hould & enjoy the s^{d} house & lands wth the Appurtenances free from all incumbrances wthout the lett or denyall of any pson or psons whatsoever dureing the s^{d} terme: & that he the s^{d} John Tuttle his Exec Administ or Assignes shall & will wth all Couvenient speed cause & pcure this p^{r}sent grant of the s^{d} house & lands to be duly registred & enrolled according to the use & custome of that Country & shall & will at all times hereafter whensoever he or they shalbe thereunto required by the s^{d} Wm Stanley & Peter Legay theire Execut Administrat ffacto^{rs} or Assignes doe & execute all other acts requisit or necessary for the better confirmation & conveying of the s^{d} house & lands wth appurtenances unto the s^{d} Wm Stanley & Peter Legay theire heires Execut Administrat^{rs} ffactors & Assignes for the terme & time afores^{d}.

Provided that in case the above s^{d} payments be made as in the 1. 2. & 3 Articles then the s^{d} bargaine & sale to be void otherwise to stand in force. as Article. 7. These M^{r}

Tuttle in a tre from Southampton 6th March 1650. unto Mr John Gore of Roxbury he did desire might be recorded.

24 (3) 1651 Be it knowne unto all men by these pnst that Samuel Garnet of the Parish of St Olaves in Southwarke in the Count of Surrey, wooll Cardmaker doe hereby assigne authorise make depute appoint & constitute Wm Humpreys, of Lond. barber Chirurgeon my true & lawfull Attr for me & in my name & steed & to my use to aske demand sue for recover & receive of &

[Page 344.]

from ffrancis Smith of Boston in N. England wooll card maker his Executr & Administr all that summe of fourty pounds of lawfull money of Engl. wch is due & forfeited unto mee by vertue of one bill obligatory bearing date the last day of Aprill 1646. made & entred into by the sd ffrancis Smith unto mee the sd Samuel Garnett & Uppon receite of the prmisses or any pt thereof to make & give sufficient acquittance for the same giveing & by these presents granting unto my sd Attr my true & lawfull Authority to sue implead psente pursue seize sequester arrest attach imprison & to compound agree release acquitt & discharge & one Atturney or more under him to susbtitute & at his pleasure to revoke. & further to doe & pforme such further act & acts thing & things whatsoever as shalbe meete needfull & expedient to be done & pformed in or about the premisses. to the use aforesd & what soever my sd Attr or any his substitutes shall lawfully doe or pcure to be done in or about the prmisses to the use aforesd. I doe & will ratify confirme & allow the same for good & effectuall in law at all times hereafter by these pnts. In witnes whereof I have hereunto putt my hand & seale. Dat. 14th day of ffeb: Anno Dni 1650:

Signed sealed & dd in yr presence of John Browne Sam: Doggard servts to ffra: Manesley. scr:

Samuel Garnett & a seale.

26 (3) 1651. Gravesend the 13th March 1650

At ten dayes sight of this my first Bill of Exchang the second & third not being pd, pray pay unto Mr Robt Newman Mr of the Teneriff Mercht. the value of sixty pounds in good wheate as the price is Curret in the Country of N: Engl. pray faile not to make him good paymt & place it to Acco as p Advice & I shall rest

To Mr Valentine Hill at Boston in N. Engl. dd.

Yots Giles Barrowe.

Uppon the 26th day of May 1651 according to the Acco. of England Before mee Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ by Authority of the Generall Court of the Massa: admitted & sworne, psonally appeared Mr Robt Newman & prsented a bill of Exch: the Copie whereof is above written & required mee to ptest the same. Accordingly I the sd Notary did repaire to Mr Valentine Hill & demanded paymt of the sd bill, whereto the sd Mr Hill answered that he could not pay in kind as the bill requires neither did he give order to Mr Giles Barrow to draw uppon him for wheate, but had formerly expressed to the sd Giles Barrow in what kind he could pforme, to witt in pipe staves or bolts, & Mr Barrow accepted of such tender wth reference to Mr. Caleb ffoote what he should doe therin. Wch answr being given I the sd Notarij did ptest & by these presents do ptest against the sd Mr Giles Barrow the drawer of the sd bill or any that are therein concerned, for Exchang & Rechange & all damages losses & interests wch. the sd Mr Robt Newman. hath suffred or yet further may suffer for non acceptance of the sd bill for all wch the sd Giles Barrow shalbe responsall in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston in New England by mee the Notary aforesd.
Quod virtute officij &c:

[Page 345.]

3 (4) 1651 Be it knowne unto all men by these pntes that I Henry Parks of London mariner have made ordeined & constituted & by these pnts do make ordeine & constitute & in my steed & place putt my welbeloved wife Johan Parks now in N. England & my very loveing friend Rowland Bevan of Boston in N. England aforesd mariner my true and lawfull Atturneyes & Assignes in this behalfe, that is to say, for me & in my name & to my only prop use & behoofe to have take receive use possesse & enjoy the benefit use & possession of all that the good shipp of mine wth the tacklings thereunto belonging called the Begining. At any port place or harbours as my said Atturneyes shall first light of the same according as they shall seeme good, & to dispose of the same shipp wth the tacklings as to my sd Atturneyes shall think most convenient & fitting: And also to aske demand leavie sue for recover & receive of all and every pson & psons whatsoever all debts dues summe & summes of money now due or wch at any time or times hereafter is shall or may be due or oweing unto me for or in respect of the shipp aforesd or by any wayes in any manner of wise. And I doe by these prsents revoke all & every former other Assignments

or trs of Atturney by mee at any time heretofore made & granted & doe hereby declare the same to be void & of none effect, Giveing & by these presents granting unto my s^d^ Atturneyes my full whole power & lawfully Authoritie in the p^r^misses to doe say sue psecute attach arrest distrein implead imprison condemne & out againe to release acquitt & discharg And one Atturney or more under them to constitute & at theire pleasure to revoke And uppon the receipt of any summe or summes of money afores^d^ an acquittance or some other lawfull & sufficient discharge for me & in my name & as my act & deed to give make seale & deliver & generally all & every other lawfull act & thing whatsoever requisit or necessary to be done in or about the premisses to doe execute accomplish & finish for me & in my name & to the use afores^d^ in as large & ample manner in all respects as I my selfe might or could doe the same in pper pson, holding ratifying & confirmeing for firme & irrevocable all & whatsoever my s^d^ Atturnys or either of them shall lawfully doe or cause to be done in the premisses by vertue of these presents In witnes whereof I the s^d^ Henry Parks have hereunto sett my hand & seale. Dated the 12th day of ffeb. in the yeare of o^r^ Lord 1650

Sealed & dd in the p^r^sence of Henry Parks & a seale.
Edw. Parks Junior
J S B H Aerston
Tho: Moone scr:

5 (4) 1651. Shipped in good order & wel conditioned by me Edmund Leech of London in & uppo the good shipp called the Swallow of London whereof is M^r^ for this p^r^sent voyage Wm Greene, now at Anchor in the river of Thames & bound for the Port of Boston in N. England, to say, one dry fatt twoe bundles of Sythes fourty nine firkins two kilderkins, & a fagot of steele in all rated at three Tunne. Being numbered & marked as in the margent wch are to be dd in the like order & Condition at the port afores^d^ the danger of the seas excepted unto John Duncombe or his Assignes he or they paying freight for the said

N°. A. one dry fatt.

2 bundle Syths.
N°. 57. 58
E Ꝯ
49 firkins N°. from: 1: to 34: & from 40: to 57.
1: fagot of steele
N°. 35
X

[Page 346.] goods the summe of nine pounds wth primage & average accustomed. In witnes whereof the M^r^ or purser hath affirmed to three bills

of ladeing of this tenor, one whereof being accomplished the other are voyd. so god send you a psperous arrivall. Dat in London 20th ffeb. 1650. William Greene.

The pcells recd the contents I know not.

Mr Greene I pray you Deliver the Contents hereof to Mr Thomas Pell of ffairefield or els where in N: England.

The marke J D of John Duncombe

witnes Wm Humfrey
John Cole.

Shipped in good order & well conditioned by me John Duncombe in & uppon the good ship called the Swallow of London whereof is Mr for this prsent voyage Wm Greene now at Anchor in the River of Thames & bound for Boston in New Engl. to say, two bales, in tunnage one hogshead & kilderkin being numbered & marked as in the Margent, wch are to be Delivered in like order & condition at the port aforesad the danger of the seas excepted unto the sd John Duncombe or his Assigns he or they paying freight for the sd goods the summe of twenty shillings wth primage & average accustomed. In witnes whereof the Mr or purser hath affirmed to three bills of ladeing of this tenor one whereof being accomplished the other are voide so God send her a psperous arrivall. Dated. in Lond. 20th ffebr: 1650.

E D
No. 1 & 2:

The pcells received the contents I Know not William Greene.

Mr Greene I pray Deliver the Contents hereof to Mr Tho: Pell of ffairefield or else where in N: England. The marke J D: of John Duncombe.
Witnes Wm Humfrey
John Cole.

5 (4) 1651 Be it knowne hereby that I Edward Bendall of Boston doe acknowledg to have recd of mr Wm Greene goods shipped by Edmund Leech & John Duncomb aboard the Swallow according to theire severall bills of ladeing Dated 20th ffeb: 1650. & doe hereby ingage my selfe to keepe them safely as also one boxe of store, for & in consideration of two shillings p weeke warehouse roome, dureing theire stay, & to deliver the sd goods unto Mr Pell of ffairfield when they shalbe demanded, or to such as Mr Leech & Mr Duncombs Administrators shall appoint, they paying the warehouse roome & giveing a sufficient discharge to Mr Greene before the publ notarij. witnes my hand this 5 (4) 1651.

Teste Will: Aspinwall Edw. Bendall
Nots: publ:

This was againe discharged by Mr Pell hee haveing rec^d the goods for Mr Leech.

10 (4) 1651. This bill bindeth me Henry Parks to pay to Wm Withington or his Assignes in London the summe of fourty pounds sterl. to be p^d in Linnen or Woollen cloth there to whom he shall assigne it to receive, or in case the s^d Henry Parks come over in the first shipp to bring it a long wth him, & then the s^d W^m is to abate fourty shillings there

[Page 347.]

either if his Assignes receive it, or in case Henry Parks bring it over to abate it here, And if the goods be dd there then the s^d W^m doth acquitt him of the debt, & in case that the s^d Henry brings it over then the s^d W^m is to pay freight for it. In true pformance whereof I bind mee my heires Execut & Administrat firmly by these p^rsents Witnes my hand this 22 (8) 1650.

Witnes Henry Parkes.
George Bennet
Anthonie Low.

I Wm Withington doe Assigne this Bil over to James Everill this 2 (10) 1650. In witnes whereof I have sett to my hand.

Witnes hereof Wm Withington.
Jacob Sheafe.
Thomas Stanbury.

13 (4) 1651. At fourty dayes sight of this my first bill of Exchang my second & third not beiag paid, pay unto Mr David Yale or his Assignes the summe of fifty pounds sterl. & is for the value received here, make good paym^t & place it to my Account.

fferiland the 13th September 1650.

subscribed thus yor loveing brother
David Kirk.

Copia.

To Mr James Kirk merch^t in London these present.

On the back side is written I pray yo^u pay unto Mr Thomas Bell in Seething Lane or to his Assignes being for the Acc^c of Mr Hezekiah usher & Mr Henry Shrimpton, I say £ 50^li sterl fferry land 13th Sept. 1651.

David Yale. /

By this publick Instrument of Protest be it knowne & manifest unto all people, that on the eight day of the month of November Ann° Dni one thousand six hundd & fifty

Stylo Angliq, At the request of Mr Thomas Bell Citizen of this Citty of London I John Marius Notary & Tabellion publick admitted & sworne dwelling wthin the same Citty, did shew & exhibit the originall bill of Exchang, whereof the Copie is here above written, Unto Mr James Kirke unto whom the same is directed in pson requesting him to accept the same, wch the sd James Kirk refused to doe, & gave me his reason in writeing, wch is word for word as followeth. The reason I accepted not this bill is, That Mr David Yale uppon the receipt of this Bill, did pmise to give satisfaction unto sd David Kirk of an Acco of goods wch Capt Chaplye dd him in N: England, & also Sugars & other goods dd him by Sd. David Kirk in the New found land, wch he faileing to doe is the Cause Sd. David gave no order for acceptance of sd Bill. James Kirke.

And therefore I the sd Notary did Solemnly ptest & doe ptest by these prsents (at the request aforesd) as well against Sd. David Kirk who hath subscribed the sd bill of Exchang, as all other that it doth or may concerne of Exchang & Rechang of all costs Damages & interests for want & refuseall of acceptation of the sd Bill suffered & susteined & hereafter to be suffered & susteined to be all recovered in time & place convenient. This was thus ptested in this Citty of London in the pnce of Mr Wm Peake & Joseph Caron Witnesses, Quod attestor Rogatus et requisitus

Jo: Marius Nots publus:

[Page 348.]

13 (4) 1651 At fourty dayes sight of this my first bill of Exca. my second & third not being pd, pay unto Mr David Yale or his Assignes the summe of fifty pounds sterl & is for the value received here, make good paymt & Copia place it to my Acco. fferriland the 13th Sept. 1650 Subscribed, Yor loveing brother David Kirke. Directed to Mr James Kirke merchant in London these prsent. On the back side is written, The contents hereof I pray you pay unto mr Thomas Bell in Seething lane or to his Assignes being for Acco of Mr. Hezekia Usher & Mr Henry Shrimpton I say £ 50. sterl. fferry land 13th Sept. 1650. Yors to Comand David Yale.

By this publ Instrumt of ptest be it knowne & manifest unto all people that on the fourth day of the month of January Ao Dni 1650ty Stily Anglio. At the request of Mr Thomas Bell Citizen of this Citty of London, I John Marius Notary & Tabellion publ admitted & sworne dwelling wthin the same Citty did show & Exhibit the Originall

bill of Exc°. whereof the Copie is here above written unto Mr James Kirke unto whom the same is directed in pson, asking him if he would pay unto the s^d Thomas Bell the summe of fifty pound sterl therein mentioned in regard the said Bill is due, whereuppon the s^d James Kirk answered & s^d, That he would not pay the s^d summe for the same reason that is mentioned in the ptest for non-acceptance, And therefore I the s^d Notary did solemnly ptest & doe ptest by these p^rsents (at the request afores^d) as well against S^d David Kirke who hath subscribed the s^d Bill of Exchang, as all others that it doth or may concerne, of Exc° & rechange & of all costs damages & interests for want & refusall of pay-m^t of the s^d summe suffered & susteined & hereafter to be suffered & susteined to be all recovered in time & place convenient. This was thus ptested in this Citty of London in the p^rsence of Lucas Evans & Wm Smith witnesses.

Quod attesor rogatus &c requisitus
Jo. Marius Nott Pub^cus.

London this 6th of ffeb: 1650.

30 (4) 1651. At or before the first of June next ensueing or sooner the fishing season pmitting, my second or third bills of this Date not being discharged, I pray Deliver or cause to be dd to Mr Benjamin Whetcomb & Phillip Jackson or theire Assignes free of all chardges aboard such Shipp or shipps as the s^d Benjamin Whetcomb & Phillip Jackson or theire Assignes shall send to receive the same, the full quantity of three hundd & eight Kintalls of good sound merchantable & well conditioned new England fish accounting one hundd & twelve pounds weight to every Kintall. I pray faile not to make good Delivery according to this contents & put it to my Account as p advice.

subscribed yor loveing brother Robert Houghton. And Directed, to his loving brothers M^r ffrancis Norton at Charls towne & Mr John Leveret of Boston in New England, or to either of them theis. Indorsed, pray pay the Contents of this bill of Exchange unto m^r Wm Stratton or his order. London the 11th. ffeb. 1650.

Benjamin Whetcomb.
Phillip Jackson.

Uppon the 30th day of June 1651. at the request of Mr Wm Stratton Assignee of Mr Benjamin Whetcomb & Mr Phillip Jackson, I Wm Aspinwall Notary & Tabellion publ by Authority of the General Court of the Massachusetts admitted & sworne did shew & exhibit the originall Bill of Exchang the Copie whereof is above written

[Page 349.]

unto Capt John Leveret of Boston declaring unto him in the name of the afores^{d} Wm Stratton that the Bill aboves^{d} was not paid, & there fore at request as afores^{d} did ptest & by these p^{r}sents do ptest as well against the s^{d} Robert Houghton subscriber of the s^{d} Bill as any other in the s^{d} Bill bound for Exchang & Rechange & for all costs damages & interests wch the s^{d} Wm Stratton alreadie hath susteined or further may hereafter susteine through the Non — Delivery of the s^{d} quantity of fish according to Bill, to be all recovered in time & place convenient. In answ^{r} of wch protest, the s^{d} John Leveret gave me this returne under his hand Verbatim as followeth.

M^{r} W^{m}Aspinwall comeing to me wth a bill of Exchange uppon M^{r} ffrancis Norton of Charles towne & John Leveret of Boston for one hundd fifty foure Kint of fish for each to pay, charged by Mr Robert Houghton; My answer is, that for one hundd fourty nine Kintalls I charged bills uppon severall & sent to Mr Wm Stratton to whom the Bill was consigned, who acknowledgeth the receipt of the Bills, & p^{t} of the fish by them, & hath not returned mee the Bills for that wch is wanting. Also I answ^{r} a readiness & desire in mee to Comply wth Mr Stratton about the bills wch he wholely refuseth, & himselfe knoweth, that fish hath not beene to be pcured for money, This is my answ^{r} witnes my hand this 30th: June 1651.

John Leveret.

Whereunto Mr Wm Stratton replyed as followeth. ffor the bills I Delivered them to Mr Norton. & have no order to comply. 30th June $\frac{1651}{}$.

p me W^{m}. Stratton.

Thus done & passed in the towne of Boston this 30th day of June $\frac{1651}{}$. by me the Notary afores^{d}. Quod virtute offiicij mei &c:

ffurthermore at request afores^{d} I the Notary afores^{d} did repaire to Charls towne to the house of M^{r} ffrancis Norton & demanded whether Mr Norton was at home: Mrs Norton said he was to the Eastward. Then I shewed & read the originall bill & desired the payment thereof. Mrs Norton answered that Mr Houghton had taken of her husband & charged it wholy on Capt. Leveret, yet if her husband could have pcured fish he would have done it to his utmost. wch answ^{r} being given, I the Notary afores^{d} at request afores^{d} did ptest & by these pnts doe ptest as well against the afores^{d} Mr Houghton who subscribed the s^{d} Bill of Exchange as

against all others Concerned therein for Exchang rechange & all costs damadges & interests wch the s^{d} Wm Stratton hath or further may suffer for not delivering the s^{d} quantity of fish according to bill, to be recovered in time & place convenient. Thus done & passed in the towne called Charls towne in N: Engl. by me the s^{d} Notarij. Quod virtute officy mei rogatus attestor ———

2 (5) 1651. Boston in N. England this 2^{d} of July 1651.

At fourty dayes after the sight of this my first Bill of Exchange (my second & third of the same tenor & date not paid) pay onto Mr George Monck or his Assignes the summe of one hundd & seven pounds sterl. & is for the like value here received in good merchantable dry cod fish & pyled up for yor use. At day pray yo^{u} make good payment according to the advice of yor servant.

Henry Shrimpton.

To the Worp^{ll} Rowland Wilson & Martin Bradgate of London Merchants these.

[Page 350.]

2 (5) 1651. Boston in N: England this 2^{d} of July 1651

At fourty dayes after the sight of this my first bill of Exch: (my second & third of the same tenor & date not being paid) May unto Mr Richard Seely or his Assignes the summe of three hundd. pounds sterl. & is for the like value here received in good merchantable dry cod fish & pyled up ffor yor use. At day pray make good payment according to the advice of yor servant

Henry Shrimpton.

To the Worp^{ll} Rowland Wilson & Martin Bradgate of London merchants these —

2 (5) 1651. These presents witnes that I John Seely of Kingstanton in the County of Devon mariner doe acknowledg my selfe to be indebted unto my brothers Richard & George Seely the summe of thirty pound sterl money of England to be p^{d} unto the s^{d} Richard or Georg at or before the first day of December next ensueing the date hereof & for the true pformance hereof I doe bind my selfe my heires Executo^{rs} & Administrato^{rs} & Assignes firmly by these presents. In witnes, hereof I have sett my hand the 27th of 27th of June 1651.

Sealed signed & dd
in the presence of us
whose names are here
under written
p me Georg Moncke.

John Seely & a seale.

4 (5) 1651. These presents witnes that I John Seely of Kingstanton mariner doe acknowledge my selfe indebted unto George Monck of Stockingtynhee in the same County mariner the full summe of twelve pound sixteene eight pence of sterling money of England. to be p^d^ unto the s^d^ George Monk or his Assignes at or before the first of November next ensueing the date hereof & for the true pformance hereof I doe bind my selfe my heires Executo^rs^ Administrato^rs^ or Assignes firmly by these presents. In witnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seale this 27th of June 1651

Sealed signed & dd in the presence of us witnesses Richard Seely witnes Robert Gotam.

John Seely & a seale.

[On Outside Back Cover.]

THE NOTARIES FIRST BOOK OF RECORDS.

[On Fly Leaf.]

Know all men by these pntes that the 23° of Septmb^r^: Ann° Dni. 1643 Before mee W: A: Notary & Tabellion publicke dwellinge in the towne of Boston by Authority of the generall Court of the Massachusets admitted & sworne & in pnce of the Wittnesses. hereafter named personally appeared [T K: merch^t^ of Boston w^th^in the County of Suff: the Atturney of P: L: of Lon. Merch^t^ wch P. L is Atturney irrevocable of J: B: tyler as by the s^d^ J B his lett^r^ Atturney Dated 9 (10) last past & by the said P L his procuration dated the 14°. of this instant month doth & may appeare.] [or M^r^ P L of Lond. merch^t^ Atturney irrevocable of Jeremie Browne tyler of London as by his lett of Attur. beareing date the 9 (10) last past doth & may appeare] [or J B tyler of London] the wch Appearer of his free & voluntary will hath made ordained & by these pntes in his steed & place doth Authorise & constitute G K. inhabitant of his true & lawfull Atturney Giveing & granting to his s^d^ Atturney full power strength & lawfull Authority for & in the name & to the use of to aske leavie recover & receive of or of his heires executors administrators, or goods effects actions & credits wheresoever they shalbe found the sume of wch he is oweinge & indebted to the said for what cause & reason soever the same bee. And of the receipt to give acquittance in due forme, also to compound conclude & agree & to appeare before all Lords Judges & Justices in any Cour^t^ or Courts there to require lawe ayde favo^r^ & justice to doe say pursue

impleade arrest seize sequester attach imprison & condemne, & out of prison to deliver, & generally to doe all things that the appearer himselfe could doe if he should be therre psonally pnte: wth power to substitute one or more Atturneys under him wth like or limited power, promiseing to hould for firme & of value [or that P L: or J B shall hould for firme & of value] what soever his said Atturney or his substitutes shall lawfully doe or procure to be done in & about the premises. In witnes whereof the said Constituant hath signed sealed & Delivered these pnts. Thus done & passed in this towne of Boston in the presence of J. N: & M. M.
Witnesses hereunto required.

Quod attestor Rogatus et requisitus
W: A: N P:
1643.

J: N: M.M.

I or wee underwritten do certify. & testify to all to whom it shall appertaine that J M who hath subscribed the aforegoinge Instrument is a Notary & Tabell, pub: dwellinge: in by Authority of admitted & sworne, & that to all Acts Instruments & other writeings so by him subscribed full faith & credit is given in Judgment Court & wthout Ackd vsante.

[Page 1—Back of the Book.]

Cocquetts & Certificates of goods imported & exported:

Certif: 9. (7.) 1645.
WINTHROP

Of Goods dd by the Dolphin of London, John Wall master for Mr Stephen Winthropp 2 hhs Haberdash^{r} cast wares one hundred, sixe bar^{ll} nayles. 200 goads Cottons. 100 yards Bayes silk ware cost 1^{li} two chests of window glasse cont 400 foote. one tunn yron. 400 wh^{t} pewt^{r}. 400 wh^{t} Brasseware. 60 doz hatts. 20 doz shooes. Also another Cocquet. vizt bearing date xix^{o} may. 10 Bales cont 6 spanish cloths drest. 40 Northerne kersies. Licensed as appeare by 2 Cocquetts xxixth. & xxxth May. Carol. xxi:

Certif: 12. (7.) 1645
KILVERT

Dolphin of London John Wall master, Delivered for Roger Kilvert, 10^{lts} one chest cont 40 pcs. Northerne cottons. 128 doz mens woollen hose. 30 Damasellod. 4 sayes. 7 Chenies. 30 pces Callicoes. 50 pces course Canvas. 20 tunnes Cordge. Also Jan vii^{o} 6 balls cont 1000 ells Normandie Canvas. 16 pces Lockrams. 700 Ells nar Germaine linnen. Licensed by 2 Cocq: Dat. viith June. Carol xxi^{o} & vii Carol. xxi^{o}.

Certific: 20. (7) 1645 WHETCOMB Imported by Richard Vicarige & Benjamin Whetcomb in the Alice of London Thomas Chivers master, 73 doz woollen stockings. 2 pces frize. 4 ppetnaes 60li. 2 Sayes cont 30li. 4 pces Callicoes. 120 pound of Woollen yarne. hony Combs 40li 10 Ells Taffaty. 200 doz shooes. 10 doz brushes. 9 doz bodies. 8 pound silke: 5 barr nayles. 5 pces lanes. haberdashr ware cost 60li. 200 yards blew linnen. 5 bales cont 45 pces ½ lockrams. 17 bale cont 4700 ells Canvas, lycensed by 2 Cocq: Dat xith. April. Carol xxio.

Boston xiiijth Sept: 1645 Exported by Robt Loveland mer. in the Edmond & John of London John Daniel Master, 1800 kintalls Codfish. 3000 bushlls corne vizt pease wheate, & wheate of this Country for Bilboa. under seale.

Boston 20 (7) 1645 Exported by Robt Loveland mer. in the Edmond & John of London, John Daniel master sixe butts 3 hogshds & 23 Rowles of Tobacco of the English plantations for the account of Roger Bathorne. for Bilboa & thence to London. under seale.

Boston 22 (7) 1645 Exported by Joseph Dorney mer in the Alice of London Thomas Chivers master, 2000 Kintalls fish, a smale quantity English graine, a boxe cont 10 Doz brushes, & a Caske cont 30 Castors for Bilboa. under seale.

Boston 22. (7) 1645 Exported by Joseph Dorney mer in the Alice of London Thomas Chivers Master, 9000 wht Tobacco of the English plantations, for Bilboa & thence to England. Dat. 22 (7) 1645 under seale.

14. (8) 1645 Imported in the Tryal by Mr Graves. 12000. wht Ropes. 12 winches cable-yarne. 11500 wht Rosen. one fatt one drum & 1 bundle cont 108li. & 72li threed, 18 ticks. 3 ticks. 3 Rowles for bolster. 221li black & bro: thread 4 hhs. nayles 1. 2. 3. 4. 148 potts & Kettles wth 1600li 80 bundls Rodyron wht 4000li. 36 barrll. tar. 8 piggs leade. 4 basktts printing trs. 6 baggs hops. 4 hhs Engl. Coppas 8 hhs Remish Allom. one pack cont. 79 reame pap. one pack cont 10 duffls of 500 flem. ells a pce. one pack 12 pcs of leiden Doffles cont 27 flem els a piece. & a bundle of threed laces &c val. 5li. one pack 12 Duffl. 27 ells a pce. one pack 11 Duffl. 27 ells a piece & 2 bundle tax fillet. Val. 15li. one matted chest cont 10 pcs holland 50li ells at 16 & 20 stiv. one matted hhd cont 9 pcs lin of 500 ells at 15 stiv. a

pack matted cont 9 pce lin of 600 ells at 12 stiv. 13 pcs course linnen of 900 ells at 6 stiv. one barrll pins & needles val. 20li one felt painted boxes Val. 5li one pack matted cont. 4 pcs duffles 27 ells. One pack matted cont 2 pcs broad blew. one smale bale Crop madder 57li. one bag polony wooll 100li. one pack cont 50 bibles, 30 unbound. 200 bibles in 12 sheets. 200 pastboard. one smale pack cont 20 bibls with notes. One bag galls. 3 ttonn, wine. 3 tton wine vinegar. one hhd Stowine. 1 hhd Red wine. one pipe brandy wine. 2 balls french canvas. 50 barrli gunpowder. 800 wht match. 7 barrll. smale shott wht 900li. 1 barrll house glasses. 1 doz felt hatts. 1 dromm fat. 1 fardle of linnen. 2 ffats pot ashes. 2 C ½ twine. 20 hhs primes

[Page 2.]

XVIo. (8) BELL. Imported by the Indevor of new England, Thomas Andrewes Mr ffor Thomas Bell merc. 10. doz fanns. 3000nd. ells canvas. 20 sayes of 250li. 200 yds linsey woolsey. 200 yds frize. 400 Goads Cottons. 20 doz shoos. 6 doz shod shovels. druggs & Apoth. ware cost 50li Habedash ware cost 100li. Mercers ware cost 200li. 60 doz mens woollen stockings. 50 doz yrish stockings. 4 doz plaine felt hatts. two tts yron. 10 barrlls powder. 2 tts wrought yron. 20 hund wht. birding shott of leade. 20 C ells of Lockram. 3 C ells holland. househould stuff Uphol-ster ware & Apparell cost 100li. 20 barrlls soape. Lycensed by Cocqt. Dat vth. Apr. Carol xxj.

XVIo (8) BELL Imported by the Indevor of London. Tho. Andrews mr. for Tho. Bell merc 200 yron potts. haberdash ware cost 60li. 8 barrll nailes. 8 C wht wrought yron. mercery ware cost 40li. 4 C ells canvas. 2 C ells holland. 2 C yds callicoes. 6 doz bellows. 10 doz shooes. 2 chauldron grindstones. 60 Ruggs for bedds. 20 coverletts. 6 double bayes. 12 sayes cost 2 C & 20li. Lycensed Cocqt. dat xxiiijth March. Carol. xxio.

XVIo. (8) BELL Imported by Indevor New England Thomas Andr. Mr for Thomas Bell. 20 long Kentish cloths drest. 80 Northern Kersies. Lycensed by Cocqt dat vth Apr. Carol. xxjo.

XVIIo. (8) ALDERNE. Imported by the Indevr of Lond. Wm Andr. Mr ffor Tho. Alderne. 3 tts of yron. 2 tts Cont 400d. Goads Cottons 10 tts cordage. One suit of sailes for a ship 34 doz shooes.

Lycensed as appeares by Cocq^{t}. Dated: 1° April. Carol. xxj°.

XVII° (8) ALDERNE — Imported by the Ind. Lond. William Andrews Master for Tho: Alderne. 30 Northerne Kirsies, & 10 long Kentish cloths drest. Cocqt dat. 1° Apr. Carol. xxj°.

XVII°. (8) MANSFIELD. — Imported by the Dolphin London John Wall Master. for Arthur Mansfield. one box cost 17 ould fashioned Castors 8 ells Dowlas. 6 paire linnen stockings. 15 paire socks. 12 bands & 12 paire Cuffes. Cocqu^{t}. Dat XVI° June. 1645.

XVIII° (8) WINTHROP — Exported by the Dolphin of London John Wall Mr Stephen Winthrop merch^{t} for the Account of Roger Kilvert Edward Parks & David Davison seven thousand bushells of graine, vizt. wheat rye pease: one thousand Kintalls of fish: 12 thousand pipe staves: 40 hhd beefe & porke: & 40 hhs. makrell & red herringe for Canaries. The Master gave mee this Account of the pticulars.

XVIII°. (8) — Exported by the Dolphin of London for the Account of the same merch^{ts} seven thousand weight of Tobacco to be transported to the Canaries & so to London all of the English Plantations.

This quantity was given mee by y^{r} M^{r}.

XX°. (8) — Imported in the Tryall of New England Thomas Graves M^{r}. for the Acco^{t} of Daniel Butler mer, three cask cont. seventy doz shoes, fourty paire bootes. ffive fardles cont twenty peeces freeze, twenty nine Manchest^{r} single bayes. seventy foure doz mens woollen stockings Cocq^{t} Dat. x°. ffebr. Carol. xx°.

XX°. (8) BUTLER — Imported in the Tryall of New England Mr Thomas Graves, for the account of Daniel Butler M^{er}. sixe & a halfe Kentish clothes drest & thirty foure Northerne Kersies. Coqu^{t}. Dat. xth ffeb. Carol. xxo.

XXIII°. (8) — Exported by the Defence of Boston Mr Edw: Wetheridge, from Henry Webb uppon the Account of Martin Holman & to him consigned, vizt. one hundred bush. wheate & seventy foure Kintalls three quarters of fish.

[Page 3.]

1. (10) 1645 SHRIMPTON. — Imported by Indevo^{r} of New England Tho: Andrewes M^{r} for Ed. Shrimpton merc: one tonn of yron potts. 4 C wht Brasse. 4 C wht pewter. 2 C wht of wrought yron. 4 C wht of nayles 5 bar^{ll}

gunpowder, 10 C wht of shott. 15 Doz of shooes. 1 Doz of bootes. sixty doz of felt hatts. 10 Doz of stockings. sixe cask cont grocery saltery haberdashr apparell & other necessaries. 2 q^{s} of mault. 4 grosse of sheffield blades. Cocq^{t} Dat. 1°. Apr. 1645. Carol. xx^{o}.

1. (10) Imported by the Tryall of New England Thomas Graves M^{r}. for Edw: Shrimptō merc. fyve caske of seven hundred wht pewter. eight C. wht brasse. two C wht wrought yron. fyve C wht Iron in barrs. three quarters mault. 2 Caske of halfe a tonne wine lees. Lycensed by Cocq^{t}. Dated xiiij ffeb. Carol. xx^{o}.

1 (10) PEAKE. Imported by the Tryall of New England Tho: Graves M^{r} for Wm Peake merch^{t}. twenty doz shooes. twenty doz stockings. haberdash^{r} ware cost xxx^{li}. two duffles cont twenty yards bayes, fyve doz. felt hatts. 4 doz sythes. one C & fifty ells canvas. ten doz belts. 10 doz bandiliers. 2 grosse sheffield knives. 3 grosse scissors: 10 doz bodies one saddle & bridle. lycensed by Cocq^{t} Dated. xixth. ffeb. Carol. xx^{o}.

17. (10) VICARS. Imported by the Tryall of N. E: Thomas Graves M^{r} for Richard Vicars mer^{r}. at Charlestowne to be spent & verted one Trunk cont certaine stuffs cost 45^{li} three Balls cont 23 peecs Lockrams Juxt coqu^{t} Dat. xix^{o}. ffeb Carol. xx^{o}.

17. (10) WOORY. Imported by the Tryall of N: E: Tho. Graves M^{r} for Raph Whorey at Charlsto to be spent & verted, 40 peecs cottons, 3 peecs shagg bayes, 4 peecs frize in 2 packs cw alijs. 16 chests con 32 C w^{ht} hard soape. 3 barrlls 2 hogshds cont 7 C weight starch, 5 C wht Allome, spices val fifty five pound. 4 barlls nails 2 C weight steele. 2 doz bellowes. one hundred drest sheepskins. 5 doz drest calveskins. 4 doz shooes. 15 peecs Kentish linnen. 2 C & ten Ruggs. Juxt. cocq^{t}. Dat xix^{o}. ffeb. Carol. xx^{o}. Dat. Boston N: E: xvij^{o}. Decemb^{r}. 1645.

17. (10). Imported by the Tryall of N E: Tho. Graves M^{r} for Raph Whorey at Charltowne to be spent & verted one tunne cont sixe long Kentish cloths Drest. 25 Northerne Kersies.

17. (10) WELLS. Imported by the Tryall N E: Tho. Graves M^{r} for Joseph Wells at Boston. 15 C ells canvas. 3 pces lockram haberdash ware val xxx^{li} mercery ware cost xxx^{li}. 3 pces blew linen. two C fifty goades cottons. 3 pces frize 12 doz cotton stockings. 20 doz shooes. one doz bootes. 2 C wh^{t} wrought yron. one trunk of hab-

erdashry ware cost xv^{li} Juxt coqut. Dat xix^{o}. ffeb. Carol xx^{o}.

19 (10) GOULDING — Imported by the Dolphin John Wall m^{r} for Peter Goulding Merch^{t} 2 Tonns con^{t} nine & halfe long Kentish cloths drest. Jux Cocqu^{t}. Dat xxix^{o} May Carol xxj^{o}.

19 (10) ASHURST. — Imported by the Dolphin John Wall M^{r} for John Pocock & Henry Ashurst merch^{ts} fifty fyve Northerne Kersies. fyve Spanish cloths drest. two long Kentish cloths. Drest. Juxt Coqu^{t}. Dat xxiiijth May Carol xxj^{o}.

19 (10) POCOCK. — Imported by the Indevo^{r} of New England Wm Andrewes M^{r} for John Pocock & Wm Kendall to be spent & verted three touns cont twenty Kersies. twenty long Kentish cloths Drest Juxt Cocqut. Dat. xxj^{o}. Apr. Carol xxj^{o}.

19. (10) — Imported by the Indevo^{r} of New England Wm Andrewes M^{r}. three packs one sack cont eight welch Cotton sixe peeces frizes. ninety doz woollen stockings twenty two peecs Northerne Cottons. mercers & haberdash ware Val sixty pounds Juxt Coqut. Dat. xxj^{o}. Apr. Caroll. xxj^{o}.

19. (10) — Imported by the Tryall of N E: Thomas Graves M^{r} for John Pocock Merch^{t}. two balls of twenty sixe Northerne Kersies. three spanish cloths Drest. Juxt. Cocqu^{t} Dat. xjiijth ffebr. Carol xx^{o}.

[Page 4.]

1645. 19. (10) — Imported by the Tryall of N E: Thomas Graves M^{r} twenty seven Duffles. three single Bayes. one pce of frize. two Chests one barrell foure firkins cont Druggs potts plants Roots Allom Candles hony Turpentine & sarve. cost thirty pounds. two fether bedds wth Coverletts & blanketts cost vi^{li} Juxt Cocqut Dated xvth. ffeb. Carol xx^{o}.

22. (10) GWIN — Imported by the Tryall of N: E Thomas Graves M^{r} for John Gwin merc one hogshead of nine doz shoes. 3 doz white cotten stockings, one doz of Bootes. one smale fardle of two pcs of Browne Canvas of 45 Ells. 3 doz Cotten stockings. one Rulet strong water 6 gall. one Runlet sack 6 gall. two smale bales of 500 Ells Canvas. Juxt Cocqu^{t}. Dat xxth ffeb. 1644.

8. (11) LEVERET 1646 — Imported by the Tryall of Boston Thomas Graves M^{r} for the Account of Capt John Leveritt a parcell of blew linnen Canvas Remnants of stuffe & fine linnen to the valew of one hundred pounds.

23. (3) 2 A certificates that Edw. Wetheridge M^{r} of the Defence of Boston arrived here at Boston wth his ladeing of wines from Teneriffe & the same here Delivered.

4 (5) 2 Certificats that John Beanes Master of the Recovery of London here arrived in good safety at Boston wth his lading of wines from Teneriff & the same here Delivered.

9 (5) 2 Certificats of goods Imported in the Tryall of New England Thomas Graves Master 10 pieces Northerne Kersies, 8 peecs westerne Kersie 13^{li} of Haberdashry wares & 13 doz shooes. Dat. 9. (5).

3. (6) One Certificat of wines imported in the Neptune of Dartmouth whereof Mr Sampson Lane is M^{r} & Capt. that here the ffreight was delivered ashore. ffrom Teneriff:

BEAVR 3. (6) PEAKE. Imported in the Beaver of London Edward Coyte M^{r} ffor William Peake merch^{t}. 3^{lts} of one C northerne Kersies & 3 long Kentish cloths Drest, Juxt. Cocq^{t}: xxviij^{o} Aprill ano Dni 1646.

BEAVR. 3. (6) Imported in the Beav^{r} of London Edw: Coyte M^{r} for William peake merch^{t}: 3 packs. 4 Caske of 18 hundred goads Cottons. V. pieces of sayes. groc ware ad val xx^{li}. haberdash ware ad val xx^{li}. one hundred groce Tobacco pipes. eighty nine gall Aquavite. xxviij^{o} Apr. 1646

5 (6) Exported by the Recovery of London John Beanes Master, for John Mills Merch^{t}. 12 Chests of earthen ware. 3 Chests glasses. 3 bailes Indian Matts. one boxe of belts & girdles. 200 bush. pease, 23 thousand pipe staves.

6. (6) Exported by the William of Boston Thomas Patie Master for the Island of Palme uppon the Account of Wm Braddick merch^{t}. 8 thousand 7 hundred pipe staves. 2 Tonns of oyle & one thousand & halfe of Tobacco all made & bought in this Country.

[Page 5.]

1646 RAINEBOWE — JACKSON Rainebow of Bristoll w^{m} Stratton M^{r} hath Delivered here for the use of the Country xx Irish hydes for the Account of Joseph Jackson Juxt Cocqu^{t}. Dat. xjth march 1645 witnes my hand vij August. 1646./

STRATTON. Rainebow of Bristoll Wm Stratton M^{r} hath delivered for the use of the Country uppon the Account of w^{m} Stratten Merch^{t}. 8 caske q^{t}. 11 hh^{s} Aquavitz iiij hhs of wine. v piecs primes cont xxv C w^{tt} neate. & xx

Caks pitch. Jux^{t} Cocq^{tt} Dat xth ffeb. 1645. witnes my hand vijth Aug. 1646.

STRATTON. Rainbow of Bristoll Wm Stratton M^{r} hath Delivered for the use of the Country uppon the Account of Wm Stratton merch^{t}. j hhd. haberdash. wares. j Butt shoes. 8 packs & 2 trusses cloth. 3 bales canvas. 11 Caske shott. 6 Cask strong water. 22 doz. siths. 4 hh^{dd} lines. 1 dry fatt of woollen Cards. 4 pcs of sackcloth 2 bundle Reapehooks xxx wayes of Coales. j hh^{d} shooes. 3 C w^{t} of soape in 12 Caske. Juxt Cocq^{t} Dat. vjth march. 1645. Witnes my hand. Vijth August 1646.

KNIGHT Rainebow of Bristoll Wm Stratton M^{r} hath Delivered &c: for the Account of Robert Knight Mercht. 5 Tonns Aquavite, one Tonne Vinegar. one Toune Yron Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. 9 ffeb: 1645. witnes my hand. vij^{o} August 1646.

KNIGHT. Rainebow of Bristoll Wm Stratton M^{r} hath delivered &c: Uppon the Account of Robert Knight Merch^{t}. 1 pack cont. 6 prest plaines. 5 Elmester Kersies. 1 penniston. 5 doz Stockings. 1 welsh frize N°. 1: 5 Remnants of broad cloath. 4 Elmester kersies. 5 doz Stockings. 1 Shagg bayes. 1 pennistone. 1 welsh frize N°. 3: 7 pennistones. 1 plaine red. 2 red broad cloaths. 1 Kersie Cotton. 1 piece linsey wolsey N°. 4: 2 Manchester frizes. 8 gray welsh frizes. 2 Kersey Cottons N°. 5. 1 piece broad whit cloth. 1. bayes. 1 piece linsey wolsey. 10 peecs carpetting N°. 1. 1 butt of 13 doz shooes. 1 hhd of 7 doz shoos. 1 butt of 20 doz fishing lines. 1 bar^{ll} cont 160 doz knives. 1 barrll Allom. 16 Cribbs of glasses. 6 Butts of Malago wine. 5 chests steele. 3 fardlls Ruggs. 1 chest cont 300 p^{r} stockings. 4 chests stockings cont 40 doz. 4 barr^{lls} & one hhd of nayles. 100 frying pans. 1 Tonn Spanish yron. 1 bar^{ll} of threed & spice 1 hhd of shooes. 1 chest of Canvas. 5 Tunns Aquavite. 1 Tonn Vinegar. 4 Trusses of Carpeting. Jux^{t} Cocq^{t}. Dat. 6 March. 1645 witnes my hand. 7 August. 1646.

ELBRIDGE. Rainebowe of Bristoll Wm Stratton M^{r} hath here Delivered &c uppon the Account of John Elbridge merch^{t}. 5 packs of Cloth. 3 butts of sack. 1 chest of stockings. 1 chest of linnen. 3 fardells of Ruggs. one pack of Carpetting. one barrell of Allom. & one bar^{ll} grocery. & 15 chests glasse Jux^{t}. cocq^{t}. Excise office Dat. 16 ffeb: 1645. witnes my hand. 7. August. 1646.

DOLPHIN. Know yee that the Dolphin of London Capt John Wall mast^{r} is freight wth wheate pease pipestaves & Fish all of this Country & bound for Teneriffe. Dat. Bost. xv^{o} Octobris. 1646.

WOOLNOUGH. Beaver of Lond Ed. Coyt m^r for account of Joshua Woolnough merc^t. 2 packs 4 lts cont. xxv C. ells Canvas. v C. ells Ozenbriggs. iij C & fifty ells East Country linnen. 19 piecs lockrams. lvj. Callicoes. iiij C ells holland. foure Sayes cost 48^lt. Juxt cocq^t. xxj° Apr Car. xxij°. Witnes my hand. xxviij°. Nov. 1646.

FOOTE. Beav^r of Lond Edw: Coyte M^r for Aco^t of Joshua ffoote Merch^t hath dd to be spent & vert 2 C. Northerne Kersies. xx Spanish cloths. & 20 long Reading & Kentish clothes. Jux^t obl. 17 Ap^l: Ano Dni 1646. Wittnes my hand xxviij Nov: 1646

[Page 6.]

FOOTE. Dolphin of London John Wall M^r hath here dd to be spent & verted for the Account of Joshua ffoote merch^t. one hundred & fifty northerne Kersies fifteene long Kentish clothes & fifteene spanish clothes Jux^t obl: dat. xxij° Maij An°. Dni 1646. witnes my hand xxviij° Nov: 1646.

FOOTE. Charles of London Thomas Hawkins M^r hath dd to be spent & verted for the Acco^t. of Joshua ffoote Merch^t. 30 long Kentish clothes & 80 northerne Kersies Jux^t obl. dat. iiij° die Augusti. An° Dni 1646. witnes my hand. 28 (9) 1646.

FOOTE. Charles of London Thomas Hawkins M^r hath dd to be spent & verted for the account of Joshua ffoote merch^t 52 peecs Northerne Kersies. 13 Kentish broad clothes & 8 Spanish broad clothes. Jux^t obl: dat. August: 1646. witnes my hand. 28 (9) 1646.

1646. SHRIMPTON Bever of London Edw. Coyte M^r hath dd &c: uppon the account of Edward Shrimpton Merch^t 5^li. of pewter to value of 145^li. 7 Kersies. 4 Cottons. 1. Bayes. 1 broadcloth. linnen val 30^li. Brasse ware 80^li. Dat. 15 (10) 1646.

Capt Jackson hath dd for the Account of Edw. Shrimpton of London Merch^t 1000 weight of Brasse Kettles & stockings to val 30^li. Dat. 15. (10) 1646.

1647 — JACKSON. Defence of London Edward Witheridge Master hath dd uppon the account of Joseph Jackson of Bristoll Merch^t 1 pack of wollen cloth cont 33 pieces, one ballet of Canvas, more one trusse of cloth cont 4 short clothes m^rked RVV. more 13 sowes of leade m^rked R & one pack of cloth cont 5 peeces

Kersies & 2 peecs of Noiells Canvas. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. 8 Aprill. Bristoll. 1647.

17 (7) 1647. RICHARDS. 2 A certificates to the Comiss^{rs}. of the Customs that Tho: Richards goods vizt 15 Northerne Kersies (for wch he gave bond in the Custome house 27 (2) 1647.) were landed by Major Nehemiah Bowrne in N: E: wth the Governo^{rs} hand.

6 (8) 1647 FOOTE. 2 Certif to the Comissioners &c: that ship Triall Thomas Graves Master: here dd. for account of Joshua ffoote. 100 Kersies. 20 Kentish cloaths. & 20 Spanish broad cloths Juxt. bond given. 11. ffeb. 1646.

—— 2 Certif: to the Comissn^{rs} of the Custome house or whom it may concerne that the Ship Tryall Tho. Graves M^{r}. hath here dd. for account of Josh: ffoote of London Merc^{t}. 20 broad cloths. & 50 Kesries: Juxt bond given. 16. March. 1646.

—— 2 Certif. &c. That the Shipp Tryall Tho: Graves M^{r} here dd. for account of Joshua ffoote of Lon. Merch^{t}. 20 Double bayes. 100 doz cotton stockings. 50 doz woollen stockings. 20 piecs frize. 30 doz hatts. in haberdash: ware 300^{li} worth. 50 doz shoes. 30 pieces lockram. 100 yds blew linnen. 20 pieces Duffles. 20 pieces penniston. 60 Norwich stuffs. 20 grs Knives. 5 doz. cisers. 200 ells of Eifingham linen. 6 peeces of launes. 8 sleasie launes. 5 Mohaires. in druggs 40^{li} worth & divers other necessarie goods & household goods & apparell./ Juxt bond 16. March. 1646.

6 (8) 1647 FOOTE. 2 Certif: &c: that the Ship Merch^{t}: Neh: Bourne Comd^{r}: here dd for the account of Joshua ffoote Lond: Merch^{t} & Companie. 15. Spanish clothes drest. 15 long Kentish cloths drest. 50 Northerne Kersies. Jux^{t} cocq^{t}. Dat. 30 March. 1647.

2 Certif: &c: that the Ship Merch^{t}. Ne: Bourne Comd: here dd on the Account of Joshua ffoote London Merch^{t}. 30 long Kentish cloths. 10 short narrow listed cloths. & 200 Northern Kersies. Jux^{t}. Cocq^{t}. Dat. 29 Apr. 1647.

[Page 7.]

6. (8) 1647. FOOTE. 2 Certif: &c: that the Ship Merch^{t}. Ne: Bourne Comd^{r}: here dd. for Account of Joshua ffoote Lond. Merch^{t} & Companie 1800 weight hops. 2. thousd. goads cotton. 2000 yds bayes. 100 doz cott. stockings 50 doz worsted stockings. 100 doz child. stockings. 40

hund ells Canvis. 30 boults sail cloth. 40 sayes. 40 serges. 20 pcs. frize. 40 doz hatts. 5 hund: pounds worth in haberd^{r}: ware. 200^{li} in Upholstry ware. 30 doz shoes. 20 C. grs tobacco pipes. 10 barrells gun powder. 5 C. w^{t} Shot. 10 dosen spades & shovells. 6 barells nailes. 40 pcs lockram. 30 pcs Calico. 5 C ells holland. 20 Duffles. 20 C. ells sleasie Linnen. 20 grs Knives. 5 C. ells of Eifingham. 5 pcs launes. & household stuffe & other necessaries Juxt. Cocqt Dat. 30 March. 1647. RR Carol. 23.

2 Certif. &c: that the shipp Merch^{t}. Neh. Bourne Comd^{r}: here dd for Account of Joshua ffoote Lond. Merch^{t}. & Companie. one tun Cordage. 100 doz shooes. 3 Tun Lead. 2 Tun Shott. 30 C. yds blew linnen. 20 pcs poll Davies. 10 C. w^{t} of wrought yron. 10 C Ells scottish cloth. 10 C ells East Country cloth linnen. 3 C w^{t} or Corke. 10 C. weight of Match. 30 Norwich stuffes. 30 doz hatts. & 30 Duffles. Juxt. cocq^{t}. Dat. 7th Aprll. 1647. RR Carol. 23.

6. (8) 1647
FOWER

2 Certif. &c: that the ship Merch^{t} Neh. Bourne Comd^{r}: hath here dd for the Account of Barnaby ffower 280 yds Norwich stuffs. 30 grs buttons. 2 pound silke. 30 ells Taffety. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Date. 5. Apr ano RR. Carol. 23.

11 (8) 1647
PEAKE.

2 Certificates that Edmund & John of London dd uppon the Account of Wm Peake of London Merch^{t} to be spent & verted in the Country 45 kersies, 6 long westerne clothes & 8 Kentish clothes. wth the Governo^{rs} hand attested.

12 (8) 1647.
SHRIMPTON.

2 Certiff: to the Comis &c: that the Ship Merch^{t} Nehemiah Bourne Comd^{r}: hath here dd for the Account of Edward Shrimpton merch^{t}. 2 tuns cast lead. 2 tuns shott. 1 thousd. w^{t} pewt^{r}. 1 thousd w^{t} brasse & copp. 1. thousd w^{t} wrought yron. Grocery val 50^{li}. Haberdashry val 50^{li}. six piecs lockram. 5 hundd Ells Vitres Canvas. 4 hundd goads cottens. ten double Baies. 10 sayes 40 doz woollen stockings, ten doz shoes. 20 doz hatts. 6 Duffles. 6 bar^{lls} powd^{r}. 2 quart^{rs} Malt. Quod Virtute &c:

16 (8) 1647.
POWEL.

A certificat that Michaell Powell of Boston merch^{t} hath Shipped in the Peregrine Decker Corwithen M^{r}. 6 hogsheads of Tobacco. one hogshead of Bever. & one Trusse of Bever uppon the Account of John White & Henry Sealij of London merch^{ts}. for wch. he hath taken 3 bills of ladeing under the Masters hand. Dat. 16 (8) 1647.

16. (8) 1647 A Certificat &c: that the Ship Merch^{t} Nehemiah Bourne Comd^{r}: from Richard Turner hath dd to Tho: Burton of Boston. 2 packs of clothes & goods: & one hogshead of goods & 3 runletts of shott according to 3 bills of ladeing firmed by Nehemiah Bourne.

18 (8) 1647. A certificat &c: that Robert Scott Merch^{t} for the Account of Capt Robt Harding hath shipped uppon the Ship Peregrin of N E: Dickeren Carwithen M^{r} 24 hh^{ds}. oyle. 1 puncheon bever. 3 C seventy foure Moose skins. 1 pack beare skins for wch he hath 3 bills ladeing signed Dickeren Carwithen 17th octob. 1647

[Page 8.]

18 (8) 1647 ELDRED. A certificat &c: that the Edmund & John of London John Daniel M^{r} hath here dd uppon the Account of Nathaniell Eldred Merch^{t} foure packs of Drapy & broad cloths vocat. Duffles according to 3 bills ladeing signed John Dan. 3°. Apr. 1647.

18. (8) 1647. WHETCOMB A certificat that the Ed: & John of London. John Daniel M^{r} hath here dd uppon the account of Benjamin Whetcomb of Lond. merch^{t}. 2 C. twenty two qu^{trs}. mault. 3 truncks linnens. 4 barrills pewter. one bale Canvas. 2 bales lockrams. 8 packs & trusses cont. severall Drapies one dry fatt. of wastcoates stockings & knives according to bill lading signed. John Daniel. 1°. Apr: 1647.

18 (8) 1647 SHEAFE. 2 Certificats &c: that the Edm. & John, John Daniel M^{r}. hath here dd for the Account of Jacob Sheafe merch^{t}. 14 packs. 16 casks. cont. 14 hundd goads cottons. 3 C yds. baies. 7 piecs lockram. 2 C. ells holland. 5 C. ells vitrie Canvas. 25 Duffles. 10 Sayes. 70 doz felt hatts. 10 doz stuffe hatts. 60 doz knitt. 30 doz cotton stockings. 20 doz codd lines. 10 doz shoes. 20 doz monmoth caps. 5 hundred w^{t} forreine felt wooll. one hundd pound goates haire. grocery ware cost 50^{li}. haberdash: ware cost 40^{li}. Upholster ware. cost twenty pound. Sadlers ware cost 10^{li}. Ironmonger Brasers ware & houshould stuffe cost 100^{li} 8 hundd w^{t} cast leade. 20 gro Tobacco pipes. 3 barr^{ls} powder. 8 cases strong water. Mercers ware val 40^{li}. ten double Bayes Juxt. Cocqut. Dat. xxix Mart. An^{o}. RR: Carol: xxiij^{o}.

22 (9) 1647 SCOTT. 1 Certificat that Robert Scott of Boston in New England merch^{t} hath Shipped aboard the Chapman of London whereof Nicholas Trerice is Master one hundred thirty seven Moose skins loose & a Baile conteining Bever moose & beare skins. marked R-I S:

24. (4) 1648. 2. Certiff: that the Ship Chapmā of London Nicholas Trerice Mr hath dd here 3 thousd. ells canvais. 20 pcs lockrams. 1 thousd ells holland. 20 pcs fustians. 5 hundd yds scotts cloth. 5 C yds Scotts tiffeny. 20 pcs lawnes. 40 pcs Sayes. 50 pcs serges. 20 pcs Norwitch stuffs. one C. doz stockings. 50 Doz. shooes. 10 doz bootes. 30 doz hatts. 20 doz bodies. 10 C weight hard soape. 10 barrlls sope. 5 tun lead. 3 tun shott. 15 barrlls powder. 10 hundred wt pewter. 15 C. weight Coper. Iron ware cost 150li. Cutlers ware cost 50li. Crooked lane ware cost. 50li. Mercery ware cost 80li. haberdash 100li. Stationers ware 100li. grocery 100li. Saltery 50li turners ware 20li. Stuffs 30li. glasse 30li. 15 pcs bayes. 15 hundd goads cottons. 10 pcs flanell. 20 pcs. duffles. entred 24. (4) 1648.

22 (4) 1648. SHRIMPTON. 2. Certiff: that the Swallow of London Wm Greene Mr hath here dd: for the Account of Edw: Shrimpton Merct. 8 piecs lockrams. 15 hundd ells canvaies. 5 pcs lawnes. 50 doz stockings. 10 doz hatts. 5 hundd goads cottons. 8 pcs Duffles. 25 pcs Sayes. 12 pcs bayes. haberdash cost 20li. yron ware cost 50li. Crooked lane ware cost. 10li. Sadlers ware cost 20li. stationers ware cost 20il. 10 hundd wt hard soape. 15 hundd wt pewter. 15 hundd weight brasse. 1 hundd wt ocker. 20 rubstones 5 hundd wt shott. 8 Russia hydes entred. 22 (4) 1648.

[Page 9.]

12. (4) 1648. FOOTE. 2 Certif: that the Ship Chapman of Lond: Nich: Trerice Mr hath dd here to Josh: Hues for account of Josh. ffoote. 2 thousd. goads cotton. 40 pcs baies. 100 doz. cotton stockings. 50 Doz worsted stock: 100 doz woolen Knit Stockings. 100 doz child knit stockings. 600 Ells canvais. 40 bolts saile cloth. 50 sayes. 50 serges. 20 pcs frize. 40 doz hatts. 500li worth haberdash: 200li pound worth upholstrie. 30 doz. shoos. 400 grosse Tobacco pipes: 10 barll powdr. 5 Tonns shott. 4 ffother leade. 30 doz shovells & spades. 30 barlls nailes. 50 pcs lockram. 100 pcs calico. 100 ells holland. 40 Duffles. 100 ells slasie lanes. 200 ells slasie linnen. 20 groce knives. 4 grs cysers. 2000 Ells Efinghams. 5 pcs launes. 3000 yds blew linnen. 10 pcs poule Davis. 40 doz sythes. 10 hundd wht wrought yron. 1000 ells scotts cloth. 300 wht corke. 1000 wht Match. 100 pcs Norwitch stuffs. Mercery ware 300li. 3 Chawder grindstones. 20 chawder coales & household stuffe & apparell & other necessaries. Entred in the custome house 4 ffeb: 1647.

12. (4) 1648. FOOTE. 2: Certiff: that the Chapman of Lond. Nich. Trerice m^r hath dd to Josh Hues for account of Josh. ffoote. 30 hundd ells Hamborough linnen, 3000 ells canvais: 300^li worth grocery. 400 yds ticking. 100 pcs lockram. 6 hogsheads vinegar. 3000 foote window glasse. 10 hundd wh^t. Cordige. 50 sayes. 2000 yds holland. 100 doz cotton stockings. 50 doz worsted stockings. 10 bar^lls powder. 3 ton lead. 3 ton shott. 40 pcs duffles. 100 pcs Norwitch stuffs. Druggs 200^li. 200 doz drincking & other glasses. 40 doz hatts. haberdashry 300^li Polonie wooll 3 hundd pound. 1000 ells Germany linnen. 200 Calicoes. 50 pcs Mohairs. 4000 goads cotton. 500 weyght wrought yron. & houshould stuffe & apparell. 40 doz bodies. 2000 yds blew linnen. Entred in the custome house. 29th ffeb. 1647.

12 (4) 1648. FOOTE. 2 Certiff that the Capman of Lond. Nich. Trerice m^r hath dd to Joshua Hues for account of Josh ffoote. 10 cloth rashes. 200 Northerne Kersies. 15 Spanish cloths. 25 Kentish cloths drest. 20 Northerne Dohens Entred custome house. 29. ffeb. 1647.

12. 4. 1648 FOOTE. 2 Certiff: that Ship Chapman Ni: Trerice m^r hath dd to Josh: Hues for account of Josh. ffoote. 200 Kersies. 30 pcs. broad cloath 10 pcs. short narrow listed cloths. 2 pennistones. entred cust. house. 4th ffeb: 1647.

3. (5) 1648 SWEETE. 4 Certificats. that the Unicorne London Isaac Addington M^r for the Acct: of Henry Sweete merch^t hath here dd ashore foure bales cont. thirty six pieces Lockrams. Juxt Cocq^t. Dat. xxv. ffeb: An^t Carol. xxiij^o Quod attestor 3 (5) 1648.

[Page 10.]

8. (5) 1648. STRATTON 2 Certiff: that the Rose of Bristoll Jos: Griffin M^r. dd for the Acc^ot: of Wm Stratton merch^t: 2 tun uncast leade. 30 doz of Irish Stocking. & fyve Dunster Doz: Juxt. Cocq^t: Dat last Decemb: 1647: also 2 Certificats more Dat. 13. (9) 1648.

8 (5) 1648 BROWNE. 2 Certiff: that the Rose of Bristoll Jo: Griffin M^r dd for the Acc^o of Hugh Browne & Joseph Jackson. 40 Chawder coales. 4 Hun uncast leade Juxt. Cocquet. Dat. 4th Jan: 1647. also 2 certif: more. Dat. 13 (9) 1648.

8. (5) 1648 HANCOCK. 2 Certif: that the Dove of Bristoll Wm Hale M^r hath dd for the Account of Tho: Hancock merch^t. 2 packs woollen cloth. 1 pack of Irish stockings. 2 chests Castile soape. one chest tobacco pipes. 2

tun of leade cast. Juxt. Cocqu^{t}. Dat. last ffeb: 1647. Also 2 certif: of the same. Dat. 13 (9) 1648.

10. (5) 1648: JACKSON. 2 Certiffic: that the Dove of Bristoll Wm Hale m^{r} hath dd for the Account of Joseph Jackson & Hugh Browne merch^{ts}. 80 caske of castleade. 2 smale fardells of stockings & 20 Tunne Salt Quod virt: officii attest: 10 (5) 1648, also certif: more. Dat. 13 (9) $\frac{1648}{}$.

11 (5) $\frac{1648}{}$ HUTCHINSON 2 Certiff: that the Unicorne London Isaac Addington M^{r} hath dd for Account Rich: Hutchinson 4 packs cont 4 Duffles 4 pcs lockram. 40 ells holland 10 piecs Callicoes 250 ells hamborough. 560 ells Canvas. 4 pcs buckram. mercery & smale wares val. 20^{li} Quod attestor. 11. (5) $\frac{1648}{}$. for Account of Rich: Hutchinson.

11. (5) 1648. 2 Certiff: that the Swallow of London Wm Greene M^{r} for account Rich: Hutchinson merch^{t} hath dd 2 truncks. 3 packs cont. 1860 ells vittry Canvas. 510 ells holland. 62 pcs Callicoes. 940 ells hamborough cloth. 360 ells east country linnen. 6 piecs ½ lockrams. 8 pcs tufted holland. 2 pcs Cambrick. 4 piecs launes. 40 half pcs Jeines ffustians. 100 pares pistolls. Quod attestor. 11 (5) $\frac{1648}{}$.

12. (5) $\frac{1648}{}$. 2 Certif: that the Tryall of Lond. Tho: Gravs M^{r} & merch^{t} of London Nehem. Bourne M^{r} hath here dd uppon the Accounte of Richard Hutchinson merch^{t}. 1000 ells canvas. 500 ells holland. 40 Calicoes. 900 ells Hamboroughs. 300 ells East country cloth. 6 pcs lockram. 6 pcs tuft holland. 10 pcs Jeines fustian. 4 pcs launes. 2 pcs Cambrik. 20 pcs Duffles: Quod &c:

15. (5) 1648. LEVERET. 2 certiff: that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene m^{r}: hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Jo: Leveret Merch^{t}. 30 Kersies. 10 Spanish drest clothes. 30 Duffles. 70 Ruggs. 800 Goades Cottons. 40 Norwich Stuffs wth 500. one Butt 2 Bales cont. 20 pcs lockrams. 300 y^{ds} blew linen. 400 wh^{t} Match. 12 caske Nailes. 60 serges 500 wh^{t}: 5 doz worsted stockings: 15 doz woollen stocking. 10 hundd wh^{t} Shott. 3 Caske haberdash^{s}. ware cost 80^{li}. 2 bundles yron ware cost 10^{li}. one Trunck Mercerie ware 60^{li}. Quod. etc:

15 (5) $\frac{1648}{}$ DREW 2 Certif: that the Swallow of London Wm Greene M^{r} hath here dd. for the Account of Joseph Drew Merch^{t}. 2 bales ffrench cloth val. 100^{li}. Quod &c:

18 (5) 1648
ALLEN

I Certiff: that the Chapman of London Nicholas Trerice Mr hath dd here uppon the Acco. of Phillip Allen merct three trusses No: 1. 2. 3. also one chest No. 4: also 2 trusses No: A. & B: all wch were here dd to Nich: Davison of Charlestowne merct: Dat. Bost. 18th. July 1648.

[Page 11.]

14 (6) 1648
BULKLEY

4 Certif: that the Comfort of Lond: Wm Garnet Mr hath here dd for Account of Wm Bulkley merct one baile grey woolen stockings cont 45 doz: & one baile cont fyve cloth Rashes. Quod attestor. 14 (6) 1648. & 23 (7) 1648.

23 (7) 1648.

2 Certif: that the Comfort of Lond: Wm Garnet Mr hath here dd for Acct of Wm Bulkley mrcht. one baile cont. 4 Devonshire Kerseyes. 2 pics browne linnen. 2 piecs hampton serges: 1 piece Northerne cotton. & one baile cont. 4 pieces Devonshire Kerseyes. 2 pieces browne linnen Quod attestor. 23 (7) 1648.

10. (11) 1648.

Hez: Usher of Boston in N: Engl: bookeseller hath shipped in & uppon the good shipp called the Peregrine of London, three hogsh: of Bevr marked NB. & numb. 1. 2. 3. one hhd of beaver marked N: B: & numbred W. a runlet of Indigo marked NB. No. 4. one box marked NB No. 5. & one barrell of bever marked NB. No. 6. also fourty moose skins marked NB· No. 1. 2. 3. 4. A. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. IV. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20 &c: unto the No: 49. Allwch goods are shipped for England by the way of Malaga & consigned unto Mr Ninion Boutcher of Lond. merct. In testimonie &c:

10. (11) 1648
HUTCHINSON

2 Certifficats that the Peregrine of London whereof was Mr Thomas Hawkins hath here dd uppon Account of Richard Hutchinson of London Merct. 10 pcs Duffles. 4 peces Taunton serges, 5 ends broad cloth. 3 kersies wth a pcell bustians. dimittes blew linnens hollnds. & other smale pcells of goods to the value of 120li. Quod attest: &c: 10 (11) 48.

10. (11) 1648

Henry Webb & Jacob Sheafe of Boston in N: E. merchants have shipped in & uppon the good ship Peregrine of London to be conveyed by the way of Malaga for England these goods following, to say, one hogshead of Bever marked NB. No. S. & fifty one mooskins marked HW. & numbred from 1. to 51. all wch goods are consigned to Mr Ninion Boutcher of London Merct. In testimonie &c.

30 (11) 1648. MATTHEW. 2 Certif: that the Providence of Dartmouth George Sparke M^r hath here dd for the Acc^o. of Robert Matthew & comp. merch^ts. Unto John Manning of Boston merch^t two packs N°. 1. 2. each q^t. 5 pcs devon doz. one pack N°. 3. q^t sixe pces ditto. one pack no. 4. q^t. foure pces Taunton cottons. one pack N°. 5. q^t. foure halfe pces Barn bayes. N°. 6. 7. each q^t. ten pces Devon doz. N°. 8. 9. q^t in both twenty halfe pces of single Barn bayes. more 2 boxes of linen & one hhd of yron wares. Also six packets No. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15 each q^t. one pce of Course broads. Juxt cocqu^t. Dat 30 Octobris. 1648. Quod virtute officij &c:

3 (12) 1648. Henry Sandys of Bosto in N E: merch^t Shipped aboard the Jane of Bost^o 13 hhs. $\frac{s}{H}$: 85 smale caske $\frac{s}{H}$: 22 hhs F: 5 hhs $H^{T}_{A}F$: 4 hhs $R^{4}C$: 8 hhs pease 8 hhs tobacco RIS: 2 Smale caske IB: 14 hhs IR: 7 hhs WP: 1 hh. RW: 2 hhs. WT: 4 hhs 2 ff: 5 hhs PN: 3 smale barrells 4SXX: 1. hh. RG: 2 bags Cotton wool $\frac{s}{H}$: 1 hh pease NV: 2 Smale barrells N°. 1. 2. VI: 14 Smale barrells WB: 2 Smale vessells IB: 1 Butt RIS: in all, one butt 2 Baggs. 108 Smale caske & 95 hogsheads. wth seale of the country.

29 (4) 1649 I signed a bill of health for Capt Wm Hale of Bristoll bound for Bilboa.

[Page 12.]

4 (5) 1649. Hen. Shrimpton of Boston in the Massach. merch^t hath shipped in & uppon the Shipp Merch^t of London whereof Nehemiah Bourne in Comder, to say. 1 punch. hh. N^o. I^sI. B: & 1 puncheon N^o. I^sI. 3. all Bevever. consigned unto Ed. Shrimpt of London merch^t.

31. (5) 1649. Henry Webb & Jacob Sheafe in & uppon the Malago M^rch^t. shipped 1. hhd. bever N^o. NB. $\frac{4}{W}$: & one hhd N^o. NB: IS: consigned to Mr Ninion Butcher.

31. (5) 1649 Laden by severall M^rch^ts of Boston in & uppon the Malago Merch^t Nehemiah Bourne M^r. j hhd. 2 puncheons m^rked I^sI: 2 hhds m^rked $\frac{N}{W}$: 1 puncheon m^rked $\frac{W}{D}$: j hhd m^rked I^sI MP: one hhd m^rked IW MP: & are consigned to severall merch^ts London.

31. (5) 1649 Laden on the ship Merch^t by Major Nehemiah Bourne 3 hhs bever m^rked 4NBXX: 1 hh: m^rked 4WD: 1 hh m^rked 14LXX:

13 (6) 1649. A Certif. that the John & Joane Mr John Wilkinson is bound to the Coast of New Brittaine for a ladeing of Coales.

18 (8) 1649. A certif. that Peter Gardiner & Tho: Tart shipped aboard the Supply of Lond. Giles Pount Mr: to say. 4 butts. 8 hhs. 1 barll tobacco wch grew at Roade Iland as Mr Coddington & Mr Baulston do certify under theire hands. & is to be dd at London.

29 (8) 1649 Michael Powel laded on the Ship Supply of London mr Giles Pount Master, j hh. tob: marked EN. No. 2. wch did grow at long Island in N. E:

1. (9) 1649. FFOX. One Certif: that the Welcome of N. E: John Allen Mr hath here dd ashore at Boston for the vse of the Country uppon the Account of Charls ffox of London Merct. 2 bundles No. 9. 6. 4SXX: foure hhds No. 2. 4 7. 8 4SXX: one barell No. 3. 4SXX: two packs No. 5. 14. 4SXX: two packs No. 1. 13 4IWSXX: three boxes No. 10. 11. 12. 4SXX:

6 (10) 1649. This is to certify all whom it may concerne that she Shipp called the ffortune whereof Thomas Willoughby is master together wth her Cargo, belongeth to John Parrish of Charlestowne in New England merct & is now bound for the coast of Ginney, thence to Barbados & so for New England. In testimony of the truth whereof the merchts under written have hereunto sett theire hands this 6 (10) 1649.

Robert Sedgwick. William Aspinwall
Nicholas Davison. Nott Publ.
ffrancis Norton.

[Page 13.]

19 (10) 1649. I attested a bill of health for the speedwell Bezaleel Paiton Mr:

6 (12) 1649. I attested a bill of health for the Unity Augustine Walker Master.

4 (2) 1650. Wm Alford of Boston laded aboard the shipp Trades Increase of Charls towne James Garret Mr, three barrells of Tobacco marked W & all the tobacco was planted at Road Island. Quod attestor. 4 (2) 1650. weight net is 4c 3s.ll

13 (2) 1650. SHRIMPTON. I certifyed that the ship Malago Merct Nehemiah Bourne Mr dd at Boston for the Account of Edw. Shrimpton & Companie. to say 2000 goads cotton. 30 Duffles. 50 bayes. 90 sergs. 50 sayes. 50 norwich stuffs. 100 doz stockings. 100 doz. hatts. 50 doz shooes. 3000 ells canvis.

I testifyed this distinctly in two certif. 1/ (5) 1650 50 pcs lockra. 2000 ells ham. linen 50 fustians. 1000 ells holland. 10 C. w^{t} pewter. 10 C w^{t}. brasse. 4 Tun lead. 1. Ton wine lees. 10 C. w^{t} soape. Grocery cost 100^{li} C mercery coste 100^{li}. haberdashery cost 100^{li}. upholstery 50^{li} Cutlers ware 50. Crooked lane ware. 50^{li}. Stationers ware 50^{li}. Iron ware 200^{li}. one tun shott. 20 bar^{lls} powder — /50 cases strong water. 13 Mar. 1647/70 lō y Kentish cloths. 30 Spanish clothes & 100 pces Kersies. Dat. 14. Mar. 1647.

18 (2) 1650. Peter Gardiner of Roxbury Shipped aboard the trades increase James Garret M^{r} two butts, 1 puncheon, one dry fatt & seven hogsheades of Tob: planted at Roade Island as two of theire magistrates testify. The marke is P G:

23 (2) 1650. I certifyed the Delivery of 3 packs cont 14 pcs course broades & 20 Reames of pap. one chest cont 5 pcs course broades & one kersey. one pack 4 pcs course broads & 1 pce of stuffe. one pack cont. one pce Kersey & some other course cloth. all wch was laden uppon the Dorothie of Dartmouth Nicholas Redwood m^{r} by Christopher Wheeler & Ambrose Mudd. Merch^{ts}.

25. (2) 1650. PETERSON. 2 Certif: that the John of Bristoll Cornelius Peterson M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of John Peterson merch^{t} 12 bar nailes. 1 ton of shott q^{t} twelv caske. 4 bar powder. 1 pack canvas cont one hund & sixty ells. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. 14 ffeb. 1649.

25. (2) 1650. STEBBINS 2 Cert. that the John of Bristol Cornel. Peterson M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of John Stebbins merch^{t}. 8 hundd w^{t} shot. 40 thousand shoo nailes. 2000nd. six penny nailes. 6 doz Knives 2000^{wd} sparrow bills. & 6 pound of Spice Juxt Cocq. Dat. 18 ffeb. 1649.

25 (2) 1650. KELLY. 2 Cert. that the John of Bristoll Cornelius Peterson M^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Eliz. Kelly wid. six doz cords. 1 piece linsey wolsey. 1 pcl carpetting. 1 pce lockram. 1 pce Kersey. 2 baggs nailes. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. 18 ffeb. 1649.

25 (2) 1650 JONES. 2 Certif. that the John of Bristoll Cornelius Peterson M^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Mathias Jones M^{er}. 12 doz. knives. 3 yds Carpet. ½ doz cushions. 3 doz worsted stockings. 12 yds & ½ of Sarsenet. 1 pcell greene say. 3 pounds of all sorts spice in two paps. 20 pound pewter. 20 yds dowlas 20 yds Kersey.

1 fardle doulas cont 4 pces. one trusse cont. 2 pces. 1 bar^{ll} nailes. 3 bar^{ll} Shott. Juxt Cocq. Dat. 12th ffeb. 1649.

25. (2) 1650. STRATTON. 2 Cert: that the John of Bristoll Corn. Peterson M^{r}. hath here dd uppon the Acc^{o} of Wm Stratton Merch^{t}. 2 p^{r}. of milstones. 3 bar^{ll} & 1 C of nailes. 4 doz Sythes. 1 doz shooes. 1 doz monmouth caps. 50 pound twine. 4 doz linen napkins. 2 doz bellowes. 2 doz. & ½ of frying panns. one hhd cont one pce narrow cloth & a remnant of Canvas. six plow shares. a pcell nailes. 1 doz stockings. 40 pound pewter. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. 11th ffeb. 1649.

[Page 14.]

25 (2) 1650. STRATTON. 2. Certif. that the John of Bristoll Cornelius Peterson M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Wm Stratton merch^{t}. 50 weighs of Coales. 18 bar^{ll} nailes. 6 doz sythes. 3 tun shott. 1 Ton barr leade. 7 coyles Cordage. 2 hhd^{s} wth lines & hookes. 22 pces Saile canvas. 2 pces bedtick. 4 balletts Canvas. 8 fardell doulas. 10 packs woolen cloth. 3 bar^{ll} powder. 4 Smale Anchors. 4 firkins Soape. 1 chest & box of Tobacco pipes. 4 tannd hyds. 1 dry fatt cont. 41 doz woolen stockings, 24 doz yrish stockings. 12 pces Kerseys. 7 mixt serges. 4 Ruggs. 2 pces silk. one pce Cambrick Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. 4 ffeb. 1649.

4 (3) 1650. SMITH. 1 Cert. that the Judith of Londo Richard Smith M^{r} hath here dd for his pp Acc^{o}. 8 doz shooes. 7 doz stockings. 1 Cable hauser cont twenty C. w^{t}. two bed Ruggs. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. 15 ffeb. 1649.

4 (3) 1650 1 Cert. that the Judith of London Richard Smith M^{r} hath here dd for his pp Account 6 cases strong waters. 1 hhd fishing lines. fyve firkins nailes. 3 peeces et dead lockrams. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. 20 ffeb. 1649.

4. (3) 1650. HOYLE 1 Certif. that the Judith of London Ri: Smith M^{r}. hath here dd for the Account of John Hoyle Mer. No. 1. 2. 3. three ends q^{t} in all. twenty & seven pcs of barn bayes. N°. 4. one chest of Cloathes. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. 6th March. 1649.

4 (3) 1650 WHEELER. 1 Certif that the Judith of Lond. Ri: Smith M^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Lawrence Wheeler Me^{r}. six butts secke. 60 way of Spanish & ffrench salt. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. 9 March 1649.

25. (4) 1650 HAMOND 2. Certif that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene M^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Robt Hamond Merch. 4 bales cont. 10 serges. 10 ppetnanaes. 30 pcs cottons. 16 pcs stript stuffe; one hhd

cont haberdashers ware cost 79li 2 hhs 20 barlls: cont crooked lane ware & yron Mongers ware cost 78li. fifty hundd wt cordage. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. 20 March 1649.

25. (4) 1650. HUTCHINS. 2. Certif. that the Swallow of London. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Account of Rich: Hutchins: Mercht. 4 packs 1 Trunck cont. 11 C 90 ells canvas, 6 pcs lockrams. 257 ells holland. 1187 ells hamborow linnen. 19 pcs lanes & halfe, 73 pcs calicos, 7 pcs sleasie linnen, 240 ells East Country linen, 19 half peecs Jeines fustians, six pcs tufted holland, 14 pcs Norwich stuffe, 30 Russia Hydes, one barll cont. 150 pound pepper. 600 weight allome. 11 pcs frize. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. ixo. Mar. 1649.

25 (4) 1650. GREENE. 2 Cert: that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene Mr, hath here dd for the Acco. Wm Greene Mercht. 2000. foote window glasse. Saddlers ware cost 150li. ten hundd wt pewter. 100. doz. houre glasses. 100 pcs Calicoes. 150 pcs lawnes. 100. doz Monmouth capps. 200. pr plaine gloves. horse bells cost 10li. fyve hundd doz Knives. red & white oker cost 10li: nineteene hund ells Dowlas. 1500 ells french linnen. 100 pr whalebone bodies. brasiers ware cost. 200li. two hundd pr bellowes. 40 doz shovells & spades. Juxt. Cocqt: Dat. xijo. Mar. 1649.

[Page 15.]

26. (4) 1650. TUTTLE 2 Cert: that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of John Tuttle mer two bales cont thirty pcs broad cloth drest. Juxt Cocqut. Dat. xvio die Mar. 1649

26. (4) 1650. SAUNDERS 2 Cert. that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Charles Saunders mer two tunnes spanish yron. 500 weight of shott. 12 barrell powder. 30 hundd wt cordage. one suite of sailes for a ship. 20 hundd nailes Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. xvo. ffeb. 1649.

26. (4) 1650 GREENE — FOOTE 2 Cert: that the Swallow of Lon. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Aco of Wm Greene mer. 2000 ells Gernsey linen. 2000 ells East country linnen. 200 pcs. calico. 1000 ells holland. 60 barll powder. 5 tuns shot & lead. 50 armes. 2000 yds bayes. 100 pcs pemistone. 30 pcs Duffles. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. xviijo mar. 1649.

26 (4) 1650
GARDNER

2 Cert. that the Swall. of Lond. Wm Greene mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Nath. Gardner mercht foure bales cont ninety one Norwich stuffs. twelv serges. 12 doz mens worsted stockings. 1 box cont 96 pounds yron ware. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. xviijo. mar. 1649.

26. (4) 1650.
ROBERTS.

2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Elias Roberts merc. two truncks cont. twenty foure pcs holland four hundd eighty seven ells twenty two pcs Bermillions. one pce callico. twenty pound white threed. one Turkie paragon. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. xvo. Mar. 1649.

27 (4) 1650
DEMETRIUS.

2 Certf. that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Daniell Demetrius one barrells cont six hundd three quarters of Battry. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xviijo. Mar: 1649.

27 (4) 1650.
SEELY.

2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the account of Henry Seely mer three bales cont fourty three Norwich Stuffes. twenty serges. six pcs Turkie grograine. thirty ells Taffeties. twelve ends of Jeines ffustians. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. xvio Mar. 1649.

27 (4) 1650.
SALBERCH

2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Anthony Salberch one fatt cont foure grs fyles. six pounds brasse cocks. 12 doz nest boxes. 7 grs. tob. boxes. Juxt Cocqt. Dat xviij Mar. 1649

27 (4) 1650
BREWER.

2 Cert: that the Swal. of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of John Brewer, mer. one butt cont. foureteene hundd & halfe Currans nett. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xijo. March. 1649.

27 (4) 1650.
SALTER.

2 Certif. that the Swal. of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Ed. Salter mer. one pack cont three hundd & twenty goads welch Cottons. Juxt. coqt: Dat. jxo Mar. 1649.

29. (4) 1650.
UNDERWOOD.

2 Certif. that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Tho: Underwood mer. two trusses cont 2 pcs frize. 1 double bayes. 1 pce & ½ pennistone. 350 goads cottons. 3 pcs Jeines fustians. 300 ells. canvas. 4 pr blankett. 3 red ruggs. 17 doz ½ Cotton stockings. 12 doz mens woollen stockings. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. vjo. Mar. 1649.

29. (4) 1650. COLEMA. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lon. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Peter Colema. 6 packets cont 664 ells net of linnen. Juxt Coc: dat. 26 ffeb. 1649.

29 (4) 1650. BRYAN. 2 Cert. that the Swal: of Lond. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Richard Bryan mer. two bales cont. 12 pcs lockrams nett. Juxt cocqt. Dat. xxvo. ffeb. 1649.

[Page 16.]

29. (4) 1650 HAMON. 2 Cert. that the Swall. of Lon. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco: of Robt Hamon mer. eleven mixt & 16 dyed yorkeshire Kersies. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat xxo. Mar. 1649.

1 (5). 1650. ROBERTS. 2 Cert. that the Swal of Lon. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Robt Roberts mer. 2 bales cont. 18 Devon Kersies Juxt. coc. Dat jxo Mar. 1649.

1 (5) 1650. UNDERWOOD 2 Cert. that the Swall. of Lond Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Tho. Underwood mer. 23 Kersies drest. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. vo. Mar. 1649.

1 (5) 1650. COLE. 2 Cert. that the Swall. of Lon. Wm Greene Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Peter Cole Mer. one bale cont. 24 pcs northerne Kersies. Jux Cocqt. Dat xxvijo ffeb. 1649.

2 (5) 1650 MUNDAY. 2 Certif. that the Speedwel of Lond. Benjamin Carwithy Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Tho. Munday me. one bagg cont 320li pp nett Juxt. cocqt. Dat. xvjo mar. ffor the Acco of Daniel ffarieraw mer. thirteene bales two casks cont fifty three pcs lockrams 1600½ ells noyalls & vittry canvas, halfe a tun Genoa oyle nett Juxt cocqt Dat. xvjo Mar. ffor the Acco of Robt Rich me: two fardles two packs cont. 19½ pcs lockrams, 350 ells linnen nett Juxt. cocqt. Dat. xviijo March. ffor the Acco of Thomas Lunne mer. one butt cont 1600 & quarter wht currans nett. Juxt cocqt Dat xviijo Mar. ffor the Acco of Tho. Lacock mer. 8 pcs stript stuffs, 36 coverletts, 20 ruggs. 20 paire of blankets. 20 bed ticks. 12 russia lether chaires Juxt cocqt. Dat. vjo march late entred in the Swallow Wm Greene mr & now in the Speedwell. Juxt cocqt Dat. xxviijo March 1650

2 (5) 1650. FAIRNAX — 2 Cert: that the Speedwell of Lond. Digery Carwithin Mr have here dd for the Acco. of Daniel ffanax mer. Two bales cont. 10 broad clothes direct, ten Northerne & ten Devonshire kersies. Juxt Cocqt. Dat xxviijo mar. 1650.

2 (5) 1650. THORTON. — 2. Cert. that the Speedwell of Lon. Dickery Carwithen Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Sam. Thorneton mer. 1500 wht nett currans Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. 27o. Mar.

3 (5) 1650. FAIRNAX — 2 Cert. that the Speedwell of Lon. Dickery Carwithen Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Daniel ffairnaxe mer. three bales cont sixty three ppetnanaes one packet cont one hundd & fourty pound whalebone. Juxt Cocqt Dat xxviij Mar. 1650.

3 (5) 1650 RICH — 2 Cert. that the Speedwell of Lond. Dickery Carwithen Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Robt Rich mer. 3 butts cont sixty hundd wht. & half currans. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xxvjo of Mar. 1650.

3 (5) 1650 — 2 Cert. that the Speedwell of Lond. Dickery Carwithen Mr hath here Delivered. for the Acco. of Robt Rich mer. 15000 ells vittry canvas. 600 pcs lockrams. seven thousand ells linnen. 6000 ells broad Germany linnen. 6000 ells narrow Germany linnen. 300 pcs Norwich stuffes. 100 pcs broad cloth. Mercery ware grocery ware silke ware haberdash ware yronmongers ware cost all two thousand pounds. twelve butts currans. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xxjo Mar. 1649.

2 (5) 1650 UNDERWOOD — 2 Cert. that the Speedwell of Lond. Digory Carwithen Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Thomas Underwood mer one Hs cont 14 pcs kersies & 6 pcs pennistone cotton. Juxt Cocqt. Dat xxvjo Mar. 1650.

3 (5) 1650. HUTCHINSON — 2 Cert. that the Speedwell of Lond. Dick Carwthen Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Richard Hutchinson mer. one bale cont. 8. C. three quarters ells nett Normandy Canvas. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat xxiijo Mar. 1649.

3 (5) 1650. WOOLNOUGH. — 2 Cert: that the Speedwell of Lond. Diggins Carthwthen Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Joshua Woolnough Mer. .100. yds. kersies packt ca alijs Juxt Cocq. Dat. 23. Mar. 1649.

3 (5) 1650. HILDER. — 2 Cert. that the Speedwell of Lon. Dickery Carwithen Mr hath here dd for the Account of Tho. Hilder mer. one trusse cont. two halfe cloths being one short cloth. two kersies cont. two thirds of

a short cloth. & 50 goads of welch cottons. Juxt Cocq^{t} Dat. 9 Apr. 1650

[Page 17.]

3 (5) 1650. TILDER. 2 Cert. that the Speedwell of Lon. Dickery Carwthin M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Hopestill Tilden mer. one hhd. cont 3 remnants being one short cloth. ¼ C wrought yron. 1 doz ½ woollen stockings for men. & 6 p^{r} new shooes. Juxt Coq^{t}. Dat. 8 Apr. 1650.

6. (5) 1650 ABLEY. 1. Cert. that the Providence of Illford Comb Henry Abley m^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Henry Crestwick & Comp: mer: 6 packs woollen cloth, 12 caske of shott. 2 hh^{ds} & 1 barrell of nailes.

10. (5) 1650. LEVERET. 2 Cert: that the Georg Bonaventure of Lond. John Cramp M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of John Leveret & Edw: Shrimpton merch$^{ts.}$ thirty hundd w^{ht} of gunpowder. Quod attestor.

10. (5) 1650. BELL. 2 Cert that the Geor. Bonav: of Lon. John Cramp M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}: of Tho. Bell. & Comp^{a}. 2000 goades Cottons. 30 pcs Dufles. 40 pcs baies. 50 pcs Sayes. 100 pcs norwich stuffes. 100 doz cotton stockings. 100 doz knitt stockings. 50 doz shooes. 50 doz hatts. 3000 ells canvas. 30 pcs lockrams. 2000 ells hamb. linnen. 50 ends fustian. 50 pcs dimities. 100 pcs calicoes. 40 pcs lawne. 20 pcs Cambricks. 1000 ells holland. 1500^{wt}. wrought pewt. 1500^{wt}. brasse. 3 tun lead. 1 tun wine lees. yron mong^{r} ware cost 300^{li}. grocery ware cost 100^{li}. mercery ware cost 200^{li}. haberdashry cost 100^{li}. uphoulstry ware cost 50^{li}. cutlers ware cost 30^{li}. Sadlers ware cost 30^{li}. Crooked lane ware cost 30^{li}. Turners ware cost 20^{li}. Stationers ware cost 50^{li}. Saile cloaths cost 30^{li}. sale suites cost 50^{li}. 300 y^{ds} flannell. 5 doz bootes. 100 gall strong water. Quod &c.

22 (5) 1650. 2 Cert. that Georg Dell M^{r} of the ship Recovery arrived here 22 Apr 1650. & here landed 47 pipes wine & 6 pipes Beveridge wch he rec^{d} aboard in Palme Roade in March last.

24 (5) 1650. 1 Certif. that Stephen Greensmith of Lond. merch^{t} hath here shipped for London aboard the Artillery of Boston Robt Henfield M^{r}. to say, twoe bundles mooskins cont in number 45. skins. one bundle cont 36 deere skins. 200^{wt}. bever, skin & Coate. one bar^{ll} Indigo cont 145^{li}. ^{wt}. 2 hhs 1^{bar}: sugar. Quod attestor.

25 (5) 1650 .1. Cert. that Capt. Jo. Cramp here dd his ship the Geo. Bonadvent^{e} of all her goods whereof he called me to take notice & to certify the truth thereof.

13 (6) 1650. 1. Certif that the Edw. of London John Yong M^{r} arrived here at Boston from the Canaries & hath here dd or discharged her ladeing of wines. Quod. &c:

14 (6) 1650. 1 Certif. that the Speedwel of Lond. Dickery Carwithen then M^{r} hath here dd her whole Cargo, as by the severall certificates of the pcles may appeare, & also the powder shipped for severall Merchts for the Countries use, to wit, Mr Newgate, sailes, Paddy, Bartholmewe, ffoster & Kimball. Quod:

19 (6) 1650. 1 Certif. that John Yong M^{r} of the Edward of London received here of Wm Brenton of Boston merch^{t}. a packet of Bever cont. 300 w^{t}. of the Bever of this Country. Quod &c.

[Page 18.]

27 (7) 1650. WOOLNOUGH 2 Certif. that the Speedwell of Lon. Dickeren Carwith M^{r} & the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene M^{r} have here dd for the Acco. of Joshua Woolnough mer^{c}. 3000 ells canvas. 2000 ells hamborow linnen. 2000 ells holland. 500 ells east country cloth. 100 pcs. callicoes. 10 pcs lockrams. 5 pcs. Spruce canvas. 22 pcs norwich stuffs. 8 pcs Sayes. 170 y^{ds} ticking. 100 y^{ds} Kersey. Quod &c:

27 (7) 1650. 1 Cert. that Mr Henry Shrimpton of Boston appeared before the notary Wm Asp: &c: & acknowledged to have rec^{d} of the Assignes of Wm Geerish 110 Kint. of fish for the Acc^{o}. of the Worp^{ll} Rowland Wilson & Martin Bradgate.

27. (7) 1650. WOOLNOUGH 2 Cert. that the Bonaventure John Cramp M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Joshua Woolnough merch^{t}. 8000 ells canvas. 1600 ells hamborough linnen. 1500 ells holland. 40 pcs lockrams. 180 peecs callicoes. 10 pcs Sayes. 9 peeces serges. 15 pcs cambricks Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat viij^{o} Martij: 1649. Also 2750 ells vittry canvas. & 41 peecs lockrams.

22. (6) 1650. SAUNDERS. 2 Certif: that the Swallow of London Wm Greene M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Charls Saunders merch^{r}. 2 bailes lockram. cont. 12 pcs: 2 bailes Devonshire Kersies cont 18 pcs: 2 tuns Spanish yron. 20 hundd wh^{t} nailes & Spikes. one bale welch cotton.

cont 3 peecs & halfe: one suite of sailes fyve hundd wy^{t} shott. 30 hundd wh^{t} cordage.

2 (8) 1650. SAUNDERS. 1 Cert. that Sam. Hutchinson mer. hath shipped aboard the Ship Charls, Charls Saunders m^{r}. 3½ tunne cont 172 barrs of Iron made in this Country & is for the Acc^{o}. of Ri: Hutchison of London. merch^{t}.

19 (8) 1650. BROWNE 1 cert. that Geo. Bonavent^{r} John Cramp m^{r} hath here dd one dry fatt cont goods & merchandise to val. 120^{li} shipped by Th. Deighton for Wm Browne.

J– CUTTING 1 cert. that Welcom John Cutting M^{r} hath here dd 2 bales cont 4 pes cotton. 26 doz. cotton stockings. 24 pcs kersey. 6 hhs tobacco pipes. 3 smale barrels nailes shipped by Tho Deighton for Wm Browne.

1 Cert. that the Eagle Georg Raymond M^{r} hath here dd one bale cont 5 pcs penniston. 1 pce cotton. 3 pcs bayes. 3 bundles Syths & 1 smale bar^{ll} nailes shipped by Tho. Deighton for Wm Browne.

21 (8) 1650. 1. Certif. that Mr Charls Saunders hath laded aboard the shipp Charles himself M^{r} certaine pces of Bever of this Country one bar. bever m^{r}ked O N°. 1– cont. 47 Skins wh^{t} 62 pounds. one bar^{ll} marked W G. N°. 3. cont. 83 Skins bever wht 107^{li}. one trusse marked C S N°. 1. 39 skins bever wh^{t}. 72^{li}. one trusse of the same marke. N°. 2. cont. 34 skins bever wh^{t}. 60^{li}. Quod. &c:

24 (8) 1650. 1. Cert Georg Bonadvent^{r} John Cramp M^{r}. hath here dd for Acc^{o} Wm Davies mer. a certaine pcell Druggs. val 66^{li}. 12^{s}. Also for Acc^{o}. Hen. Boxe me^{r} 20^{li} Rubard. 56^{li} wormseed. 65^{li} sena leaves. one C & ¼ wh^{t} browne Candy. ¼ C wh^{t} white Candy. 20^{li} Agarick. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. xiij^{o} Mart. 1650. Dat. 24 Oct. 1650.

24 (8) 1650. Cert. that the Eagle of London George Reimond M^{r} hath here dd for account of John Cogan Merch^{t}. certaine haberdash & crooked lane ware cost 15^{li}. ten doz shoes. wo^{r}sted & woollen yarne cost 5^{li}. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. xxvij^{o} Jniij. 1650 Dat. 24 (8)

[Page 19.]

24 (8) 1650. 1 cert. that the Eagle of London Georg Raymond M^{r} hath here dd on his owne Acc^{o}. 12 y^{ds}. broad cloth. 4 pcs Kersies cum alijs. Also one Hs two

boxes cont. 26 doz childrens woollen. 6 doz. childrens worsted stockings. 3 doz mens woolen 10 doz. mens worsted stockings. 8 goads cottons. haberdashy: & silke wares cost 26li. 15s.

20 (9) 1650 1 Cert. that the Eagle of Lond. Geo: Raymond Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Cornelius Barrowes mer. 60 grs tob. pipes. 15 felt hatts & 15 Castors lined in the head. 2 doz mens worsted stockings. 2 doz mens woollen stockings & 2 doz childrens woollen stockings Juxt Cocqut. Dat. ssº Juni: 1650. Quod &c:

20 (9) 1650 1. Cert. that the Eagle of Lon. Geo. Raymond Mr hath here dd for the Acco of John Stracey mer. 24 doz 8 Juggs Juxt Cocqut 26 June 1650. wch mentions 30 doz:

CUTTING.

2 23. (10) 1650. 2 Cert. that the Welcom of New England John Cutting Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Tho. Underwood mer one Hs cont. 2 pcs peninstons. 70 ells canvis. 60 ells linnen. 15 doz of mens & childrs wooll stockings. 13. grs. silk buttons. 10 doz silk points. one pound sewing & stitching silke, one end of greene cotton & a wrapper. Jux. Cocqt. Dat. xxº. Apr. 1650 Quod &c:

3 23 (10) 1650 2 Cert. that the Welcome of N. Eng. John Cutting Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Tho: Underwood mer. 2 halfe pcs of Kentish cloths drest. & foure pcs of Kersies and alijs. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xxº. Apr. 1650. Quod &c:

25 (10) 1650 1. Cert. that the ffellowship Robt ffen Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Joshua ffoote Mercht. Turners ware, lattin wares & silk wares cost 150li. 30 pcs fflanneil 20 doz flannel wastcoates. 50 pcs saile-cloth. 10 pcs sackloth. 10. C. wht steele. 20 chauldron seacoales. 300 gall strong waters. Upholsters ware cost 100li. two hundd ells sletia lawnes. 20 pcs pennistones. 40 doz. hatts wth househould stuffe apparell & other necessaries. Juxt Cocqt Dat. vijº. Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

1. Certif: that the ffelowship Robt ffen Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Joshua ffoote mer: 5 H birding shott. Dyars ware cost 30li. Druggs cost 40li. potters ware cost 20li. 10 c. wht Battry. 30 pcs buckrams. 30 ffustians. 10 pcs ticking. 20 pcs tufted holland. 30 doz monmouth caps. 5 pcs linsey wolsey. 200 goads cottons. 30 pcs bayes. 20 doz shooes. 50 pcs lockrams. 30 pcs flannell. Upholsters ware & lattin ware cost. 140li. Dat. xvijº Aug. 1650. Quod

1 Cert. that the ffellowship Robt ffen M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Joshua ffoote mer. 150. Kersies. 30 pennistones. 10 Spanish, & 10 Kentish clouths drest & 40 pcs of Brecknocks. Jux^{t}. Cocq^{t}. Dat. x^{o}. Aug. 1650 Quod &c:

1. Certif. that the ffellowship Robt ffen M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Joshua ffoote mer. 30 barr^{lls} powd^{r} 5 H Shott & powd^{r}. 50 doz hatts 50 doz shooes. 5 doz bootes. 10 grs Knives, silk ware cost 100^{li}. ten hund goads cottons. 40 pcs bayes. upholster ware cost 200^{li}. 50 grosse tobacco pipes. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. xxvij^{o}. Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

25 (10) 1650. 1. Cert. that the ffellowship Robt ffen M^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Tho: Underwood merch: one Hs cont. 4 Northerne Kersies Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. xxj^{o}. Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

[Page 20.]

25. (10) 1650 1. Cert. that the ffellowship Robt ffen m^{r}. have here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Tho: Underwood mer. 1 Trusse cont. 10 pcs northerne Kersies. 2 halfe pcs bayes. 9 doz mens & childrens woollen hose. 2 doz black & browne threed. 14^{li} & ¼ woollen yerne. 14 thousand pins. & halfe a peece cotton wrapper. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. vj^{o}. Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

1 Cert. that the ffellowship Robt. ffen M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Tho: Underwood mer. 20 goods cottons. 80 y^{ds} fryeze. 20 yds bayes. 28 y^{ds} cotton Rowle. & 4 pces. northerne Kersies Jux^{t} Cocq^{t}. Dat. xxvj^{o} Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

1 Cert. that the ffellowship Robt ffen M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Tho. Underwood mer. 1 Trusse con^{t} 20 northerne Kersies Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. vj^{o} Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

27 (10) 1650 1. Cert that Rob. Paine acknowledgeth to have rec^{d} what goods Tho. Laicock mer shipped aboard Capt John Cramp, Digery Carwithen & John Cutting this yeare, wch goods were marked R+P & amounted in val to 400^{li}, being haberdashry grocery & opholsters wares. Quod &c:

28 (10) 1650 1 Cert. that the Trades Increase James Garret M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of James Garret mer: 20 chawldron seacoales London measure. Jux^{t}. Cocq^{t}. Dat. primo Julij 1650 Quod.

28 (10) 1650. 1. Cert. that the Trades Increase James Garret M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Ri: Hutchinson mer. 428 ells nett linnen Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. xiij^{o}. Aug. 1650 Quod &c:

Cert. that the Trades Increase James Garret Mr hath her dd. for the Acco of Rich: Hutchinson mer. 2 bales cont. 700 ells vittry canvis Juxt. Coc. Dat xvjo Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

28 (10) 1650 1 Cert. that the ffellowship of Lon. Robt. ffen Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Rich. Hutchinson mer. 234 ells nett of linnen. Juxt. cocqt Dat. xiijo Aug: 1650. Quod &c:

1 Cert. that the ffellowship of Lond. Robt ffen Mr hath here for the Acco of Ri: Hutchinson mer. 7 pces & ½ lockram net. Juxt Cocqut. Dat. xiijo Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

1 Cert. that the ffellowship Robt ffen Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Ri: Hutchinson mer. 12 C ells hambor linnen. 200 ells holland. silke wares haberdashers wares mercery & yronmongers wares cost 60li. eight hundd ells canvis. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xiiijo. Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

1 Certif. that the ffellowship of Lond. Robert ffen Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Ri: Hutchinson mer. 16 C. ells broad Ger linnen. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xxxo July. 1650. Quod &c:

1 Cert. that the ffellowship of London. Robt ffen Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Ri: Hutchinson mer: 4 bales cont. 600 one quarter ells Noyell Canvis. 9 peecs lockrams nett. Juxt Cocqt. Dat xvo. Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

[Page 21.]

28 (10) 1650 1 Cert. that the ffellowship Robt ffen Mr hath here dd for the Account of Rich. Hutchinson mer. 26 pcs lawnes. 126 pcs callicoes. 8 pcs linsey wolsey. 1800 & 17 ells canvas. 22 pcs lockrams. 168 ells hollands linnen. 6 pcs sayes. 857 ells hambor linnen. 4 pcs tufted holland. 30 cases strong waters. haberdash. wares yronmonger & mercery wares cost 60li. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xxixo July. 1650. Quod &c.

28 (10) 1650 1 Cert. that John Tuttle of Bosto mer. shewed unto me Wm Asp: Not. & Tab: publ &c. his booke & bills of ladeing by whch it did appeare that he the sd Jo: Tuttle hath laden abord the Adventure Daniel Bradley Mr 6 hhs mackrell. 1 hhd beefe. 23 barrll beefe. 22 barrll mackrel. & 40 keggs sturgeon. & are consigned to Mr Wm Eastchurch in Barbados for the use of Mr John Woodward & Company. Quod. to value 174li. 10s. 00

1. Certif. that Jo: Tuttle of Boston mer. showed unto me Wm Asp: Not. & Tab. pub: &c: his booke of Acco & bills of ladeing by whch it did appeare that he had laden abord the

Dolphin. Nich: Shapley Mr 31 barrlls. 18 hhs wth goods 30 smale barlls oysters. 64 Kint basse. 5 tunn shaken caske. & 5 bundles hoopes in all amounting to 167li. 20s. 00d Quod &c.

30 (10) 1650 1. Cert. that Georg Bonadventur of Lond. John Cramp Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Ric: Hutchinson mer: 3 bales cont. 500 ells Noyalls canvis & 8 peecs nett lockrams. Juxt Cocqt. Dat xiiijo Mar. 1649. Quod &c:

—— 1. Certif: that the Geo: Bonadventr Jo: Cramp Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Rich. Hutchinso mer: 2 truncks. 4 packs cont 1465 ells canves. 16 pcs lockrams. 1198 ells holland 18 a Den. pcs lawnes. 282 pcs Calicoes. 990 ells hambor linnen. 14 ends Jeines fustians. 10. pces linsey woolsey. 6 pcs tufted holland. 4 pcs Bermillions. mercery & silk wares cost 60li. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xvo. mar. 1649. Quod &c:

Cutting

4 —— 1. Certif. that the Welcome of Lond. Jo: Cutting mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Richard Hutchinson mer two bales cont. 342 ells nett Noyalls canvis. Juxt Cocqt. Dat xxvjo Apr. 1650. Quod &c:

5 —— 1 Cert. that the Welcome of Lond. Jo: Cutting Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of Richard Hutchinson mer: one chest six Hs two hundd 96 ells hambor linnen. 628 ells holland 40. Calicoes. 5 pcs linsey woolsey. 40 yds: woollen cloth: 5 ends Jeines fustians. 14 pcs lockrams. 500 ells Canves. Haberdashr mercery & yromgers ware cost 10li. 20 chauldron sea coale. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. vjth. Apr. 1650. Quod &c:

6 1 Cert that the Welcom of London. Jo: Cutting Mr hath here dd for the Acco of Rich. Hutchinson mer. two bales cont. 18 pcs lockrams nett. Juxt. Coqt. Dat. xvo: Apr. 1650 Quod &c:

3 (11) 1650 1 Cert. that the ffellowship of Lond. Robt ffen. Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of James Cooke mer. one Hs cont. 17 Spanish clothes drest. & 10 pcs Kersies Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. 17. Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

1. Cert. that the ffellowshipp of Lond. Robt ffen Mr hath here dd for the Acco. of James Cooke mer. 300 & a half ells nett broad sletias. & half hundd wht shaven latten. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. xvijo Aug. 1650. Quod.

[Page 22.]

3 (11) 1650 1 Cert. that the ffellowship of London Robt ffen Mr hath here dd for the Acco: of James Cooke mer: one pack six chests cont. 5 manchester bayes.

one taby cont^{r}. 15 pounds silke, & buttons cost 8^{li}. ten paire of mens worsted hose. 8 doz shooes. 9 doz paire plaine bodies. & stomachers. 400 foote windowe glasse. 100 wht lead. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. xvij^{o}. Aug. 1650. Quod &c:

14 (2) $\frac{1651}{}$. 3 Certif. that the Goulden Lyon of Bristoll Wm Stretton M^{r}. hath here dd for his pp acc^{o}. fyve firkins shott. 2 doz. hay peekes. 2 doz frying panns. 1 H & halfe of Shott. 1 doz pewter dishes. 5 doz alchimie spoones. 5 doz stockings. 1 doz pewter plates. a pcell of Netts & lines in a Virginia hhd. one pce stuffe. & 2 bar^{lls}. nailes. Juxt. Cocq. Dat. xixth ffeb. 1650.

14. (2) $\frac{1651}{}$. 3 Cert. that the Goulden Lyon of Bristoll Wm Stretton M^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Joseph Jackson mer. one trusse cont. 9 peeces course Tiverton cloaths. 20 doz of sythes. 1 butt cont 12 doz lines. 4 baggs nailes. 3 baggs shott. Juxt Cocq^{t}. dat. xiij^{o} ffeb. 1650. more 3 ballets canvas. & 1 butt of sack.

15. (2) $\frac{1651}{}$. 3 Cert. that the Gould. Lyon of Bristol. Wm Stratton M^{r}. hath here dd for Acc^{o}. of Robt Gutch. mer 38 pcels of silke & mercery ware according to the bill of pticulars. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. xix^{o} ffeb. $\frac{1650}{}$

15 (2) $\frac{1651}{}$. 3 Cert. that the Gold: Lyon of Bristol. Wm Stratton M^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Robt Read mer. 4 peecs cloaths. 2 Caske nailes. halfe a ttun of Shott. & 6 doz woollen stockings. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. xix^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

15. (2.) 1651. 3 Cert. the the Gould: Lyon of Bristol Wm Stratton m^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Edw. Perry mer. 1 broads cloth. 1 peece Kersey. 1 C of shott. 1 fowling peece. 12 pound powder. 3 barr^{lls} nailes. 10 grs tob. pipes & 1 doz frying panns. Jux^{t}. Cocq^{t}: Dat. xx^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

16. (2) $\frac{1651}{}$. 3. Cert. that the Goul. Lyon of Bristol Wm Stratton m^{r} hath here dd for Acc^{o} of John White mer. 2 packs & halfe cont 21 pcs kersies. 1 peece shagg. 1 peece blue Cotton. 1 peece white cloth. 2 pcs sad coloured cloth. 20 y^{ds} Dowlas. 1 rugg. 1 Coverlet. 1 Sack cont 2 doz hones. 6 axes. 6 reape hookes. 1 Sack cont one doz & ½ of bodies. 1 peece holland cont 7 y^{ds}. 3 Spades. 1 yron chaine. 1 Coulter. 1 sheeps bell. 2 pound pepp. 2 pound mace Jux^{t} Cocq^{t}. Dat. xxvj^{o} ffeb. $\frac{1650}{}$.

16. (2) $\frac{1651}{}$. 3 Cert that the gould Lyon of Bristol Wm Stratton M^{r} hath here dd for Acc^{o} of Joseph Jackson mer. 40 Chalders coales. a smal trusse cont. 200 wh^{t}

neate. 1 hamp cont 22 doz frying panns. Jux^{t} Cocq^{t}. Dat. xiiij^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

16. (2) 1651 3 Cert. that the Goulden Lyon of Bristoll Wm Stratton M^{r} hath here dd for his pp Acc^{o}. 42 quarters malt. Jux^{t} Cocq^{t} Dat. 8°. ffeb. 1650.

16. (2) 1651 3 Cert. that the Goulden Lyon of Bristou Wm Stratton mer: hath here dd for Acc^{o}. of Joseph Jackson mer. 6 packs cont. 64 pcs woolen cloth. & 26 ruggs. 5 pcs linsey wolsey. 2 pcs bed tick. 40 p^{r}. worsted stockings. 1 dry fatt cont. 88 doz hose. 10 Taunton serges. 8 prest planes. 6. proofe Kersies. 1 vizy. hhd cont. 15 doz shooes. 1 p^{r} boots. 18 doz knives. 1 doz lines. 4 chests hard soape. 3 Cask bristol Soape. 6 pcs saile canvas. 5 smale anchors. 2 Cables. 4. Coyles cordage. 2 smale chests tob. pipes. cont 20 grs. 6 Hs halfe Shott. 1H barr leade. 2 butts one hhd malago wines. 4 ballets canves 4 bales doulas. 30 Smale caske of nailes & yronmong^{rs} wares. 10 doz bellowes. 1 doz whipshaves 16 doz Spades & shovells. 6 p^{r} slyce & tongues. 1 dry fatt cont three doz shooes. 11 doz lines. 30 doz cod hookes. 3000 makrel hooks. 1 peece linsey woolsey. 1 pce Taunton Serge. 1 rugg. & 18 pewter dishes. & 2 mill stones. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. xj^{o} ffeb. 1650.

16 (2) 1651 3 Certif:. that the gouldn Lyon Bristoll Wm Stratton M^{r} hath here dd for Acc^{o}. of John White mer 7 pcs Kersey. 1 pce cotton. 1 peece barnstaple red. 1 pce Serge. 1 pce red Kersey. 1 pce say., 6 p^{r}. bodies. 6 pewter dishes & 1 brasse panne. 1 warming pan. & 3 brasse kettles. 1 bagg nailes. 1 doz knives all these in a pack. 1 trunck cont. 6 pewter putting^{rs} 1 pewter flagon. 2 pewter trenchers. 2 pewter candlesticks. 3 doz Knives. 2 doz Cysors. 2 p^{r} plaine gloves. 1 p^{r} Tailors sheers. 6 bunchs knitting needles. 2 doz laces. 4 doz pinns. & ½ a grs of points. 1 doz. tob. boxes. 12 pound black & browne threed. one bundle w^{t}. & blew Juckle. & 1 bundle tape. 1 grs threed buttons: 1 thousand needles. & some awle blades. 6 bundles knitting needles. 1 little barrell cont. 4 Summs Sparrow bills. 2 summes of breeds. 1 summe more of Sparrow bills & one yron chaffing dish. Jux^{t} Cocq^{t}. Dat. xx^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

16 (2) 1651. 3 Cert. that the Gould Lyon of Bristol Wm Stratton M^{r} hath here dd for Acc^{o} of Rich Trott mer. 16 hones. 7 axes. 3 plow chaines & tackle belonging to plows. 8.

[Page 23.]

reapehookes. 1 yron capp. 1 waine rope. 1 Sett of Joyners

tooles. 4. Spades. 1 Dung fork & garden rake. one brasse pott. 1 posuett. 2 brasse Kettles. 2 brasse pans. 20000 nailes & sparrow bills. 6 sheeps bells. 3 doz Syths. 2 bar & runlet strong water. 3 fowling pcs. 3 pistolls. 2 muskets. 1 birding pce. 2 doz & 7 spades. 4 packs linnen & woollen drapy ware. 1 frying pan. 1 gridyron. 6 p^{r} tongues. 7 Slyces. 2 packs sorts of nailes. 2 doz boriers & chesells. 3 doz locks. ½ grs. awle blades. 1 doz bitts bosses. 1 doz axes. 16 ells holland. 26 yds say. 30 yds tay. 74 doz severall sorts lace. 15 ouncs colo^{r}ed silke. 8 doz silke & silver buttons. 5 smale grs & ½ of buttons. 4 yds colord taffety 20 pcs severall sorts riband. 6 doz. 3 yd pointing ribband. 40 black & colo^{ed} hatts wth bands. 10 hatts wth bands in a box. 2 Sadles wth furniture. 2300 of shott. 2 C. of bullet. 5 C wh^{t} barr lead. 7 wedges & 3 beetle rings. 1 chest of pvisions & wearing apparell. 1 Trunck of pvision & wearing apparell. I case of Strong waters. 5 doz Shott. Jux^{t} Cocq^{t}. Dat. xx^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

19 (3) 1651 2 Cert. that the Charls. Charls Saund^{rs} M^{r} hath here dd for his pp Acc^{o}. 20 pcs duffells. 20 C goods cottons. 20 pcs double bayes. 30 pcs frizes. 20 pcs Sayes. 50 pound felt wooll. 40 serges. 100 norwich stuffes. 100. doz mens woollen hose. 100 doz cotton stockings. 100 doz mens worsted stockings. 50 doz kersey stockings. 60 doz shooes. 10 doz. bootes. 100 doz hatts. 500y^{ds} flannell. 20 C ells canves. 20 C ells hamborough linnen. 10 C ells holland, 20 pcs lockrams. 50 pcs fustians. 50 pcs dimittees. 20 pcs lawnes. 20 pcs Cambricks. 50 Callicoes. 50 doz wastcoates. 3 tun cordage. 20 C wh^{t} brass & copper. 20 C wh^{t} pewter & tin. 4 tunne brimstone. 1 tunne plaster. 1 Tunne wine lees. 200 gall strong waters. yron mong^{rs} wares cost 200^{li} grocery ware cost 200^{li}. mercery ware cost 100^{li} haberdash^{r} ware cost 100^{li}. uphoulst^{r} ware cost 50^{li}. Sadlers ware cost 20^{li}. Cutlers ware cost 30^{li}. crooked lane ware cost 30^{li}. turners ware cost 50^{li}. Sale wares suites & stopps cost 50^{li}. Stationers ware cost 50^{li}. potts & glasses cost 20^{li}. 20 chauldron coales. Salters ware cost 50^{li}. Jux^{t}. Cocq^{t}. Dat. 7° ffeb. 1650.

19 (3) 1651 2 Certif. that the Charls. Charls Saund^{rs} M^{r} hath here dd for his pp Acc^{o}. 50 barr^{lls} powder. 1 tun lead & shott. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. xx^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

19 (3) 1651 2 Cert. that the Charls. Charls Saunders M^{r}. hath here dd for his pp Acc^{o}. 100 quarters malt. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. 17 ffeb 1651.

19 (3) 1651 2 Cert. that the Charls. Charls Saunders M^{r} hath here dd for Acc^{o} of Robt Neat merc; 83 hun^{dd} wh^{t} of yron nett. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat. 10 Jan. 1650.

19. (3) 1651 2 Certif: that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene M^{r} hath here dd for the Account of Wm Savage mer. 1 bar^{ll}. cont. 30 pounds nutmegs & ten pound of cloves nett. Jux^{t} Cocq^{t} Dat. xxv. ffeb: 1650.

19. (3) 1651 2 Cert. that the Swallow of Lon. Wm Greene M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Peter Mackwell mer. 1 fat. 1 pack cont. 6 single baies. 20 doz mens wollen hose 12 doz plane whalebone bodies. 12 pcs blew linnen cont 200 y^{ds} yron wares cost 10^{li}. Juxt Cocq^{t}. Dat xxv. ffeb. 1650.

19. (3) 1651 2 Cocq^{t}. that the Swallow of Lond: Wm Greene M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Peter Markwell mer. 4 pcs Kersies cud aliis. iuxta cocq^{t}. Dat. xxv^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

19 (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swallow of Lon. Wm Greene M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Samuel Thornton mer. 1 ball. cont 12 pcs Kersies & 3 pcs broad cloth. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Dat. xx^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

19. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swallow of Lon. Wm Greene master hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Samuel Thornton mer. one bagg cont 50 pounds nutmeggs. Juxt. Cocq. Dat. xx^{o} ffeb: 1650.

19. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swallow of Lond. Wm Greene M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Samuel Thornton mer. 1 bale cont 10. C. ells Russia linnen. 19 doz mens woolen stockings. 8 doz plaine bodies. 4 caske 2 boxes cont. grocery ware val. 20^{li}. 7^{s}. Jux^{t}. cocq^{t}. Dat xx^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

[Page 24.]

19 (3) 1651 2 Cert. that the Swallow of Lon. Wm Greene M^{r} hath here dd for the Acc^{o} of Wm Berkley mer: 2 bales cont. 11 C & 60 ells nett Normandy Canvas. Jux^{t}. cocq^{t}. Dat. xx^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

20. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lond. hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Isaac Gardner mer. 2 bales cont. 8 C ells normandy canves. 9 bales cont. 19 C. ells vittry Canves nett. Jux^{t} coqu^{t}. Dat. 19 ffeb. 1650.

20 (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal: of Lon. Wm Greene M^{r}. hath here dd for the Acc^{o}. of Charls ffox mer. 1 bale cont. 70 ells of holland. 3 pcs of lockrams. 360 ells of Canves. 50 ells of hamborrow linnen. Juxt. Cocq^{t}. Da.t xx^{o}. ffeb. 1650.

20. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swall. of Lon. Wm Greene mer hath here dd for Acc^o. of Joshua Woolnough mer: 1 Hs. 1 pack cont. 9 C. & 30 ells Normandy Canves. 330 ells Germaine linnen. 15 pcs calicoes. 2 pcs & ½ lockrams. Jux^t. Cocq^t. Dat: 18 ffeb: 1650.

20. (3) 1651. 2 Cert that the Swall. of Lon. Wm Graene m^r hath here dd for the Acc^o of Hugh Lauton mer. one Caratall cont: 6. C. wh^t. Currens nett. Jux^t Cocq^t. Dat. 18 ffeb: 1650.

20. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lond. Wm Greene m^r hath here dd on his owne Acc^o. 100 pcs kersies. 100 pcs broadcloth. Jux^t. Cocq^t. Dat. xv^o. ffebr: 1650.

20. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lon. Wm Greene M^r hath here dd on his pp Acc^o. 20 pcs duffles. 20 C goades cottons. 20 pcs bayes. 30 pcs frizes. 20 pcs Sayes. 50 pound felt wooll. 40 pcs serges. 100 pcs Norwich Stuffes. 100 doz mens woollen Stockings. 100 doz cotton Stockings. 100 doz mens worsted Stockings. 50 doz kersey stockings. 60 doz shooes. 10 doz bootes. 100 doz hatts. 5 C. yds flannell. 20 hundd ells canves. 20 C. ells hamborow linnen. 10 C ells hollond. 20 pcs lockrams. 50 pcs fustians. 50 pcs dimittes. 20 pcs lawns. 20 pcs cambricks. 50 pcs callicoes. 50 doz wastcoates. 3 tun cordage. 20 C wh^t brasse & Copper. 20 C w^t pewter & tin. 4 tun brimstone. 1 Tun plaister. 1 tun wine lees. 2 C gall. strong waters. yron mongers wares cost 200^li. grocery ware cost 200^li. Mercery ware cost one hundd pounds. haberdashers ware cost one hund pounds Upholster ware cost 50^li. sadlers ware cost 20^li. Cutlers ware cost 30^li. crooked lane ware cost 30^li. turners ware cost 50^li Salters ware cost 50^li. Sale wares suites & stopps cost 50^li. station^ers ware cost 50^li Juxt Cocqt. Dat. 7 ffeb. 1650

20 (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lond. Wm Greene M^r hath here dd for the Acc^o. of Rich: Hutchinson mer. 12 C & ¾ ells broad Germany linnen nett. Juxt. Coq^t. Dat. 14 ffeb. 1650.

20 (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lon. Wm Greene M^r. hath here dd for the Acc^o. of Tho. Doolittle mer. 30 Turnall Ticks. Jux^t Cocq^t. Dat. 14 ffeb. 1650.

20. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lon. Wm Greene M^r hath here dd for Acc^o. of Nicholas Skinner mer. 2 bales cont. 3 C ¾ ells nett vittry canves. 10 pcs lockrams. Jux^t. Cocq^t. Dat. 13 ffeb. 1650.

20 (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swall. of Lon. Wm Greene Mr. hath here dd for Acco of John Carlton mer. one caske cont 8 C wht. Battry nett. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. 12 ffeb. 1650.

20 (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lon. Wm Greene Mr. hath here dd. for Acco. of Raph Wingfield mer: 1 box cont 22 doz threed bone lace. 8 doz tape. 2 doz cotton ribon. Juxt Cocqt. Dat. 12. ffeb. 1650.

20 (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Swal. of Lon. Wm Greene Master. hath here dd for Acco of Ri: Russell mer. 1 Hs. cont 10 Spanish cloths drest. Juxt. Cocqt. Dat. 18 ffeb: 1650.

26 (3) 1651 2 Cert that the Swall: of Lond. hath here dd for the Account of Wm the powder shipped by licence from the right honourable the Councel of State to say. 76 bar: powder. 4 tun lead: & 30 birding pces.

24 (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Mary of Bristoll hath here dd the goods of Peter James mer licenced by Cocqt. as followeth. three tuns of shott. In the Mary of Bristoll Henry Abley Mr. Dat. 12th ffeb. 1650.

24. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Mary of Bristoll hath here dd the goods of Mr Creswick & Company lycenced by Cocqt. as followeth. 4 balletts vittry Canves. 2 bales dowlas. 2 Coulters & plow shaires. 1 tun of pitch. 3 butts netts. 12 pcs holland. 20 doz of shooes. 1 hhd shoes. 4 doz calve skins in a hhd. 3 C wht. cheese. 1 chest wth, points & pins 16 barlls 2 pipes of wine. 20 halfe hundds black sope. 1 doz threed. 1 doz shooes. 20 thousand hobnailes & Sparrow bills: 3 ruggs. halfe a hundd of cheese one barll tobacco pipes. 1 grs. knives. 2 grs pointes & laces, 1 barll shoes. 1 barll cheese. 3 caske nailes: 7 Caske metheglin. 4 pcs carpetting. 6 doz edge tools. 1 doz slyces & tongs. 20 augers. 92 barli. shott cont eight tun & 62 barrs of lead cont one Tun. In the Mary of Bristoll Matthew Williams Mr. Dat. 13 ffeb. 1650.

24. (3) 1651. 2 Cert. that the Mary of Bristoll hath here dd the goods of Wm Dale &. Compa. mer licenced by Cocqt. as followeth. 5 pypes 2 chests & 3 fatts cont No. 1, foure pcs carpetting. 2 bed ticks: 12 pcs Stuffes, 12 pcs bindings. No. 2

[Incomplete, leaf cut out.]

INDEX.

INDEX OF NAMES.

Abbit, Walter, 277.
Abbot, Edward, 360.
Abegadusett, 329.
Abley, Henry, 6, 27, 171, 326, 418, 430.
Abrahams, Isaac, 172.
Acominticus (Agamenticus), 82.
Adam, Mr., 313.
Adams, Alexander, 369, 373.
John, 145, 267.
Jonathan, 267.
Mary, 34, 103, 145.
Samuel, 34, 103, 145.
Thomas, 5.
Addington, Isaac, 139, 208, 314, 328, 352, 353, 354, 363, 364, 365, 407, 408.
Adlam, Ambrose, 245, 246, 247, 248.
Adventure of Boston, ship, 91, 98, 100.
Adventure of Southton, ship, 345, 423.
Aerston, 386.
Agmondsham (Amersham, Bucks), 50.
Aijlewaij, John, 270.
Ainsworth, Ancher, 74, 252.
Albion, ship, 19.
Albright, John, 30.
Alcock (Olcott), Mrs. (Abigail), 101.
Alcocke (Olcott), Thomas, 101, 102, 114.
Alden, (or Alderne), Thomas, 194, 396, 397.
Aldermanbury, London, Eng., 111, 265.
Aldersey, widow, 53.
Aldworth, Gabriel, 259.
Matthew, 226.
Richard, 45, 46.
Robert, 37.
Alexander, Jane, 49, 266.
Alford, William, 411.
Alice of London (ves.), 395.
Allee, Philip, 221.
Allen (Allin), Bozoone, 373.
Edward, 39.
Isaac, 182.
John, Capt., 87, 120, 140, 141, 149, 150, 173, 197, 198, 208, 255, 261, 262, 273, 295, 301, 314, 324, 342, 358, 359, 365, 366, 381, 382, 411.
Mary, 272, 273.
Mr., 285, 310.
Philip, 409.
Robert, 142.
Thomas, 147, 148, 211.
Walter, 340.
Allerton, Isaac, 5, 21, 31, 81, 82, 83, 84, 103, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 239, 242, 324.
Allistree, Paul, 158, 173, 174, 319, 334, 335, 339, 340, 341, 342, 354.
Allyn, Matthew, 232.
Almond, Joseph, 378.
Alnastock, Southampton, Eng., 366.
Alport, Joseph, 251.
Alsop, Joseph, 240.
America, 38, 59, 63, 162, 172, 185, 227, 235, 282, 345, 360.
Amsbury, Gloucester, Eng., 68.
Amsterdam, Holland, 243, 318.
Anderson, John, 142, 143.
Peter, alias Scoftepheger, 240.
Andover, Mass., 314, 332, 371.
Andrewes, John, 373.
Joseph, 373.
Andrews, Damaris, 114, 115.
Peter, 328.
Rebecca, 75.
Richard, 21.
Samuel, 109, 110, 111, 253.
Thomas, 75, 114, 115, 396, 397.
William, 396, 397, 399.
Angier, Edmund, 141.
Anne (Ane), John, 134.
ship, 30, 218, 234.
Anne & Margrett, catch, 302.
Ansteley, Warwick, Eng., 57.
Antigua, W. I. (Antego), 220.
Antonies (Anthony's), 253.
Aquednick (Quednick), 13, 72, 182.
Archer, Francis, 23, 221.
Henry, 180.
Ardley, Essex, Eng., 204.
Ardy, Thomas, 266.
Armitage, Godfry, 85.
Joseph, 125, 152, 197, 235, 255, 265, 275, 276, 281, 282, 289.
Arnold, ———, 286.
Artillery of Boston (ves.), 418.
Arundell, Sussex, Eng., 329.
Ascott, John, 264.
Ash, Kent, Eng., 104.
Ashman, Robert, 321.
Ashton, Peter, 175.
Ashurst, Henry, 31, 94, 335, 399.
Ashwell, Zachary, 73.
Aspinwall, William, 5, 9, 10, 14, 23, 24, 28, 36, 50, 63, 64, 66, 75, 76, 78, 85, 90, 91, 93, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 153, 156, 160, 163, 171, 178, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 219, 222, 223, 229, 232, 233, 236, 243, 254, 256, 258, 259, 262, 267, 274, 295, 297, 298, 299, 302, 304, 305, 306, 307, 312, 313, 314, 321, 329, 330, 331, 332, 334, 335, 341, 342, 344, 351, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 369, 373, 385, 387, 390, 391, 393, 411, 419, 423.
Assborne, William, 55.
Aston Clinton, Buckingham, Eng., 104.
Astwood (Astwoode), James, 106, 107, 126, 184, 186, 234, 340, 341, 354, 355.
Atkins, Samuel, 53, 57, 59.
Atkinson, Theodore, 15, 16, 158, 287, 340.
Atwater (Attwaters), Joshua, 203, 241.
Atwood, John, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65.
Aurelius, John, 21, 238, 251.
Avery, Mr., 157.
Axmouth, Devon, Eng., 48.
Axtells, Nathaniel, 34, 211.
Ayerst, Elisabeth, 43.
John, 43.
William, 43.
Aylett (Aylet, Ayelett), Robert, 237, 238, 239.
Babb, Mr., 70.

Babb, Thomas, 252, 254.
Babe, Thomas, 134, 135.
Baber, William, 131.
Backhouse, Matthew, 74.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 223.
Robert, 223.
Badiley, Richard, 47.
Baggett, George, 53.
Baker, Lanclet (or Launcelot), 124, 151, 152.
Michael, 372.
Baldwin, Richard, 104.
Ball, Francis, 382.
Ballard, Mr., 6.
Ballsberry, Somerset, Eng., 267.
Banbury, Oxford, Eng., 104, 165.
Bancks, John, 270.
Bannaster, Thomas, 56.
Barbadoes, 11, 19, 39, 40, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 120, 131, 137, 139, 140, 163, 165, 166, 173, 174, 177, 178, 190, 212, 215, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 255, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 270, 283, 284, 287, 291, 292, 293, 296, 300, 301, 305, 312, 313, 324, 330, 333, 334, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 348, 354, 356, 359, 362, 382, 411, 423.
Barbary, 228.
Barcelona, Spain, 318.
Barkham, Berkshire, Eng., 227.
Barlow, Bartholomew, 152, 202, 216, 311.
George, 212.
Barnes, Matthew, 74.
Sarah, 97, 251.
William, 97, 251.
Barnsfield, Coventry, Eng., 58.
Barnstable, Mass., 10.
Barnstaple, Eng., 70, 71.
Barre, John, 209.
Barret, Richard, 53,
Barrowe (Barrow), Giles, 384, 385.
Barrow Apton, Norfolk, Eng., 69.
Barrowes, Cornelius, 421.
Bartholomew, Henry, 31.
Richard, 8, 31, 32, 33, 34.
Bartholmew, William, 95, 99, 188, 192, 217, 218, 250, 279, 280.
Bartholmewe, Mr., 419.
Bartloe, Thomas, 310.
Barton, Henry, 124,
Joseph, 344, 345, 362, 366.
Rufus, 5.
Barwick Ferme, Dorset, Eng., 105.
Bassillonia (Barcelona), Spain, 318.
Basnet, Thomas, 54.
Bate, James, 176.
Bateman, Edward, 369.
Robert, 119.
Bathorne (Batherne, Bathrue), Roger, 102, 265, 266, 275, 395.
Wrath, 80, 103, 126, 134, 137, 139, 142, 183, 265, 266, 275.
Batson, Nicholas, 23, 24.
Baulston, Jonathan, 161, 411.
Baxter, George, 240.
Peter, 54.
Bayes, Annie, 39, 323.
John, 39.
Thomas, 69, 165, 322, 323.
Beacham (Beauchamp), John, 21.
Beaconsfield, Bucks, Eng., 50.
Beale, Stephen, 32.
Beamon, Mr., 235.
Beanes, John, 25, 26, 36, 400.
Beard, Thomas, 125.
Beaumont, Thomas, 332.
Beaver (Bevr.), ship, 83, 84.
of London (ves.), 400, 402.
Beck, Alexander, 120.
Beckles, Suffolk, Eng., 186.
Bedford, Earl of, 190.
Margaret, 53.
Bedlam (Bethlam), London, Eng., 200.
Begining of Boston, bark, 220, 367, 385.
Belbiny, Anthony, 98.
Belchar, Jeremiah (Jeremie), 305, 340.
Belford, Henry, 285, 286.
Bell, Thomas, 9, 10, 13, 31, 32, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 81, 82, 84, 85, 92, 93, 105, 113, 143, 182, 183, 250, 255, 381, 388, 389, 390, 396, 418.
Bellew, William, 125.
Bellingham, Richard, 16, 190.
Samuel, 256, 322.
Belsary, Anth., 252.
Belshaw (Belshar), John, 231, 249.
Bendall (Bendale), Edward, 18, 74, 113, 141, 146, 147, 211, 248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 263, 269, 274, 280, 283, 285, 289, 290, 353, 354, 361, 363, 364, 365, 387.
Freegrace, 249, 375.
Jane, 147.
Bendel's Dock, Boston, Mass., 278.
Benecar Hall, Suffolk, Eng., 42.
Benem, Samuel, 249.
Benjoth (Bengeworth), Worcestershire, Eng., 266.
Bennett (Benet, Bennet), Mr., 46, 256.
George, 193, 388.
John, 39, 166, 167, 297, 298, 304, 306.
Richard, 227.
Samuel, 136, 137.
Benning, James, 329.
Berce, Robert, 215.
Berckleye (Barkiey, Barkeley), Mr. William, 30, 95, 96, 116, 117, 204, 218, 428.
Bermondsey, Surrey, Eng., 14.
Bermudas (Bermuthas, Barmudas), 6, 143, 172, 204, 218, 226, 316.
Berry, Thomas, 146, 147.
William, 210.
Berwick, Swyre, Dorset, Eng., 190.
Betscomb, Richard, 10, 88.
Bevan, Rowland, 385.
Bewford (Beauford), John, 5, 18, 113.
Bible, John, 322.
Biddiford (Bideford), Devon, Eng., 6.
Bidfield, Samuel, 26.
Bigg (Bigge, Biggs), John, 43, 180, 329.
Sibill, 43.
Smalehope, 180.
Thomas, 185.
Bilboa, Spain, 27, 88, 195, 295, 316, 317, 333, 361, 395, 410.
Billing, William, 286.
Birke, John, 244.
Bishop, Nathaniel, 355.
Thomas, 89, 105.
Bissaker. ———, 53.
Blackfryers, London, Eng., 68, 327.
Blackliedge (Blackleach), Elizabeth, 223.
John, 223, 310.
Blacksley, Edward, 262.
Blackwall, Middlesex, Eng., 87.
Blake, Dorothie, Mrs., 371.
Jane, 332, 371.
Martha, Mrs., 371.
Richard, 371.
William, 371.
Blanchard, William, 283, 285.
Bland, Bridget, 37.
Edward, 92.
John, 91, 92, 131.
William, 37.
Blantaine, William, 18, 322.
Blazdale, Raph, 265.
Blewfield, Capt., 265, 276, 277.
Blinman, Richard, 79.
Bloer, John, 349.
Blomfield, Alexander, 284.
James, 282, 283, 284, 285, 360, 361.
Blyborough, Suffolk, Eng., 11.
Bodilowe, Richard, 188.
Bodily, Mr., 327.
Bodington, John, 69, 76, 77.
Body (Bodie), Ferd, 180.
Ferdinan, 181.
Ferdinando, 79.
Bomer, Joseph, 367.

Bonaventure (ves.), 419.
Bonner, John, 262.
Bonythor, Richard, 78.
Boone, Hyde, Northamptonshire, Eng., 7.
Booth, Umphrey, 366.
Boreham, Essex, Eng., 11, 13, 14, 15.
Bosevill, Godfrey, 17.
Boston, ship, 375.
Boston, Suffolk, Mass., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 30, 31, 35, 39, 40, 49, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 241, 242, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289, 294, 295, 298, 299, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314, 319, 320, 321, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 331, 333, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 347, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 357, 358, 360, 361, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 373, 374, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 398, 400, 401, 404, 405, 409, 410, 411, 419, 423.
Boston Harbor, Mass., 260, 287.
Boston roads, Boston, Mass., 75.
Bosworth, Goodman (Zachary), 141.
Nathaniel, 235.
Bourdeaux, 318.
Bourne (Bowrne), John, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 47.
Nehemiah, Major, 15, 17, 41, 42, 46, 47, 86, 87, 122, 144, 151, 163, 171, 180, 227, 228, 230, 262, 367, 368, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410, 411.
Richard, 89.
Boutcher (Butcher), Ninion, 409, 410.
Bow, Middlesex, Eng., 85.
Bowen. Griffith, 119.
Bowne, Richard, 340.
Boxe, Henry, 420.
Boxford, Suffolk, Eng., 231, 249.
Boyer (Bowyer), Symon, 297, 298, 299, 304, 306, 313.
Boylston (Boilson, Boylson), Thomas, 172, 183, 199, 200.
Bracket, Peter, 103, 105, 145, 324.
Braddick, William, 400.
Bradford, William, 21.
Bradgate, Martin, 297, 361, 392, 419.
Bradley, Daniel, 344, 345, 362, 366, 423.
Bradpole Manor, Dorset, Eng., 162.
Bradshaw, John, 175, 176.
Braintree, Eng., 197.
Braintree, Mass., 11, 14, 34, 49, 103, 105, 123, 145, 197, 267, 274, 288, 324.
Brand, Justice Joseph, 231, 249.
Branden, Mary, 104.
Thomas, 104.
William, 104.
Brasiletto, 315.
Braunton, Devon, Eng., 147.
Bredport, Dorset, Eng., 10, 105.
Breedon (Bridon), Thomas, Capt., 80, 126, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 149.
Brenton, William, 13, 18, 226, 248, 321, 419.
Brewer, John, 415.
Brewster, Francis, 46, 241, 246, 247, 248.
Jonathan, 81, 175, 176, 177, 241.
Lucie, 248.
Nathaniel, 248.
Bride of Boston (ves.), 172.
Bride of Enchusen (ves.), 172.
Bridge (Bridges), Capt., 16.
Charles, 316.
Bridges, Thomas, 114.
Bridgham (Bridham), Elizabeth, 11, 13, 14, 15.
Robert, 25.
Bridham (Bridgham), Henry, 11, 13, 14, 15, 25, 268.
Bright, Henry, 184, 327, 331.
Brinclowe, ———, 55.
Brinsmeade, William, 222.
Briscoe, Nathaniel, 377.
Bristol (Bristow), Eng., 6, 8, 23, 27, 37, 38, 40, 45, 46, 67, 71, 82, 92, 107, 135, 170, 171, 178, 196, 214, 226, 245, 246, 248, 269, 271, 282, 380, 402, 403, 410.
Broadoake, Essex, Eng., 155.
Broadway, Somerset, Eng., 12.
Brock (Brocke), James, 15, 16, 18.
Bromley, Kent, Eng., 88.
Brookes, John, 223.
Lord, Robert Treville, 6, 16.
Brooner (Broomer), Richard, 68, 250.
Broughton, Andrew, 180, 329.
Thomas, 81, 82, 96, 97, 98, 99, 123, 150, 182, 190, 198, 273, 277, 314, 335, 344, 358, 366, 376, 377.
William, 150, 198.
Brown (Browne), Anne, 204
Jeremie, 393, 394.
Browne, Edmund, 204.
Hugh, 8, 27, 28, 170, 171, 379, 380, 407, 408.
James, 350, 351, 363.
Joseph, 5.
John, 162, 287, 288, 381, 384.
Leonell, 10.
Malachie, see Browning, 5.
Nicholas, 47, 48, 266.
Thomas, 28, 146, 267.
William, 6, 420.
Brownell, Joan, 59.
Joane, 58.
Johan, 51.
John, 58.
Thomas, 72.
Browning, John, 193.
Malachi, 5, 94, 250.
Thomas, 94.
Browse, Edward, 73, 193.
Bruen (Bruin), M., 245.
Bruin (Bruen), William, 75, 248.
Bryan, Alex., 241.
Bryan, Richard, 416.
Bryant, Lewis, 128.
Buckington, Eng., 102.
Buckley, William, 409.
Buers, Essex, Eng., 17.
Bulger, Richard, 21.
Bullock (Bullocke), Edward, 194, 195, 196, 200, 227, 326.
William, 195, 227.
Bundock, William, 127.
Burbage, Thomas, Capt., 167, 168, 169.
Burdeux (Bordeaux), France, 318.
Burges, Richard, 210.
Thomas, 7.
Burgrte, Robert, 343.
Burnley, Lancaster, Eng., 18.
Burr (Burre), John, 170, 191.
Burt, Edward, 189, 191, 321, 322, 333.
Hugh, 29, 68, 87, 189, 190, 191, 255, 269, 322.
Hugh, Jr., 87, 191.
John, 189, 190, 194.
Susan, 29, 68.
Thomas, 29, 68, 87, 189, 190, 191.
Burton, Thomas, 19, 120, 121, 405.
Bury, St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng., 25, 269.
William, 89, 90, 96, 102.
Bush, John, 196.
Paul, 236.
Bushell, John, 243.
Bushnell, John, 321, 351.

Bushrode, Thomas, 19, 31, 103, 206, 241, 242, 245.
Busly, John, 212.
Butland, Ambrose, 133.
Nicholas, 133.
William, 178.
Butler, Daniel, 397.
Ed., 265.
Capt. Gregory, 226.
Peter, 274, 327.
Buttals, Algate (St. Botolphs, Aldgate), London, Eng., 114.
Buttles, Leonard, 189.
Buttolph, Thomas, 11.
Byam (Byham), Major William, 339.
Nathaniel, 328.
Byram, John, 175, 176, 177.
Byron, Lord John, Baron of Rochdale, 91, 98.
Byrt (Byrd), John, 34.
Cad, Captain, 71.
Cadell (Cadle), John, 245, 246, 247, 248.
Cadiz, Spain, 206.
Calcord (Colcord), Edward, 18, 124, 289.
Calcot, Rutland, Eng., 274.
Calender, Michael, 286.
Callow, Oliver, 103.
Cambio (Cambaya), 252, 253, 254.
Camble, Robert, 163.
Cambridge, Mass., 41, 90, 111, 114, 115, 221,
Campion, Clement, 86, 131, 143, 173, 236, 237, 238.
John, 155.
Canarie, Islands of, 11, 180, 254, 349, 353, 363, 364, 397, 419.
Cannons Ashbie, Northampton, Eng., 104.
Canon, Abell, 212.
Canonicus, 182.
Canson, Mr., 326.
Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 88.
Cape Ann, N. E., 217, 218.
Cape Lopue (Lopez), Africa, 300.
Cape Porpoise, 13.
Cape Verd Islands, 212, 259, 300.
Carbonere, 98.
Caribee Islands, 165, 172, 222, 223, 257.
Carlton, John, 430.
Carman, John, 152, 208, 209.
Carol (Charles I.), 17, 19, 28, 37, 38, 41, 45, 68, 236, 394, 397, 398, 399, 404, 407.
Caron, Joseph, 389.
Carpenter, Gilbert, 153, 155.
Carr, James, 39.
(Carre), Mrs., 272.
Carter, Ann, 33.
Carter, Joseph, 222.
Carvacal, Anthonie Lemande, 349, 350.
Carwitham (Carwethen, Carwithen, Carwithin, Carthwthen, Cornethen),
Decker, 404.
Dick, 417.
Dickeren, 332, 405, 419.
Dickery, 417, 418, 419.
Dickeye, 192.
Digery, 417, 422.
Diggins, 417.
Carwithen, Margaret, 80.
Carwithie, Samuel, 374.
Carwithy, Benjamin, 416.
Cary (Carie,) James, 28, 103, 363, 370.
Thomas, 127.
Castle Island, Boston, Mass., 254, 313.
Cavendish, Suffolk, Eng., 49.
Cawston, Michael (Miles), Capt., 340.
Miles, 340.
Chaddock, Philip, 315.
Chadwell, Richard, 156, 203.
Chafy (Chaffie), Matthew, 213.
Chaire, John, 330.
Chalke (Chalk), William, 349, 350.
Challemor, Robert, 269.
Challenor, Thomas, 269.
Chambers, John, 264.
Champ'noone (Champernoone), Capt. Francis, 113, 200, 201, 324, 325, 326.
Chapfill, John, 88.
True, 88.
Chapleine, Thomas, 25.
Chaplye. (*See* Shapley.)
Chapman, Edmund, 297, 298, 299, 304.
Florence, 82.
Chapman of London (ship), 143, 181, 192, 260, 405, 406, 407, 409.
Charles (ship), 297, 362, 420, 427.
Charls of Boston, (bark), 266.
Charles of London (ves.), 122, 402.
Charles River, Mass., 83, 291, 293.
Charlestown, Mass., 7, 8, 11, 14, 17, 24, 28, 37, 40, 41, 43, 68, 69, 75, 76, 79, 83, 84, 87, 88, 92, 93, 95, 107, 109, 114, 120, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 145, 149, 152, 157, 170, 173, 178, 191, 197, 211, 215, 216, 219, 223, 224, 225, 230, 243, 261, 262, 273, 288, 293, 295, 296, 299, 302, 307, 311, 320, 321, 330, 340, 341, 342, 343, 350, 351, 356, 358, 359, 361, 363, 365, 381, 390, 391, 392, 398, 409, 411.
Charlestowne River, 181, 182, 271, 292, 293, 296, 376.
Charlton (Charleton), Michael, 173, 236, 237.
Chasse, Matthew, 94.
Checkenden, Oxford, Eng., 249.
Chelmsford, Eng., 5, 14.
Chelsam, Edward, 377.
Mary, 377, 378.
Thomas, 378.
Chelsey (Chelsea), Middlesex, Eng., 250.
Chettel, Dorset, Eng., 158.
Chickering, Francis, 186.
Henry, 43.
John, 42.
Mary, 42.
Chickley (Checkley), John, 99, 100, 117, 118, 119, 123.
Chideock, Dorset, Eng., 267.
Child, Abraham, 330, 331.
Ephraim, 85.
Robert, 10.
Childsmore (Cheylesmore), Coventry, Eng., 334.
Chilson, William, 157.
Chittingston, Kent, Eng., 88.
Chivers, Thomas, 395.
Christopher's Island, 165, 323.
Chuckatucke, Virginia, 168.
Clagett, Nicholas, 42.
Clap, Roger, 176.
Clark (Clarke, Clerk, Clerke), Arthur, 18.
Christopher, 327.
Dan, 16.
Capt. Jeremiah, 234.
Jeremie, 265.
Jeremy, 379.
John, 379.
Jonas, 308, 309.
Mr., 172, 173, 174.
Nathaniel, 130.
Ralph, 265, 276.
Richard, 54, 56, 222, 223, 224.
Roger, 54, 338.
Thomas, 17, 91, 98, 117, 118, 119, 123, 230, 289.
Thomas, ——— (Smith), 286, 310.
Claws (Cloise, Clawson. *See* Cornelius), Peter, 80, 81, 218, 219.
Clay, Richard, 350.
Cleaver, Randall, 54.
Cleaves (Cleve), George, 21, 272, 313.
Clemens (Clements), Alexander, 243, 248.
Clements, Elizabeth, 227.
Cobbet, Mr., 136.
Cock (Cocke,) Oliver, 50.
Robert, 243.
William, 37, 38.
Coddington (Cuddington), John, 182, 190, 411.

Codman, Robert, 35.
Coffin, Tristram, 371.
Cogan (Coggan, Coggin), Humprey, 215, 248.
Coggan (Coggin, Cogan, Cagan), John (Jon) 117, 118, 119, 202, 215, 248, 420.
Coggeshall, Essex, Eng., 193.
Colane, Matthew, 374.
Colbourne (Colborne), Henry, 263.
Colchester, Essex, Eng., 90, 155, 163, 204, 350, 351.
Colcord, Edward, 289.
Cole, Daniel, 35.
Ems (or Amies, Amyes), 128, 129, 130.
John, 387.
Margaret, 90, 155.
Peter, 416.
Samuel, 6, 90, 155, 258.
William, 128, 129, 130, 190.
Colema, Peter, 416.
Coleman, Thomas, 30.
Collecot, Richard, 21, 190.
Collier, Jane, 266.
Joseph, 250.
Thomas, 233, 234, 266.
Collins, Christopher, 14.
Edward, 21, 41, 42, 114, 115, 163.
Jane, 14.
John, 203.
William, 44.
Colton, Sybil, 35.
William, 35.
Combi, Wilhelmi, 247.
Combs, Capt., 105.
Comfort of London (ves.), 409.
Comins, Richard, 133.
Compton, John, 15, 175, 176.
Concord, Mass., 267.
Concord of Bristol (ship), 269.
Conduit Creek, Boston, Mass., 289.
Coney, John, 281.
Connecticut, 21, 35, 80, 161, 344, 346, 347.
Connecticut River, 251, 243.
Connigsgrave, Brian, 53.
Constance of London (ship), 236, 237, 238.
Content (frigate), 79,
Content (ship), 214, 259, 260.
Converse, Edward, 114.
Cooke, ———, 54
George (Capt.), 16, 17.
James, 424.
John, 172.
Lionel, 308.
Peiton, 272.
Richard, 144, 198, 199, 299, 307, 308, 331, 332.
Robert, 41, 42.
Samuel, 39.
Cooly, William, 22.
Coop, John, 176.
Copps, William, 377.
Corbet, John, 218.
Corley, Warwick, Eng., 55.
Cormont, ———, 285.
Cornelius (Cornelious), Aaron, 215.
Claus, 80, 81.
Clawse, 81.
Cloyse, 81.
Cornwall (Cornwell), London, Eng., 113, 257.
Corren, Hugh, 100.
Coskrum, Devon, Eng., 23.
Cotherstock, Northampton, Eng., 30.
Cotton, Thomas, 285, 310.
William, 179, 288.
Coventry, Warwick, Eng., 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 334.
Coventry and Litchfield, Bishop of, 56.
Cowbridge, Glamorganshire, Eng., 257.
Cowcross, London, Eng., 189.
Cowdall, John, 81.
Cowling, John, 360.
Thomas, 360.
Cox, Ralph, 210.
Coyman, Thomas, 294.
Coysh, Richard, 33.
Coyte, Edward, 400, 402.
Crabtree, John, 40, 177.
Craddock (Craddocke, Cradock), Matthew, 43, 44, 114, 115, 116, 242, 243, 343.
Rebecca, 114, 242, 243.
Cramp (Crampe, Crump), John, Capt., 297, 306, 333, 361, 418, 419, 420, 422, 424.
Crams, Goodman, 212.
Crane, ———, 43.
Cranebrooke, Kent, Eng., 180.
Cranedge, James, Capt., 336, 337, 338.
Mrs., 337, 338.
Cranely, Richard, Capt., 98.
Cransden, Francis (Frances), 104.
Henry, 104.
Crestwick (Creswick), Henry, 418, 430.
Crispe, George, 87, 132.
Robert, 87, 132.
Crofts, William, 32.
Cromwell (Crumwell), Ann, 257.
John, 175, 176, 177.
Capt. Thomas (Theo.), 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 76, 215, 216, 218, 219, 223, 226, 234, 257, 260.
Crooke, Rebecca, 68.
Roger, 68.
Crosse, Samuel, 32.
Croucher, Richard, 152.
William, 209.
Crowdy, Thos., 210.
Cullimor (Colimer), Isaac, 145.
Margaret, 145.
Culpeper, Alexander, 51, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65.
Culpert, Jasper, 164.
Curtes, ———, 266.
Elizabeth, 49.
Jane, 49, 266.
John, 266.
Cutts, Baker, 198.
Cutt (Cutts), John, 382.
Richard, 26, 189, 196, 198, 233, 374, 375, 382.
Cutter, William, 144.
Cutting, John, 91, 98, 115, 361, 362, 420, 421, 422, 424.
Dale, William, 430.
Dallison, Martini, 251.
Damirall, Humphrey, 166, 234, 258, 379.
Dand, John, 332.
Dane, John, 120, 121, 200, 201, 326, 355, 356.
Danell, Mr., 272.
Daniel, John, 350, 395, 405.
Darbie, Uncle, 102.
Dare. (*See* Dayer.)
Dartmouth, Eng., Devon, 6, 147, 163, 205.
Darvell, Robert, 329.
Dashwood, Samuel, 154, 155.
Daton (Daughton), Peter, 286.
Daves, John, 151.
Davies, George, 367, 368.
James, 130.
Lewis, 21.
Thomas, 168. (*See* Davis.)
William, of Ferriland. (*See* Davis.) 126, 127, 128, 130, 221.
William (Apothecary), 6, 14, 42, 151, 286, 420.
William, 222, 314, 333.
Davis, Thomas, 168. (*See* Davies.)
William (Gunsmith & Merchant), 285.
William, of Ferriland, 126, 221. (*See* Davies.)
William, 179, 181.
Davison, David, 9, 74, 397.
Michael, 298.
Nicholas, 44, 73, 74, 75, 76, 115, 116, 140, 142, 156, 158, 232, 242, 243, 244, 245, 265, 270, 275, 290, 291, 295, 330, 342, 343, 344, 409, 411.
Thomas, 18.
Dawber, George, 252.

Dawson, Henry, 36.
Nicholas, 349, 350.
Day, Henry, 298.
Dayer (Dare, Dayre), Edward, 346, 347, 348.
Deane, Robert, 246.
Dedham, Mass., 39, 42, 43, 67, 68, 69, 186.
Defence (ship), 15, 88.
Defence of Boston (ves.), 397, 400.
Defence of London (ves.), 402.
Deighton, Thomas, 11, 41, 42, 420.
De Key, William, 81.
Delagnarr, Giles, 164.
De la Motte, Joseph, 346.
Dell, Elizabeth, 85, 86.
George, 418.
Ralph, 85.
Demetrius, Daniel, 415.
Demis, Edmund, 72.
Denioris, ——, 253.
Denman, Edward, 163.
Dennies, Edmund, 72.
Dennis (Denis), Edward, 259.
John, 210, 280.
Robert, 137, 138, 139.
Denny, Richard, 112.
Deptford (Debptford), Kent, Eng., 139, 144.
Devonshire, Eng., 6, 409, 410, 416, 417, 419.
Dexter, Thomas, 135, 136, 137, 144, 225, 235.
Dickinson, John, 305.
Diego, ——, 256.
Disborough, Peter, 119.
Dittie, Elisabeth, Mrs., 127.
Dixon, John, 8.
William, 82.
Dobson (Dobsone), Charles, Capt., 126, 130, 189, 220, 221, 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 286.
Daniel, 57.
Dod, George, 151.
John, 184, 185.
Dodge (Doge), Trustram, 127, 128.
Doe, John, 34.
Doggard, Samuel, 384.
Dolling, John, 152, 153.
Dolphin (ves.), 124.
Dolphin of London (ves.), 9, 47, 163, 394, 397, 399, 401, 402.
Doolittle, Thomas, 429.
Dorchester, Eng., Dorset, 147, 163.
Dorchester, Mass., 21, 94, 96, 98, 104, 106, 137, 153, 176, 190, 227, 334, 335.
Dore, John, 48.
Dorking (Darkin, Dorkin), Surrey. Eng., 29, 87, 189, 190, 191.
Dorney, Joseph, 27, 80, 395.
Dorothie of Dartmouth, 412.
Dove, Matthew, 374.
Dove of Bristol (ves.), 407, 408.
Dover Eng., 10, 178, 213.
Dover, New Hampshire, 192.
Downes (Downs), Eng., 6.
Samuel, 44.
Downing (Downeing, Dowing), Emanuel, 13, 15, 17, 121, 143.
Peter, 350
Drap, Nathaniel, 226, 230.
Drax, James, 173.
Drayner Ambrose, 89.
Drew, Joseph. 408.
Dublin, Ireland, 39.
Dudley, John, 341.
Richard, 57.
Samuel, 135, 136.
Thomas, 21, 186, 227.
Duhurst, Roger, 265.
Dumer (Dummer), Jane, 61, 333.
Richard, 211, 333.
Shubaell, 333.
Steven, 59, 61, 62.
Dunbar, John, 275, 370.
Duncan, John, 239, 240, 241,
Nanthaniel, 26, 27, 30, 208, 336.
Duncombe, John, 386, 387.
Dunstable, Bedford, Eng., 11, 119.
Durand, William, 164.
Dyar, William, 379.
Eagle of Colchester (ves.), 163, 173, 304.
Eagle of London (ship), 349, 420, 421.
Earle, Robert, 135.
Earles Barton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 7.
Eastchurch, William, 423.
Eastland, Thomas, 33.
East Smithfield, London, Eng., 146, 147.
Eaton, Samuel, 241.
Thomas, 175.
Ebel, Peter, 175.
Eckton, Northamptonshire, Eng., 7.
Eden, Henry, 42.
Edes, John, 144.
Edey, ——, 235.
Edmond & John of London (ves.), 395, 404, 405.
Edw., William, 141.
Edward of London (ves.), 419.
Edwards, ——, 262.
Agnes, 113.
John, 35, 320.
William, 113.
Eglesfield (Egglessfield, Eglessfield, Eaglesfield), Elizabeth, 103, 145.
Hannah (Hanna), 103, 145.
Manuel (Emanuel), 34, 103, 145.
Mary, 34, 103, 145.
Samuel, 103, 145.
Elbridge, Giles, 34, 37, 38, 357.
John, 401.
Thomas, 357.
Eldred, Nathaniel, 97, 145, 188, 193, 217, 218, 405.
Eleuthera Island. (*See* Sagnatea), 315, 320.
Eley, William, 170.
Elias & Elizabeth (ves.), 183.
Elias of London (ves.), 73, 74.
Eliot, John, 186.
Mr., 205.
William, 34.
Elizabeth, ——, 43.
ship, 133, 134, 137.
Elizabeth of Bristow (ship), 271.
Ellis, Edmund, 17.
Edward, 276.
(Elis), sister, 43.
Richard, 71.
Elmer, Edward, 193.
Elton, Anne, Mrs., 321, 322.
John, 370, 378, 379.
Elzey, Arnold, 307, 312.
Thomas, 160.
Emanuel, 226.
Emerson, William, 41.
Emmons (Emons), John, 15.
Emons, Lucas, 337, 338.
Endee, Michael, 222.
Endevor (ship), 7, 12.
England, 6, 12, 14, 17, 19, 29, 32, 38, 42, 45, 46, 51, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 80, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 100, 107, 108, 115, 119, 128, 133, 134, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 150, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 178, 181, 182, 183, 185, 187, 190, 191, 192, 194, 201, 203, 206, 207, 208, 212, 215, 219, 221, 226, 238, 246, 248, 251, 252, 255, 257, 259, 262, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 283, 284, 297, 302, 306, 312, 315, 316, 324, 325, 334 335, 345, 361, 373, 384, 385, 392, 393, 395 409.
Enos, Nicholas, 173.
Ensam, Robert, 48.
Essington, Gloucester, Eng., 34,
Esstum, Worcester, Eng., 30.
Etherston. (*See* Netherston), 249.
Europe, 317.
Evance, John, 203.
Evans, David, 86.
Edward, 6, 8.
Lucas, 390.

Everat, Thomas, 55.
Evered, John, alias Webb, 351.
Everill (Everel), James, 26, 27, 29, 68, 87, 125, 282, 283, 284, 360, 361, 379, 388.
Ewen (Ewenes, Ewens, Ewin, Ewins), David, 168.
John, 259.
Robert, 167, 169.
Ewers, Philip, 266, 275.
Ewill, Surrey, Eng., 20.
Ewin. (*See* Ewen.)
Exchange (ship), 17.
Exeter, Devon, Eng., 147, 149, 153, 215, 248.
Exeter, N. H., 212.
Expectation (ship), 76, 116, 119, 120, 121, 313, 356.
Eyre, Edward, 55.
Fairbanke, Richard, 9, 10.
Fairefax, Daniel, 194.
Fairfield, Conn., 240, 387.
Fairnaxe (Fanax), Daniel, 417.
Falkner, Richard, 54.
Fanax. (*See* Fairnaxe.)
Fane, Goodman, 141.
Farell, Mr., 256.
Farieraw, Daniel, 416.
Farnam, John, 310.
Farrar, Henry, 18.
Thomas, 18.
Faulconer, David, 177.
Edmund, 314.
Joane, 314.
Richard, 314.
Faulkner, Thomas, 121.
Fauntleroy, James, 345.
Fawer (Fower), Barnabas, 31, 63, 64, 66, 170, 319, 321, 379, 380, 404.
Fayal (Fyall) Island, 107, 108, 109, 110, 210, 242, 243, 245.
Fellowes, Richard, 203.
Fellowship of London (ves.), 421, 422, 423, 424.
Felsham (Feltam, Foltam), Suffolk, Eng., 25, 268.
Fen, Robert, 124, 156, 203, 208, 209, 421, 422, 423, 424.
Fenwick, George, 17.
Ferriland, N. F., 77, 126, 130, 133, 221, 388, 389.
Field, Daniel, 43.
Darbie (Derbie), 34, 72, 125.
Henry, 43.
Fiennes, William, Viscount Say and Sele, 6.
Filpot (Philpott), Edward, 288.
Filton, Gloucestershire, Eng., 31, 172.
Finch, James, 220.
Firmin, Josias, 351.
Thomas, 350, 351.
Firneside, John, 257.
Firth, Edward, 89.
Fish, John, 6, 234, 235, 261.
Jonathan, 6, 261.
Thomas, 261.
Fitling, John, 49,
Flemon, Avis, 88.
Fletcher, Edward, 132.
Flint, Thomas, 21.
Floyd, Anne, 37.
John, 11, 37.
Fogg, John, 15, 270, 271.
Ralph, 11, 12, 15, 270, 271.
Susan, 93.
Follet, John, 130, 177, 178, 179.
Folsom. (*See* Foulsham.)
Foote (Foot), Caleb, 193, 236, 339, 385.
Joshua, 13, 19, 20, 102, 113, 143, 144, 150, 193, 268, 402, 403, 404, 406, 407, 421, 422.
Footman, Thomas, 124.
Ford (Foord), Amos, 144.
Thomas, 82.
Forington (Fordington), 163.
Forrest, Edward, 250.
Judith, 250.
William, 250.
Fort Amsterdam, 153.
Fortune (ship), 411.
Fortune of N. E. (ship), 290, 291, 292.
Foster, Andrew, 180.
Anthony, 252.
Christopher, 20, 68.
Francis, 20, 68.
Hopestill, 43, 176, 180, 186.
Mr., 419.
Thomas, 191, 209, 232, 233.
William, 230, 267, 268, 353.
Foulsham (Folsom), John, 202.
Fowle, Thomas, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 19, 23, 29, 70, 71, 82, 91, 94, 95, 98, 170, 171, 253.
Fowler, Goodman, 43.
John, 155.
Fox, Charles, 411, 428.
Foxcroft (Foxcrofte), George, 19, 20, 21, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65.
Framlingham, Suffolk, Eng., 50.
France, 51, 53, 58, 59, 63, 66, 89, 115, 128, 160, 163, 194, 245, 251, 315, 316.
Francklin, William, 164, 165, 235, 258, 310.
Freeman, Henry, 68, 131, 327.
John, 37, 327.
Priscilla, 68, 327.
Samuel, 68.
Frere (Fryer), George, 134, 135, 253, 332.
Thomas, 134, 135.
Freyer, Capt., 338.
Frost, Hannah, 95.
Henry, 95.
Fryer. (*See* Frere.)
Funchall, Island of, 244, 256, 332.
Furber, William, 78.
Furnell, Strong, 85, 121.
Gage, John, 383.
Gainer (Ganier), Thomas, 75, 76, 124, 126, 131, 145, 173, 174, 190, 201, 208, 209, 210, 228, 230, 232, 343, 372.
Gallop, John, 267.
Nathaniel, 267.
Gamage, Nicholas, 160.
Gamon, Robert, 308.
Ganatree of Horne (ves.), 219.
Gard, John, 109, 110, 111.
Robert, 78.
Roger, 78, 108, 109, 203, 374.
Gardiner, Lieut. Lion, 158.
Peter, 68, 160, 411, 412.
Rebecca, 68.
Gardiner's Island, L. I. Sound, 158.
Gardner, Isaac, 428.
Nathaniel, 415.
Garland, John, 132.
Garnett (Garnet), Samuel, 384.
William, 409.
Garrard, Mr., 333.
Garret, Herman (Smith), 286.
Garrett, James, 225, 230, 411, 412, 422, 423.
Gay, Henry, Capt., 285, 287, 309.
Richard, 305.
Robert, 305.
Genoa, Italy, 73, 74, 416.
George, Mary, 105.
Peter, 105.
George Bonaventure, of London (ves.), 333, 361, 418, 419, 420, 424.
Germany, 407, 417, 429.
Gerrish (Gerish, Geerish), William, 46, 218, 419.
Gibbins (Gibbones, Gibbons, Gibones, Gibons), Ambrose, 72.
Capt., 112.
Edward, Major-General, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 16, 17, 49, 50, 91, 98, 99, 105, 122, 151, 152, 153, 165, 199, 209, 216, 217, 219, 220, 224, 244, 245, 271, 287, 290, 291, 309, 311, 324, 334, 351, 357, 358.
William, 5, 151.
Gibbs, Phillip, 6, 171.
Richard, 15, 93.
Gibraltar (Giblater), Straits of, 135.

Gibson, Christopher, 369, 373.
Goodman, 36.
Gifford (Giffard), George, 24, 28.
Gift (Guift) of Barnstable (ship), 39.
Gift (Guift) of God, of London (ship), 300, 317, 319, 334, 335, 340.
Gilbert, Thomas, 255, 269.
Gilbert (ship), 8, 10, 17, 158.
Gilbert of Dartmouth (ves.), 153, 155.
Gill, Arthur, 23, 213, 306.
Gillom (Gillam, Gellom), Benjamin, 13, 14, 36, 49, 83, 113, 117, 119, 126, 134, 143, 185, 191, 192, 200, 211, 275, 276, 281, 282, 285, 286, 306, 313, 321, 356.
Gilman, Edward, 86, 100, 101.
Richard, 100.
Ginney (Guinea), 220, 287, 291, 300, 301, 411.
Glaston (Glastonbury), Somerset, Eng., 73, 193.
Gloucester, Eng., 328.
Gloucester, Mass., 97, 212.
Glover, Habacucke, 335.
John, 94, 190, 192, 274, 334, 335.
Rebecca, 21, 43, 44, 75, 114, 115, 242, 243.
Richard, 21, 43, 44, 114, 115.
Glubb, John, 130.
Walter, 130.
Goade, Abraham, 303.
Godfrey (Godferry), Edward, 203, 374.
John, 132.
Joseph, 85, 96, 106, 107, 121, 126.
Sarah, 132.
William, 132.
Golden Dolphin (ship), 259.
Goodale, Edward, 163.
Goodman, Nicholas, 338.
Goodridge, James, 375.
Goodwill and Prospers of London (ship), 133.
Goodwin, Augustine, 277.
John, 210, 354.
William, 277.
Goodyeare, Hugh, 331.
Stepheh, 160, 199.
Tobye, 247.
Gookin, Daniel, 32.
Goose, William, 19.
Gore, John, 5, 345, 346, 384.
Philip, 309.
Gorgiana, 77, 124.
Gosport, Southampton, Eng., 366.
Gotam, Robert, 393.
Gould, Jeremy, 20.
Thomas, 371.
Goulden Lyon of Bristol (ves.), 425, 426.
Goulding, Peter, 399.
Gower, Jane, 147.
John, 147.
Grace, George, 175, 176, 177.
Grafton, Joseph, 127.
Graves, Thomas, 6, 12, 267, 268, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 403, 408.
Gravesend, 302, 384.
Gray (Grey), Thomas, 40, 177.
William, 92, 160.
Great Brittain, 204.
Great Dunmow, Essex, Eng., 330.
Great Garret (ship), 83, 84, 215.
Great Missenden, Bucks., Eng., 106.
Greaves, Samuel, 37.
Greed, Henry, 145.
Greene (Greane), Isaac, 90.
Jane, 48.
John, 48, 90, 155.
Margaret, 90.
William, 217, 218, 302, 305, 306, 386, 387, 406, 408, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419, 428, 429, 430.
Greenleafe, Mr., 202.
Greensmith, Steven, 314, 418.
Greepe, Jane, 14.
Gregory, John, 337.
Greville, Robert, Lord Brooke, 616.
Greyhound (ship), 21.
Grice (Gryce), Roger, Ensign, 171, 172, 228, 229.
Gridley, Annie (Hannah), 76, 77.
Richard, 76, 77, 179.
Griffen, James, 145.
Griffin, Jos., 407.
Griffiths, Joshua, 203.
Griggs, George, 139, 179.
Humphrey, 49.
Thomas, 49.
William, 49.
Grollier, James, 259, 279, 280, 297.
Groome, John, 267.
Grosse, Clement, 310.
Edmund, 276.
Isaac, 189.
Roger, 166, 167.
Grov'vust, Edward, 164.
Grubb, Thomas, 15.
Gudevers, John, 312.
Guinea. (*See* Ginny.)
Gullison (Gulleson). (*See* Gunison.)
Gumley, Leicester, Eng., 274.
Gunison (Gunnison, Gullison, Gulleson), Hugh, 5, 18, 75, 202, 336, 367.
Gutch, Robert, 267, 425.
Gwin, John, 68, 399.
Hacker, Martha, 121.
Thomas, 121.
Haey, Jacob, 240.
Hagborne, Abraham, 258.
Hailsborne, William, 132.
Hale, Robert, 288.
William, Capt., 407, 408, 410.
Halifaxe, Yorkshire, Eng., 105, 150.
Hall, Edward, 68.
Ellenor, 68.
Francis, 102.
Samuel, 377, 378.
Hallet, Andrew, 22.
John, 317.
Nicholas, 162.
William, 215, 216.
Halsall, George, 6.
Hamborough (Hamburgh), 293, 407, 408, 414.
Hammersmith, London, Eng., 68.
Hamond (Hammond, Hamon), John, 54.
Robert, 217, 218, 305, 413, 416.
Thomas, 112.
William, 112.
Hampton (Southampton, Eng.), 382.
Hampton Poyle, Oxford, Eng., 37.
Hanbery (Hanberry), Walter, 259.
William, 160.
Hancock, Mr., 327.
Thomas, 407.
Hanneford, John, 109, 111.
Hauns, Mark, 268.
Harding (Hardinge, Hardeng), Elizabeth, 11, 13, 14, 15.
John, 11, 13, 14, 15.
Robert, Capt., 11, 19, 20, 22, 23, 30, 31, 35, 36, 76, 91, 94, 98, 100, 106, 111, 145, 146, 147, 150, 188, 198, 218, 249, 262, 344, 405.
Hargrave, William, 8.
Harlackenden, Elizabeth, 17.
Margaret, 17.
Roger, 16, 17.
Harlowe, Thomas, 120.
Harper, Augustine, 261.
Harrington, Joseph, 72.
Harris, William, 149.
Harrison (Harison), Edward, 86, 112, 170, 233.
John, 116.
Mark, 218.
Richard, 273.
Harrotts (Harrats) End, Hereford (Hertford), Eng., 329.
Hart, ——, 54.

Hart, Goodman, 285.
John, 295, 301.
Nicholas, 239.
Hartford, Conn., 76, 77, 113, 151, 160, 193, 231.
Hartley, Ralph, 91.
Hartwell, George, 68, 380.
John (Johannis), 28, 68, 380.
Harvey (Harvee), Samuel, 22.
William, 20.
Harwood, Andrew, 125.
George, 232, 233, 355.
Jane, 355.
John, 329.
Haselwood, Richard, 152, 191, 210.
Hasted, Essex, Eng., 112.
Hatch, Phillip, 139.
Hatcher, Capt. Henry, 104.
Hatfield Brodoake, Essex, Eng., 90.
Woodpark, Hartford, Eng., 334.
Hatherly, Timothy, 211.
Hatley (Hatly), John, junior, 116, 117, 118, 119.
John, senior, 117, 118.
Mr., 130
Haverhill, Mass., 328.
Hawards, Robert, 122.
Hawkins, James, 379.
Job, 233, 378.
John, 182.
Mary, Mrs., 29, 194, 198, 297.
Richard, 259.
Thomas (baker), 25, 26, 36, 156, 166.
Capt. Thomas, 16, 29, 35, 47, 74, 86, 100, 101, 276, 281, 282, 306, 402, 409.
Hawton, Sussex, Eng., 329.
Hayes, John, 105.
Haynes, Thomas, 11.
William, 11.
Hearne, John, 162.
Heaton, Nathaniel, 18.
Hedge, William, 277.
Hell, Thomas, 222.
Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 150.
Henfield, Robert, 418.
Henman, Edward, 297, 298, 299, 304, 306.
Herbert (Herber), James, 250.
John, 51, 58, 59, 178, 265.
Mr., 338.
Herd. (*See* Hurd.)
Herne, Robert, 74.
Herrington, Robert, 296.
Hett, Thomas, 85.
Hewes (Hewghs, Hewghes, Hues), George, Capt., 126, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 149, 266, 275.
Mr., 20.
Heyes, Richard, 54.
Hibbins (Hibens), William, 8, 141, 278, 279, 293, 295, 307, 312, 335, 339, 355, 374.
Hickes (Hicks), Richard, 367.
Higginbotom, Capt., 338.
Higginson, Humphrey, 158.
Higgs, Edmund, 314.
Hilder, Thomas, 417.
Hill, Gloucester, Eng., 68.
Hill, John, 56, 112, 197, 215, 293.
Mr., 125.
Mrs., 222.
Valentine, 5, 6, 7, 9, 17, 18, 19, 20, 47, 78, 79, 91, 94, 98, 99, 100, 103, 112, 124, 127, 145, 151, 173, 174, 179, 197, 211, 221, 222, 262, 267, 268, 273, 274, 277, 278, 317, 344, 375, 376, 384, 385.
William, 159.
Hills, 253.
Hinckson, Philip, 23.
Hingham (Higham), Mass., 10, 48, 49, 69, 86, 88, 100, 124, 174, 233, 235, 288, 372.
Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., 49.
Hinson, Thomas, 168.
Hitchcooke, John, 155.
Hitchin, Edward, 126.
Hoare, Daniel, 198, 199, 299, 307, 324, 331, 332, 336, 337.
William, 114.
Hodges, Humphrey, 305.
John, 6, 157, 262.
Hodgsden, Elizabeth, 324.
Nicholas, 324.
Hodgson, Edward, 119.
Hogge (Hogg), Richard, 15, 194.
Holberton (Houlberton), Devon, Eng., 23.
Holbrooke, Samuel, 40.
Holden, James, 185.
Holgate, Nathaniel, 105.
Holgrane, John, 166, 301.
Holland, 80, 291, 294, 315, 316, 331.
Holland, Thomas, 338, 339.
(Holmer), John, 153, 176, 177, 369.
Holle, John, 317, 318.
Hollingsworth, William, 376.
Holman, Alice, 190.
John, 104, 190.
Martin, 397.
Morgan, 105, 190.
Robert, 190.
Holmes, Samuel, 164.
Holt, Richard, 191, 208, 209.
Hooke, Humphrey, Alderman, 23, 135, 136.
William, 23, 82, 135, 136, 137.
Hooke Norton, Oxford, Eng., 88.
Hoop (Hooper), Henry, 113, 257, 274.
Hope, of Boston (bark), 189.
Hope, of Roterdam (Hoope, of Rotterdam), (ship), 23, 215.
Hopkins, Edward, 231, 232, 250.
Hopewell, of Barbados (ves.), 212, 261, 264.
Hopewell, of New England (ves.), 76.
Hore, John, 276, 282.
Horell, John, 195.
Horsey Downe (Horsley Down, Southwark), 332.
Hoton, Aunt, 43.
Houghton, Robert, 8, 24, 28, 218, 223, 224, 390, 391.
Hounsell, Mr., 326.
Houtchin, Jeremy, 49, 260.
William, 268.
Howard, R., 323.
Howe, Capt., 158.
Joseph, 5.
Mr., 177.
Howell, John, 32.
Howse (House), Samuel, 10, 224.
Thomas, 10, 224.
Howseing, John, 234.
Hoyle, John, 413.
Hudson, ———, 286, 311.
George, 74.
John, 235, 259, 321, 322.
Sarah, 252.
Susan, 211, 212.
Thomas, 74.
William, 35, 36, 89, 90, 91, 102, 152, 235, 236, 255, 258, 259, 307, 311, 320, 321, 326, 355, 378.
William, junior, 35, 91, 113, 132, 145, 255, 289.
Hues, Joshua, 81, 143, 173, 174, 175, 227, 236, 245, 339, 406, 407.
Hughes, John, 28.
Hughson, John, 377.
Hugo, Mr., 71.
Hull, George, 80.
John, 336, 337, 381, 382.
Hull, Mass., 85, 233, 234, 266, 267, 322.
Humphrey (Humfrey, Humpreys), John, 18, 32.
William, 384, 387.
Hunden, Suffolk, Eng., 105.
Hunington (Honiton), Devon, Eng., 215, 248.
Hunne, Nathaniel, 249, 250.
Sarah, 249, 250.

Hunt, Ephraim, 50.
Jane, 184, 185.
John, 50.
Richard, Capt., 184, 185.
Thomas, 25, 297, 298, 299, 304, 306.
Huntley, John, 140, 141, 233, 323.
Hutchins, Richard. (*See* Hutchinson.)
Hurd (Herd), John, 5, 18, 124, 275, 276, 282.
Hussey, John, 147, 250.
Mary, Mrs., 147.
Hutchin, George, 90.
Hutchinson, Edward, 36, 71, 112, 225, 257, 262, 277, 278, 279, 339, 353.
John, 262, 274, 368.
Richard, 18, 124, 144, 163, 277, 278, 408, 409, 414, 417, 420, 422, 423, 424, 429.
Hutchinson, Samuel, 191, 192, 262, 420.
Hynde, Thomas, 55.
Illedge, Nicholas, 56.
Indevor of Boston (ves.), 230.
Indevor of Cambridge (ves.), 14, 74.
Indevor of London (ves.), 396, 397.
Indevor of New England (ves.), 396, 397, 399.
Indian Bridge, Barbadoes, 359.
Ingram, Robert, 295.
Ipswich, New England, 86, 99, 112, 113, 155, 217, 225, 227, 230, 305, 308, 328, 331, 340, 375, 383.
Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., 33, 95.
Ireland, 51, 53, 58, 59, 63, 66, 80, 89, 115, 128, 160, 163, 194, 206, 245, 251.
Island of Palme, 400.
Island of Teneriffe, 154, 155, 349, 400, 401.
Isle of May, 154.
Isle of Shoals, N. H., 79, 134, 200, 217, 218, 224, 279, 280, 295, 306, 325, 333, 361.
Isle (Ile.), Spars, N. F., 308.
Isle of Wight, L. I. Sound, 158.
Isle of Wight, Virginia, 168.
Jackson, Alexander, 173.
Capt., 402.
Edmund, 22, 369, 373.
Joseph, 27, 28, 379, 380, 400, 402, 407, 408, 425, 426.
Philip, 27, 390.
Richard, 114.
Samuel, 81.
William, 8.
Jacob, John, 72.
Nicholas, 373.
(Jacobson, Jacopson), Martin (Maerton), 292, 293, 294, 296.
James, Elizabeth, 172.
Henry, 31.
John, 172.
Peter, 430.
Thomas, 7, 31, 172.
William, 21.
James City (Jamestown), Virginia, 167.
Jane of Boston (ves.), 410.
Jane of Pascataqs (ship), 201, 325.
Jansle, Peter, 23.
Jarrett, Richard, 301.
Jarvis, John, 273, 351, 352, 353, 354, 363, 364, 365.
Jauncy (Jauncie), Thomas, 237, 238, 239.
Jay, Thomas, 86, 277.
Jenkins, Anthony, 334, 335, 381.
Jenner, Thomas, 69.
Jennings, John, 346.
Jennison, Capt. William, 135, 136.
Jenour, Anthony, 315, 316,
Jesopp, William, 251.
Jessarius, 238.
Jesson, Thomas, 250.
William, 55.
Jocelyn, Henry, 78, 273.
John (ship), 172, 228, 229, 310.
John of Boston (ship), 123, 270.
John of Bristol (ves), 412, 413.
John & Joane (ves.), 410.
John & Sarah (ship), 131, 142.
John & Thomas (ship), 381.
Johns Adventur (ves.), 332.
Johnson, Christopher, 243, 248.
Edward, 173, 317.
James, 261.
Mr., 196.
Peter, 5.
Richard, 203.
Thomas, 332.
Wililam, 297, 298.
Jolliff, Ann (Cromwell), 257.
John, 19, 115, 116, 186.
Jonathan, ——, 310.
Jones, ——, 212.
Mathias, 412.
Mrs., 306.
Peter, 255, 295, 306, 333.
Rice, 139.
Robert, 49, 91, 98, 282.
William, 88, 89, 298, 304, 367.
Jordan, Henry, 119, 120,
(Jorden), John, 19, 21, 114, 115.
Josarius, 238.
Margaret, 119, 120.
Joslin, ——, 311.
Edward, 90, 91.
Joy (Joyes), Thomas, 74, 75, 86, 161, 202, 277, 289, 290, 367, 369, 373.
Joyce (Joice), William, 191, 209.
Joyner, Anthonie, 6.
Judith of London (ves.), 413.
Judith of New England (ves.), 76.
Juijce, Nathaniel, 347, 348.
K—— G—— of ——, 393.
K—— T—— of Boston, 393.
Katt (Catt), Henry (Hijndrich), 206, 207, 212, 213.
Keayne (Keaine, Kaine, Keine, Keanie), Benjamin, 92,
Robert, 7, 72, 92, 93, 121, 160, 174, 275, 276, 282.
Keene, Edward, 252, 253.
Josias, 249, 250.
Martha, 249, 250.
Matthew, 249, 250.
Sarah, 249, 250.
Walter, 249.
Kehewch (Kehewich, Kekewich, Kekewch), Peter, 256.
Philip, 256.
Thomas, 256.
Keine, Rachel, 265.
Kell, Abel, 246.
Kelland, Thomas, 382.
Kelly, Elizabeth, 412.
John, 147, 153, 179, 196, 200.
Kemble, Thomas, 143, 152, 234, 313.
Kempthorne, Symon, 212, 258, 259, 260, 261, 264, 313.
Kendall, William, 399.
Kenebes, 329.
Kennebec, Maine. (*See* Kinnibeck.)
Kennebunk, Maine, 13.
Kerie, Mr., 199.
Kersent, D., 346.
Kesar, George, 15.
Ketton, Suffolk, Eng., 161.
Key, Mrs., 132.
Keyes, Richard, 218.
Robert, 112.
Samuel, 155.
(Kyes), Sarah, 112.
Kidbie (Kidby, Kidbee), Lewis (Lewes), 133, 235, 236.
Kidgell, Thomas, 343.
Kieft, William, 152, 153.
Kighatan (Kikatan, Kiquotaw), Virginia, 103, 175, 177, 241.
Kilbie, Henry, 56.
Kilvert, Roger, 9, 394, 397
Kimball, Mr., 419.
Charles, 34, 42, 51, 53, 58, 59, 63, 66, 82, 89, 115, 135, 159, 162, 194, 204, 221, 245, 247, 251.

King, Daniel, 20, 68, 89, 150, 182, 183, 197, 198.
James, 128, 162, 190.
John, 168.
Robert, 275, 276.
Samuel, 68, 150, 182, 190, 198.
Stephen, 155.
William, 126, 152, 209.
Kings Arms, Boston, 347.
Kingscleare (Kingsclere), Hampshire, Eng., 314.
Kingstanton, Devon, Eng., 392, 393.
Kingsweare, Devon, Eng., 147.
Kinnibeck (Kennebec), Maine, 329.
Kinweston, or Kenwardston, Somerset, Eng., 267.
Kirk (Kirke), Sir David, 77, 388, 389, 390.
James, 69, 77, 388, 389, 390.
John, 77.
Knibb, William, 53.
Knider, Abraham Dew, 238.
Knight (Knights), Abraham, 152, 210.
Ann (Cromwell), 257.
Francis, 174, 178, 181, 226, 321.
(Knights), Robert, 38, 39, 40, 41, 67, 80, 82, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 135, 136, 178, 183, 265, 266, 275, 377, 401.
Roger, 270.
Knollys, Handsard, 18.
Kunbertie, ——, 54.
L—— P—— of London, 393, 394.
L—— Thomas, 250.
Lacey, Nathaniel, 32.
Ladd (Lad), George, 282, 290, 291.
Ladimore, Silvester, 25, 26, 36.
Laicock, Thomas, 416, 422.
Lake, ——, Mr., 43, 195.
James, 123, 158, 200, 201.
Thomas, 29, 88, 143, 163, 193, 194, 198, 214, 218, 227, 235, 242, 274, 287, 319, 329, 334, 335, 365, 366, 367.
Lamb, Samuel, 328, 348.
Thomas, 185, 203.
Lamberdson (Lambertson), Garret, 221, 296.
Lambert, Ralph, 155.
Thomas, 175, 177.
Lane, Ambrose, 274, 382.
Henry, 106.
James, 106.
Job, 106.
John, 106.
Sampson, 26, 27, 156, 198, 200, 233, 254, 255, 274, 375, 382, 400.
William, 149.
Langdon, John, 18.
Langham, Essex, Eng., 204.
Langish, Samuel, 205,
Langley, John, Major, 204.
Langton, William, 54.
Lap, John, 55.
Larimore, ——, 68.
Lauton, Hugh, 429.
Lavenham, Suffolk, Eng., 112.
Lawler, Gerrard, 215.
Lawrence, Antonie, 132.
Giles, 24.
Lawson, Christopher, 24, 31, 113, 124, 125, 126, 151, 152, 172, 192, 212, 235, 329, 375.
Elizabeth, 172.
Leach (Leeach, Leech), Ambrose, 161, 270, 367.
(Leech), Ldmund, 30, 161, 193, 194, 198, 235, 239, 240, 241, 245, 386, 387, 388.
Leader, Mr., 69, 136, 367.
Leake, Gilford, 283,
Leamington Priors, (Lemintun), Warwick, Eng., 102.
Leaske (Leask), John, 226.
Ledingham, John, 40, 41.
Lee, John, 313.
Leeward Islands, W. I., 292.
Legat, John, 212, 235.
Legay, Jacob, 346.
Le Gay, Peter, 344, 345, 346, 382, 383.
Leghorn, Italy, 73, 74.
Leicester, Eng., 51, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65.
Leighton, Richard, 74.
Leighton Buzzard, Bedford, Eng., 15.
Lenthall, Mr., 106.
Lessie, Sarah, 11.
William, 11.
Letters of Attorney:
Adams, Mr.. 313.
Mary, 34, 103.
Samuel, 34, 103, 145.
Addington, Isaac, 353, 363.
Adlam, Ambrose, 246.
Ainsworth, Ancher, 74.
Alcocke, Thomas, 102.
Aldworth, Richard, 46.
Allen, John, Capt., 262, 365, 366.
Allistree, Paul, 158.
Andrews, Samuel, 110.
Angier, Edmund, 141.
Armitage, Joseph, 255, 265.
Atkinson, Theodore, 15, 16, 158.
Barnes, Sarah, 97.
Bartholomew, Henry, 31.
Bateman, Edward, 369.
Bathorne, Wrath, 265, 275.
Bayes, Anne, 323.
Thomas, 69, 165, 322.
Beck, Alexander, 120.
Bell, Thomas, 81, 82.
Bendall, Edward, 113, 146, 147, 248.
Jane, 147.
Bible, John, 322.
Blake, Jane, Mrs., 332, 371.
Bland, Bridget, 37.
John, 91.
Bourne, Major Nehemiah, 230.
Brandon, Mary, 104.
Brewster, Francis, 46.
Bridgham, Henry, 11, 13, 14, 15, 25, 268.
Brooner, Richard, 68.
Broughton, Thomas, 81, 277.
Browne, Hugh, 27.
Jeremie, 393.
Nicholas, 266.
Browning, Malachi, 94, 250.
Burt, Thomas, 87.
Hugh, 29, 87, 189, 191.
Butland, Ambrose, 133.
Butler, Gregory, 226.
Byam, Nathaniel, 328.
Canon, Anne, 212.
Carvacal, Anthonie Lemande, 349.
Chalke, William, 349.
Champernoone, Francis, 201.
Chapfill, John, 88.
Chapman, Florence, 82.
Charlton (Charleton), Michael, 173, 236.
Chelsam, Mary, 377.
Chickering, Francis, 186.
Chickley, John, 100.
Clarke, Arthur, 18.
Christopher, 327.
Ralph, 265, 276.
Thomas, 91, 98.
Cocke, Oliver, 50,
Cogan, (Cagan Jon), John, 215, 248.
Cole, Margaret, 90, 155.
Samuel, 90, 155.
Coleman, Thomas, 30.
Collier, Thomas, 266.
Collins, Christopher, 14.
Colton, William, 35
Compton, John, 15.
Cooke, Richard, 332
Samuel, 239.
Cornelius, Aaron, 215.
Crabtree, John, 40, 177.
Crispe, George, 87, 132.
Cromwell, Ann, 257.
Capt., Thomas, 226.
Cullimor, Isaac, 145.

Letters of Attorney:
Curtes, Elizabeth, 49.
Jane, 49.
Damirall, Humphrey, 166.
Darvell, Robert, 329.
Davison, Nicholas, 243, 343.
Denis, Edward, 259,
Disborough, Peter, 119.
Dobson Charles, 220.
Dorney, Joseph, 80.
Dunbar, John, 370.
Edwards, Agnes, 113.
Eglessfield (Eglesfield), Mary, 34, 103.
Everill, James, 68, 87.
Farrar, Thomas, 18.
Faulconer, Edmund, 314.
Fawer, Barnabas, 380.
Filpot, Edward, 288.
Finch, James, 220.
Fish, John, 234.
Floyd, Anne, 37.
John, 37.
Fogg, John, 15,
Forrest, Edward, 250.
Foster, Christopher, 20, 68.
Thomas, 232.
Fowle, Thomas, 5, 6.
Freeman, Henry, 68, 327.
Frost, Hannah, 95.
Fryer, George, 332.
Furnell, Strong, 121.
Gard, John, 110.
Gardiner, Peter, 68.
Rebecca, 68.
Garnet, Samuel, 384.
George, Mary, 105.
Peter, 105.
Gibones, Major, Edward, 91, 98.
Gilman, Edward, 86.
Glover, John, 94, 274.
Rebecca, 21, 43.
Richard, 21, 43.
Godfrey, William, 132.
Goodwin, William, 277.
Gore, John, 5.
Gower, Jane, 147.
Greensmith, Steven, 364.
Gridley, Richard, 76, 77.
Griggs, Humphrey, 49.
Gunison, Hugh, 5.
Hacker, Martha, 12.
Hailsborne, William, 132.
Hall, Edward, 68.
Hanberry, William, 160.
Hart, John, 301.
Harvey, Samuel, 22.
Harwood, George, 355.
Hawkins, Mary, 29.
Thomas, 36, 47.
Haynes, William, 11.
Hett, Thomas, 85.
Hewghes, George, 139, 140.
Higgs, Edmund, 314.
Hill, Valentine, 91, 98, 103, 124, 127.
Hinckson, Philip, 23.
Hitchin, Edward, 126.
Hodges, John, 6.
Hodgsden, Elizabeth, 324.
Nicholas, 324.
Holgrave, John, 301.
Holland, John, 177.
Holman, John, 104.
Howse, Samuel, 10, 224.
Hudson, William, Jr., 91.
Hues, Joshua, 245.
Hunne, Nathaniel, 249.
Sarah, 249.
Hunt, Ephraim, 50.
Jane, 184, 185.
Hurd, John, 5, 124.
Jackson, Edmund, 22.
Joseph, 27.
Jacob, John, 72.
James, Thomas, 7.

Letters of Attorney:
Joliff, Ann, 257.
Jordan, John, 19.
Jones, Mrs., 306.
Peter, 295.
Rice, 139.
William, 88.
Keayne, Robert, 92.
Keene, Josias, 249.
Martha, 249.
Matthew, 249.
Sarah, 249.
Kelly, John, 153,
Kesar, George, 15.
King, Daniel, 68.
William, 126.
L—— P—— London, 393.
Ladimore, Sylvester, 26.
Lake, Thomas, 194.
Lane, Ambrose, 274.
Sampson, 26, 274, 382.
Job, 106.
Lawson, Christopher, 31, 235.
Ledingham, John, 40.
Le Gay, Peter, 344, 345.
Lobdell, Nicholas, 174.
Long, Robert, 261, 264.
Low (Anthonie), Anthony, 111, 265.
Loyvell, Francis, 14.
Lynde, Thomas, 120.
Manning John, 31, 149, 242, 245, 308.
Maryon, John, 197.
Mattock, James, 380.
Mayew (Mayow), Francis, 330.
Mayhew, Jane, 14, 35.
Thomas, 14, 35, 111.
Maynet, Joshua, 349.
Merry, Walter, 156, 203.
Micklethwaite, Nathaniel, 375.
Mills, John, 273.
Milom, John, 120, 329.
Moone, Robert, 5.
Morrice (Morris), Lewis, 76, 333.
Nash, Robert, 133, 163, 265, 275, 276, 316, 322.
Needam, Elizabeth, 128, 324.
Newgate, John, 269.
Nichols, Robert, 5.
David, 257.
Nodder, Susanna, 314.
Oliver, James, 81, 194, 227.
(Olivier), Stephen, 153.
Page, Abraham, 14.
Paine, William, 275, 305.
Painter, Thomas, 121.
Parker, Richard, 18, 190.
Parks, Edward, 17.
Henry, 385.
Partridge, John, 369.
William, 333.
Pasemer, George, 332.
Pate, Henry, 40.
Patten, Nathaniel, 222.
Paulet, Giles, 215.
Pawning, Henry, 78.
Peeke, Thomas, 350, 351.
Pell, Thomas, 248.
Pelham, Herbert, 17.
Pengry, Aaron, 328.
Moses, 328.
Pennicot, Robert, 263.
Phillips, William, 200.
John, 112.
Pickering, John, 334.
Pierpont, John, 179.
Thankfull, 179.
Pilgrim, Elias, 263.
Pitts, Edmund, 48.
Pole, William, 48.
Poole, Edward, 12.
Elizabeth, 41.
Pope, Thomasin, 67.
Preston, Edward, 11.
Quintine (Quintyne, Quinty), Henry, 295, 306.

Letters of Attorney:
Rainsborrow, Martha, 254.
Rawsterne, Capt., Francis, 8.
Reade, John, 11.
William, 243, 296.
Rice, Nicholas, 160.
Richards, Thomas, 273.
Roberts, Elias, 305.
John, 223.
Robinson, John, 328.
Roe, Nicholas, 73, 193.
Rogers, John, 14.
Rood, Thomas, 23, 193.
Rowneing, Mary, 105.
Rozee, George, 317.
Ruck (Rucke), Thomas, 229, 268.
Salter, Sampson, 314.
Saltonstall Robert, 21.
Sir Richard, 250.
Sandis, Henry, 20.
Santley, Thomas, 158.
Sawin, John, 231, 249.
Sayle, William, 320.
Scoles, George, 329.
Scott, Robert, 147.
Selleck, David, 30, 122, 161, 170, 327.
Sewall, Henry, senior, 64, 66.
Sewell, Phillip, 112.
Shapley, Nicholas, Capt., 203, 374.
Shatswell, Richard, 230.
Shawe, John, 130, 249, 275.
Shaw, Martha, 249.
Shearman, Richard, 170.
Sheene, John, 37.
Shepheard, John, 267.
Shrimpton, Henry, 151, 254.
Shurt, Abraham, 107.
Sibly, John, 162.
Smith, Francis, 93, 113, 274.
George, 145.
Ralph, 331.
Sparhawk, Nathaniel, 5.
Spencer, Garrard, 182.
Michael, 190.
Spoore, John, 380.
Stanborrough (Stauborough), Josias (Josiah), 103, 104, 165.
Stanley, William, 344, 345.
Stowers, Hannah, 95.
Richard, 95.
Stratton, William, 27, 28.
Stowe, Thankfull, 179.
Talman (Talmo), Peter, 370.
Tanner, William, 193.
Thompson, John, 36, 134, 196, 274.
Tilly, William, 202.
Tincker, John, 251.
Townsend, Nathaniel, 349.
Trumble, John, 363.
Turner, John, 254.
Tuttle, John, 384.
Tyng, Edward, 29.
(Ting), Jane, 184, 185.
(Ting), William, Capt., 124, 184, 185, 334.
Veasie, William, 274,
Wainewright, Francis, 112.
Phillip, 112.
Waite, Richard, 193.
Walker, Isaac, 81, 86.
Robert, 121.
Wall, John, 9.
Walton, Henry, 21.
Watson, John, 90.
Peter, 328.
Webb, Henry, 16.
Webbar (Webber), Sarah, 372.
Weld, Barbara, 66.
Westcomb, Richard, 305.
Westerhouse, William, 227.
Whitchcott, Rebecca, 343.
White, Edmund, 221.
Peregrine, 100.
Whittingham, John, 99.

Letters of Attorney:
Wight, Luce, 212.
Williams, Richard, 34.
Willington, Robert, 242.
Willis, Anne, 158.
Willis, Robert, 282.
Wilson, Joseph, 20.
Nathaniel, 105.
Winthrop, Adam, 82, 225, 313.
Martha, Mrs., 254.
Withington, Henry, 96.
Wood, Jonas, 150.
Woodcock, John, 250.
Woorey, Ralph, 17.
Wyton, James, 88.
Yale, David, 91, 98, 295.
Yong, John, 46.
Letherland, William, 262.
Leverit (Leveritt, Leveret), John, Capt., 6, 15, 49, 165, 172, 203, 254, 262, 308, 309, 352, 353, 354, 363, 365, 390, 391, 399, 408, 418.
Leyden (Leiden), Holland, 331.
Lewis, William, 72.
Lillie, William, 56.
Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex, Eng., 11, 300, 336, 337, 338, 372.
Lin, Henry, 77, 78.
Lincollne (Lincolne), Daniel, 233, 234.
Lindsey, Alexander, 255, 356, 357.
Mr., 233, 257.
Linscott, Henry, 147, 149.
Lisbon (Lisbone), Portugal, 243, 279, 280 293, 326.
Liscen, Nicholas, 212.
Liskum, Thomas, 11.
Lister, George, 270.
Little Bentley, Essex, Eng., 204.
Littlebury, John, Capt., 334, 335.
Little Hamden, Bucks, Eng., 106.
Livorne (Livourne, or Leghorn), 252.
Lloyd, Cornelius, 164, 166, 169.
Lobb, George, 167,
Lobdell, Nicholas, 174.
Lokar, William, 155.
London, Eng., 5, 7, 9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 51, 53, 55, 58, 59, 65, 68, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 85, 91, 92, 93, 96, 100, 103, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 157, 158, 159, 160, 173, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 194, 198, 199, 205, 210, 217, 218, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 230, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 243, 250, 251, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 270, 277, 278, 279, 281, 284, 287, 295, 298, 299, 302, 304, 305, 307, 312, 313, 314, 317, 318, 327, 329, 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 341, 342, 343, 349, 350, 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 361, 362, 363, 364, 375, 377, 381, 382, 384, 385, 388, 389, 390, 392, 393, 395, 397, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 418, 420, 422.
London Streets, etc.:
Aldermanbury, 265.
Aldgate, 145, 147.
Axe St. Mary, 14.
Basing Lane, 11.
Birchin Lane, 92, 160.
Blackfriars, 327.
Broad St., 251.
Buttolph Aldgate, 114.
Cannon St., 144, 185, 225, 299, 307, 381.
Cheapside, 18, 150, 197, 198.
Cornwall, 113, 257.
Court of Arches, 270.
Crechurch, St. Mary, 223.
Exchange, 198, 270.
Fenchurch St., 199.
Fish-St. Hill, 100.
Foster Lane, 15, 272.
Friday St., 87, 199.

London Streets, etc.:
Gracious St., 113, 132, 150, 183, 187, 193, 261, 295, 341.
Holborn, 90.
Lombard St., 15, 182.
London Bridge, 173, 191, 236, 257.
London Stone, 17.
Mark Lane, 98.
Newgate, 272.
St. Clements, 189.
St. Mary Axe, 14.
St. Mary Crechurch, 223.
Seething Lane, 388, 389.
Watling St., 31, 94, 96, 97, 98, 112, 191, 335.
Wood St., 34.
Longe (Long), Elizabeth, 225.
John, 363.
Nathaniel, 100, 109, 111, 122, 123, 131, 145, 164, 225, 343.
Robert, 144, 211, 212, 216, 261, 264, 288, 292, 324.
Trustram, 126.
Long Island, N. Y., 158, 411.
Lord, Mr., 262.
Richard, 324.
Loudwams, Robert, 122.
Loue (or Lone) Robert, 130.
Loveland, Robert, 395.
Loveron (Lovering), Anne, 204.
John, 204.
Low, Anthonie, 111, 265, 388.
Elizabeth, 265.
Lower Norfolk, Virginia, 169.
Loyvell (Lovell), Francis, 14.
Ludkin, William, 26, 285, 310, 311.
Ludlow, George, 115, 116, 205, 206, 219, 242, 243, 343.
Ludlowe, Richard, 202.
Lues, George, 139.
Lun (Lunne, Lund), Thomas, 302, 306, 319, 320, 329, 416.
Lusher, Eleazer, 43.
Luxson, George, 70.
Lyle, Francis, 11.
Lynd (Lynde), Margaret, 119, 120.
Symon, 382.
Thomas, 119, 120.
Lynn (Linne), Mass., 15, 20, 29, 68, 87, 88, 135, 136, 144, 150, 189, 190, 191, 197, 198, 255, 265, 269, 275, 322, 329.
M—M., 394.
Mackwell (Markwell), Peter, 428.
Mackworth, Arthur, 273, 323.
Madeira (Maderas), Island, 75, 158, 178, 210, 212, 248, 249, 260, 292, 293, 294, 296, 375.
Maget (Magot), Joseph, 141, 193.
Mahoone (Magoone), Dermin, 374.
Maid, John, 191.
Joshua, 208, 209.
Maidstone, Kent, Eng., 43, 179, 180, 329.
Makepeace, Thomas, 133, 187.
Malago (Malaga, Malagath), 72, 74, 102, 126, 137, 139, 142, 183, 192, 228, 253, 352, 354, 363, 364, 365, 409.
Malago Merchant (ves.), 227, 410, 411.
Malbone, Capt. Richard, 160, 161, 199.
Maldon. (*See* Mauldon.)
Mallory, Horatio, 315, 316.
Malta, 253.
Manchester, Eng., 397.
Manesley, Francis, 384.
Manhatas (Manhattan, Monhatoes) (*see* New York), 175, 216, 219, 239, 240.
Maniet, Joshua, 21.
Mannifords (Maniford), John, 120, 260.
Manning, George, 200.
John, 6, 17, 31, 97, 107, 108, 109, 110, 140, 144, 149, 198, 242, 245, 286, 299, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 312, 325, 332, 366, 410.
John, junior, 299.
Mansfield, Arthur, 397.
Mapursall (Meppershall), Bedford, Eng., 328.
Marblehead, Mass., 170, 214, 217, 218, 333.
Margaret (Margate), Rode (Roads, Eng.), 31.
Margaret (ship), 122.
Marinson, Peter, Capt., 312.
Marius, John, 6, 21, 336, 337, 338, 389, 390, 394.
Marselia (Marsala), Sicily, 254.
Marsh, George, 342.
Thomas, 166, 169.
Marshall, John, 43.
Sibill, 43.
Thomas, 319.
Marshfield, Mass., 158.
Martin (Martyn), Isaac, 49, 69.
Richard, 305,
Samuel, 20, 29, 161.
Martin's Vineyard (Martha's Vineyard), Mass., 111.
Marven (Marvin), Thomas, 39.
Mary of Bristol (ves.), 430.
Mary of London (ship), 24, 28, 210, 279, 280.
Mary Rose (ship), 46.
Maryon, Isaac, 197.
John, 197.
Mason, Anne, Mrs., 274.
Capt., 344.
Jane, 333.
Ralph, 133, 268.
Robert, 73, 74, 343.
Thomas, 333.
Massachusetts, 10, 11, 25, 26, 79, 83, 86, 98, 117, 133, 141, 143, 156, 178, 183, 188, 196, 206. 207, 208, 211, 212, 214, 215, 223, 231, 254, 295, 297, 330, 344, 353, 358, 363, 370, 371, 385, 390, 393, 410.
Massachusetts Bay, N. E., 24, 81, 107, 137, 151, 185, 216, 219.
Masterton, Mary, 331.
Richard, 331.
Matthew, Robert, 410.
Matthewes, Richard, 281.
Mattock (Mattocke), James, 68, 242, 282, 379, 380.
Maulden, Essex, 94.
Maverick (Mavericke), Antipas, 222.
Nathaniel, 259, 326, 327.
Samuel, 17, 36, 48, 70, 71, 72, 96, 108, 117, 118, 119, 134, 135, 149, 183, 201, 252, 265, 275, 325, 326, 327, 355, 356, 370, 371, 378.
Mayew (Mayow), Francis, 144, 330.
Mayflower (ship), 363, 368.
Mayhew (Mahew), Jane, 14, 35.
Thomas, 14, 15, 35, 111, 135, 136, 137, 244, 245.
Maynet (Mainet), Joshua, 349, 350.
Meade, James, 338.
Medford, Mass., 19, 114, 151.
Mekin, ———, 53.
Mellowes, Edward, 79, 157, 163.
Mennes, Sir John, 91, 98.
Merchant (ship), 87, 180, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410.
Merchant of London (frigate), 302.
Meredith, Nicholas, 282.
Merkant, Robert, 50.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 321.
Merry, Walter, 156, 203.
Merser, Thomas, 313.
Mersey, Essex, Eng., 90.
Merwar's Hope. (*See* St. Christopher's.)
Messinger, Henry, 103.
Sarah, 103.
Mevis, 229.
Miantinomu, 182.
Michelson, Edward, 118, 375.
Micklethwaite, Nathaniel, 375, 376.
Middlesex, Eng., 11, 18, 93, 134, 194, 300.
Middleton, Solomon, 315, 316.
Milburne, ———, 54.
Miles, John, 273.
Thomas, 313.
Milford, Mass., 104.
Mill Creek, Boston, Mass., 132.

Mill Pond, Boston, 376.
Millar, George, 74.
Millard, Thomas, 46.
Miller, John, 92.
Milles, William, 185.
Mills, Henry, 72, 80.
John, 69, 76, 127, 179, 180, 181, 200, 201, 223, 273, 324, 325, 331, 372, 373, 400.
William, 332.
Milom (Milam, Mylon, Mylam), John, 15, 19, 24, 25, 31, 76, 120, 121, 123, 132, 281, 328, 329, 343, 344, 351, 373, 376, 377.
Milton, Somerset, Eng., 48.
Minchard, Ralph, 264.
Robert, 264.
Mingoe (negro), 371.
Minors, Richard, 135.
Minshall, Robert, 263.
Sarah, 173.
William, 173.
Minterne, John, 372.
Minyard, 195.
Modsley (Moussley), Henry, 347, 348, 349, 350.
Mol Vanckerth, 294.
Mollings, Mr., 233.
Monck, George, 392, 393.
Monmouth, 414.
Monro, Alexander, 285.
Moone, Robert, 5.
Thomas, 386.
Moore, John, 68.
Joseph, 315, 316.
Samuel, 73.
Morefield, Stoke, Coventry, Eng., 56.
Morris (Morrice, Morice), John, 164.
Lewis, 24, 76, 164, 333.
Morse, Francis, 186.
John, 186.
Morton, William, 281.
Underhill, Worcester, Eng., 266.
Mosse, George, 192.
Mott, Adam, of Manhattan, 21, 239, 240, 241.
Moulsham, Essex, Eng., 14.
Mountserat, West Indies, 171.
Mousall, Ralph, 88.
Mousey, Richard, 164.
Mower, Thomas, 174.
Mudd, Ambrose, 412.
Peter, 69, 76, 80, 85, 287, 302.
Mullings, William, 190.
Mumter, Henry, 114.
Jeelian, 114.
Munday, Thomas, 416.
Muning (Munning, Munnings), George, 200, 265, 269, 274, 275, 304, 322, 326, 357, 375.
Muscavado (Muscobaids), 261, 282, 334, 335, 340, 341, 348, 350, 359.
Mustthin, Richard, 286.
Mynor, John, 177.
Mystic (Mistick) bridge, Mass., 342.
Mystic (Medford), Mass., 151.
N——— J———, 394.
Nailon (Nayland), Suffolk, Eng., 231, 249.
Nansamme (Nansemond) River, 167, 169.
Nantasket, Mass., 7.
Nants (Nantes), 316, 318.
Naples, Italy, 317.
Narragansett, 13, 85.
Nash, James, 132, 268.
Robert, 74, 75, 109, 133, 163, 174, 202, 265, 266, 267, 275, 276, 277, 281, 310, 316, 322, 342, 351, 360, 369, 373.
Neale (Neall), James, 100, 109, 110, 163, 164, 242, 243, 245, 248, 260, 279, 280, 296, 297.
Neat, Robert, 427.
Needam, Elizabeth, 128, 324.
John, 324.
Negus, Benjamin, 285.
Jonathan, 379.
Nelmes, Francis, 42.
Nelson, Thomas, 254.
Neptune of Dartmouth (ves.), 400.
Nethermill, John, 56.
Netherston Crowhile, 231, 249.
Nettmaker, Richard, 298.
Nevinson, Thomas, 382.
New Amsterdam, 81.
Newbar, Henry, 274.
Newberry (Newbury), Essex, Mass., 46, 50, 59, 63, 64, 112, 222, 333.
Newberry Falls River, Mass., 50.
New Brittaine (Cape Breton), 410.
Newby, ———, 54.
Newcastle-upon Tyne, England, 226.
New England, 11, 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 59, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 132, 134, 135, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 211, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 226, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 267, 269, 273, 274, 277, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 291, 294, 295, 296, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 343, 345, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 360, 361, 363, 365, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 375, 377, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 392, 396, 403, 405, 409, 410, 411.
Newfoundland, 102, 103, 126, 128, 133, 135, 205, 206, 303, 308, 389.
Newgate, Coventry, Eng., 51, 58, 59, 334.
Newgate, John, 68, 131, 269, 419.
Nathaniel, 269.
Newhaven, Conn., 22, 30, 31, 82, 85, 92, 96, 102, 103, 106, 121, 122, 156, 161, 172, 193, 203, 214, 216, 217, 219, 220, 239, 240, 241, 246, 248.
New Inne Hall, Oxford, Eng., 37.
Newman, George, 230, 298, 321.
Robert, 384, 385.
New Netherland (New York), 73, 81, 83, 152, 153, 172, 240, 277.
New Plymouth, N. E., 81.
Newport, R. I., 370, 371.
New Supply (ship), 115.
Newton, Edmund, 297, 298, 299, 304, 306.
John, 11.
Newtowne, *see* Cambridge, Mass., 221.
New York, 175, 216, 219.
Nichols, David, 257.
Josias, 89.
Robert, 5.
Niclin, ———, widow, 53.
Ninion, Mr., 187, 409, 410.
Nodder, Susanna, 314.
William, 314.
Noddle's Island (Nodles Island), Boston, Mass., 48, 70, 71, 109, 117, 118, 242, 335, 370.
Norchurch (North Church), *alias* Barkamsted (Berkhamsted), St. Mary, Eng., 329.
alias West Barkamsted (Berkamsted), Hertford, Eng., 329.
Norcrosse, Jeremy, 28.
Norfolk, Virginia, 167, 169.
Normandy, France, 417, 428, 429.
Northam, Devon., Eng., 6, 171.
Norton, Francis, 46, 84, 88, 191, 199, 218, 255, 257, 274, 295, 342, 356, 365, 366, 381, 390, 391, 411.
Mrs. Francis, 222, 391.

Norton, John, 30, 113.
Mr., 242.
William, 112, 375.
Norwich (Norwitch), Norfolk, Eng., 142, 404, 406, 407, 408, 414, 415, 417, 418.
Notstock, John, 350.
Nowell, Increase, 16, 139, 152, 163, 190, 210, 258, 291, 292, 293, 301, 309, 311, 324, 342, 344, 356, 357, 375.
Stephen, 96.
Nurden, Thomas, 328.
Nus, George, 195.
Nutter, Hate-evill, 125.
Oakes (Okes), Edward, 41.
Urian, 42.
Odjam (Odiham), Hampshire, Eng., 333.
Offleys, David, 19.
Olcott, Mrs. Abigail (*see* Alcocke), 101.
Thomas (*see* Alcocke), 114.
Oldfield, John, 9.
Oleron, France, 23, 76, 122, 123, 143, 332, 358, 366, 368.
Oliver (Olivier), James, 81, 145, 149, 166, 173, 174, 193, 194, 204, 221, 225, 226, 227, 230, 261, 334, 335, 339.
John, 45, 46, 235.
Peter, 197, 261.
Samuel, 5, 334, 335.
(Olivier), Stephen, 147, 149, 153.
Thomas, 304.
Ollier, John, 317.
Olney, Buckinghamshire, Eng., 333.
Orangetree of Amsterdam (ship), 243, 248.
Orchard, Richard, 68, 380.
Orotava, Island of Teneriffe, 154, 155.
Osborne. (*See* Usborne.)
Otis, John, 373.
Ourij, 317.
Ovenden, Yorkshire, Eng., 153.
Owen, Thomas, 166, 167, 168, 169.
Owin, John, 178.
Owles, Daniel, 120.
Oxenbridge, John, 57.
Oxford, Eng., 37.
Pacie, Thomas, 178.
Paddy, William, 81, 419.
Page, Abraham, 14.
Paine, ——, 125.
Edward, 16, 29, 276, 281, 282.
Jane, 35.
Robert, 95, 422.
Mrs. Sarah, 99.
Thomas, 14, 35, 37, 111.
William, 95, 155, 156, 192, 218, 259, 265, 266, 275, 279, 280, 305, 326, 340.
Painter, Gowen (Gayen), 154, 155.
John, 7, 149.
Stephen, 315, 329.
Thomas, 121, 283, 285, 361.
Paiton, Bozaleel, 411.
Palme Road, 418.
Palmer, Abraham, 366.
Jane, 68.
Pamington, Gloucester, Eng., 18.
Pardon, William, 12, 14.
Paris, France, 318.
Parish (Parrish), John, 215, 256, 411.
Thomas, 231, 249.
Park (Parke, Parkes, Parks), Edward, 9, 16, 17, 87, 184, 199, 331, 397.
Edward, junior, 386.
Henry, 17, 184, 199, 220, 331, 385, 386, 388.
Joanna (Johan), 367, 385.
John, 113.
Robert, 76, 77.
William, 80, 82, 166, 186, 321.
Parker, James, 87.
John, 14, 18.
Joseph, 264.
Richard, 18, 149, 190, 232.
Parkhurst, George, 201.
Parkman, Elias, 82, 288, 289.
Parris (Paris, Parriz), France, 318.
George, 357.
Parriz (Parris), John, 17, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 299, 300, 301, 302, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 324, 332, 336, 337, 338, 347, 357.
Partridge, John, 96, 295, 333, 369, 370.
William, 333.
Pascataque (Piscataque, Pascataquacke, Paskatq), River, N. H., 72, 77, 78, 156, 163, 195, 196, 201, 203, 207, 213, 300, 373, 382.
Pasemer, George, 332.
Pashion, George, 263.
Pate, Henry, 40, 41.
Patie, Thomas, 400.
Patten, Nathaniel 177, 222.
Paulet, Giles, 215.
Pawning, Henry, 78.
Paydge, John, 155.
Peak (Peake), William, 85, 144, 185, 198, 199, 225, 299, 307, 331, 332, 389, 398, 400, 404.
Pearce. (*See* Pierce.)
Pears, Gabriel, 233.
Pease, John, 140, 141, 194.
Peat (Pitt), Henry, 168.
Peck, Nathaniel, 174.
Peeke, Thomas, 350, 351.
Peerse, Samuel. (*See* Pierce).
Pelham (Pelhum), Henry, 17.
Herbert, 16, 17.
Pell, Lucie, 248.
Thomas, 161, 193, 241, 245, 248. 387, 388
Pemaquid (Pemmaquid), 107, 174, 178, 230, 321.
Pemel, John, 324.
Pen, William, 123.
Penayer, William, 255, 356, 357.
Pengry, Aaron, 328.
Moses, 328.
Theo., 328.
Thomas, 328.
Penmuel, John, 215.
Pennicot (Pennicott, Penicot), Robert, 263, 264.
William, 108.
Pennington, James, 251.
Peperell, William, 163.
Peregrine of London (ves.), 409.
Peregrine, of N. E. (ves.), 181, 188, 189, 194, 198, 199, 288, 404, 405.
Perkins, Thomas, 11.
Perry, Edward, 425.
John, 152, 153, 209.
Joseph, 45.
Peter, Hugh, 69.
Peter (ship), 11.
Peter and John (ves.), 223.
Peter and Paul of Dover (ves.), 178, 213.
Peters, John, 290, 291, 292.
Peterson, Cornelius, 412, 413.
Jacob, 219.
John (*see* Peters), 291, 412.
Pew, James, 319, 328.
Phelps, William, 232.
Phillips (Phellipps), Henry, 191.
John, 98, 112, 369, 373.
Mrs., 173.
Nicholas, 172, 183, 276, 282, 341.
Capt., Nicholas, 302.
William, 43, 110, 190, 199, 200, 202, 276, 277, 280, 282, 324, 341, 342, 360, 376, 377.
William, Jr., 274.
William (London), 199, 200.
Philpot. (*See* Filpot.)
Phippeni (Phippen), Benjamin, 286.
David, 163.
Pickering, John, 220, 334.
Pickford, ——, 256.
Richard, 75, 158, 293.
Robert (*see* Richard), 294.
Pierce (Pearce, Peerse), Daniel, 222, 226, 227.
Edward, 159.
John, 156, 315, 320.

Pierce (Pearce, Peerse), Justinian, 14.
Richard, 85.
Samuel (*see* Peerse), 144, 158, 159.
Susanna, 86.
Thomas, 114.
William, 314.
Pierpont (Pierpon), John, 179, 329.
Thankfull (Thanckfull), 179, 180, 181, 329.
Pike, Robert, 328.
Pilgrim (Pilgram), Elias, 263, 277, 281.
Pinney, Edmund, 12.
Pitt, Elizabeth, 56.
Henry, 168. (*See* Peat.)
Pittis, John, 383.
Pitts, Edmund, 48.
Leonard, 48, 49.
Piwall, Thomas, 55.
William, 55.
Plaijfere, Thome, 270.
Planter, of London (ship), 75, 124, 152, 153, 173, 190, 208, 209, 210, 224, 225, 232.
Player, Thomas, 33.
Plumer (Plummer), William, Lt., 165, 323.
Plunket, Capt., 349.
Plymouth, Devon., Eng., 14, 128, 130, 256, 318, 370.
Plymouth, N. E., 22, 35, 87, 132, 176, 241, 277.
Pococke (Pocock), John, 15, 270, 271, 399.
Pole (Poole), Jane (Joan), 48.
William, 48.
Pollington, Alexander, 15, 35.
Poole, Edward, 12.
Elizabeth, Mrs., 41, 42, 120, 121.
Henry, 41.
Jane. (*See* Pole.)
Sarah, 12.
William. (*See* Pole.)
Pope, Andrew, 358.
Jonathan, 119.
Thomasin (Tomzen)) 67, 68.
Pormort (Permort), Philemon, 9, 75, 161, 233, 290.
Porter, John, 267.
Portsmouth, R. I., 21.
Portugal (Portiugall), 109, 110, 243, 279, 280, 294.
Posgaite, William, 166, 167, 169.
Pott, Thomas, 381.
Potter, John, 55, 58, 297, 298, 299, 304, 306.
Thomas, 334.
Vincent, 70, 71.
Pount, Giles, 411.
Powell (Powel), James, 92, 271.
Michael, 23, 50, 67, 68, 145, 146, 227, 303, 304, 366, 368, 404, 411.
Walter, 164.
Pradesavedo, Manuel, 296.
Pratt, John, 141.
Preston, Bartholmew, 215, 226, 234.
Edward, 11, 239, 240.
William, 308, 309.
Prettie (bark), 319.
Pretty (ves.), 151.
Priam, William, 178.
Price, Walter, 177.
Prick (Pricke), John, 111, 265.
Prince, Edward, 167.
Prior, Michael, 128.
Profitt, Joseph, 302, 303.
Prother, Judge, 100.
Prout (Proute), Timothy (Tymothy), 113, 382.
Providence, R. I., 322, 373.
Providence (ship), 356.
Providence of Dartmouth (ves.), 410.
Providence of Illford (ves.), 418.
Prudence Iland, Narragansett Bay, 85.
Purchase, Thomas, 5, 147, 148.
Purfies (Purifie), Luce, Mrs., 175, 176.
Purse, John, 18.
Putnam, Hertford,, Eng., 104.
Pyland, Robert, 166.
Quinty (Quintyne, Quintine), Henry, 255, 295, 306, 333.
Rabnet (Rabnett), William, 166.
Radbound, Thomas, 194.
Radford, Coventry, Eng., 51, 58, 60.
Rainbowe (ship), 19.
Rainebow of Bristol (ves.), 400, 401.
Rainer, Michael, 87.
Rainsborrow, William, 254.
Martha, 254.
Rainsford, John, 324.
Rainstorpe, James, 347.
Randall, ———, 53.
Abraham, 55, 56.
Randon, Marmaduke, 155, 295.
Rashley (Rashleigh), Henry, 16, 47, 74, 88, 173, 174, 286.
Ratchford hundred, Essex, Eng., 94.
Ratcliffe, Leicester, Eng., 57.
Middlesex, Eng., 145, 314, 335, 372.
Rawlins, ———, 253.
Jasper, 76, 77.
Rawson, Edward, 336.
Rawsterne, Francis, 8, 9, 79.
Ray, Mary, 105.
Symon, 105.
Raymond (*see* Reimond), George, 340, 420, 421.
Read, Robert, 425.
Reade, John, 11, 164.
Sarah 11.
William, 243, 296.
Zaccheus, 314.
Reading, Berkshire, Eng., 49, 266.
Thaddeus, 329.
Reatt, John, 233.
Rebecca (ship), 107, 108.
Recovery (ship), 268, 418.
Recovery of London (ship), 25, 26, 36, 400.
Reddriff, Surrey, Eng., 9.
Redman, Richard, 57.
Redverne, Isabell, 328.
Redwood, Nicholas, 412.
Reed, Thomas, 163.
Reimond (Raymond), George, 349, 420, 421.
Rell, Dieo, 256.
Remember (Catch), 287.
Rener, Vincent, 6, 7, 315, 316.
William, 315, 316.
Renner, Mr., 95.
Rhode Island, (Roade Iland, Road I'land, Rode Iland), 5, 18, 121, 220, 234, 259, 265, 321, 370, 378, 411, 412.
Rice, Henry, 329.
Nicholas, 160.
Richard, 161.
Thomas, 160.
Robert, 143, 416, 417.
———, Richard, 123.
Richards, John, 222, 227, 230.
Thomas, 50, 273, 403.
Welthian, 273.
Richardson, Amoz, 369.
Richbel, Mr., 256.
Richbell, John, 152, 153, 173, 174, 292.
William, Jr., 46.
Ricket, Alice, Mrs. 145.
Giles, 22.
Rickingale, Suffolk, Eng., 268.
Rickmansworth, Buck., Eng., 106.
Ridge (Ridige) William, 8.
Ridgway, John, 222.
Righton, William, 285, 315, 316.
Ripper, James, 290.
Risby (Resbie, Resby), Robert, 75, 124, 126, 208, 209, 210, 232.
Risdon, John, 108.
Robb, William, 157.
Roberts, Elias, 217, 218, 305, 306, 415.
John, 223.
(*See* Robertson), Nathaniel, 298, 299.
Robert, 416.
Thomas, 257.
William, 127, 137, 138, 157.

Robertson, Nathaniel, 297, 298, 299, 304, 306.
Robie, Henry, 19.
Robinson, Francis, 58, 78, 262, 264, 273, 313.
Henry, 95.
John, 166, 328.
Nathaniel, 306.
Rochdale, Baron, Lord John Byron, 91, 98.
Rochell (Rochelle), France, 317, 318.
Roe, John, 73, 193.
Mr., 35.
Nicholas, 73, 193.
Owen, 5.
Rogers, Christopher, 37.
John, 14.
Thomas, 14, 160.
Roode (Rood), Thomas, 72, 193.
Roome, George, 5.
Rose of Bristol (ves.), 407.
Rotterdam, 23.
Rowley Hill, Morefield, Stoke, Coventry, Eng., 56.
Rowneing, John, 105.
Mary, 105.
Roxbury, Mass., 5, 31, 33, 66, 68, 77, 80, 81, 84, 92, 93, 105, 106, 119, 153, 160, 179, 180, 185, 186, 236, 262, 339, 345, 384, 412.
Royal Exchange, London, Eng., 150.
Rozee, George, 317, 318.
Ruck (Rucke), John, 268, 273, 277.
Thomas, 118, 119, 173, 228, 229, 268, 277.
Ruddocke (Ruddock, Ridocke), Jolliff, 19, 40, 150, 185, 198, 269.
Rudson, Hannah, Mrs., 146, 147.
Joseph, 14.
Russell (Rusell), James, 191.
Richard, 8, 10, 11, 24, 28, 40, 67, 69, 76, 84, 85, 88, 92, 93, 127, 157, 170, 174, 178, 211, 212, 216, 242, 282, 340, 351, 369, 380, 430.
William, Earl of Bedford, 190.
Russia, 414.
Rust, Henry, 373.
Ryalis, Richard, 217.
Rye, North Holland, 80.
Saco Mill, Maine, 21.
Sagnatea (Eleuthera) Island, 315, 320.
Salles, 419.
St. Christopher Island, Merwar's Hope, 165, 174.
St. Edmunds Bury, Suffolk, Eng., 25, 269.
St. James, Virginia, 154.
St. John, Mr., 256.
St. Martin of Allickemore (Allickmore), (ship), 292, 293, 296.
St. Martin's, London, Eng., 68, 150.
St. Mary Axe, 14.
St. Mary of Hamborough (ves.), 206, 207, 212.
St. Michael, Coventry, Eng., 56.
St. Olaves, Southwark (Southwarke), London, Eng., 24, 218, 384.
St. Talwins, Southwark, London, Eng., 87.
Salamander of Trevire (ship), 312.
Salberch, Anthony, 415.
Salem, Mass., 6, 7, 93, 121, 162, 177, 186, 265, 301, 334.
Salisbury, Mass., 50, 82, 136, 328, 333.
Salter, Edward, 415.
Sir Nicholas, 162.
Sampson, 314.
Saltonstall, Sir Richard, 6, 16, 250, 251.
Robert, 16, 20, 21, 81, 126, 192, 231, 232, 250, 343, 344.
Sampson, John, 155, 360, 381.
Sandis (Sands, Sandys), Henry, 20, 96, 97, 105, 123, 187, 189, 193, 201, 202, 410.
Sandwich, Kent, Eng., 87, 132, 156.
Sandwich, Mass., 136.
Sanford, John, 336, 347.
Richard, 374.
Sta Cruz (Santa Cruz), 349.
Santley, Thomas, 144, 158, 159, 160.
Sarah (ship), 99, 326, 381.
Sargent. (*See* Sergent.)
Saunders, Charles, .230, 297, 322, 332, 362, 373, 414, 419, 420, 427.
Martin, 288.
Mr., 216.
Robert, 13, 49.
William, 160.
Savage, John, 226.
Mr., 130.
Thomas, Lieut., 26, 74, 173, 174, 233, 276, 281, 282, 333, 367, 375, 376.
William, 165, 428.
Sawin, John, 231, 249.
Margaret, 231.
Robert, 249.
Say, Charles, 297, 298, 304, 306.
Say and Sele, William Fiennes, Viscount, 6.
Sayle, Roger, 355.
William, 320.
Scanderoon (Scanderone), 253.
Scarlet, John, 128.
Samuel, 19.
Scituate, Mass., 37, 81, 121, 224.
Scoftephezer (*see* Anderson), 240.
Scoles, George, 329.
Scotland, 51, 53, 58, 59, 63, 66, 89, 115, 128, 159, 163, 194, 245, 251.
Scott, Elizabeth, 147, 250.
Joshua, 187, 214,
Mr., 272.
Richard, 112.
Robert, 6, 14, 15, 29, 145, 146, 147, 172, 188, 193, 198, 250, 308, 309, 405.
Scranton, Thomas, 308.
Seabridge (ship), 15, 16, 18.
Seaflowre (bark), 234.
Sealy (Sealie, Sealij, Seely), (*see* Seely).
Henry, 145, 146, 227, 404, 415.
Searchfield, Rowland, 68.
Searsey, Henry, 85.
Sedgwick. Francis, 257.
Mrs., 371.
Robert, Major, 8, 17, 24, 28, 29, 35, 46, 76, 78, 79, 122, 127, 183, 211, 212, 214, 218, 222, 223, 224, 228, 255, 257, 301, 332, 356, 367, 371, 411.
Seely (*see* Sealy), George, 392.
John, 392, 393.
Richard, 392, 393.
Seimar, Mr., 229.
Selleck (Sellecke, Seleck, Sellock), David, 20, 21, 30, 36, 79, 122, 151, 152, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174, 177, 193, 221, 243, 245, 248, 255, 256, 327, 339.
Selmans, Edward, 158.
Separation (ship), 22.
Sergent (Sergeant, Sargent) Leonard, 191, 208, 209, 216, 306.
Sarah, 173.
William, 173.
Severne, John, Capt., 19, 74.
Thomas, 210.
Sewell (Sewall, Shewall), George, 112.
Sewall, Henry, Jr., 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66.
(Shewall), Henry, Sr., 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66.
Jane, 61, 62, 65.
Phillip, 112.
Richard, 55.
Seymor, Florence, 315, 316.
Shadwell, 145.
Shapley (Chaplye, Shapleigh), Alexander, 205.
Capt., 95.
Mr., 77.
(Chaplye), Nicholas, Capt., 78, 203, 217, 220, 222, 359, 373, 374, 424.
Shatswell, Richard, 230.
Shattock, William, 203.
Shaw (Shawe), ———, 86.

Shaw (Shawe), John, 25, 87, 126, 127, 130, 131, 201, 202, 249, 250, 275, 276, 329, 355.
Martha, 249, 250.
Sheafe, Jacob, 15, 16, 130, 177, 180, 186, 368, 388, 405, 409, 410.
Shearman, Richard, 170.
Sheene, John, 37.
Thomas, 37.
Sheffield, Thomas, 258.
Shelton, Richard, 174, 323.
Shephard, Jasper, 25.
Shepheard, John, 267.
Mr., 170.
Margaret, 267.
Samuel, 111.
Sherborne, Coventry, Eng., 55.
Sherman, Elizabeth, 234.
John, 203.
Richard, 355.
Shewell, Thomas, 246, 247.
Shirley (Sherley), James, 21.
Short, Harry, 195.
Shrimpton (Shrimpto, Srimpton), Edward, 15, 16, 131, 181, 362, 381, 397, 398, 402, 404, 406, 410, 411, 418.
(Srimpton), Henry, 91, 92, 93, 144, 151, 172, 181, 183, 250, 254, 255, 286, 297, 311, 330, 331, 360, 361, 362, 388, 389, 392, 410, 419.
Shurt, Abraham, 37, 38, 107, 108, 357.
Sibly, John, 162, 163.
William, 162.
Siddon, Mr., 272.
Sidon, 252.
Silvester, Nathaniel, 356, 359.
Singleton, Richard, 346.
Sinwell, Gloucester, Eng., 34.
Skinner, Edward, 269.
Nicholas, 429.
Robert, 201.
Thomas, 29.
Slappen, Devon., Eng., 163.
Slye, Robert, 262.
Smale, Jan Clawson, 84.
John, 83.
Smith (Smyth), Dorothie, Mrs., 371.
Ellis, 44.
Francis, 82, 93, 94, 113, 161, 252, 257, 262, 268, 274, 276, 282, 319, 320, 322, 328, 329, 373, 384.
George, 125, 145, 152, 210, 343.
Henry, 195, 320.
James, 19, 81.
John, 21, 39, 155, 262, 330.
Mary, 111, 265, 331.
Matthew, 87.
Ralph, 331.
Richard, 18, 83, 84, 86, 413.
Samuel, 376.
Thomas, 18, 96, 97, 112.
William, 390.
Zephaniah (Zephanie), 160, 183, 184.
Somersetshire, Eng., 12.
Sommons (Sommans, Sommas), Edward, 293.
South, Richard, 350.
Southampton, L. I., 103, 165.
Southampton, Eng., 5, 206, 344, 345, 382, 384.
Southcott (Southcot), Humphrey, 27, 28.
Souther (Sowther, Souter), Nathaniel, 22, 283, 285, 307, 312, 361, 380.
Southmade, William, 122.
Southwarke, London, Eng., 24, 257, 262, 384.
Sowerbie, York., Eng., 89.
Spain, 7, 207, 252.
Spanswick, Richard, 285, 287, 309, 310.
Sparhawke, Nathaniel, 5.
Sparks (Sparke), John, 6, 8, 183, 191, 210, 410.
Speedwell (ves.), 177, 411.
Speedwell of London (ves.), 416, 417, 418, 419.
Speildherst, Kent, Eng., 43.
Spencer (Spenser), Anne, 141.
Garrard, 182.
Michael, 190.
Richard, 182, 190.
Roger, 226, 298.
William, 141.
Spicer, Francis, 7.
Spoore (Spurre), John, 172, 311, 379, 380.
Sprague (Sprage), Ralph, 163.
Richard, 367.
Spring, William, 367.
Spry, George, 316, 317.
Spurre. (*See* Spoore.)
Squibb, John, 190.
Squire, Henry, 267.
Margaret, 267.
Stagge, Steven, 236.
Stanborrough (Stanborough), Josiah, 165.
Josias, 103, 104, 165.
William, 104.
Stanbury, Thomas, 388.
Standerwick, Elizabeth, 12.
Standish, Miles, Capt., 21.
Stanfast (Standast), Barnaby, Capt., 297, 298, 299, 304, 306, 313, 340, 357, 358.
Stanley, Richard, 344, 346.
William, 344, 345, 346, 382, 383.
Stanno (Stayno), William, 293, 309, 324.
Stansteed Rotham, Kent, Eng., 104.
Stapleton, Gloucester, Eng., 68.
Starbuck, Edward, 125.
Starkey, Mr., 339.
Starr, Mr., 283.
Stebbin, Essex, Eng., 197.
Stebbing, Edward, 160.
Stebbins, John, 412.
Steele, John, 113.
Stephens, David, 79.
Henry, 206, 207, 208, 212, 213.
Stephenson, Edmund, 236.
Stevens (Steevens), Alice, 20, 68.
David, 155, 180, 181.
Stevensant (Stuijvesant), Peter, 83, 84, 277.
Stevenson, William, 173, 304.
Steward, Rose, 112.
Stile, John, 39.
Stileman (Stilman), Richard, 21, 44, 137.
Stilson, William, 157.
Stimson, William, 163.
Stirke, George, 304.
Stockingham, Lincoln., Eng., 85.
Stockingtynhee, Devon., Eng., 393.
Stoddard, Anthony, 15, 17, 120, 121, 211, 277, 329, 373.
Stoddier, John, 317.
Stoke, Coventry, Eng., 56.
Stoke, neare Tingworth, Devon., Eng., 133.
Stone, Hugh, 340.
Joan, 267.
John, 45, 188, 267.
Mr., 256.
Stowe (Stow), John, 179, 180.
Nathaniel, 43, 186.
Samuel, 43, 186.
Thankfull, 179, 180.
Thomas, 43, 186.
Stowers, Hannah, 95,
Richard, 95.
Stracey, John, 421.
Straine, Richard, 158, 222, 318.
Straits of Gibraltar (Giblater), 135.
Stratford, Eng., 321.
Stratton (Stretton), William, 27, 28, 41, 214, 380, 390, 391, 392, 400, 401, 407, 413, 425, 426.
Strawberry banck (Portsmouth), N. H., 156, 382.
Streites, 253.
Stringer, John, 167.
Strong (Stronge), Leo, 227.
Peter, 11.
Stuard, Mr., 244.
Stupley, Joseph, 32.

Stuyvesant. (*See* Stevensant.)
Styles, Francis, 231, 250, 251.
Sudbury, Mass., 329.
Sudbury, Suffolk, Eng., 49.
Summer Island (*see* Bermudas), 30, 218, 226.
Superdevecha, 317, 318.
Supply (bark), 289.
Supply (Supplie) (ship), 31, 226.
Supply of London (ves.), 411.
Supply of Salem (*see* True, ship), 177.
Surrey, Eng., 9, 68, 384.
Susan (ves.), 151, 205.
Susanna (ves.), 173.
Sutton, John, 167, 168, 263.
Swallow of London (ship), 97, 217, 218, 302, 305, 386, 387, 406, 408, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419, 428, 429, 430.
Swamscot, 126.
Swane, Joane, Mrs., 228.
Sweete, Henry, 407.
Sweetser, Seth, 43.
Swimmer (Swymmer), Anthony, 6, 71, 72.
Swinock, Robert, 179.
Swyer, Dorset., Eng., 105.
Synderland, John, 282.
Tadley, ———, 53.
Tailor (*see* Taylor), Edward, 161.
Thomas, 298.
Tainter, Charles, 80.
Talbot, William, 304.
Talcott (Talcot), John, 113, 141.
Talmo (Talmon, Talman), Peter, 259, 370, 371.
Tamandare (ship), 277.
Tanner (Tannor), Daniel, 145, 146.
William, 193, 194, 198.
Tarmond, Devon, Eng., 133.
Tarte (Tart), Thomas, 172, 224, 411.
Tatum, ———, 54.
Taunton, Eng., 409, 410, 426.
Taunton (Tanton), Mass., 34, 48, 269.
Taverner, Henry, Capt., 356.
Taylor (Tailor) (*see* Tailor), Henry, 85.
John, 7, 11, 12, 122, 176.
Teneriff (ves.), 384.
Ten Hills Farm, 211.
Tepot, John, 233.
Thames River, London, Eng., 305, 386, 387.
Thaxter, John, 234.
Thomas, Evan, 367.
John, 122.
Thomas Bonadventure (ship), 137, 139, 141.
Thompson (Thomson, Amies), Ems (or Amyes), 128, 129, 130.
David, 128, 129, 130.
Edmund, 186.
Capt. Jelmer, 83, 84, 215.
John, 36, 70, 102, 127, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 156, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200, 274, 288, 300, 301, 316, 317, 319, 320, 24, 326, 327, 334, 335, 340, 342, 343, 355, 358, 371.
Maurice, 255, 356, 357.
Thomson's Island, Boston, Mass., 36, 83, 134, 137.
Thorneton (Thornton), Samuel, 417, 428.
Thomas, 82.
———, widow, 54.
Thorowgood, Thomas, 106, 107.
Throckmorton, John, 316, 322, 373.
Joseph, 333, 361.
Thurston, Richard, 137, 138, 139, 296, 321, 323, 332.
Thwaite, Alexander, 329.
Tilden, Hopestill, 418.
Till, James, 22.
Tilly, Alice, 202, 277.
Mr., 173.
William, 94, 202, 203, 277.
Tilson, Dorothie, 161.
Tinker (Tincker), Alice, 370.
Tinker (Tincker), John, 146, 251, 370.
Sarah, 251, 252.
Tincknell, John, 322.
Tingworth, Devon., Eng., 133.
Tiverton, Eng., 425.
Toder, Owen, 122.
Tolzey, The, Bristol, Eng., 45.
Tomlinson, ———, 53.
Tonks, William, 56.
Tory, William, 97.
Totnell, Thomas, 109.
Towne, John, 297.
Townsend (Townesend, Towsend), Christopher, 34, 194.
John, 109.
Nathaniel, 349, 350.
Toylsus, Samuel, 46.
Trades Increase of Charlestowne (ves.), 411, 412, 422, 423.
Treroise (Trerise, Treriee, Treriese, Treryce), Nicholas, 6, 107, 108, 109, 110, 143, 145, 181, 182, 192, 199, 260, 261, 295, 296, 405, 406, 407, 409.
Treworgie (Treworgy), John, 203, 218, 221, 222, 374.
Nicholas, 194.
Treworthy (Trueworthy), John, 147, 148, 206.
Trott, Richard, 426.
Trout, Garret, 8.
Trowbridge, Thomas, 92, 96.
True (ship), (*see* Supply of Salem), 177.
Truesdale, Richard, 211.
Trumble, John, 214, 363.
Tryall of New England (ship), 11, 15, 16, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 403, 408.
Tucker, John, 235.
Richard, 273.
Thomas, 79, 222.
Turnbridge, Kent, Eng., 104.
Turner, ———, 54.
John, 76, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 185, 191, 192, 254, 269, 282, 313, 328, 356.
Richard, 210, 405.
Robert, 122, 163, 191, 192, 218, 220, 274, 366.
Thomas, 26, 95, 124, 161, 179, 215, 288, 289.
Turrell, Daniel, 268.
Turton, Richard, 262.
Tuttle, Joane, 345, 346.
John, 113, 225, 227, 230, 344, 345, 362, 382, 383, 384, 414, 423.
Twisse, William, 314, 332, 371.
Tyler, Richard, 194.
Tyng, Edward, 7, 29, 36, 259, 260, 344.
Jane, 184, 185.
William, Capt., 11, 44, 91, 92, 124, 131, 145, 173, 174, 184, 185, 201, 211, 334.
Underwood, Thomas, 415, 416, 417, 421, 422.
Unicorne of Boston (ves.), 49, 314, 351, 352, 353, 364, 407, 408.
Unity of Boston (ves.), 49, 411.
Upper Norfolk, Virginia, 167.
Upsall, Nicholas, 163,
Upton Bishop, Hereford, Eng., 328.
Ursell, Mr., 338.
Usborne (Osborne), William, 82.
Usher, Hezekiah, 10, 13, 49, 103, 104, 106, 107, 172, 180, 183, 184, 187, 381, 388, 389, 409.
Uxbridge, Middlesex, Eng., 89.
Vale, 241.
Van hoegaerden, John, 292.
Varvell, Capt., 324.
Vassall, William, 30, 71, 177, 218.
Vaughan, John, 143.
Veasie, Elizabeth, 274.
William, 274.
Vellacot, John, 81, 178.
Venner (Vennar), Thomas, 179, 189, 214, 260, 286, 310, 326.
Vessels:
Adventure of Boston (ship), 91, 98, 100.
Adventure of Southton (Southampton), (ship), 345, 423.

Vessels:
Albion (ship), 19.
Alice of London, 395.
Anne (ship), 30, 218, 234.
Anne & Margrett (catch), 302.
Artillery of Boston, 418.
Beaver (Bevr.) (ship), 83, 84.
Beaver of London, 400, 402.
Beginning of Boston (bark), 220, 367, 385.
Bonaventure, 418, 419.
Boston (ship), 375.
Bride of Boston, 172.
Bride of Enchusen, 172.
Chapman of London (ship), 143, 181, 192, 260, 405, 406, 407, 409.
Charles (ship), 297, 362, 420, 427.
Charles of Boston (bark), 266.
Charles of London, 122, 402.
Comfort of London, 409.
Concord of Bristol (ship), 269.
Constance of London (ship), 236, 237, 238.
Content (frigate), 79.
Content (ship), 8, 214, 259, 260.
Defence (ship), 15, 88.
Defence of Boston, 397, 400.
Defence of London, 402.
Dolphin, 424.
Dolphin of London, 9, 47, 163, 394, 397, 399, 401, 402.
Dorothie of Dartmouth, 412.
Dove of Bristol, 407, 408.
Eagle of Colchester, 163, 173, 304.
Eagle of London (ship), 349, 420, 421.
Edmond & John of London, 395, 404, 405.
Edward of London, 419.
Elias & Elizabeth, 183.
Elias of London, 73, 74.
Elizabeth (ship), 133, 134, 137.
Elizabeth of Bristow (ship), 271.
Endevor (ship), (*see* Indevor), 7, 12, 14.
Exchange (ship), 17.
Expectation (ship), 76, 116, 119, 120, 121, 313, 356.
Fellowship of London, 421, 422, 423, 424.
Fortune (ship), 411.
Fortune of New England (ship), 290, 291, 292.
Ganatree of Horne, 219.
George Bonaventure of London (ship), 333, 361, 418, 419, 420, 424.
Golden Dolphin (ship), 259.
Goodwill & Prospers of London (ship), 133.
Greyhound (ship), 21.
Guift of Barnstable (ship), 39.
Guift (Gift) of God, of London (ship), 300, 317, 319, 334, 335, 340.
Gilbert (ship), 8, 10, 17, 158.
Gilbert of Dartmouth, 153, 155.
Goulden Lyon of Bristol, 425, 426.
Great Garret (ship), 83, 84, 215.
Hope of Boston (bark), 189.
Hope of Roterdam (Hoope of Rotterdam) (ship), 23, 215.
Hopewell of Barbados, 212, 261, 264.
Hopewell of New England, 76.
Indevor of Boston, 230.
Indevor of Cambridge, 14, 74.
Indevor of London, 396, 397.
Indevor of New England, 396, 397, 399.
Jane of Boston, 410.
Jane of Pascataqs (ship), 201, 325.
John (ship), 172, 228, 229, 310.
John of Boston (ship), 123, 270.
John of Bristol, 412, 413.
John & Joane, 410.
John & Sarah (ship), 131, 142.
John & Thomas (ship), 381.
Johns Adventur, 332.
Judith of London, 413.
Judith of New England, 76.

Vessels:
Malago Merchant, 227, 410, 411.
Margaret (ship), 122.
Mary of Bristol, 430.
Mary of London (ship), 24, 28, 210, 279, 280.
Mary Rose (ship), 46.
Mayflower (ship), 363, 368.
Merchant (ship), 87, 180, 403, 404, 405, 408, 410.
Merchant of London (frigate), 302.
Neptune of Dartmouth, 400.
New Supply (ship), 115.
Orangetree of Amsterdam (ship), 243, 248.
Paragon, 90.
Peregrine of London, 409.
Peregrine of New England, 181, 188, 189, 194, 198, 199, 288, 404, 405.
Peter (ship), 11.
Peter and John, 223.
Peter and Paul of Dover, 178, 213.
Planter of London (ship), 75, 124, 152, 153, 173, 190, 208, 209, 210, 224, 225, 232.
Prettie (bark), 319.
Pretty, 151.
Providence (ship), 356.
Providence of Dartmouth, 410.
Providence of Illford Comb. (Ilfracombe), 418.
Rainbowe (ship), 19.
Rainebow of Bristol, 400, 401.
Rebecca (ship), 107, 108.
Recovery ——— (ship), 268, 418.
Recovery of London (ship), 25, 26, 36, 400.
Remember (catch), 287.
Rose of Bristol, 407.
St. Martin of Allickemore (Alickmore), (ship), 292, 293, 296.
St. Mary of Hamborough, 206, 207, 212.
Salamander of Trevire (ship), 312.
Sarah (ship), 99, 326, 381.
Seabridge (ship), 15, 16, 18.
Sea Flowre (bark), 234.
Separation (ship), 22.
Speedwell, 177, 411.
Speedwell of London, 416, 417, 418, 419.
Supply (bark), 289.
Supply (Supplie) (ship), 31, 226.
Supply of London, 411.
Supply of Salem (*see* True) (ship), 177.
Susan, vessel, 151, 205.
Susanna, 173.
Swallow of London (ship), 97, 217, 218, 302, 305, 386, 387, 406, 408, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419, 428, 429, 430.
Tamandare, (ship), 277.
Teneriff, 384.
Thomas Bonadventure (ship), 137, 139, 141.
Trades Increase of Charlestowne, 411, 412, 422, 423.
True Dealing (ship) (*see* Supply) of Salem, 177.
Tryall of New England (ship), 11, 15, 16, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 403, 408.
Unicorne of Boston, 49, 314, 351, 352, 353, 364, 407, 408.
Unity of Boston, 49, 411,
Virgin of Rochell (ship), 233.
Welcome of Boston (ship), 123, 140, 151, 334.
Welcome of Charlestowne (ship), 262, 365.
Welcomme of New England, 273, 358, 361, 411, 420, 421, 424.
White Angell of Bristol (ship), 34, 38.
William of Boston, 400.
William & George, of Charlestown (ship), 381.
William & George of London (ship), 135, 297, 298, 326, 327, 357, 363.
William & John, 341.

Vessels:
William & John of Bristol, 71.
William & Sarah of London (ship), 349.
Vicarige (Vicars), Richard, 395, 398.
Vincent, Thomas, 15, 144.
William, 158, 159, 160.
Vines, Richard, 10, 78.
Virgin of Rochell (ship), 233.
Virginia, Verginia, 30, 31, 77, 103, 112, 115, 128, 145, 154, 158, 159, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 176, 177, 182, 192, 205, 210, 219, 237, 238, 242, 243, 245, 252, 253, 255, 258, 324, 343, 352, 327, 343, 354, 364, 425.
Vtie, or Utie, Nathaniel, 338, 339.
Wade (Wadye), George, 23.
Jonathan, 95.
Samuel, 197.
Wadlow, John, 215, 261, 262, 312.
Wainewright, Francis, 112.
Phillip, 112.
Waite, Richard, 193, 215, 289, 342, 351.
Thomas, 259.
Waker, Mr., 35.
Waldegrave, Thomas, 17.
Walden, Essex, Eng., 160.
Walderne, Mr., 125.
William, 34, 124.
Walderswick, Suffolk, Eng., 248.
Walker (Waker), Augustine, 109, 111, 171, 172, 275, 411.
Isaac, 69, 81, 86, 87, 322, 367, 373.
Lieut., Richard, 135, 136, 137.
Mr., 270.
Robert, 121.
Wall, John, Capt., 9, 47, 163, 394, 397, 399, 401, 402.
Wallingford, Berkshire, Eng., 37.
Wallis, Christopher, 332.
Edward, 274.
Wallweynd, William, 37, 38.
Walmesly, Thomas, 334.
Walters (Walter), Richard, 90, 314, 328.
Walthan, George, 372.
Walton Abbey, Essex, Eng., 86.
Walton, Henry, 21, 174, 201, 234, 260, 269, 288, 289, 321, 322, 331, 373.
Waltune, George, 19.
Wandale, Thomas, 230.
Wapping, London, Eng., 25, 29, 92, 93, 134, 137, 138, 223, 257, 262.
Ward (Warde), Andrew, 170.
Benjamin, 310.
Edward, 33, 34.
Hamond (Hammond), 360, 381.
Lawrence, 168.
Miles, 121.
Phillip, 155, 360.
Samuel, 234.
Thomas, 168.
Warner, Richard, 72.
Warranie, James, 126.
Warren, Christopher, 56, 249.
Warwick, Eng., 51, 57, 60, 63, 64, 65, 261.
Warwick County, Virginia, 169.
Warwick River, Virginia, 166.
Washburne, Mary, 251.
Waterhouse, Thomas, 192.
Waters, Anthony, 158,
John, 88.
Watertown, Mass., 5, 14, 28, 68, 85, 94, 96, 98, 132, 136, 182, 184, 190, 199, 200, 249, 273, 277, 327.
Watson, John, 90.
Peter, 328.
Watts, Francis, 82.
Thomas, 82.
Way, Henry, 28.
William, 162.
Waybread, Eng., 50.
Weaver, H., 37, 38.
Webb, Henry, 15, 16, 96, 130, 211, 370, 397, 409, 410.
(Web), John (*see* Everaerd), 144, 346, 347, 348, 351.
Webb, Jonathan, 233.
(Web), Peter, 247.
Richard, 211.
Webbar (Webber), John, 372.
Richard, 297, 298, 299, 304, 306.
Sarah, 372.
Thomas, 166, 259, 260, 363, 368.
Webster, John, 319, 320.
Wedmore, Somerset, Eng., 322.
Wegnock Park, Warwick, Eng., 261.
Welch, Thomas, 43.
Welcome of Boston (ship), 123, 140, 151, 334.
Welcom of Charlestown (ship), 262, 365.
Welcomme of New England (ves.), 273, 358, 361, 411, 420, 421, 424.
Weld, Barbara, 66.
Joseph, Capt., 31, 32, 33.
Thomas, 69.
Wells, Edward, 112, 122.
Joseph, 32, 398.
Wen, Christopher, 375.
Wentworth, John, 226.
West, ——, 54.
Westcomb (Westcome), Richard, 217, 218, 305.
Westerhouse, William, 227, 281, 332.
Western Islands, 259.
Westminister, London, Eng., 41, 120, 121.
West Indies, 20, 228, 229.
Westworth, Dorset, Eng., 158.
Wetheridge (Witheridge), Edward, 78, 79, 127, 222, 397, 400, 402.
Wethersfield, Conn., 122.
Weymouth, Dorset, Eng., 163.
Weymouth, Mass., 12, 14, 50, 97, 172, 183.
Wharton, Philip, 320.
William, 73.
Wheate, William, 51, 58, 60.
Wheeler (Wheler), Christopher, 412.
Ephraim, 240.
Lawrence, 413.
Thomas, 132, 240.
Whetcomb, Benjamin, 24, 28, 223, 224, 390, 395, 405.
Whickam, Durham, Eng., 90.
Whitchcot, Rebecca, 343.
Whitchurch, Shropshire, Eng., 173.
White, Edmund, 221.
James, 221.
John, 404, 425, 426.
Mr., 6.
Paul, 201.
Peregrine, 100.
Angell of Bristol (ship), 38.
Whitehead (Whithead), Elizabeth, 102.
John, 102.
Thomas, 102.
Whiteing, Anthonie, 204.
William, 216.
Whittingham, John, 95, 99.
Whittlebury, Northampton, Eng., 35, 111.
Whorey, Ralph. (*See* Woory.)
Wiborne, Thomas, 121.
Wickens, John, 19.
Wickles, Robert, 169.
Widhouse, Thomas, 163.
Wigans, Capt., 126.
Wigfall, Godfrey, 226.
Wiggins, William, 54.
Wight, Luce, 212.
Wilds, Henry, 178.
Wiles, Robert, 53, 57, 59.
Wilkee (Wilkie, Wilk), Stephen (Steven), 92, 271, 272.
Wilkes, Richard, 330.
Wilkey, Henry, 344.
Wilkins, John, 287.
Wilkinson (Wilkenson), John, 410.
Thomas, 146, 147, 237, 238.
Willet, ——, 73.
Willett, Thomas, Capt., 239, 277.
——, William, 128.
William of Boston (ves.), 400.

William & George, of Charlestown (ship), 381.
William & George, of London (ship), 135, 297, 298, 3 6, 327, 357, 363.
Wiliam & John (ves.), 341.
William & John, of Bristol (ves.), 71.
William & Sarah, of London (ship), 349.
Williams, Aaron, Capt., 285, 287, 309, 311.
Hugh, 11, 18.
Matthew, 430.
Nathaniel, 203.
Richard, 34.
Roger, 177, 288.
Samuel, 34.
William, 34.
Willington, Robert, 242.
Willis, Anne, 158.
Mary, 231, 232.
Mr., 136, 343.
Nathaniel (Nathanaell), 158.
Nicholas, 26.
Robert, 282.
Zachary, 158.
Willoughby (Willoughbie), Francis, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 105, 288, 306, 343.
Thomas, 411.
William, 92, 93, 257, 258.
Wills, Henry, 320.
Willshepe, Gregory, 251.
Wilmot, Thomas, 11.
Wilson, Anthony, 170.
Benjamin, 20.
John, 105, 109.
Joseph, 18, 20, 40, 165, 184.
Nathaniel, 105, 153.
Rowland, 297, 361, 392, 419.
Samuel, 46, 198, 333.
Winchmore Hill, Agmondsham, Eng., 50.
Winchurst, Anne, 133.
Windsor, Conn., 183, 231, 250.
Wing, Robert, 319, 323.
Wingfield, Ralph, 430.
Winslow, Edward, 21.
Winthrop (Winthrope), Adam, 11, 13, 17, 30, 82, 119, 143, 218, 225, 313.
Elizabeth, 225.
John, Governor, 8, 13, 16, 21, 30, 94, 125, 139, 141, 189, 190, 196, 197, 209, 211, 218, 262, 278, 279, 304.
John, jr., 15.
Martha, Mrs., 254.
Stephen, 9, 10, 13, 17, 36, 69, 119, 143, 313, 394, 397.
Wise, Joseph, 186.
Wiseman, ———, 69.
With, John, 15.
Witherley Anesley, als Ansteley, Warwick, Eng., 57.
Withers, Thomas, 326.
Withington, Henry, 96, 97.
William, 121, 220, 388.
Witles Bay, Newfoundland, 308.
Wmys, Matthew, 274.
Woburn (Wooborne), Bedford, Eng., 132.
Wolfe, Matthew, 41, 380.
Wood, Hugh, 188.
John, 188, 193, 194, 198, 199.
Joseph, 153.
Jonas, 150.
Prudence, 150.
Woodcock, John, 250, 251.
William, 251.
William, jr., 251.
Woodhouse, Matthew, 73.
Woodie. (*See* Woody.)
Woodmansey, John, 249, 370.
Woodroofe, Steven, 332.
Woodward, John, 423.
Richard, 179, 266.
Woody (Woodie), John, 185, 202.
Woolcot, John, 221.
William, 127, 128, 133.
Woolnow, Joshua, 29, 260, 261, 402, 417, 419, 429.
Woolversen, Jacob, 81.
Woory (Woorey, Whorey), Ralph, 17, 28, 69, 80, 83, 84, 85, 171, 178, 218, 219, 225, 227, 261, 262, 305, 341, 398.
Wootton, under Edge, Gloucester, Eng., 34.
Henry, 54.
John, 54, 56, 220.
Worcester, William, 332.
Eng., 266.
Wrentham, Suffolk, Eng., 186.
Wrey, Francis, 89.
Wright (Wrighte), Adam, 327.
John, Coventry, 56.
John, Essex, 86.
Richard, 101, 256, 257, 274, 371.
Robert, Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield, 56.
Susanna, 86.
Wroxall, Warwick, Eng., 234.
Wyat, Sibill, 35.
Thomas, 35, 74.
Wyllys, Henry, 225.
Wys, Capt., 285.
Wyton, James, 88.
Thomas, 88.
Yale, David, 17, 19, 20, 91, 98, 151, 174, 179, 221, 255, 295, 306, 333, 388, 389.
Yarmouth, Mass., 22.
Yeaman (Yeamans), Francis, 41, 380.
Yee, Abraham, 108.
Yeo (Yoe), Thomas, 174, 320, 321.
Yong, George, 335, 336.
John, 45, 46, 419.
Thomas, 306.
Yorke County, Va., 242.
York River, Va., 242.
Yorkshire, 416.

A VOLUME

OF

RECORDS

RELATING TO THE

EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON

CONTAINING

BOSTON TOWN RECORDS, 1784 TO 1796

BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1903

[Document 101 — 1903.]

REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

RECORDS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON

(*Formerly called Record Commissioners' Reports*)

This volume, which is the thirty-first in the series formerly issued under the direction of the Record Commissioners, contains the proceedings of the town from 1784 to 1796, completing the eighth book of the original records of the town of Boston.

EDWARD W. McGLENEN,
City Registrar.

Old Court House, Boston.

BOSTON TOWN RECORDS.

[SEVENTH BOOK, CONTINUED.]

[**295.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legaly warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Fanieul Hall the 23 February Anno Domini 1784. 10. OClock Forenoon —

Warrant for calling the Meeting read

It was moved and Voted, that a Moderator for the Meeting be chosen by a Hand Vote.

Stephen Higginson Esqr:
was chosen Moderator of this Meeting and took his Seat accordingly —

The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants to the Gentelmen the Selectmen Sitting forth — "That whereas it is expected by some People that the Town of Boston be Illuminated on the occasion of the Ratification of the [**296**] Definitive treaty of Peace; and as in their Opinion such a Measure was not only Expensive, but would be dangerous to the Town at this Season of the year — they therefore requested that a Meeting of the Inhabitants might be called in order that the Minds of the Town may be taken on the Subject" — was read — whereupon it was moved —

That the Question be put whether it be the sense of the Inhabitants that there should be a general Illumination of the Town on occasion of the Definitive Treaty of Peace, and the Question being accordingly put — Passed in the Negative by a very great majority of the Inhabitants

But it being the sense of the Town that it was proper that the publick Buildings should be Illuminated. it was moved and

Voted, that the Gentelmen the Selectmen be and hereby are Authorished & requested to take order of the Illumination of Fanuiel Hall on the Occasion

It was then Moved and Voted that the Thanks of the Town be given to [**297**] Stephen Higginson Esqr. for his Services as Moderator of the Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, duly qualified and legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneiul Hall on Monday the 8th Day of March Anno Domini 1784

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d} : M^{r} : Wight

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - - read

Sundry Laws enjoined to be read at this Meeting were accordingly - - - read

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes, for a Moderator of this Meeting, and the same being brought in and sorted it appeared that

John Brown Esqr :

was chosen Moderator —

William Cooper Esqr :

was chosen Town Clerk for the Year ensuing and took the Oath of Office for the faithful discharge of his duty, which Oath was Administred to him by

[**298.**] The Town having determined by a Voted to choose Seven Selectmen, the Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for that number, and the same being brought in and sorted it appeared that the following Gentelmen - - Viz^{t} : —

John Scollay Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	248
Thomas Greenought - - - - - - - -	184
Nathan Frazier Esqr. - - - - - - - -	166
Ezekiel Price Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	280
Capt. William Mackay - - - - - - - -	250
Samuel Austin Esqr : excus'd - - - - -	164
John Lucas Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	162

were chosen Selectmen for the ensuing Year

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock in the Afternoon —

3. O'Clock, afternoon met according to adjournment

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for twelve Overseers of the Poor, and the Votes having

been brought in and sorted it Appeared that only ten were chosen-Viz^{t}:

The Honble: William Phillips Esqr.
Isaac Smith Esqr.
M^{r}. Jonathan Mason
Capt: Samuel Partridge
M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell
John White Esqr.
Edward Procter
[299.] William Powell Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Joseph Webb Esqr.

The Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for two Overseers of the Poor, and the same being brought in and sorted, it appeared that

Timothy Newell Esqr. — (excused)
Edward Payne Esqr. — (excused)

Edward Payne Esqr. chosen an Overser having desired to be excused by the Town from serving in that Office he was accordingly excused —

This being the time for the consideration of the choice of Wardens — It was moved that the choice of Wardens be referred to the General Town Meeting in March next — And the Question being accordingly put — Passed in the Negative —

The Article in the Warrant. Viz^{t}:
To consider and determin with respect to a Letter from the Chairman of the Committee of the Town of Wrentham and Medway relative to a County Meeting at Dedham the third Wednesday in March Inst — was read whereupon

Voted, that a Committee be appointed to draught a Letter to said Committee, and to Report at the Adjournment —

[300.] Voted, that Joseph Barrel Esqr.
William Tuder Esqr.
Capt. Sarson Belcher
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

The Town brought in their Votes for Sixteen Fire Wards, and the same having been sorted it Appeared, that
John Scollay Esqr. — excused
William Cooper Esqr.
Francis Shaw Esqr. — excused
Edward Procter Esqr.
Caleb Davis Esqr.

M^{r}. Thomas Tileston
Capt. Gustavus Fellows
Joseph Webb Esqr.
M^{r}. John Lowell — excused
Thomas Melville Esqr. excused
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Capt. Isaac Phillips
Josiah Waters ju^{r}. Esqr.
M^{r}. Jacob Rhodes
Capt. Ebenezer Parsons
John Coffin Jones Esqr. excused
were chosen Fire Wards for the ensuing Year

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes, for a Clerk of Faneuiel Hall Market, and upon sorting them it appeared, that

Capt: John Ballard

was chosen Clerk of Faneuiel Hall Market for the Year ensuing —

[**301.**] This being the time that the consideration of the choice of a Committee of Correspondence should come on — It was moved that the Question be put — Whether it be the sense of the Town to choose a Committee of Correspondence Inspection and Safety the present Year — and the Question being accordingly put — Passed in the Negative —

Moved and Voted, that 11. O'Clock tomorrow be the time Assigned for the choice of a County Treasurer

Voted, that all matters relative to Grant of Money &c come on immediately after the choice of a County Treasurer

Voted, that this Meeting be Adjourned to Tuesday Next. 10. OClock Before Noon —

Tuesday March 9th. 10. OClock Forenoon, met according to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in there Votes for twelve Constables, & the same being brought in & sorted it Appeared that nine only — Viz^{t}.

Messrs: William Patten - - - - - - - - - sworn
Samuel Smith - - - - - - - - - sworn
Samuel Whitney - - - - - - - - - sworn
Barth^{w}: Broaders - - - - - - - - sworn
Rufus Bent - - - - - - - - - - sworn
Isaac Wendell - - - - - - - - - sworn
John Butterfield - - - - - - - - - sworn
George Hamlin - - - - - - - - - sworn
John Jenkins - - - - - - - - - - sworn
were chose Constables for the Year ensuing

[302.] Francis Shaw Esqr. having desired to be excused from serving as a Fire Ward, he was accordingly excused, and on a Motion

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto Francis Shaw Esqr. for his long & faithful Services as a Fire Ward —

Samuel Austin Esqr. was excused by the Town from serving as a Selectman,

The Inhabitants having brought in their Votes for one Selectman in the room of M^{r}: Austin; upon sorting the same it appeared that

David Jeffries Esqr.

was chosen a Selectman for the Year ensuing unanimously

The Inhabitants withdrew and brought in their Votes for a Town Treasurer and upon sorting them it appeared that

M^{r}. Peter Boyer

was chosen Town Treasurer for the Year ensuing unanimously

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in there Votes for a County Treasurer, which were received & Sealed up in Meeting, and then delivered to Constable Smith, to be by him returned to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at there next Meeting —

The Report of the Committee on the late Town Treasurers Accounts, was read — [303] whereupon it was moved & Voted, that the same be recommitted, and that

Joseph Barrell Esqr.
Stephen Higginson Esqr.
M^{r}. William Horskins

be Added to the Committee, who are desired to Report at the Adjournment

Deacon Newell chosen an Overseer was excused by the Town from serving in that Office

John Coffin Jones Esqr. excused by the Town from serving as a Fire Ward the Year ensuing

On a Motion Voted, that the consideration of Money Matters, be referred to four O'Clock Afternoon —

The Inhabitants withdrew, and brought in their Votes for two Overseers of the Poor, and upon sorting them it appeared that —

M^{r}: Henry Prentice
M^{r}: Jonathan L. Austin
were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the year ensuing unanimously —

Adjourned to 3. OClock Afternoon

3 O'Clock Afternoon met according to Adjournment

The Inhabitants withdrew and brought in their Votes for two Fire Wards and upon sorting them it appeared that
Capt: Mungo Mackay
M^{r}. Joseph Russel Ju^{r}.
were chosen Fire Wards for the year ensuing

[**304.**] Voted, that the Gentelmen the Selectmen be requested to lay a State of the New Emission State Tax before the Town as soon as may be

Voted, that M^{r}. Peter Boyer be allowed and paid the Sum of One hundred and fifty Pounds for his services as Treasurer the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence the first of March Inst —

Voted, that William Cooper Esqr. be allowed and paid the sum of One hundred & fifty pounds for all his services in that Office the Year ensuing as Town Clerk, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence from the first of March Inst:

On a Motion Voted, that the further consideration of Salaries be referred to the Adjournment of this Meeting —

Voted, that, the Committee appointed to consider and Report on the State of the Schools, be desired to Report at the last Adjournment of this Meeting —

Adjourned to Wednesday next 10. O'Clock Forenoon —

Wednesday March 10th. 10 O'Clock Forenoon — met according to Adjournment

On a Motion Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto [**305**] Harbottle Dorr Esqr. for his good and faithful Services as a Selectman for Seven Years past also —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto Tuttle Hubbart Esqr for his good & faithful Services as a Selectman for some Years past

The following Persons were chosen Clerks of the Market for the ensuing year — Viz^{t}. —

Messrs. Arnold Wells Junr:
Daniel Austin
Thomas Amory Junr:
Gilbert Deblois
Joseph Woodward
Thomas Rogers
Martin Sohier
Nathaniel Gardner
Samuel Gillman
James Minot
Daniel Greenleaff
Simon Eliot Ju^{r}. (all sworn)

On a Motion Voted, that Collectors of Taxes be chosen seperate from Constables

Messrs: William McNeil
Edward How
were chosen Surveyers of Hemp for the Year ensuing

Messrs: George Hamlin — sworn
Samuel Curtis — sworn
were chosen Haywards for the year ensuing

[306.] Messrs: William Sharp
Jacob Edes
Josiah Simpson
John Skinner
were chosen Hogreeves for the ensuing Year

Messrs: John Neat
Jonathan Stoddard
Daniel Brown
William Clough
Samuel Todd
were chosen Fence Viewers for the year ensuing

Messrs. Nathan Green
Samuel Bangs
Joseph Hayden
Stephen Gore
were chose Sealers of Leathers for the Year ensuing

M^{r}. William Dawes Junr:
was chosen an Informer of Deer for the Year ensuing

		Ward
	Messrs: John Brown - - - - - -	N°. 1
	Jedediah Parker - - - - - - - - - -	2
	Abiel Ruddock - - - - - - - - - -	3
	Peter Sigorney - - - - - - - - - -	4
	James Cary Junr - - - - - - - - -	5
	Foster Condy - - - - - - - - - -	6
	Isaac Pierce - - - - - - - - - - -	7
	Zachariah Hicks - - - - - - - - - -	8
	Shubael Hews - - - - - - - - - -	9
	Joseph Shed - - - - - - - - - - -	10
[307.]	George Langley - - - - - - - - - -	11
	Joseph Sprague - - - - - - - - -	12

were chosen Scavingers for the year ensuing

Messrs: Thomas Green
John Skinner
were chosen Assay Masters for the year ensuing

Voted, that the Town will not come to the choice of purchasers of Grain --

The Selectmen
were chosen Surveyers of the High Ways for the Year ensuing

John Lucas Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Tuckerman
M^{r}. John Jenkins
John White Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Edes
were chose Surveyers of Wheat & Flour for the Year ensuing

The Town having by a Vote determined to choose seven Assessors — The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes accordingly, and the same being brought in & sorted, it appeared that

Messrs: William Lowder
Gyles Harris Esqr:
Moses May
John Pulling
Barth^{w}: Kneeland — (excused)
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
Capt. William Fleet
were chosen Assessors for the Year ensuing

[308.] Adjourned to 3. OClock Afternoon then to meet

3 OClock Afternoon — Met according to Adjournment

M^{r}. Bartholomew Kneeland, having been excused from serving as an Assessor the Inhabitants brought in there Votes for one in his room — and upon sorting them it appeared that

M^r^. John R. Sigorney
was chosen Assessor, unanimously.

The Article in the Warrant Viz$_t$. — "Whether the Town will reconsider their late Vote for the Treasurer not issuing his Warrant against Delinquent Collectors." was read, whereupon Voted,
That the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is directed to issue his Warrant against Delinquent Collectors untill the further Orders of the Town the Vote of the 26 of December notwithstanding

The Town having determined to come to the choice of four Collectors of Taxes — The Inhabitants withdrew and brought in their Votes accordingly, when it appeared that the following Persons — Viz^t^.

Messrs : James Thompson - - - - - - - sworn
Thomas Bayley - - - - - - - sworn
Daniel Parker - - - - - - - - sworn
Charles Williams - - - - - - - sworn
were chose Collectors of Taxes for the Year, ensuing

[**309.**] That Article in the Warrant Viz^t^: "To consider what further Measures are necessary to regulate the Market" — was read — whereupon —

Moved and Voted, that the Committee for carrying the Votes of the Town into execution with respect to Dock Square and the Market, be a Committee to consider what further measures are necessary to regulate the Market, and Report at the Adjournment —

Moved and Voted, that twelve Persons be chosen as Surveyors of Boards for the present Year —

On a Motion Voted, that the choice of Cullers of Staves & Hoops, and Surveyers of Boards, and Shingles, be referred to the Adjournment of this Meeting — and that those Officers be chosen by Ballot

Voted, that Edward Payne Esqr :
Herman Brimer Esqr :
Edward Green Esqr :
Charles Miller Esqr :
Samuel Ruggles Esqr :
be, and hereby are appointed a Committee to Audit the Accompts of M^r^. Peter Boyer Treasurer, and also the Accompts of the Overseers of the Poor; and the said Committee are impowered when they shall Audit said Accompts, to allow such of the Overseers as shall have Advanced Monies [**310.**] for the Relief of the Poor, Interest on all such Sums from the Time so advanced,

untill they have Audited said Accompts; and they are also desired to Report from time to time a State of the Treasury respecting its Debts and Credits, and on any Matters that they may think proper —

And the Committee are also directed to examine the Draughts of the Selectmen

Adjourned to Thursday the 18th. Day of March Inst: 10. O'Clock in the Forenoon

Thursday the 18th Day of March 10 OClock Forenoon — met according to Adjournment

The Committee for carrying the Votes of the Town into effect with respect to Dock Square and the Market — Report the following regulations —

1st. — That the North East Corner of the Market house be appropriated as an Office for the Clerk of the Market —

2d. That all the Stands be numbered on the Rale

3d. That the Clerk have Tickets numbered for each Stand, agreeable to the number on the Rale, the Market Men to call, upon him at his Office and take their proper stands by Lot —

4th. That the Clerk keep a Book of the Names of the Market Men, and the number of their stands also that he keep a fair Account of all the Monies he may receive from them from time to time

[**311.**] 5th. — That those who do not Apply for a Stand in a fortnight After notice is given by the Clerk, but stop in the Streets contrary to Law shall be prosecuted

6th That the Market Men pay Weekly for their Stands, in Ranges N°. 1. 2. 3. 4. & 5. at the rate of 3/ for their Stands, in Ranges N°. 8 — at 2/ N°. 6 & 7 for Panyards at 2/ ℔ day — The Range on the North Side the Market House for Lemmon Sellers &c not exceeding 3/ ℔ Week at the discretion of the Clerk

7th. That the Clerk follow the directions of the Selectmen from time to time; that he have a reasonable Allowance for his Services — And that the Selectmen afford him such Assistance as he may have occasion for —

8th. That the Horses & Cattle be taken from the Carts and fastned to the Rails on the South side the Market House

Henry Prentice ℔ Order

9th. That the Clerk of Faneuil Hall be directed to settle his Accounts of Monies received, with the Town Treasurer once in three Months, and to pay him any ballance then in his hands —

The foregoing Report, having been considered the Question was put — Whether the same shall be accepted — Passed in the Affirmative

The Inhabitants having withdrawn and as directed by the

Moderator brought in their Votes for three Constables, and the same being sorted it appeared, that

Messrs: Isaac Tuckerman sworn
Nathaniel Henchman sworn
John Turner Hierly sworn
were chosen Constables for the Year ensuing

[**312.**] Col^{o}: Proctor chosen into the Office of Fire Ward, having desired that he may be excused from serving in that Office, the Question was accordingly put — which passed in the Negative

Moved, and Voted, that the consideration of all Money Matters be referred over to the Adjournment — and that notice be given thereof in the Publick Prints

Moved and Voted, that when this Meeting shall be Adjourned, it shall be to the 5th. Day of April next, being Monday 3. OClock Afternoon —

M^{r}. John Lowel chosen a Fire Ward having desired to be excused from serving in that Office, he was accordingly excused —

Major Melvillee chosen a Fire Ward having desired to be excused from serving in that Office he was accordingly excused —

John Scollay, having desired to be excused from serving as a Fire Ward, he was accordingly excused —

Col^{o}. Proctor chosen one of the Fire Wards, for the present year, came into Meeting and informed the Town that he should not serve in that Office —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for twelve Surveyers of Boards, and Shingles, and upon sorting them it appeared, that

[**313.**] Messrs: John Champney
Joseph Butler
Henry Blaisdel
Benjamin Page
Abraham Howard
Joseph Ballard
James Rogers
Edmund Ranger
Clement Collins
Joseph Eyres
Samuel Fenno
Samuel Dyer
were chosen Surveyors of Boards for the Year ensuing —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto John Scollay Esqr: for his good and faithful Services as a Fire Ward for thirty five years Past —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto Col^{o}. Proctor for his good and faithful Services as a Fire Ward for twelve Years Past

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to Thomas Melvillee for his good and faithful Services as a Fire ward for several years Past —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to M^{r}. John Lowel for his good and faithful Services as a Fire-Ward for a Number of Years past

[**314.**] Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto M^{r}. Nicholas Bowes for his good services as an Overseer of the Poor for a Number of Years Past

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto Samuel Barret Esqr: for his good and faithful Services as an Overseer of the Poor, a Number of years Past

Adjourned to Monday the 5th. Day of April next, 3. OClock in the Afternoon —

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualifyed and legally warned in Publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 15 Day of March A. D. 1784

Warrant for calling Meeting — read

Voted — to choose a Moderator by a Hand Vote —

William Tudor Esqr. was chosen Moderator —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. "To receive the Report of the Committee [**315.**] Appointed to draught a Letter in Answer to a Letter from the Chairman of the Committee of the Towns of Wrentham & Medway relative to a County Meeting at Dedham the third Wednesday in March Instant" — was read —

The Committee to draught a Letter to the Committees of the Towns of Wrentham & Medway Reported their draught & the same having been considered & Ammended was Accepted by the Town — And is as follows to Viz^{t}.

To M^{r}: Joshua Partridge Chairman of the Committee of the Towns of Wrentham & Medway, and Acting by Advice of the Selectmen of the Towns of Franklin & Bellingham

Sir

The Selectmen of the Town of Boston have Received a Letter sign'd by you as Chairman of a Committee choes by the Towns of Wrentham and Medway (with the Advice of the Selectmen of Franklin & Bellingham) to write Letters in order to procure a Meeting of the County of Suffolk, — to take into consideration the Commutation to the Officers. And the Act of this State granting an impost to Congress — This Letter Sir was laid before a very full Meeting of this Town, legally Assembled and After a fair Debate it was unanimously Determined, to express the sorrow of the Town that, at a time when we have a constitution of our own chusing, and which has been approved of by the World, there should yet remain any uneasy Persons in the community who could form the fruitless design of disturbing [**316.**] the tranquility of the State by proposing the unnecessary measure of Meeting by Counties — There was a time when we were governed by foreign Power, and a redress of grievances could be had in no Other way; but thank Heaven, that time is gone, & gone forever, unless the baneful influence of a few restless Spirits should induce the People at Large by County Meetings and irregular Assemblyes to raise such commotions, as might eventually Overturn the Constitution and again leave us a prey to foreign Power, or what is worse intestine convulsions — If Congress sometime err, we should remember, that being annually elected we have it in our Power, by a better choise to prevent the evil in future; — the same is the case of the General Court, they have existance but for a year; — and there can be no doubt the community at large would be very greatly benefitted if the Towns in particular would exert themselves to put their most suitable Characters into these important stations. — With respect to the subject of your Letter Commutation, and the Act of the State on the Impost, we must take the Liberty to express our entire disapprobation of your intended endeavours, as they seem clearly to us, to be not only vain but very unjust. Why should we wish to keep from the Officers of our Army the hard earned reward they may receive from the Commutation? It was promised most solemny by Congress in the hour of Danger. It was then Approved of by the People, and ought on very equitable principal to be made good in this Day of Peace, a Peace Obtained by the perilous exertions [**317.**] of these very men (in conjunction with our Magnanimous, Allies) who are to receive the pittance, and a pittance it is, when we consider the Money they realise from this mighty boon, will not make good the arrearages of their pay; and altho your Towns, and the Towns of the Selectmen whose Advise you follow, may be Adverse to the Commutation, yet we presume they will not deny the Justice of pay for the time they were in actual Service: If they will raise immediately as much Money as will pay their proportion of Only two thirds of the arrearages due to the Officers — with this Money they may purchase the Amount of the whole, and the commutation into the Bargain. This we think the only way for those who say they

are agrieved to settle the matter. — For if the States were able to prevent paying it (and could be once so lost to a Sence of Justice and honor as to desire it) the Commutation is so wisely blended with the National Debt, that all the County Conventitions upon the face of the Earth could not make the distinctions. If therefore there are any who have the Ability, but want the honesty to contribute their proportion they must set down contended, for in our Opinion it is out of their power to prevent it. — With respect to the Impost, we are of Opinion that if we ever mean to be a Nation we must give power to Congress and funds too; for without them we can never pay our Debts; and without a just payment of our debts, in what other light can [**318.**] we be possibly viewed by the World in general and every honest Man in particular, than that of Bankruptcy or Knavery? The former is by no means the Case, for we are Rich in recorses, and want only the Will to bring them out — and we trust the Latter will never be justly charged to the United States — We therefore desire, as far as this Town has a voice in the County, that the proposed Convention may never meet: but if they should, we hope they will so far consider the justice and propriety of submitting to those Acts which they now complain of as a grievance as chearfully to Acquiesce in them; and that they will then seperate, without taking any steps, that may eventually tend to bring, this Country into contempt; for if they should, we shall be constraind, as in duty bound, solemny to protest against them —

Voted, that the foregoing Letter be signed by the Town Clerk in behalf of the Town and transmitted as soon as may be

Voted, that the Letter from the Committee of Medway together with the foregoing be published as soon as may be

then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[**319.**] At a Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston of twenty one years of Age and upwards qualified as the Constitution prescribes, and legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuiel Hall on Monday the 5th. Day of April Anno Domini. 1784

Prayer was made by the Revd: Mr: Clark —

Warrant for calling the Meeting read —

Paragraph of the Constitution or form of Goverment relative to the choice of Governour Leiut: Governour and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk were also read —

On a Motion

Voted, that the Town will now come to y^{e}: choise of a Governour & Lieu^{t}. Governour and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk —

It was then declared by the Selectmen that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded and that they propose the Poll shall be closed at One. OClock —

It was then moved and Voted, that the Bells in the Town be set a ringing at half past Twelve OClock —

Persons Voted, for as Governour with the Number of Votes, for each Person — Viz^{t}.

		Votes
[320.]	His Excellency John Hancock Esqr.	560
	Honble: James Bowdoin Esqr.	10

Persons Voted for as Lieutenant Governor, with the Number of Votes for each Person — Viz^{t}. —

	Votes
His Honor Thomas Cushing Esqr.	565
Honble. James Warren Esqr.	3
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln Esqr.	1
Honble: Elbridge Gerry Esqr.	1
Honble: Francis Dana Esqr.	1

Persons Voted, for as Senators, for the County of Suffolk with the Number of Votes for each Person — Viz^{t}. —

	Votes
Honble. Samuel Adams Esqr.	525
Honble. Jeremiah Powell Esqr.	558
John Brown Esqr.	245
Honble. John Lowell Esqr.	253
Honble. William Heath Esqr.	488
Honble. Cotton Tufts Esqr.	555
Honble. Jabez Fisher Esqr.	559
Honble. Samuell Nyles Esqr.	28
Honble. Samuel Dexter Esqr.	4
Honble. John Pitts Esqr.	10
Richard Cranch Esqr.	2
Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.	2
John Rowe Esqr.	4
Thomas Daws Esqr.	1
Honble. James Sullivan Esqr.	7
Honble. William Phillips Esqr.	22
M^{r}: Benjamin Edes	1
Thomas Russell Esqr.	9
Honble. Stephen Higgenson Esqr.	18

[321.]	Honble.	Benjamin Lincoln Esqr. - - - - - -	5
		Isaac Smith Esqr. - - - - - - - -	5
	Honble.	Benjamin Austin Esqr. - - - - - -	11
		Benjamin Hitchborne Esqr - - - - -	1
		Arnold Wells Esqr. - - - - - - -	1

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor, Lieutenant Governour & Senators for the County of Suffolk, were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth, and the Sne Pasures sealed up in Town Meeting Superscribed as follows Viz^{t}.

For

John Avery Junr : Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

The Number of Votes for the Town of Boston for a Governour Lieutenant Governour and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk Certifyed within and Seald up in Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

At an Adjournment of the March Meeting April the 5th. — 3 OClock Afternoon

The Comittee appointed to consider of a future Arangment of the free Schools In this Town beg leave to Report —

That they cannot on this Occasion, avoid expressing a Veneration of our Ancistors for their Wisdom, Piety and early Care in providing for the Instruction of Children, not only in Reading, Writing and Arithmetick which [322.] are Necessary to qualify them for common and ordanary Employments, but also in establishing Grammer Schools in which such of them as may be inclined may have the oppertunity of being initiated into a further Degree of Education, whereby they may be rendered more eminintly useful to the Community as they successively enter upon the Stage of Life. Our free Schools seem to have been interested for the Benefit of the Poor and the Rich; that the Children of all, partaking of equal Advantages and being placed upon an equal Footing, no Distinction might be made among them in the Schools on Account of the different Circumstances of their Parents, but that the Capacity & natural Genious of each might be cultivated & improved for the future Benefit of the whole Community. The Institution appears so exceedingly important to this great End, that it must give Pain to every one who duly regards the future Wellfare of the Community, when

any of the Children are found even in School Hours, playing in the Streets, or still worse gathering into Clusters and inuring their impressive Minds to the abominable Vice of gaming by practicing in the lowest Arts of it — Whether such Instances are owing to the too fond Indulgence of Parents — or too lax a Government in Schools, or to any other Cause the Disgrace which it may [**323.**] bring on the Town in the Opinion of Observing sensible Foreigners will be among the least of its evil Effects, Much depends upon the Characters & moral Conduct as well as the Abilities of those who are the Instructors of Children & youth; and therefore it is much to be wished, that it may be especially recommended to the Selectmen to take Care that no Person may be Allowed to Open a Private School without their Approbation agreeable to a good and Salutary Law of the Commonwealth. —

Moreover the Practice of the School-Masters in instructing the same Children who are intitled to the Benifit of the publick Schools, at other Hours than those devoted to the Town hath a Tendency to draw their Attention from the Publick to the private Schools, to excite on odious Distinction between those whose Parents can Afford the Expence of their Attending the private Schools & those who cannot. — And it greatly increases the General Expence of Education. — It is therefore the Opinion of the Committee that the Schoolmasters employed by the Town ought not to teach such of the Male Children of the Inhabitants as are under the Age of fourteen years, in the same branches of Learning at their private and the publick Schools —

If the foregoing Opinions of the Committee respecting the Practice of the Schoolmasters shall meet the Approbation of the [**324.**] Town, they will in that case be abridged of certain Perquisetes which they have heretofore received, with, at least the tacit Consent of the Town; and therefore the Committee beg leave to recommend to the Consideration of the Town Whether such Adition should not be made to their Salaries as to enable them to support their own Children & Families and in the Exercise of that Cardinal Virtue, Prudence to lay up for them such a Moderate Overplus, as every industrious & provident Inhabitant wishes to do for his own Family at the Period of Needfulness or Life — But if the Town should think it proper that the practice should continue with Respect to the Instruction of any of the Children at what are called private Hours, the Committee recomend that the terms of Instruction at such Hours be regulated by the Selectmen or a standing Committee for regulating the Schools —

The case of the Female Children of the Town, in the Opinion of the Committee requires particular Consideration, Whether some Provision should not be made for them, as is necessary to render them more useful Members of the Community; especially those whose Parents are unable to Afford them such Instruction. —

The Committee were at Pains to ascertain how many Children do & how many do not, enjoy the Benifit of any Schools either

Publick or Private, Apprehending the [**325.**] Number to be very large also the Names of the Persons who are private instructors in the Town but having failed of Obtaining this Information which however the Committee consider as very necessary to be Obtain'd by the Town they have not been Able to form a Plan, as they intended on this Ground. But they venture to recomend for the present, that the Overseers of the Poor be Authorized, to give Certificates to such Parents or Guardians as may Apply, or who, they may be convinsed, are not able to bear the expence of haveing their Children instructed in the early Stage of School Instruction (and the Female Children of a Suitable Age in common Nedle work) for which no provision is already made, & that they allow such Schoolmasters & Schoolmistresses as they shall direct, the usual Sum given ℘er Week for the Instruction of each of such Children.

The foregoing Report having been read and considered, the Town came into the following Votes. Viz^{t}: —

Voted, that the practise of the Schoolmasters in receiving Entrance & Fire Money (so called) be abolished as inconsistant with that Freedom of Education which was originally intended in the Institution of the Publick Schools and introductory of such Distinction as injure the Minds of the Scollars & tending to deprive many Poor Children of the Benefit of the s^{d}. Schools

[**326.**] Voted, that the Publick Schools be provided with Fire wood at the Discretion of the Selectmen to be paid for by their Draft on the Town Treasury

Voted, that the Selectmen be directed not to employ or Continue any Person as a Publick Schoolmaster or Usher who shall not agree to have the Terms of Instruction of the Children of the Town at Private hours regulated by the Selectmen

Voted, that the Selectmen be directed not to approve of or continue any Person as a Private Schoolmaster within the Town unless such Master shall agree to be governed by such regulations as to the Prise of his Instruction as the Selectmen from time to time shall see fit to make

Voted, that a Committee be appointed to furnish the Selectmen as soon as may be with an Account of all the Children in the several Wards between the Ages of four & fourteen years, distinguishing the Males from the Females and knowing how many of each are under the Age of Seven years, and also how many are instructed at publick & how many at Private School & how many at Both

Voted, that John R. Sigorney } Ward
Capt. William Brown } No. 1

[327.]

Alex^{r}. Hill Major Parkman	2
Deacon Tudor Benjamin Burk	3
Deacon Sharp Col^{o}. Syms	4
Thomas Hitchborn Saml. Austin	5
Joseph Hall Capt. W^{m}. Bell	6
Deacon Newell Capt^{t}. Job Prince	7
Deacon Simpkins John Codman	8
Bartholomew Kneeland John Proctor	9
Thomas Tileston Capt : Saml : Payne	10
Col^{o}. Waters Samuel Ruggles	11
Capt : Amasa Davis Samuel May	12

be a Committee for the purpose Aforesaid

Voted, that the Selectmen require of the several publick & private Schoolmasters in this Town to furnish them within 10 Days with an Account of all the Children by them Instructed marking how many Attend their publick how many their private Schools & how many both. —

It was then moved & Voted
[328.] that the aforegoing Report of the Committee on Schools be recommitted so far as has not been Acted upon

The Committee to Audit Accounts — reported when it was Moved & Voted, that the consideration of said report subside for the present

Voted, that M^{r}. Thomas Walley
Joseph Barrell
Josiah Waters Junr. Esqr.

Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Honble: James Sullivan Esqr.

be a Committee to consider of an Adequate Provision for the Schoolmasters & to report as soon as may be

Adjourned to Monday next being the 12th. Instant 3 OClock Afternoon —

Monday the 12th of April — 3 OClock Afternoon Met according to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants withdrew and brought in their Votes for one Constable, and upon sorting them it Appeared that, —

John Pownall

was chosen Constable for the Year ensuing unanimously —

The Town brought in their Votes for four Fire Wards, and the same having been sorted it Appeared that

Capt. John Ballard
Andrew Symes Esqr.
Paul D. Sergent Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Clark

[**329.**] were chosen Fire Wards for the year ensuing —

The Committee Appointed by a Vote of the Town of the 5th. Instant to Consider of an Adequate Provision for the School Masters have Attended that Service & having confered with some of the School Masters & duly considered the Matter are Unanimously of Opinion, the following Sums be Allowed & paid the several Schoolmasters for their Services for the present Year their pay to Commence the first day of March last, to be paid quarterly —

To M^{r}. Samuel Hunt Master of the South Grammer School Two hundred & thirty pounds ℔ Annum	230 —
To M^{r}. Nathan Davis Master of y^{e}. North Grammer School Two hundred & thirty pounds ℔ Annum - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	230 —
To M^{r}. John Tileston Master of y^{e}. North Writing School Two hundred pounds ℔ Annum - - - -	200 —
To M^{r}. James Carter Master of y^{e}. Writing School in Queen Street Two hundred pounds ℔ Annum -	200 —
To M^{r}. John Vinal Master of the South Writing School Two hundred pounds ℔ Annum - - - - -	200 —

The Above Salarys to be Allowed Exclusive of what is allowed

for House Rent to those who are Obliged to Hire — Your Committee also beg leave to Recomend to the Town that some Mode may be Adopted that the Schoolmasters may be [**330.**] punctually paid their Salarys at the Experation of each quarter — Boston April 12th. 1784. All which is submitted.

Thos. Walley ℘ Order

The foregoing Report having been read & considered a Motion was made to reconsider two Votes passed at the late Meeting relative to the private Hours of the School Masters but did not Obtain —

The Town then passed the following Votes — Vizt.

Voted, that the Sum of Two Hundred & thirty pounds be Allowed & paid unto Mr. Samuel Hunt for his Salary as Master of the South Grammer School the present Year to commence the first of March last the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

Voted, that the Sum of two hundred and thirty Pounds be Allowed and paid unto Mr. Nathan Davis for his Sallary as Master of the North Grammer School the present year to commence from the first of March last the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

Voted, that the Sum of Two hundred Pounds be allowed and paid unto Mr. James [John] Tileston for his salary as Master of the North Writing School the present year the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the first of March last

[**331.**] Voted, that the sum of two hundred Pounds be allowed & paid unto Mr. James Carter for his Salary as Master of the Writing School in Queen Street the present Year commencing from the first of March last, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

Voted, that the Sum of two hundred Pounds be Allowed and paid unto Mr. John Vinal for his Salary as Master of the Writing School in the Common the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence from the first of March last —

Voted, that Mr. John Tileston Master of the North Writing School be allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Forty pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the first of March last

Voted, that Mr. Nathan Davis Master of the North Grammer

School be Allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Forty Pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence from the first of March last —

Voted, that Mr. John Vinal Master of the Writing School in the Common be Allowed for House Rent the present year the Sum of Forty pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence from the first of March last —

[332.] Voted, that the Selectmen be requested to provide Ushers for the publick Schools where they shall think Necessary & to Allow Adeque Salires therefor, not exceeding One half of what the Several Masters have already had Voted them.

Moved & Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to pay the School Masters, Sallaries as they become due out of any Monies in his hands.

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to dispose of the New Emission Money in his Hands, on the best terms he can the produce thereof to be Applyed to the payment of the Watchmen, the Schoolmasters & for the Support of the Poor —

Moved & Voted, that the Committee to Audit the Accounts of the Town Treasurer be desired to prepare an estimate of the Money necessary to be raised for the Servises of the Town the ensuing Year Stating the particular Uses to which the same is to be Appropriated & to Report at May Meeting —

Voted, that Six Shillings ℔ Day be allowed by the Selectmen to the Assessors for their servises the present Year —

Mr. Aron May's Petition read whereupon

Voted, that a Committee be appointed [333.] to consider said Petition & enquire into the Buisness & Emoluments of the Weigher of Hay & Report to the Town their Opinion of what may be proper to be done thereon —

Voted, that
Charles Miller Esqr.
Mr. William Parsons
Mr. Joseph Green
be a Committee for the purpose Aforesaid

Voted, that the Town Clerk be directed to hand into the Committee to Audit Accompts, a List of all the Towns Estates the Persons to whom they are Let & the Rents arising therefrom, Also on Account of all the Salaries granted the present Year and to whom —

Voted, that all Matters & things which remain unfinished at this Meeting be referred Over to the next General Town Meeting, may be called in May next then to be Acted upon —

Moved & Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to John Brown Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator of this Meeting

Then the Meeting was
dissolved.

[**334.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualifyed and legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 12th Day of April Anno Domini 1784. 3. OClock in the Afternoon —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

John Tudor Esqr.
was chosen Moderator of this Meeting by a Hand Vote and took his Seat accordingly.

A Circular Letter Dated Milton March 22. 1784 and signed Thomas Crain Chairman requesting a Meeting of Committees at Dedham relative to a proposal of some Towns for dividing the County of Suffolk was read

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. "To take into consideration an order of the General Assembly passed on the 31 day of January last respecting the Petition of Sundry Persons in the Countys of Suffolk & Middlesex praying to be made a Seperate County — also a Circular Letter from the Committee of the Town of Milton on the same subject dated the 22^{d} of March last" — and after some debate the Question was put — Viz^{t}. — Whether the Town will now Appoint a Committee to meet Committees of other Towns in the County of Suffolk at the House of M^{r}. Timothy Gay of [**335.**] Dedham on the 22 Day of April 10 o'Clock Forenoon, to consider of the Expediency or non Expediency of dividing said County & to report to the Town at the General Town Meeting May next — passed in the Affermative

Voted, that this Committee consist of five
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
William Cooper Esqr.
Stephen Higgeson Esqr.
Honble. James Sullivan Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

Moved & Voted, that the Selectmen be requested to Write a Letter in Answer to the Letter Received from Thomas Crane Esqr.

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, duly qualifyed and legally Warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Tuesday the 11th day of May Anno Domini 1784 — 10 OClock in the Forenoon —

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Everet —

Warrant for calling the Meeting read

That part of the Constitution or form of Government which relates to the choice of Representatives — read —

[**336.**] Sundry Laws to be read at said Meeting were accordingly — read

The Town having Determined to choose Seven Persons to represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held at the State House at Boston the last Wednesday of May Current Agreeable to the Constitution or Frame of Government for the Massachusetts. — The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes, for Seven Representatives, and then it was declared by the Selectmen that no Votes should be received but such as are unfolded & that they propose the Poll shall be closed at 12 OClock —

On a Motion — Voted that all Those who Vote for Representatives shall on their giving in their Respective Votes, enter into the Hall & there remaine untill the Poll is closed —

The Votes being brought in for Seven Representatives the number of the same were found to be 402 — & upon sorting them it appeared that only the six following Gentelmen were chosen by a Majority of Votes — Viz^{t}.

			Votes
The Honble.	William Phillips	Esqr.	387
Honble :	Caleb Davis —	Esqr.	373
	Saml. A. Otis —	Esqr.	209
	Thomas Daws —	Esqr.	389
	John Rowe —	Esqr.	299
	Saml. Breck —	Esqr.	335

[**337.**] Adjourned to 3 O'Clock P : M for the choice of one Representative

3. OClock P. M. met according to adjournment —

The Inhabitants were Directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for one Representative, & it was proposed that the Poll be closed at half past 3 OClock — The Votes brought in the Number were found to be 384 — & upon sorting them it Appeared that — That

	Votes
the Honble: James Sullivan Esqr: was chosen - - - -	314

The choice of Representatives being over & Declared by the Selectmen, it was moved that a Moderator be chosen by hand Vote to transact the Business enserted in the Warrant —

Thomas Daws Esqr:
was chosen Moderator of this Meeting —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}.
To Consider the Petition of a Large Number of the Inhabitants that the sence of the Town may be taken upon the expendcency of an Application to the General Court, for an Act to Form the Town of Boston into an Incorporated City "was read & After considerable Debate it was Moved & Voted, that a Committee be Appointed to take into consideration said Petition & to report whether an Alteration in the present Government of the Town be eligible & to report if necessary a Plan for a Different Police

[**338.**] Voted, that

The Honble: Saml. Adams Esqr.
Joseph Barrell Esqr.
Honble: Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.
Honble: Robt. Treat Payne Esqr.
Perez Morton — Esqr.
Saml. Brick — Esqr
Edward Payne Esqr.
Honble: James Sullivan Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Benj^{a}: Hitchburn Esqr.
Honble: Caleb Davis — Esqr.

be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

Caleb Davis Esqr. — chosen a Representative sent in a Letter Acquainting the Town that he has resign'd

Voted, that John Lucas Esqr. one of the Selectmen Acquaint Caleb Davis Esqr. that it is the Desire of the Town that he do not Decline Serving as a Representative —

Adjourned to Fryday Next 9 oClock forenoon —

Friday May 14th. 9. O'Clock met according to Adjournment —

Selectmen a Committee to Act upon Leist of Jurors --

The Subscribers being appointed by the Town to met & confer with the Committee of the [339.] Several Towns in the County of Suffolk, upon a Petition exhibited to the General Court in their last Session for forming into one County Ten Towns in the County of Suffolk & four Towns in the County of Middlesix, having in consequence of the Same Appointment at Dedham on the 22 Day of April 1784 — met in convention the Delagates from the Towns of Roxbury, Milton, Braintree, Hingham, Stoughton, Sharon & Brookline in Addition to the Ten Towns in the County of Middlesex Joining in the same Petition being present & having confer'd upon the subject matter of the same Appointment

Do Report,

That it appeared to your Committee, that the Eleven Petitioning Towns who not in Convention by their Delagates were by no means unanimously, agreed in the expediency of having the sd. fourteen Towns incorporated into one County & that all the other Towns then present by their Delagates were against the Measure the reasons offered in favour of the Measure as your Committee recollect them were, that the Business of the Courts of Justice in the County of Suffolk had become so extensive, that Parties Witnesses, & Jurors we were commonly Oblige to attend at the Court of Common Pleas for the Space of three Weeks together and sometimes longer — that the Travel from the extreeme parts of the County to the Shire Towns was longe & expensive that the Regester of Deeds being remote from the Center of the County rendered the securing new purchases very inconvenient — That the Probate Court being at a Distance from the Petitioning Towns rendered the settlement of Estates under [340.] Administration expensive — And that the Interest & manners of the People in the Sea Port Towns were diverse & disimelar from those in the Country Towns — Your Committee by their Appointment being Obliged to take the aforegoing Reasons under their consideration & Discusion, think it their duty to Submit to the Town their Objections to the Measure of forming a New County in the manner proposed by the aforementioned Petitioners in any other manner at present —

your Committee upon An enquiry into the proportion of Buisness done in the several Countys of Worcester Middlesex, Essex, & Suffolk, find that there are more Actions entered in the County of Worcester, than in the County of Suffolk, & nearly as many in either of the Other Countys above mentioned — Whereupon

they conclude that the Oppressive Attendance required of Parties, Witnesses & Jurors in the County of Suffolk (if any such there is,) arises from some other Cause than that of the increase of Buisness or the multiplication of Law Suits, because the Courts of Common Pleas in the other Countys Above mentioned, do not usually continue their Session for more than the space of one Week —

If the Buisness of a County Court is unreasonabley protracted it cannot be a Cause of dividing one County into several but the grevance ought to be redressed in some other Way as the Constitution of the Commonwealth has provided your Committee find that the Probate Court is Obliged by Law to become Ambulatory, and to [**341.**] set in Various parts of the County by which the Inhabitants receive great ease & can have nothing further done for their Benefit at present unless Countys are created by very small & important Demensions, or the Court holden in future nigher the center of the County, the mescheivous tendency of the one and the Inconvenience of the Other are mentioned in this report hereafter —

The other reasons offered excepting that of a deversety of Interest & dissimerality of manners Apply's alike to every County in the Commonwealth it would undoubtedly be conveniant for the People in each part of the State to have Courts of Probate, Regestries of Deeds & every other office of Goverment near their own Dwellings respectivaly, but as this is in its nature impossible, to render the particular Circles of Juries prudence as small as consests with the Safety and Dignity of the State at large is all that can be done with propriety & Wisdom —

The Particular Countys of this Commonwealth originated, rather from the accidental settlement of the several parts of the State than from any system which regarded the future care convenience or Interest of the People. And will therefore in the course of a few years, when the State shall be more generally covered with Inhabitants undergo such a charge & receive fresh alterations as will render their Lives convenient & parnanent. And should, one or more small Countys be erected at this Period, it is very probable, that a Necessaty of a final, & equal regulation of Countys, may in a short time render the expence now to be borne useless, & Idle —

Your Committee conceive [**342.**] That when a new regulation of Countys shall take place, the prudence & sagacity of a free & intelligent People, wisely regarding the dignity & energy of this Goverment will never suffer these Countys to be rendered small & contemptable for as Goverment is the Delagation of Power from the whole People to a few the weight & Authority of a few who hold the Magistratical Power, Deminishes in proportion to the

Multiplication of Magistrates & therefore there must be in Nature a Line, whilst if exceeded on the one Hand will lessen the Just & necessary Weight of Goverment too much to consist with the happiness of the People, while an Error on the other may render Goverment Dangerous to that Interest it is intended to preserve. —

Should a new County be now erected by the Limits proposed it would introduce a precidant for making many others within the State the consequence of which inevitably would be the Multiplication of Officers & detracting from that Just Authority & Dignity of Office without which Civil Society can never be secure & happy —

Should an Inclination for new Countys be encouraged & prevail, so many wise & Able Men would be employ'd to fill Those places which are incompatable with a Seat in the Legislature that the Publick Councils would not possess that Wisdom & Ability which at this time is necessary to the Welfare of the People [**343.**] And your Committee take leave further to Add, that making new Countys would produce a great Number of Other Officers, whose Buisiness though not constitutionally incompatable with a Seat in the Legislature yet renders them less useful there besides as the Legislature is the place from whence the power of the Magistrate in most instances is Derived, it might be a Question whether there ever ought to be a considerable proportion of Men Clothed with Executive Authority holding Seats in the General Court —

It is true that the Town of Boston stands remote from the local Centre of the County, but is well known that the Center of Interest & Buisness is more regarded by Men than the local Center of Districts — hence while the interior Countys which have no Market Towns or places, peculiar, to Commerce, fix — their Seat of Justice near the middle of their Circumferance the People Inhabiting the Sea port Districts, in this and every other Country, Attend the Buisness of Courts and the Metropolis of Trade, the convenience of which is fully Evinced by the consent & practice of Ages. To Burden the People at this time with a New Tax, for Court Houses, Goals &c — while the publick Debt rests so heavily upon their Shoulders, would in the Opinion of your Committee, be discovering a Trait for innovation quite unbecoming a Country Circumstanced as this is —

Your Committee were Obliged to Observe against the pretented reason said to arise from a Division of Interest between [**344.**] The Sea Port, and the Country Towns, that the happiness of the People must deminish, in proportion as Trade & Agriculture shall decline, that they go hand in hand & necessarily produce and support each other, the Husbandman will cease his Industry when

he has no Market for the Superabundant produce of his Soil, and the Merchant will quit his Enterprize when his Country produces nothing to export; can it be wise then even supposing seperate unconected Interest could exist to take Measures to make the Separation still wider: or can it be for the Interest of the Country at this time to originate Ideas of a diversity of Interests and to throw the Farmer into an imagination that his Country can be rendered safe and himself happy with no incentive to raise more from his Sale than his personal necessaity shall demand — Commerse must be encouraged by Agriculture & our extensive Sea Coasts be by Ships supported, by Commerce defended against the Insults of every hostile Foreigner wherefore your Committee Apprehend that every Step (which tends to Cultivate an Opinion in the People of a Diversity of Interest is Dangerous to the welfare of the Commonwealth, nor is there so great a dissimerality of Manners between the Sea port & Country Towns, as is pretended, uprightness of Heart & purity of Intention seem to be equally disseminated among the Several Towns your Committee beg leave to conclude their Report by observing that in the late Revolution. the People [**345.**] having thrown off their Ancient Principles, & not as yet fully comprehending, the Nature or feeling the force of the New Ones, they have embraced, may be a Multiplication of novelties, be rendered restless uneasy & unhappy under one of the best & most equal Goverments with which Any part of the human Race were ever blessed —

Caleb Davis
William Cooper
S. Higginson
James Sullivan

The aforegoing Report having been read & considered it was moved & the Question was accordingly put Viz^{t}: "Whether it is the sence of the Town that the County of Suffolk should be divided agreeable to the Petition of several Towns to the General Court — Passed in the Negative unanimously — Then the Question was put Viz^{t}: — Whether the Town will except of this Report — Passed in the Affirmative —

Moved, — That a Committee be appointed to prepare Reasons to be laid before the General Court why the Prayer of the Petitioning Towns should not be granted —

Voted, that
William Tudor Esqr.
Ezek^{l}: Price — Esqr.
Stephen Higginson Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid & that the Report of the Committee of Conference be handed into said Committee who are desired to Report at the Adjournment —

The Report of the Committee to Audit the Town Treasurers Accounts again read and is as follows Viz^{t}:

The Committee appointed to Audit the Accounts of the Town Treasurer & of the Overseers of the Poor & to examine [**346.**] The Drafts of the Selectmen, Report as follows Viz^{t}.

That the Treasurers Accounts are regularly entered in the Books & every charge properly vouched the Accounts, of the Overseers, are likewise duly enter'd & regularly vouched —

By the Treasurers Accounts it Appears he has credited the

Town for Taxes committed to the Collectors -	£9544 ,, 16 . 5
Warrants on the State Treasurer for the Support of their Poor & Expencies at Rainsfords Island	1177 ,, 12 ,, 8
Rents £453 ,, 12 ,, 8 for Fanuiel Hall Market £324 ,, 12 ,, 4½ - - - - - - - - - -	778 ,, 5 . 0½
For the Ballance of last Years Acco^{t}: - - -	2436 ,, 19 ,, 9¼
For Money borrowed for the Almshouse &c -	84 ,, 17 ,, 7
	£14.022 ,, 8 ,, 5¾

from which is to be deducted the following Charges —

Paid the Selectmens Drafts - - - - -	6436 ,, 6 ,, 7	
Overseers — d°. - - - - - - -	2445 ,, 8 ,, 7¾	
Abatement on the 13th & 14th Taxes —	1737 ,, 10 ,, 7¾	
Loss on £6721 ,, 16 / New Emission Money sold	£1330 ,, 4 ,, 4 :	
Interest on Notes - - - - - - - - - - - -	1057 ,, 7 ,, 0½	
2 Men for the Army & Hay for the Bull - - -	95 ,, 9 ,, 6	
	13.102 ,, 7 ,, 6	
	£920 — 11¾	

It likewise Appears by the Treasurer's Books the Town is indebted the following Sums Viz^{t}.

Notes Given before the War Exclusive of Inters^{t}.	£2177 ,, 13 ,, 3
Sundry Ballances due before the War - d°.	1087 ,, 6 ,, 2
Notes given since & consolidated - - d°.	8440 ,, 6 ,, 3
Sundry Ballances - - d°. - - - - - d°.	146 ,, 2 ,, 4
Sundry Notes for Paper Money consolidated the amount uncertain suppose may be	617 ——
due on the Selectmen & Overseers drafts	1975 ,, 8 ,, 3
To John Erving Esqr. Ball^{e}, of Interest —	94 ,, 1 ,, 4
Total	14.537 ,, 17 ,, 7

[**347.**] To discharge the aforegoing Sums there is due from the Collectors & Others Viz^{t}. —

from F. Shaw £334 — J. Thompson £1423. Sumner £1240 —
Fallass - - 391 — Williams — 497 Parker 81 —
Baylay - - 909 — Thomas — 1264 - - - 6140 —
Abatements on one year & premium on three Taxes 2640 —

£3500 —

from Ruddock, Savage, Gray & Cudworth £959 —
of which the greatest part will be lost —
Due from the State Treasurer charg'd to P. Farmer
£1047 ,, 17 ,, 3 —
from Tewksbury £70 ,, 5 ,, 4. E. May £51 . 3 - 121 ,, 5 ,, 7
from Sundry Others £174 of which may be rec^d. £110 - - 110 ——
£38,200 in Bills of the Old Emission } rec^d. 75 . 1⅞
10,575 in Bills of the New Emission } £ 6096 ,, 1 . 4

By the Selectmens Drafts it appears that the School
Masters Pay, is £1208 the Watchmen £701 . 2 - £1909 ,, 2
The Town Clerk for 1780. 81 & 82 - - - - - 995 ,, 8 . 7
Assessors for 1½ year £597 ,, 13 ,, 5 Treasurer
1½ year £300 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 897 ,, 13 . 5
Mathew Nazro for Attendance on Selectmen, Assessors, Comm^ee: of Correspond & Clark of ye Market } 119 ,, 8 —

£3921 . 12 —
The Committee in part for filling up the Dock — 702 ,, 17 ,, 4
Repairs of the Schools & Dwelling Houses — 620 ——
Lumber, Carpenter, Masons & Smiths Acco^ts: — 215 ——
Glaziers Accounts for Schools & Fanuiel Hall — 130 ——
Pavers Acco^t. for Gravel & Paving - - - - - 225 ——
Repairs for Deer Island & Fanuiel Hall - - - 90 ——
Printing Letters &c for the Comm^ee: & Notifications 105 ——
Repairing Engine & Engine House - - - - - - 71 ——
Expencies Visiting the Schools, Deer, Island Books, Paper, Ink, necessary for the Hospitals, allowed to J. Warren & Others & Sundry petty Charges - - - - - - - - - - - } 355 ,, 17 ,, 3

£6436 ,, 6 ,, 7

[**348.**] By the Accounts of the Overseers of the Poor it Appears there has been paid for Provisions and Necessaries
for about 150 Persons in the House - - - £1471 ,, 15 . 7.
for Cloathing & Docters for d^o. - - - - - 147 . 2 ——
p^d. Stephen Hall & Others for Wood - - - - 417 ,, 8 ——
p^d. for Assistance to the Poor in the several Wards - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 130 . 4 . 3.
p^d. for boarding sundry Persons out of the House - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 110 . 8 . 6 —
p^d. Carpenters & Masons for Repairs & Labour for digging a Vault &c - - - - - } 166 . 9 .11

£2445 ,, 8 . 7

In this Account is Included the Poor belonging to the State which is reparied by a Warrant on the State Treasureys and carried to the Credit of the Town in the Town Treasurers Books — In the Treasurers Books, the Account of Powder is Debited £312 & by the Powder house Keepers Accounts there remains only Six & an half Barr^{ls} : & Eight Boxes of Musqueit Cartridges — By the State Treasurers Certificate herewith presented it appears there remained unpaid in the 10th of March of the Specie Tax at $1\frac{7}{8}$ from Francis Shaw Esqr. £385 ,, 7 . 7 On the Continental Tax N°. 2 £6896 . 18/ from W^{m}. Fallass £1532 . 0 . 5 Charles Williams £1639 . 17 . 3 Daniel Parker £2301 . 0 $8\frac{3}{4}$ Thomas Bayley £1429 . 19 . $7\frac{1}{4}$ —

These Taxes your Committee are of Opinion ought to be paid into the Treasurey immediatley and that Measures should be taken to Oblidge the Collectors to do it — It does not Appear that M^{r}. Simpkins Col^{o}. Hatch or the Committee for purchasing Grain have yet Accounted for the Money they have receiv'd out of the Treasurey, these Accounts should be immediately closed, that the Town may be acquainted with the true State of their Finances — The Fire [**349.**] Arms belonging to the Town & carried to Cambridge before the 19th. April 1775 & there Delivered out for the Use of the Army have not been accounted for by the State, nor does it appear the Arms rec^{d} : of the Board of War & delivered to the Officers of Militia have been returned or accounted for & your Committee propose to the consideration of the Town whether it would not be for their Interest that the Town Tax should be Delivered to Other Persons to Collect, than those Appointed to Collect the State Tax —

Edward Payne ℘ Order

Boston April 3^{d}. 1784 —

The Committee appointed to prepare an Estimate of the Money Necessary to be raised for the service of the Town the year ensuing, stating the particular Uses to which the same is to be appropriated — Report as follows — Viz^{t}. —

1st. that the whole Debt of the Town for Money borrowed &c Amount to About - - - - - - -	£12,500 —
Interest due on those Debts - - - - - - - - - -	2,770 —
unpaid of the Selectmen & Overseers rais^{d}. 1783 — -	2.070
Total Amount of Debts & Interest	£17.340 —

2^{d}. — That the Ordinary Expencies for the year ensuing for Salarys to the Schoolmasters, Rent for their Houses and of Wood - £1600 —

pay to the Watchmen £700 fixing Lamps £600	1300 —
two years Salary to the Town Clark and 1 year y^{e}.Treasur^{r}.	450 —
Pay of the Assessors & Clark of Fanuiel Market —	450 —
Paying, Repairs, Tradesmens Bills, Lumber for Repairs & all other Incidential Charges - - - - -	1800
Overseers Drafts for Supply of the Poor - - - - -	2400
To discharge the aforegoing Sums	£25.340

[**350.**] 1t. There Appears due from the late Collectors - - - - - - - - - - - - £3500 —
from the State Treasurer & Others - - 1200 —
—— 4.700 —

2d. the Bills of the New Emission £10575
from Rents of Houses, Stores, Hay, Engine £3525 —
Markett & Stands 675
—— 4,200 —

3d. To be raised by a Tax on the Inhabitants - - 8,000 —

£16.900 —

N. B. The Granary has been improved by the State 6. or 7 years & no rent Demanded —

The Above Sums Amountg. to £16.900 — your Committee have Appropriated as follows —

1st. To pay the Ballce: due on the drafts drawn in 1783 - - - - - - - - - - - - £2070 —
the Overseers Draft to Farmer - - - - 1000 —
towards the principal & Interest of the Debts - - - - - - - - - - - 1630 —
——— £4700 —

2d. To pay the Schoolmasters & Watchmen £2300
the Overseers draft for Supply of ye. Poor — 1400
the remainder of the Bills are all sold to pay Interst. 500
——— £4200 —

To pay the Selectmens drafts for the pay of the Assessors, Treasurer, Town Clerk fixing Lamps, Tradsmans Bills and all the incidentell Charges — } £3.500
the remainder of the Tax to be Apply'd to make good any difficiencys on the 2d. & 3d. Articles & the residue to pay the principal & Interest of the Debts of the Town - - - - - - - - - - - - - } 4.500
——— 8.000

£16.900

By this Arangement Provision is made —

1st. to discharge what remains due on the drafts of the last year -

2d. to pay all the Expence of the Year ensuing

[**351.**] 3d. To pay the whole of the Interest on the Debts due from the Town &c —

4th. To pay off upwards of £4000, of the principal provided all the New Emission Bills can be sold at three for one

The Committee in order to carry the foregoing Appropriation into Effect purpose the following Votes to be passed —

Voted, that the Moneys due from the Collectors of Taxes for the last year & from the State Treasurer & Others be Appropriated as follows

To discharge the Sums due on the Selectmen & Overseers drafts in 1783 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	£2070 —
to pay the Overseers drafts to P. Farmer in 1784 - -	1000 —
Towards Paying the Principal & Interest of the Debts - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1630 —
	£4.700 —

And that the Treasurer be directed not to receive from said Collectors any Drafts or Orders Drawn since March last in payment of the Taxes committed to them in 1783. except those drawn for Abatement of those Taxes; and their Premium for collecting them —

Voted, that the Money Arising from the Sail of the Bills of the New Emission & from the Rents of the Buildings belonging to the Town be Appropriated —

1st. to pay the Selectmens drafts of the Watchmen	£700 —
2d. to pay the Salarys of the Schoolmasters their Rent & Wood —	1600 —
[352.] 3d. To Pay the Overseers drafts for the Support of the Poor - - - - - - - - - - - - -	£1400
4th. Towards paying the Principal & Interest of the Towns Debts - - - - - - -	500
	£4200 —

Voted, — That the Treasurer be directed to furnish the Selectmen every Month with, an Account of the Moneys he has received & paid on Accot. of the Tax due from the Collectors for the Year 1783 — for the New Emission Bills sold & for Rents — and to be careful that no part thereof be Apply'd to any other purposes than those to which they are Appropriated — and that he use his endeavour to Obtain payment from said Collectors, as soon as possible to enable him to pay the Drafts that are or may be drawn on Accot. thereof —

Voted, that the Sum of £8000 — be raised by a Tax to be Assessed on the Pole & the Estates of the Inhabitants to pay the Charges of the Year ensuing & the Debts due from the Town & whereas the Premiums for Collecting & the Abatements made on the Town, County & State Taxes (which on the late Taxes amounted to upwards of 20 ℘ Ct. on the Town Tax, are all paid

out of the Town Tax & Often renders that insufficient to Answer the purposes intended when the same was Granted therefore

[**353.**] Voted, that the further Sum of £2500 be Added to the Tax mentioned in the preceeding Vote, to make Good such difficiencys as may arise from abatements of the Premiums & for Collecting the Overplus if any to be Appropriated towards paying the Debts due from the Town

Voted, that the Sum of £2500 be Appropriated out of said Tax to pay the Selectmens drafts, for the payment of the Treasurer, Town Clerk & Assessors for fixing Lamps, Paving, Repairs & all other Incidental Charges —

Voted, that the remaining £4500 of said Tax be appropriated to pay the Debts due from the Town & to make good any defficiencys that may Arise on Acco^{t}. of the Money due from the Collectors or the New Emissiond Bills not being Sold —

Voted, that the Selectmen be directed in all their Drafts on the Treasurer to particularise the Appropriation out of which each sums is to be paid & that all their Drafts for Services done since March except the pay of the Watchmen & Schoolmasters are to be paid out of the Taxes now Voted — And whereas it Appears by the late Treasurers Acco^{ts} : that on the 10th. of March theire remained unpaid of the Continental Tax — N°. 2 £6896 — 18

Voted, that the Selectmen be desired to inform Treasurer Ivers that the Town is Anxious to have these Arreages Paid & to Acquaint him to Oblidge those Collectors that [**354.**] are Deficient immedatley to pay what remains due from each of them — The Town will remaine upwards of £8000 — in Debet in Case all the Sums enumerated in this Report are received & paid agreeable to the Appropriations

In Behalf of Comm^{ee}.
Edwd : Payne

The foregoing Report having been considered Paragraph by Paragraph the Question was put Viz^{t}. — Whether the same shall be Accepted passed in the Affairmitive

Adjourned to 3 O'Clock P M —

3 OClock P. M. Met According to Adjournment

The Petition of a Number of Inhabitants Proprieters of the School at the South End of the Town — Read — whereupon

Moved & Voted, that a Committee be Appointed to take this Petition into consideration and Report at the Adjournment what is proper to be done thereon —

Voted, That Saml. A. Otis Esqr.
Christop^{r}. Gore Esqr.
M^{r}. Saml. Whitwell
be a Committee for said Purpose

The Article in the Warrant relative to the request of M^{r}. Jarvis & Others for a Compensation for filling up the Dock — again read — whereupon —

[**355.**] Voted, that the Selectmen be desired to pursue the Vote passed Sepr. 3. 1783. with respect to settling this Matter by Arbitration —

M^{r}. John Marys Petition for establishing a french School — read — whereupon Voted, that he have leave to withdraw his Petition —

The Article relative to a New Choice of Assessors — read — whereupon it was moved & Voted, that the consideration thereof subside —

Moved & Voted, that the foregoing Vote be reconsidered —

M^{r}. McNeils Petition read — whereupon Voted that he have leave to withdraw his Petition

The Inhabitants having withdrawn as directed to bring in their Votes for seven Assessors & the same having been brought in & sorted it appear'd that —

Messrs: William Lowder
Gyles Harris Esqr.
Moses May
John Pulling
Saml. Ruggles
William Fleet
J. R. Sigourney

Report of Committee relative to M^{r}. Aron Mays Petition — read & as it stand altered was Accepted by the Town — Viz^{t}.

[**356.**] The Committee apointed by the Town to consider of M^{r}. Mays Petition, to enquire into the emoluments of the Weight of Hay & to report their Opinion thereon, have attended that Service, they have examined M^{r}. Mays Books from the Year 1773 to 1783 — & find that he has rec^{d}: the following Sums Viz^{t}.

In the Year - - -	1773 - - -	£114 ,,	8 ,,	5
	1774 - - -	142 ,,	0 ,,	4
4 Months - - - -	1775 } - -	91 ,,	2 ,,	5
8 Months - - - -	1776 }			
	1777 - - -	77 ,,	19 ,,	6

1778	- - -	118 ,, 3 ,, 2
1779	- - -	102 ,, 7 ,, 3
1780	- - -	136 ,, 18 ,, 11
1781	- - -	197 ,, 12 ,, 10
1782	- - -	258 ,, 6 ,, 10
1783	- -	246 ,, 18 ,, 5
Boston May 14th. 1784	- - - - - - - - - -	1485 ,, 18 ,, 1

Chars Miller ℘ Order

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to credit Mr. Aaron May ye. Sum of £63 ,, 2 ,, 6, being a ballance Due from him to the Town, 19th. Apl: 1775, which he now stands charged for

Voted, that the Gentlemen the Selectmen be directed that as soon as the New Hay Market is finished they Publish an Advertizement that the Scales for weighing of Hay is to be leased for the term of One Year & [**357.**] that it will be leased to the Person who will give the highest rent for the same & they shall apprehend him to be one who is capable of the Buisness & will faithfully discharge the duty of that Office —

Voted, that the Adjournment of this Meeting be notifyed in the Thursdays News Papers

Adjourned, to Friday next 9 — OClock in the Forenoon —

Friday May 21st. — 9 OClock Forenoon — met according to Adjournment —

The Moderator informed the Town that the Committee relative to a Corporation were not ready to report at this Adjournment —

Moved & Voted, that when this Town Meeting is Adjourned it be to Friday ye. 28 Inst: 9 oClock Forenoon — And the Meeting was Adjourned accordingly —

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualifyed & legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Friday the 21st of May A D 1784

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Colo: Dawes
chosen Moderator — by a hand Vote

[**358.**] Article in the Warrant Vizt. —

"Whether the Town will reconsider their late Vote relating to the Pay of the Assessors & Determine their Allowance the ensuing year" — was read —

Whereupon it was Moved — to reconsider said Vote, the Question being put & it passed in the Affermative —

Voted, that the allowance to the Assessors to be nine shillings ℔ Day for the Days they may set in doing the Buisness of their Office —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

Friday May 28th 9 OClock forenoon Met According to Adjournment —

The Committee to prepare a Petition to the General Court against dividing the County report the following Draught Vizt.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts — }

To the Honble: the Senate and the Honble: the House of Representatives of sd. Commonwealth in General Court Assembled at Boston May 1784 —

The Inhabitants of the Town of Boston beg leave most respectfully to Submit to the following Objection the Petitions of the [**359.**] Towns of Dedham, Medfield, Wrentham Needham, Medway, Bellingham, Foxbourough, Sherburne, Hopkington, Holliston & Natick, Praying for a Division of the present County of Suffolk & the requesting the creating a New one, to the consideration of this Honble: Court & pray the proposed Dismembermant of this County may not be Adopted —

The reasons assigned in the Petition are 1st. That the Business of the Courts of Justice in the County of Suffolk had be come so extensive that Parties, Witnesses & Jurors are commonly obliged to Attend at the Court of Common Pleas for the space of three Weeks together & sometimes longer & that the Travel from the extreme parts of the County to the shire Town is large & expensive —

2d. That the Registry of Deeds being remote from the Center of the County renders the Securing new Purchases very inconvenient

3d. That the Probate Court being at a Distance from the Petitioning Towns, renders the settlement of Estates under Administration expensive —

In Answer to which suggestions your Memorialists beg leave to Observe, That upon an enquirey into the proportion of Business done in the several Counties of Worchester, Middlesex, Essex &

Suffolk, it will be found that there are one third more Actions entered annually in the County of [**360.**] Worcester than in the County of Suffolk, & nearly as many in either of the Other Counties above mentioned. Wherefore your Memorialists conclude, that the Oppressive Attendance required of Parties, Witnesses & Jurors in the County of Suffolk, if any such therein) arises from some Other Cause than that of the Increase of Buisness, or the multiplication of Law suits, because the Court of Common Pleas in the other Counties above mentioned, do not usually continue their session for more than the space of one Week — If the Business of any County Court is unreasonably protracted it cannot be a Cause of dividing one County into severall but the Greviance ought to be redressed in such Other way as the Constitution has provided —

That by Law the Probate Courts is now made ambulatory & accordingly sets in different parts of the County by which the Inhabitants receive great ease or can have nothing further done for their benefit at present unless Counties should be reduced to very small & unimportant Dimensions or the Court holden in future nearer the Center of the County the mischeivous tendency of the One & the inconveniancy of the Other shall be presently pointed out —

[**361.**] The other reason offered Applies alike to every County in the Commonwealth, it would undoubtedly be convenient for the People in each part of the State to have Courts of Probate Register of Deeds & every other Office of Government nearer their own Dwellings respectively but as this is in its nature impossable to render the particular Circles of Jurisprudence as small as consists with the Safety & Dignity of the State at Large, is all that can be done with propriety & Wisdom —

The particular Counties of this Commonwealth originated rather from the Accidental settlement of the several parts of the State, that from any systym which regarded the future ease interest or convenience of the People & will therefore in the course of a few Years when the State shall be more generally covered with Inhabitants, undergo such a Change & receive such Alterations as will render their lines convenient & parmanent, & should one or more Counties be established at this period, it is very probable that the necessity of a final & equal regulation of Counties, may in a short time render the expence now to be borne Useless & Idle

Your Memorialists conceive that when a New regulation of Counties shall take place the prudence & Sagacity of a free [**362.**] & intelligent Peoples wisely regarding the Dignity & Energy of this Goverment will, never suffer their Counties to be rendered small and contemptable, for a Government in the Delegation of Power from the whole People to a few who hold the Magistratical Power Deminishes in proportion to the Multiplication of Magistrates & therefore there must be in nature a *Line* which if exceeded on one hand will lessen, the part & necessary weight of

Goverment two much to consist with the happiness of the People while an Error on the other may render Goverment Dangerious to that Interest it is intended to procure — Should a new County be established according to the Lemits preposed it would introduce a president for making many others without the State, the consequence — of which inevitably would be Multiplication of Officers & detracting from that Just Authority & Diginity of Office without which Civil Society can never be secure or happy —

Another Argument against this Project is that as so many Additional Officers as would be wanted must be commissioned by the Governour & Council it would thro' a weight into the supreme Executive which might Operate in creating an undue influance Should an Inclination for new Countes be encouraged & prevail, so many wise & [**363.**] able men would be employed to fill those places which are incompatable with a Seat in the Legislature that the Publick Councils would not possess that Wisdom & Ability which at this time is necessary to the Welfare of the People. And your Memorialists beg leave further to Add that making new Counties would produce a great number of Other Officers whose Business tho' not constitutionally incompatable with a Seat in the Legislature, yet renders them less needfull there, besides as the Legislature is the place from whence the Power of the Majestrates in most instances is derived it might be a Question whether there ever ought to be a considerable proportion of Men Cloath [ed] with Executive Authority holding Seats in the General Court —

It is true that the Town of Boston stands remote from the local Center of the County but it is well known that the Center of *Interest* & *Buisness* is more regarded by Men than The local Center of Districks. Hence while the interior Counties which have no Market Towns or places pecular to Commerce — fix the Seats of Justice near the middle of their Circumference the People Inhabiting the Sea Port Districts in this & every other County Attend the Business of Courts in the Metropolis of Trade, The conveniance of this is fully evinced by the consent & practice of Ages —

[**364.**] To burden the People at this time with a new Tax for Court Houses Goals &c — while the publick Debt rests so heavily on their Shoulders would be in the Opinion of your Memorialists discovering a taste for Inovation quite unbecoming A Country Circumstanced as this is —

For the beforegoing & other reasons that may be offered they pray that s^{d}. Petition may not be sustained —

Voted, that the aforegoing Report be taken into a fair Draught & Signed by the Town Clerk in behalf of the Town & then delivered the Gentlemen who Represent the Town in the General Court —

The Committee relative to a Corporation not being Able to report at this Meeting —

It was moved & Voted that when this Meeting is Adjourned it is to be Friday next 9 OClock beforenoon being the 4th. of June —

The Report of the Committee relative to a New School — read — whereupon —

Voted, that the consideration of this Report be refered to the Adjournment —

Mr: Ballard the Clerk of Fanuiel Hall Market handed in a Memorial which [**365.**] was read — whereupon — Moved & Voted —

That a Committee be appointed to take the Memorial of Mr. Ballard into consideration & report at the Adjournment

Voted, that Mr. Thos: Walley
Wm. Tudor Esqr. Excused
Thos: Daws Esqr. Do: —
Colo. Joshua Davis
Capt: Henry Prentice
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid and that the Committee report what they may Judge to be a reasonable allowance for his services as Clerk of Fanuiel Hall Market —

The Petition of Daniel Sigourney read — whereupon Voted —

That the same be referred to the consideration of the Gentelmen the Overseers of the Poor, to make report at the Adjournment

Adjourned to Friday next the 4th. of June 9 OClock forenoon —

Friday June 4th. 9. OClock Forenoon met according to Adjournment —

Vote, relative to Assessors setting for abatement of Taxes the same as last year Vizt:

Voted, that the Assessors be and hereby are impowered & directed to set for [**366.**] such Abatement of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable ten days following the Date and Delivery of the Tax Bills (Lords Days excepted) & no longer saving that they be allowed to set two Days the last Week in February for the Abatement of the Taxes of such Persons as had not an Oppertunity of Applying in the above limited time, by reason of their being not of the Commonwealth or any other unavoidable hindrance at which time they are also allowed & impowered to Abate the Taxes of such Persons as may have died Insolvent before the said time —

The Petition of M^{rs}: Katharine Gray Read — whereupon Voted, that

M^{r}. Nathl. Balch
M^{r}. Joseph Russell Printer
Honble: Stephen Higgenson

be a Committee to take the same into consideration & report as soon as may be —

The Committee relative to a Corporation Reported two Plans of a Corporation both of which were read —

It was Moved, that the sence of the Town be taken with respect to the expedience of making any Alterations in the present form of the Goverment of the Town —

It being determined that the consideration of this Motion be refer'd to the Adjournment of this Meeting it was then, moved & Voted,

That the Plans now laid befor the Town [**367.**] be printed & a Sufficient number ordered by the Selectmen to be sent to the House of every Inhabitant by the Constable with a Minuet of the Adjournment at the bottom of said Plans —

Voted, that when this Meeting is Adjourned it shall be to next Thursday the 17th of June Current 3 OClock Afternoon then to meet in this Place —

And the Meeting was accordingly Adjourned —

3 'OClock in the Afternoon — Met according to Adjournment —

The Motion made at the last Meeting — Viz^{t}. — That the sense of the Town be taken with respect to the expediency of making any Alterations in the present form of the Goverment of the Town — was again read, but the impatiance of the Inhabitants for the Question being immediatley put prevented any Debate thereon —

After some warm altercations it was moved and seconded, "that the sense of the Town be now taken, whether it is expedient that any alteration should be made in the present form of the Goverment of the Town — and the Question being accordingly put Passed in the Negative by a great Majority

It was then Moved and contesated for that the Meeting should be immediately dissolved — and the Meeting was accordingly dissolved

[**368.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneiul Hall on Monday the 5th: Day of July Anno Domini 1784. 10 O'Clock in the Forenoon —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting was read

The Town having Voted to choose a Moderator by a Hand Vote —

Thomas Daws Esqr.

was chosen Moderator of this Meeting —

The Committee Appointed by the Town the 4th of July last to apply to a proper Gentelman to deliver an Oration of the 4th of July Instant (in such place as the Town shall determine to be a Most convenient for the purpose) it being a Day ever memorable in the Annals of this Country for the Decleration of our Independance —

Reported

That having met several times for the purpose mentioned in the Town Vote, that they have unanimously made choice of Benjamin Hitchburn Esqr. to deliver an Oration on the fourth of July Instant, who had accordingly Accepted of that service —

The foregoing Vote having been read, the same was accepted by the Town —

[**369.**] The Town having took into consideration when would be the best time to have the Oration pronounced; as also what place would be most suitable for the purpose — It was

Voted, that the Oration be delivered at the Old South Meeting House, consent having been obtained therefor, the Hall not being capacious enough to receive the Inhabitants that attend upon the Occasion — also

Voted, that M^{r}: John Lowel
Eben^{r}. Hancock Esqr.
John Gardner Esqr.

be a Committee to wait upon Benjamin Hitchburne Esqr. and Acquaint him that it is the desire of the Town, that the Oration may be delivered at the Old South Church at 12. O. Clock —

Then the Meeting was Adjourned to 12. O'Clock then to meet at the Old South Church —

12. O'Clock, Town met according to Adjournment —

AN ORATION

To commemorate the Independance of the United States of America, was delivered by Benjamin Hitchburne Esqr: at the Old South Church to a large & Crowded Assembly

[**370.**] On a Motion Voted, that
The Selectmen

be and hereby are appointed a Committee to wait on Benjamin Hitchburn Esqr. and in the Name of the Town to thank him for the Learned & elagant *Oration* this Day delivered by him at the Request of the Town upon the Anniversary of the Independance of the United States of America in which according to the Institution of the Town he considered the felings manners and princaples which lead to that great National Event — and to request of him a Copy thereof for the Press —

On a Motion Voted, that the Gentelmen the Selectmen — be and hereby are appointed a Committee to Apply to some one Learned and able Gentelman to deliver an *Oration* on the 4th. of July 1785, that Day being the Anniversary of the INDEPENDANCE of the United States of America, wherein the Orator is to consider the feelings Manners, and principles which lead to this great National Event; as well as the important and happy effects whether general or domistick which have already and will forever continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**371.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneiul Hall on Tuesday the 17th Day of August A : D. 1784 —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

It was moved & Voted, that a Moderator be chosen by a Hand Vote —

Honble : Samuel Adams Esqr. was chosen but could not attend —

Ezekiel Price Esqr. also chosen but on his Motion was excused by the Town

Joseph Greanleaff Esqr.

was chosen Moderator of this Meeting and took the Chair accordingly —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock in the Afternoon —

3 O'Clock Afternoon Town met according to Adjournment

The Article in the Warrant relative to Choosing Cullers of Staves was read, and on a Motion Voted to defer the Choice of said Officers —

[**372.**] Voted, that the Sum of twelve pence on the Pound

be and hereby is allowed to such Persons as are or may be chosen Collectors of Taxes for the year ensuing of all such Sums as they shall Collect and pay into the several Treasuries of the Sum committed to them to Collect; within eight Months from the receit of the Tax Books; Six pence on the pound on all such other Sums as they shall have paid in within twelve Months, and four pence upon all Afterwards — Also that such Collectors shall give Bond with sufficient Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithfull discharge of their duty in said Office, and complying with this Vote — And that they will not receive any Premium or gratuity for discounting any Order, Note or Receipt from the Treasurer of the State or the Treasurer of the Town —

The Selectmen having communicated to the Town a Letter of William Foster Esqr. to the Selectmen presenting the Town with thirty eight Glob Lamps to light the Streets —

Voted, that the Selectmen except the same, and that they present the Thanks of the Town to M^{r}. Foster for his generous Donation —

[**373.**] M^{r}. Hermon Brimmer appointed one of the Committee to consider what may be due to the late Treasurer in the room of M^{r}. Joseph Barrel who declines serving

On the Report of the Committee to consider the Memorial of Capt. John Ballard Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market —

Voted, that Capt. John Ballard Clerk of Fanuiel Hall Market be and hereby is impowered to receive the whole of the Rents for the Stalls both within and without the Market Building, and to pay the same into the Treasury once in every three Months

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. "To consider whether there shall be a Revision of the By Laws, and such Additions or alterations made as may be Judged proper by the Town — whereupon

Voted, that the Honble. Robert T. Payne
John Lowell Esqr.
James Sullivan Esqr.
Benjamin Hitchbourn Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.

be a Committee to Revise the By Laws and to Report whether any further Laws can be made to regulate the Market —

[**374.**] The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}: "To consider what further measures are necessary to regulate Faneuil Market — was read whereupon

Voted, that Col^{o}: Daws
M^{r}. Thomas Walley
Capt. John Ballard

be a Committee to Erect such Stalls on the Towns Land near Faneuil Hall as they may Judge useful — and to persue such Measures in performing the Business as shall appear to them the least expensive to the Town —

On a Motion Voted, That the Vote passed at last March Meeting assigning the Range on the North side of the Market House for the use of Lemmon Sellers be Reconsidered —

Adjourned to Tuesday next being the 24th Inst: — 3. O'Clock. P: M:

Tuesday August 24th. 3. O'Clock P. M. met according to Adjournment —

On a motion, Voted, that

Capt: Isaac Phillips

be Appointed one of the Committee on the late Treasurer's Accounts, in the room of Mr. Herman Brimmer who declines serving —

The Articles in the Warrant for the choice of Cullers of Staves — read whereupon it was moved & Voted, that the choice of Cullers of Staves & Hoops be Suspended —

[**375.**] The Report of the Committee on Mr. Grays Petition — read whereupon it was moved & Voted, that the choice of Cullers of Staves & Hoops be suspended

The Report of the Committee on Mr. Grays Petition read & considered — and the Question being put Whether the same shall be Accepted passed in the negative —

The Report of the Committee relative to a new School was read & considered — whereupon it was. Voted, that the Town hire at the Public charge the Schoolhouse mentioned in the Petition of the Propriators, and Appoint a School Master to Educate as many Children as the Same School will hold, he to be paid at the publick Expence from and After the 1st. of September next untill such time as Another School House can be Obtained fitted for the purpose of educating all the Children in that Quarter — and that the same pay and Allowance shall be made the Master as is allowed the others of the Town writing School Masters —

The Article in the Warrant Vizt. — "To consider what measures the Town will take respecting their Land on which the South Battery stands, and the Land Adjacent" — was read whereupon —

Voted, that the Honble: James Sullivan Esqr.
Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.
Samuel Henshaw Esqr.

be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid to Report at the Adjournment —

[**376.**] The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t} — To consider whether the Town will take any further steps with respect to their Lands on the Neck" — was read — whereupon —

Voted, that Samuel Brick Esqr.
Nathl: Barber Esqr.
Nathl: Appleton Esqr.
William Tuder Esq^{r}r
Edward Proctor Esqr.
be a Committee to consider what measures may be taken to preserve the Lands on both sides of the Neck leading to Roxbury, and to Report how in their Opinion, the several parts of the same may be leased to the greatest Advantage, as well as to preserve the same as to render it beneficial hereafter to the Town

The Committee of the Revision of the By Laws Reported — and the same being read it was moved & Voted, that the consideration of this Report be referred over to the Adjournment & also. Voted, — That said Committee be desired to draw up By Laws for the regulation of the Market agreeable to their said Report —

Adjourned to this Day three Weeks being Tuesday the 14th Day of Septem^{r}. next 3. O'Clock Afternoon —

[**377.**] Tuesday the 14th Day of September 3. O'Clock Afternoon — Met according to Adjournment

The Committee Appointed to revise the By Laws of the Town, Reported one, relative to Surveyors which was read, and accepted save the two last Paragraps, and the same was referred to the Committee for their further consideration — also Voted, that
Joseph Greenleaf Esqr: be added
to said Committee

The Report of the Committee at large (as Letters C — on file) was then read — whereupon it was moved and Voted, that this Report lay for further consideration, and that the Committee be desired to revise such of the Towns By Laws which have been made before or since the Year 1758. and if they are of Opinion that any of such Laws should still be in force that they Report the Same to the Town at the Adjournment of this Meeting, and that the Town Clerk be directed to examine the Town Records and lay before said Committee such Laws if any there be as have been made since the Year 1758 — And Report at the Adjournment —

The Committee relative to Lands on the Neck Reported, and the same being read it was moved & Voted, that the further consideration be referred to the Adjournment

[**378.**] Voted, that the Town Clerk be directed to Apply to Ezekiel Price Esqr. the Clerk of the Sessions for Copies of such By Laws as have been passed by the Town and allowed by the Court of General Sessions of the Peace since the last printed Code —

Voted, that the Town Clerk be directed to Notify the Inhabitants by printed Notifications of the Business of the Meeting

Voted, that when this Meeting is Adjourned it shall be to this Day four Weeks being the 12th of October next. 3. O'Clock P.M.

And the Meeting was accordingly Adjourned —

October 12th — 3. OClock in the Afternoon — Met according to Adjournment —

The Report of the Committee appointed to devise Methods for preserving and Leasing the Towns Lands on the Neck — ware again — read — and some consideration thereon, moved &

Voted, that the Report be recommitted, and that said Committee be desired to confer with the Persons whose Land is connected with this Report, and that the Committee be desired to consider and Report another Plan for the more [**379.**] speedy preservation of the Neck —

One gentelman of the Committee for revising By Laws — Reported that the Committee were not ready to Report, whereupon it was moved and

Voted, that said Committee be directed to make — Application to the General Court for larger Powers in the making of By Laws —

Moved & Voted, that all Matters unfinished at this Meeting be referred-over to the next General Town Meeting that may be called —

Then the Meeting was
dessolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuiel Hall on Tuesday the 11th Day of January A.D. 1785 — 3 O. Clock Afternoon —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

The Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr. was chosen Moderator of this Meeting by a hand Vote —

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. To consider "& make answer to a Petition [**380.**] of thirteen Towns in this Commonwealth for repealing or altering the Act of the General Court, for regulating the Market in Boston" was read. — On a Motion, the Act of the General Court was also read. — whereupon, the Question was put Viz^{t}. — Whether it be the sense of the Town that said Act should be Repealed — passed in the Affirmative —

It was then Moved & Voted, that the Gentelmen the Selectmen together with the Honble: Robert Treat Payne Esqr: Mr. Thomas Walley & Joseph Greenleaf Esqr: be a Committee to make Answer to the Petition referred to —

On a Motion Voted, that there shall be an Adjournment of the present Meeting

Voted, that the Committee aforenamed be directed to make Report at the Adjournment of this Meeting, the draught of an Answer to the Petition aforesaid, as also to lay before the Town at the same time an Account of what Moneys have been collected for stands, without the Market — And that the Clerk of the Market be instructed to furnish the Said Committee with an Account of all the Moneys which has been collected by him without the Market House —

Voted, that when this Meeting is [**381.**] Adjourned, it shall be to Tuesday the 18th of January Ins^{t}. 3. O.Clock in the Afternoon —

And the Meeting was accordingly Adjourned —

Met According to Adjournment Tuesday the 18th of January 3. O'Clock P: M:

A Motion was made & the Question put. Viz^{t}. —. Whether the consideration of those Matters unfinished at the March Meeting which stood referred over to this Meeting be further referred to the Next Town Meeting — Passed in the Affirmative

The Committee Appointed to prepare an Answer to the Petition of thirteen Towns in this Commonwealth for repealing or altering the Act of the General Court for regulating the Market in Boston — Report as follows Viz^{t}. —

To the Honble Senate & House of Representatives in General Court Assembled at Boston — January 1785 —

The Town of Boston having been favor'd through the medium of their Selectmen with a Copy of the Petition of the Towns of Roxbury, Braintree & Other Towns, respecting the Honourable Court either to repeal or alter a late Law relative to the Market in Boston and have also been notified to Appear before the next said Court to make Answer to said Petition [**382.**] if they see Cause, in consequence of which Notification the said Town of Boston by their Committee Viz^{t}: the Selectmen appear & beg leave to take notice of the Reasons given in the said Petition why the said Law should be repealed or altered —

In the first place the Petitioners say that *Considerable* Sums of Money have been demanded for the *Inconsiderable* priviledge of standing on the same "that is the Market ground" this they deem to be contrary to that freedom of appropriating their own Towns properity by their own consent & consequently unconstitutional and Oppressive —

In Answer to which we say that whatsoever Sums have been demanded, but a trifle has been paid even not sufficient to pay the daily expence of the Market, But that this Demand is contrary to the Intent of the Legislature, doth not appear, if we are to Judge by a fair and candid perusal of the Market Law, and to say that paying Money for a priviledge (as they own it to be in their Petition) is contrary to that freedom of *Appropriating* their own "properity by their own consent, & unconstitutional and "oppressive," is as we conceive contrary to common Sense, If they enjoy a *Priviledge* its fit they should pay for it, to procure them this *Priviledge* the Town have been at the [**383.**] Expence of near two Thousand Pounds in filling up the Docke and are annually at the expence of a Clerk to accomodate the Market Men & a Labourer, who *every Day* after the Market is over, clears away the Dung & rubish better to accomodate them, Their own Properity they dispose of as they please, & do what they will with their money when received & how this can be deem'd unconstitutional, or oppressive cannot be concived but by the Framers of said Petition

The next thing the Petitioners complain of is being restrained from standing more than half an "houre in any public place or Street, in Boston under "the penalty of two Shillings for every offence "which they concieve to be an abridgment of that Liberty which every good Citizen ought to enjoy," — All that need be said in answer to this is, that by the paragraph referred to instead of *Abridging* it is an enlargement of their liberty — before the Law, Teams, Carts, Trucks, Chaise &c Standing a less space of time in the Street, road or high way would be deem'd a common Nuisance & might be punish'd as such 'tis a Priviledge that no Inhabitant of this Commonwealth either in Boston or in any other Town is allowed. —

The Petitioners also complain of it as a hardship that *Common Street* is set a part as a market place for the sale of Hay, Wood &c — Instead of a greivance this is another Priviledge, there they

may stand all Day, without being liable to be presented [**384.**] for obstructing the road, as an Inhabitant of Boston might be.—

We have this further to say Viz^{t}: that the Law which they complain of doth not Compel them either to go into *Common Street* with their Lumber or the Market with their Provisions, it leaves them at free Liberty to pass and repass, thro' all the Streets in Boston so as they do not Obstruct the passage or make it inconvenient for other passangers thus it appears that their Blood & Treasure "has not in this respect been spent in vain—

We know of no Jealousy or Cause of Jealousy subsisting between Town & Country; We are one People, Brothers; our Interests are one; and to convince our Friends in the Country, especially those in the Petitiononing Towns, that we wish to live in perfect Harmony with them, we shall make no oppositions to a Motion for a Total repeal of this Act which they complain off however mistaken we think they have been in the construction of it.—

It was then moved and Voted, that the Town do accept of this Report, and that the s^{d}: Committee Viz^{t}. "The Gentelmen the Selectmen & the Honble: Robert T. Payne Esqr. M^{r}. Thomas Walley and Joseph Greenleaf Esqr. be and hereby are instructed to lay the Same before the General Court as the Answer of the Town to the Petition aforesaid

Then the Meeting was dissolved

[**385.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Thursday the 10th Day of February Anno Domini 1785. 3. O'Clock P. M.

Warrant for calling the Meeting—read

Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.
chosen Moderator of this Meeting, by a hand Vote—

The Petition for calling the Meeting Signed by five hundred of the Inhabitants was read

The 1st. Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}.—"To consider & determine (on the request of a Number of the Inhabitants) Whether the Town will prefer a Petition to the Honourable the General Court, that the Petition of Thomas Russel Esqr. & Others, who pray for liberty to build a *Bridge* over Charles River where the Ferry between Charlestown & Boston is now kept'—may be granted" was read and considered, whereupon the Question was put Viz^{t}:—Whether such a Petition shall be preferred to the

General Court — Passed in the Affirmative, with but two Dissentients there being 1300 Voters present —

[**386.**] The 2d: Article in the Warrant Vizt. "Whether the Town will give *Instructions* to their Representatives to support & use their endeavours to have the same Petition granted" — was read, and the Question being accordingly put — Passed in the Affermative unanimousley

Voted, that Benja. Hitchbourn Esqr.
Honble: John Lowel Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.
Honble: Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Thomas Dawes, Jur. Esqr.
be and hereby are appointed a Committee to prepare a Draught of a Petition accordingly

Moved & Voted, that all matters referred over to this Meeting be referred to the Annual Meeting in March next —

The aforegoing Committee Reported the Draught of a Petition to the General Court as directed; and the same having been read the Question was put — "Whether the Town do approve of the same — Passed in the Affirmative unanimously —

Moved & Voted, that said Petition be signed by the Town Clerk in the Name & behalf of the Town — and that he hand in the same to the Gentelmen who Represent this Town in the General Court — also

[**387.**] Voted, that the Town Clerk serve each of said Gentelmen with an Attested Copy of the aforegoing Instructions for the Support of said Petition

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, duly qualified, and legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 14th Day of March — A:M

Prayer was made by the Revd. Mr. Eckley

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Sundry Laws enjoined to be read at this Meeting — were accordingly read —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a Moderator of this Meeting, and the same being brought in and sorted it, appeared that the

Honble: Stephen Higginson Esqr.

was, chosen Moderator —

William Cooper Esqr.

was chosen Town Clerk for the Year ensuing and took the Oath of Office for the faithful discharge of his Duty which Oath was Administered to him by M^{r}. Justice Price —

[**388.**] The Town having determined by a Vote to choose nine Selectmen, the Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for that number, and the same brought in and sorted, it Appeared that the following Gentelmen —Viz^{t}.

John Scollay Esqr.
Nathan Frazier Esqr. declines serving
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Capt. William Mackay
Tuttle Hubbart Esqr.
John Brown Esqr.
M^{r}. Bossinger Foster — declines serving
Capt. Edward Tyler
Capt. Amasa Davis

were chosen Selectmen for the Year ensuing

On a Motion Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto Deacon Thomas Greenough, for his faithful Services as a Selectman a Number of years past

On a Motion Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto David Jeffries Esqr. for his faithful Services as a Selectman a number of years past —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for twelve Overseers of the Poor, and the Votes having been brought in and Sorted, it Appear'd that —

[**389.**] The Honble: William Phillips Esqr.
Isaac Smith Esqr.
M^{r}. Jonathan Mason
M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell
John White Esqr.
Edward Proctor Esqr.
William Powell Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Joseph Webb Esqr.
M^{r}. Henry Prentice
M^{r}. Jon^{a}: L. Austin
M^{r}. Samuel Parkman

were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the Year ensuing —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Sixteen Fire-Wards; and the same being brought in and Sorted it Appeared

On a Motion Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto Capt. Samuel Partridge for his faithful Services as an Overseer of the Poor a Number of years past

Adjourned to 3 : OClock in the Afternoon

3 : OClock Afternoon met according to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Sixteen Fire-Wards; and the same having been brouhgt in & Sorted it Appeared that —

[**390.**] William Cooper, Esqr.
Edward Procter Esqr.
M^{r}. Thomas Tileston
Capt. Gustavus Fellows
M^{r}. John Lowell
Andrew Syms Esqr.
Capt. John Ballard
M^{r}. John Wintroop
Thomas Melville Esqr.
Capt. Isaac Phillips
Col^{o}. Jabez Hatch
M^{r}. Jacob Rhoades
M^{r}. Joseph Clark
Major Robert Davis
Samuel Brick Esqr.
M^{r}. Henry Bass

were chosen Fire Wards for the Year ensuing

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market, and upon sorting them it Appeared, that

M^{r}. Matthew Nazro

was chosen Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market for the Year ensuing

To Morrow 10. OClock Fore Noon assigned for coming to the choice of a County Treasuerer —

On a Motion Voted, that the choice of Wardens be postponed —

[**391.**] The Inhabitants withdrew & brought in their Votes for a Town Treasurer, and upon sorting them it Appeared that —

M^{r}. Peter Boyer

was chosen Town Treasurer for the Year ensuing unanimously —

On a Motion Voted, that Collectors of Taxes be chosen seperate from Constables —

The Inhabitants brought in their Votes for twelve Constables, and the same being sorted it Appeared that the following Persons were chosen Viz^{t}.

Messrs:	John Lampson	
	John Pownal - - - - - - - - -	sworn
	Nathaniel Henchman	d^{o}.
	Samuel Whitney	
	Samuel Smith —	Sworn
	George Hamlin	
	Isaac Wendell - - - - - - - - -	Sworn
	Francis Booth - - - - - - - - -	Sworn
	George Butterfield - - - - - - -	(excused)
	John T. Hurley - - - - - - - -	Sworn
	William Patten - - - - - - - -	Sworn
	Moses Bass - - - - - - - - - -	(excused)

Adjourned to to Morrow Morning 10. O'Clock —

Tuesday March 15th. 10-OClock in the Forenoon — met according to Adjournment

[**392.**] The following Persons were chosen Clerks of the Market for the year ensuing Viz^{t}.

Capt: William Donnison	sworn
M^{r}. Benjamin Cutler	sworn
M^{r}. Thomas L. Winthrop	
M^{r}. John Erving ———	sworn
M^{r}. Benjamin Austin Ju^{r}.	
M^{r}. Samuel Blag —	sworn
M^{r}. John Marston Junr.	
M^{r}. Thomas W Russell	sworn
M^{r}. John Goreham Rogers	sworn
M^{r}. Syluester Bourn	sworn
M^{r}. William Fisher —	sworn
M^{r}. David Spear Ju^{r}. —	sworn

Capt.	William McNeil	
	Edward How —	sworn

were chosen Surveyors of Hemp for the ensuing Year —

Messrs:	George Hamlin	sworn
	Samuel Curtis —	sworn

were chosen Haywards for the Year ensuing

Messrs:	William Sharp
	Jacob Edes
	Josiah Simpson
	John Skinner

were chosen Hogreeves for the Year ensuing

Messrs:	John Neat
	Jonathan Stoddard

Andrew Townsend Ju^r. Sworn
[393.] Benjamin White — sworn
William Todd
were chose Fence Viewers for the ensuing Year

Messrs: Nathan Green (delines)
James Bruce — sworn
James Williams - - - sworn
Samuel Bangs - - - - sworn
were chose Sealers of Leather for the year ensuing —

M^r. William Daws Junr
was chosen an Informer of Deer for the year ensuing

Messrs: Thomas Green
John Skinner
were chose Assay Masters for the year ensuing

The Selectmen
were chose Surveyors of High Ways for the Year ensuing —

John Lucas Esqr
John Jenkins
M^r. Edward Tuckerman
John White Esqr.
M^r. Edward Edes
were chosen Surveyers of Wheat & Flour for the Year ensuing —

Messrs: Isaac Tuckerman sworn
Jacob Goold sworn
where chose Constables for the Year ensuing

			Ward	
[394.]	Messrs.	Jonathan Farnum - - - - - -	N° 1	
		Thomas Bradford - - - - - -	2	Sworn
		Nathaniel Hill - - - - - - -	3	
		Benjamin Henderson - - - - -	4	
		Jacob Edes - - - - - - - -	5	
		Benjamin Curtis - - - - - - -	6	
		William Breed - - - - - - -	7	
		Jasiah Simpson - - - - - - -	8	Sworn
		William Rogers - - - - - - -	9	sworn
		Adam Colson - - - - - - - -	10	
		William Sharp - - - - - - -	11	sworn
		Ephraim Thayer - - - - - - -	12	

were chose Scavingers for the year ensuing

Voted, that the Sum of twelve pence on the Pound be and hereby is allowed to Such Persons as are or may be chosen Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing, for all such Sums as they shall Collect and pay into the several Treasuries of the Sum com-

mitted to them to Collect within eight Months from the Receit of the Tax Books; six pence on the Pound on all such Other Sums as they shall so have paid in within twelve Months and four pence upon all Afterwards — Also that such Collectors shall give Bond with Sufficient Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their Duty in said Office and complying [**395.**] with this Vote; and that they will not receive any Premium or Gratuity for discounting any Order Note or Recepts from the Treasurer of the State or the Treasurer of the Town —

On a Motion Voted, that the Allowance to the Assessors be seven shillings & Six Pence ℔ Day for the time they may sit in doing the Business of their Office

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto Nathan Frazier Esqr. for his faithful Services as a Selectman for a Number of years past

Voted, that the Assessors be and hereby are impowered and directed to set for Such Abatement of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable, ten Days following the date & delivery of the Tax Bill (Lord Days excepted) and no longer saving that they be allowed to set two Days the last Week in February for the Abatement of the Taxes of such Persons as had not an Oppertunity of Applying in the Above limitted time, by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth, or any other unavoidable hindrance; at which time they are also allowed and impowered to Abate the Taxes of such Persons as may have died Insolvent before the said time —

[**396.**] Voted, that Edward Payne Esqr.
Edward Green Esqr.
Joseph Russel Esqr.
William Parsons
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to Audit the Accompts of M^{r}. Peter Boyer Treasurer and also the Accompts of the Overseers of the Poor; and the said Committee are impowered when they shall Audit said Accompts, allow such of the Overseers of the Poor as shall have Advanced Monies for the Relief of the Poor Interest on all such Sums from the time so Advanced, untill they have Audited said Accompts and they are also desired to Report from time to time a State of the Treasury respecting its Debts and Credits, and on any matters, that they may think proper —

And the Committee are also directed to examine the Draught of the Selectmen

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for twelve Surveyers of Boards & Shingles; and upon sorting them it appeared, that

[397.] Messrs: John Champney - - - - - - - - sworn
Joseph Butler - - - - - - - - - d°.
Henry Blaisdel - - - - - - - - d°.
Benjamin Page - - - - - - - - d°.
Abraham Howard - - - - - - - d°.
James Rogers - - - - - - - - d°.
Joshua Bently - - - - - - - - d°.
Joseph Eyres - - - - - - - - - d°.
Clement Collins - - - - - - - - d°.
Samuel Dyer - - - - - - - - - d°.
Samuel Fenno - - - - - - - - d°.
Edmund Ranger - - - - - - - - d°.
were chose Surveyers of Boards for Year ensuing

Adjourned to 3. OClock in the Afternoon —

3. O'Clock Afternoon Met According to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a County Treasurer, which were received, and sealed up in Meeting and then delivered to M^{r}. Constable Smith to be by him returned to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace at their next Meeting —

[398.] The Inhabitants withdrew and brought in their Votes for Seven Assessors and the same being sorted it Appeared that

Messrs: William Lowder - - - - - - - - - - Sworn
Glyes Harris - - - - - - - - - - - d°.
Moses May - - - - - - - - - - - - d°.
John Pulling - - - - - - - - - - - d°.
Samuel Ruggles Esqr. - - - - - - - d°.
Capt. William Fleet
John R. Sigorney sworn
were chose Assessors for the Year ensuing

The Inhabitants were desired to withdraw and bring in their Votes for four Collectors when it Appeared that —

Messrs: James Thompson sworn
Thomas Bayley sworn
Daniel Parker
Charles Williams sworn
were chose Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for four Selectmen in the room of such as had declined

serving and the same being brought in accordingly it Appeared that

[**399.**] Messrs: John Andrews
Henry Jackson Esqr. declines
Hermon Brimmer - - d^{o}.
Capt. William Brown
were chose Selectmen for the Year ensuing

Col^{o}. Josiah Waters — declines
was chosen a Fire Ward for the Year ensuing

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. "To consider the request of Governer Hancock respecting Beacon Hill — was read — whereupon

Voted, that William Tuder Esqr.
Samuel Barret Esqr.
Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Benj^{a}. Hitchbourn Esqr.
Nathl. Appleton Esqr.
be a Committee to take this Article into consideration: to confer with Governer Hancock and Report as soon as may be —

The Request of a Number of the Inhabitants "that Measures may be taken for making a Road from West Boston to the North End, where the Causeway is or near it" — was read whereupon —

[**400.**] Voted, that Col^{o}. John May
Capt. Isaac Phillips
Col^{o}. Daws
Deacon Sharp
William Tuder Esqr. excused
Honble: John Lowell Esqr.
be a Committee to take this Request under consideration, and to Report as soon as may be

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. "To consider the request of the Inhabitants that some effectual Measures may be taken, as well as to prevent the Inroads of the Sea on each side of the Neck as for the safety of Passengers passing & repassing the same" — was read — whereupon

Voted, that Samuel Brick Esqr.
Nathl. Barber Esqr.
Nathl. Appleton Esqr.
William Tuder Esqr.
Edward Proctor Esqr.
John Lucas — Esqr.
Col^{o}. Daws - - - Esqr.
Josiah Waters — Esqr.
Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.

[401.] be a Committee to consider this Matter, and Report as soon as may be —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. — "That the sense of the Town may be taken as to the Appointment of a Master for the Southermost Writing School" — was read, as also the Petition to the Selectmen relative thereto whereupon it was moved, and Voted, unanimously, That the same be left to the Selectmen for them to consider and Act thereon as they shall Judge best

The Request of a Number of the Inhabitants "that a Watch may be established as formerly in State Street — was read, whereupon

Voted, that said Request be granted, and that the Selectmen be direeted to take order for establishing a Watch at the Place prayed for

Adjourned to to Morrow Morning 10 O'Clock Forenoon —

10 — O Clock March 16. Town Met According to Adjournment —

[402.] Messrs: Joseph Spear
Capt. Manassah Maston sworn
Joshua Pico
Caleb Hayden - - - - - - - sworn
John Owen
Edward Burt - - - - - - - - - d^{o}.
Capt. David Spear
Joseph Loring
Robert Hitchbourn
John McElroy
Daniel Bell - - - - - - - - - d^{o}.
William Marston
were chose Cullers of Staves and Hoops for the Year ensuing —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. The Request of a Number of the Inhabitants "that the Town would take Measures for a supply of Bulls on the Common" — was read — whereupon

Voted, that this matter be referred to the Selectmen, for them to Act thereon, as they shall Judge proper

The Inhabitants brought in their Votes for two Selectmen, and upon sorting them it Appeared that —

[403.] M^{r}. Joshua Henshaw Ju^{r}.
M^{r}. Moses Grant —
were chosen Selectmen for the Year ensuing

The Request of a number of the Inhabitants that the Town would consider what shall be done with regard to the Admeasurement of Wood on the Wharves &c — was read whereupon

Voted, that Deacon Sharp
William Story Esqr.
Mr. Jeremiah Belknap
be a Committee to take this matter into consideration and to Report thereon as soon as may be —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. "To consider relative to Monies due from the Collectors of Taxes" — was read — whereupon —

Voted, that Edward Payne, Esqr.
Edward Green Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr.
M^{r}. William Parsons
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
the Committee to Audit the Account of the Town Treasurer be a Committee to consider this Matter and to Report at the Adjournment —

Voted, that the Committee to Audit [**404.**] The Accompt of the Town Treasurer be desired to prepare an Estamate of the Money necessary to be raised for the services of the Town the Year ensuing, stating the particular uses to which the same is to be Appropriated, and to Report at the Adjournment —

Voted, that the consideration of all Money matters be referred to the time the Above Committee make Report —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. "To consider what Measures the Town will take respecting the Market" — was read, as also a Memorial of Capt. John Ballard — whereupon —

Voted, that M^{r}. John Andrews
M^{r}. Samuel May
M^{r}. Thomas Walley
Christ^{o}. Gore Esqr.
John Lucas Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid, to Report as soon as may be —

The Memorial of M^{r}. Alexander Hill relative to Monies he had lent the Town, was read whereupon —

Voted, that M^{r}. Cristop^{r}. Gore Esqr.
Nathl. Appleton Esqr. excused
John Lucas Esqr.
[**405.**] M^{r}. Jonathan Mason excused
Joseph Russel Junr.

be a Committee to consider & Report at the Adjournment

The Petition of John Lambert, "that a further allowance may be made him for work done on the Common & Repairs at North Battery Wharf — was read — whereupon

Voted, that said Petition be left to the Selectmen for them to Act thereon as they shall Judge proper —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. "To consider whether Application shall be made to the General Court to Authorise the Town to choose an Additional Number of Selectmen — was read — whereupon —

Voted, that the Honble: Steph^{n}. Higginson Esqr.
Christ^{r}. Gore Esqr.
Benjamin Lincoln Esqr.
be a Committee to consider this Article and Report thereon at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant relative to Fire Insurance Company was read — and

[**406.**] After some debate it was Moved and Voted that the further consideration of this Matter be referred over to the Adjournment of this Meeting —

Moved that this Meeting be Adjourned to the first Monday in April next, 3. OClock in the Afternoon —

And the Meeting was Adjourned Accordingly

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Peter Thatcher —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Paragraph of the Constitution or Form of Government relative to the choise of Governor Leiv^{t}. Governor, and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk was also read —

On a Motion Voted, that the Town will come to the choice of a Governor Lev^{t}. Governor and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk —

It was then declared by the Selectmen that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded —

[**407.**] At a Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston of twenty One Years and upwards qualified as the Con-

stitution prescribes, and legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 4th. Day of April Anno Domini, 1785 — 9. OClock A : M :

Prayer was made by The Revd : Mr : Peter Thatcher

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

Paragraph of the Constitution or Form of Goverment relative to the choice of Governor Levt : Governor and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk was also read —

On a Motion Voted, that the Town will now come to the choice of a Governor Levt : Governor and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk —

It was then declared by the Selectmen that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded, and that they [**408.**] Propose the Poll shall be closed at One O'Clock

On a Motion, Voted that the several Bells in the Town be set a Ringing at half past Twelve O'Clock and to continue Ringing untill O' 1 Clock —

Persons Voted for as Governor with the number of Votes for each Person Vizt : —

	Votes
His Honor Thomas Cushing Esqr.	337
Honourable James Bowdoin Esqr.	574
Honble : Tristram Dalton Esqr.	7
Honble : Benjamin Lincoln Esqr.	23
Honourable John Hancock Esqr.	5
Honble : Samuel Adams Esqr.	4
Honble : Francis Dana Esqr.	1

Persons Voted for as *Lievetenant Governor* with the Number of Votes for each Person Vizt.

	Votes
His Honor Thomas Cushing Esqr.	665
Honble : Samuel Adams Esqr.	259
Honble : Tristram Dalton Esqr.	5
Honble : James Warren Esqr.	1
Honble : Benjamin Lincoln Esqr.	1
James Swan Esqr.	1
Thomas Russell Esqr.	1

[**409.**] Persons Voted for as *Senators* for the County of Suffolk with the Number of Votes for each Parson — Vizt. —

	Votes
His Honor Thomas Cushing Esqr.	48
The Honble : John Lowell Esqr.	630

Honble: Samuel Dexter Esqr.	158
Honble: Cotten Tuffts Esqr.	901
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln	126
Honble: William Heath Esqr.	407
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.	692
Honble: William Phillips Esqr.	739
Stephen Metcalf Esqr.	590
Richard Cranch Esqr.	408
Honble: Benjamin Austin Esqr.	368
John Brown Esqr.	191
Ebenezer Wales Esqr.	51
Honble: Samuel Nyles Esqr.	91
Samuel Brick Esqr.	55
Honble: Stephen Higginson Esqr.	61
Honble: Samuel A. Otis Esqr.	23
Honble. T. Dalton Esqr.	4
John Coffin Jones Esqr.	3
Lemuel Hollock Esqr.	9
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr.	6
Isaac Smith Esqr.	2
Honble: James Sullivan Esqr.	4
[**410.**] Honble: Jobez Fisher Esqr.	10
Thomas Daws Esqr.	3
John Lucas Esqr.	1
D^{r}. Charles Jarvis	2
Thomas Russell Esqr.	5
William Powell Esqr.	1
Edward Payne Esqr.	1

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor & Lieu^{t}. Governer & Senators for the County of Suffolk were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth & the Inclosures Sealed up in Town Meeting, Superscribed as follows — Viz^{t}.

For
John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

The Number of Votes of the Town of Boston for a Governer Liev^{t}: Governer & Six Senators for the County of Suffolk Certified within and sealed up in Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

Adjournment of March Meeting Monday the 4th. of April. 3. OClock Afternoon met according to Adjournment —

The Moderator being Absent Col^{o}. Daws was chosen Modera-

tor Pro. Tem°. — [**411.**] but the Moderator Appearing, he took the Chair; when it was moved that this Meeting be Adjourned to to Morrow. 3. O'Clock Afternoon — and the Meeting was accordingly Adjourned

Tuesday the 5th Day of April 3. OClock Afternoon — Met according to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants brought in their Votes for one Selectman for the year ensuing, and upon sorting them it Appeared that

Mr. William Cunningham

was chosen —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for one Fire Ward, and the same being brought in and sorted, it appeared that —

The Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. — excused was chosen a Fire Ward for the Year ensuing

The Report of the Committee relative to the Market & Capt. Ballards Petition, read, whereupon moved and carried that, that part of the Report which relates to Monies received by Capt. Ballard, and Accounts to be settled, be referred to the Selectmen for Settlement —

Also Voted, that the further [**412.**] consideration of the latter part of said Report which relates to the Erecting Buildings &c — be referred to May Meeting — and that the same be inserted by the Selectmen in the Warrant that shall be issued for said Meeting —

The Article of the Warrant relative to the Neck, was read as also the Report of the Committee to take the same under consideration — was read and the Report having been considered — the Question was put — Whether the same shall be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative — and said Report is as follows Vizt.

The Committee Appointed by the Town at their Annual Meeting 14th. Day of March last "to consider the request of a Number of the Inhabitants that some effectual Measures as well to prevent the Inroads of the Sea on each side of the Neck as for the Safety of Passengers passing or repassing the same" and to whom was recommended the Report of a Committee made on the same subject at a Town Meeting on the 14th. Day of September last they have Attended the Business & Report

That After mature consideration of the Report submitted to the Town by the [**413.**] Committee on the 14th Day of September they are of Opinion that the plan then reported involved in it

an Object of too great Magnitude to be carried into effect under the present straitened Finances of the Town & was calculated on two large a scale for Private Individuals to have engaged in; Your Committee therefore think it not Advisable at present that any part of the Report referred to should be Adopted But as the present exposed situation of the Neck Demands that some immediate Measures should be persued to check the Inroads of the Sea which prevails daly & distructive Advances must in a little time produce the most runious Effects they propose

"*First* that a Sea Wall shall be erected from the Southeast corner of the Fortification to run fourteen hundred feet to & on the out side of Hills Dam (so called) to be built of stone with a double Capstan to be at least 3½ feet at Bottom — 2½ feet at Top & to be bedded two feet and the Stone Work to be five feet high including the bedding this Wall to be Well backed & secured & to be kept in good repaire as a Barrier against the Sea forever — *Secondly* the Wall on the Northwest side of the Neck being in a very disjointed & tottering State, it is become exceeding necessary to have a range of Stronge Pickets 11 feet longe & well secured by being placed three feet in the Clay & at the distance of 18 Inches from the Wall, which [**414.**] Space should be filled in with Roxbury Chips or small stones — These Pickets ought to be five feet Above the Wall as it now stands all of the same heigth to be pointed & ribbarded near the Top. And to defrey the expence Attending these Two pieces of Work it is proposed that the Town shall grant in fee to such Person or Persons as will undertake & finish in a substantial manner these two Important Barriers, all the Land and Flatts lying on the Southeast side of the Neck extending 1400 feet from the Fortification to the end of the proposed Wall on that Side; As Also all the Flatts on the Northwest side included within the Wall now standing & a line to be run parrallel with said Wall at the distance of two hundred feet therefrom, Subject however to the Grantees & their Heirs & Assigns forever, hereafter keeping the said Barriers in good repair; as also preserving the Passage way on each side the Pavement in suitable Order for Travelling in the same manner that the Abutters on the publick Streets do in other parts of the Town — The Grant above is Also to reserve to the Town forever a Street between the Premisses of Eighty feet wide. — The Grantees are also to Covenant to each a Rale Fence on the Southeast side of the Above extent of 1400 feet [**415.**] as also the Picket work on the Northwest side, on or before the first day of November next for the security of Passangers and likewise to contract for the Building & compleating the Sea Wall by the first of Nov^{r}: 1786 — *Thirdly* That the safety of Travellers & the Inhabitants, as well as the preservation of Sixty Acres of Upland & Marsh belonging to the Town, make it exceeding necessary that the rest of the Land should be immediately inclosed by an Open Fence of Posts & two rails, similar to the one round the Common — And to effect this purpose your Committee think it for the Interest of the Town to lease the same for the Term of Twelve years to such

Person or Persons as will contract to raise such a Fence, keep the same in repair, & so leave the same at the expiration of said Term for the Use of the Town, & also engage to set out suitable Elm Trees at 50 feet distance on each side of the Neck the whole extent of the Town Land & from time to time replace them when they decay or are destroyed — This Bargain to be at the refusal of the Persons who shall undertake the Stone Wall & Picketing — *Fourthly* — It is become necessary that the sunking Pavement on the Center of the Isthmus should be [**416.**] raised two feet high for 450 feet extent that the Other parts of the Pavement should be repaired & that one Thousand Load at least of Gravil should be laid on the defective parts of the Cartway on the East Side of the Pavement — The Expence of this said Work the Committee compute to Amount to £500 — & to defrey which they recomend it to the consideration of the Town to dispose of the Land Annexed to & Adjoining the Fortification within on both sides — The sale of which they are of Opinion will raise the Sum wanted — The Committee recomend that the Selectmen be Authorized, or a Committee be Appointed to execute the Above Buisness on the best Terms & in the most expedious way possable & to make & execute proper Deeds to effect the purposes aforementioned. — The foregoing was unanimously Agreed &c

Boston 4th April 1785 Samuel Brick ℘ Order

The Committee relative to Land at Sº Battery, Reported — and the same being read, it was on a Motion Voted, that the consideration of said Report be reffered to May Meeting; and the Town Clark is directed to furnish the Honble : Oliver Wendell Esqr. [**417.**] with a Copy of said Report —

The Committee on the Petition of the Fire Insurance Company Reported — on a Motion Voted, that the consideration of said Report be referred to May Meeting

The Committee on Mr. Hills Petition Reported — and the same being read and considered — the Question was put — Whether the same shall be accepted — Passed in the Negative —

Moved & Voted, that Mr. Hill have leave to withdraw said Petition —

The Committee relative to enlarging the present Number of Selectmen having Reported — It was moved & Voted that the consideration of said Report be referred to May Meeting

Voted, that all Matters and Things which remain unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the General Town Meeting in May next then to be Acted upon —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**418.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Tuesday the 26th Day of April A. D. 1785. 11. O'Clock in the Forenoon —

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - read —

On a Motion —
The Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr. was chosen Moderator of this Meeting by a Hand Vote —

Warrant again read, and on a Motion the Printed Resolution of the Merchants — relative to some late Importation, was also read —

The first Clause of the Article in the Warrant — Viz^t: "To take into consideration the propriety of the Selectmen Acting agreeably to the Votes and Agreement of a late Meeting of a large Number of Merchants & Traders of the Town" — was read, and After some Debate it was moved and carried that this Clause be passed Over — and then the latter Clause of the Article in the [**419.**] Warrant — Viz^t. Whether the Town will take any measures relative to said Business" — was read, and considered — whereupon the Question was put accordingly and passed in the Negative by a very large Majority

It was then moved, that this Meeting be dissolved, and it was accordingly

dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned, in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall the 10th Day of May Anno Domini 1785 — 10. O'Clock before Noon —

Prayer was made by the Rev^d. M^r. Howard

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

That part of the Constitution or form of Government which relates to the Choice of Representatives - - - - read

Sundry Laws to be read at said Meeting were accordingly - - - - - read - - - - -

[**420.**] The Town having determined to choose seven Persons to represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held at the State House at Boston upon the last Wednesday of

May Current Agreeable to the Constitution or Frame of Government for the Massachusetts — The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Seven Representatives, & then it was declared by the Selectmen that no Votes should be received but such as ware unfolded, and that they propose that the Poll should be closed at 12 — O'Clock — the Assessors were requested to stand at the Door while the Inhabitants were giving in their Votes —

On a Motion Voted, that all those Persons who Vote for Representatives shall in their giving in their respective Votes, enter into the Hall, and there remaine untill the Poll is closed —

The Votes being brought in for Seven Representatives, the number of the same were found to be 502 — And upon sorting them it Appeared that [**421.**] only the Six following Gentelmen were chosen by a Majority of Votes — Viz^{t}:

		Votes
The Honble.	John Hancock Esqr.	315
3 Honble.	Allen Otis Esqr.	502
2 Honble:	Caleb Davis Esqr.	333
	Thomas Daws Esqr.	502
	Samuel Brick Esqr.	502
Honble:	Benjamin Austin Esqr.	277

On a Motion Voted, that 3. O'Clock Afternoon be Assigned for the choice of Another Representative — The Poll to be closed at 4 O Clock —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P: M:

3 O'Clock P: M: Met according to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for one Representative — The Votes being brought in and sorted the Number was found to be 394 — And that no one of the Persons Voted for had a Majority of said Votes —

The Inhabitants as directed, again withdrew and brought in their Votes for a Representative — the Number of Votes 429 — and upon sorting them it Appeared that there was no choice —

[**422.**] The Inhabitants withdrew again as directed, and the Votes being brought in the Number was found to be 484 — and upon sorting the Votes it appeared that

Benjamin Hitchborn Esqr:

was chosen by a Majority of Votes —

The choice of Representatives being over and declared by the Selectmen, it was moved that a Moderator be chosen to transact the other Business mentioned in the Warrant —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a Moderator of this Meeting the Votes being brought in and sorted it appeared that

Thomas Dawes Esqr.

was chosen —

The Committee to Audit the Accompts of the Town Treasurer gave in the following Report —

That the Treasurers Books are well kept, his Acco^{ts}: well Vouched and the Appropriations made last year has been Attended to —

By the Report of the Committee last year the Debts then due from the Town Amounted to £17340. since which time, [**423.**] They have been reduced About £1750 had the Collectors paid in all the Taxes that have been granted those Debts would have been reduced to £8825 —

The Tax granted last year was £10,500 this with the Premium for Collecting has been expended in the year as Appears by the Selectmen & Overseers Drafts Viz^{t}.

For School Masters Salarys	£1781	10	—
Repairs of the Schools	77	6	10
Visitation of D^{o}	49	14	4
Watchmen	652	11	5
Lamps Oyl &c	320	6	5
Town Dock	363	6	7
Gravel & Labour on Neck	100	7	10
Common & Beacon Hill	168	5	2
Pay to the Assessors	586	17	0
Premium to Collectors	381	15	1
Treasurer & Town Clark	300		
Nazro's Salary	50		
Hay Market	75	13	
Engines	10	11	7
Paving	168	13	7
Printers Acco^{t}. & Stationary	101	3	3
Repairs of Burying Places	62	11	3
Ditto of Estate by Concert Hall	80	16	11
Lumber of Samuel May	80	4	8
State Account	22	11	4
Contingencies	738	5	6
Am^{o}. of the Selectmens Drafts	£6172	11	9
The Overseers Drafts for the Support of the Poor	2745	7	4
	£8917	19	1

[424.] The whole of these Drafts have been paid by the Treasurer, except £1024 ,, 11 ,, 4 which Sum is in the Estimate of the Debts now due from the Town most of the Money rec^{d}: on the last Tax has been paid by Messrs: Bayley & Thompson had the Other Collectors Messrs: Williams & Parker paid in the same proportion, the whole of those drafts would have been paid —

The Debts that Appear to be now due from the Town (exclusive of the Demands from the State & some small Debts, which the Treasurer will be Able to discharge from those due to the Town are as follows Viz^{t}. —

Notes for Money borrowed before the Year — 1775 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	£1427 ,, 16 ,, 4
Notes of Money borrowed since - - - - - -	9647 ,, 6 ,, 4
Due to Sundry Creditors before and — since 1775 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1089 ,, 18 ,, 3
Unpaid of the Selectmen & Overseers — Drafts in 1784 - - - - - - - - - - -	1024 ,, 11 ,, 4
Interest due on the Above Debts suppose - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	2400 ,, 7 ,, 9
	£15590 ,, ———

besides these Debts there Appears to be due to a Number of Persons for Paper Money borrowed, the Amount of which cannot be Ascertained as no Application has been made for Payment nor any date when received —

[425.] To discharge the Above Debts there Appears to be due from the several Collectors the following Sums Viz^{t}: —

From Francis Shaw Esq$^{r.}$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - -			£334 ,, 2 ,, 6
James Thompson Tax 1783		£560 ,, 19 ,, 9	408 ,, 13 ,, 9
= deduct £152 ,, 6/ Premium - - - - - - - - - - -			
Thomas Bayley d$^{o.}$	402 ,, 17 ,, 2 - -	299 ,, 7 —	103 ,, 10 ,, 3
Benjamin Sumner d$^{o.}$	255 ,, 5 ,, 4 - -	181 ,, 10 —	73 ,, 15 ,, 4
Daniel Parker d$^{o.}$	93 ,, 9 ,, 10 - - - - - - - - -		93 ,, 9 ,, 10
Alexander Thomas	439 ,, 13 ,, 7 - - -	163 ,, 16 ,, 9	275 ,, 16 ,, 10
			£1289 ,, 8 ,, 6

due on the last Town Tax 1784 viz$^{t.}$

From Thomas Bayley - - - - - - - -	1050 ,, 19 ,, 10	
James Thompson - - - - - - -	1318 ,, 14 ,, 5	
Cha$^{s.}$ Williams - - - - - - - -	2167 ,, 6 " 0	
Dan$^{l.}$ Parker - - - - - - - -	2259 ,, 18 ,, 3	
	6796 " 18 ,, 6	
deduct for Abatements - - - - - - -	1323 ———	
		5473 ,, 18 ,, 6
Due from the State Treasurer for the — Support of their Poor. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		2644 ,, 5 ,, 8
		£9407 ,, 13 ,, 8

These Sums together with the Rent of the Market and Other Buildings belonging to the Town, & Bills of New Emission remaining in the Treasurey Amounting to £3047 ,, 81 — if Sold to be Appropriated to pay the Interest and principle of the Towns Debts — The Charges of the Year ensuing to be paid out of the Tax to be raised for that purpose, but as Money cannot be procured in time [**426.**] to pay the immediate demands of the Overseers, the Watch and the School Masters Salarys the Treasurer may be Allowed to pay the drafts on these Accounts out of the first Money he receives & to replace the Same out of the Money received on the Tax now to be levied. —

Besides the Above Sums due from the present Collectors, there Appears to be due from former Collectors, and others, not brought into the Above Estimate as premiums may be due to some of them, but these Accounts Ought to be immediately settled Viz^{t}. —

From the Estate of John Ruddock Esqr. a ball^{ce} : —

Faneuil Hall Lotterys - - - - - - - - - - -	£50 ,, 19 ,, 9
Abraham Savage on $^{a}/_{c}$ of Tax for 1773 —	529 ,, 2 ,, 3
Benj^{a} : Grays Estate — D^{o}. — D^{o}. —	347 ,, 11 ,, 0
Benj^{a} : Cudworth for Taxes since y^{e}. time	31 ,, 11 ,, 9
	£959 ,, 5 ,, 2

It Appears by the Treasurers Books that several Sums have been paid out of the Treasurey in 1779. 1780. & 1781 vizt. to M^{r}. Rowe & Others a Committee for purchasing Grain; To Col^{o}: Symmes for Mileage. To Col^{o}. Crafts for Ditto & those Accounts still remain unsettled in the Treasurers Books the two last were to be reimbursed by the State, but it does not Appear that the Town have been paid —

[**427.**] The Rents of the Market the last year has not been received by the Treasurer —

The Board of War have made a Demand on the Town for About £2500 — the greatest part of which is for Arms &c. delivered to the Officers of Militia, & by them to the Men; some of them have been returned to the Selectmen, & some are Missing, but none of them have been returned to the Board of War — if Money can immediately be procured, these Arms can now be purchased on such Terms as would save the Town upwards of £1000 — It likewise Appears by Treasurer Iver's Account that there remained due to the State on the 16th of March from the Several Collectors as follows Viz^{t} : —

From Abraham Savage on the Tax for Tax — in 1773 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	£64 ,, 17 ,, 3
Benj^{a} : Cudworth d^{o}. — 1778 - - -	681 ,, 4 ,, 10
Eight Men deficient on Class Tax @ 74 ,, $\frac{1}{8}$	592 ,, 13 ,, 4
	1338 ,, 15 ,, 0

Daniel Parker Continental Tax N°. 2 - - - -	1090 ,, 2 ,, 2
B. Sumner on Commonwealth Tax N°. 3 - - -	633 ,, 15 ,, 2
Alex^r. Thomas on Ditto - - - D°. - - -	504 ,, 2 ,, 2
	£2227 ,, 19 ,, 4
	£3566 ,, 14 ,, 9

As the Town is Oblidged to make good all Arrages due to the State in case the Collectors fails And are now paying Interest on the Sums they Owe — your Committee are of Opinion that effectual Measures should be immediately taken to Oblidge [**428.**] The Collectors, & all other Indebted to the Town to pay their respective Ballances —

The whole of the Tax granted last Year has been expended for Charges incurred in the Year the same Sum will be necessary for the Service of the Ensuing Year, if the Selectmen can make any saving the Overplus to be Appropriated to pay the Towns Debts

Amount of Arreages due from y^e. Collectors — Vizt:
From Abraham Savage on the Tax for

	Town Treasurer	State Treas^r.	Total
— Tax in 1773 - -	£529 ,, 2 ,, 3	£64 ,, 17 ,, 3	593 ,, 19 ,, 11
Benj^a: Cudworth - -	31 ,, 11 ,, 9	681 ,, 4 ,, 10	712 ,, 16 ,, 7
Benj^a: Gray - - - - -	347 ,, 11 —	- - - - - - -	347 ,, 11 —
Benj^a: Sumner - - -	73 ,, 15 ,, 4	633 ,, 15 ,, 2	707 ,, 10 ,, 6
Alex^r: Thomas - - -	275 ,, 16 ,, 10	504 ,, 2 ,, 2	779 ,, 19 —
Daniel Parker - - -	2028 ,, 18 ,, 4	1090 ,, 2 ,, 2	3119 ——
On the Class Tax - - - - - -		592 ,, 13 ,, 4	592 ,, 13 . 4
		3566 ,, 14 ,, 9	
Char^ls: Williams -	1842 ,, 16 ,, 0	on last Tax	1842 ,, 16 ,, —
James Thompson -	408 ,, 13 ,, 9	& 994 ,, 4 ,, 5	1402 ,, 18 ,, 2
Thomas Bayley - -	103 ,, 10 ,, 2	& 726 . 9 ,, 10	- 830. ——
			£10929 ,, 4 ,, 9

Upwards of £1300 — of these Arrages are already lost to the Town as neither the Collectors nor their Bondsmen are able to make Payment & more may be lost if not speedilly Attende to —

Edward Payne ℘ Order

The foregoing Report having been read and considered —

[**429.**] Voted, unanimously, that the Report be Accepted, and that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to said Committee for their good services therein —

Moved & Voted, that

John Gardiner Esqr.
Samuel Brick Esqr.
Benjamin Hitchborn Esqr.

be a Committee to consider this Report and to Report to the Town what is expedient to be done thereon —

Adjourned to Thursday next 3. O'Clock Afternoon —

Thursday the 12th Day of May 1785 — 3' OClock P: M: Met according to Adjournment

The Petition of Nathaniel Cobbit read and after debate it was moved & Voted that he have leave to withdraw his Petition

The Petition of Capt: John Ballard was read, also the Report of the Committee relative to Faneuil Hall Market — and after debate had thereon it was moved & Voted, that the Petitioner have leave to withdraw his Petition —

The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants relative to the North Chocolate Mills — read, whereupon —

[**430.**] Voted, that Samuel Barret Esqr.
Thomas Daws Junr. Esqr.
Mr. John R. Sigorney
be a Committee to consider this Petition and to Report at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant Vizt. Whether the Town will make provision for the Building one or more Schools for the further Accommondation of youth" was read, whereupon

Voted, that John Lucas Esqr.
John Switcher Esqr.
Perez Morton Esqr.
Christr. Gore — Esqr.
Mr. Edward Tuckerman
be a Committee to consider the Articles and to report as soon as may be —

The Article in the Warrant Vizt. What Measures shall be taken relative to the North Battery." read and considered, whereupon

Voted, that the Gentelmen the Selectmen be and hereby are Authorised and impowered to make Sale of the North Battery with the Lands & Flats Adjoining for the most the same will fetch with this restriction that the Materials be not removed off the Land

[**431.**] On a Motion Voted, that
Dr. Charles Jarvis
Samuel Barret Esqr.

John C Jones
William Tudor Esqr.
Thomas Daws Junr. Esqr.
be a Committee to prepare Instructions for the Gentelmen who Represent this Town in the General Court the present Year — to make Report at the Adjournment of

The Petition relative to Fire Office Insurance Company was referred to the Gentelmen Fire Wards for the present year, for their consideration to Report as soon as may be

The Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr. having declined serving as a Fire Ward — on a Motion

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be & hereby are given him for his faithfull & Judicial services as a Fire Ward a number of Years past

The Committee relative to the South Battery Report as follows — Viz^{t}.

The Committee Appoint'd in August last "to consider what Measures the Town will take respecting their Land [**432.**] on which the South Battery stands and the Land Adjacent" beg leave to Report

That they have Attended the business Assigned them — have heard the Plea of the Honble: Oliver Wendell Esqr. respecting his Title to the Land on which said Battery stands — have examined the Records of the Town & the Report of Committees relative to said Lands, and Advise that the Town give a Quit Claim Deed to the Honble; Oliver Wendell Esqr. of the Land on which the Spermaictia Works stand, and the Wharf & Flats property belonging to the same in the Judgement of the Selectmen, on Condition that the said Oliver Wendell Esqr: relinquish to the Town all the Right & Title which he supposes he has to every other part of said South Battery. The Committee also Advise that the Town impower the Selectmen to sell at public Auction or at private Sale the remaining part of said Lands Viz^{t}: All the Land between said Spermacite Works & M^{r}. Rows Wharff with all priviledges and Appurtenances belonging to the same. — also all the Land Adjacent belonging to the Town and to give good and Sufficient Deeds to the Purchaser in the Name and behalf of the Town

[**433.**] Caleb Davis
J Henshaw
major part of the Committee

The aforegoing Report having been read and considered, the Question was put — Viz^{t}. Whether this Report shall be Accepted — Passed in the Affermative

Adjourned to Thursday next being the 19th of May Inst: 3. O'Clock P: M: —

Thursday the 19th Day of May 1785 3. O'Clock P: M: Met According to Adjournment —

The Selectmen having Acquainted the Inhabitants that Joseph Barrel Esqr: had generously given the Town a Deed of a Piece of Land of twelve feet six Inches leading from Dock Square to the Revd. Mr: Thatchers Church —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to unto Joseph Barrel Esqr. for said Donation, whereby a narrow tho.' much frequented Passage way will be inlearged to the better accommodation — and safety of the Inhabitants

The Committee to prepare Instruction for the Gentelmen who Represent this Town in the General Court, Reported a Draught, [**434.**] which being read & considered Perageraph two was amended and accepted by the Town

To Honble: John Hancock Esqr. Honble: Samuel Allyne Otis Esqr: Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr: Thomas Daws Esqr: Samuel Brick Esqr. Honble: Benjamin Austin Esqr: Benjamin Hitchborn Esqr. —

Gentelmen.

It is not from any distrust either of your Zeal or Abilities that we have thought proper to give you our Instructions on some of the many important Objects which must arrest your Attention in the Approaching Assembly of the State; on the Other hand we are fully persuaded that no Exertions on your part will be wanting to promote the true Interest of this Town, as well as that of the Community at large, but at so important a period we wish to Afford you our suport and Assistance under the thorough conviction that nothing short of our, united Effects, can perfict or secure the Blessings of Peace & Independance —

During the Danger & Calamites of War we were led naturally to expect that the return of Peace would have brought with it Prosperity as well as Safety Depending on this, too much has been left to the uncertainty [**435.**] of Chance, where the Wisdom of the Laws or the Obligations of Treaty, might have been Applied with Advantage. — To this unfortunate Defect of System in the Public Conduct it has been owing, that the greatest part of our circulating Medium has been exchanged for British Luxuries, that our Trade has been so unequal, and unproductive, & that most of the means of remittance wether directe, or circuitous have been cloged by Alien Taxes, & Restrictions, or else

totally excluded in foreign Ports: And in Addition to this ruinous situation, we find the Agents and Factors of British Merchants Assidiously gleaning the Remains of our Money & thretining a Monopely of the whole Trade — Thus between the Artifice of Forreign Individuals, & the Policy of their Government are our Citizens impoverished & the Country most essentiallv injured —

If these were the Only Difficulties that Demanded your Attention, our Complaints would be less Urgent, but our Carrying Trade that great Nursary of Seamen and one of the Principle Sources of National Strength & Opulence is menaced with Annihilation; With ample Internal resources & place it on a respectable [**436.**] Footing. We have with the most passive Indeferance seen the Ships of Other Countrys but of the British in particular crowding our Ports with all the Advantages of our own, at the same time that the Navigation of these States is in their Harbours either restrained, or subjected to the Several Exactions.

As the Encouragement & Protection of our Fisheries are Objects of primary Concern, we are Alarmed at finding the Industrious & hardy Seamen of this Commonwealth decoyed into British service and contributing to errect a rival Establishment on the Ruin of our Wale Fishery —

We most earnestly wish to see the internal Trade of these Several States in the Union fixed and confirmed on principles of the most perfect equality by such Policy, one great Cause of Jealousy and Dissention will be removed; and it is under God on the Harmoney & Coincidence of the several parts of our Confederacy that the general Happiness and Security must depend —

In a Country where the real Wants of the Inhabitants may be generally supplied by their own Industry we are Anxious to turn the Attention of Government to the encouragement of Agriculture and to the present reduced and declining State of many of our [**437.**] Manufactures; the relief & Protection of which are Objects of the most extensive Utility

The State of Public Credit on every principal demands the Closest Application; When an Appropriated Revenue derived from the Commodities & Luxuries of other Countries might have preserved & perpetuated our National Faith, a total neglect of this Salutary expedient has already been productive of Injury & Dishonour to the Government & of Distress & Oppression to the Public Creditors; Policy as well as Justice then unite to demonstrate necesity of some permanent & National Establishment on this important Subject When thus engaged Gentelmen you cannot fail to recollect that as Economy in our private Expenditures is one of the Cardinal Virtues of a Republic, the Prevalence of Luxury & Dissipation should be watched throughout the Com-

monwealth & by progressive Excises be rendred tributary to the State —

But Gentelmen while we recomend these Circumstances to your Consideration, and while we contemplate some of the numerous Difficulties of our *present situation*, we look in vain for a [**438.**] Power in the Government Adequate to their removal; For it is Politically impossible, from our different views and local Attachments that there should be either concert or Decision on great National Questions, as the measures of any Single State will probably be opposed & defeated by those of its Neighbours till at length the Fabric of our Confederacy by internal Dissention, may be convulsed and subverted —

To correct these Evils and to Add Dignity & Efficiency to the Federal Government your Constituents are anxiously Solicitous to see the Congress invested with Power competent to our common necessities, to the Regulation of our Commerce and to the Adjustment and discharge of the Public Debt, and in order to this we enjoin upon you to exert your utmost influence with the Legislature to request the Suprem Executive, to open a Correspondence with the Supreme Executive of the Other States to concert the means of National Unanimity & exertion for it is from their Influence that we have derived our freedom, & it is to them alone that we must be indebted for the improvement and Extention of its Blessings —

The Committee to consider the Report of the Committee to Audit Town [**439.**] Treasurers Accounts Reported and After some consideration of said Report, it was recommitted for Amendments —

Adjourned to Monday next 3' O : Clock Afternoon —

Monday 23d of May 3 'OClock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants as directed brought in their Votes for one Fir Ward, and upon sorting them it Appeared, that

Colo : John May

was chosen a Fire Ward for the year ensuing

The Committee to whom was referred the consideration of the Petition of a Number of Gentelmen for being Incorporated as a Fire Insurance having met several times and considered said Proposal Give it as their Opinion, that it will not be for the Advantage of the Town, that such an Institution should be established —

William Cooper ℘ Order

The aforegoing Report having been read & considered — the

Question was put "Whether the same shall be accepted" — Passed in the Affirmative —

[**440.**] The Committee Appointed the 12th Instt: to take into consideration the expediency of erecting one or more new Schools — Report —

They have Attended that Business and in order to obtain the best information they on Tuesday last made a visit to the several Schools in Town, and find as follows

	Present		more
At Mr. Vinals - - - - -	119	will Accomodate - - -	81
At Mr. Cheneys - - - - -	81	- - ditto - - - - - -	19
			100
Master Carters . - - - -	150	- - full	- - -
Mr. Tileston - - - - - -	150	wants room for	18
			82

Visited Mr. Hunts School - -	52	will contain	100
Master Davis - - -	12	ditto - - - - -	100

Upon the whole your Committee are of Opinion from the best information they can obtain that the present Writing Schools taken Collectively, will Admit of 80 more Scholars and that it is not necessary for the Town to erect any more Schools at present all which is submitted —

John Lucas ℘ Order

The foregoing Report, having been read & considered — your Committee think it necessary that no Children be Admitted to a Writing School under 7 years of Age, and that the Selectmen be requested to give such Instructions to the Masters and that they Govern themselves accordingly — [**441.**] The Question was put — Whether the same shall be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative —

The Committee on the Petition of Sundry Inhabitants respecting the Danger to which the Town is exposed by the several Chocolate Mills Erected within the same, beg leave on careful Examination thereof to Report the following *Vote* for their consideration — Vizt. —

Whereas a certain Act made & passed in the 4th Year of the Reign of William & Mary, intittled and Act for Building with Brick or Stone in the Town of Boston & for preventing Fire" and an Act in Addition thereto, made & passed in the 11th Year of the same Reign have been found ineffectual to the Salutary purposes thereof — inasmuch as Wooden Chocolate Mills have notwithstanding been, erected with Machines for rosting Cocoa, under Circumstances hazardous to the Dwellings and

Persons of the Inhabitants, and Fires, have in fact more than once happened thereby — Therefore the Town taking the Promisses into consideration Agree, and it is accordingly — Voted, That the Selectmen prevent [present?] on behalf of the Town a Petition to the General Court at their next Session praying for leave to bring in a Bill for preventing under [**442.**] sufficient penalty, such use of the said Buildings & Machines in the Neighbourhood of other Buildings, and directing also under penalty such Buildings & Machines to be constructed, if erected in such a manner & with Brick & Stones as to prevent the Danger incident to their present situation & Construction — all which is humbly submitted

Samuel Barret ℘ Order

The foregoing Vote having been read & considered — the Question was put — Whether the same be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative

The Committee relative to Fire Wood, Reported which Report being read; it was Moved & Voted — that the same be recommitted, & the Committee are requested to make enquirey whether there is not a law or Laws still in force for the purpose mentioned in said Report

Voted, that John Lucas Esqr.
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. excus'd
Capt. Amasa Davis
John Swatser Esqr.
John C Jones Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Ju^{r}. Esqr.
be a Committee to consider what Salaries shall be Allowed the School Masters & other [**443.**] Servants of the Town, and the Sum Necessary to be raised by the Town to defrey the Charges of the present Year & Report at the Adjournment —

On a Motion Voted, that
William Storey Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Deming
M^{r}. John Vinal
be a Committee to consider and Report what is necessary to be done relative to the Dogs in this Town, and to Report at the Adjournment —

Adjourned to Thursday the 2 of June 3. OClock Afternoon —

Thursday the 2^{d} of June 1785 3. O Clock P: M: Met According to Adjournment —

Col^{o}. Daws the Moderator not being Able to attend —
William Tudor Esqr.
was chosen by a Hand Vote, Moderator Pro. Tem.

The Committee Appointed by the Town at their last Meeting on the 10th of this present Month May "*to consider the Report of the Committee Appointed to Audit the Accompts of the Town Treasurer and to Report to the Town what is expedient to be done thereon*" have duly and Carefully Attended to that Business, & accordingly now Report

[**444.**] That they fully Approve of the perspicuous and Judicious Report of that Committee of Auditors, and conceive the same to be so important and interesting to the Town that material Advantage may result from having the same faithfully entered at large upon the Towns Books as a Memorial of the present Town Debts, and how the same has Arisen, and to which recourse may be had hereafter, if occasion should so require; wherefore your Committee beg leave to recomend, that the same may be ordered so to be entered —

That it Appears from such Report of those Auditors, that all the Town Collectors of the Taxes excepting *James Thompson* and *Thomas Bayley* are Deafulters, and that two of such Collectors are greatly in Arrears to the Town, one of them about £3000, the other above £1800, and that three Others of such Collectors are respectively Defaulters to the Town for several Sums none of which are so small as seven hundred pounds. —

That they Agree with the Auditors aforesaid that the Accounts with the Estate of the late John Ruddock Esqr. deceased, and with the several other Persons and Estates specified in the report of such your Auditor's the several ballances of which is stated in such their [**445.**] Report make up in the Aggregate the Sum of £959 ,, 5 ,, 2 — ought to be immediately settled and closed, the same in the Opinion of this Committee having been too long left Open —

That they submit to the Consideration of the Town, whether a Committee for settling and closing the same forthwith ought not be chosen and invested with full power for that purpose, and that the Treasurer be directed to sue for and recover the several Ballances which upon final settlement may Appear to be due to the Town, in case the same cannot without delay, be called in and received in some easier and less expensive mode, And that such Committee do duly report their proceedings therein to the Town at such time or times as the Town shall see fit to order and direct —

That the same Committee be also impowered to call upon John Rowe Esqr. and the Other members of the Committee Appointed for purchasing Grain in 1779. in 1780 — and in 1781 — and who are particularly, Named in such the report of your Auditors, and they Adjust and settle those Accounts likewise with all convenient

speed, and report their doings thereon also to the Town at such time or times as the Town shall order or Appoint for that purpose —

[**446.**] That as it Appears from the aforesaid Report of your Auditors of the Accounts of your Town Treasurer all your Collectors of Taxes (excepting James Thompson and Thomas Bayley) are greatly in Arrears, and that two of them in particular are defaulters for very Large Sums. It is submitted by your Committee whether the Town Treasurer should not be ordered immediatley to Isue Executions against all the Delequents to compel payment without delay of all arrears except the last Tax, for the collecting of which never, the less, only Six Months from this day shall be allowed, at the expiration of which Period, if the same be not then duly Accounted for to the Town Treasurer, that he be directed, to issue Executions against all such as then shall be found in default in order to ease the Inhabitants from paying two Taxes instead of one —

J. Gardiner ℘ Order

The foregoing Report having been read and considered, the Question was put Viz^{t}. Whether the Report be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative — Also Voted,

That the Selectmen be a Committee to settle the Accounts, & other Matters recommended in the proceeding Report —

[**447.**] The Committee Appointed to consider of the danger the People at large are continually exposed to, by the large number of Dogs, going at large in this Town, have attended that service — And as many Persons, not only in the Town, but in other parts of this Commonwealth, have been bit by that Animal, and some have lost their lives, & others in great Danger — therefore your Committee apprehend it of great consequence to the People, at large that some effectual method be taken to prevent, the growing evil complained of —

Your Committee do therefore propose to the Inhabitants that they would give Instructions to their Committee now revising the By Laws of this Town to Frame a Law respecting Dogs that are or may be among us

W^{m}: Storey ℘ Order

The aforegoing Report as amended in this Meeting was accepted by the Town —

Moved and Voted, that
John Gardner
Thomas Daws Junr. Esqr.
be added to the Committee for revising the By Laws, and that

said Committee be desired to Report a Law relative to Dogs as soon as may be —

[**448.**] The Report of the Committee relative to Salaries &c — referred over to the Adjournment for consideration — and the Town Clerk is to Notify in the News Papers that all Money Matters are then to be Acted upon —

Adjourned to Thursday the 9th of June Ins^{t}. 3. O'Clock P: M: then to Meet at Faneuil Hall —

Thursday the 9th. Day of June 3'OClock in the Afternoon met according to Adjournment —

The Committee for revising the By Laws are desired to Report one relative to Dogs at the General Town Meeting — also

Moved & Voted, that
D^{r}. Charles Jarvis
D^{r}. John Warren
be Added to said Committee for the purpose aforesaid —

The Report of the Committee relative to Salaries and the Sum necessary to be raised for the service of the present Year — again read and considered and the Question put Whether said Report be Accepted — Passed in the Negative —

[**449.**] Voted, that the Sum of two hundred & thirty Pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. Samuel Hunt for his Salary as Master of the South Grammer School the present year the same to commence from the first of March last and to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

Voted, that the Sum of two hundred & thirty Pounds be Allowed and paid unto M^{r}: Nathan Davis for his Salary as Master of the North Grammer School the present year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence from the first of March last —

Voted, that the Sum of two hundred Pounds be allowed and paid unto M^{r}. John Tyleston for his Salary as Master of the North Writing School the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence from the first of March last

Voted, that the Sum of two hundred Pounds be Allowed and paid unto M^{r}. James Carter for his Salary as Master of the Writing School in Queen Street the present year the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the first of March last —

[**450.**] Voted, that the Sum of two hundred Pounds be allowed & paid unto Mr. John Vinal for his Salary as Master of the Writing School in the Common the present year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence from the first of March last

Voted, that the Sum of two hundred Pounds be allowed and paid unto Mr. Samuel Cheney for his Salary as Master of the Southermost Writing School the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence from the first of March last —

Voted, that Mr. John Tileston Master of the North Writing School be allow'd for House Rent the present year the Sum of Forty Pounds the Same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence from the first of March last

Voted, that Mr. Nathan Davis Master of the North Grammer School be allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Forty Pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence from the first of March last—

[**451.**] Voted, that Mr. John Vinal Master of the Writing School in the Common be allowed for House Rent the present year the Sum of Forty Pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence from the first of March last —

Voted, that Mr. Samuel Cheney Master of the Writing School in Plasant Street be allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Forty Pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence from the first of March last —

Voted, that Mr. Peter Boyer be allowed & paid the Sum of One hundred & fifty Pounds for his services as Treasurer the present Year the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence from the first of March last

Voted, that William Cooper be allowed and paid the Sum of One hundred & fifty Pounds for his services in that office as Town Clerk, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence from the first of March last

[**452.**] Voted, that the Selectmen be requested to provide Ushers for the publick Schools where they shall think necessary, and to allow Adequate Salaries therefor, not exceeding one half of what the Several Masters have Already had Voted them —

Voted, that the Sum of one Shilling and Six pence ℔ Day be

allowed by the Selectmen to the Assessors in Addition to the Seven Shillings & Six Pence, Voted, for them in March last for their Services the present Year

Voted, that the Sum of Ten Thousand Pounds be raised by a Tax to be Assessed on the Poles and Estates of the Inhabitants of this Town to defray the Charges of the Year ensuing —

Voted, that all Matters & Things which remain unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the Next General Meeting that may be called then to be Acted upon

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**453.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in Publick Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 4th Day of July Anno Domini 1785 — 10 O: Clock in the Forenoon —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

The Inhabitants having brought in their Votes for a Moderator as directed by the Selectmen and the same having been sorted, it appeared that
The Honble: John Hancock Esqr: was chosen Moderator of this Meeting unanimously

The Committee Appointed by the Town the 5th. of July last to Apply to a Proper Gentelman to deliver an Oration on the 4 of July Instant (in such place as the Town shall determine to be most convenient for the purpose) it being a Day ever Memorable in the Annals of this Country for the Declaration of our Independance

Reported,
That they had made choice of John Gardiner Esqr. to deliver an Oration on the 4th of July Instant, who had accordingly Accepted of that service —

The Town having taken into consideration when and where, would be the best time & place to have the Oration pronounced

Voted, that the Oration be delivered at the Chappel at 12 O'Clock leave having been Obtained therefor —

[**454.**] Voted, that John Brown Esqr.
John Andrews
William Cunningham

be a Committee to waite on John Gardiner Esqr: & Acquaint him that it is the desire of the Town, that the *Oration* may be delivered at the Chappel at 12. O. Clock

Then the Meeting was Adjourned to 12. OClock, then to Meet at the Chappel —

12 O. Clock Met at the Chappel according to Adjournment —

AN ORATION

To commemorate the Independance of the United States of America, was delivered by John Gardiner Esqr: at the Stone Chappel Church to a large & crowded Assembly —

On a Motion Voted, that the
Selectmen
be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to wait on John Gardiner Esqr: and in the Name of the Town to thank him for the learned & elegant *Oration* this Day delivered by him at the request of the Town upon the Anniversary of the Independance of United States of America in which according to the Intention of the Town, he considered the feelings Manners and principles which lead to that great National Event — And to request of him a Copy thereof for the Press

On a Motion Voted, that the
Gentelmen the Selectmen
be and hereby are appointed a Committee to Apply to some one Learned and Able Gentelman to deliver an *Oration* on the 4th of July 1786. that Day being the Anniversary of the INDEPENDANCE of the United States of America, wherein the Orator is to consider [**455.**] the feelings, Manners, and principles which lead to this great National Event as well as the important & happy effects whether general or domestic, which have Already and will forever continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Fryday the 2^{d} Day September Anno Domini 1785 — 3 O'Clock Afternoon —

Warrant for calling the meeting - - - - read

Thomas Daws Esqr:
chosen, Moderator of this Meeting by a Hand Vote

The Committee to Revise the By Laws of this Town not being ready to Report, it was moved & Voted, that said Committee be desired to Attend that Business immediately; and Report at the Adjournment

The Article in the Warrant, Viz^{t}: To consider the Application of a Number of the Inhabitants for Widening the Street leading from Faneuil Hall to State Street," was read — whereupon Voted,

That, M^{r}. William Powell
M^{r}. Brown
M^{r}. Miller

be a Committee to Confer with M^{r}. Wendell & M^{r}. Tisdell relative to the Land to be given for the enlargement of the Street & to Report immediately

The Committee to wait on M^{r}: Tisdale gave in his proposals in writing, which are as follows. Viz^{t}.

[**456.**] Boston September 2^{d} 1785 — This is to Certify that I Will engage to give to the Town as much of my Land as to range from the North Corner of my Store to the Store belonging to the Town now occupied by M^{r}. Henry Prentice; that is on consideration M^{r}: Wendell's Store is set back on the same line as is above mentioned or in range with M^{r}. Austin's Store —

Judge Wendell Appeared in the Meeting & declared to the Inhabitants his rediness to give in for widining the Street, the Land allowed for by M^{r}. Scollay, on condition that he receives for the same the Sum that three Gentelmen mutually chosen shall determine to be reasonable for the Expence of taking down & repairing the front Wall of his Store which proposals were Approved of and Accepted by the Town —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}: "To consider what improvement shall be made of the Building on the East End of Market Square" — was read, and after debate it was

Voted, that it be left to the Selectmen to make such improvement of said Building for a Market as they shall Judge to be most for the interest of the Town —

The Petition of Benjamin Sumner Junr. for an abatement of Taxes was read & after debate it was moved & Voted, that said Petition together with the request of the Collectors be referred to the Assessors, for them to Act thereon as they shall Judge proper

The Report of the Committee relative to M^{r}. John Ballard late Clerk of Faneuil Market 'was read & considered — whereupon

moved & Voted, that this Report be Accepted [**457.**] and that the same together with the other Papers & Mr. Ballard Account in the Hands of the Selectmen be referred to them for a final Settlement, provided Mr. Ballard shall do and perform what the Selectmen may Judge necessary on his part for the receving of the Market Debts yet' outstanding —

Moved & Voted, that
John Sweetser
Edward Payne Esqr.
be Added to the Committee to consider what Money is still due to David Jeffries Esqr. late Town Treasurer, they to Report at the Adjournemenent

Adjourned To Fryday the 16th Day of September Inst: 3. O'Clock Afternoon —

Fryday the 16th September 3 O'Clock P: M: Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee for revising the By Laws not being ready to Report — The Town came into the following Vote — Vizt: —

Whereas it Appears to the Town that the Committee Appointed to revise the By Laws of the Town, consist of a Number much too large and that the Gentelmen composing said Committee by reason of their Publick ingagements in addition to their necessary private avocations, will not probably be able to compleat the business in any reasonable time [**458.**] without injury either to the Publick or Others therefore

Voted, That the Members of said Committee be and hereby are excused from any further service relative to the said Affair also

Voted, that a Committee be appointed to revise the By Laws of the Town, and such Additions or alterations as may be Judged proper, the same to be laid before the Town as soon as may be —

Voted, that the Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.
Joseph Greenleaff Esqr.
Honble: James Sullivan Esqr.
Honble: Robert T. Payne Esqr.
John Gardner Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid —

The Article in the Warrant — Vizt. "To consider whether Application shall be made to the General Court for their impowering Benjamin Henderson to Collect the Outstanding Taxes due to Abraham Savage a late Collector" — was read — whereupon —

Voted, that Application be made to the General Court to impower Benjamin Henderson to Collect the Outstanding Debtes committed to Mr. Abraham Savage to Collect for the Year 1772 & 1773, also,

Voted, that the Selectmen be Authorised and impowered to make Application accordingly

[**459.**] The present Committee on the late Town Treasurers Accompts, are desired to make Report relative to the Sum due to him as soon as may be —

That Clause in the Warrt: Vizt. "Whether the Town will enlarge the Premium to the first Engine at a Fire" — was read & considered — whereupon Voted, that said Premium be enlarged from thirteen shillings & 4d. to twenty shillings lawful Money —

The Petition of Mr. Peter Edes "praying an Allowance on Paper and Printing the Proceedings of the Merchants Traders & Others of the Town of Boston" — was considered — whereupon Voted, that it be left to the Selectmen to make him such Allowance as for the work done as they shall Judge proper —

Voted, that all Matters & things which remain unfinished at this Meeting be & hereby are referred to the next General Town Meeting that may be called, then to be acted upon —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to Thomas Daws Esqr. for his good services as Moderator of this Meeting.

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**460.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 26th Day of October Anno Domini 1785. 10, O'Clock. A :M :

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

The Inhabitants having as directed brought in their Votes for a Moderator, it Appeared, that the Honble : Samuel Adams Esqr. was chosen Moderator of this Meeting unanimously —

A Petition, that it might be made a Question, "Whether this Town shall be Incorporated with City Priviledges" — was read and a Motion made for its being dismissed — did not Obtain —

It was then moved that a Committee be Appointed to take this Petition into consideration — And to Report a Plan for the future Goverment of the Town, to be laid before the Town for their consideration — the Question being put — Passed in the Affirmative —

Voted, that the Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.
D^r. Charles Jarvis Esqr.
John Lucus Esqr.
Thomas Daws Junr. Esqr.
John Gardiner Esqr.
Joseph Barrell Esqr.
[461.] William Tudor Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M :

3. OClock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

The Petition of Alexander Thomas with the Papers accompanying it was red — whereupon

Voted, that Ezekiel Price Esqr.
M^r. Alexander Hill
John Gardiner Esqr.
be a Committee to take said Petition & Papers under consideration, and Report to the Town at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^t: "To consider whether any Measures shall be taken respecting the Granary — was read, whereupon

Voted, that Messrs: John Andrews
Thomas Walley
Jeremiah Belknap
be a Committee to take this matter into consideration, and to Report at the Adjournment

The Article in the Warrant Viz^t. —
Whether Lynn Street and Ferry way Street shall be widned" — was read — whereupon moved, and

Voted, that a Committee be Appointed to take this matter into consideration and Report to the Town what is best to be done at the Adjournment

[462.] Voted, that the Gentelmen the Selectmen be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid —

Moved & Voted, that the consideration of the Committee ap-

pointed to Revise the By Laws be referred untill the Committee Appointed in the Forenoon to take into consideration the Report of a Number of the Inhabitants, that it might be a Question — "Whether the Town shall be made a Corporation with City Priviledges shall make their Report — also

Voted, that the Committee to make a Revision of the By Laws be desired to have a fair Draught taken at the charge of the Town —

Voted, that when this Meeting is Adjourned, it shall be to this Day fortnight being Wednesday the 9th of November next, 10' O'Clock A : M : and that the Committee to consider the Report of the Inhabitants this Day Appointed be desired to Report at the Adjournment —

Then the Meeting was accordingly Adjourned —

Wednesday 10th. O'Clock A : M : Met according to Adjournment

The Committee Appointed to take into consideration the Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants that it may again be made a Question, Whether the Town shall be Incorporated with City Priviledges — Reported

[**463.**] That the Committee having repeatedly met and considered the said Petition could not agree upon any Plan for the future goverment of the Town —

It was moved, & the Question being accordingly put, Whether the Report of the Committee to make Revision of the By Laws be now read did not obtain —

The Above Question being again put Passed in the Affirmative

It was then moved & Voted, that a Committee be appointed to state the defects in the present Constitution of the Town and to Report how far the same may be remedid without having the Town Incorporated as a City, & how far and in what manner they or any of them may be cured by such Incorporation —

Voted, that the Honble. Samuel Adams Esqr.
Honble : James Sullivan Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.
Dr : Charles Jarvis
Joseph Barrel Esqr. (excused)
John Gardiner Esqr.
Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Thomas Crafts Esqr.

Ezekiel Price Esqr. (excused)
Perez Morton Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Thomas Daws Junr. Esqr.
Benj^{a}: Hitchbourn Esqr.
John Lucas Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Russell
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

[**464.**] The Committee Appointed to take into consideration the Petition of Alexander Thomas Collector with the Papers Accompanying them — Report

That having met and heard the Petitioners and taking the Papers accompanying the same under consideration are of Opinion that the Town cannot by Law Liberate the Petitioner from present confinement, he standing committed by force of an execution issued by the State Treasurer for the Sum of £504 ,, 2/ — part of the State Tax committed to him to Collect — The Committee are further of Opinion should the Town interfere in Matters of this kind, it might involve them in great difficulties —

The aforegoing Report having been read & considered, the Question was put whether the Same shall be Accepted — passed in the Affirmative —

Adjourned to Wednesday the 30th of November Ins^{t}: 10 — O'Clock A : M : then to meet at this Place

Wednesday November 30th — 10 — O'Clock A : M : Met According to Adjournment —

The Committee Appointed to State the Defects in the present Constitution of the Town, and to report how far the same may be remedid without having the Town Incorporated as a City, and how far and in what Manner they or any of them may be cured by such Incorporation — "Reported, that having had three Meetings & fully considered the Matter contained in their Commission, have directed me to Report as follows Viz^{t}: — That the Committee do not Report any [**465.**] defects in the present Constitution of The Town" — whereupon, it was moved & Voted, that the consideration of said Report be deferred for 15 Minuetes, in expectation that the Meeting will then be fuller —

The Committee to whom was committed the several Reports of Other Committees, relative to a settlement of what was due to David Jeffries Esqr. for all his past services, have Attended that business, and After examining the Reports of the Other Committees, & the Accompts settled by the last Committee, and having duly considered the same are of Opinion that there is Justly due

to David Jeffries Esqr. late Town Treasurer for all his past services, "till the time he resigned, the Sum of Six hundred & eighty Pounds 8/4^{d} Specie, which he ought to have received in December 1783, which was the time the last Committee made their Report — and that the present Treasurer be directed to give him Negotiable Notes on Interest for the same —

All which is submitted
Thomas

The aforegoing Report having been read & Amended in Meeting — the Question was put. Viz^{t}. Whether the Town Accept of said Report thus Amended — Passed in the Affermative — Mem^{o}. Interest to commence the 30th November 1785

The Report Relative to Incorporation again taken up, and After debate had thereon the Question was put — Whether the Report shall be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative

On a Motion Voted, that the Petitioners for an Incorporation of the Town have leave to withdraw their Petition —

[**466.**] The Committee to revise the By Laws of the Town Reported a Revision — after debate it was moved that the same be printed passed in the Negative —

Moved and Voted that when this Meeting is Adjourned it shall be to Tuesday next being the 6th of December next 9 O'Clock in the Forenoon for the consideration of the By Laws Reported — and that the reading of said Report commence precisely at 10 O'Clock —

And the Meeting was accordingly Adjourned —

Tuesday the 6th Day of December 9 O'Clock, Forenoon, Met according to Adjournment —

At 10. O'Clock the reading of the By Laws commenced, and several of them having been considered by paragraphs and approved of, at 7 O : Clock in the Evening, Adjourned to to Morrow Morning 9. O'Clock before noon —

Wednesday the 7th Day of December 9 O'Clock A : M : Met According to Adjournment

The consideration of the By Laws Again taken up —

It is Voted, and Ordered that the Selectmen be and hereby are Instructed [**467.**] to prepare a By [law] relative to the regulation of the Market and Report the same to the Town as soon as may be —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock in the Afternoon

3. O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

The By Laws still under consideration

Adjourned to to Morrow Morning 9 O'Clock —

Tuesday 9 O'Clock, Forenoon met According to Adjournment —

The reading and consideration of the By Laws continued and a Number of the Laws approved of as by the Original Draught of By Laws will appear —

All the foregoing By Laws having been severally read and debated in paragraphs & passed by the Town, ORDERED, that the Selectmen together with the Honble : T. Payne Esqr. Honble. James Sullivan Esqr. be a Committee to present them to the Court of Quarter Sessions next to be holden at Boston for the County of Suffolk in order for their approbation —

It is *Ordered* that this Meeting be Adjourned to Wednesday the 28th of December Instant at 10 'O'Clock A : M : and that the Committee for revising and Amending the By Laws of the Town do in the mean time prepare such other *Orders* or *By Laws* to be laid before the Town as are already directed, with [**468.**] such Others as they shall think for their necessary for the future good goverment of the Town, & that they Report the same to the Town at such Adjourned Meeting — and that they cause such By Laws as have now passed the Town and have been so altered as to require to be recopied fair in their Opinion to be so recopied fair in their Opinion & be so recopied at the expence of the Town —

And the Meeting was Adjourned accordingly —

Wednesday the 28th of December 10. O'Clock A : M : Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee to prepare a New Code of By Laws for the good goverment of the Town, Reported, other By Laws, which were Accepted by the Town, and the Committee chosen at the last Meeting were directed to present them to the Court of Sessions for their Approbation, as by Attested Copies of said By Laws on file will Appear

Moved & *Voted* that all Matters & things unfinished at this Meeting unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the next General Town Meeting that may be called —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

[**469.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 25th. Day of January A : D : 1786 —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Requirement of two Justices of the Peace Quorum Unus Honble : Joseph Greenleaff & John Brown Esqr : for convening the Inhabitants, for the choice of a County Treasurer, in the room of David Jeffries Esqr. deceased — also, read —

The Honble : Samuel Adams Esqr.
was chosen Moderator of this Meeting by a Hand Vote —

Votes, for a County Treasurer were received and sealed up in Town Meeting, and then delivered to Mr. Constable Smith, to be by him returned to Joseph Greenleaf & John Brown Esqrs : at the Court House in Boston on the first Day of February next

The Article in the Warrant Vizt. — "To Act upon such of the By Laws as have not met with the Approbation of the Honble : the Justices of the Court of General Sessions of the Peace — was read — whereupon Moved &

Voted, that John Gardiner Esqr.
Joseph Greenleaff Esqr.
be a Committee to enquire of Ezekiel Price Esqr. [**470.**] Clark of the Sessions, which of the By Laws, if any such there be which have been presented for their Approbation, have not been Approbated by them —

Then the Meeting was Adjourned to Fryday nex — 3– O'Clock P : M : before which the Town Clark was directed to give to the Assessors an Other Attested Copy of a Town Vote relative to Benja : Sumner Jur. & Other Assessors which passed the 2d. of Septemr. last

Fryday, 3, O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee to enquire of the Clerk of the Sessions, what By Laws had been disapprobated Reported — wereupon

The By Laws relative to Carriages Drawn thro' the Town, which was disapproved of by the Sessions, being read and amended, the Committee Appointed at a former Meeting, was directed to present this Order or By Law as thus amended to the Court of Sessions for their Approbation —

The Law relative to Cart & Truck Wheels which had been disapproved, was also read & as amended, the said Commee : were directed to present it to the Sessions for their Approbation

It was moved & Voted, that the Committee aforesaid present again the Law relative to Strangers, and in case it should be disapproved by the Sessions that the Law now in force be inserted in the Codes of Laws ordered to be printed —

[**471.**] Moved & Voted, that the Committee for revising & preparing a Code of By Laws for the Goverment of this Town be directed that in case it shall Appear that in case it shall Appear that any of the Laws of this Commonwealth or the former By Laws of the Town, which they may Apprehend to be Necessary for the better goverment of the Town & which they may have overlooked be by them inserted in the Code of Laws, which the Town have passed, and ordered to be Printed —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[Pages 472 & 473 are repetitions (in original) of page 470 & 471.]

[**474.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in publick Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Monday the 13th Day of March Anno Domini 1786 — 10 OClock Forenoon

Prayer was made by the Revd : Mr : Stillman

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Sundry Laws for enjoined to be read at this Meeting were accordingly — read

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a Moderator of this Meeting, and the Same being brought and Sorted

It appeared, that the
Honble : Samuel Adams Esqr.
was chosen —
William Cooper Esqr.
was chosen Town Clark for the Year ensuing and took the Oath for the faithful discharge of his Duty, which Oath was administered to him by Mr. Justice Price

The Town having determined by a Vote to choose nine Selectmen the Inhabitants withdrew & were then directed [**475.**] to bring in their Votes for that Number, and the same being brought in and sorted; it Appeared that the following Gentlemen — Vizt. —

John Scollay Esqr:
Ezekiel Price Esqr:
Harbottle Dorr Esqr:
John Brown Esqr:
Capt: Edward Tyler
M^{r}. John Andrews
M^{r}. Moses Grant
M^{r}. William Cunningham
Thomas Walley Esqr.

Moved & Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to the Gentelmen Who served the Town the last year (as Selectmen) for their good and faithful services the last year in that Office —

The Inhabitants withdrew and brought in their Votes for a Town Treasurer and upon sorting them it appeared, that

M^{r}: Peter Boyer

was chosen Town Treasurer for the Year ensuing

The following Extract from the Will of the late worthy Treasurer David Jeffries Esqr. was handed into the Moderator of the Meeting by the [**476.**] Executor, and being read to the Inhabitants, it was moved & Voted that the same be entered on the Records of the Town —

The EXTRACT is as follows — Viz^{t}: —

"For as much as the Town of *Boston* has done me the honor of Electing me to the Office of *Town Treasurer* in constant succession from the Year of our Lord 1750 to 1781 — inclusive, and whereas the said Town of *Boston* have also honored me with their suffrages for the Office of *Treasurer* for *the County* of *Suffolk*, since the Year 1778 my *Will* is and I do *Give* Divise & Bequeath to the said Town of *Boston two hundred Acres* of my Lands, at Kennebeck — Viz^{t}. — The Lot of Land in *Pond Town* (so called) in the County of Lincoln, being one Mile long and one hundred Poles wide, and contains *two hundred Acres*, more or less, and is called Lot No. 39 — and was assigned by the *Kennebeck Proprietors* as by their Vote & Grant the 12th Day of December 1770 and their Plan dated June 11th. 1776 may more fully Appear the said Land to be wholly under the directions & care of the Overseers of the Poor for the time being, or the Major Part of them who are hereby Authorized & impowered to Sell or Let the same or otherwise improve the said Land as they shall Judge to be most for the benefit of the Town, the Monies or Profits, arrising from the Rent or the Interest of the Money or or Profits arising from the Sale of said Lands to be applied Annually forever to purchase [**447.**] *Tea Chocolate & Sugar* for the refreshment of those Persons who in the Providence of God

are or shall be reduced & obliged to take shelter in the *Alms-house* after having lived respectably, the Overseers of the Poor to be the Judges as to the Persons, but always giving the preference to the Pious Poor" —

Adjourned to 3 O'Clock P. M.

3 O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants brought in their Votes for twelve Constables, and the same being sorted, it appeared, that

Messrs : Benjamin Homans
Samuel Whitney
Pool Spear
Shubael Hews
William Patten
Jacob Good
James Williams
John Cade
John Bartlet
Francis Booth
Samuel Smith
John Butterfield

were chosen Constables for the Year ensuing.

[**478.**] Person Voted, for as a County Register with the Number of Votes for each Person Viz^{t} —

	Votes
Joshua Henshaw Esqr.	350
M^{r}. Nathaniel Green	470
Thomas Crafts Esqr.	2
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.	1
M^{r}. Jacob Cooper	13

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as a County Register for the County of Suffolk were committed to the Clerk of the Sessions, and the Inclosures sealed up in Town Meeting subscribed as follows — Viz^{t} —

To the Clerk of the Sessions for the County of Suffolk —

The Number of Votes of the Town of Boston for a County Register for the County of Suffolk Certified within and sealed up in Town Meeting —

Votes, for a County *Treasurer*, were received & sealed up in Town Meeting and then delivered to Constable Smith to be by him returned to the Court of General Sessions of the Peice at their next Meeting —

Voted, that John Sweetser Esqr.
Nathl. Appleton Esqr.
Col^{o}. Tuder —
Col^{o}. Dudley Sergeant
Thomas Walley Esqr.
[**479.**] be a Committee to Estimate what may be the Expences of the present year; as also to enquire into the services of the several Salary Men, — to Report at the intended Adjournment of this Meeting next Wednesday seven Night 10 O'Clock — A. M — and the Town Clark is directed to give Notice thereof in the Public Papers —

Selectmen

Appointed a Committee to visit the Public Schools the ensuing Year —

M^{r}. Josiah Torrey's Petition — read — whereupon — Voted, that the same be referred for consideration to the Committee Appointed to bring in an Estimate — to Report at the Adjournment the 22^{d}. March Ins^{t}.

The Petition relative to Sea Street read — whereupon Voted, — that

M^{r}. Thomas Denny
Shrimpton Hutchinson Esqr.
M^{r}. William Parsons

be a Committee to enquire who are the Proprietors of the Wharff and Report what may be proper to be done thereon

M^{rs}: Margaret Parker's Petition — read whereupon, Voted that

Honble: James Sullivan Esqr:
John Gardiner Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr:

be a Committee to consider the same and to Report thereon at the Adjournment the 22 March Ins^{t}: —

[**480.**] Adjourned to to Morrow 9. O'Clock

Tuesday 9. O: Clock Met According

The Request of Alexander Thomas late Collector was read — whereupon —

Voted, that the Honble: James Sullivan Esqr:
John Gardiner Esqr:
William Tudor Esqr:

be a Committee to consider the same & Report at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant, relative to the Inchroachments on

Towns Land near Olivers Dock Together with the Petition handed in on that matter to the Selectmen for calling a Meeting — read — whereupon Voted, that, the Selectmen together with Judge Sullivan, be a Committee to take this Matter up at large and Report at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. Whether Measures shall immediately be come into for widening the Street leading from Charlestown Ferry to Winnesimit Ferry" — read and committed to the Selectmen — to Report at the Adjournment

The Request of the Proprietors of Land on the Neck" that their bounds on the West side of the Neck should be extended," — read, and committed for consideration to the Selectmen, they to Report at the Adjournment

[**481.**] The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants, "that the Town will take into consideration the mode of letting the Hay Engine" — read & committed to the Selectmen they to Act thereon as in their Judgment they shall think meat conducive to Justice & for the benefit of the Town

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}: — What measures shall be taken relative to the old Continental Bills now in the Treasurey" — read whereupon Voted that

Nathl: Appleton Esqr:
Edward Payne Esqr.
Stephen Higginson Esqr.

a Committee to take this matter into Consideration — & Report at the Adjournment

The Article relative to Deliquent Collectors — read & on a Motion, referred for consideration to the Adjournment —

Moved & Voted, that the choice of Wardens, be referred to the Adjournment as also of Another Constable - -

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for sixteen Fire Wards; and the same being brought in and sorted, it Appeared that —

William Cooper Esqr:
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr:
Edward Proctor Esqr.
M^{r}. John Lowell
[**482.**] M^{r}. James Tileston
Capt. Gustavus Fellows — excused
Thomas Melville Esqr.
M^{r}. John Winthrop
Jabez Hatch — Esqr.

Capt. John Ballard
Andrew Syms Esqr.
Mr. Joseph Clark
Mr. Jacob Rhodes
Samuel Brick Esqr.
Mr. Henry Bass
Colo. John May
were chosen Fire Wards for the Year ensuing

The following Persons were chose Clerks of the Market for the year ensuing —

Messrs. Moses Black
Francis Wright
Richard Codman
Nathl: Glover — declines
Daniel Sears
Saml. W. Hunt
Elisha Doane
Thomas Appleton
William Gray
John Wells
Thomas Perkins
Jonathan Freeman Jur.

The Town having determined that five Collectors of Taxes should be chosen the Inhabitants as directed withdrew & brought in their Votes accordingly & upon sorting them it Appeared that —

[483.] Mr. William Lowder
Gyles Harris Esqr.
Mr. Moses May
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
Capt. William Fleet
were chosen Assessors for the Year ensuing

The Votes, being brought in for a Clerk of Fanuiel Hall Market, upon sorting them it Appeard that
Mr. Matthew Nazro
was chosen Clerk of said Market — unanimously

Moved & Voted, that the Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market, shall receive as a recompence for his services one third part of the Money he shall Collect the ensuing Year of the Market People without Doors — and also the same for what he Collected the last Year —

Moved & Voted, that
Colo: Dudley Sergeant
John Sweetser Esqr.
Mr. John Andrews

be a Committee to wait on the State Treasurer and to desire him to Acquaint the Town what Sums are still due from the several Collectors

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for twelve Overseers of the Poor, and the Votes having been brought in and sorted, it appeared, that

The

[484.] Honb^le^. William Phillips Esqr.
Isaac Smith Esqr.
M^r^. Jonathan Mason Esqr.
M^r^. Samuel Whitwell
John White Esqr.
Edward Proctor Esqr.
William Powell Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
M^r^. Henry Prentice
M^r^. Jonathan L. Austin
M^r^. Samuel Parkman
M^r^. Edward Edes

were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the year ensuing —

Messrs. John Champney
Joseph Buttler
Henry Blaisdell
Joseph Ballard
Benjamin Page
James Rogers
Joseph Rogers-Eyres
Clement Collins
Abraham Hayward
Samuel Fenno

were chose Surveyor's of Boards for the Year ensuing —

Messrs. Benjamin White
Andrew Townsend Ju^r^.
[485.] Thomas Uran
Edmund Ranger
Abijah Crane

were chosen Fence Viewers for the Year ensuing

Messrs. Samuel Bangs
James Bruce
Thomas Bradley
Samuel Hicks

were chosen Sealers of Leather for the year ensuing —

M^r^. Adam Colson

was chosen an Informer of Dear for the year ensuing —

Messrs: Samuel Harris
Arthur Langford
John McElroy
Capt. Manassah Master
Daniel Bell
Caleb Hayden
John Owen
Job Wheelwright
Samuel Healey
Edward Burt
Henry Parks
Joshua Pico
were chose Collectors of Staves for the Year ensuing —

Messrs: John Skinner
Jacob Edes
William Tate
were chosen Hogreeves for the Year ensuing

[**486.**] Messrs: George Hambleton
Samuel Curtis
were chosen Haywards for the year ensuing

The Committee to waite on the State Treasurer, Reported as on file —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock in the Afternoon —

3. O Afternoon, Met According to Adjournment —

Voted, that Edward Payne Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Russel
Capt. William Parsons
Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
be and hereby appointed a Committee to Audit the Accompt of the Town Treasurer and also the Accompt of the Overseers of the Poor, and that they make Report at the next March Meeting, and the said Committee are desired to Report from time to time a State of the Treasurey and many Matters relating to the Treasurey or Overseeres of the Poor which they may think proper, and the said Committee are also desired to examine the Draughts of the Selectmen and the Vouchers for the same and its further [**487.**] Voted that Interest be allowed to such of the Overseers of the Poor as shall advance Money for the Use of the Poor for the expiration of the year untill paid —

Selectmen
Appointed Sur[ve]yers of High Ways
Messrs: Thomas Green
John Skinner
were chosen Assay Masters for the year ensuing —

Moved & Voted that the Selectmen be directed to make suitable provision for the impownding of Horses & also Hogs for the North part of the Town, the Northward of the Bridge — and

John Skinner
was chosen a Hayward for said District for the purpose of impownding Horses

John White Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
were chosen Surveyers of Wheat & Flour for the Year ensuing —

Consideration of Collectors Premium and what shall be allowed the Assessors referred to the Adjournment —

Moved & Voted, that
Dudley Sargeant Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Thomas Crafts Esqr:
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Edward Procter Esqr.
[**488.**] be a Committee to confer with the Assessors with respect to the time the Assessors should set to make Abatements — to Report at the Adjournm^{t}. —

Adjourned to Wednesday the 22^{d} of March Ins^{t}: —

Wednesday the 22^{d} of March, 10.'O'Clock A : M : Met according to Adjournment

M^{r}. John McLane
was chosen a Constable for the Year ensuing

M^{r}: Joseph Dyer
was chosen a Surveyer of Boards for the ensuing Year —

Paul D. Sergeant Esqr.
was chosen a Fire Ward — unanimously —

Messrs: Samuel Cobb
Thomas L Wenthrop — excused
were Chosen Clerks of the Market for the Year ensuing —

The Committee Appointed to consider what Measures shall be immediately taken for widening the Street leading from Charlestown Ferry to Winnesimet Ferry Report that the Town widen the same Street so as that said Street be fortey feet in wedth provided the Abutters on said Street release their right in the Lands Necessary for that purpose without any Expence to the Town for the said Land —

[**489.**] The foregoing Report having been read & Amended

— Voted, that the same be Accepted and the Selectmen Authorised & empowered to proceed in widing said Street —

The Committee on the request of the Proprietors of Land on Boston Neck —
Report —
That said Proprietors, have ever Since run Parallel thro' their Lots on both sides the Street on condition that said Proprietors at their own Expence built a sufficient Stone Wall on the West side of the Neck to secure the same & prevent the inroads of the Sea from the Street to the Bluffs near Gravelly Point so called, and that said Proprietors keep the same Wall in good Repair at all times hereafter —

The foregoing Report having been read & considered. Voted, that the same be accepted and the Selectmen are hereby Authorised & impowered to give a Deed of said Land in behalf of the Town Accordingly —

The Comm^{ee}: to Audit Town Treasurer Accounts & having Reported — the Report was read

The Committee to Estimate the Sum necessary to be raised to defrey the Expencies of the Present Year & to consider [**490.**] what Sums will be proper to grant to the several Officers, in pay of the Town — Reported, and the same being considered — as also the Report of the Committee to Audit the Accounts of the Town Treasurer, the Town came into the following Resolutions —

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred Ninety five Pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. Samuel Hunt for his Salary the present Year the same to commence the 1st: of March Ins^{t}: and to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

Voted, that the Sum of one hundred Ninety five Pounds, be allowed and paid unto M^{r}. Nathaniel Davis for his Salary the present Year, the same to commence the 1st. of March Ins^{t}: and to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

306 Persons present.

Voted, that the Sum of one hundred & Seventy pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. John Tyleston for his Salary as Master of the North Grammer School the present Year, the same to be paid Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the 1st. of March Ins^{t}:

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred and Seventy Pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. James Carter, for his Salary as Master of the Writing School in Queen Street the present Year the same to be paid him Quarterly & to commence from the 1^{t}. of March Ins^{t}.

[**491.**] Voted, that the Sum of One hundred & Seventy Pounds be allowed and paid unto M^{r}. John Vinal for his Salary as Master of the Writing School in the Common the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1^{t}. of March Ins^{t}. —

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred & Seventy Pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. Samuel Cheney for his Salary as Master of the New Writing School at the North End, the present Year the to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, & to commence the 1st. of March Ins^{t}.

Voted, that M^{r}. John Tileston Master of the North Writing School be allowed for House Rent the present year the Sum of forty Pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the first of March Ins^{t}: —

Adjourned to 3'O'Clock P: M
3'O'Clock. Town Met

Voted, that M^{r}. Nathaniel Davis Master of the North Grammer School be allowed for House Rent the present Year, the Sum of Forty Pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence at the expiration of the last Quarter —

Voted, that M^{r}. John Vinal Master of the Writing School in the Common be allow'd [**492.**] for House Rent the present Year, the Sum of Forty Pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence from the 1^{t}. of March Ins^{t}. —

Voted, that M^{r}. Samuel Cheney Master of the New Writing School at the North End, be allowed for House Rent the present Year, the Sum of Forty Pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence the 1st. of March Ins^{t}. —

Voted, that M^{r}. Samuel Payson Usher of the South Grammer School, be allowed & paid the Sum of Ninety Seven Pounds ten Shillings for the present the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

Voted, that the 3 Ushers of the Writing Schools Viz^{t}: M^{r}: Tileston M^{r}. Carter's & M^{r}. Vinals be allowed for their Salaries Eighty five Pounds ℔ Annum each the same to be paid Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the 1st. of March Ins^{t}: —

Voted, that the Six Masters of the Public Schools have ten Cords of Wood each provided for them by the Selectmen —

[**493.**] Voted, that one of the Town Watches be laid aside, and that the Selectmen settle it with the other Watchmen the allowance they are to receive —

Voted, that the Allowance to the Assessors be seven Shillings & Six pence ℔ Day, for the time they may set in doing the Business of their Office

Voted, that William Cooper be allowed & paid the Sum of One hundred & thirty Pounds for his services as Town Clerk the Year ensuing the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1st. of March Inst.

Voted, that Mr. Peter Boyer be allowed and paid the Sum of One hundred and thirty Pounds for his services as Treasurer the prest Year the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1st. of March Inst. —

Voted, that the Director of Lamps be allowed for his services Five Pounds ℔ Month untill further Orders of the Town —

280 Persons present

[**494.**] Voted, that the Sum of Seven thousand Pounds be raised by a Tax to be Assessed on the Polls & Estates of the Inhabitants of this Town to defrey the Charges of the Year ensuing —

Moved & Voted, that that paragraph of the Report of the Committee to bring in an Estimate & which relates to the choice of Collectors, and if they find their Premium be referred to the Adjournment for consideration The Town Clerk is to give notice of this in the public Papers — and that the choice of Collectors of Taxes, be referred to the Adjournment

Mr. Benjamin White
was chosen a Surveyer of Boards & Shingles for the Year ensuing —

Mr. Jacob Eustes
chosen Clerk of the Market for the year ensuing

Moved & Voted, that the Constables be requested to Walk the Streets of this Town on the Lords Day's agreeably to a former practice, taking with them some of the Inhabitants on those Walks as a means to prevent disorders on the Sabbath more especially in the time of Divine service —

The Report of the Committee relative to Sea Street read whereupon —

Voted, that the Selectmen [be] requested to enquire into the

Nature & Tenor of the Deeds of the Abuttors, and if they find that they then Report the same to the Town but if otherwise, that they then proceed in making necessary Repairs in the Usual manner —

[**495.**] The Report of the Committee on the Petition of Margaret Parker — read — and recommitted, and Mr. James Bayley added to said Committee; who are desired to Report at the Adjournment —

Adjourned to Tuesday next 9. O'Clock, in the Forenoon —

Tuesday the 28th. of March 9. O.Clock A : M : met according to Adjournment —

Capt : William McNeil
Mr. Edward How
were chose Surveyers of Hemp for the Year ensuing

Voted, that the Assessors be and hereby are empowered & directed to sit for such Abatement of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable two Days in each Week for the delivery of the Tax Bills to the Collectors for the space of six Weeks, and no longer, saving that they be allowed to set the last Week in February Lords Day excepted for the Abatement of the Taxes of such Persons as had not an Oppertunity of applying in the Above limetted time, by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth, or any other unavoidable hinderance, and that the Assessors determin upon the said two Days, which is to be noted on the Tax Bill to be delivered the Inhabitants —

On the Report of the Committee on Mrs : Margaret Parker's Petition —

[**496.**] Voted, that it is the sense of the Town that the Assessors pursue the Measures prescribed in the Law respecting the case of the late Mr. Daniel Parker one of the Collectors of the Town of Boston for the Year 1784 & 1785

On the Report of the Committee on Mr. Alexander Thomas's Petition which was read & as part Accepted —

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to prosecute the Bondsmen of Mr. Alexander Thomas one of the late Collector of Taxes for such Taxes committed to him to Collect, as he has been deficient in Collecting

Voted, that the Assessors be directed to proceed with respect to the late Collector Alexander Thomas, in taking a List &c as the Law directs

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to suspend prosecuting Mr. Thomas's Bondsmen untill he shall have received, the Returns from the Assessors respecting the Taxes uncollected, which the Law directs

On Report of the Committee to Audit Accounts Moved & Voted, that a Committee be appointed to make enquirey whether the Justices of the Town have paid into the Town Treasurey the proportion of Fines the Town by Law is to receive from said Justices

[**497.**] Voted, that Mr. Jeremiah Belknap
William Story Esqr.
Mr. Samuel Whitwell
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid —

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to put in Suit the Bonds of all such Collectors as have been deficient in paying in the Sums committed to them to Collect previous to 1785 —

Voted, that no Person be chosen into the Office of a Collector that has not settled and paid into the State & Town Treasurey all the Taxes committed to him to Collect, prior to the Tax granted in 1785 —

The Question being put on that Paragraph of the Report of the Committee as Audit Town Treasurer's Accounts relative to a motion made of Collecting Taxes, passed in the negative —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P. M

3. O : Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

On Mr. Jonaah Torreys Petition

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be impowered & directed to give Jonah Torrey a late Collector one or more Notes bearing Interest from the date of his settling his Accounts with the Selectmen for the Sum due to him from the Town on said Settlement

[**498.**] Mr : Samuel Ballard —
chosen a Hayward for the Year ensuing.

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for twelve Wardens, & the same being brought in & sorted it appeared that —

Messrs :	James Allen - - - - - - -	declined
	Nathaniel Jarvis - - - - -	d°.
	Jacob Eustis - - - - - -	d°.

Benjamin Jarvis - - - - - - d°.
Sylvanus Bourn - - - - - - d°.
John Lovel - - - - - - - - d°.
Simeon Mayo - - - - - - - d°.
Simeon Eliot Junr. - - - - - d°.
Martin B. Sohier - - - - - - d°.
Gilbert Deblois - - - - - - - d°.
James Carter - - - - - - - d°.
Benjamin Austin Ju^r. - - - - - d°.

were chose Wardens for the Year ensuing

Voted, that a Committee be appointed to take into consideration what Premium shall be allowed the Persons who shall be chosen Collectors of Taxes for the year ensuing
Voted

Col°. D Sergeant
Samuel Ruggles
Edward Payne Esqr.

be a Committee for that purpose to Report at May Meeting —

[**499.**] Messrs: Thomas Bayley
James Thompson
Charles Williams
Benjamin Henderson

were chose Collectors of Taxes for the year ensuing

Adjourned to Monday next to meet in this Place immediately after the choice of Goverment & is declared —

3 O'Clock P: M: Met According to Adjournment —

All the Persons who were chosen into the Office of Wardens at the Adjournment having declined Serving they were by the Town the Day upon Application to them excused from serving in that Office —

Moved & Voted, that a Person Elected and empowered to Collect the Outstanding Taxes which have been committed to M^r. Alexander Thomas to Collect and which by reason of his being taken by execution he has been unable to compleat provided the Person so elected gives Bond for the faithful discharge of his Trust, to the Selectmen

M^r: Benjamin Henderson

was chosen by Ballot a Collector of Taxes for the purpose aforesaid —

Moved & Voted, that the Town Treasurer be desired to suspend putting M^r. Cudworths Bonds in Suit untill July term

[**500.**] Moved & Voted, that there be allowed & paid for

the said Benjamin Henderson five ℘ Cent for Collecting Mr. Thomas's outstanding Debts —

Moved & Voted, that the Town Treasurer be desired to suspend putting Mr. Cudworths Bonds in Suit untill July term

Moved & Voted, that the Town so far reconsider the Vote lately passed directing the Town Treasurer to put Mr. Grays Bonds in Suit, as that the Treasurer be now directed to suspend the same untill May next upon Condition that the Bondsmen shall pay all the Charge that may have arisen as to this Suit

It was moved that the same direction be given the Treasurer with respect to Mr. Thomas's Bonds — and the Question being put — passed in the Negative

about 165 Persons present

Voted, that the Assessors be directed to receive of Mrs. Catharin Gray a List of her late Husband Benjamin Grays outstanding Taxes, and make such Abatements thereon as they shall Judge reasonable —

Voted, that all matters & things which remaine unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the General Town [meeting] in May next then to be Acted upon —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

[**501.**] At a Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston of Twenty one Years of Age and upwards, qualified as the Constitution prescribes and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneiul [Hall] on Monday the 3d Day of April Anno Domini 1786 9. O'Clock A : M : —

Prayer was made by the Revd : Mr : Lothrop

Warrant for calling the Meeting read

Paragraph of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment, relative to choice of Governor & Senators, also read —

On a Motion Voted, that the Town will now come to the choice of a Governor Leut. Governor and six Senators for the County of Suffolk —

It was then declared by the Selectmen that no Vote would be received but such as are unfolded, and that they propose the Poll shall be closed at 12. O'Clock —

On a Motion Voted, that the severall Bells in the Town be set aringing ten Minutes befor 12. O'Clock

Persons *Voted*, for as *Governor* with the number of Votes for each Person Viz^{t}.

	Votes
His Excellency James Bowdoin Esqr.	765
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.	1
Honble: John Hancock Esqr.	13
Capt. Job Prince	1

[**502.**] Persons Voted, for Lieu^{t}: *Governor*, with the Number of Votes for each Persons Viz^{t}.

	Votes
His Honor Thomas Cushing Esqr.	505
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.	267
Honble: James Warren Esqr.	8
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln Esqr.	1
John Lucus Esqr.	1
M^{r}. Amos Hovey	1

Persons Voted, for as Senators for the County of Suffolk with the number of Votes for each Person — Viz^{t}: —

	Votes
His Honor Thomas Cushing Esqr.	278
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.	720
Honble: William Phillips Esqr	744
Honble: Benjamin Austin Esqr.	375
Honble: Richard Cranch Esqr.	771
Honble: Cotton Tuffts Esqr.	762
Honble: John Lowell Esqr.	313
Honble: Stephen Metcalf Esqr	439
Honble: William Heath Esqr.	44
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln Esqr.	99
Honble: Jabez Fisher Esqr.	2
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr	27
Honble: Jonathan Jackson Esqr.	5
Honble: Samuel A. Otis Esqr.	7
Thomas Dawes Esqr.	5
Honble: James Warren Esqr.	3
Honble: Samuel Nyles Esqr.	1
Benjamin Hitchborn Esqr.	1
Thomas Russell Esqr.	1
John C. Jones Esqr.	1
M^{r}. Elias Parkman	1
M^{r}. John Wear	1
Capt. John Hinckley	1
[**503.**] M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell	1
M^{r}. Jacob Edes	1

	Votes
Mr. Benjamin Hall - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Leonard Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Mr. Ebenezer Bridge - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor, Lievt. Governor and Senators for the County of Suffolk were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth, and the Inclousers sealed up in Town Meeting Superscribed as follows — Vizt. —

For
John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

The number of the Votes of the Town of Boston for a Governor Lieut. Governor & Six Senators for the County of Suffolk Certified within & Sealed up in Town Meeting —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M
Met accordingly & then the Meeting was
dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuiel Hall on Tuesday the 9th. Day of May Anno Domini 1786 10. O : Clock A. M :

Prayer was made by the Revd : Mr. Wight

[**504.**] Warrant for calling the Meeting read

That part of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment which relates to the choice of Representatives - - - - read —

Sundry Laws to be read at said Meeting were Accordingly - - - - - - - read —

The Town having determined to Choose Seven Persons to Represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held at the State House at Boston the last Wednesday of May Currant Agreeably, to the Constitution or Frame of Goverment for the Massachusetts — The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Several Representatives and then it was declared by the Selectmen that no Votes should be received but such as were unfolded and that they propose the Poll should be closed at 12' O'Clock — the Assessors were requested to stand at the Door while the Inhabitants were giving in their Votes —

On a Motion, Voted, that all those Persons who Vote for Representatives shall on their giving in their respective Votes, enter into the Hall and there remaine, untill the Poll is closed —

The Votes being brought in for Seven Representatives, the number of the same were found to be Seven hundred sixty two [**505.**] And upon sorting them it appeared that the following Gentlemen were chosen by a Maiority of Votes — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.	— 730
Samuel A. Otis Esqr.	— 667
Thomas Dawes Esqr.	— 750
Leonard Jarvis Esqr.	— 531
Samuel Brick Esqr.	— 630
Jonathan Mason Senr. Esqr.	— 454
John Coffin Jones Esqr.	— 570

Men^{o}. An Attested Copy dld
Caleb Davis Esqr.

The choice of Representatives being over and declared by the Selectmen, it was moved that a Moderator be chosen to preside at the Meeting for the choice of a County Register —

John Brown Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote

Moved & Voted, that 4. o Clock P : M : be Assigned for bringing in & receiving Votes for a County Register —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P. M be Assigned for bringing in & examining Votes

3 O'Clock P. M. Met according to Adjournment —

Moved & Voted, that the Selectmen be a Committee to collect count & sort the Votes in Town Meeting that shall be brought in for a Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk (error)

[**506.**] John Scollay Esqr.
Harbottle Dorr Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
John Brown Esqr.
Capt. Edward Tyler
M^{r}. John Andrews
M^{r}. Moses Grant
M^{r}. William Cunningham
M^{r}. Thomas Walley
were chosen to Collect sort & count the Votes for a Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk the written Votes of each Person as were qualified by the Constitution to Vote for Representatives having been by the said

John Scollay
Harbottle Dorr
Ezekiel Price

John Brown
Edward Tyler
John Andrews
Moses Grant
William Cunningham
Thomas Walley

collected, sorted and counted it appeared that the following Persons were Voted for as Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk and had the number of Votes set against their respective Names — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Joshua Henshaw Esqr. - - - - -	267
M^{r}. Nathaniel Green - - - - - -	426
Stephen Miller Esqr. - - - - - -	3
M^{r}. Jacob Cooper - - - - - - -	3

[**507.**] The aforegoing Record was read in Town Meeting and exactly Copied, & Attested by the Town Clerk, & then sealed up in Town Meeting — On the Outside of the Paper the following was written Viz^{t}:

This Paper contains a Copy of the Records of the Votes of the Town of Boston for a Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk taken from the Town Book and sealed up by William Cooper Town Clerk —

To the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held within & for the County of Suffolk on the first Tuesday of July A. D. 1786

Mem^{o}. said Paper was then delivered to Ezekiel Price Esqr. Clerk of the Court of General Sessions —

Then the Meeting was dissolved

There being other Articles contained in the Warrant, it was moved that a Moderator be chosen to preside while said Business was, transacting —

John Brown Esqr.

was chosen Moderator of the Meeting by a Hand Vote —

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. To consider whether Instructions shall be given the Gentelmen who may be chosen to Represent this Town in the General Court the present Year" — was read whereupon — the Question was put — Passed in the Negative, About 300 Persons present

[**508.**] The Article in the Warrant relative to Capt. Silas Atkens House was read — whereupon

Voted, that Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Deacon Sharp
Timothy Newell Esqr.
be a Committee to view said House & Report what is proper to be done; at the Adjournment of this Meeting

The Petition of Thomas Beals, read & considered, whereupon Moved & Voted, that he have leave to withdraw his Petition — also Voted, that the Selectmen be directed to proceed in carrying the design of the Governors Donor into execution —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. Whether the Town will take Measures for building a Sea Wall on Ferry Street " — read — whereupon —

Moved & Voted, that a Committee be Appointed to view said Street, and confer with the Proprietors of the Bridge and the Abuttors, as to the proportion they will bear of the charge of said Wall; to Report the same at the Adjournment togethear with an Estimate of the Expence that will be occasioned by building said Wall —

Voted, that Thomas Craft Esqr.
Paul D Sergeant Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Nathl. Barber Esqr.
[**509.**] be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

The Petition of the several Sextons was read, and after debate the Question was put as moved for vizt. Whether they shall have leave to withdraw their Petition — Passed in the Negative —

Adjourned to Fryday next being the 12th Ins^{t}: 3 : O : Clock Afternoon —

Fryday the 12th Day of May Anno Domini 1786 — Met according to Adjournment

The Sextons Petition, again taken up and after, debate, the Question was put Viz^{t}. — Whether the Petitioners shall have leave to withdraw their Petition — Passed in the Affirmative —

The Committee Appointed to consider the Article in the Warrant relative to Capt. Atkins; House — Reported as their Opinion That it is not *expedient* for the Town to Adopt any measure — relative thereto — and the Question being put — Whether said Report shall be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative

The Committee relative to Ferry Street & Reported verbally and gave in an Estimate of the charge, the building a Sea Wall

would Occasion — After some debate It was moved that said Committee be desired to Report again in writing at the Adjournment. [**510.**] also an Estamate of the charge of the Sea Wall — the Question was put for said referance but did not Obtain —

It was then Moved & Voted that the aforegoing Vote be reconsidered & that the Committee, Report as first moved at the Adjournment of this Meeting —

Moved & Voted, that when this Meeting is Adjourned it shall be to Wednesday the 17th Inst. 3. O'Clock P : M —

And the Meeting was accordingly Adjourned

Wednesday the 17th of May 3. O Clock P : M Met according to Adjournment —

The Report of the Committee relative to Justices Fines — read — whereupon, moved & Voted, that the Town Accept the Report & that the Report be Accepted & the Town Treasurer directed to Apply to the several Official Justices for payment of the Fines they have received as belongs to the Town

Mr. John Vinal's Petition read where
Voted, that Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Mr. John Deming
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
be a Committee to take the same into consideration and Report as soon as may be

Moved & Voted, that Mr. Benjamin Henderson be allowed five ℘ Cent for Collecting the Outstanding Debts of Mr. Daniel Parker a late Collector, deceased on all the Monies he shall Collect —

Moved, that this Meeting be Adjourned to 5. O. Clock this Afternoon —

[**511.**] At a legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston at Faneiul Hall Wednesday the 17th. of May 3 'O'Clock P : M :

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

John Brown Esqr : —
was chosen Moderator of this Meeting

The Article in the Warrant Vizt. "To consider and determin whether the Town will purchase any Part of Copes Hill with the

Beach or Flatts contigieous for the purpose of widening and repairing of Ferry Way Street — was read — whereupon

Moved & Voted, that the Selectmen be empowered and directed to purchase of the Artillery Company four Lots of Land on Cops Hill, for the purpose of widening & reparing of Ferry way Street; and for the further use of the Town; provided the Treasurer of the Company will convey to the Town all their Right Title & Interest to said Land Beach & Flatts for a Sum not exceeding two hundred Pounds — and that the Town Treasurer be directed in case the Selectmen purchase the same to give his Note to the Artillery Company on Interest for said Sum — and the Question being put passed in the Affirmative —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**512.**] Adjournment of March Meeting
3. O : Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment

The Committee relative to Ferry way Street; Reported — & handed into the Town an Estimate of the charge of a Sea Wall — the same having been read & considered it was moved &

Voted, That the Selectmen he Authorised and directed to proceed in building a Stone Wall on Ferry Street with Capstons on the Top west to exceed ten feet from the present Wooden Wharff or Head, if the Abuttors previous to the being built will give from under hand & Seal, so much of their Land as to make the said Street forty feet in width including the aforementioned Stone Wall & Earth sufficient to fill up the same, and that the said Sea Wall shall begin at the New Ferry House & extend so far as Mr. Goodings Wharff which will make 470 feet in Length —

Moved that the Vote passed, not to Instruct the Representatives, be reconsidered — the Question being put — Passed in the Negative —

about 350

The Report of the Committee relative to Collectors Premium — read, whereupon —

Voted, that the consideration of this Report be referred to the next Town Meeting to be Notifyed thereof in the News Papers —

Moved, that that part of the By Law relative to Sextons, which requires a Badge be suspended — The Question being put Passed in the Affirmative

[**513.**] Voted, that all Matters & Things which remain un-

finished be referred over to the Next General Town Meeting to be called

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 4th Day of July Anno Domini 1786 — 10. O'Clock in the Forenoon

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

The Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote —

The Town being informed that M^r. Adams could not on Account of urgent business leave the Senate —

John Brown Esqr.
was chosen Moderator of the Meeting

The Committee appointed last year to make choice of a Gentelman to deliver an Oration on this Anniversey of Independance Reported

That they had made choice of M^r. Jonathan Loring Austin for the purpose aforesaid, who had Accepted to that service —

[**514.**] On a Motion Voted, that the Oration for the purpose aforesaid be delivered at the Chapel Church the 12th. O'Clock leave having been given for the same —

Voted, that Messrs: John Andrews
Ebenz^r: Hancock
Thomas Walley Esqr.
be a Committee to wait on M^r. Austin and Acquaint him with the aforegoing Vote —

The Meeting was Adjourned to Chapel Church —

12. O'Clock Met at the Chapel Church According to Adjournment —

AN ORATION

to commemorate the Independance of the United States, was delivered by M^r. Jonathan L. Austin at the Chapel Church to a large and crouded Assembly —

On a Motion, Voted that the
Selectmen

be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to wait on Mr. Jonathan Loring Austin and in the Name of the Town to Thank him for the Spirited & elagant Oration this Day delivered by him at the request of the Town upon the Anniversary of the Independance of the United States of America, in which According to the [**515.**] Institution of the Town, he considered the felings Manners and Principles which led to that great National Event — And to request of him a Copy thereof for the Press —

On a Motion Voted, that

The Gentelmen the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed a Committee to Apply to some one learned and able Gentelman to deliver an ORATION on the 4th of July A. D. 1787 that Day being the Anniversary of the Independance of the United States of America, wherein the Orator is to consider the feelings manners & principles which led to this great & National Event, as well as the important and happy Effects whether general or Domestick, which have already, and will forever continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

[**516.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders, and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualefied & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel [Hall] on Thursday the 27th of July A. D 1786 — 9. O'Clock A : M —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

The Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote —

On a Motion 4 O'Clock assigned for receiving the Votes for a County Treasurer & the Poll to be closed at 5. O'Clock P : M —

The Article in the Warrant relative to setting Fire to a Public Building on Dock Square on the Night of the 20th Inst : — was read whereupon

Voted, that John Gardiner Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Mr. Joseph Russell
be a Committee to prepare a Vote which they may Judge proper for the Town to Pass, & to Report as soon as may be

The Report of the Commee : relative to the Collectors Premieum for Collecting, referred for consideration to the Adjournment, was read & considered & the Question being put whether the same shall be Accepted — passed in the Negative

[**517**] The Report of the Comm^ee^. relative to the Collectors Premium for Collecting referred for consideration to the Adjournment was read & considered & the Question being put whether the same shall be accepted — Passed in the Negative —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^t^. "To consider & determine what Premieum shall be Allowed the Collectors of Taxes for the present Year, was read & considered, whereupon the following Vote as Altered at the Adjournment was passed by the Town Viz^t^.

Voted, that four per cent be allow'd and hereby is allowed to the Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing, for all such Sums of Money & public Securities as they shall Collect and pay into the several Treasuries of the Sums committed to them to Collect within ten Months from the Recept of the Tax Books, and three per Cent on all such other Sums as shall afterwards be Collected, — also that such Collectors shall give Bond with sufficient Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their Duty in said Office and complying with this Vote; and that they will not receive any Premieum or Gratuity for discanting Any Order, Note or Receipts from the Treasurer of the of the Town —

[**518.**] On a Motion, 3. O'Clock assigned for receiving an Answer from the Collectors, whether they accept to serve on the foregoing Terms —

The Committee Appointed to consider what Measures shall be adopted for the more effectual & speedy Discovery of the Perepatrers or Pereptrators of that premedatated & daring Act of Villainy, in setting Fire to a publick Building on Market Square" — Reported as follows Vizt^t^.

Voted, that this Town view with Abhorance and Detestation, the execrable Act committed by some daring and lawless Incendiary or Incendiaries on the Night of Thursday the *20th Day* of this present Month of July, in willfully setting Fire to the Building then intended for a *Fish Market* belonging to the Town, and then erected for a *Fish Market* belonging to this Town, and then erected in Dock Square whereby the Town was not only injured in its property, but the Safety of the Neighbourhood was endangered, and the peace & quiet of the Inhabitants were greatley disturbed — And it is further Voted, that this Town do much Approve of the conduct of their Selectmen in the Steps which they have taken to discover the Perpetrator or Perpetrators of so daring an Act of lawless Villainy; and that nothing may be Wanting on the part of the Town to bring to Justice [**519.**] and condign Punishment the Incendiary or Incendiaries aforesaid — It is further Voted, that the Selectmen and they are accordingly

hereby impowered to increase the reward for the Discovery of such Incendiarys or Incendiaries so that the same exceed not the Sum of Five hundred Dollars to be paid by the Parson or Parsons making such discovery excepting however the Incendiary or Incendiarie who actualy set the same on fire the same to be paid out of the Town Treasurey upon conviction of any one or more of such Incendiaries that the Selectmen do apply to his Excellency the Governor & the Council and request his Excellency with the Advice and consent of the Council to Issue his Proclamation offering a full Pardon to any one Accomplice or any of the Accomplices concerned [in] such Act of burning such Building excepting however the Incendiary or Incendiaries who Actualy set the same on fire upon his or their discovery [of] such Incendiary or Incendiaryes who so actually set fire to the same

The foregoing Votes having been read and amended in the Meeting were Adopted by the Town —

[**520.**] The Article relative to Ferry Way Street read and the consideration thereof referred to 3' O'Clock when M^{r}. Newman is desired to give his Attendance —

The Committee on Master Vinals Petition Reported verbally, whereupon —

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to give order for the Payment of M^{r}. John Vinal one of the Schoolmasters of this Town on M^{r}. Benjamin Henderson of Such Sums as are now due from the Town to the said Vinal out of the first Monies which the said Collector shall receive in his capacity of Collector after he shall have discharged the Order already drawn upon him in favor of several Persons Amounting to £687 ,, 4 ,, 10^{d} —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M

3'O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment

Voted, that it is the sense of the Town that no Money shall be paid by M^{r}. Henderson untill M^{r}. Vinal is paid, except Drafts for what is due from the Town to those who owe Taxes to M^{r}. Henderson and are willing to discount the same —

Article in the Warrant relative to Ferry Street read — whereupon

Voted, that this Article together with the business connected with it be referred to the Selectmen at large, they to make the best Agreement [**521.**] they are Able with M^{r}. Newman and to Report at the Adjournment —

Moved that the Poll for choice of a County Register be assigned at half past 5' O'Clock this Afternoon —

John Scollay
Harbottle Dorr Esqr.
Ezekiel Pierce
John Brown Esqr.
Capt. Edward Tyler
M^{r}. John Andrews
M^{r}. Moses Grant
M^{r}. William Cunningham
Thomas Walley Esqr.

were chosen to Collect sort & count the Votes for a Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk the written Votes for each Person as are qualified by the Constitution to Vote for Representatives & having been by the said

John Scollay
Harbottle Dorr
Ezekiel Price
John Brown
Edward Tyler
John Andrews
Moses Grant
William Cunningham
Thomas Walley

Collected sorted and counted, it appeared that the following Persons, were Voted for as a [**522.**] Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk and had the number of Votes set against their respective Names —

	Votes
Joshua Henshaw Esqr. - - - - - - - -	276
M^{r}: Nathaniel Green - - - - - - - -	374

The aforegoing Record was read in Town Meeting and exactly Copied & Attested by the Town Clerk and Sealed up in Town Meeting & on the Other side of the Paper a Return was made the Honble: the Clerk of the General Court of Sessions of the Peace & the Paper delivered Ezekiel Price Esqr. Clerk of the Sessions, to be by him delivered Said Court

Then the Meeting was Adjourned to Thursday next the 3^{d}. of August 3 O'Clock Afternoon

3. O Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

A Petition of M^{r}. Thomas a late Collectors Bondsmen, was read —
whereupon the following Votes drawn up by one of the Selectmen, was laid before the Town & by them Accepted Viz^{t}.

On a Petition of M^{r}. Elisha Sigoney & M^{r}. John Hinkley relative to a Suit now depending in Law brought by Peter Boyer Esqr. Town Treasurer against Elias Parkman and the Executors

of William Burbeck deceased as Bondsmen to M^{r}. Alexander Thomas a late [**523.**] Collector of Taxes for the Town, and whereas the Affair relative to M^{r}. Thomas was not entirely compleated at the March Meeting, and stands referred over to this Meeting, therefore

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be and he hereby is directed to Stop all former proceeding in said Action, and he is also directed to receive of said Bondsmen the Sums of Ninety five pounds thirteen Shillings & ten pence in , which thr^{o}. Mistake was paid to the late State Treasurer & also the Sum of £10 ,, 18 ,, 9 in Specie, which two Sums will be in full of all demands the Town have against said Alexander Thomas or his Bondsmen; and the Treasurer is further directed on receving said two Sums to discharge them Accordingly they paying all charges which have arisen on said Suit to discharge the said Bondsmen — Also —

Voted, that the Town Treasurer retaine in the Treasurey the aforementioned Sum of £95 ,, 13 ,, 10^{d}. untill the further Orders of the Town unless he cannot avail himself of an exchange with any of the Collectors of the Town for Silver or Gold at par

The Committee relative to Ferry Street reported verbally — and also handed in to the Town M^{r}. Newmans written Proposals relative to Ferry Street, which being read, and the Question put whether said Proposals be Accepted — Passed in y^{e}. Negative —

On a Motion the Question was put vizt. Whether the Town will take any further order relative to Ferry Street Passed in the Negative —

[**524.**] Voted, that the Selectmen be directed to proceed in compleating the Sea Wall & Ferry Street Agreeably to the Vote passed by the Town the 17th of May last

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall September 8th A. D. 1786 — 10 O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr. chosen Moderator by a hand Vote —

The Article in the Warrant or Notification together with the

request of a Number of the Inhabitants for calling the Meeting — read whereupon moved & Voted, that a Committee be chosen to consider the Articles in the Warrant and the Request at large, and to draw up the form of an Address to his Excellency the Governor and to Report the same together with what they think may be further necessary to be done at this critical conjuncture

On a Motion, the Governours late Proclamation was read

[**525.**] Voted, that the Honble : Saml : Adams Esqr.
Honble : James Sullivan Esqr.
D^{r}. Charles Jarvis
Honble : Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Edward Payne Esqr.
Jonathan Jackson Esqr.
Jonathan L. Austin Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

Adjourned to Monday next 8. O Clock P. M.

Monday 11th of September 3. O'Clock P. M. Met according to Adjournment

The Committee to draw up the form of an Address to his Excellency the Governor and Report together with a Circular Letter which they propose to be sent to the Selectmen of the several Towns in this Commonwealth which being both read & considered — the Question was put — Whether the form of an Address to the Governor, be accepted — Passed in the Affirmative — It was then

Voted, that the Committee who Reported said Address, be a Committee to present the same to his Excellency James Bowdoin Esqr. Governor of this Commonwealth

Moved & Voted, that the Circular Letter be Accepted, and that the Selectmen be desired to get a Suitable number printed and sent to the Several Towns in this State

[**526.**] The Address & the Circular Letter are as follows — Viz^{t}.

May it please your Excellency
The Inhabitants of the
Town of Boston legally Assembled in Faneuil [Hall] beg leave to express to your Excellency their Anxious concern for the Uneasiness that has arisen & to bear their United Testimoney against those illegal Steps which have been unfortunately & we are inclined to believe by some inconsiderately taken to prevent the due execution of the Laws within several of the Counties of this Goverment or Commonwealth Whatever may be the source of

these Commotions the Inhabitants of the Town are Clearley of Opinion that they are equally repugnant to the Constitution as they are distructive of the Peace & Order of Society — But as they feel themselves bound by every tie of Affection Interest & Religion to their Fellow Citizens throughout the State, wherever they are situated & have bled, & are willing again to bleed by their side in defence of Liberty & the Constitution, they depreciate every possible Misunderstanding among Friends, who are thus tenderly United; They rely therefore on the Wisdom Zeal & Patriotism of your Excellency & of the legislative Body, which they are happy in finding is so early to be convened that the true causes of these difficulties will be fully explored & Speedily removed, in order that Peace & Unanimity may be restored, & that the constitutional Securiety of the Lives, Liberties & Property [**527.**] of the People of this State may remaine unimpared — But while they thus most earnestly wish for the restoration of Harmony & that no mild & lenient Measures may be omitted to Accomplish so happy an Event, they Assure your Excellency of their unvaried determination, to cooperate in support of constitutional Govermant. In the firm belief that the true happiness of the People at Large is indissolubly connected with the unmolested Enjoyment of this inestimable Blessing & that Reverence & Submission to the Laws are our great Security, as well as the brightest Ornaments in the character of good Citizens —

To the Inhabitants of the Town
Friends & Fellow Citizens
The Inhabitants of the

Town of Boston can never remaine the unconserned Spectators of the distress and calamity of their Fellow Cityziens in any part of the Commonwealth your generous Friendship to us Evidenced as well by your Liberal donations as Otherwise, when we were peculiarly Suffering in the great Cause of our Country can never fail to warm our hearts with the highest Sentiments of Friendship for you; and we are perswaded that the Exertions we were then called to make for our own common Safety, have got a place in your kind remembrance [**528.**] Thus united as we conceive in Sentement, and Affection as well as in Interest with that cordiallity, which must and ever will Subsist amongst a Virtuous and enlightned People in a free *Country* we take the Liberty to Address you as those Commotions which have two widley Spread within the Commonwealth you will Suffer us to reason on this Occasion with a freedom which is the part of *sincere Friendship;* for we do Assure you that our Country can never feel a Political or civil evil, which we will not Chearfully bear a part of untill our Joint *Exertions* can obtain a *Constitutional Redress* We do not conceive it to be our duty to decide, whether the greviances mentioned by the Conventions in some of the Counties in the State really exist, or not; but we beg leave to Submit it, dispassionate, and candid decision, whether if they have a real Existance the Tumultious Methods Adopted by some Assemblies of

Men within the Goverment are proper Measures to Obtain a Redress. When we dissolved our conexion with the Empire of Britain, we then (politically speaking) had it in our election to remaine in a State of *Nature* or to ordain for ourselves such form of Goverment, as we chose, we were then in a State recognized by the first Article of the decleration of Rights free and equal, and nothing but our own voluntary consent, given in a Solemn Compact, could [**529.**] reduce us to a form of civil Goverment it required no great share of Wisdom however to discern, that unless we threw ourselves into that State, we could Neither defend ourselves against a foreign invasion or be preserved from the depredations of wicked and abandoned Men Amongst ourselves, therefore the People inhabiting the Territory called the Province of Massachusetts Bay by a *voluntary Affection* formed a Solem Compact, and in a *Solem* Appeal to the great Legislator of the universe, the whole People convenated with *each Citizen and Each Citezen* with the whole People to be governed by certain *known and* Established Laws for the *common* good & Security of all by the same solemn compact, the powers of Legislation, and the Authority for due Execution of the Laws were provided, and Established and we then did, and as yet do conceive that all was alone with such caution, and restrictions that no Man or body of Men, who shall Oppress or invade the rights of the smallest Individual, can express with impunity in the same compact, the People solemnly agreed, to support the Constitution for the space of fifteen years, and made Ample provision for the revision of it, at the end of that Period if it should then be thought necessary, their is no officer Either high or low within the Commonwealth [**530.**] who does not derive his whole Authority from the People, and who is not amenable to a proper & Adaquate tribunal for his Conduct — There are indeed evils which are common to the whole human Race, founded in the depravity an imperfections of Mankind and there are others the unhappy lot of some Countries arising from their situation, or the deep revolted habits of tne people possessing them, both which are alike incapable of being cured by any Acts of Goverment, or exertions of human Power; but must be left to the Accedents and Changes of time for a remidy; should corrupt, and dissigning Men inflame the Spirits of the People, to demand of their *Rulers* the removal of such evils, their own reflections would sooner or later point them to their Mistake. If greviances have arisen in the Goverment, surely the Voice of the People may be taken

without flying to Arms: and no one can wish to dissolve our happy Constitution unless Another is substituted in its place; for a State of *Anarchy* is to be dreaded Above all other *Calamities*, *because theire is no evil which* it does not involve *but to us* as we shall take leave by and by to submit to your consideration consequences would flow from such a State, which would Cause each true American within the Commonwealth, ever to regret, that he had ever tasted the Sweets of evil freedom.

[END OF BOOK SEVEN.]

[CONTINUED IN BOOK EIGHT.]

BOSTON TOWN RECORDS.

[EIGHTH BOOK.]

[**1.**] If the Citizens of the State Labor under Greivances which can be redressed by the Acts of the Legislature, we conceive that their Priviledges in this case, can never be enlarged, for the General Court are chosen Annually by the People & though in one Year, our Complaints are not Attended to, Yet we can in the next Election; place Men in power who will Answer our reasonable expectations, and we are constrained to say, that we are ignorant of the Time, when the Representatives of the People in this State, have not duly Attended to the Instructions of their Constituents, some Towns have Indeed, given instructions contrary to the Sentements of the Majority in the State and they therefore have not succeeded, but is not this Always the case, where, in society the Compact is, for the Minority to submit to the Majority? let the Majority be ever so much in the wrong. is there Any remedy within the reach of Nature, compatible with the Ideas of Society, and Goverment to say *the Majority shall not Govern*, is saying either, that we will reduce Ourselves to a State of Nature, reject the Ideas of civil Liberty, Establish a despotism, and be subject to the Sovereign Pleasure of one Man. We then beg You to consider whether *instructing Our Representatives* who serve us in the Legislature is not our great remedy against any ills we Suffer; and which are within the Compass of *human* power to redress. As we have taken leave to hint to you the Mode in which, *under the Goverment Established by our common consent*, we conceive all grievances ought to be remedied; we will now beg your Patience and Earnestly solicit your candor while we mention *some of the consequences*, which we think must flow from a Continuance of the present Commotions as an Introduction [**2.**] to this part of our Address, we will take a restrospective view of our *late situation*, and compare our *present*, with *that* in which we should have been, had not the noble Exertions of America, in defence of the *dearest rights* of *mankind* prevented it. — Taxed by great Britain, *unconstitutionally*, and *illegally*, the quantity demanded, was not the Object of the important stand then made, but the obvious intention, of

reducing to Absolute Slavery to a Prince on an Island, at three thousand Miles distance, the People of an whole Continent: demanded an Opposition *worthy* of the *blood* and *treasure* expended in it. our public *Assemblies* in Towns, *and elswhere*, were prohibited: and every precaution taken to deprive us, of the enjoyment even of *Social Pity*, and *joint complaint* a standing Army, *cruelly hostile* as well from their *deep rooted prejudices*, as the *sanguinary nature* of their Errand, supported at our *own* Expence, was employ'd, to prostitute us before each *haughty* Minion who chose to *insult* or *plunder* us, where then was the dignity of Man! and where, had they succeded, could the *Heaven* born ideas of Civil *freedom* be Entertained; even a Sigh for the *sweets* of *Liberty*, *would have been treason;* how *reverse* of *this* is our now *happy* situation! subjected to no Laws but such as are made by a Legislature of our *own election* Agreeably to the form of Goverment Established by our *own consent*, taxed by our own Representatives only, and controuled by no Authority but what is derived *from ourselves* While we contended for a Jewell of this *immense value*, still invaded on every side by the Scourging Arm of despotism; how *solemnly* did we Appeal to that Being, who sees the inmost recesses of our hearts, and how sacredly *did we pledge* [**3.**] *our Lives*, *and fortunes* to each other, and to our *Congress*, in the *glorious Contest* & shall we *now* Accomplish the wishes, and fulfill the *prediction* of our *Enemies*, in meanly receding from all our engagements. It is possible that any considerate man should suppose, that we as a people ought to, or can be Exempted from the calamities, and difficulties *incident* to human Life? were we not at all times aware that there is *no Medium* between a State of Goverment and a State of Nature, and that the latter at all times is a State of Warfare, where no man has a property in even the produce of his *own Labor* but only a precarious possession, maintained by force? or did any among us vainly believe, that we could enjoy the blessings of Goverment without an expence Attending it? as well might they Expect that the Earth would yield her fruits without tillage, and that Man could subsist without Labor & pain the *unalterable Laws* of *Nature* have fixed it, that the path to political, public or private happiness is directed *Alone through industry* and *frugality*, and we surely ought to submit to the common lot of humanity, without *repining* because it is one of the first *dictates* of *religion*, We are very sensible that the *habits* of *Luxury* contracted in the Late War; from the vast quantity of Goods imported, and the *too great profusion* of Money together with receiving, and giving unlimitted Credit have involved many families in distress, and have much diminished our Ability for paying those Just debts contracted in the day of our distress, As the price of our freedom, [**4.**] but shall we because Many of us are now distressed *Entail Ruin* upon our *Posterity*; let us lay aside the *destructive fashions* and *expensive superfluities* of the day, be *sober*, *temperate* and *industrious*, and by the blessings of

propitious Heaven we shall soon retrieve our circumstances, and Establish our public Credit. When we consider the Nature of the present commotions, it presents to us the very *important question* whether we shall *exist* as a Nation upon the Earth? for we are by no means ignorant, that Congress by our Consent, and to our *inexpressible Joy*, & *Satisfaction* procured from our Allies, A loan of Specie the Interest whereof, we are *Obliged* Annually to discharge: the Shutting up the Courts of *Justice* preventing the due Execution of the Laws and Arresting the Collection of Public Taxes *Anihilates* our Goverment, and loudly *proclaims* to our foreign Creditors, their *Total insecurity* should their Patience, and Lenity supported by a *hope* of our reclaiming ourselves, and correcting our Error, keep their Sword in the *Sheath*, yet we may have an *Enemy*, who will Embrace the *unlucky* Moment, should their ever be one, when he finds us without RESOURCES, without *Credit* and without an *Ally*, and deeply revenge himself, for the *disgrace* his Arms have sustained. Were there any among us so *depraved*, as to wish to return to the *Domination* of great Britain, they may easily perceive that the Nations of Europe, would never permit such a Union of Power; but divide us Amongst them. Our feelings would indeed on *such* an Occasion point us to a remedy perhaps less disgracefull; the Establishment of a [**5.**] *domestic*, instead of a *foreign* Despotism: supported by a *standing Army*, maintained by *our* own toil to awe us into such Submission that every idea of freedom, shall be finally and totally Eradicated. When we have seen the Patriot close his Eyes in death, with *gratitude*, and *rapture* committing his posterity to the *Arms* of *Liberty* shall we see others *Agonising* in their last moments, at yeilding their Children to the *chains* of Vassalage? forbid it that *Spirit* of freedom which has so long, annimated and *enlightened* America! *forbid it Heaven*. Finding that his Excellency the Governor, pursuant to the duties of his Office by Advice of Council, has called upon all the good People of the State to lend their Aid, in preventing the impending ruin we can do no less than to recognize Anew our Solemn Engagements to support the Goverment we have so lately, and deliberately Established and we feel ourselves Assured, that our *Numerous well Affected fellow Citizens* in every Town will shew their readiness to join in an Effort, so clearly pointed out, as the *first* duty in Society. — We are convinced that the present disturbances, arise from *British Emissaries* residing Among us, whose every wish is for our Overthrow and ruin, or from the Machinations, of Wicked, and unprincipled Men who seek their *own Emoluments to the destruction of their Country*, or from a Combination of both: but though many of our fellow Citizens, are deceived by them; and betrayed into a dangerous Mistake, yet we trust that they will on recollection, *Spurn* from their Councils such *base* and infamous Men; and that a careful *discrimination* will be made in every Town, between those who are and those who are not for the support of a Goverment

no *less Necessary*, to *the happiness*, than to the security, [**6.**] of the Lives Liberty, and properties of the people. Fellow Citizens. We now *intreat* you by the Mutual ties of friendship, and Affection by the *Sacred* compact which holds us in one Society — by the *blood* of our Brethren *Shed* to Obtain our *freedom* — by the *tender* regard we feel for our rising Offspring Claiming freedom from *our* hands as their Inheritance, by the *grant* of Heaven to use your endeavours that redress of greviances be sought for in, A *constitutional* and *Orderly way* only: and we pledge ourselves to join our Exertions with yours in *the same way*, to Obtain redress for any such as do really exist

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**7.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants, of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall December 11 A. D. 1786. 10 OClock before Noon —

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - read

Isaac Smith Esqr:
chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote —

The Meeting being Attended by very few of the Inhabitants, it was moved & Voted, that it be Adjourned to Tuesday the 12th Ins^{t}: 10 O'Clock A : M : — Met according to Adjournment

The Article in the Warrant relative to the State of the Alms house, was read & considered whereupon —

Voted, that John Lucas Esqr.
Josiah Waters Esqr.
Col^{o}. Bradford
Capt. Soams
John R. Sigorney
Gibbins Sharp
Deacon Simpkins
M^{r}. John Parker
Capt. Mongo Mackay
be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to procure hands to the following Subscription Viz^{t}.

Whereas the Poor in the Almshouse are suffering for Want of Bread & the Subscribers in order for their Relief, promise to pay the Sums [**8.**] Affixed to our several Names, upon being served with Receipts therefor from the Town Treasurer as part of the Tax due from us to the Town —

The Article in the Warrant relative to Beacon Hill — was — read & considered — whereupon —

Voted, that it be Left to the Selectmen to treat About the s^{d}. Land & Report at March Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**9.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 12th Day of March Anno Domini 1787. 10 °Clock Forenoon

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}: Everett

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Sundry Laws enjoyned to be read at this Meeting were accordingly - - - read

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a Moderator of this Meeting, and the same being brought in and sorted

It Appeared that the
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr:
was chosen —
William Cooper Esqr:
was chosen Town Clerk for the Year ensuing and took the Oath of Office for the faithfull discharge of his duty, which Oath was Administered to him by M^{r}. Justice Price — & the Oath of Alligance which was Administered by Samuel Barrett Esqr

The Town having determined by a Vote to choose Nine Selectmen the Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for [**10.**] that Number, and the same being brought in and sorted it Appeared that the following Gentelmen Viz^{t}.

John Scollay Esqr.
Harbottle Dorr Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
John Brown Esqr.
Capt. Edward Tyler
M^{r}. John Andrews
M^{r}. Moses Grant - - - - - excused
M^{r}. William Cunningham - - excused
Thomas Walley
were chosen Selectmen for y^{e}. Year ensuing —

Adjourned to 3 O'Clock P. M —

3 O'Clock Met according to Adjournment
The Inhabitants, were directed to withdraw and bring in their

Votes for twelve Overseers of the Poor, and the Votes having been brought in sorted. it Appeared that

The Honble: William Phillips Esqr. excused
Isaac Smith Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell
John White Esqr.
Edward Proctor Esqr.
William Powell Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
M^{r}. Henry Prentice - - - - excused
M^{r}. Jonathan L. Austin
M^{r}. Samuel Parkman
M^{r}. Edward Edes

were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the Year ensuing

[**11.**] The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for sixteen Fire Wards; and the same having been brought in and sorted, it Appeared that—

William Cooper Esqr.
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. — (excused)
Edward Proctor Esqr.
M^{r}. John Lowell
M^{r}. Thomas Tileston
Thomas Melvill Esqr.
M^{r}. John Winthrop
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Capt. John Ballard
Andrew Syms Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Clark
M^{r}. Jacob Rhodes
Samuel Brick Esqr.
M^{r}. Henry Bass
Col^{o}. John May
Paul D. Sergant Esqr.

were chosen Fire Wards for the Year ensuing.

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. To consider the Proposals to the Honourable John Hancock Esqr. that a Committee may be Appointed to confer with him, relative to an Exchange of Property claimed by him on Beacon Hill. for the House called the Granary, and the Spot of Land on which it stands" — was read — whereupon moved & Voted that

[**12.**] James Sullivan Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
John Scollay Esqr.
Edward Payne Esqr.
Hob^{ble}. Samuel Adams Esqr.

be a Committee to confer with M^{r}. Hancock relative to the same, & they are directed to Report as soon as may be

The Votes being brought in for a Clerk of Fanuiel Hall Market, upon sorting them it Appeared that

M^{r}. Matthew Nazro

was chosen Clerk of said Market

The Inhabitants withdrew and brought in their Votes for a Town Treasurer and upon sorting them it appeared that —

M^{r}. Peter Boyer

was chosen Town Treasurer for the Year ensuing — who took the Oath of Office & the Oath of Alligance which were Administered by the Town Clerk - - - - -

Votes, for a Treasurer of y^{e}. County of Suffolk brought in, and counted by the Moderator & Town Clerk when it Appeared that the whole number was three hundred seventy Nine & that they were all for M^{r}. Alexander Hodgdon a discreet suitable Person being a Freeholder & Resident in the same County —

On the Representation of the Overseers of the Poor. Moved that a Committee, be Appointed to confer with the Overseers, relative to the Annual Expence of the Alms House & to lay a Statement thereof before the Town also to devise ways and means for defraying said Expence & to Report as soon as may be

Voted, that Honble: James Sullivan
Thomas Walley Esqr.
[13.] Nathaniel Appleton Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.

be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

The Article relative to the choise of Wardens read whereupon Moved, that the consideration of the choise of Wardens be refered to the Meeting of this Town that may be called next After the setting of the General Court in May next - - - -

And the Question being Accordingly put — Passed in the Affermative

Messrs: James Thompson
Thomas Bayley
Benjamin Henderson
Charles Williams

were chose Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing & took & signed the Oaths prescribed by Law which Oaths were Adminestred by the Town Clerk —

Adjourned till to Morrow Morning

Tuesday 10 OClock A M. Met According to Adjournment—

The Petition of William Davis read — whereupon, Voted, that the Selectmen be & hereby are instructed & impowered to Appoint a Referre, or Refferees to meet with such Referre or Refferees as may be Appointed by the Heirs of the late Dr. William Davis upon the Subject of the said Petition & to Abide by the Award or determination of the sd. Referres in behalf of the Town N B Mr. William Davis one of the Heirs aforesaid, was present in the Meeting & agreed on the Part ot the Heirs aforesaid, to abide by said determination —

[**14.**] Voted, that the Above Vote be reconsidered, And the Petitioner has leave to withdraw his Petition.

The Town having determined that five Assessors should be chosen the Inhabitants as directed withdrew & brought in their Votes accordingly & upon sorting them it Appeared that —

Messrs: William Lowder
Gyles Harris
William Fleet
Moses May
Samuel Ruggles

were chosen Assessors for the Year ensuing — & took & signed Oaths According to Law. Oaths Administered by the Town Clerk —

Voted, that the Allowance to the Assessors be six Shillings ℘ Day for the time they may set in doing the buisness of their Office

Voted, that four per cent be Allowed and hereby is allowed to the Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing for all such Sums of Money & public Securities as they shall Collect and pay into the several Treasuries of the Sums committed to them to Collect within ten Months from the Receipt of the Tax Books, and three Per Cent on all such other Sums, as shall Afterward, be Collected, Also that such Collector shall give Bond with sufficient Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their Duty in said Office and complying with this Vote; and that they will not receive Any Premium or Gratuity for discounting any Order, Note or Receipts from the Treasurer of the State or the Treasurer of the Town —

[**15.**] Mr. Grant & Mr. Cunningham having declined serving a Selectman the present Year 3. O'Clock P. M. Assigned for filling up the Vacancies. —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given

to M^{r}. Moses Grant & M^{r}. William Cunningham for their faithfull Services, as Selectmen the last Year —

Voted, that The Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.
Isaack Smith Esqr.
Edward Payne Esqr.
Nathaniel Appleton Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr.

be a Committee to Estimate what Sums will be Necessary to be raised by the Town, for the Expencies of the Current Year, As Also to consider, what Sums will be proper to Allow the Several Salary Men for their Services the present Year, Also to devise ways & Means for the discharge of y^{e}. Arrearages due to the School Masters & the more punctual payment of their Salarys in future.

Moved & Voted, that the Election of Surveyors of Boards & Staves be by Ballot & that the choise come on After the Selectmen —

M^{r}. William McNeil

chosen Surveyor of Hemp for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Benjamin White
Edmund Ranger
James Ridgway
Andrew Townsande Junr.
William Todd

were chose Fence Viewers for the Year ensuing

[**16.**] Messrs: John Fenno Junr. declines
William Billings
Thomas Bradley
Saml. Bangs
Nathan Green

were chose Sealers of Leather for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Adam Colson
Abraham Adams

were chose Informer of Deer for the Year ensuing

Messrs: John Skinner
George Hamlin
William Sharp
William Billings

were chose Hogreeves for the Year ensuing —

Messrs: George Hamlin
Samuel Curtis
John Skinner
for North Department

were chose Haywards for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Thomas Green
John Skinner
were chose Assay Masters for the Year ensuing

Messrs: John White Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
were chose Surveyors of Wheat for the Year ensuing—

Voted, that M^{r}. Herman Brimmer
Edward Payne Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr.
M^{r}. Alexander Hill
M^{r}. William Parsons
[17.] be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to Audit the Accompts of the Town Treasurer & also the Accompts of the Overseers of the Poor, and that they make Report at the Next March Meeting; and the said Committee are desired to Report from time to time a State of the Treasury and on Any Matters relating to the Treasurey or Overseers of the Poor, which they may think proper, and the said Committee are also desired to examine the Draughts of the Selectmen, and the Vouchers for the same and it is further Voted, that Interest be Allowed to such of the Overseers of the Poor as shall Advance Money for the Use of the Poor, from the expiration of the Year untill paid—

M^{r}. Tilestons Petition - - - - - - - - - - - - read & committed to the Committee to prepare an Estimate & devise ways means &c. and to report as soon as may be—

Adjourned to 3 OClock P: M: 3 O'Clock P. M. Met According to Adjournment.

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. Whether the Selectmen shall be Authorized to execute Deeds of certain Lands in order to be sold or near on the Neck - - - was read - - - - - - - - - Whereupon

Voted, That whereas the Selectmen in pursuance of a Vote of this Town of the Fifth of April 1785. have made certain Agreements touching Lands mentioned in said Vote and have made certain Deeds of part of said Lands—and promised further Deeds of Other Parts of said Lands

[18.] Therefore Voted, that the Deeds already made as aforesaid be & hereby are confirmed and also that the Selectmen be & they are hereby Authorized to execute such further Deeds as may be necessary to convey all the Lands meant to be conveyed in the Vote of April 5th Above Mentioned

Petition relative to the Moneys due to the Heirs of the late David Jeffries Esqr. read whereupon

Voted that

Mr. Jonathan Mason Esqr.
Mr. Alexander Hill
Mr. Alexander Hodgdon

be a committee to take the Petition into consideration & Report as soon as may be what may be proper to be done thereon —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for two Selectmen and the same being brought in and sorted it Appeared that —

Deacon William Boardman
Mr. Ebenezer Sever see Page 10

were chose Selectmen for the Year ensuing and took the Oath enjoined by Law which were Administred by the Town Clark to them & the Other Selectmen —

The Inhabitants brought in their Votes for twelve Constables, and the same being sorted it Appeared that

Messrs: William Cooper the 2d.
Samuel Smith
John McLane
Saml. Whitney
[19.] Pool Spear
Shubael Hewes
Benjamin Homans
John Butterfield
James Williams
Francis Booth
John Bosson
James Perkins

were chose Constables for the Year ensuing

The following Persons were chose Clerks of the Market for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Caleb Gibbs
Thomas English
Nathl. Bethune
James Price Junr.
Charles Bulfinch
William Deblois
James Lovel Junr.
Samuel Cabot
James Perkins Junr.
Andrew Hall
Samuel Williams Junr.
Isaac Winslow

The Petition of Richard Salter one of the late Collector Grays. Bondsmen read whereupon

Voted, that Alexander Hill
Joseph Russell Junr.
Joseph Greenleaf Esqr.
be a Committee to take this Petition into Consideration & Report what is proper to be done thereon at the Adjournment

[**20.**] Messrs: Joseph Ballard
Henry Blaisdel
John Champney
Benjamin Page
Joseph Ayres
Benjamin White
Abraham Howard
Clement Collins
Joshua Bently
Samuel Dyer
James Rogers
Edmund Ranger
were chose Surveyors of Boards for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Job Wheelwright
Joshua Pico
Manassah Marston
Arthur Langford
John Owen
Caleb Hayden
Joseph Basset

The Consideration of the Boundary Line refered to the Adjournment —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be & hereby are given to the Honble. William Phillips Esqr. for his faithful Services as Overseer of the Poor a Number of Years.

Adjourned to Tuesday next the 20th Instant 10 OClock —

[**21.**] Tuesday the 20th Day of March 10 OClock Forenoon — Met According to Adjournment —

M^{r}. Henry Prentice having excused himself from serving as an Overseer of the Poor the ensuing Year

Voted that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to Capt. Henry Prentice for his faithful Services as Overseer of the Poor for several Years past

Upon the Report of the Committee Appointed to prepare an Estimate &c —

Voted, that said Committee be desired to make Report at the May Meeting — the Above Vote reconsidered

Joshua Henshaw Esqr: Appointed one of the Committee on the late Treasurer Jeffries Esqr. Executors Petition in the room of M^{r}. Hill who declined serving; & said Committee are desired to Report at May Meeting

The Committee on M^{r}. Hancocks Petition are desired to Report at May Meeting —

The Question being put Viz^{t}. whether the Town will Act upon the Article in the Warrant relative to choosing a Representative for the Remainder of the Year in the room of Leonard Jarvis Esqr: — passed in the Negative —

The Committee Appointed to confer with the Overseers of the Poor relative to the Annual expence of the Alms House, and to lay a State before the Town Also to devise ways and means for defraying the [**22.**] Expence in future — Report as follows that they find the Annual Expence to be about three thousand Pounds. that several of the Overseers have since the Year 1780, Advanced their own Money to defrey a part of the said Charges, and ought to have the interest of such Sums as they have Advanced paid them as soon as possible, and that the Town ought to Adopt some sure & Special Plan for defreying the expence of the Alms House in future — And the Committee thereupon Submit the following form of a Vote to the Consideration of the Town — Voted, that the Sum of three thousand pounds be raised to defrey the expence of the Alms House for the present Year: And that Eighteen hundred pounds thereof be Assessed in the Manner following Viz^{t}. — the Assessors when they Assess the Town Tax shall make a Special & Seperate Colum, in the rate list, and therein set down as much per Centum proportionally on Each Persons Tax as shall in the whole Amount to the said Sum of eighteen hundred pounds. and that the Collectors shall receive the Sums contained in said Colum in Specie only, and the same shall be paid into the Town Treasurey & sacredly Appropriated to the support of the Towns Poor & the payment of Interest due to the Overseers, for Moneys Advanced by them for the use of the Poor.

James Sullivan ℘ Order

The aforegoing Report having been Considered, the Question being put Viz^{t}. Whether said Report shall be Accepted & passed in the Affermative —

[**23.**] The Vote relative to the Committee to prepare an Estimate and to Report at May Meeting reconsidered, and said Committee are desired to Report at the Adjournment the 1st Monday of April next 3 O Clock

Moved & Voted, that when this Meeting is Adjourned it shall be to the 1st Monday of April next 3 O Clock M. P.

Messrs. Edward Burt
Capt. Joseph Loring
Mr. John Bray
Mr. Lemuel Gardner
Mr. Henry Purket
were chose Cullers of Staves & Hoops for the Year ensuing
see page 20

The Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. having declined serving as a Fire Ward

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to the Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. for his faithful Services as a Fire Ward for a Number of Years past —

Thomas Dawes Esqr. (declined)
Henry Hill Esqr.
were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the Year ensuing

The Selectmen
were chosen Surveyors of High Ways for the Year ensuing —

Mr. Ebenezer Hancock
was chose a Fire Ward for the Year ensuing

Adjourned to 3 O Clock P M
3 O Clock P: M: Met According to Adjournment

Adjourned to 4 O Clock

[24.] Met According to Adjournment 4 O'Clock P. M.

The Committee relative to Olivers Dock Reported as follows — Vizt. —

The Selectmen together with Judge Sullivan being Appointed a Committee to examine into the encroachments Apprehended to be made upon the Towns Land on & near Olivers Dock, have examined the circumstances respecting the same & find that Mr. Woodwards claim to a right in Olivers Dock, is in their Opinion without foundation — the Property of the same being vested in the Town, and never by them convey'd to any Other Person - - - And that Mr. Fowle by permision from the Selectmen now improves a Part of the Drain belonging to the Town, by running a floor over the same till such time as the Town may order Other ways or receive an Adequate rent for the same —

The Report aforesaid having been read. Moved & Voted, that the 1st part of the Report be taken up & the same having been considered — Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are directed & impowered to Maintain & defend the Rights of the Town to Olivers Dock so called Against the Claims of Any Person or Persons whatsoever — then the 2d part of the Report was taken up & considered whereupon Voted, that the same be Accepted by the Town.

The Article in the Warrant Vizt. Whether the Town Approve of a proposed new Boundary Line to be run between Boston and Roxbury, Agreeable to a plan which will be laid before the Town" was read [**25.**] Whereupon Voted, that the Town Approve of the Boundary Line as Agreed upon by the Selectmen of the Town of Roxbury & Boston provided that by their joint Application to the General Court they can Obtain a Confirmation of the same - - - - - - - -

The Committee relative to Mr. Thompson's Land near Beacon Hill Report verbally that Mr. Thompson is willing to sell the Town the Land he owns contiguous to the North west side of Beacon Hill at such a price as any two Persons Appointed by the Selectmen & himself say it is reasonably worth - - - - - - - whereupon Voted, that the Consideration of this Report be suspended —

Moved & Voted, that the Committee Appointed to confer with Mr. Hancock on his Claim to Part of Beacon Hill be further instructed to examine into & ascertain the Estate which the Town hath in that Hill from its Base to the Summit & Also to State the different Claims of all Persons to Any Part of the same & to Report a Plan of the Town's Right & Any Other Person to the said Hill - - - - - - - and that William Tudor Esqr. be Added to said Committee

Voted, that the Assessors be and hereby are impowered & directed to set for such Abatements of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable two Days in each Week After the Delivery of the Tax Bills to the Collectors for the space of Six Weeks. and no longer, saving that they be Allowed to set the last Week in February Lords Days excepted for the Abatement of the Taxes of such Persons as had not an Opportunity of Applying in the Above limitted time by reason of [**26.**] Their being out of the Commonwealth, or any Other unavoidable hindrance. And that the Assessors determine upon the said two Days, which is to be noted on the Tax Bills to be delivered the Inhabitants

Voted, that the Selectmen be Impowered & directed to continue the Suit commenced Against the late Collector Grays Bondsmen to July term —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. Whether the Town will take further Measures for the Sale of the Land and Wharff at the North Battery" - - - - was read and considered whereupon Voted, that the Selectmen be impowered to make Sale of said Battery by Auction unless it can be disposed of by private Sale & that they be Authorized and impowered to Give & execute good & Sufficient Deeds, for the same conditioned that none of the Stones be removed & that the Pier be kept in good Repaire & that the Selectmen be also impowered to Agree that any Publick Securities of this Commonwealth be received in payment

Adjourned to Monday April 2^{d}.
3. O'Clock — P. M. —

At a legal Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Fanuiel Hall Assembled March 20th A. D. 1787 — 3 O'Clock P. M. —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.
chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}.
to consider the request of Joseph Palmer Esqr. that the Town would sell the Fee of the Land lying on the Easterly side of Boston Neck for the purpose of setting up several sets of Large Works for making Bay & White Salt — was read whereupon

[27.] Voted, that Messrs: Nathaniel Appleton Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr.
Nathl. Barber Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Parkman
be a Committee to take this Article and the Representation of M^{r}. Palmer into consideration and report what is best to be done thereon at the Adjournment of March Meeting the 2^{d} Day of April 3 O Clock P. M.

then the Meeting was
dissolved

At a Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston of twenty One Years of Age & Upwards qualified as the Constitution prescribes & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Monday the 2 Day of April Anno Domini 1787 9 O Clock A : M : —

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Eliot

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Paragraph of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment, relative to choise of Governors and Senators, also read

It was declared by the Selectmen no Vote would be received but such as are unfolded, & that they propose the Poll shall be closed at 12 O'Clock

On a Motion Voted, that the Bells in the Town be set a tolling ½ an Hour before 12 O'Clock

[**28.**] Persons *Voted*, for as Governor with the Number of Votes for each Person — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
His Excellency James Bowdoin Esqr.	724
Honble: John Hancock Esqr.	775

Persons Voted for as Lieu^{t}. Governor with the Number of Votes for each Person - - - - - - Viz^{t}.

	Votes
His Honor Thomas Cushing Esqr.	880
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.	179
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln Esqr.	424
Honble: Tristam Dalton Esqr.	1

Persons Voted for as Senators for the County of Suffolk with the number of Votes for each Person Viz^{t}.

	Votes
His Honor Thomas Cushing Esqr.	460
Honble. Samuel Adams Esqr.	1373
Honble. William Phillips Esqr.	1101
Honble. Cotton Tufts Esqr.	1463
Honble. Stephen Metcalf Esqr.	1395
Honble. John Lowell Esqr.	442
Thomas Dawes Esqr.	1017
Honble: Richard Cranch Esqr.	47
Honble: Benjamin Austin Esqr.	407
Honble: Jabez Fisher Esqr.	677
Honble: John Hancock Esqr.	3
Honble: William Heath Esqr.	280
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln Esqr.	8
John Read Esqr.	15
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr.	3
Honble: Eben^{r}: Wales Esqr.	2
Honble: Stephen Higginson Esqr.	1
[**29.**] Joshua Henshaw Esqr.	3
Honble. James Warren Esqr.	4
Theophilus Cushing Esqr.	4
M^{r}. Richard Gridldey	1
D^{r}. John Metcalf	2
Christopher Gore Esqr.	1

	Votes
Honble. Jonathan Jackson - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
John C. Jones Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Samuel Breck Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1
Joseph Barrel Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	1

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor Lieu^{t}. Governor and Senators for the County of Suffolk, were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth & the Inclosures sealed up in Town Meeting Superscribed as follows — Viz^{t}.

For

John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

The Number of Votes for the Town of Boston for a Governor Lieu^{t}. Governor & Six Senators for the County of Suffolk, Certifyed within & sealed up in Town Meeting

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

[30.] Adjournment of March Meeting
April 2^{d}. 3 O Clock P : M : Met According to Adjournment

On a Motion Adjourned to Thursday next 10 O Clock. A : M

April 5th. 9 O Clock A : M, Met According to Adjournment

Thomas Dawes Esqr. Acquainted the Town that he declines serving as an Overseer

The Committee to Report an Estimate & Reported whereupon Moved & Voted, that this Report be recommitted

Voted, that the Committee Appointed to Audit Town Treasurers Accounts &c - - - - be Notified by the Town Clerk that they were directed to make Report at the Adjournment

The Committee Appointed to consider General Palmers Petition praying that the Town would sell him the fee of certain Lands on Boston Neck for the Salt Manufacture, beg Leave to Report

That as the Town have only the reversion of said Lands After the expiration of a long lease, and as After that Lease, said Lands may probably, be settled with Inhabitants to the great benefit & ornament of the Town, and further, as General Palmer, by his own declaration is under the Necessity of having upwards of Twenty Acres if any, and can Obtain Other Lands, which will promote his Manufacture & Answer his purposes nearly as well as those petitioned for — The Committee are of Opinion that for the Above and many other reasons it is not for the Interest of

the Town to sell their [**31.**] said Lands According to the Prayer of said Petition

Nath[l]. Appleton
Boston 2[d] April 1787 ℘ Order

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for an Overseer of the Poor and the same being brought in & sorted it Appeared that

John Codman Jun[r].
was chose Overseer of the Poor for the Year ensuing

Adjourned to Friday the 13 Ins[t]: 3 O Clock. P. M. - - - -

Friday April 13th — 3 O Clock P. M Met According to Adjournment —

M[r]. John Cade, was chosen a Constable for the Year ensuing —

The Question was put Viz[t] Whether the lighting of the Lamps shall be discontinued from the 1st of May next till further Orders Passed in the Affirmative

Moved and Voted, that the Constables be requested to walk the Streets of this Town on the Lords Day, Agreeable to a former practice, taking with them some of the Inhabitants on Those Walks; as a means to prevent disorder on the Sabbath more especially in the time of Divine servise

Moved and Voted, that the Committee Appointed in March 1786 — to Audit the Accounts of Town Treasurer, Selectmen & Overseers of the Poor, & on all other Matters, be directed to Report the 1st Day of the May Meeting

[**32.**] Moved and Voted, that the Town reconsider their Votes of March 1787 — & discontinue the Committee Appointed by said Vote to Audit the Accounts of the Town Treasurer Selectmen & Overseers of the Poor

Voted, that the Selectmen be directed to lay their Drafts for the present Year the Town Treasurer his Accounts, and the Overseers of the Poor their Accounts before the Town at the next Meeting. —

Moved, & Voted, that all Matters & Things unfinished at this Meeting be refered over to the General Town Meeting in May next

Then the Meeting
was Dissolved

[**33.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Tuesday the 8th Day of May Anno Domini 1787

Prayer was made by the Revd. Mr. Clark

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - - read

That part of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment which relates to the choise of Representatives — read —

Sundry Laws to be read at said Meeting were Accordingly - - - - - - - - - - read

The Town having determined to choose Seven Persons to Represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held at the State House at Boston on the last Wednesday of May Current, Agreeably to the Constitution or Frame of Goverment for the Massachusetts - - - The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for seven Representatives and then it was declared by the Selectmen that no Vote should be received but such as were unfolded and that they propose the Poll should be closed at 12 O Clock The Inhabitants were directed After giving in their Votes to remain in the Hall till the Poll is closed —

The Votes being brought in for seven Representatives, the number of the same were found to be Six hundred & thirty. And upon sorting them it [**34.**] Appeared that the following Gentlemen were chosen by a Majority of Votes - - - - Vizt.

Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. - - - - - - - -	382
Honble: Samuel A. Otis Esqr. - - - - - - -	600
Thomas Dawes Esqr. - - - - - - -	614
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - -	595
Samuel Brick Esqr. - - - - - - - -	590
John Coffin Jones Esqr. . . - - - - -	570
Mr. John Winthrop - - - - - - - -	356

The choice of Representatives being over & declared by the Selectmen, it was moved that a Moderator be chosen to preside at the Meeting for transacting the other matters mentioned in the Warrant —

Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.

was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote

The Petition of the Constables whereupon Moved & Voted, that

Mr. Jeremiah Belknap
Majr. Ephraim May
Mr. Alexander Hill

be a Committee to consider the Petition and Report as soon as may be —

The Article relative to Instruction — read And the Question was put Viz[t]. "Whether the Town will Instruct their Representatives" - - - - Passed in the Negative

The Committee Appointed to Audit the Accounts of the Town Treasurer & Reported and the same having been read & Accepted the Town Clerk was directed to Record the Same & hand [**35.**] said Report to the Committee Appointed to Estimate the Expences of the Town the ensuing Year, which Committee are desired to make Report at the Adjournment —

The Report is as follows

The Committee Appointed to Audit the Accounts of the Town Treasurey & examine the draughts of the Selectmen and Overseers, report that the Treasurer Accounts are right cast and the Charges Well Vouched, the General State of the Treasurey is as follows Viz[t].

D[r].

To Ballance of the Towns Account for Orders on the Treasurer &c - - - - -	2475 . 2 . 3
To Notes payable for the Treasurer Notes to Sundry People - - - - - - - -	12377 . 17 . 1
due to Sundry Creditors - - - - - -	558 . 17 —
due to the Jeffries Estate - - - - -	158 . 9 . 8
due for Interest part of which has been due 14 years - - - - - - - - - -	2478 . 18 ,, 10
	18,049 ,, 4 ,, 10

C[r].

due from sundry Persons mostly Bad - -			356 . 14 . 10
due from Savage Gray & Cudworth - - -			632 ,, 11 ,, 4
D[o]. Daniel Parker - - - - - - - - -			1318 . 13 . 2
			2307
Charles Williams for 85 - -	103 ,, 2 ,, 6		
Ditto - - - 86 - -	914 . 19 . 10		
Benj[a]. Henderson - - - -	839 . 18 ,, 8		
J. Thompson - - - - - -	549 . 16 . 3		
T. Bayley - - - - - - -	220 ,, 8 —		
			2628 ,, 5 ,, 3
due from the State - - - - - - - - - - -			6471 ,, 16 . 8
Old Continental Money on hand - - - - -			
@ 75 for one the rate of which it was received			554 ,, 0 . 9
			£11,962 ,, 2 ,, —

[**36.**] By this Statement it Appears that the debts due from

the Town Amount to £18.049 ,, 4 . 10 and that there is Little or no dependance on receiving Any debts due to the Town to discharge them, those due from Former Collector's and from others for rents — are Supposed to be Irrecoverable & those due from the present Collectors the Treasurer informs us will be if not wholly discharged by Abatements & Premiums to the Collectors so that there remains only the debt due from the State; towards discharging these debts — and the State debt Cannot be paid but by Orders on the Collectors which are now Selling at 8/ in the pound. —

The Committee have received from the Selectmen the Following Accounts of their Expenditures for the Year past from March 86 — to March 1787 — Viz^{t}.

Watchmen Wages &c	£707 ,,	2 ,,	10
repairing the Towns Estate	307 ,,	13 .	2
repairing Engines &c	104 ,,	14 ,,	5
Paving & Gravel on the Neck	818 ,,	19 ,,	4½
Assessors Wages	401 ,,	14 ,,	—
Lamps Lamp lighters & Oil	479 ,,	10 ,,	7½
Sundrys to be paid by the State	107 ,,	18 ,,	1
Paving & Gravel within the Town	1079 ,,	13 ,,	9
Premiums for Engine men being first at a Fire	18 ,,	4 —	
Schoolmasters & Ushers	1684 ,,	3 ,,	3
Collectors of Taxes	337 ,,	19 ,,	4
Ferry Street Wall	738 ,,	6 ,,	—
Premium to Nazro for Collecting the dues of the Market ⅓	50 ,,	16 ,,	5
Printing the By Laws	78 ,,	15 —	
Printing & Stationary	112 ,,	2 ,,	10
[37.] Town Clark his Salary	130 ,,	——	
Ditto for Services 1783	50 ,,	——	
Town Treasurer	130 ,,	——	
Nazro for Attending the Selectmen	50 ,,	——	
repairing Burial Place	29 ,,	8 ,,	6
Visitation of the Schools	45 ,,	14 ,,	—
repairs of the Town Clocks	29 ,,	13 ,,	6
Constables for Servises	5 ,,	2 ,,	2
Pump at Dock Square	2 ,,	8 ,,	—
Town Bulls	13 ,,	10 ,,	—
Ringing the Bells	32 ,,	13 ,,	9
Fanuiel Hall Market	9 ,,	0 .	10
Visitation Deer Island	17 ,,	18 ,,	2
Preambulation with Roxbury	5 ,,	9 ,,	—
repairs Beacon Hill	57 ,,	17 —	
Storage of Powder	4 ,,	11 ,,	11½
Badges for Chimney Sweepers & Porters	5 ,,	18 —	
Hospital at West Boston to be Charged the State	14 ,,	9 ,,	6¾
Surveying the Town Land	4 ,,	3 ,,	—

Coals for the Selectmens Room - - - - - -	6 ,,	2 ,,	—
Expences at Town Meeting - - - - - - -	11 ,,	6 .	5
Sundry Towns for sending out their Poor - -	7 ,,	9 ,,	—
Clerks of the Market their Expences - - -	10 ,,	——	
	£7,700 ,,	7 ,,	11¼
The Amount of Selectmens draughts for the Last year Brought Over - - - - - - -	7,700 .	7 ,,	11¼

£2657 ,, 12 ,, 4½ of the Above Expences the Selectmen Suppose will not be incurred the Ensuing Year —

But the Committee are of Opinion that Other Expences will Arise to the Town perhaps to as Large an Amount as for many Years past; there has been Sundry Expences, which at the time of Granting the Money were not in the Calculation —

[38.] The Amount of the Overseers draught from March 86 — to March 1787 — was - -	2,972 ,,	14 ,,	4
	£10673 ,,	2 ,,	3¼

The Town the Last Year Voted, £7,000 a Considerable part of that Sum must be deducted for Abatements &c — as the Treasurer has paid from March 86 — to May 1787 - - - - - - - - £1902 ,, 16 . 3 for Abatements and Premiums to the Collectors which Leaves Only About £5,000 — therefore the Town is near £6000 more in debt than they was in March 1786 besides the Interest due in the £12,377 ,, 7 ,, 1 — Only part of that having been paid the Last year - - - The Town will also see by the General Statement that they are Indebted £2478 ,, 7 ,, 10 for Interest on the Treasurers Notes for £12,377 ,, 7 ,, 1 - - part of which has been due 14 Years and much the Greater part from 5. to 12 Years —

Joseph Russell Junr. ℘ Order

Voted, that the Committee Appointed to Estimate the Sum Necessary to be raised to defrey the Expences of the Current Year, take into their consideration what Steps are necessary to be taken to Obtain the Debt due from the Commonwealth & Report the same to the Town

Moved & Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to put the Bonds given by M^r. Parker a late Collector for the Years 1784 & 1785 in Suit at a Court properly Authorised to try the same as soon as may be

Moved & Voted that the Town Treasurer be directed to settle with Col^o. Symms relative to What he stands indebted on the Town Treasurer's Books & to Report at the Adjournment

[39.] Adjourned to Wednesday May 16th. 3 O'Clock P. M - - - - -

Wednesday the 16th of May 3' O Clock Afternoon

Met According to Adjournment —

The Committee on Constables Petition not being Able to Report, moved & Voted, that said Committee be desired to Report at next Town Meeting - - - - - -

The Committee to estimate the Sum necessary to be raised to defray the Expenses of the present Year & to consider what Sums will be proper to grant to the several Officers in the pay of the Town - - - Reported, and the same being considered - - The Town came into the following Resolutions - - - -

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred Ninety five Pounds be allowed & paid unto Mr. Samuel Hunt for his Salary the present Year the same to commence the 1st. of March Inst. and to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred Ninety five Pounds be allowed & paid unto Mr. Nathan Davis for his Salary the present Year the same to commence the 1st. of March Inst: and to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred & Seventy pounds, be allowed & paid unto Mr. John Tileston for his Salary as Master of the North Writing School the present Year the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the 1st. of March Inst:

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred and Seventy Pounds be Allowed & paid unto Mr. James [40.] Carter, for his Salary as Master of the Writing School in Queen Street the present Year the same to be paid him Quarterly & to commence the 1st. of March Inst:

Voted, that Mr. John Vinal Master of Writing School in the Common have the Sum paid in the like manner —

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred and Seventy Pounds be allowed & paid unto Mr. Samuel Cheney for his Salary as Master of the New Writing School at the North End, the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, & to commence from the 1st. of March Inst. —

Voted, that Mr. John Tileston Master of the North Writing School, be allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of

Forty Pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, & to commence the 1st. of March Inst.

Voted, that Mr. Nathan Davis Master of the North Grammar School be allowed for House Rent the present Year, the Sum of Forty Pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the 1st of March Inst. —

Voted, that Mr. John Vinal Master of the Writing School in the Common be allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Forty Pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the 1t. of March Inst:

Voted, that Mr. Samuel Cheney Master of the New Writing School at the North End be allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Forty Pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1t. of March Inst.

[41.] Voted, that Mr. Amasa Dingley Usher of the South Grammer School be Allowed and paid the Sum of Ninety Seven pounds ten shillings the same to be paid him Quarterly

Voted, that the Ushers of the Writing Schools be Allowed for their Salaries as Ushers Eighty five pounds ℔ Annum each, the same to be paid Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the 1t. of March Inst. —

Voted, that the Six Masters of the public Schools, have ten Cord of Wood each provided for them by the Selectmen —

Voted, that William Cooper be allowed and paid the Sum of One hundred & thirty Pounds for his Services as Town Clerk the Year ensuing the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to Commence the 1st. of March Inst. - - - -

Voted that Mr. Peter Boyer be allowed and paid the Sum of One hundred and thirty Pounds for his Services as Treasurer the present Year the same to be paid him Quarterly as it become due & to commence the 1st. of March Inst.

On a Motion — Voted, that the Remaining part of ye. Report of the Committee on the Sum necessary to be raised for the ensuing Year be recommitted in Order that they make a Particular Estimate of the Sums necessary to be raised for the ensuing Year, & that the Selectmen & Overseers be directed to Give said Committee all the Assistance & information in their Power relative thereto — The Committee are also to report on Mr. Tilestons Petition —

[42.] The Town Clerk directed to Notify the Inhabitants in

all the Papers that a Motion has been made for a very large Sum to be raised to defray the Expences of the present Year & that for the Consideration of said Motion the Meeting is adjourned to next Monday Seven night, when it is expected there will be a very general Attendance of the Inhabitants —

Adjourned to Monday the 28th. Inst: 3 O Clock P. M. - - - -

Monday the 28th of May 3 O Clock P. M. Met According to Adjournment - - - - - - - -

Govr: Hancocks Letter praying that he may have leave to withdraw his Petition relative to Beacon Hill was read & leave granted Accordingly —

The Committee to Estimate the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Expences of the Town Reported again, whereupon —

Voted, that the Sum of £12,000 including the £3000 Voted for in March last for the Overseers of the Poor be raised by a Tax to be Assessed on the Polls & Estates of the Inhabitants of this Town, to defrey the Expences of the Current Year —

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed to give order for payment to Master John Tileston for the Sum of £396 — now due to him on Mr. Williams & Mr. Henderson with Orders for them to be as speedy as possible in discharging the same from the first Monies that may come into their hands not militating with Orders that may Already be drawn upon them, or making such discounts as may Necessarily rise in favour of Persons Owing Taxes —

[**43.**] Moved, That the Town Treasurer be and hereby is directed in future not to draw any Orders upon the Collectors to discharge any debts due from the Town Except to Discount a Tax due from the Person in whose favor the order is drawn - - - whereupon. Voted, that the Selectmen be directed to insert the substance of the Above Motion in the next Warrant for a Town Meeting —

Moved & Voted, that all Matters & things unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the next Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Wednesday the 4th Day of July A. D. 1787. 10 O Clock A. M.

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - - read

John Brown Esqr:
was chosen a Moderator by a Hand Vote

The Committee Appointed the last Year to make Choise of a Gentleman to deliver an Oration on this Anniversary of Independence

Reported,
[**44.**] That they had made Choise of Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr. for the purpose aforesaid who had Accepted of that Service —

On Motion Voted, that the Oration be delivered at the Chapel Church 10 O Clock leave having been given for the same —

Voted, that the Selectmen Acquaint M^{r}: Dawes with the aforegoing Vote - - - - -

The Meeting was Adjourned to Chapel Church

10. O Clock, Met, at the Chapel Church According to Adjournment —

AN ORATION

to commemorate the Independence of the United States, was delivered by Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr. at the Chapel Church to a large and crouded Assembly

Voted, that the
Selectmen
be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to wait on Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr. and in the name of the Town to Thank him for the Spirited and pertinent Oration this Day delivered by him at the request of the Town upon the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America in which According to the institution of the Town, he considered the feeling Manners & Principles which led to that great National Event — And to request of him a Copy for the Press

On Motion Voted, that
The Gentlemen the Selectmen be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to Apply to some learned an Able Gentleman to deliver an ORATION on the 4th of July A. D. 1788. that Day being the Anniversary of [**45.**] Independence of the United States of America wherein the Orator, is to consider the feelings manner & principles which led to this great National Event, as well as the important and happy Effects, whether General or Domestic

which have Already and will forever continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Monday the 9th Day of July A. D. 1787 - - - - - -

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - - read

The Town having determined to come to the choise of a Representative Agreeably to a Precept received for that purpose the Inhabitants brought in their Votes, when it Appeared that

Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr.
was chosen a Representative for the remainder of the Year, by a Majority of Votes

The choise of Representative being over
The Hon le: Samuel Adams Esqr. was chosen Moderator to transact other Matters Mentioned in the Warrant

The Article relative to Treasurers Draughts read
Whereupon
[**46.**] Voted, That Whereas the Negotiating *Draughts or Orders* drawn by the Town Treasurer is found to be greatly detrimental to all the Officers & Servants of the Town, as well as to all who are employed by the Selectmen to do any business, or furnish any Materials, and consequently is ruinous to the Credit of the Town at Large —

It is therefore
Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is directed not to issue any Orders on any of the Collectors of Taxes in future unless in favor of such Person as are or may be Creditors to the Town & in that case to the Amount only of their Taxes & the Treasurer is further directed not to Accept of any Order that may hereafter be drawn upon him by any Creditor, whatsoever

The Article relative to Negroes — read
whereupon it was Moved & Voted, that the further consideration of this Article subside —

All Matters, unfinished referred over to Next General Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[**47.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of The Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday Septr. 19th. 10 OClock Forenoon —

Warrant for calling the Meeting read - - - - - - - - -

M^{r}. Nathl: Appleton, chosen Moderator & excused from serving - - - -

Honble: Samuel Adams chosen Moderator excused being confined by a Cold —

Honble: Saml: A. Otis Esqr:
chosen Moderator ———

"The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}.
To consider whether a more convenient place for the holding of the General Court than the present can be procured, in the Town. was read whereupon

Voted, that Honble: Saml. A. Otis Esqr.
Honble: William Phillips Esqr.
Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Nathl. Appleton
Perez Morton Esqr.
Saml. Breck Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Joseph Russell Esqr.
be a Committee to consider this Article at large & Report at the Adjournment of this Meeting what [**48.**] They may Judge will be for the Interest of the Town to be done thereon - - - - -

Moved & Voted, that this Meeting be Adjourned to Wednesday the 3^{d}. Day of October next this Day fortnight 10 O Clock Forenoon —

Wednesday 10 O Clock Forenoon —

Met According to Adjournment —

The Report of the Committee on Article in the Warrant read — & then Adjourned to 3 O Clock P: M:

3 O Clock P: M: Met According to Adjournment

The Committee Appointed by this Town on the 19th of September to Consider at Large whether a more convenient Place for holding the General Court, than the present can be procured in this Town — Reported, which Report as amended and Accepted by the Town is as follows Viz.:

That they have Attended the Business and examined the several Squares & Platts of Ground belonging to the Town, which Appeared Suitable for the purpose of erecting a Building to Accommodate the respective Branches of the Goverment, and are of Opinion that there are many such which are more convenient than, the Place on which the Town House now stands; and they submit to the Town whether it will not be for the Interest & Honor of the Inhabitants to make an offer to the Goverment of either of these, which the Honourable Court may select for this end Except the Common which is already Appropriated to Other [**49.**] Public purposes, Together with a Sum not exceeding Three Thousand Pounds to be Credited upon the Warrants the Town has now on the Treasury of the Commonwealth and to be Appropriated as Above described

And your Committee Further report that the Pasture now in Possession of M^{r}. W^{m}: Foster Appears An eligble Situation for such Building and recomend to the Town, to Appoint a Committee to make a Purchase of the same by Exchanging any other of the Towns Property or in any way which shall Appear to said Committee most conducive to the Towns Interest—

Saml. A: Otis ℘ Order

Voted, that the Honble: William Phillips Esqr. be and hereby is Appointed and Authorized to purchase a Pasture now in possession of M^{r}. W^{m}. Foster by exchanging any other of the Towns property or in any Way which shall Appear to him most conducive to the Towns Interest—

Voted, that the Committee who have Reported to the Town be a Committee to confer with a Committee of the General Court relative to the Subject Matter of said Report

Voted, that all Matters and Things that remai unfinished be refered over to the next General Town Meeting—

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved—

[**50.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuel Hall on Friday the 7th Day of December A. D. 1787—

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Clark

Warrant for calling the Meeting—read.

The Resolves of Congress & the General Court of this Commonwealth - - - - - - read

The Town having determined to Choose twelve Persons as Asserting to & ratifying the Constitution the Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes, for Twelve Persons, for the purpose Aforesaid & that it was Declared by the Selectmen, that the Poll would be Closed at half past twelve O Clock

The Votes, being brought in for Twelve Persons the Number of the same were found to be 763 & upon sorting them it Appeared that the following Persons where Chosen by a Majority of Votes — Viz^{t}. —

	Votes
His Excell^{y}: Honble: John Hancock Esqr. - - - - - -	751
Honble: James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - - - - -	760
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - - - -	628
Honble: William Phillips Esqr. - - - - - - - -	740
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	603
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - - -	714
John C. Jones Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - - -	635
John Winthrop Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - - -	661
Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	749
Rev^{d}. Samuel Stillman - - - - - - - - - - - -	739
Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - - -	610
Christopher Gore Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - -	517

Adjourned to Monday next 10 OClock Forenoon

[**51.**] Monday, the 10th Day of Decem^{r}. 1787 — 10. O Clock Met According to Adjournment —

The consideration of the Choice of a Representative referred to 12. O Clock —

Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.

Chosen Moderator in Order to preseed to the Other Bussiness Mentioned in the Warrant —

On the Petition of the Constables for Allowance for their Services, Voted, that it be referred to the Selectmen as a Committee to consider & Allow from time to time such reasonable Sums as they may think Adequate for services performed —

The Article in the Warrant relative to William Phillips Esqr. read, whereupon —

Voted, that the Town hereby ratify & confirm the Agreement he made with M^{r}. William Foster in the exchange of two Stores belonging to the Town for a Pasture at the Bottom of the Common & confirm the Deed given for the same in consequence of said Agreement for two Warehouses, mentioned as Above bearing date the 6th Day of October last —

The Inhabitants, were directed to withdraw & bring in their

Votes for an Overseer of the Poor & on sorting them it Appeared that Mr. William Smith, was Chosen —

Voted, that all matters not acted upon be referred over to the next Town Meeting —

Selectmen Preside

Precept for the choice of a Representative, read, whereupon —

The Town having determined to come to the Choice of a Representative Agreeably to a Precept for that purpose the Inhabitants brought in their Votes, when it Appeared that the whole number were 165 —

Jonathan Mason Esqr.
was chose a Representative for the remainder of the Year by a Majority of the Votes —

Then the Meeting was Dissolved

[52.] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 10th Day of March Anno Domini 1788 — 10. O Clock Forenoon —

Prayer was made by the Revd: Mr: Belknap

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

Sundry Laws to be read at this Meeting were accordingly - - - - - - - - - - - - - read —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a Moderator & the same being brought in & sorted, it Appeared, that

The Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr:
was chosen —

William Cooper —
was chosen Town Clerk for the Year ensuing and took the Oath of Office for the faithful discharge of his Duty, which Oath was Administred to him by Mr. Justice Crafts — Also the Oath of Allegiance which was given him by Mr. Justice Barret; and signed as the Law directs —

The Town having determined by a Vote to Choose Nine Selectmen — the Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for that Number; and the same being brought in and sorted; it Appeared that the following Gentelmen. Vizt.

[53.] John Scollay Esqr.
Harbotle Dorr Esqr.

Ezekiel Price Esqr.
John Brown Esqr.
Capt. Edward Tyler
John Andrews Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Deacon William Boardman
M^{r}. Ebenezer Sever —

were Chosen Selectmen for the year ensuing and had the Oath of Allegiance Administred to them by the Town Clerk — the same was also sign'd by them as the Law directs —

Votes for a County Treasurer of the County of Suffolk, brought in and counted by the Moderator and Town Clerk, when it Appeared that the whole number was two hundred eighty one, and that they were all for Thomas Crafts Esqr: a discret Suitable Person, being a Freeholder & Resident in the same County —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for twelve Overseers of the Poor, and the Votes having been brought in & Sorted it Appeared, that

Jonathan Mason Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell
John White Esqr.
Edward Proctor Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Jon^{a}: L. Austin Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Parkman
M^{r}. Edward Edes
[54.] Henry Hill Esqr.
M^{r}. John Codman Junr.
M^{r}. William Smith
M^{r}. William Phillips Junr.

were Chosen Overseers of the Poor for the Year ensuing

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for sixteen Fire Wards, and the same having been brought in and sorted. it Appeared that —

William Cooper
Edward Proctor Esqr.
M^{r}. John Lovell
M^{r}. Thomas Tileston
Thomas Melville Esqr.
M^{r}. John Winthrop
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Capt. John Ballard
Andrew Symms Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Clark
M^{r}. Jacob Rhodes
Samuel Brick Esqr.
M^{r}. Henry Bass

Col°. John May
Paul D. Sergeant Esqr-
Ebenezer Hancock Esqr.
were Choose Fire-Wards for the Year ensuing

The Inhabitants withdrew & brought in their Votes for a Town Treasurer, and upon sorting them it Appeared that —

Peter Boyer Esqr.

was chosen Town Treasurer for the Year ensuing, who took the Oath of Office, also the Oath of Allegiance & subscribed to the same which Oaths were Administred to him by the Town Clerk

[**55.**] The Votes being brought in for a Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market upon sorting them it Appeared, that

M^r. Matthew Nazro

was chosen Clerk of said Market for the Year ensuing

The Inhabitants brought in their Votes for 12 Constables, and upon sorting them it Appeared that

Messrs:	Subael Hews - - - - - - - -	Sworn
	Samuel Whitney - - - - - - -	d°.
	John Butterfield - - - - - - -	d°.
	Benjamin Homans - - - - - -	d°.
	John Cades - - - - - - - -	d°.
	James Perkins - - - - - - -	d°.
	John Bosson - - - - - - - -	d°.
	James Williams - - - - - - -	d°.
	Samuel Smith - - - - - - -	d°.
	Francis Booth - - - - - - -	d°.
	William Cooper the 2^d. - - -	d°.

were chose Constables for the Year ensuing & were all qualified as the Law directs —

Adjourned to 3. O : Clock P : M :

3. O Clock P : M : Met According to Adjournment

Messrs:	Joseph Ballard - - - - - - -	Sworn
	Henry Blaisdel - - - - - - -	d°.
	Benjamin Page - - - - - - -	d°.
	James Rogers - - - - - - -	d°.
	Samuel Dyer - - - - - - - -	d°.
	John Champney - - - - - - -	d°.
	Joseph Ayres - - - - - - -	d°.
	Benjamin White - - - - - - -	d°.
	Abraham Howard - - - - - -	d°.
[**56.**]	Joshua Bentley - - - - - - -	Sworn
	Edmund Ranger - - - - - - -	d°.
	Clement Collins - - - - - - -	d°.

were chose Surveyers of Boards & Shingles for the Year ensuing —

Messrs: Samuel Harris - - - - - - - Sworn
Job Wheelwright - - - - - - d°.
Joseph Basset - - - - - - - d°.
Henry Purket - - - - - - - d°.
Joseph Whittemore - - - - - - d°.
William Parkman - - - - - - d°.
Lemuel Gardner . - - - - - - d°.
Joseph Loring - - - - - - - d°.
Thomas Fooler - - - - - - - d°.
Caleb Hayden - - - - - - - d°.
Joshua Pico - - - - - - - - d°.
John Bray - - - - - - - - - d°.
were chose Cullers of Staves & Hoops for the Year ensuing

The Selectmen
were chose Surveyors of High Ways for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Benjamin White - - - - - - Sworn
James Ridgway - - - - - - - d°.
Edmund Ranger - - - - - - - d°.
Andrew Townsend - - - - - - d°.
William Crafts - - - - - - - d°.
were chose Fence Viewers for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Adam Colsen
Abraham Adams
were chose Informers of Deer for the Year ensuing

[57.] Messrs: George Hamlen - - - - - - Sworn
John Skinner - - - - - - - - d°.
William Sharp - - - - - - - d°.
were chose Hogreeves for the Year ensuing

Messrs: William Billings - - - - - - - Sworn
Samuel Bangs - - - - - - - d°.
Nathan Green - - - - - - - d°.
Thomas Bradlee - - - - - - - d°.
James Bruce - - - - - - - - d°.
were chose Sealers of Leather for the Year ensuing

Messrs: George Hamlin - - - - - - - Sworn
Samuel Curtis - - - - - - - d°.
John Skinner - - - - - - - d°.
were chose Haywards for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Thomas Green
John Skinner
were chose Assay Masters for the ensuing Year

John White Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
were chose Surveyers of Wheat for the Year ensuing

Messrs: William M^{c}.Neil
John Gray
were chose Surveyers of Hemp for the ensuing Year

Messrs: William Lowder - - - - - - - Sworn
Gyles Harris Esqr. - - - - - - d^{o}.
Samuel Ruggles Esqr. - - - - - d^{o}.
John R. Sigorney - - - - - - d^{o}.
M^{r}. Edward Davis - - - - - - - d^{o}.
[**58.**] were chose Assessors for the Year ensuing, who all took the Oath of Office & Allegiance & signed the latter as by Law directed, which Oaths were Administred by the Town Clerk —

The Selectmen, chosen
a Committee to Visit Schools —

Voted, that Joseph Barrel Esqr.
M^{r}. Herman Brimmer
M^{r}. Joseph May
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
M^{r}. Bossinger Foster
be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to Audit the Accounts of the Town Treasurer and also the Accounts of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, — and Report as soon as may be —

(Memorandum — the aforegoing Vote respecting the Auditors of Town Treasurers Accounts, is not altogether similar, to the one Appointing Auditors the last Year —

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. "Whether the Selectmen shall be empowered to give Names to such Streets as have gone by different Names since the Revolution and to Record the same in the Town Books, as also the Names of such Streets as have not yet been Recorded" — was read and considered — whereupon —

Voted, that the Selectmen be a Committee to give Names to the Streets. & to Record the same Agreeably to said Articles in the Warrant —

[**59.**] The Article in the Warrant relative to Sign Boards, read, when it was moved & Voted that the consideration thereof be referred until After the Town have Acted upon the Article relative to a Revision of the By Laws —

The Petition of Joseph Cunningham & Mary his Wife, read, — whereupon ·

Voted, that a Committee be appointed to consider said Petition, hear the Abuttors and Report thereon at the Adjournment —

Voted, that Thomas Dawes Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Parkman
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
M^{r}. John R Sigorney
Deacon Sharp
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid —

Moved and Voted, that a Committee be Appointed to take into consideration what Steps may be best taken for the choice of Clerks of the Market

Voted, that Col^{o}. Dawes
Col^{o}. Proctor
M^{r}. Moses Grant
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid & to Report at the Adjournment —

Voted, that the Assessors be and hereby are impowered & directed to set for such Abatement of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable two Days in each Week After the delivery of the Tax Bills to the [**60.**] Collectors for the Space of six Weeks and no longer; saving that they be allowed to set the Last Week in February, Lords' Days excepted, for the Abatement of the Taxes of such Persons as had not an Opportunity of Applying in the Above limited time by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth or any other unavoidable hindrance, and that the Assessors Determine upon the said two Days, which is to be delivered the Inhabitants —

Voted, that the Allowance to the Assessors be six shillings ℔ Day for the time they may Set in doing the Business of their Office

Voted, that four Per Cent be Allowed and hereby is Allowed to the Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing for all such Sums of Money and public Securities as they shall Collect & pay into the several Treasuries of the Sums committed to them to Collect within ten Months from the receipt of the Tax Books, and Three ℔ Cent on all such other Sums as shall afterwards be Collected, also that such Collectors shall give Bond with Sufficient Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their duty in said Office & complying with this Vote — and that they will not receive any Premium or Gratuity for discounting any Order Note or Receipt from the Treasurer of the State, or the Treasurer of the Town —

Messrs:	James Thompson	Sworn
	Thomas Bayley —	Sworn
	Benjamin Henderson	sworn
	Charles Williams	sworn

Were chose Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing

[**61.**] On a Motion Voted, that the choice of Wardens be referred to the Meeting of this Town that may be called next after the setting of the General Court, in May next —

On Motion Voted, that
Jonathan Mason Esqr.
Col^{o}. Crafts
M^{r}. Ebenezer Dorr
Col^{o}. Sergeant
Capt. Nathaniel Somes
be a Committee to consider what the Collectors of Taxes have to offer relative to some embarassments which they are under with respect to paying in the State Taxes, and Report at the Adjournment

The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants relative to a New School, was read & considered whereupon —

Voted, that the Prayer of the Petition be so far granted as that the Selectmen be Authorised and empowered to hire the School of the present Proprietors, and that they be requested to Appoint M^{r}. Ticknor the Master of said School at the expence of the Town — Also

Voted, that Christ^{r}: Gore Esqr.
Col^{o}. Sergeant
Col^{o}. Crafts
Col^{o}. Waters
M^{r}. Ebenezer Dorr (excused)
Deacon Bates
be a Committee to enquire of the Circumstances of the [**62.**] South Quarter of the Town, and Determine what is also Necessary to be done to Accommodate that part of the Town with a Public School —

Adjourned To Wednesday the 19th of March Current 10. O Clock A : M.

Wednesday the 19th of March. 10. O'Clock Fore-Noon — Met According to Adjournment —

Messrs: Manassah Marston sworn
Edward Burt - - - - - - - - sworn
John Owen - - - - - - - - Sworn
William Foot - - - - - - - Sworn
were chose Surveyers of Hoops for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Joshua Davis - - - - - - - - sworn
John Cogswell - - - - - - - d^{o}.
Moses May - - - - - - - - d^{o}.
were chose Surveyors of Boards for the Year ensuing

On a Motion — Voted, that the Choice of such Officers as are wanting & have not qualified themselves as the Law directs, be referred untill May Meeting

The Committee to whom was referred the Application of the Collectors for relief on the Abatements in the late State Tax — Reported

That After conferring with the Collectors and debating the Several proposals are of Opinion —

That by empowering the Town Treasurer, with such other Persons as the Town may think best to Add, to be a Committee to procure on the best Terms such kind of Paper as will discharge said Tax & empower the Treasurer to give his Notes to the Lenders payable out of the next Tax with Interest, And that a Tax of four hundred pounds be Added to discharge said Notes —

[**63.**] The aforegoing Report having been read —

Voted, that the same be accepted, and that Jonathan Mason Esqr: Thomas Walley Esqr. & Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr: be a Committee to Assist the Treasurer in this Business —

On a Motion Voted, that
M^{r}. John Fenno
Deacon Sharp
M^{r}. Moses Grant
be a Committee to prepare an Estimate of the Sum necessary to be raised for the Expences of the Current Year, and that they confer with the Committee to Audit the Town Treasurers Account & Report as soon as may be —

The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Joseph Cunningham & Mary his Wife have attended the service Assigned them — And conferred with the Gentlemen Selectmen, heard the Abutters, viewed the Premises; and take leave to Report as their Opinion: That if the Land whereon the Building mentioned in the said Petition was now Vacant; the Town have a right to Erect Buildings, so as to cover the same — That the Abutters are injured by the present Buildings only under the Idea, that if the Land was now Vacant, the Town would not Build thereon — Therefore that the whole Business be left with the Gentlemen the Selectmen, either to order the Buildings down so far as the Incroachment is made; or dispose of the Land, as they shall Judge most for the benefit & Advantage of the Town — And further that the remaining Part of the Land belonging to the Town, lying South West of and butting on the said Cunningham House be given into the Streets and Alleys for the better Accomodating the Inhabitants in that Neighbourhood

Thomas Davis ℘ Order

[**64.**] The aforegoing Report having been read & considered, Voted, that the same be Accepted, also

Voted, that the Selectmen be & hereby are Authorised & empowered in Case they should Judge it best to dispose of said Lands & to give and execute good and sufficient Deeds — therefore —

The Petition of a Number of Blackmen was read — whereupon

Voted, that the Petitioners have leave to withdraw their Petition —

William Scollay Esqr. - - - -	sworn
M^{r}. Samuel Cabot - - - - -	excused
M^{r}. Elisha Sigorney - - - - -	sworn
M^{r}. Joseph Laughton - - - -	d^{o}.
M^{r}. Lemuel Cravath - - - - -	d^{o}.
M^{r}. John Winslow - - - - -	d^{o}.
M^{r}. Joseph May - - - - - -	d^{o}.
M^{r}. Henry Prentiss - -	Absent excused
M^{r}. John Parker - - - - - -	d^{o}.
M^{r}. Joseph Howard - - - - -	d^{o}.
M^{r}. Benjamin Hammet Junr. - -	d^{o}.
M^{r}. Samuel Gore - - - - - -	d^{o}.

were chose Clarks of the Market for the Year ensuing, by a written Vote — The Committee relative to Clerks of Market Reporting as by their Report on file, that it was best for the present Year or at least, that they should be chose by a written Vote —

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. — "That a Revision of the By Laws of the Town may be had, and that such Additions and Amendments may be made thereon as shall be Judged proper was read — Whereupon —

[**65.**] Voted, that Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Christopher Gore Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.
M^{r}. John Fenno
Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid, and they are to consider the Article in the Warrant relative to Sign Boards, projecting into the Streets — Also of any other Incumbrances — And to Report as soon as may be

On Motion, Voted, that the Committee Appointed to prepare an Estimate of the Sum Necessary to be raised, the present Year, be a Committee to Consider of the Salaries and Grants necessary for the School-Masters; & that said Committee Notify the School Masters, Town Clark, Town Treasurer & Other Salary Men, who have not had their pay Voted them, of their time of setting that

they may be heard by said Committee, before they Report thereon to the Town

Moved & Voted, that all Matters and Things which remain unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the General Town Meeting in May next —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to the Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr. y^{e}. Moderator for his good services in forwarding the Business of this Meeting

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**66.**] At a Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston of twenty one Years of Age and upwards qualified as the Constitution prescribes, and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 7th Day of April Anno Domini 1788 — 9 O Clock A : M —

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Parker

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - - read

Paragraph of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment, relative to choice of Governor L^{t}. Governor and Senators - - - - - also Read —

It was declared by the Selectmen that no Votes, would be received but such as are unfolded, and that they propose the Poll shall be closed at 12 O Clock

On a Motion, Voted, that the Bells in the Town be set a Tolling ½ an Hour before 12 O'Clock

Persons *Voted* for as *Governor*, with the number of Votes for each Person Viz^{t}.

	Votes
His Excellency John Hancock Esqr. - - -	1427
Honble: James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - - -	5
Honble: Elbridge Gerry Esqr - - - - - - -	5

Persons Voted, for Lieu^{t}: Governor with the Number of Votes, for each Person — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
[**67.**] Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.- - - - - - - -	814
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln Esqr. - - - - - -	630
Honble: James Warren Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
Honble: William Phillips Esqr. - - - - - - -	1

Persons *Voted* for as *Senators* for the County of Suffolk, with the number of Votes, for each Person — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - - -	1450
Honble: William Phillips Esqr. - - - - - -	1360
Honble: Cotton Tufts Esqr. - - - - - - -	1439
Honble. Stephen Metcalf Esqr. - - - - - -	1429
Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr. - - - - - - -	1428
Honble: Elijah Dunbar Esqr. - - - - - - -	1261
Honble: Benjamin Austin Ju^{r}. Esqr. - - -	181
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln Esqr. - - - - - -	86
Honble: William Heath Esqr. - - - - - - -	11
Samuel Breck Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - -	4
Honble: Richard Cranch Esqr. - - - - - -	15
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. - - - - - - -	2
Honble: Stephen Higginson Esqr. - - - - -	1
Jonathan Mason Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	1
Honble: Benjamin Austin Esqr. - - - - - -	1
Honble: John Fisher Esqr. - - - - - - - -	1
D^{r}. John Metcalf - - - - - - - - - - -	4

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor Lieu^{t}. Governor and Senators for the County of Suffolk, were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth, and the Inclosures sealed up in Town Meeting Superscribed as follows — Viz^{t}.

For
John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

[**68.**] The number of Votes of the Town of Boston for a Governor Lieu^{t}. Governor and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk, Certified within and Sealed up in Town Meeting

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 13th. Day of May. A : D : 1788 — 10 O'Clock A : M

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d} : M^{r}. Geyer

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

That part of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment which relates to the choice of Representatives - - - - - read

Sundry Laws to be read at said Meeting or parts of them were Accordingly - - - - - - - read

The Town having determined to Choose Seven Persons to Represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held at the State House at Boston on the Last Wednesday of May Current Agreeably to the Constitution or Frame of Goverment for the Massachusetts — The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Seven Representatives, and then it was declared by the Selectmen [**69.**] that no Votes should be received but such as were unfolded, and that they proposed the Poll should be Closed at 12 O'Clock —

The Votes being brought in for Seven Representatives, the number of the same were found to be eight hundred & fifteen; and upon sorting them it Appeared that the following Gentlemen were Chosen by a Majority of Votes — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. - - - - -	576
Samuel Breck Esqr. - - - - - - -	805
Jonathan Mason Esqr. - - - - - -	801
John Coffin Jones Esqr. - - - - - -	580
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - -	810
Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr. - - - - -	812
Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - - - -	565

The choice of Representatives being over and declared by the Selectmen, it was moved & Voted, that a Moderator be chosen to preside at the Meeting for Transacting the Other Matters mentioned in the Warrant

Hon^{le}: Samuel Adams Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote —

The Petition for Paving Battery March Street was read, and four Other Petitions for paving or Repairing other Streets, were laid before the Town — whereupon

Voted, that the Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr.
William Bell Esqr.
[**70.**] Deacon Gibbons Sharp Esqr:
Charles Miller Esqr.
M^{r}. Rufus Sturgis
be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to consider said Petitions together with the representation of the Selectmen on the same Subjeet and to Report their Opinion at the Adjournment as to the expediency of paving or repairing any of said Streets Also an Estimate of the expence thereof —

Adjourned to Wednesday the 21st Ins^{t}: at 10 O Clock A : M :—

Wednesday the 21st of May 10 : O'Clock — Town Met According to Adjournment —

Mr. Prentice excused from serving as a Clerk of the Market —

Mr. John Cabot excused from serving a Clerk of the Market —

Mr. Jacob Curtis
Mr. John Barret
were chosen Clerks of the Market for the ensuing Year

Moved & Voted, not to choose three Constables, for the present number nine are Judged by the Town to be sufficient —

The Committee Appointed to audit the Accompts of the Town Treasurer, and examine the Draughts of the Selectmen & Overseers — Report

That the Town Treasurers Accompts are right cast & the Charges well Vouched

[71.] The General State of the Treasury is as follows —

Dr. Town Treasurer Accots from March 87 to March 88 — Cr. —

Sundry Lands Sold - - - - - - - - - -	£381 ,,	9 ,,	9
Two Warrants on the State Treasurer - -	3788 ,,	16 .	9¼
Recd: of J Prince for Potatoes & sold in 80 - -	1 ,,	11 —	
To Tax granted in 1787 - - - - - - -	12.000 ,,	—	
Received for Fines - - - - - - - - - - - -	1 ,,	—	
The Commonwealth for Supplying Troops - - - - in suppressing the Rebellion - - —	87 ,,	10 ,,	10
Received of William Foster in exchange of Real Estate - - - - - - - - - - -	100 ,,	—	
Received for Rents - - - - - - - - - -	374 ,,	9 ,,	2
Ditto for Fanuiel Hall for the Market - -	223 ,,	6 ,,	1¼
	£16,958 ,,	3 ,,	7¾
By Ballance of last Years Accounts - - -	£344 ,,	14 ,,	1¼
Abatements on Benjamin Henderson - - - Taxes committed to D. Parker and A. Thomas late Collectors - - - - - -	396 ,,	13 ,,	7¾
Ditto to D. Parker - - - - - - - - - -	74 ,,	11 ,,	4
Ditto to the several Collectors for State Tax - - - for 1786 - - - - - -	1642 ,,	6 ,,	4¼
Selectmens Draughts - - - - - - - - -	4657 ,,	2 ,,	1½
Overseers - - Ditto - - - - - - - - - -	2887 ,,	14 ,,	1½
Paid Interest - - - - - - - - - - - - -	910 ,,	5 ,,	6½
Paid Treasury Jeffries Notes brought in -	14 ,,	11 ,,	—
	£10,927 ,,	19 ,,	0¾
Ballance - - - - - - - - -	6,030 ,,	4 ,,	7
	£16,958 ,,	3 ,,	7¾

[72.] The Above Account being the State of the Treasury

Accounts for the last year, the Committee have made an Estimate of the General State of the Treasury as it now stands — Viz^{t}:

To Ballance due sundry Creditors - - -	£45 ,,	8 ,,	6
Ditto - - - ditto - - - - - - - -	537 ,,	4 ,,	11¾
To D Jeffries Estate - - - - - - - - -	110 ,,	13 ,,	10
To Partridge & Hammeatt - - - - - - -	699 ,,	7 ,,	4
To Nazro - - - - - - - - - - - - -	54 ,,	15 ,,	9
To the several Collectors for Premium on Taxes in 86 - - - - - - - - - - - -	651 ,,	16 ,,	4½
To Ballance due on the Selectmen & Overseers Draughts - - - - - - - - - -	2621 ,,	13 ,,	3½
Treasurers Accounts to Several People on Interest - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	12,410 ,,	17 ,,	7½
A considerable Sum of Interest yet due for the Last Year say £1570 exclusive of the Interest on the £12,410 ,, 17 ,, 7½ since March 1787 Premiums to the Collectors and Abatements on the £12000 — Tax — for the Charges Above say - - - - - - -	2900 —		
	£20,031 ,,	7 ,,	8¾

By Towns Powder - - - - - - - - - -	£312 ,,	11 ,,	8
Abraham Savage - - - - - - - - - -	412 ,,	4 ,,	4
Sundry Small Debts due to Town, Bad - -	58 ,,	16 ,,	1
Andrew Tukesbury - - - - - - - - - -	100 ,,	10 ,,	10
Benj^{a}: Cudworth - - - - - - - - - - -	31 ,,	11 ,,	9½
Col^{o}: Symms who has since Settled - - -	167 ,,	1 ,,	2
Thomas Green for Rent - - - - - - - -	15 ,,	—	
W^{m}: Foster who has Since settled - - -	35 ,,	15 ,,	10
Sundry Notes part bad - - - - - - - - -	42 ,,	9 ,,	2
Sundry Rents - - - - - - - - - - - - -	9 ,,	19 ,,	2
Daniel Parker for Taxes in 84 & 85 - - -	1318 ,,	10 ,,	4½
[**73.**] Samuel Jepson - - - - - - - - -	20 ,,	5 —	
Due from Thomas Bayley for 87 Tax - -	2082 ,,	11 ,,	0¾
Ditto James Thompson - - - - - - - - -	2333 ,,	4 ,,	9½
Ditto Charles Williams - - - - - - - - -	2800 ,,	11 ,,	1¼
Ditto Benjamin Henderson - - - - - - -	2390 ,,	14 ,,	6¾
Cash on Hand - - - - - - - - - - - - -	29 ,,	6 ,,	5½
Due from the Commonwealth - - - - - -	10346 ,,	14 ,,	1½
	£22,608 ,,	1 ,,	8

Old Paper Money at 75 for one which - - - - - it was received - - - - - - -	£554 ,,	0 ,,	9

The Committee having stated the Account & Given a General State of the Towns Accounts as above They will only Add that

the Selectmens Draughts the Last Year was	£4,657 ,,	2 ,,	1½
And the Overseers Draughts - - - - - -	2,887 ,,	15 ,,	1¼
	£7544 ,,	16 ,,	2¾

Which was the expence of the Town
the Last Year
Joseph Barrell
℘ Order of the Committee

The Committee to Estimate the Sum Necessary to be raised to defray the Expences of the present Year & to consider what Sums it will be proper to grant to the Several Officers in the pay of the Town — Reported and the same being, considered, the Town came into the following Resolutions, — Viz^{t}. (mem^{o}. about 60 persons present)

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred eighty five pounds, be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. Samuel Hunt for his Salary the present Year, the same to commence the 1st. of March last & to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due —

Voted, that the Sum of one hundred eighty five Pounds be Allowed & paid unto M^{r}. Nathan Davis for his Salary the present Year the same to commence [**74.**] the 1st. of March last, and to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred & Sixty Pounds be allowed and paid unto M^{r}. John Tileston for his Salary as Master of the North Writing School the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1st: of March last —

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred & Sixty Pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. James Carter for his Salary as Master of the Writing School in Queen Street the present Year and the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the 1st. of March last —

Voted, that the Sum of One Hundred & Sixty Pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. John Vinal as Master of the Writing School in the Common the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1st. March last —

Voted, that the Sum of One hundred & Sixty Pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. Samuel Cheney as Master of the New Writing School at North End, the present Year the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, & to commence the 1st. March last

Voted, the Sum of One hundred & Sixty Pounds, be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. Elisha Sticknor for his Sallary as Master of the New [**75.**] S^{o}. Writing School, the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1st. of March last —

Voted, that Mr. Amasa Dingley Usher of the South Grammar School be Allowed & paid the Sum of Ninety two Pounds ten shillings for his Salary the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence the 1st. of March last —

Voted, that the Ushers of the Writing Schools be allowed for their Salaries, as Ushers Eighty Pounds ℔ Annum each, the same to be paid them Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1st. March last

Voted, that the Selectmen be & hereby are Authorised & impowered to make according to their discretion an Additional Allowance to any of the Ushers not exceeding ten Pounds —

Voted, that the Master of the Public Schools have ten Cords of Wood each provided for them by the Selectmen —

Voted, that Mr. John Tileston Master of the North Writing School be allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Thirty Pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence from the 1st: of March last —

[**76.**] Voted, that Mr. Nathan Davis Master of the North Grammer School be allowed & paid for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Thirty Pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1st; of March last —

Voted, that Mr. John Vinal Master of the Writing School in the Common be Allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Thirty Pounds the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence the 1st: of March last —

Voted, that Mr. Samuel Cheney Master of the New Writing School at the North End be Allowed for House Rent the present Year the Sum of Thirty Pounds, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due & to commence the 1st: of March last

Voted, that Twenty Pounds be Allowed for providing Ink for the five Public Writing Schools

Adjourned to 3 : O Clock P. M

3 ; O : Clock P : M : Met According to Adjournment

Voted, that William Cooper be allowed & paid the Sum of One hundred & Twenty Pounds for his Services as Treasurer the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence the 1st. of March last —

Voted, that Peter Boyer Esqr. be allowed & paid the Sum of One hundred & Twenty Pounds for his Services as Treasurer the present Year the same [**77.**] to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence the 1st: of March last —

Voted, that there be a deduction of one Man from each Watch House which will Leave four common Men and one Constable to each, they to be paid at the rate of six Dollars ℔ Month for each common Man and eight Dollars ℔ Month for the Constable. —

The Committee to whom was referred the several Petitions for paving & repairing several Streets, have attended the Business Assigned them — View'd the Streets — Conferred with the Gentlemen Selectmen on the Subject and Obtained an Estimate of the Expence And take leave to Report as their Opinion —

That the several Streets mentioned in the said Petition *and as many more not mentioned*, want to be now paved and repaired — but the Abilities of the Town at present will not Admit of it only in Part — Therefore that the Selectmen make such Repaires in some of the Streets as are Absolutely necessary not to exceed the sum of two hundred Pounds; and that when a Petition is preferred for a Street to be paved, it is expected the Petitioners or Abuttors in said Street lay on an Accurate Estimate of the Expence before the Town & the Sums or proportion which they, the Petitioners and Abutters will be held to pay, the Town will then Judge of their Ability to Advance their proportions, as they have heretofore done in similar Cases of Applications — All which is submitted

Thomas Dawes ℔ Order

The aforegoing Report having been read and considered — the Question was put — and the Report Accepted —

[**78.**] On a Motion Voted, that the Selectmen be a Committee to examine and enquire with whom y^{e}. charge and duty lays, of paving and repairing the lower end of State Street from Admiral Vernons Head to the Long Wharff —

Moved, and obtained, that the Sum of Ten Pounds be deducted from — M^{r}. Nazro's Pay for his Attendance on the Selectmen —

Voted, that the Sum of Seven Thousand five hundred Pounds be raised by a Tax to be Assessed on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of this Town, to defray the Expences of the Current Year — Also

Voted, that when the Assessors Assess the Town Tax, as Voted Above, they make a special and Separate Column in the Rate List and therein set down as much ℔ centum proportionally on

each Persons Tax as shall in the whole amount to Eighteen hundred seventy five Pounds, being the one quarter part of the £7,500 — to be raised for the expences of the Year ensuing and that the Collectors shall receive the Sums contained in said Column in Specie only and the same shall be paid into the Town Treasury & sacredly Appropriated to the support of the Town Poor and the payment of Interest due to the Overseers for Monys Advanced by them for the use of the Poor —

Moved, and Voted, that all Matters and things unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the next General Town Meeting that may be called —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[**79.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneiul Hall on Friday the fourth of July A. D. 1788 — 9. O'Clock — A : M —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

John Brown Esqr:
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote

The Committee Appointed the last year to make choice of a Gentleman to Deliver an Oration on the Anniversary of Independence
Reported
That they had made Choice of Harrison Gray Otis Esqr. for the purpose aforesaid —

On a Motion Voted, that the Oration be delivered at the Old South Church 11. O'Clock leave having been given for the same —

Voted, that the Gentlemen Selectmen Acquaint M^{r}. Otis with the aforegoing Vote —

The Meeting was then Adjourned to the Old South Church, there to Meet at 11. O'Clock —

11. O'Clock Met at the Old South Church According to Adjournment —

AN ORATION

To commemorate the Independence of the United States was delivered by Harrison Gray Otis Esqr. at the Old South [**80.**] Church, to a large & crowded Assembly

Voted, that the Selectmen be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to wait on Harrison Gray Otis Esqr: and in the Name

of the Town to thank him for the Spirited & elegant Oration this Day delivered by him at the request of the Town, upon the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America, in which, according to the Institution of the Town he considered the feeling manners and principals which led to that great National Event — And to request of him a Copy thereof for the Press

On a Motion, Voted, that the Gentlemen the Selectmen be and hereby are Appointed, a Committee to Apply to Some one learned and able Gentleman to Deliver an Oration on the 4th of July A. D 1789, that Day being the Anniversary of the *Independence* of the United States of America wherein the Orator is to consider the feelings manners and principals which led to this great National Event; as well as the Important and happy Effects whether General or Domestic, which have already and will forever continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

[**81.**] Conformably to a Vote of the Town passed the 10th of March 1788. Impowering the Selectmen "to give names to such Streets as have gone by different Names since the revolution and to record the same in the Town Books, as Also the Names of such Streets as have not been recorded" — the following Names given by the Selectmen to such Streets — are here accordingly Recorded & the Names of the Other Streets — may be seen in Town Book N°. 2. Page 293

The way leading from Cambridge Bay between Doctor Spragues Estate and Mr: Harris, cross Orange Street, easterly by William Marshall Estate into the Harbour - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Castle Street
From Orange Street by the South Writing School, through what was called Tilley's Land, to the bottom of the Common and to Frog Lane - - - - - - - - - -	Pleasant Street
From Orange Street by the Revd: Dr: Boyles's dwelling House to Frog Lane -	Nassau Street
From Orange Street Opposite Nassau Street easterly to the Harbour - - -	Allens Lane
From Orange Street Easterly by Dr: Phillips House to the Sea - - - - - - -	Bennet Street
From Orange Street, Westerly by Mr. Wights Meeting House, to Nassau Street	Hollis Street
From Orange Street, easterly by Capt. Fellows's House to the Sea - - - -	Harvard Street
[**82.**] From Orange Street Westerly by Mrs. Inches House and crossing Nassau Street to Pleasant Street - - - - -	Eliots Street

From Orange Street easterly by Mr. Kneeland's Estate to the Harbour - -	Kneelands Lane
From Newbury Street near the White Horse Tavern, Westerly into the Common by Mr. Holbrooks House - - -	Sheafs Lane
From the Bottom of Summer Street to near the Bull Tavern, to the bottom of Gridley's Lane - - - - - - - - -	Purchase Street
From Purchase Street to Battery March -	Belchers Lane
From Milk Street passing by the Loan Office, crossing Cow Lane down to Purchase Street - - - - - - - - -	Atkinson Street
From Cow Lane Easterly by Mr. Gray's Rope Walk to Milk Street - - - -	Grays Lane
From Atkinson Street to Mr. Belknap's Meeting House in Federal Street - -	Round Lane
From Milk Street by Mr. Belknaps Meeting House up to Cow Lane formerly Longe Lane - - - - - - - - - -	Federal Street
From Federal Street, by Deacon Williams's house into Atkinson Street - - - -	Barrack Lane
From Milk Street Opposite Tanner's Lane southerly by the Rope Walks to Cow Lane - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Palmer Street
From the bottom of Water Street into Milk Street - - - - - - - - - -	Adams Street
From Water Street opposite Leveret's Lane into Milk Street - - - - - - -	Dalton Street
From Cornhill, each side of the State House downe to the Longe Wharf formerly King Street - - - - - - - -	State Street
[**83.**] From State Street by Oliver Dock, to Daffornes corner in Milk Street (formerly Mackrel Lane) - - - - -	Kilby Street
From Leveret's Lane opposite the Quaker's Meeting House to Kilby Street - - -	Lyndalls Lane
From State Street near the State House to Water Street (formerly Pudding Lane) - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Devonshire Street
From Cornhill, eastward by Concert Hall to Cambridge (formerly Queen Street -	Court Street
From Court Street opposite the Orange Tree Westward to Dr. Bulfinchs Pasture - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Southacks Court
From Cambridge Street, to Mr. Pitt's House in Southacks Court - - - - -	Fitch's Lane
From Beacon Street in the Common by Govr: Hancocks tending northward over the hill, from Govr. Hancocks garden down to Cambridge Street formerly George Street and Davis Lane - - -	Hancock Street

From Hancock Street, southerly by Mr. Austin's Ropewalk and by the Powder House down to Cambridge Bay - - -	Warren Street
From Cambridge Street, northerly by the Marsh, to Mr. Allen's House - -	Chambers Street
From Green Street up the Hill to Mr. Russell's Rope Walk - - - - - - -	Shute Street
From Shute Street Westerly by Capt. Job Princes to Cambridge Street - - - -	Allens Street
From Green Street Northerly to Bartons Point - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Leverets Street
From Cambridge Street Northerly by Mr. Howards Meeting House, to Green Street - - - - - - - - - - - - -	Lynde Street
From Cambridge Street by Capt: Cheever's to Green Street - - - - - - - - -	Staniford Street
From Leveretts Street by Mr. Piercies Distill House to the Causeway - - -	Mill Street
[84.] From Green Street by Mr. Gooches to Mill Pond - - - - - - - - - -	Pitt's Lane
The Square before Dr: Bulfinches and Deacon Newells - - - - - - - - -	Bowdoins Square
From Bowdoins Square easterly to Nath. Halls House, and from thence to Sudbury Street - - - - - - - - - -	Hawkins Street
From Cambridge Street by Mr. Copelands House to Sudbury Street - - - - -	Aldens Lane
From Hawkins Street, passing by Mr. Scollays Distill House to the Mill Pond and Southerly to Sudbury Street - - -	Distill House Square
From Cambridge Street by Mr. Callenders House to Beacon Hill - - - - - - -	Middlecot Street
From Middlesex Street, round the bottom of Beacon Hill into Hancock Street opposite Mr. Austin's Rope Walk - -	Hill Street
From Cambridge Street opposite Staniford Street southerly to Beacon Hill - - -	Temple Street
From Hill Street Northerly passing by Deacon Landman and Mr. Breed's Estate into Cambridge Street - - - -	Ridgway Lane
From Hanover Street by Dr. Packers to the Mill Pond - - - - - - - - - -	Friends Street
From Friends Street, opposite Mr. Spears House, to Cold Lane - - - - - - -	Deacon's Street
From Ann Street North of the Bridge into Middle Street - - - - - - - - - -	Center Street
From North Street by Dr. Eliots Meeting House into Ship Street - - - - - -	Clarkes Street
Washington Street from Orange Street at Fortification - - - to the Bounds of the Town at the Roxbury Line - -	Washington Street

[**85.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Fanuiel Hall on Thursday the 25th September Anno Domini 1788 - - 3 O.Clock P : M : —

Warrant for calling the Meeting

Moved & Voted, that a Moderator be chosen by a Hand Vote —

Honble : Samuel Adams Esqr : chosen Moderator of this Meeting — read —

The Article in the Warrant read, together with the Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants for calling this Meeting - - - read

The Selectmen also laid before the Inhabitants a State of the Small Pox for some time past, whereby it Appeared that the Small Pox was not now in any Family in this Town, save at the Hospital at New Boston — whereupon the following - - - -

Voted, that the Selectmen of this Town be & hereby are Appointed a Committee to waite upon the Gentlemen Selectmen of Brookline & other Towns in the Vicinity in which Hospitals for the Practice of Inoculation have been permitted, to request that every precaution should be taken to Inure the strictest observance of the respective regulations and at the same time to prevent all unnecessary intercourse between the Inhabitants of this Town and any of the Patients or Persons belonging to such Hospitals, from whom any danger of Infection may be reasonably Apprehended, in order as far as possible to guard against any future Alarm from this quarter

[**86.**] On a Motion Voted, that the Petitioners relative to the small Pox have leave to withdraw their Petition —

Voted, that the Selectmen be requested to publish the State of the small Pox in all the Public Papers in this Commonwealth

The Meeting was
dissolved —

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 8th. Day of October A. D. 1788 10. O Clock : A : M :

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - - read

The Inhabitants having determined to choose two Representatives Agreeably to the Precept received for that purpose — it was

moved & Voted — that this Meeting be Adjourned for that purpose to 3 O'Clock : P : M —

3 O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournm^{t}.

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for two Representatives and then it was declared by the Selectmen that they proposed the Poll should be closed at half past 4 O'Clock —

The Votes being brought in for two Representatives, the Number of the same were found to be two hundred & sixty two and upon sorting them it Appeared, that the following Gentlemen were chosen by a Majority of Votes — Viz^{t}. —

		Votes
[87.]	Honble: Oliver Wendell Esqr. - - - - - -	252
	Christopher Gore Esq. - - - - - - - -	154

The choice of Representatives being over and declared by the Selectmen — It was moved & and Voted, that a Moderator be chosen by a Hand Vote, to preside in the Meeting for transacting the other Matters mentioned in the Warrant

Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.
was chosen Moderator, and took his Seat

The Article in the Warrant relative to the Assise of Bread — was read, and After debate had thereon, it was moved and Voted, that the further debate on this Matter shall subside

The Committee relative to a New School at the South part of the Town — Reported — whereupon

Voted, that this Report be recommitted, and said Committee are Instructed to prepare a plan of the Land and School House together with an Estimate of what may be the expence of the proposed Undertaking, and Report at the next Town Meeting Copy & Papers dl'd M^{r}. Gore

On a Motion Voted, that this Meeting be Adjourned to Thursday Next the being the 16th Ins^{t}. at 3. O'Clock P : M —

Thursday the 16th of October 3. O Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment

The Selectmen Committee relative to the Lower End of State State Street Report, that they have examined the Records of the Town and made enquiry with whom the charge and duty lays of paving and repairing the lower end of State street, from Admiral Vernons Head to the Long Wharff, are of Opinion, that it is the

duty of the Town to do the same, the Abutters paying their proportionable part ℘ Order John Scollay Chairman

[88.] The aforegoing Report having been considered, it was Voted that the same be accepted and that the Selectmen be Instructed to order such Repairs to said Street & in such Manner as they may Judge expedient and with as much speed as may be

Voted that all Matters unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the Next Town Meeting

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

At a Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston of Twenty one Years and upwards, qualified as the Constitution prescribes legally Warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Thursday the 18th Day of December Anno Domini 1788. 10 O Clock A. M.

Prayer was made by the Revd. Mr: Freeman

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Resolve of the General Court for calling the Meeting for the Inhabitants to give in their Votes for One Person to Represent the People in Congress & was — read

The Selectmen after taking the sense of the Town directed the Inhabitants to bring in their Votes for a Representative in Congress It was then declared that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded & that the Poll was to be Closed at 12. O Clock; Bells to be rung at ½ past 11 O'Clock"

3 O Clock P: M Assigned for bringing in Votes for Electors of President —

[89.] Persons Voted, as *Representatives* for the District of Suffolk with the Number of Votes for each Person — Vizt.

		Votes
Honble:	Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - -	439
Honble:	Samuel A. Otis Esqr. - - - - - -	15
	Fisher Ames Esqr. - - - - - - -	445
Honble:	James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - - -	2

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P: M

3 O'Clock P: M: Met According to Adjournment

Persons Voted, for as Candidates for an *Elector* of President & Vice President for the United States, with the Number of Votes for each Person Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble: Jabez Fisher Esqr. - - - - - - -	369
Honble : Caleb Davis Esqr. - - - - - - -	289
Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr. - - - - - -	85
Honble: James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - - -	3
Capt. Norton Brailsford - - - - - - - - -	1
Capt. Elias Parkman - - - - - - - - - -	1

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Representatives for the District of Suffolk & Candidates for an Elector of President & Vice President for the United States, were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth, and the Inclosures sealed up in Town Meeting Subscribed as follows Viz^{t}.

For

John Avery Esqr:

Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

The Number of the Votes for the Town of Boston for a Person to Represent the People in the Congress of the United States & for two Persons as Candidates for an Elector of the President and Vice President of the United States Certified & Sealed up in Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was Dissolved

[**90.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 9th of March Anno Domini 1789 — 10 O Clock Fore-noon —

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Montague

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - read

Sundry Laws to be read at this Meeting were accordingly - - - read

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for a Moderator of this Meeting, & the same being brought in & sorted it Appeared that

The Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr.

was chosen. —

William Cooper

was chosen Town Clerk for the Year ensuing and took the Oath

of Office for the faithful discharge of his Duty, which Oath was Administered to him by Ezekiel Price Esqr: As Also the Oath of Allegiance, which was signed as the Law directs —

The Town having determined by Vote to choose Nine Selectmen the Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for that Number; and the same being brought in and sorted it Appeared that the following gentlemen Viz^{t}.

[91.] John Scollay Esqr:
Harbottle Dorr Esqr:
Ezekiel Price Esqr:
John Brown Esqr: - - - - - (Dead)
Capt. Edward Tyler
John Andrews Esqr:
Thomas Walley Esqr:
Deacon William Boardman
M^{r}. Ebenezer Seaver

were chose Selectmen for the Year ensuing and had the Oath of Allegiance Administred to them by the Town Clerk — the same was also signed by them as the Law directs —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Twelve Overseers of the Poor, and the Votes being brought in and sorted it Appeared that

Jonathan Mason Esqr:
M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell
John White Esqr:
Edward Procter Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Jonathan L. Austin Esqr:
M^{r}. Samuel Parkman
M^{r}. Edward Edes
Henry Hill Esqr.
M^{r}. John Codman Junr.
M^{r}. William Smith
M^{r}. William Phillips Ju^{r}.

were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the Year ensuing

[92.] Votes, for a Treasurer of the County of Suffolk brought in and counted by the Moderator and Town Clerk, when it Appeared that the whole Number was two hundred eighty Six, and that they were all for Thomas Crafts Esqr: A discreet Suitable Person being a Freeholder, and Resident in the same County — Mem^{o}: the Attested Copies dl'd y^{l}. Clerk of Sessions

On a Motion Voted, that the choice of Wardens subside —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for sixteen Fire Wards and the same having been brought in and sorted, it Appeared that —

William Cooper
Edward Proctor Esqr. - - - - excused
Thomas Tileston
Thomas Melville Esqr.
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Honble : Caleb Davis Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
John Winthrop Esqr.
John May Esqr.
M^{r}. Jacob Rhodes
Samuel Brick Esqr.
M^{t}. Joseph Clarke
Paul Dudley Sergeant Esqr. excused
Thomas Russell Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Parkman
M^{r}. Daniel Hubbard
were chose Fire Wards for the Year ensuing

[**93.**] On a Motion Voted, that the Clerk of Faneuil Hall to be chosen, shall give Bond to the Selectmen, and be sworn to the faithful discharge of his Trust; and to Account and Settle with the Selectmen once a Week —

Voted, that the pay of the Person that shall be chosen the Clark of Faneuil Hall Market be left to the Selectmen —

The Vote being brought in for a Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market it appeared that —

M^{r}. Matthew Nazro
was chosen Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market for the Year ensuing —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P. M.

3. O. Clock P. M : Met According to Adjournment —

The Selectmen were chosen surveyors of the High Ways for the year ensuing —

John White Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
were chose Surveyers of Wheat for the year ensuing

Messrs : Thomas Green
John Skinner
were chose Assay Masters for the Year ensuing

Messrs : Benjamin White
Samuel Dyer
William Crafts
Andrew Townsend
William Todd
were chose Fence Viewers for the year ensuing

[94.] Messrs: William Billings
Samuel Bangs
Nathan Green
Thomas Bradlee
Jacob Holland
were chose Sealers of Leather for the Year ensuing

M^{r}. Adam Colson
was chose an Informer of Deer for the Year ensuing.

Messrs: George Hamlin
John Skinner
Francis Booth
were chose Hogreeves for the ensuing Year —

Messrs: Francis Booth
Capt. Samuel Ballard — (resigned)
Capt. John Ballard Senr.
were chosen Haywards for the ensuing Year

On a Motion Voted, that Col^{o}: Crafts be a Committee to revise the By Law of the Town and be desired to revise the Law relative to Bulls & Report at the Adjournment —

Voted, that the Selectmen be directed to procure two Bulls, to go at large on the Common untill the 5th of April next —

Voted, that four per cent be Allowed and hereby is allowed the Collectors of Taxes for the year ensuing for all such Sums of Money and public Securities of the Sums committed to them to Collect within Ten Months from the Receipt of the Tax Books and three per cent on all such other Sums as shall Afterwards be Collected also that such Collectors shall give Bond [95.] with Sufficient Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen, for the faithful discharge of their Duty in said Office and complying with this Vote — and that they will not receive any Premium or Gratuity for discounting Any Order, Note or Receipt from the Treasurer of the State, or the Treasurer of the Town —

Messrs: Benjamin Henderson
James Thompson
Thomas Bayley
Charles Williams
were chose Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing & qualified themselves as the Law directs —

Voted, that the Assessors be and hereby are empowered & directed to set for such Abatement of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable, two Days in each Week, After the delivery of the Tax Bill's to the Collector's for the space of six Weeks and no

longer, — Saving that they be Allowed to Set the last Week in February, Lords Days excepted for the Abatement of the Taxes of such Persons as had not an Opportunity of Applying in the Above limited Time by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth or any other unavoidable hindrance, and that the Assessors determine upon two said Days which is to be Noted on the Tax Bills to be delivered to the Inhabitants

Voted, that the Allowance to the Assessors be five shillings ℔ Day, for the Time they may set in doing the Business of their Office —

[**96.**] Voted, that Mr. William Lowder
Gyles Harris Esqr.
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
John R. Sigorney
Mr. Edward Davis

were chose Assessors for the Year ensuing & qualified themselves as the Law directs

Voted, that the
Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Majr. William Bell
Samuel Brick Esqr.
Capt. James Prince

be a Committee on the Article in the Warrant Vizt: "To consider the Application of John May Esqr: that a Common Shore may be carried from Boston Neck into the Bay at the Expence of the Town" — Also the Estimate presented — And said Committee are desired to make enquiry, how far the Proprietors have complied with the Terms of their Purchase and to Report at the Adjournment what they shall Judge proper to be done

The Petition of Dr. Joseph Whipple by Capt. Samuel Laha relative to improving a house at Rainsford Island, was read whereupon — Voted that the Petition be granted, and that the Town do Approve of their request —

[**97.**] The Petition of Samuel Abbot Esqr: was read, whereupon —

Voted, that the same be referred to the Committee hereafter to be Appointed to consider what Sum it is necessary should be raised for the Expences of the Town and to Report at the Adjournment. —

Joseph Barrel ——— declines
Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Senr. Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqs.
Thomas Crafts Esqr.

were then Appointed a Committee to take this Petition and the State of the Other Creditors of the Town into consideration & to Report at the Adjournment the Sum necessary to be raised for the service of the present Year

Also Voted, that the Town Treasurer's Accompts be referred to said Committee for their examination

Adjourned to Tuesday fortnight 10' OClock Forenoon —

Tuesday the Seventeenth Day of March 10. O'Clock Forenoon, Met According to Adjournment —

The following Officers were chosen and should have followed the choice of Fire Wards for Town Treasurer —

Peter Boyer Esqr:
was chosen Treasurer for the Year ensuing who took the Oath of Office also the Oath of Allegiance and Subscribed the same which Oath were Administered to him by the Town Clerk —

[**98.**] The Inhabitants having brought in their Votes for Twelve Constables upon sorting them it Appeared that —

Messrs: Benjamin Homans
Samuel Whitney
Shubael Hewes
John Bosson
John Butterfield
James Perkins
John Cades
John M^{c}.Lane - - - - - - declines
Samuel Smith
Henry Crompston
James Williams - - - - - declines
Edward Wentworth

were chose Constables for the Year ensuing, and were all qualified as the Law directs —

Saving M^{r}. M^{c}.Lane &
M^{r}. James Williams

who decline serving as Noted Above —

The Moderator of this Meeting having Acquainted the Town by Letter, that the business of the Council then Setting prevented his Attendance —

The Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr.
was chosen Moderator of the Meeting Pro. Tem^{o}.

Col^{o}. Proctor, & Col^{o}. Sergeant who were chosen Fire Wards having declined Serving in that Office —

[**99.**] Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be & hereby are given to said Gentlemen as also to Mr. John Lowell, Andrew Symmes Esqr: Mr. Henry Bass & Ebnr. Hancock Esqr. for their good & faithful service in the Office of Fire Wards a Number of Years Past

Tbe Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for two Fire Wards, & the same having brought in and counted it Appeared that

Capt. John Ballard
Mr. Edward Edes

were chosen —

Mr. William McNeil
John Gray Esqr:

were chose Surveyors of Hemp for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Henry Blaisdel
John Champney
Benjamin Page
Joshua Bentley
Samuel Dyer
James Rogers
Abraham Hayward
Edmund Ranger
Clement Collens
Moses May
John Cogswell
Benjamin White

were chose Surveyers of Boards & Shingles for the Year ensuing —

Messrs: Job Wheelwright
Joshua Pico
Thomas Purkett
[**100.**] William Parkman
Lemuel Gardner
Joseph Loring
Thomas Foster
John Bray
Edward Dolbeare
Caleb Hayden
Edward Burt
Manassah Marston
Samuel Harris
John Owen
Samuel Avis
Ebenr: Woodward
David Marston
Arther Langford

were chose Surveyers of Hoops & Staves for the Year ensuing —

Mr: Edward Jones
was chosen a Hayward in the Room of Capt: Samuel Ballard, who declined serving —

The Vote for choosing four Clerks of the Market, reconsidered, & it was Voted that the Matter as to Clerks of the Market, be referred to the Adjournment.

The Report of the Committee on the Petition of Samuel Abbot Esqr: read whereupon — Voted that when this Meeting is Adjourned it shall be to Monday next, 10 O'Clock A: M: for the purpose of taking up this Report, and all Money Matters —

The Town Clerk is directed to give Notice thereof to the Town in all the Public Papers

The Committee relative to Bulls Reported: on Motion said Report was committed to the Committee [**101.**] for revising the Code of By Laws — who are desired to Report a By Law for the purpose aforesaid at the Adjournment — Voted that

Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Capt. James Prince
Majr. William Thompson

be and hereby are Appointed a Committee to Audit the Accompts of the Town Treasurer & also the Accounts of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor — And to Report as soon as may be —

On a Motion Voted, that it be recommend to the Constables that they Walk on the Lords Day as Usual in Order to prevent disorders on that Day

Adjourned Agreeable to the presiding Vote to Monday next being the 23d. Inst: 10 O'Clock A: M.

Monday the 23d March 10 O'Clock A: M: Met According to Adjournment —

Moved & Voted, to Choose 12 Clerks of the Market, as usual —

The Committee relative to Mr. Abbots Petition, and other Money Matters, having Reported the Sum Necessary to be Raised by the Town for to defray the Expences of the Current Year — It was moved & Voted, that this Report be recommitted and that said Committee be directed to confer with the Committee Appointed to Audit the Town Treasurers Accompts, and to Report again at the General Town Meeting in May next. Also Voted that the said Committee who are Appointed to prepare an Estimate of the Town Necessary to be raised the Present Year be a Committee to Consider of the Salaries & [**102.**] Grants Necessary for the School Masters & Other Salary Men, and that

the said Committee Notify the School-Masters, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer and Other Salary Men who have not had their pay Voted Them, of their Time of Setting that they may be heard by said Committee before they Report thereon to the Town

The Petition of Paul D. Sergeant Esqr. & M^{r}. George Makepeace were read, whereupon Moved & Voted, that said Petition be committed —

Jonathan Mason Junr:
Honble : Caleb Davis Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph May
Honble: Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Maj^{r}. William Thompson

and the Committee are Instructed to enquire into the Circumstances of the Petitioners, and Report to the Town what they shall Judge Reasonable and best to be done on those Petitions —

M^{r}. Bayley One of the Collectors of Taxes for the present Year having proposed a Check on the Collectors for the Consideration of the Town — It was moved & Voted, that said proposal be referred to the Committee on M^{r}. Seargeants & M^{r}. Makepeaces Petition for their Consideration, who are desired to Report to the Town what they shall Judge best to be done thereon —

Capt. James Prince
M^{r}. Samuel Hunt
M^{r}. Jeremiah Williams
M^{r}. Benjamin Green Ju^{r}.
M^{r}. David Spear Junr.
M^{r}. Caleb Blodget
[103.] M^{r}. Joseph Callender Junr.
M^{r}. Samuel Torrey
M^{r}. William Morrel
M^{r}. Thomas Boardman
Col^{o}. Samuel Bradford
M^{r}. Nathan Bond
M^{r}. Andrew Oliver

were chose Clerks of the Market for the Year ensuing

M^{r}. Jacob Bucknam

chosen Hayward for the Year ensuing

Messrs: Joseph Ayres
Josiah Nottage
Maj^{r}. Joshua Davis

were chose Surveyers of Boards for the Year ensuing

Voted, that all Matters and Things which shall remain unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the General Town Meeting in May next —

Col°. Crafts Appointed for that purpose Reported the following, By Law relative to Bulls

It is hereby *Ordered* that the *Selectmen* shall cause two or more good Bulls to be provided, which shall be placed, and be permitted to go at Large upon the Common, from the first Day of April to the first Day of November and one or more from the first Day of November to the first Day of April Yearly & every year —

And it is hereby Voted, & Ordered that whosoever shall keep any Cow or Cows going at Large within the Neck of Boston shall pay into the hands of such Person or Persons as the Selectmen shall from [**104.**] Time to Time Appoint to receive the same, a Sum not exceeding Six shillings ℘ Annum for each Cow, for the purpose of keeping two or more Bulls to go at Large on the Common from the first Day of April to the first Day of November. And one or more from the first Day of November to the first Day of April following as the Selectmen shall Order from Year to Year & for paying the Cow keeper or Person or Persons that shall be Appointed by the Selectmen to receive said Money — And the Selectmen are hereby ordered and directed, that some time in the Month of April A. D. 1789 & every Year hereafter in the Month of February to Appoint some Person or Persons to receive said Sum not exceeding Six Shillings, whose Name or Names shall be published in the News Papers, & every Person having any Cow or Cows shall Apply to said Person or Persons so Appointed some time in the Month of April Yearly & pay to him the Sum so Assessed by the Selectmen, and the Person or Persons so Appointed are hereby directed to give a Certificate to the Owner of each Cow shewing that they have paid the Sum so Assessed by the Selectmen — And the Person or Persons so Appointed by the Selectmen is hereby ordered & directed to call on every Person having a Cow or Cows sometime in the Month of May Yearly who have Neglected to pay unto him the Sums Assessed by the Selectmen, and have not received a Certificate from him or them of the payment of the same — And if any Person or Persons shall have any Cow or Cows which they shall keep in their Pastures or Inclosures & do not Suffer them to go at Large on the Common, he or they shall pay a Sum not exceeding three Shillings towards the Bulls; And if any Cow or Cows shall be found going on the Common whose Owner has not paid the Sums as Assessed by the Selectmen not exceeding six Shillings [**105.**] and the Sum not exceeding three Shillings, and obtained a Certificate of having so done, such Owner shall forfeit and pay the Sum of Twelve Shillings, being thereof convicted before any one of the Justices of the Peace within the County of Suffolk, the same to be recovered by the Person or Persons impowered by the Selectmen to Collect the Money, and to be employed for and towards the defraying the Charges Aforesaid —

Voted, That all Laws heretofore made respecting Bulls and Cows be and hereby are Repealed — The aforegoing having been Read and duly considered — Voted, that the same be Accepted as a By Law, and that the Selectmen be desired to present it to the Next Court of General Sessions of the Peace for their Approbation

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**106.**] At a Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston of Twenty One Years of Age and upwards, qualified as the Constitution prescribes, and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 6 Day of April Anno Domini 1789 —

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}: West —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

Paragraph of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment, relative to the choice of Governor, and Senators — also — read

It was declared by the Selectmen that no Votes, would be received but such as are unfolded, and that they propose the Poll should be closed at One O'Clock — & the Votes to be received at the Table —

On a Motion Voted, that the Bells in the Town be set a Tolling half an hour before one O'Clock —

Persons *Voted* for as GOVERNOR with the Number of Votes for each Person Viz^{t}:

	Votes
His Excellency John Hancock Esqr. - - - -	1265
Hon^{le}: James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - - -	569
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - -	1

Persons *Voted* for as Liev^{t}. *Governor* with the Number of Votes for each Person Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble. Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - -	1219
Honble. Benjamin Lincoln Esqr. - - - - -	617
His Excellency John Hancock Esqr. - - -	1
M^{r}. John Richardson Junr. - - - - - - -	1

[**107.**] Persons *Voted*, for as Senators for the County of Suffolk with the Number of Votes for each Person — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble: Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - -	1808
Honble: William Phillips Esqr. - - - - - -	1823

	Votes
Honble: Cotton Tuffet Esqr. - - - - - -	1789
Honble: Steven Metcalf Esq. - - - - - -	669
Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr. - - - - - -	1820
Honble: Elijah Dunbar Esqr. - - - - - -	494
Honble: William Heath Esqr. - - - - - -	1144
Honble: Benjamin Austin Ju^{r}. Esq. - - - -	1184
John Read Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - -	177
Honble: John Lowell Esq. - - - - - - -	3
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	9
Honble: Richard Cranch Esqr. - - - - - -	8
Honble: Caleb Davis Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
Jonathan Mason Esqr. - - - - - - - -	5
Honble: Oliver Wendell Esqr. - - - - - -	1
M^{r}. John Richardson Ju^{r}. - - - - - - -	1
M^{r}. Palfrey Collins - - - - - - - - -	2
M^{r}. Abraham Fuller - - - - - - - - -	2
Honble: Samuel Nyles Esqr. - - - - - - -	2
Honble: Benjamin Lincoln Esqr. - - - - -	3
Honble: Jabez Fisher Esqr. - - - - - - -	3

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor, Liev^{t}. Governor and Senators for the County of Suffolk, were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth, and the Inclosures Sealed up in Town Meeting Subscribed as follows Viz^{t}.

[**108.**] For

John Avery Esq
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of
Massachusetts.

The Number of Votes for the Town of Boston for a Governor Liev^{t}: Governor and six Senators for the County of Suffolk Certified within and sealed up in Town Meeting

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[**109.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 12th Day of May A : D : 1789 — 10 O Clock A: M

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. D^{r}. Stillman

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - read

That part of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment which relates to the choice of Representatives, read —

Sundry Laws to be read at said Meeting or part of them were accordingly - - read

The Town having determined to Choose Seven Persons to Represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held at the State House in Boston on the last Wednesday of May Current, Agreeable to the Constitution or Frame of Goverment for the Massachusetts — The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for Seven Representatives and there it was declared by the Selectment that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded, and that they propose the Poll should be closed at ½ past 12 O'Clock

The Votes being brought in for Seven Representatives, the Number of the same were found to be six hundred fifty Eight and upon sorting them it Appeared that the following Gentlemen were Chosen by a majority of Votes Viz^{t}.

			Votes
[**110.**]	(resigned)	Honble: Oliver Wendell Esqr. - -	621
		Samuel Brick Esqr. - - - - - -	648
		Jonathan Mason Esqr. - - - - -	659
		Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - -	625
		John Winthrop Esqr. - - - - - -	337
		Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr. - - - -	656
		Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - - - -	654

A Letter of Thomas Russell Esqr. Acquainting the Town that he declined serving as Representative - - - - was read —

D^{r}. Jarvis being in Town Meeting Acquainted the Town that he declined Serving as a Representative —

Moved and Voted, that the consideration of these declinations & how the Town will proceed thereon be referred to 3. O Clock P : M :

Adjourned to 3 : O'Clock P : M :
3. O'Clock P : M : Met According to Adjournment

A Letter from Thomas Dawes Ju^{r}. Acquainting the Town that he declined Serving as a Representative.

Adjourned this Meeting for the Choice of Representatives to Thursday next 10. O'Clock

It was then Moved & Voted, that the Town now come to the Choice of a Moderator by a Hand Vote, in order to Transact the other Affairs mentioned in the Warrant —

The Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr. was chosen Moderator.

The Petition of Mr. Samuel Davis that the Town would Lease him a Piece of Land" — was read, whereupon Voted, that this Petition be reserved to the Selectmen for consideration who are desired to Report at the Adjournment of this Meeting —

[**111.**] The Report of the Committee to Audit the Town Treasurers Accompts — was read — whereupon the Question was put — Whether said Report shall be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative — the Report is as follows — Vizt.

The Committee on the Town Treasurer's Accounts Report that upon examination thereof, they Appear to be methodically stated & regularly kept — Also that the Sums charged in the Towns Account Current from the 8th of March 1788 to the 7th of March 1789 — as rendered by the Town Treasurer are Authorized by proper documents & Vouchers —

The Sums Charged are as follows — For discot: of £710 — Paper Money charged in the Towns Books to Colo. Andrew Symmes, which he Applied in payment of bounty to Soldiers in July 1778 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - £167 ,, 1 ,, 2

For purchase of £1190 ,, 5 ,, 6 in Army Notes, at the rate of 8/ for 20/ to discharge Arrears of Taxes Assess'd on the Town, for the Commonwealth, being of Abatements thereupon in the Year 1785, 6, 7 & 8 - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		476 ,, 1 ,, 6
For Abatements From a Town Tax Assessed 1787 - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		1258 ,, 6 ,, 8
For payments of Interest on Debts of the Town - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		429 ,, 7 ,, 1½
For payments of Notes issued by D Jeffries, former Treasurer - - - - - - - - -		24 ,, 12 ,, 4
For 12 Drafts of the Selectmen - - -	4419 ,, 14 ,, 11½	
12 Drafts of the Overseers of the Poor -	2581 ,, 14 ,, 10¾	
		7001 9 ,, 10¼
Total		£9356 ,, 18 ,, 7¾

The Sums passed to the Credit of the Town, are as follows —

For Errors in Drafts &c - - - - - - -	£16 ,, 10 ,, 2
Fines received - - - - - - - - - - - -	4 ,, 4 ,, —
Dues received from J Cunningham & Town of Wilbraham - - - - - - - - - - -	137 ,, 13 ,, 6½
Money received for a Tomb £7 ,, 10/ for Battery Wharf £36 - - - - - - - - -	43 ,, 10 ,, —
Quit Rents received - - - - - - - - - -	7 ,, 4 ,, —
Rents received for Towns Estate Leased out	425 ,, 15 ,, 9

Income of y^{e}. Market - - - - - - - -	148 ,,	9 ,,	3½
For a Tax Assessed on the Inhabitants 10th Septem^{r}: 1788 - - - - - - - - - -	7900 ,,		
Total	£8683 ,,	6 ,,	9
	£8683 ,,	6 ,,	9
[**112.**] Surmount of Charges Above the Receipts & Tax - - - - -	673 ,,	11 ,,	10¾
	£9356 ,,	18 ,,	7¾

Besides the Above Deficiency of - - - - - £673 ,, 11 ,, 10¾ there will be a Large deduction from the Tax of 1788 for Abatements and Charge of Collections and the further sum of £3604 ,, 16/— will become due in the course of this Year 1789 for Interest on Notes issued by the Town Treasurer for Debts of the Town Amounting to £13481 ,, 16 ,, 11½

All which is Submitted

Boston May 11th. 1789. J. Prince

The Committee Appointed to Report an Estimate of the Sum Necessary to be raised by the Town for the Expences of the present Year Reported Accordingly whereupon

Voted, That the Sum of One hundred & fifty Pounds be allowed & paid unto M^{r}. Samuel Hunt for his Salary the present Year the same to commence the 1st. of March last and to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due - - - - -

Voted, that M^{r}. Nathan Davis have the like Sum, to be paid in like manner &c
reconsidered

Voted, that the sum of One hundred & forty five Pounds, be paid to M^{r}. John Tileston for his Salary as Master of the North Writing School to commence the 1st. of March last and to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due — And the said Sum was likewise Granted to each of the Other Writing Masters &c. in like Manner &c. reconsidered

Voted, that M^{r}. John Tileston and the Other Writing Masters of the Town Schools who have families be allowed for House Rent the present year the Sum of thirty Pounds each, the same to be paid them Quarterly as it shall become due and to commence the 1st. of March last —

[**113.**] Adjourned to Tuesday next 10 O'Clock A : M : —

Thursday the 14th Day of May 10 O'Clock A : M : Met According to Adjournment for the Choice of Representatives —

Selectmen Preside

A Letter from the Honble: Oliver Wendell Esqr: declining an Acceptance of the trust of a Representative — was read —

Moved that there be a re-consideration of the Vote passed the 12 Ins^{t}: for the Choice of Seven Representatives — And the Question being accordingly put — Passed in the Negative —

Moved & Voted, that 3'O Clock P: M: be assigned for the Choice of four Representatives in the Room of those Gentlemen chosen who have declined Serving the Trust — & that the Poll be closed at 5 O'Clock —

Col^{o}. Dawes then took the Chair

Moved that the Town now reconsider the Vote passed the 12 Ins^{t}. for granting Salaries to the several School Masters, and that it be left to the Gentelmen Selectmen to Affix Salaries for the Masters & Ushers and all Other Matters, relative to the School Masters & Ushers of the Public Schools for the Time to Come — After debate the Question being Accordingly put — Passed in the Affirmative

Adjourned to 3 O'Clock P: M:

3 O'Clock P: M: Met according to Adjournment

Selectmen Preside

[**114.**] The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for four Representatives and the same being brought in Sorted & Counted, the whole number was found to be 386 and the same being sorted it appeared that the four following Gentlemen were chosen by a Majority of Votes — Viz^{t}

		Votes
(Resigned) Honble:	James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - -	232
	Christopher Gore Esqr. - - - -	321
	Henry Hill Esqr. - - - - - -	215
	D^{r}. William Eustis - - - - - -	221

Adjourned to ½ Past 6. O'Clock - - - - -

5. O'Clock P: M: Met according to Adjournment

Col^{o}. Dawes in the Chair

The Report of the Committee to prepare an Estimate of Expences & again read — whereupon it was moved that the Vote passed on Tuesday last "granting Salaries &c to the School

Masters and that this and other Matters relative to the School Masters be left to the Selectmen" be now reconsidered — After debate had thereon the Question was accordingly put for a reconsideration — Passed in the Negative

Voted, that Peter Boyer Esqr. be Allowed and paid the Sum of One hundred and Twenty Pounds for his services as Treasurer the present Year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence the 1 March last

Voted, that William Cooper be allowed and paid the Sum of One hundred & Twenty Pounds for his services as Town Clerk the ensuing year, the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due" and to commence the first of March Last

[**115.**] Voted, that the Selectmen publish a List of Salaries, paid by the Town, in the several News Papers

On a Motion Voted, that the Above Vote be now reconsidered —

Voted, that the Sum of Ten thousand three hundred & Twenty Pounds be raised by a Tax to be Assessed on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of this Town, to defray the Expences of the Current Year —

Adjourned to to Morrow 10 O'Clock A : M

May 15th. — 10. O'Clock A : M : Met According to Adjournment —

The Selectmen Preside

Adjourned to 11. O'Clock, then to come to the Choice of a Representative in the Room of M^{r}. Bowdoin who has resigned — And it was declared by the Selectmen, the Poll will be Closed at 12 O Clock — M^{r}. Bowdoins Letter of resignation read —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes for one Selectman in the Room of John Brown Esqr. lately deceased — And the Votes being brought in it Appeared that —

Jabez Hatch Esqr.

was chosen a Selectman, unanimously

The Selectmen a Committee on the Petition of M^{r}. Samuel Daw, that a Piece of the Towns Land near the Common might be rented to him — Reported Verbally — That in their Opinion it would not be for the Interest of the Town to grant the Petition — And that the Petitioner have leave to withdraw s^{d} : Petition — the Question being put passed in the Affirmative

[**116.**] David Townsend Junr. chosen a Surveyor of Boards for the Year ensuing —

Adjourned to 12. O'Clock Noon

Selectmen preside

The Inhabitants were directed — to withdraw and bring in their Votes for one Representative in the room of the Honble: James Bowdoin Esqr. who has declined the Trust — And the Votes being brought in and counted, the whole Number was found to be 703 — And the same being sorted it Appeared. that

Charles Jarvis Esqr:
was chosen by a Majority of Votes.

Col^{o}: Dawes in the Chair

M^{r}. Philip Jarvis
M^{r}. Joseph Scott
were chose Clerks of the Market for the Year ensuing —

Moved & Voted, that the Sum of Two Thousand Pounds be Appropriated out of the present Tax for the Use of the Almshouse — and that there be a Column for the same, in the Tax Bills to be Issued —

Moved & Voted, That the Sum of Thirty Six hundred Pounds be Appropriated out of the past & present Tax for the payment of Interest to the Creditors of the Town —

A Vote of Thanks was moved & carried to the Committee to prepare an Estimate of Expences for their good services as a Committee

Adjourned to Wednesday next the 20th of May Ins^{t}. 10' O'Clock. A : M —

[**117.**] Wednesday the 20th of May Ins^{t}: 10. O'Clock A : M : met According to Adjournment —

Joseph Whittemore
was chosen, a Culler of Staves for the ensuing Year

On the Report of the Committee to Estimate the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Expences of the Current Year —

Voted, that the Article in said Report relative to the removal of Scholars of the North Grammar School. And M^{r}. Cheneys Scholars to North Grammar School be inserted in the Warrant for the Next General Town Meeting to be called —

The Report of the Committee on the Petition of Col°. Sargents, read & considered, whereupon

Voted, that on Account of the present distressed circumstances of the Petitioners the Town Treasurer be directed, after he shall have obtained Judgement upon the suit now Instituted Against the said Sergeant, upon the payment of the Costs of the same, and the Dividend from the said Parkers Estate to suspend taking Execution on said Judgement untill the further Order of the Town —

The Report of the same Committee on the Petition of Mr. George Makepeace was also read and considered whereupon —

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be directed After he shall have Obtained Judgement upon the suit now depending against the said Makepeace, upon paying of the Costs of the same also the [**118.**] dividend from the said Parkers Estate & the further Sum of One hundred & fifty Pounds, towards the discharge of the Judgement aforesaid to Suspend taking out execution on said Judgement until the further Order of the Town —

The Report of the said Committee on Mr. Bayleys proposal, was also read & considered whereupon —

Voted, that the Assessors call upon the different Collectors in the Month of February in each Year & examine the Lists committed to them together, with their Receipt from the different Treasurers & Report to the Town an accurate statement thereof at their Annual Meeting in March previous to the Choice of Collectors for the Year then next ensuing —

The Article in the Warrant relative to the Wreck near the North Battery, read & considered whereupon —

Voted, that the Selectmen be directed to take the most effectual measures, that the Persons who Purchased the Wreck, remove the same immediately and if need be to commence Suits at Law for said purpose

On a Motion Voted, that the Committee to Revise the By Laws of the Town be desired to make Report at the next General Town Meeting —

Voted, that the Selectmen be a Committee to Visit the Public Schools the ensuing Year —

The Committee appointed to consider the Application of John May Esqr: that a Common Shore may be carried from Boston Neck into the Bay & make [**119.**] enquiry how far the pro-

prietors of said Neck have complied with the terms of their purchase & Report — have Attended that service & take leave to Report —

That it is not for the Intrest of the Town, or the Proprietors that a Common Shore should be made as Applied for — The said Proprietors conceive they have fulfilled their Contract with the Town on their part, so far as the Town have enabled them to do — Many of the Trees set out having failed, and three years Allowed by the Contract to replace them, they have made provision for the replacing them *this* Season — The Proprietors did not give leave for the breaking up the Ground, for making Brick on the Neck, until the Selectmen gave their consent; and when they found it disagreable to the Inhabitants, directed the Brickmakers to desist; and have ordered the Ground to be levelled —

With regard to the filling up & Repairing the sides of the Way, the Proprietors do not conceive themselves, held by the Contract to do it, solely at their Expence, & are willing that Indifferent Persons, should Judge between them and the Town concerning this business —

The Committee on hearing the Parties, give it as their Opinion, in order to end the Contest, and that the Ways may be made passable, that there be Three, or Five Persons, mutually chosen by the Selectmen and Proprietors, heare them upon the Subject and determine what shall be done and by whom as soon as may be all which is Submitted

Thomas Dawes
℔ Order

[**120.**] The aforegoing Report having been read, and Debate had thereon — The Question was put — Whether said Report shall be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative —

Robert Hodge
Chosen a Culler of Hoops & Staves for the Year ensuing —

On the Representation of the Assessors relative to the Requisitions in Form of Law made upon them by the State Treasurer —

Voted, that the Selectmen be requested to prefer a Petition to the General Court Agreeable to the said Representation —

On the Petition of the Assessors that an Additional Grant may be made them for reasons set forth in said Petition —

Voted, that one shilling ℔ Day be Added to the Grant of five Shillings ℔ Day each Assessor, in March last making in the whole Six shillings ℔ Day for their services in said Office, being the same sum they had last Year

Voted, that all Matters & Things which shall remaine unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to the Next General Town Meeting that shall be called —

Voted, that the Thanks of the Town be & hereby are given to the Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr: Moderator for his good services in dispatching the Business of the Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

[**121.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall Saturday the 4th Day of July A. D. 1789 - - 9 O Clock A : M. - -

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - - read

William Cooper. —
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote. —

The Committee appointed the last Year to make choise of a Gentleman to deliver an Oration on the Anniversary of Independence.
Reported,
That they had made choice of the Rev^{d}. D^{r}. Stillman for the purpose aforesaid

On a Motion Voted that the Oration be delivered at the Stone Chapel 11. oClock A. M. leave having been obtained therefor - - -

Voted, that the Gentleman Selectmen acquaint D^{r}. Stillman, with this Vote - - - - -

The Meeting was then adjourned to the Stone Chapel 11. O Clock A M.

AN ORATION

to commemorate the Independence of the United States was delivered by the Rev^{d}. D^{r}. Stillman at the Stone Chapel to a large and crowded Assembly

Voted, — that the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed a Committee to wait on the Rev^{d}. [**122.**] D^{r}. Stillman and in the Name of the Town to thank him for the spirited & elegant Oration this Day delivered by him at the request of the Town upon the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America in which according to the Institution of the Town he considered the feelings manners and principles which led to that great National Event, And to request a Copy thereof for the Press.

On a Motion Voted, that the Gentleman the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed a Committee to apply to some one learned & able Gentleman to Deliver an *Oration* on the 4th. of July A. D. 1789, that Day being the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America wherein the Orator is to consider the feelings, manners & principles, which led to this great National Event; as well as the important & happy effects whether general or domestic which have already and will forever continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch.

Then the Meeting was
dissolved. —

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 23 Day of September A D 1789. 10 O Clock before noon. —

Warrant for calling Meeting - - - read.

[**123.**] Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr.
chosen Moderator by a hand Vote. —

The Article in the Warrant. Vizt.
"To consider the proposals of a large number of the respectable Inhabitants of the Town, for the Instruction of the Youth of both Sexes, and for reforming the present System of public Education - - - - read as were also the Proposals laid before the Town. —
whereupon moved &
Voted, that said Proposals be considered paragraph by paragraph. —

The first paragraph was accordingly read & considered; and the same accepted unanimously the 2d paragraph read & accepted 3d paragraph read & accepted 4th paragraph read & accepted 5th paragraph read & considered & Voted that the whole be taken out of the proposals. 6th paragraph read and Voted that the same be passed over. —
7th. paragraph - - read, — and accepted. —

It was then Moved & Voted, that the aforegoing propositions be referred to a Committee of Twelve persons to be chosen out of each Ward.

		Ward
Voted, that	Mr. Alexander Hill - - - - -	1
	William Thompson Esqr - - -	2
	Revd. Dr. Elliot - - - - - -	3
	Deacon Sharp - - - - - - -	4
	Dr. William Eustis - - - - -	5
	Deacon Boardman - - - - -	6

Dr. Simeon Howard - - - - - 7
Dr. Aaron Dexter - - - - - - 8
His Honor Saml. Adams Esqr. - - - 9
Honble: Stephen Higginson Esqr. - - 10
[124.] Revd. John Clark - - - - - - 11
Revd. Saml. West - - - - - - 12
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid and to consider the subject of Education at large & Report at the Adjournment - - -

The other Article in the Warrant Vizt. Whether application shall be made to the General Court for alterations to be made in an Act determining what transactions shall be Necessary to constitute the Settlement of a Citizen in any particular Town - - - read whereupon.

Voted, that said Article be referred for consideration to a Committee, to Report at the Adjournment

Voted that the
Gentlemen the Selectmen be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid

Adjourned to Thursday the 15. Day of October next 3. O Clock P. M. —

Thursday the 15. Day of October 1789. 3 O Clock P. M. Met according to Adjournment.

The Selectmen, a Committee for the purpose Reported the draught of a Petition to the General Court for alterations in an Act determining what transactions shall be necessary to constitute the settlement of a Citizen in any particular Town and the same having been read & Approved of by the Town. It was moved &

Voted, that the [125.] Gentleman the Selectmen be directed to sign the Petition in behalf of the Town, and to present the same to the General Court, at their next Session

The Committee relative to the Schools. — Reported, and the same having been read - - It was Moved & Voted, that the Report be considered, paragraph by paragraph. - - -

1st. paragraph read. — when it was moved to refer the consideration of the Report to March Meeting And the Question being put, passed in the Negative And a Motion was then made to refer the consideration for a Month, which motion was also Negatived. —

It was then moved & Voted to Adjourn this Meeting, to the next Morning 10. O Clock. —

Friday the 16. of October. 10 O'Clock A. M. Town met according to Adjournment. - - - - -

The Report of the Committee relative to a new arangement of the Schools, was again read, and then considered by paragraphs - - - It was moved that the debate subside, Upon information given the Town that the President of the United States was like soon to Honor this Metropolis with a Visit. — It was moved & Voted, that a Committee be now chosen, to consider & Report what they shall Judge to be the best to express the Respects of the Town to President Washington. —

Voted that
The Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.
William Eustis Esqr.
Honble. Stephen Higginson Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid. —

[**126.**] The above Committee Reported — Viz^{t}.

That the Selectmen be directed to wait on the President of the United States on his arrival, to present to him the respects of the Town to express the high sense they entertain of the great & illustrious services he has rendered this Country. And the heart felt satisfaction which the Citizens have in the Honor of his Visit. —

The Committee submit to the consideration of the Town, the propriety of evidencing their Affection & respect to the President by any other provision which they shall Judge proper —

The first part of this Report having been considered, It was moved &

Voted, that a Committee be appointed to prepare a Congratulatory Address to y^{e}. President of the United States to be laid before the Town for their consideration, at the Adjournment of this Meeting.

Voted, that Charles Jarvis Esqr.
William Eustis Esqr.
Nathl. Appleton
Honble. Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr. Moderator
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid. —

Adjourned to 3. O Clock P. M. —

3 O Clock P. M. Town met. —

The 2d part of the Report of the Committee, relative to any further way of expressing their respect and Affection for President Washington was read. — and after some consideration - - It was moved and [**127.**] Voted, that the debate thereon, shall subside

The Report of the Committee for reforming the present system of public education in Boston & making a new arrangment of the Schools and again considered by paragraphs, and amended & the Question was then put Whether the Report as thus amended be accepted, - - - - - passed in the Affirmative about 140 present.

A Motion made was adopted by the Town Vizt. That when this Meeting is adjourned it shall be to Tuesday next 10. O Clock A. M. being the 20. Instant, in order to choose the Committee of Twelve who are to be Join'd with the Selectmen to carry the new System of education which has been adopted by the Town into operation - - - and that the Inhabitants be notified hereof in the public Prints. —

The Report of the above Committee as laid before the Town by their Chairman William Thompson Esqr. and as amended & accepted in Town Meeting is as follows Vizt.

The Committee to whom was referred the propositions for reforming the present System of public Education in Boston, Report & offer the following Plan & Arrangment - - Vizt.

Propositions for reforming the present System of public Education in Boston.

1st. That that there be one School in which the rudiments of the latin & greek languages shall be taught, and Scholars fully qualified for the Universities. That all Candidates for admission into this School. shall be at least ten years of Age [**128.**] having been previously well instructed in English Grammar, that they shall continue it not longer than four years, and that they have liberty to attend the public Writing Schools at such hours as the Visiting Committee shall direct. —

2d *Second* That there be one Writing School at the South part of the Town, one at the centre and one at the North part; that in those Schools the Children of both Sexes be taught writing & also arithmetic in the various branches usually taught in the Town Schools, including vulgar & decimal fractions —

3d. *Third*, That there be one Reading School at the South part of the Town, one at the Centre, one at the North part, that in these Schools the Children of both Sexes, be taught to spell

accent and read both prose & verse, and also be instructed in English Grammar & Composition. —

4. *Fourth* - - That the Children of both Sexes be admitted into the reading & writing Schools at the age of Seven Years, having previously received the Instructions usual at Womens School that they be allowed to continue in the reading & writing Schools until the Age of fourteen, the Boys attending the Year round; the Girls from the 20th. of April to the 20th. of October following — that they attend these Schools alternately at such times & subject to such changes as the Visiting Committee in consultation with the Masters, shall approve. —

5. *Fifth.* That the Committee be annually chosen by ballot to consist of twelve in addition to the Selectmen, whose business it shall be to Visit [**129.**] the Schools once in every Quarter, and as much oftener as they shall Judge proper with three of their number at least, to consult together in order to devise the best Methods for the Instruction & Government of the Schools and to communicate the result of their determinations to the Masters; to determine at what hours the Schools shall begin, and to appoint play Days in their Visitations, to enquire into the particular regulations of the Schools both in regard to Instruction & Discipline, and give such advice to the Masters as they shall think proper, to examine the Scholars in the particular branches which they are taught, and by all proper Methods to excite in them a laudable ambition to excel in a virtuous, amiable deportment and in every branch of useful knowledge. —

The Committee recommend the following Arrangment of the Schools, to the acceptance of the Town - - - - Vizt.

1st. That the School House in pleasant Street now occupied by Mr. Ticknor, be the South Reading School until a further provision be made by a new Building. —

2d. That the School House in West Street now occupied by Mr. Vinal, be the South Writing School.

3d. That a Building be hired for a reading School near the Centre of the Town. —

4th. That the School House in School Street now occupied by Mr. Hunt be the School for Instruction in the Latin & Greek Languages. —

5th. That the School House in Tremont Street now occupied by Mr. Carter, be the Central Writing School.

6th. That the Building in Middle Street [**130.**] now occupied by Mr. Cheney, be retained for the North Writing School. —

7th. That the School House in Love Street in which Mr. Tileston now teaches, be continued for the North Writing School, and that the North Latin School House nearly contiguous be annexed to it in order to accomodate Writing Scholars, should their number be greater than the former House will conveniently contain.—

The Committee further inform the Town that the Rent of a Building for a Reading School in the Centre of the Town and the charge of making some small alterations in the North Writing School house, will be the only extra expence necessarily incurred by this Plan & Arrangement, whilst the great & obvious advantages which may be derived from them to the Youth in general, and to the Female Sex in particular would abundantly compensate & Justify a far greater expence. —

The meeting stands Adjourned to Tuesday the 20th. of October Inst. 10. O Clock A. M.

Tuesday the 20. October 10. O Clock. A. M. Met according to Adjournment.

Moved & Voted, That a Committee be now appointed to Join the Selectmen in devising the most suitable ways for the Inhabitants of this Town to express their affection & respect to President Washington, and the sense they have of the honor done them by his Visit to this Metropolis, and that this Committee consist of Thirteen Persons. —

[**131.**] The following Gentleman were accordingly chosen Vizt.

The Honble. James Sullivan (excused)
Paul Revere Esqr.
Honble. Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.
Samuel Breck Esqr.
Joseph Barrell Esqr.
William Tuder Esqr.
William Eustis Esqr.
John Lucas Esqr.
Capt. Mungo Mackay
Mr. Joseph Clark
Mr. Elisha Sigorney
Mr. James Prince
Mr. Benjamin Russell

Voted, that the above Committee be desired to procure Subscriptions to defray the expence that may be incurred — also.

Voted, that the Magistrates and Peace Officers of the Town be requested, to attend at the entry of the President, in order to preserve Peace & prevent disorders. —

The Committee to prepare an Address to be presented the President of the United States by the Gentlemen the Selectmen Reported a Draught which being read & considered was accepted by the Town, but on Motion was recommitted that such grammatical alterations, might be made as the Committee might Judge proper. —

On Motion Voted that the
Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr. the Moderator of the Meeting be added to said Committee

[**132.**] A Vote having passed before the last Adjournment that at this Meeting there should be chosen by ballot a Committee of twelve who in addition to the Selectmen are to carry the new System of Education which has been adopted by the Town into operation — the Inhabitants were directed to withdraw & bring in their Votes accordingly, and the same having been brought in and sorted, it appeared that only eleven Persons were chosen Viz^{t}.

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Rev^{d}. Samuel West
Rev^{d}. D^{r}. Lothrop
Rev^{d}. James Freeman
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
D^{r}. Thomas Welch
D^{r}. Nathl. W. Appleton
Jonathan Mason Junr. Esqr.
D^{r}. Aaron Dexter Esqr.
Christopher Gore Esq.
George B. Minot Esqr.

The Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for one Person wanted to complete the number of said Committee and the same having been brought in and sorted it appeared that

William Tuder Esqr.

was chosen. —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved. —

[**133.**] The following Address of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, to the *President* of the United States of America was agreeable to a Vote of the Town at their late Meeting, this Day presented him by the Selectmen. — Viz^{t}.

Sir

We beg leave to express our Happiness in the Honor you confer upon us by a Visit to this Capital.

We are happy in the opportunity of again making our personal Acknowledgements to a Character, to which, on every Principle,

we are so deeply indebted, Every Motive of Esteem, Duty & Affection have conspired to form in our Minds the strongest Attachment that the freest People can feel to the most deserving Citizen. —

As Men we have long since considered you under God as the great & glorious Avenger of the violated Rights of Humanity — As Citizens we have observed with peculiar Satisfaction, that you have invariably respected those Liberties which you have so successfully defended. - - - And as Inhabitants of a great Commercial Town we attribute the Security we enjoy to the singular Merit & Success of those Measures in the Progress of the War, which You had the Honor to conduct. —

It cannot but afford you the highest Pleasure, when you compare our present situation with the signal Distresses to which we were exposed during the Period in which this Town was in the Possession of an exasperated Enemy. Indignant at the multiplied Restraints of hostile Domination, we [**134.**] sought an Asylum among our Friends & Connections in the Country, and cheerfully abandoned our Prosperity and Possessions in the Common Cause of America. That we were so soon happily reinstated, may be justly imputed to the Wisdom of those Arrangements, which compelled our Invaders, in their Retreat. to adopt a less destructive Policy than that which on other Occasions they so wantonly practised; In every trying Viscissitude we have remarked the conspicuous and unaffected Piety of your Heart & the Wisdom & Moderation of your Councils. —

We have seen you relinquish the Ease & Independence of private Fortune to lead in the untried Dangers of a War at the Risk of your Life & Reputation. With pleasure we have viewed you retiring in Victory & exhibiting a new Example of Patriotic Virtue to an admiring World: And we now feel a still higher Satisfaction, at your having once more Sacrificed the Sweets of Domestic Retirement in Obedience to the United Voice of your Countrymen. —

These, Sir, are the Sentiments & Reflections which naturally occur on an attentive Consideration of your past Conduct. To the future we look for those Virtues which adorn the Man and mark the wise and accomplished Legislator We anticipate from your Discernment the happy Union of Liberty & Law, Lenity & Vigor, Mercy & Justice The enlightened Policy of a Mind calm amidst the Influence of Power and uncorrupted by the fascinating Allurements of Avarice or Ambition. —

With these Impressions the Preservation of [**135.**] your Life through the varied Scenes in which you have been engaged Demands our grateful Acknowledgements to the Beneficent Disposer of Human Events.

It is one of the first Wishes of our Hearts that you may be as happy in your present elevated Station, as you have been Distinguished in your Military Character, and it is our fervent Prayer to the Almighty Ruler of the Universe that the Invisible

Hand which led the Citizens of America through the Dangers & Calamities of War, may still guard & protect you as an Ornament to Human Nature and a Blessing to your Country. —

The following is the Reply of the President of the United States to the aforegoing Address. Viz^{t}.

To the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston

Gentlemen

The obligations which your goodness has imposed upon me, demand my grateful and receive my sincere acknowledgements — Your esteem does me honor, and your Affection communicates the truest pleasure — by endeavoring to deserve, I will indulge the hope of retaining them. —

Over-rating my services, you have ascribed consequences to them, in which it would be injustice to deny a participation to the virtue and firmness of my worthy fellow Citizens of this respectable Town and Commonwealth. - - -

If the exercise of my military commission has contributed to vindicate the rights of humanity, and to secure the freedom & happiness of my Country, the purpose for which it was assumed has been completed [**136.**] and I am amply rewarded - - - If in the prosecution of my civil duties, I shall be so fortunate as to meet the wishes of my Fellow Citizens, and to promote the advantage of our common Interests, I shall not regret the Sacrifices, which you are pleased to mention in terms so obliging.

The numerous sensations of heartfelt satisfaction which a review of past scenes affords to my mind, in a comparison of the present happy hour, are far beyond my powers of utterance to express.

I rejoice with you, my fellow citizens in every circumstance that declares your prosperity - - and I do so, most cordially, because you have well deserved to be happy.

Your love of liberty, your respect for the laws, your habits of industry, and your practice of the moral & religious obligations are the strongest claims to national and individual happiness - - and they will I trust, be firmly & lastingly established.

Your wishes for my personal felicity impress a deep & affectionate gratitude - - - And your prayer to the Almighty of the Universe in my behalf calls forth my fervent supplication to that gracious and beneficent Being, for every blessing on your temporal pursuits, and for the perfection of your happiness hereafter. —

G^{o}. Washington

Boston, October 27th. 1789.

[**137.**] Att a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 10th. Day of February A. D. 1790. 10. OClock. — Forenoon

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - read.

The Precept for the choice of a Representative in the room of Christopher Gore Esqr. who has resigned - - - also read - - whereupon.

Moved & Voted, that on account of the severity of the season, this Meeting was adjourned to meet immediately at the County Court House, where Stoves are erected. —

Met at the County Court House according to Adjournment.

Moved & Voted, that the sense of the Town be taken with respect to the choise of a Representative in the room of Christopher Gore Esqr. agreeable to the precept received for that purpose And the Question accordingly put it passed in the Negative. —

The Town having determined not to choose a Representative in the Room of Christopher Gore Esqr. who has resigned. —

It was Voted, that a Moderator be now chosen by a Hand Vote to preside at the Meeting for transacting the other matters mentioned in the Warrant. —

Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote. —

[**138.**] A Letter from Christopher Gore Esqr. to the Inhabitants giving his reasons for having resigned his Seat as one of our Representatives in the General Court since his appointment to the Office of Attorney to the United States — was read whereupon

Moved & Voted, unanimously that the Thanks of this Town be and hereby are given to Christopher Gore Esqr. for his services as one of the Representatives of the Town in General Court. —

The Petition of a number of the Inhabitants relative to the weighing of Hay - - read. whereupon Voted, that any further Consideration of this matter be referred over to March Meeting.

The Petition for an Application to the General Court for a Lottery to defray the Charges of paving Purchase Street & Battery March, was read — whereupon moved &

Voted, that a Committee be now appointed to prepare a Petition to be presented in behalf of the Town, to the General Court for their being permitted to raise by Lotteries a sum not exceeding £3000. for paving and repairing the Streets of Boston.

Voted that the
Gentleman Selectmen
be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid.

The Article in the Warrant relative to M^r^. Wheelers request for building on the Towns Land was read, and on Motion referred to

The Gentlemen Selectmen

for them to act thereon, as they shall Judge best.

[**139.**] The Article in the Warrant Viz^t^. — "To consider on the expediency of Instructing our Representatives in the General Court for the repeal of the present Excise Act" read — whereupon Moved & Voted, that a Committee be appointed to take this matter into consideration, & Report as soon as may be also

Voted, that

The Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr. (Moderator)
Honble. James Sullivan Esqr.
Honble. Stephen Higginson Esqr.
John Codman Esqr.
M^r^. Henry Prentice

be a Committee for the purpose aforesaid. —

The Article in the Warrant relative to Erecting a new School House - - was read whereupon

Voted, that the Selectmen be empowered and directed, to Erect a new School House at the Southerly part of the Town, for a reading School, agreeable to the new System of Education adopted by the Town, and on such a spot as they shall Judge proper. —

The Article in the Warrant relative to the North Latin School - - read.
whereupon

Voted, that the Selectmen be empowered & directed to make such repairs & alterations in the North School House as they shall think best.

The Article in the Warrant relative to explaining the Commission given to the School Committtee on the 15th. of October last being read — after debate. —

Voted, That the Committee of twelve appointed in October last to manage in concert [**140.**] with the Selectmen the affairs & goverment of the Schools, be authorised with the Selectmen in future to exercise all the powers relating to the Schools & School Masters, which the Selectmen or such Committees are authorised by the Laws of this State or the Votes of this Town to exercise, any former Votes of the Town notwithstanding. —

Adjourned to 4. O Clock. P. M.

3 O Clock P. M. Met according to Adjournment

On Motion, Voted, that the two aforegoing Votes authorising & empowering the Selectmen relative to building a new School house at the Southerly part of the Town & altering & repairing the North School houses, be so far reconsidered, as to Assign the same duty to the School Committee instead of the Selectmen.

The Town took into consideration the Article in the Warrant respecting the expediency of Instructing their Representatives in the General Court & endeavor an Repeal of the present Excise Law, and it appearing to the Town impracticable to enforce the present, [law] or to raise a Revenue in that way without injuring the Commerce of the State, lessening the respectability of the Goverment and corrupting the morals of the People, while other States in the Union have no such Law existing - - - Therefore

Voted, that the Representatives of this Town be and hereby are Instructed to use their utmost influence to effect a Repeal of the present Excise Act and to prevent any new ones taking place

Voted, that all Matters & things which remain unfinished at this Meeting be referred over to March Meeting then to be acted upon

[**141.**] Then the Meeting was dissolved. —

At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday. the 8 Day of March Anno Domini 1790 10. O Clock before noon. - - - -

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. D^{r}. Lothrop

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Sundry Laws to be read at this Meeting were accordingly — read —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a Moderator of this Meeting, and the same being brought in & sorted it appeared that

Jonathan Mason Junr. Esqr. (declin'd)

was chosen. —

Col^{o}. Dawes & Col^{o}. Crafts having been chosen Moderator & declining for reasons given by each. —

[**142.**] Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.

was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote.

A Letter from Maj^{r}. William Thompson to the Selectmen of

Boston, inclosing the Copy of a hand bill which had on the Saturday preceeding been dispersed in this Town containing his offer to serve in the Office of Town Clerk for one half the Salary granted the last Year to the present Clerk & requesting that they may be read to the Inhabitants, previous to the Votes being given in for a Town Clerk - - - were accordingly distinctly read by the Town Clerk - - - - a short pause followed The Inhabitants were then directed by the Selectmen to withdraw, and bring in their Votes for a Town Clerk, and the same having been brought in and sorted, it appeared that the whole number was 616. and that

William Cooper

having 512 of said Votes, was chosen Town Clerk for the Year ensuing & took the Oath of Office for the faithful discharge of his Duty - as also the Oath of Allegiance required by Law - - - which Oaths were administered to him by Thomas Crafts Esqr. —

The Town having determined by a Vote to chose Nine Selectmen - - - the Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for that number and the same being brought in sorted it appeared that the following Gentlemen Viz^{t}.

[**143.**]

John Scollay Esqr.
Harbottle Dorr Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Capt. Edward Tyler (declined)
John Andrews Esqr. - - d^{o}.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Deacon William Boardman
M^{r}. Ebenezer Sever
Jabez Hatch Esqr.

were chose Selectmen for the Year ensuing, and had the Oath of Allegiance administered to them by the Town Clerk. —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for twelve Overseers of the Poor and the same being brought in & sorted it appeared that

Jonathan Mason Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell
John White Esqr.
Edward Procter Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Jonathan L. Austin Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Parkman
M^{r}. Edward Edes
Henry Hill Esqr.
M^{r}. John Codman Junr.
M^{r}. William Smith
M^{r}. William Phillips Junr.

were chose Overseers of the Poor for the Year ensuing. —

Votes for a Treasurer of the County of Suffolk brought in & counted by the Moderator & [**144.**] Town Clerk, when it appeared that the whole number was three hundred & five, and that they were all for Thomas Crafts Esqr. a discreet suitable Person, being a Freeholder, and a Resident in the same County. - - -

On Motion
Voted, that D^{r}. Charles Jarvis (excused)
Nathaniel Appleton Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Esqr.
Amasa Davis Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
be a Committee to consider & Report what is proper to be done respecting the Poor in the Alms House

Adjourned to 3 O Clock. P. M.

3 O Clock P. M. Town met again. —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Sixteen Fire-wards and the same having been brought in & sorted it appeared that

William Cooper (excused)
Edward Procter Esqr. (declined)
Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.
M^{r}. Thomas Tileston
M^{r}. John Lowell (declined)
John Winthrop Esqr.
Thomas Melville Esqr
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Samuel Breck Esqr.
Jacob Rhodes
[**145.**] M^{r}. Joseph Clark
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Honble. Thomas Russell Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Edes
John Sweetser Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Junr. Esq.
were chose Fire-wards for the Year ensuing. —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}.
"To choose a School Committee — was read & after some debate it was moved & Voted, That in addition to the Selectmen Twelve Persons should now be chosen & the following Gentlemen, were accordingly chose by Ballot Viz^{t}.

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Rev^{d}. Samuel West
Rev^{d}. D^{r}. Lothrop

Rev^{d}. James Freeman
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
D^{r}. Thomas Welch
D^{r}. Nathl. W. Appleton
Jonathan Mason Junr. Esqr.
Aaron Dexter Esqr.
Christopher Gore Esqr.
George R. Minot Esqr.
William Tuder Esqr.

Also Voted

That the aforegoing Committee who conjunctly are to be termed the School Committee be and hereby are directed to carry *the new System of Education* which has been adopted by the Town [**146.**] into operation - - and said Committee are also authorized & impowered, conjunctly to manage and regulate the affairs & government of the Schools, and in future to exercise all the Powers relating to the Schools & School-masters, which the Selectmen or such Committees, are authorized by the Laws of this Commonwealth on the Votes of this Town to exercise. any former Votes of the Town notwithstanding. —

Peter Boyer Esqr.

was chosen Town Treasurer for the Year ensuing who took the Oath of Office and the Oath of Allegiance which were administered to him by the Town Clerk.

On motion Voted, that the Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market, that may be chosen, shall give Bond to the Selectmen, and be sworn to the faithful discharge of his Trust, & to account & settle with the Selectmen once a Week. - - - - also

Voted, that the pay of the Person that shall be chosen Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market be left to the Selectmen. —

On Motion, the Question was put Viz^{t}. — Whether the Selectmen shall appoint the Clerk for Faneuil Hall Market. —

The Votes being brought in for a a Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market, it appeared that

M^{r}. Mathew Nazro.

was chosen a Clerk for the Year ensuing. —

[**147.**] On Motion Voted that

Thomas Crafts Esqr.
D^{r}. Welch
John R. Sigorney

be a Committee to enquire what is the duty of a Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market and Report such additions as they shall Judge proper. —

The Inhabitants as directed brought in their Votes for twelve Constables when it appeared that

Messrs: Shubael Hews
Samuel Whitney
Benjamin Homans
John Butterfield
John Cades
James Perkins
John Bosson
Edward Wentworth
Henry Crompston
John McLane
Abner Rummerel
James Williams
were chose Constables for the Year ensuing

Voted, that four per cent be allowed and hereby is allowed to the Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing for all such Sums of Money & public Securities as they shall Collect and pay into the several Treasuries of the Sums committed to them to collect within ten Months from the receit of the Tax Books, and three per cent on all [**148.**] such other Sums as shall afterwards be Collected also that such Collectors give Bond with sufficient Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their Duty in said Office and complying with this Vote and that they will not receive any Premium or Gratuity for discounting any order, Notes or Receipts from the Treasurer of the State or the Treasurer of the Town

Messrs. Benjamin Henderson
James Thompson
Thomas Bayley
Charles Williams
were chose Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing and qualified themselves for their Office as the Law directs. —

Voted, that the Assesssors be and hereby are impowered and directed to set for such Abatements of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable, two Days in each week, after the delivery of the Tax Books to the Collectors, for the space of Six Weeks and no longer, saving that they be allowed to set the last Week in February, Lords Day excepted, for the Abatement of the Taxes of such Persons as had not an opportunity of applying in the above limited time, by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth or any unavoidable hindrance & that the Assessors determine upon the said two Days, which is to be noted on the Tax Bills to be Delivered to the Inhabitants. —

[**149.**] The Votes being brought in for five Assessors it appeared that

Gyles Harris Esqr.
M^{r}. William Lowder

Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
John R. Sigorney
M^{r}. Edward Davis
were chose Assessors for the Year ensuing and qualified themselves as the Law directs.

Allowance to the Assessors postponed to May Meeting. —

John Winslow Esqr.
Thomas Greenleaff
Lemuel Cravath
Luke Baker
Oliver Brewster
William Boardman Junr.
Samuel Greenough Junr.
Morgan Stillman
John Fisher
Samuel Coverly
Henry Newman
Allen Crocker
were chose Clerks of the Market for the Year ensuing. —

Messrs. Henry Blaisdel
John Champney
Samuel Dyer
Joseph Ayres
Edmund Ranger
Moses May
Benjamin White
[150.] Joshua Bentley
Josiah Nuttage
Benjamin Page
Nathaniel Glover
James Rogers
Abraham Hayward
Clement Collings
John Cogswell
Andrew Townsend Junr.
Were Chosen Surveyors of Boards and Shingles for the Year Ensuing.

Adjourned to Wednesday the 10th. Inst. 10. oClock

Wednesday the 10th. Inst. Met according to Adjournment — see Page 154 —
The Selectmen
Were Chose Surveyors of the high ways for the Year ensuing —

Messrs. William McNeil
Jeffery Richardson were —
Chose Surveyors of Hemp for the Year ensuing —

Messrs. Benjamin White
Samuel Dyer
William Crafts
Andrew Townsend Junr.
William Todd — were Chose Fence Viewers for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs. William Billings
Samuel Bangs
Nathan Green
Thomas Bradlee
Jacob Holland, were Chose Sealers of Leather for the year ensuing. —

[151.] Mr. Adam Colson
Was Chosen An Informer of Deer for the Year Ensuing. —

Messrs. Job Wheelwright
Joshua Pico
Manasseh Marston
Henry Purket
William Parkman
Lemuel Gardner
Joseph Loring
Thomas Foster
John Bray
Edward Dolbear
Caleb Hayden
Edward Burt
Samuel Harris
John Owen
Samuel Avis
Ebenezer Woodward
David Marston
Arthur Langsford
Thomas Barber
Joseph Bisset
William Marston
John Smith
Jonathan Cushing
Timothy Pease Junr.
Were Chose Cullers of hoops and Staves for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs. George Hamlin
Francis Booth
Robert Hews
were Chose Hogreeves for the Year Ensuing

[152.] Messrs. George Hamlin
Francis Booth
James Wheeler
Were Chose Haywards for the Year Ensuing —

Voted that Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Samuel Breck
Maj^{r}. Thompson
Be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Audit the accompts of the Town Treasurer and also the accounts of the Selectmen & Overseers of the Poor. and said Committee are also directed to report the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Services of the Present Year —

John Lucas Esqr.
Edward Tuckerman Esqr.
Were Chose Surveyers of Wheat for the Year Ensuing. —

Messrs. Thomas Green
John Skinner
Were Chose Assay masters for the year Ensuing. —

Capt. Edward Tyler and John Andrews Esqr. having by Letter acquainted the Meeting. that they Could not. for the reasons offer'd Serve as Selectmen the present year, it was moved and —

Voted, That the thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to those Gentlemen for their good Services in that office A Number of Years past —

[**153.**] M^{r}. Cooper Acquainted the Town that having been Chosen into the office of A Fireward for about Thirty five years Successively, he must now decline that service, whereupon it was. —

Voted. That the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto M^{r}. Cooper for his good services during so long A Period

The Petition of Doctor Whipple & Captn Laha relative to the Continuance of an Inoculating hospital at Rainsford Island was read. whereupon

Voted that the Petitioners agreeable to The Prayer of their Petition. Have the Approbation of the Town for their Continueing said Inoculating Hospital at Rainsford Island

The petition of M^{r}. Benj^{a}. Kingsbury for an abatement of Taxes. read and Considered Whereupon — Voted — That M^{r}. Kingsbury has Leave to withdraw his Petition —

The Petition of A Number of Inhabitants. for A New Watch to be Stationed in State Street — read — whereupon —

Voted. That the Petition be Left to the selectmen to Consider and act thereon as they shall Judge Proper —

The Petition of A Number of Persons That A Person may be

Appointed & A Salary allowed him to take Care of the Hay Engine Instead of the present mode of leasing the Same read &

Voted, That s^{d}. Petitioners have Leave to withdraw their Petition

[**154.**] The Inhabitants having been directed to bring in their Votes for two Selectmen in the room of Captn. Tyler, and M^{r}. Andrews who had resign'd, and the same having been brought in & Sorted. it Appeared — That

Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.

Were Chosen Selectmen for the Year Ensuing —

see Page 143

The Petition of Maj^{r}. Samuel Cookson relative to A Nuisance. near A place formerly Called Hog Ally — read — whereupon —

Voted. that John Lucas Esqr.
Hon^{a}. Caleb Davis Esqr.
William Thompson Esqr.

be A Committee to Consider the Petition and to report as soon as may be

The Town brought in their Votes as directed by the Moderator for Three fire wards in the room of y^{e}. Gentlemen who have resigned — upon Sorting them it Appeared that

Amasa Davis Esqr.
M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell Junr.
M^{r}. Russell Sturgis

Were Chose firewards for the Year Ensuing

The Committee relative to the Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market. P^{r}. Coll^{o}. Craft Chairman reported — Whereupon. the following Votes were Passed Viz^{t}.

Whereas. the duty of the Clerk of Faneuil Hall Market is not understood. and it now becoming Necessary that the Same should be Clearly defined [**155.**] to enable him faithfully to discharge the Same — therefore — Voted That the Clerk of the Market who now is or may hereafter be Chosen. shall before he enters on the duty of his Office give Bond to the Selectmen to account for all moneys he may receive, and be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duty. and shall be obliged to Settle with the Selectmen at least once every month. and Oftener if Called upon by them — also —

Voted. That it be the Duty of Said Clerk, and he is hereby ordered and directed to have the Market under Faneuil Hall kept — Clean, and Swept out. twice a Week. and washed Out.

every Saturday. from the Month of May to the Month of October. following — that no dirt or filth Of any sort be Suffered to lay on or round the Market Square so called. for more than Twenty four Hours — that the Same shall be collected up in Piles — for removal every afternoon, begining the first week in May. and to continue till the last week in October — and from October to May the fifth shall be removed at least once every Week —

Voted that it be particularly the duty of the said Clerk. and he is hereby authorized and empowered to inspect all weights and measures made use of. in and round the market square so called, and to Prosecute all Persons making use of weights and measures. not according to the standard of Law. [**156.**] On his own View. or on complaint made to him by any of the inhabitants. And he is further ordered and directed on his own View. or on the information of any inhabitant of the Town. to Prosecute to final Judgment any Huckster or Forestallers of the Market and whatever legal expences may arise in Consequence of the Prosecution of either of the above cases, shall be born by the Town — To the intent that the above regulations may be put in full force. —

Voted. That the selectmen be and they are hereby empowered and directed on Complaint of any of the inhabitants against the Clerk for neglect of his duty about the same, and if on Enquiry they shall find him Guilty thereof. they are hereby empowered and directed to appoint Some other meet Person in his room untill the Town Proceed by the Choice of Another —

Voted. That all matters and things Which shall remain unfinished at this meeting be referred over to the General Town meeting in May next.

Voted. That the thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to the Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr. Moderator of this meeting for his good Services in dispatching the business thereof. —

Then the meeting was dissolv'd

[**157.**] Return of the Widening of Prince Street At a meeting of the Major Part of the Justices, and Selectmen of the Town of Boston. On the 9th. day of October 1789. For regulating and enlarging. Prince Street Where a dessolution has happened —

A Line was run from the South west Corner Westerly on Land of Henry Newman. eight feet. and then Sixteen feet North on Prince Street. continuing A slant Line easterly on back Street. eleven feet. from thence on A Strait line, South on Land of the

Widdow Gees twenty four feet. The Land within the Said lines — Containing One hundred and Sixty Square feet the Said Justices and Selectmen State and lay out into the Public street or high Way —

Joseph Gardner Thomas Crafts Samuel Barrett Ezekiel Price Thomas Edwards James Hughes Thomas Dawes Junr. Nathl. Greene	Justices of the Peace
John Scollay Harb. Dorr Edward Tyler Thomas Walley Eben^{r}. Seaver	Selectmen of Boston.

At a Meeting of the Magistrates & Selectmen the Ninth of October. One Thousand Seven hundred & Eighty nine

[**158.**] Present. Messrs. Justice Gardner. Greenleaf. Barrett. Crafts. Price. Dawes. Edwards. Green. and Hewes.

Of the Selectmen

Present. Messrs. Scollay. Dorr. Price. Tyler. Andrews Walley and Boardman —

Voted. Unanimously. That the above Peice of Land be taken in to widen the Street The Same being thought Necessary for the benefit of the Town. as it lay in A ruinous, hazardous And Very dangerous Situation. The Above Described Peice commencing Thirteen feet. from The building now Standing On the same Estate (Formerly Gee's) Fronting on back Street

---

[**159.**] At a meeting of the male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, of Twenty one years of age. and upwards. qualified. as the Constitution Prescribes, and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting. Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the fifth day of April — Anno Domini. 1790. —

The Meeting was opened. with Prayer by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Belknap —

Warrant for Calling a Meeting — read

Paragraph of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment. relative to the Choice of Governor. Lieu^{t}. Governor. and Senators — read

It was declared by the Selectmen that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded; and they Purpose the Poll shall be Closed at half past Twelve O'Clock. and the Votes received at the Table. —

It was ordered by the Selectmen that the Bells be tolled at Twelve O'Clock. —

Persons *Voted* for as *Governor* with the Number of *Votes* for Each Person — Viz^{t}. —

	Votes
His Excellency John Hancock Esqr. - - - -	739
Honorable — James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - -	224
His Honor. Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - -	1
Joseph Barrel Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	1

[**160.**] Persons *Voted* for as *Lieu^{t}. Governor* with the number of Votes for Each Person. —

	Votes
His Honor Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - -	788
Honorable Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - - -	165
Honorable Azor Orne Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
His Excell^{cy}. John Hancock Esqr. - - - - -	1
Honorable Benj^{a}. Lincoln Esqr. - - - - - -	1
Honorable Caleb Davis Esqr. - - - - - -	1
Joseph Barrel Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	1
M^{r}. Edward Wentworth - - - - - - - -	1

Persons *Voted* for as *Senators* for the County of Suffolk with the Number of Votes for Each Person — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble. William Phillips Esqr. - - - - - -	951
Honble. Cotton Tufts Esqr. - - - - - - -	959
Honble. Stephen Metcalf Esqr. - - - - - -	948
Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr. - - - - - -	959
Honble. Benj^{a}. Austin Junr. Esqr. - - - - -	669
Honble. William Heath Esqr. - - - - - -	659
Honble. Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - - - -	290
John Read Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	256
Jonathan Mason Esqr. - - - - - -	17
James Bowdoin Junr. Esqr. - - - -	45
Honble. Elijah Dunbar Esqr. - - - -	1
Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr. - - - - -	46
Arnold Wells Esqr. - - - -	1
Samuel Breck Esqr. - - - -	1
Honble. Ebenezer Wales Esqr. - - - -	1
Thomas Clarke Esqr. - - - -	1
Honble. Jabez Fisher Esqr. - - - - -	1
Honble. Richard Cranch Esqr. - - - -	1
M^{r}. Seth Johnson - - - - - - -	1

[**161.**] Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor. Lieutenant Governor and Senators. for the County of Suffolk were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth and the Inclosers, Sealed up in Town Meeting; Superscribed as follows. Viz^{t}.

For
John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the
Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

The Number of *Votes* of the Town of Boston for a *Governor Lieutenant Governor* And *Six Senators*. for the County of Suffolk — Certified within and Sealed up in Town Meeting

Then the Meeting
Was dissolved.

[**162.**] At a meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting. Assembled. at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 11th. day of May Anno Domini 1790

10. O'Clock. A. M.
Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. Doct^{r}. Howard

Warrant for Calling the Meeting - - read

That part of the Constitution or frame of Goverment which relates to the Choice of Representatives - - - - - - read —

Sundry Laws to be read at said Meeting Or Parts of them were Accordingly - - - read —

The Town having Determined to Choose Seven Persons to Represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held in the State house in Boston On the Last Wednesday of May Current Agreeable to the Constitution or frame of Goverment for the Massachusetts, the Inhabitants were directed to Withdraw and bring in their Votes. for Seven Representatives and then it was declared by the Selectmen that no Votes would be received. but such as are unfolded. And that they intend the Poll shall be Closed at half past Twelve O'Clock, Bell to toll a Little before that time —

The Votes being brought in for Seven [**163.**] Representatives. The Number of the same were found to be two hundred — and upon — sorting them. It appeared that the following — Gentlemen only were Chosen by A Majority of Votes. Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Samuel Breck Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	143
Jonathan Mason Senr. Esqr. - - - - - -	142
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	108
John Coffin Jones Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	147
William Eustis Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	178

see Page

Three O'Clock P. M. is the time Assigned for the Choice of Two Representatives and the Selectmen Informed the Inhabitants that they Purpose that the Poll shall be Closed at 4 O'Clock

Adjourned to 3 O'Clock P. M

3 O'Clock P. M. Met according to Adjournment —

The Votes for Two Persons to Represent the Town in the General Court the Present year. being brought in and Counted. the whole Number was found to be One hundred Seventy Nine and the Same being Sorted. it appeared that the Two following Gentlemen were Chosen by A Majority of Votes. — Viz^{t}.

		Votes
(declined)	John Winthrop Esqr. - - - - -	111
	Jonathan Mason Ju^{r}. Esqr. - - - -	178

The Choice of Representatives being over it was moved and Voted. That the Town now Come to the Choice of A Moderator by A hand [**164.**] Vote. in order to transact. the other business mentioned in the warrant. —

The Honorable Thomas Dawes Senr. Esqr. was Chosen Moderator accordingly. —

The Representation of the School Committee was read. Whereupon it was moved and Voted, That A Committee be Now Appointed to Prepare A Vote to be laid before the Town conformable to the Representation of said Committee —

Voted that John Coffin Jones Esqr.
George R. Minot Esqr.
Nathl. Appleton Esqr.
be A Committee for the Purpose aforesaid

The Committee appointed by the Town at the meeting the 8th March last to Consider — What is Proper to be done respecting The poor of this Commonwealth. beg Leave to report the following State of Facts. Viz^{t}. —

That by six warrants in favour of the Town dated from 11th. of August 1786 to the 25th June 1789. There is due from the

Commonwealth - - - - - - - - - - - -	11.540 ———
And by Subsequent grants for Supporting the Poor to the 1st March 1789 - - - - -	3.764 ,, 15 ,, 5½
	15.304 ,, 15 ,, 5½

That on the above sum the Commonwealth have allowed no Interest —

That the General Court in their Last Sessions. reduced the weekly rate of Supporting the poor from 8/ to 6/

[**165.**] That the General Court orderd the Last Sum in the above Statement to be paid out of the first monies that were not Appropriated

From the foregoing Statement of Facts your Committee are of Opinion That it would be Advisable for the Town. to Prefer A Memorial or Petition to the Genel Court at their Next Session, Setting forth the hardship of being kept so Long out of their Money —

Praying that Speedy Payment may be made with simple Interest. thereon. And also that the two last accounts may be Allowed. in Which the Town had Charged 8/ ℘r Week. agreeably to the invariable Practice for years past. except when an higher was allowed —

That the Town inform the Honorable General Court. tnat under the Present, embarrassed state of the Town it will be impossible to keep their Poor. unless the accounts are paid Quarterly. —

Your Committee recommend the appointment of A Committee with Powers to treat with a Committee of the General Court. if they should think Proper to appoint one, to Adjust the rate of Boarding the Poor in future, and the manner in Which the Same shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth all which is humbly Submitted —

Nathaniel Appleton ℘ ordr.

The foregoing Report having been read after some debate. Voted That the said report be Accepted [**166.**] And that A Committee be Now chosen to Present A Memorial to the General Court. on the Subject Matter of the report, as also to Confer with their Committee if any Such should be appointed for the said Purpose — also

Voted. that —

The Gentlemen. the Selectmen and —

The Overseers of the Poor —

be a Committee for the Purpose aforesaid —

Mr. James Wheeler Chosen A Hogreave for The Year Ensuing —

The Committee to Consider the representation of the school Committee and to Report what Resolutions are Proper to be taken thereon — Reported — Whereupon. the following Vote was Passed by the Town — Vizt. —

Upon the Report of the School Committee representing that the School houses in the Centre of the Town. are insufficient for the accommodation of the Children of that part of the Town —

Voted. The Selectmen be and hereby are authorized and empowered in the Name of the Inhabitants of the Town. to make sale of the House And Land in Tremont Street Now occupied by Mr. Carter. with the Right of the Town to the Land Adjoining. Now under Lease from the Town. for the most [**167.**] That can be obtained therefore, and to make and Execute A good and Sufficient Deed. or Deeds to Purchaser or Purchasers thereof And that they be and hereby are further impowered to Pull down the Dwelling House in School Street Now Occupied by Master Hunt. and erect on the Lot where the Same Now Stands A School house with two Stories Sufficient to Accommodate the Children of the Centre of the Town, with a reading & Writing School. — The materials of the said House to be Applied as far as they may be Suitable to that Purpose. and that the said Selectmen be and they hereby are Authorized and empowered to Appropriate the Moneys which may Arise from the Sale of the first mentioned House and Land to defray the Expence of building the Said School House — and it is further —

Voted. That untill the said School house can be erected. Faneuil Hall be appropriated. if Necessary, As A Temporary accomodation for the Children usually attending the Center School,

Selectmen Preside

A Letter from John Winthrop Esqr. acquainting the Inhabitants. that he must decline the honor — this day conferred on him in his being Chose A Representative for reasons therein mentioned

A Motion was made And the Question Accordingly put. Vizt. Whether The Town Will Assign A Time for the Choice of A Representative in the room of Mr. Winthrop — Passed in the Negative —

[**168.**] Collo. Daws again in the Chair

The Report of the Committee on Majr. Cooksons Petition Relative to Hog Alley. read and Considered — Whereupon it was

moved and Voted. That the selectmen be directed to take such measures for the removal of the Nuisances Near the Hay market as they shall think Necessary. And that they Apply to Mr. Brimmer and other Abutters. for Subscriptions to Carry the Same into Execution and to Commence Suits or other Measures against Mr. Brimmer and others for not fullfilling their Contracts. When Hog Alley was Shut up or to leave all matters to reference —

Mr. Joseph Whittemore

Was Chose A Culler of Hoops and Staves for the Year ensuing —

Adjourned to Tuesday Next being the 18th. day Instant 3 O'Clock P. M. —

Tuesday the 18th. May 1790 — 3 O'Clock Met according to Adjournment —

Mr. Enoch May

Was Chosen Surveyer of Boards and Shingles for the Year ensuing —

The Town were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for an Overseer of the poor in the room of Mr. Samuel Whitwell

[**169.**] And the Same having been brought in & Sorted it appeared that —

Stephen Goreham Esqr. —

was Chosen an Overseer of the Poor, for the Year Ensuing —

On Motion Voted. That the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto Mr. Samuel Whitwell for his faithful Services as an Overseer of the Poor for A Number of Years Past —

On Motion. Voted That the Town now Proceed. before the Consideration of the Report of the Committee. as to the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Present year. to make Grants to those Servants of the Town whose Salaries have not yet been Voted them

Voted, That Peter Boyer Esqr. be Allowed and Paid. the Sum of One hundred and Twenty Pounds for his Services as Treasurer the Present Year. the same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due, and to Commence the first of March last

Voted, That William Cooper be Allowed and paid the Sum of One hundred and Twenty Pounds for his Services as Town Clerk the Ensuing Year the same to be paid him Quarterly, as it shall become due, and to Commence from the first of March Last. —

[**170.**] Voted. that the Allowance to the Assessors be Six Shillings A Day for the time they may set in doing the business of their Office —

The Committee to Audit the accounts of the Town Treasurer and Examine the Draughts Of the Selectmen, and Overseers. Report —

That the Treasur's accounts are right Cast and well vouched, and find by his account — A ballance (if all received) in favour of the Town £8322 ,, 2 ,, 1¾ Considerable of which is in bad Debts — abatements &c, And as their will be A Considerable sum due, for interest & other Expences, your Committee are of opinion, that it will Require the sum of £6000 — Tax for the Present year, to defray the Expences of the Town, in Addition to the Sum, which the Town will Receive of the Common Wealth

Joseph Russell Ju^r. ℘^r ord^r

The foregoing Account having been read and Accepted it was Voted, That the Sum of six Thousand Pounds be Raised by A Tax to be Assessed. on the Poll^s. and Estates of the inhabitants of this Town to defray the Expences of the Current year —

On Motion Voted, That all matters. unfinished, at this meeting be referred over to the Next General Town meeting to be called —

[**171.**] Extracts from the Will of the Late Doct^r Franklin. having been laid before the Town. it was Moved that the selectmen be desired to Call A Meeting of the Town as speedily as may be to take the same into Consideration. —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**172.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 25th. day of May Anno Domini 1790 —

Warrant for calling the meeting - - - read —

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr. —
Chosen Moderator by A Hand Vote —

A Letter from Doct^r Franklins Executors was laid before the Town by the Selectmen. as also tracts. of the Doctors Will relative to his Donations to the Town of £100 - - - & £1000 — Sterling. and the Same - - having been read and Considered — it was —

Voted, That the Town Do Accept of the said Donations of £100 — & £1000 — Sterling. on the Terms and for the Purposes Expressed in Said Will — on Motion

Voted That A Committee be appointed To take up this matter at Large, and to Report to the Town what further Votes may be Proper to be Passed thereon also —

Voted that the Honble
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.
Honble Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Honble Thomas Dawes Ju^{r}. Esqr.
Be a Committee for the Purpose aforesaid —

[**173.**] The Article in the Warrant relative To the suits Commenced against the Town by Several of its Creditors — read — Whereupon

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be Directed to call upon the Several Collectors to exert themselves for the Collection of Taxes. in order that the Treasurer may be enabled to discharge the suits that have been Commenced against the Town —

Adjourned to Tuesday Next
3. O'Clock P. M. —

June 1st 3. O Clock P. M. Met According to Adjournment —

The Committee Appointed to take into Consideration what Votes may be proper to be Passed relative to the Donations of the Late celebrated Doctor Benj^{a}. Franklin to this Town —

Report, That A fair Copy of the following draft of A Letter to the Executors of the Doct^{r} be made and Signed by the Town Clerk in the Name of the Town and Sent to Said Executors. —

Boston June 1st. 1790

Gentlemen

We the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. in Town Meeting Assembled. Now transmit to you our Vote of Acceptance of the Two bequests of your testator. The most venerable D^{r}. Benjamin Franklin [**174.**] The Many useful designs Projected by that great man, during A Long and Valuable Life. perhaps even more than his exalted Talents as A Patriot, Statesman and Philosopher, must endear his Memory To Americans, While they in A More Particular manner, reflect Honor upon the Town of Boston, which gave him Birth and Education —

Every Step to Carry into full Effect his Benevolent plan, will be Cheerfully Pursued by those Who he was Pleased to Constitute his Trustees, — And rising Generations will for ages. Bless the Name of their illustrous Friend & Benefactor —

We thank you Sir, and the other Gentlemen. for your Early

communication of the Contents of the Will. as far as it relates to us.

We are with the most Perfect Respect Gentlemen Your Most Obedient Servants

In the Name & by order of the Town

Town Clerk

Henry Hill Esqr. and the
other Gentlemen Exec^{rs} to
the Last Will of the Late
Doct^{r}. Franklin —

The Committee further Report that in their opinion the Trustees appointed by the Doctor in and by his Last will and Testament are therein fully Authorized. and impowered to carry his benevolent [**175.**] intentions in said Donations into Execution. without any further Authority from the Town —

Thomas Dawes
^{Pr}. Order —

The aforegoing Report having been read and Considered. The Question was Put — Viz^{t}. Whether the same shall be accepted —

Passed in the Affirmative —

Voted That all matters and things which Remain Unfinished at this Meeting. be Referred Over to the Next General Town Meeting —

Voted that the Thanks of the Town Be and hereby are given to the Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr. Moderator of this meeting for his Good Services as Moderator in Dispatching the Business of the Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

[**176.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil hall on monday the 5th day of July Anno Domini 1790 —

9. O'Clock A. M.

Warrant for calling the Meeting. read

William Cooper
Was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote.

The Committee appointed the last year to make Choice of A Gentleman to deliver an Oration on the Anniversary of Indipendence —

Reported
That they had made Choice of Edward Gray Esqr to deliver an Oration this day agreeable to the Late Vote of the Town —

On Motion Voted That the Oration be Deliver'd. at the Old South Church 12 O'Clock. Liberty therefor having been Obtained by the Selectmen —

Voted. That the Gentlemen Selectmen Acquaint M^{r}. Gray with this Vote —

The Meeting Then was adjourned To Meet at the Old South Church at 12 O'Clock This day —

[**177.**] AN ORATION —
to commemorate the Independence of the United States Was delivered by Edward Gray Esqr. At the old South Church. —

Voted, That the Selectmen Be and hereby are appointed A Committee to wait on Edward Gray Esqr. and in the Name of the Town to Thank him for the Spirited elegant Oration this day delivered by him at the request of the Town upon the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States Of America, in which according to the Institution of the Town, He considered the feelings, manners and Principles Which led to that great National Event — and to Request of him A Copy thereof for the Press —

On A Motion — Voted, That the Gentlemen the Selectmen, be and hereby are Appointed, A Committee to apply to Some one Learned and able Gentlemen to Deliver an Oration, On the 4th of July 1791. That day being the Anniversary. of the Independence of the United States Of America; Wherein the Orator is to Consider the feelings, Manner & Principles, which led to this great National Event; as well as the important & happy effects whether General or Domestic. which have already & will forever Continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**178.**] At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of The Town of Boston duly qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall On Monday The 26th. day of July A.D. 1790. 9. O'Clock A.M.

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Chosen Moderator of this meeting by A hand Vote —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw. and bring in their Votes for A Town Treasurer in the room of Peter Boyer Esqr. lately deceased, the same having been brought in and Sorted, it appeared that no one had A Majority of the Votes —

Several motions were made for Assigning Some future time for the Choice of A Town Treasurer which did not Obtain —

The Inhabitants were then directed To withdraw A Second time, to bring in their Votes for A Town Treasurer. and the Same being brought in Counted and Sorted it appeared that the whole Number Of Votes were 881 — And that —

M^{r}. Joseph Russell —
Was Chosen by A Majority of said Votes — 556. —

[**179.**] The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. To Consider what measures may be Necessary for Settling the Accounts of the Late Town Treasurer — Was read — Whereupon —

Voted. That M^{r}. Herman Brimmer
M^{r}. Henry Prentice
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
Be A Committee to Settle the Late Treasurers Accounts —

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. To Consider the request of the Collectors Lately chosen That a further Allowance may be made them for their Services — was read — Whereupon —

Voted. That Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Jon^{a} : Mason Senr. Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Junr. Esqr.
Be A Committee to Consider said request and to report thereon at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. Whether any Measures shall be taken for Erecting A Building to be Improved as an Hospital for the better accommodation of the Poor of the Almshouse was read — Whereupon voted that
The Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.

[**180.**] Be A Committee to consider this matter and Report thereon at the Adjournment of this Meeting —

Messrs. Edward Weld
John Ballard
Thomas Uran
William Cunningham
all sworn
Were Chosen Measurers of Wood for the Town of Boston —

On Motion Voted That it be Left to the Gentlemen the Selectmen to Assign Wards to the Measurers of Wood.

On Motion Voted, That the Committee who reported A Letter to Doct^{r}. Franklins Exec^{rs} have Liberty to make such alterations as to the signing the Same and any Clerical Errors as they shall Judge Proper. —

Adjourned to Thursday Next — being the 29th of July Instant 3. O'Clock P. M. —

Thursday July 29th. 1790. 3 O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment

On Motion Voted, That M^{r}. Joseph Russell who has been Chosen Treasurer of the Town, give Bond Annualy, with sufficient Sureties (in the Penal sum of Ten Thousand Pounds for the Present Year) For the Faithful discharge of his Trust —

[**181.**] The Committee to Consider the expediency of erecting an Hospital. reported Verbally — that an Hospital cannot be erected in the Almshouse Yard without great Injury to the Almshouse Whereupon Moved and Voted, That A Committee be Now appointed, to take up this Matter at Large and report at the Adjournment, and that when this Meeting is Adjourned. it shall be to this day Three Weeks — 3. O'Clock P. M. to receive said report. —

Voted. That the Honble Thos. Dawes Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Senr. Esqr.
Doct^{r}. David Townsend
Doct^{r}. William Eustis
Thomas Walley Esqr.
John Lucas Esqr.
Be A Committee for the Purpose aforesaid —

Committee to Consider A Report relative to Collectors, informed the Town by their Chairman. Coll^{o}. Crafts that, they were not yet ready to make report. —

Adjourned to this day Three weeks being the 19th. of August Next 3. O'Clock. P.M : —

Thursday the 19th. of August 3. O'Clock P.M. Met according to Adjournment —

The Selectmen having as the Law directs. laid before the Inhabitants Lists of Persons [**182.**] Of good Moral Character, and such as they Judged. well qualified to serve as Jurors — whereupon

Voted. That the Gentlemen the Selectmen, be and hereby are appointed A Committee to receive and act further upon said List of Jurors — according to Law — Memo. reconsidered.

The Committee appointed to Consider the State of the Almshouse — Reported —

1st. That the building now occupied for the Almshouse is too near the Center of the Town, and not sufficiently Large to accommodate the Number of the poor present in the House — previous to the War — the number did not exceed. 150.. or 180.. in the Winter season. nor 100 .. or 120 .. in Summer — There are in the Present month of August between 270 .. & 280 .. in the ensuing Winter it is Probable there will be between 300 .. and 400. —

2d. There is no Ground in the Yard to Admit of any Additional buildings. —

3d. In all infirmaries, poor houses, and hospitals. it is considered an essential provision that separate and detached buildings should be appropriated for the reception and accommodation of such Persons, as are diseased, more especially those whose diseases are infectious — The Almshouse [**183.**] in Boston, is perhaps the only instance known where Persons of every description and disease are lodged under the same roof and in some instances in the same or Contiguous Apartments, by which means the sick are disturbed, by the Noise of the healthy, and the infirm rendered liable to the Vices and diseases of the diseased, and profligate. —

4th. The Present buildings are so Constructed, as not to Admit of a free Ventilation and they are so Old as to require constant repairs

5th The Yard is not Spacious enough to Admit of Sufficient walk for the Patients, while the Air is rendered Noxious, from the Number of Pitts and Vaults, Necessarily made near together, and too Near the Dwelling houses.

The Committee Therefore report as their opinion. that An article be inserted in the Warrant for the Town Meeting in October

next — to Notify the inhabitants. that this subject so important to the Town be taken up and Acted upon at that time —

Thomas Dawes ℘r order

The foreging Report having been read and Considered. The Question was put — Vizt. Whether the same shall be Accepted — it Passed in the Affirmative —

[**184.**] The Committee to Settle the Late treasurer Boyers account — Reported and the same having been read and Considered by the Town it was Voted, That —

Honble. James Sullivan Esqr.
Honble. Thomas Dawes Senr. Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Junr. Esqr.
Joseph Barrell Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Honble. Stephen Higginson Esqr.

be A Committee to Examine into the State of the Debts and Credits of the Town, to Enquire into the State of Outstanding Taxes, what Proportion of such Taxes can Probably be Collected, what Measures may be Pursued to enforce A Collection, and what Measures can be best Adopted to relieve the Town from its Present Embarrassments, as well as such as may have a tendency. to Place and hold the Police & Finances of the Town upon a respectable footing — also —

Voted. That the aforementioned Report be handed to the above Named Committee. —

The Committee appointed to Consider the request of the Collectors of Taxes. That a further allowance may be made them for their Services, beg Leave to Report. That they have Attended that business and that it appears to them. that the request is — [**185.**] reasonable, and that four per Cent be allowed the Collectors. upon all they shall Collect upon the outstanding Taxes of 1789. and that five per Cent be Allowed them on all they shall Collect of the Taxes of 1790. not yet Issued, any Vote to the Contrary notwithstanding —

Thomas Crafts ℘r. ordr

The aforegoing report having been read and Considered. The Question was put. — Vizt. Whether the Same shall be accepted. — Passed in the Affirmative. —

Adjourned to Monday Next 9. O'Clock in the forenoon. —

Monday the 23d day of August 9. O'Clock in the forenoon. Met according to Adjournment

The Selectmen having as the Law [requires] laid before the inhabitants. Lists of Persons of good Moral Character, and such as they Judged well Qualified to Serve as Jurors. The Town Proceded To Examine Said List, and Selected one quarter part Of the Number, being such as they Judged best qualified to Serve at the Supreme Judicial Court, and their Names being Written on Separate pieces of Paper were put into one of the Boxes. to be liable to be drawn out to Serve on the Petit Jury at the supreme Judicial Court and the remainder of said List. the Names being Written on Separate paper were put [**186.**] Into the other box Provided by the Selectmen, — To Serve on the Petit Jury at the Court of Common Pleas. and General Sessions of the Peace, all being done in the Town Meeting and Strictly Conformable to an act, Entitled an Act, for regulating the Choice and Services of Petit Jurors. — Passed the 16th June 1784

Voted. That all matters and things Which Remain Unfinished at this meeting be referred Over to the Next General Town Meeting — that may be Called. —

Voted, That the Thanks of the Town, be and hereby are given to the Honorable Thomas Dawes Senr. Esqr. for his good Services — As Moderator —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**187.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 4th day of October Anno Domini 1790. 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Prayer made by the Revd. Mr. West. —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting. — read

Resolve of General Court of Massachusets for Calling this meeting for the Choice of A Representative for Congress; and that part of the Constitution which relates to the Choice of Representatives. — read. —

The Inhabitants were directed to Withdraw, and bring in their Votes for one Person being an Inhabitant of the District of the County of Suffolk, To Represent the People of this Commonwealth, in Congress of the United States Agreeably to A Vote of the General Court of the Commonwealth of the Massachusetts. the 18th July last

It was then declared that the Polls would be Closed at one O'Clock. and that the Votes would be received at the Table —

Persons. *Voted* for To Represent the People of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts [**188.**] in Congress of the United States being inhabitants of the district of the County of Suffolk with the Number of Votes to each Person — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble. Fisher Ames Esqr. - - - - - - -	1203
Honble Thomas Dawes J^{r}. Esqr. - - - - - -	128
Honble Benjamin Austin Ju^{r}. Esqr. - - - - -	213

The Votes, for A Representative being given in and Declared, it was moved and Voted that the Town Now come to the Choice of A Moderator by A hand Vote, in order to transact the other business Mentioned in the Warrant. —

Thomas Crafts Esqr. —
was Chosen Moderator of the Meeting. —

Then Adjourned to Friday Next 10 O'Clock being the 8th of October Instant —

Town Met according to Adjournment The Meeting being Thin it was moved and Voted that this meeting be further Adjourned to the first Wednesday in November next being the 3^{d}. of said Month at 10. O'Clock A : M : —

November 3^{d}. 1790. At 10 O'Clock A : M : Met according to Adjournment —

Coll- Crafts Moderator being Prevented from giving his Attendance —

[**189.**] The Honorable Caleb Davis Esqr. was Chosen Moderator Pro Tem —

Moved & Voted. That all matters and things which shall remain unfinished at this meeting be referred over to the General Town meeting in March next

M^{r}. Hills Memorial was read. when it was moved and Voted. that the same be referred to A Committee for consideration. — also. —

Voted, that the Committee relative to the Towns Finances, be A Committee for s^{d}. Petition to Report at March Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[**190.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and Legally Warned in

Public Town Meeting. Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 14th day of March Anno Domini 1791 — 10. O'Clock. A : M : —

Prayer was made by the Revd. Peter Thatcher

Warrant for calling the Meeting, read

Sundry Laws. to be read at this Meeting, were accordingly - - - - read —

The Inhabitants were directed to Withdraw. and to bring in their Votes for A Moderator of this Meeting, and the same having been brought in and sorted it appeared

That the Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr. was Chosen —

The Inhabitants then were directed To withdraw and bring in their Votes for A Town Clerk, and the Same having been brought in and Sorted it appeared, that —

William Cooper was Chosen Town Clerk for the Year ensuing and the Oath was Administered to him by Thomas Crafts Esqr. —

[**191.**] The Town having determined by A Vote to Choose Nine Selectmen, The Inhabitants Were directed to Withdraw and bring in their Votes for that Number and upon Sorting them it appeared that the following Gentlemen — Vizt.

Harbottle Dorr Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Deacon Wm Boardman
Ebenezer Sever —
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
Mr. Joseph Peirce —

Were Chosen Selectmen for the Year Ensuing —

Twelve O'Clock Assigned for the Choice of A County Register. Poll to be Closed ½ past one O'Clock.

Three. O'Clock Assigned for the Choice Of County Register. Poll to be Closed at 4. O'Clock —

The Report of the Committee relative to the Almshouse — read — Whereupon —

Voted. that this report be recommitted. and said Committee are desired to Report at large. at the Adjournment of this Meeting

[**192.**] also Voted. That it be inserted in the News Papers that such report (if the Committee are ready) will then be Considered, and acted upon at the Adjournment. —

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Count the Votes that shall be brought in for A County register —

VOTES, for A Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, brought in and Counted by the Selectmen (A Committee Chosen for the Purpose) when it appeared that the whole Number was one Thousand one hundred and Nineteen, and that they were for the following Persons. — Viz^{t}. —

	Votes
Joshua Henshaw Esqr. - - - - - - -	342
Samuel Barrett Esqr. - - - - - - -	335
Samuel Ruggles Esqr. - - - - - - -	146
M^{r}. Henry Alline - - - - - - - -	199
M^{r}. Elkanah Hawkes - - - - - - -	96
Samuel Quincy Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
	1119

All the above being discreet suitable persons and Freeholders and Residents In the same County —

Att. William Cooper Town Clerk — Mem^{o}. An Attested Copy hereof was given To Ezekiel Price Esqr. Clerk of the Sessions. —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M : —

[**193.**] Three O'Clock P : M : Town met

VOTES. for a Treasurer for the County of Suffolk, brought in. and Counted. by the Moderator and Town Clerk, when it appeared. that the whole number was. Three hundred and Ninety four, and that they were all for Thomas Crafts Esqr. a discreet suitable Person, being a Free-holder, and Resident in the Same County —

Mem^{o}. The Attested Copy hereof was given to Ezekiel Price Esqr. Clerk of the Sessions. —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw, and bring in their Votes. for Twelve Overseers Of the Poor, and the same being brought in & Sorted It appeared — That —

Jonathan Mason Esqr.
John White Esqr.
Edward Procter Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.

Jonathan L. Austin Esqr.
Samuel Parkman Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Edes
Henry Hill Esqr.
John Codman Junr. Esqr.
M^{r}. William Smith
William Phillips Junr Esqr.
Stephen Goreham Esqr.

Were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the year Ensuing Unanimously —

[**194.**] M^{r}. Joseph Russell —
was Chosen Town Treasurer for the Year ensuing and the Oath of Office Administred to him by the Town Clerk. —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw, and bring in their Votes, for Sixteen Firewards, and the same brought in and sorted it Appeared That —

The Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.
M^{r}. Thomas Tyleston
John Winthrop Esqr.
Thomas Melvil Esqr.
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Samuel Breck Esqr.
M^{r}. Jacob Rhodes
M^{r}. Joseph Clark
Hon. Thomas Russell Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Edes
Samuel Parkman Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Ju^{r}. Esqr.
Amasa Davis Esqr.
M^{r}. Russell Sturgis
Henry Jackson Esqr.

Were Chosen Firewards for the year Ensuing —

Moved and Voted That a Committee be appointed to take into Consideration the State of The Market at Large and report thereon at the Adjournment. [**195.**]. Voted, That

The Hon^{o}. Caleb Davis Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.
John Lucas Esqr.
M^{r}. Elisha Sigorney
Capt. James Prince

Be A Committee for the purpose. —

Moved & Voted, That the Choice of a Clerk for Faneuil Hall Market be referred to the Adjournment. —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. to Choose A School Committee, read On Motion —

Voted, That in Addition to the Selectmen Twelve Persons shall now be chosen, and the following Gentlemen were accordingly Chosen by Ballot - - - Viz^{t}.

Hon^{o} Thomas Dawes Senr. Esqr.
Rev^{d}. Samuel West
Rev^{d}. John Lothrop D. D.
Rev^{d}. James Freeman
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
D^{r}. Thomas Welch
D^{r}. Nathaniel W. Appleton
Jonathan Mason Ju^{r}. Esqr.
Aaron Dexter Esqr.
Christopher Gore Esqr.
George R. Minot Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.

[**196.**] Also. Voted, That the aforegoing Committee who Conjunctly are to be termed the SCHOOL COMMITTEE. Be and hereby are directed To Carry the *New System of Education* which has been Adopted by the Town into operation, and said Committee are also Authorized and impowered Conjunctly to manage and regulate the affairs and Government of the Schools, and in future to Exercise all the Powers relating to the Schools and Schoolmasters which the Selectmen or such Committees are Authorized by the Laws of the Commonwealth Or the Votes of this Town to Exercise, any former Votes of the Town Notwithstanding —

Harbottle Dorr Esqr. having declined Serving as A Selectman. into which Office He had been again Chosen —

Voted, That the Thanks of the Town, be and hereby are given to Harbottle Dorr Esqr. for his good and faithful services as a selectman for Twelve years past. —

Coll- Hatch. having also, resigned As A Selectman, received the Thanks of the Town for his good. and faithful Services in that office for A Number of Years past. —

[**197.**] On Motion Voted. That the Town Treasurer give Bond with Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen. in the Penal sum of Ten Thousand Pounds. for his faithful discharge of the duties of his Office. —

The Article in the Warrant relative to Doctor Franklins donations. — read and the Consideration of that matter is referred to the Adjournment.

Voted. That the Assessors be and hereby are directed and empowered to Set for such abatements of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable, two days in Each week. after the delivery of

the Tax books to the Collectors, for the Space of Six Weeks; and no Longer. Saving that they be Allowed to Set the Last Week in February, Lords day Excepted, for the abatement of the Taxes of such Persons. as had not the opportunity of applying in the aboue Limited time by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth. or other unavoidable hindrance. and that the Assessors determine upon the Said Two days. which is to be Noted on the Tax bills, to be delivered to the inhabitants —

[**198.**] The Votes, being brought in for Five Assessors, it appeared that

Giles Harris Esqr.
M^{r}. William Lowder
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
M^{r}. John R. Sigorney
M^{r}. Edward Davis

were Chose Assessors for the year ensuing —

Messrs. James Morrel
William Shaw
Zach^{a}. Hicks
Lewis Carnes
Thomas Clark
Daniel Greenleaf
Samuel Snelling
Samuel Bradley
Joseph Woodward
James Green
Thomas Rogers
William Coolidge

were Chosen Clerks of the Market for the Year ensuing

Voted That the Hon^{o} Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Herman Brimmer Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.

be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Audit the accounts of the Town Treasurer and also the [**199.**] Accounts of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, And said Committee are also directed to report the Sum Necessary to be raised for the service of the Present year. —

Voted, That the Consideration of all money matters be referred over to the Next May Meeting. —

The Petition, relative to Hackney Coaches. Whereupon Voted,
That Perez Morton Esqr.
M^{r}. Benjamin Russell
Coll- Craft
Maj- Cobbet
Mr. Edward Davis

be A Committee on said Petition to Report at the Adjournment.

Adjourned. to Tuesday Morning 9. O.Clock A : M :

Tuesday the 15th. March Instant 9. O'Clock. Met according to Adjournment. —

Messrs. Benjamin White
Samuel Dyer
William Crafts
Andrew Townsend Jur.
William Todd
Were Chose Fence Viewers for the year ensuing —

[200.] Messrs. William Billings
Thomas Bradley
Jacob Holland
Nathan Green
were Chose sealers of Leather for the year Ensuing —

The Selectmen were Chosen Surveyors of high ways for the Year Ensuing. —

Messrs. William McNeil
Jeffery Richardson
were chose surveyors of Hemp for the year Ensuing

Mr. Adam Colson
was chose an informer of Deer. for the year Ensuing —

Messrs. George Hamlin
Francis Booth
James Wheeler
were chose Haywards for the Ensuing Year —

Messrs. George Hamlin
Francis Booth
were chose Hogreeves for the year Ensuing —

John Lucas Esqr.
Edward Tuckerman Esqr.
were chose Surveyors of Wheat for the year Ensuing —

Messrs : Thomas Green
John Skinner

were Chose Assay masters for the year ensuing —

[201.] Messrs : John Ballard
Thomas Uran
William Cunningham
Edward Welds
were chose sealers of Wood for the year ensuing

Mr. Joseph Peirce declines
Serving as A Selectman, Moved and —

Voted. That the Choice of Three Selectmen in the room of those who have declined Serving be referred over to the Adjournment —

Voted. That five per Cent be and hereby is allowed to the Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing. for all such Sums of Money and Public Securities as they shall Collect, and Pay into the Several Treasuries. of the Sums Committed to them to Collect; Also that such Collectors shall give Bond with Sufficient Sureties. to the satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their Duty in Said Office, and Complying with this Vote — and that they will not receive any Premium or Gratuity for discounting any orders, Notes or receipts. from the Treasurer of this State. or The Treasurer of this Town,

Messrs: Benja. Henderson
James Thompson
Thomas Bayley
Charles Williams

[**202.**] Were Chose Collectors of Taxes for the year ensuing

The Assessors Return of the State of Collectors debts. being Previously read —

moved & Voted. That the Choice of Surveyors of Boards be referred to the Adjournment As also those of Collectors of Staves; and that the Choice of those officers shall Commence at 12. O'Clock A : M. —

The Inhabitants as directed Brought in their Votes for 12 Constables. When It Appeared That —

Messrs: Shubael Hewes
Samuel Whitney
Benjamin Homans
John Bosson
John Cades
John Butterfield
James Perkins
Henry Crumston
Abner Rumrill
Edward Wentworth
Andrew Townsend
Samuel White

Were chose Constables, for the Ensuing Year —

Adjourned to Wednesday The 30th. of March Instant 10. O'Clock A : M : —

[**203.**] Wednesday 10. O'Clock A:M: Met according to Adjournment - - - - - - - - -

M^{r}. Charles Williams Chosen a Collector of Taxes having declined the present year —

on Motion. Voted, That the Choice of another Collector be referred over to May Meeting

The Inhabitants having brought in their Votes for Three Selectmen and the Votes being counted. It appeared that the following Gentlemen vizt.

M^{r}. Samuel Salisbury
M^{r}. William Little
M^{r}. Samuel Cabot

were Chosen Selectmen in place of the Three Gentlemen, who had declined Serving. —

M^{r}. Jacob Rhodes having excused himself from Serving as A fireward the Present Year Ensuing — Voted That thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto M^{r}. Jacob Rhodes for his faithful Services as A Fireward for A Number of Years Past. —

The Votes being brought and Counted. it appeared M^{r}. Samuel Whitwell — was Chosen A Fireward for the Ensuing Year. —

Messrs. Daniel Austin
Arnold Wells Junr.

Were Chose Clerks of the market for the ensuing year

[**204.**] The Committee appointed to Consider the State of the Market and what Measures would be most Advisable for the Town to Adopt respecting the same —

Report, That it is expedient that all the Stalls without the House be Marked and Numbered, and that the Selectmen Affix A Monthly Price to Each, as well as to any future ones that may be established. That the Selectmen immediately publish Proposals for farming out the whole Of the Market. the Stalls within the House Excepted, in the Centinel for Three Weeks Successively to the highest bidder being an inhabitant of this town, who shall deliver in his terms in writing to the Selectmen for one Year from the time of executing the Contract. and on The following Conditions. —

1st. To Give bond with sufficient Security to the acceptance of the Selectmen for fullfilment of his Contract

2^{d}. The Rent to be paid Quarterly. —

3^{d}. To Observe Such regulations and Directions of the Select-

men, as they shall Establish from time to time During the Existence of the Lease respecting Transient Persons, Selling Meat & Vegetables —

[**205.**] 4th. In no Case to demand more from the Holders of the Stalls than the price affixed upon them by the Selectmen at the time of making the Contract. —

5th. That all Dirt shall be removed from all parts of the Market. Every day before Nine O'Clock at Night. The Contractor to have the sole right to the same. —

6th. The Contractor to Engage as far as lies within his Power to Prevent all forestalling

7th. That the Contractor shall Constantly keep in some suitable Place where the Selectmen shall direct A standard of Weights and Measures for the Accommodation of the Inhabitants of the Town Sufficient to weigh to the amount of Fifty Pounds Also That the Selectmen or a Major Part of Them, be and they hereby are Authorized to Prosecute for all breaches of the Condition of the Bond. mentioned in this Report. and are authorized to appear in all Courts of Law to represent the Town on any Suits they may think Necessary to institute thereon And are also Authorized to dispense with all breaches of the Condition of said Bonds. as shall in their discretion be entitled to that indulgence — was read and Considered —

[**206.**] Whereupon the Question was put — Vizt. Whether this report as now Amended be received And Accepted by the Town — Passed in the Affirmative

The Committee directed by the Town at A former Meeting of the Inhabitants to take into Consideration the expediency of providing A more Suitable Place for the reception and Convenience of the Poor — Have diligently Attended to this service together with A Proposition of A respectable Citizen upon the Same Subject beg Leave to Submit the following report. —

They are Unanimously of Opinion from the Number of Sick and others, who, of Late, have been provided for in the Almshouse, as well as from its Situation which your Committee Conceive is very ineligible, that it must be soon expedient if not indispensably requisite, to Procure other buildings for their better accommodation; but, your Committee think at the Same time, that the Completion of this business must be deferred to A future meeting, as the measures hitherto Proposed for this Purpose imply A Necessity for an Additional debt on the Town, Or an augmentation of Taxes, Neither of which your Committee can recommend. —

[**207.**] In Addition to these reasons for delay, they have thought proper to mention another circumstance to the Town which has had no little influence in deciding their Sentiments on this Point

The Inhabitants well know that all the standing Laws of the Government arising from that Spirit of humanity which has invariably directed our public proceedings on this Subject, all strangers — destitute of the means of Support have been hitherto Maintained at the Expence of the Commonwealth in the same manner with the Poor of the Towns, who by every tie of birth and consanguinity are entitled to our Aid and benevolence —

The propriety of this Practise has been Confirmed by immemorial usage in this Government. but an opinion having arisen that the Support of those who are distinguished as the Poor of the State. might be rendered Less expensive by A new arrangement, A Scheme has been Projected to have this Concern referred to the care of Individuals, which has been always Committed to Bodies Corporate in this Country from its earliest settlement to the present moment. This business on its examination has determined your Committee to Suggest to the Town [**208.**] The Propriety of having it Conducted in future on New Principles — in order to this they recommend the Choosing A Committee to be Specially impowered to Negotiate and Conclude A Contract with the Government for the Support of the Poor of the State for a given time — The final Adjustment of this business with the Government must have A great influence in directing the Sense of the Town On the Subject under their Present Consideration; As it must be Obvious that the Poor of the State are to be removed from this Town. The Necessity of Erecting New buildings would be less urgent than at Present — But if they are to be Continued by Virtue of A Contract with the Government This must operate as A Strong Motive to Carry the Plan of Erecting another House into a speedy Effect. — Perhaps A Sale of the Present Almshouse, Workhouse. & Granary together with such Donations as might be made by the opulent Citizens. would lessen the burthen Necessary to be Laid on the Town when this business shall require immediate Execution. —

The Committee ask leave to Sit again, That if Practicable, further measures may be devised [**209.**] To facilitate the accomplishment of this object and they beg leave to observe that they are fully impressed with a due sense of the purity of the motive which Originated the Proposal referred to in the former part of this report, Although they cannot recommend it to the Town for their acceptance —

all which is submitted,

Thomas Dawes ℘ ordr.

The foregoing report having been Considered. The Question

was put whether the same shall be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative

The Committee relative to Hackney Coaches. — Reported, whereupon Moved that the further Consideration of this report be referred to May Meeting

Adjourned to 3 O'Clock P : M :

3 O'Clock P : M :
Met according to Adjournment

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for one selectman and the same being brought in & Counted it appeared that Mr. Charles Bulfinch was Chosen Unanimously —

[210.] The Votes being brought in for one Constable. it appeared that
Mr. Nathaniel Henchman was Chosen A Constable for the Year Ensuing —

On Motion Voted to Consider the Vote for Choosing Twelve Cullers of Staves

The Votes brought in for 12 Surveyors of Boards and Shingles it appeared that only Ten were Chosen — Vizt.

Messrs. John Champney
Samuel Dyer
Benjamin Page
James Rogers
Abraham Hayward
Benjamin White
Daniel Ingersol Junr.
James Blake
James Robins
Hopestill Capen
Were Chosen Surveyors of Boards for the Year Ensuing —

Voted That the Choice of the other two, be referred to May Meeting —

[211.] The Votes being brought in for 14 Cullers of Staves and Hoops it appeared that the 13 following Persons — Vizt.
Messrs. Henry Purket
Joseph Loring
William Parkman
James Barry
Arthur Langford
Edward Burt
Edmund Dolbear

Joseph Basset
David Marston
Thomas Barber
Isaac Smith
Thomas Foster
Jonathan Cushing
Were Chosen Cullers of Hoops and Staves for the Year Ensuing —

The Votes being brought in for A Collector of Taxes it appeared that

Mr. Caleb Blanchard
was Chosen A Collector of Taxes — for the Year Ensuing —

Article relative to Doctr. Franklins donation read. On Motion, Voted that the further Consideration — Subside. —

[212.] Voted, that all matters and things Unfinished be referred over to May Meeting —

Voted that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given unto the Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr. Moderator for his good Services, in forwarding the business of the Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[213.] At, A Meeting of the male inhabitants of the Town of Boston of Twenty one years of age, and appeared qualified as the Constitution prescribes legally warned in public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 4th day of April Anno Domini 1791. —

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Reverend Mr. Clark —

Warrant for calling the meeting read

Paragraphs of the Constitution or frame of Government, relative to the choice of Governor Lieut. Governor and Senators - - - - read

It was declared by the Selectmen That no Vote would be received but such as are unfolded, and that they purpose the Poll should be Closed at half past 12 O'Clock and the Votes received at the Table —

It was Ordered by the Selectmen, that the Bell be tolled at 12. O'Clock. —

[214.] Persons Voted for as Governor wth The Number of Votes for Each Person - - - - - - - Viz^t.

	Votes
His Excellency John Hancock Esqr. - - - - - -	543
Honorable Francis Dana Esqr. - - - - - - -	80
Honble Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
Honble Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
Honble Azor Orne Esqr. - - - - - - - -	1
M^r. Andrew Oliver - - - - - - - - - -	1
M^r. Christopher Clark - - - - - - - - -	1

Persons Voted for as Lieu^t. Governor — with the number of Votes for each Person - - - Viz^t.

	Votes
His Honor Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - -	540
Honble. Samuel Phillips Esqr. - - - - - -	26
Honble. Thos. Russell Esqr. - - - - - - -	57
Honble. Elbridge Gerry Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
Honble. Azor Orne Esqr. - - - - - - - -	3
M^r. John Kneeland - - - - - - - - - -	2

Persons Voted for as Senators for the County of Suffolk with the Number of Votes for Each person - - - - - - - - Viz^t.

	Votes
Honble. William Phillips Esqr. - - - - - -	621
Honble. Cotton Tufts Esqr. - - - - - - -	630
Honble. Stephen Metcalf Esqr. - - - - - -	625
Honble. Thomas Dawes, Esqr. - - - - - -	627
Honble. Benjamin Austin, Ju^r. Esqr. - - - -	469
[215.] Honorable William Heath Esqr. - - - - - -	469
James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - - -	156
Jonathan Mason Esqr. - - - - - -	151
Honble. Richard Cranch Esqr. - - - - - -	2
Honble. Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - - - -	26
Honble. Step^n. Higginson Esqr. - - - - - -	2
Honble. Caleb Davis - - Esqr. - - - - - -	1
John Read Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	3
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - -	3
Ebenezer Thayer Ju^r. Esqr. - - - - -	1

Attested Copies of Persons Voted for as Governor, Lieu^t Governor, and Senators for the County of Suffolk were Committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth and the Inclosures sealed Up in Town Meeting, Superscribed as follows - - - - Viz^t.

For John Avery Esqr.
Secretary for the Commonwealth
Of Massachusetts —

The Number of *Votes*, for The Town of Boston for a GOVER-

NOR, Lieu^{t}. *Governor*, and Six *Senators* for the County of Suffolk, Certified with and Sealed up in Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**216.**] At A meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally Warned in Public Town Meeting, Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 10th day of May Anno Domini 1791 — 10 O'Clock A : M : —

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Eliot —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

That part of the Constitution, or frame of Goverment which relates to the Choice of representatives - - - - - - - read

Sundry Laws to be read at Said meeting — were accordingly - - - - - - - - - - - - - - read

The Town having determined to choose seven persons to represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held in the state House — in Boston on the last Wednesday of May Current Agreeably to the Constitution or frame of Goverment for the Massachusets — The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Seven Representatives. And then it was declared [**217.**] By the Selectmen. That no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded. and that they intend the Poll shall be Closed at half past 12. O'Clock. — Bell to toll A little before that time.

The Votes being brought in for Seven Representatives. The Number of the same were found to be four hundred and Seventy Nine, and upon sorting them it appeared that the following Gentlemen were Chosen by A Majority of Votes - - - - - Viz^{t}.

	Votes
William Tudor Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	348
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	478
Samuel Breck Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	473
Jonathan Mason Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	472
John Coffin Jones Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	471
William Eustis Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	472
Jonathan Mason Ju^{r}. Esqr. - - - - - - - -	472

The Choice of Representatives being Over it was Moved and Voted. that the Town Now Come to the Choice of a Moderator

by A hand Vote in order to transact the other business mentioned in the Warrant. —

The Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr. was Chosen Moderator accordingly —

[**218.**] On Motion Voted That 3. O'Clock P : M : be Assigned for the Choice of County Register — and that the Poll be Closed at 5. O'Clock

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M :

3 O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

Messrs. Joshua Bently
Edward Ranger
were Chosen Surveyors of Boards the Year Ensuing —

Voted, that the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Count the Votes That shall be brought in for A County Register —

VOTES for A Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk. brought in and Counted by the Selectmen. (A Committee chosen for that Purpose) When it appeared that the whole Number was Eight hundred and Thirty four. and that they were for the following Persons - - - - - - - - - - - - - Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Joshua Henshaw Esqr. - - - - - - - -	151
Samuel Barrett Esqr. - - - - - - - - -	185
Samuel Ruggles Esq. - - - - - - - - -	113
M^{r}. Henry Alline - - - - - - - - - -	385

The above being discreet suitable Persons and freeholders and Residents in said County —

Attest William Cooper Town Clerk

[**219.**] Memorandum. An Attested Copy hereof was given to Ezekiel Price Esqr. Clerk of the Sessions directed as follows. — Boston, Number of Votes for A Register of Deeds. —

The Committee appointed to Audit the accounts of the Town Treasury and Examine the draughts of the Selectmen & Overseers — Report

That the Treasurers Accompts are right cast and well Vouched and we find by the acco^{ts} Now rendered A balance in favour of the Town £9119 ,, 17 ,, 11½ The General State of the Treasury is as follows - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Viz^{t}. - - D^{r}.

Due to the Town from Several Collectors March 1st. 1791

Charles Williams for 1789 Tax			£1944 ,, 12 ,, 4½
D°. 1790			1433 ,, — ,, 8½
			3377 ,, 13 ,, 1
James Thompson for 1789 Tax	819 ,, 12 ,, 10		
1790 d°.	1587 ,, 5 ,, 11¼		2406 ,, 18 ,, 9¾
Thomas Bayley	1789	614 ,, 6 ,, 4¼	
	1790	1421 ,, 19 ,, ¾	2063 ,, 6 ,, 1.
Benjamn. Henderson	1789	329 ,, 10 ,, 2¼	
	1790	1536 ,, 11 ,, 7	1866 ,, 1 ,, 9¼
From the Commonwealth			10503 ,, 2 ,, 8
Town Powder		£312 ,, 11 ,, 8	
Several Small Notes			35 ,, 10 ,, 8
			£20252 ,, 13 ,, 1

[220.] Sum brought over		£20252 ,, 13 ,, 1
Sundry balances from A Number of People out of which the Committee Think £1300 bad		1716 ,, 14 ,, 4½
From Several Persons for Rents		317 ,, 2 ,, 9
Estate of David Jeffries		30 ,,
Old Paper Money funded		411 ,, 1 ,, 8
Cash in the Treasury		189 ,, 16 ,, 3
		£22917 ,, 8 ,, 1½
Due from the Town as follows — Vizt.		
Sundry Small balances	£393 ,, 19 ,, 7¾	
To the Estate of Saml. Partridge	710 ,, 14 ,, 9½	
Matthew Nazro	168 ,, 8 ,, 3½	
Samuel Whitwell	37 ,, 7 ,, 6½	
Due on Selectmens drafts	478 ,, 9 ,, 5	
Overseers	78 ,, 9 ,, 10½	
William Cooper	54 ,, 15 ,, 9	
John Vinal	176 ,, 15 ,, 3¾	
Notes on Interest	12532 ,, 4 ,, 4½	
Interest due to March Compounded	2118 ,, 10 ,, 10	£16749 ,, 15 ,, 10
Probable deductions. Vizt.		
Suppose bad Debts	£1300 ,, ——	
part of Rents	150 ,, ——	
abatemts. on Tax 1790	900 ,, ——	
Collectrs. & Assessors pay	700 ,, ——	3050 ,, ——
		19799 ,, 15 ,, 10
Balance		3117 ,, 12 ,, 3½

[221.] Your Committee having Examined the State of Town Treasury find A balance in favour of the Town on the first day of March last of £3117 ,, 12 ,, 3½ Provided all the Outstanding taxes are paid, and the other debtors of the Town pay their balances due. Your Committee beg Leave further to Report. that the Annual draught of the Overseers and Selectmen for Several Years past have been £7000 — And that the Present Year there

are Several New Peices of Pavements, And A New School house Petitioned for, which if Completed will make the Current expences exceed the former sum, And as the Taxes from the Collectors cannot be Collected for Sometime, and the Last year having Proved to the Town The Necessity of having money in the Treasury (as all the Towns expences by having Money to pay on demand are made at Twenty five per Cent less then they have heretofore been on Credit) Your Committee are therefore of opinion that the Town will make A Saving by raising A Tax of Ten thousand Pounds. which will enable the Town to pay their Notes, and Prevent not only Compound interest which they have long been subject to. but put them out of debt and enable them to go to Market, with ready money —

Thomas Dawes ℘ order

[**222.**] The aforegoing Report having been read and considered, The Town came into the following resolutions - - - Viz^{t}.

Whereas at A Legal Town Meeting the 10th March 1783. The following Vote was Passed - - - Viz^{t}.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be impowered and directed to allow the Several Creditors of the Town, who have lent money to the Town, Interest and Compound Interest on the Moneys Lent —

And it being found very detrimental to the Interest of the Town that the said Vote should continue any longer in force —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby Authorized and directed to pay £2118 ,, 10 ,, 10 Out of the moneys arising from the Warrant in his hands On the Treasurer of the Commonwealth to the Several Creditors who shall receive Interest & Compound Interest from March 10th. 1783 to March 1st 1791 —

Voted, That from and after the first day of march 1791. Compound Interest shall cease to be allowed the Creditors of The Town. —

[**223.**] And Whereas it further appears that the Sum of £12532 ,, 4 ,, 4½ principal will remain due to the Several Creditors who are Possessed of Due bills from the Late and Present Treasurer, and there being A balance of £1381 ,, 9 ,, 2. from the Warrant on the State Treasurer *after* the said sum of £2118 ,, 10 ,, 6 is paid for Interest and Compound Interest on the Principal aforesaid, Also the Sum of £10000 — being in the hands of the Town Treasurer which he has received from the *State Treasury* for the Support of the State poor. carrying Interest from Jan^{ry}. 1st. 1791. Which is to be paid by Instalments from all the Taxes due to the Commonwealth prior to Tax N°. 8. not

appropriated agreeable to A resolve of the General Court passed February 21st. 1791. These two Sums with the further Sum of £1250 ,, 15 ,, 2½ which it is presumed will be immediately Collected from the 1789 Tax will be sufficient to discharge the aforesaid Debts of £12532 ,, 4 ,, 4½ thereof — Voted, That the balance of £1381 ,, 9 ,, 2 and the £10000 — in Treasury Notes and the further sum of £1250 ,, 15 ,, 2½ aforementioned be and hereby is appropriated to discharge the said debt of £12532 ,, 4 ,, 4½ and the Treasurer is hereby directed to govern himself Accordingly, and upon no Occasion or demand [**224.**] Whatsoever to Apply any part of the Sum so appropriated to any other Purpose — also

Voted, That the Treasurer be, & he is hereby Authorised and directed to pay to the Creditors by Instalments as he receives the Moneys due from the State in Proportion to their Several demands — Provided however, that if any of the Creditors of the Town be desirous of receiving the *State Treasurers Notes* on Interest in the hands of the Town Treasurer in Payment for their *Notes or due bills*, or parts of them bearing Interest, he is hereby Authorised to pay the Same in sd. notes

Voted, That the Sum of Eight Thousand Pounds, be raised by A Tax to be Assessed on the Polls. and Estates of the Inhabitants of this Town to defray the Expences of the Current Year —

Adjourned to Morrow 10. O'Clock A : M :

Wednesday the 11th. May. 10. O'Clock Met According to Adjournment

[**225.**] The Article in the Warrant - - - - - - Vizt. To Choose and Authorise A Committee to Contract with the General Court for the Support of the State's Poor read and Considered — Whereupon —

Voted, That. Jonathan Mason Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
William Eustis Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.

Be and hereby are appointed A Committee fully Authorised and impowered to Contract in behalf of the Inhabitants with the General Court for the Support of the States Poor, for such A Term and in such A manner as they shall think meet —

Voted, that the Town Treasurer once in Every Month lay before the Selectmen the Several Sums of Money which he has received from the Collectors Individually and the Expenditures

of the said Monies in order that the Selectmen may more readily be Acquainted with the money matters of the Town —

[**226.**] Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and hereby is Authorized upon any extraordinary emergency to borrow on the Credit of the Town any Sum not exceeding five hundred Pounds Allowing Lawfull Interest for the Same, the Sum So borrowed to be repaid as soon as may be from the Tax of 1790

Upon A Petition of A Number of Inhabitants of this Town. Setting forth the Necessity of A New School being Erected at the North part of the Town —

Voted, that the Prayer of said Petition be Complied with. and that the School Committee be Authorised & desired to Cause A New School house to be Erected of such dimensions and in Such manner as will in their Judgement, with the Least Expence to the Town, best Answer the Views of the Petitioners. —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be Directed to retain the Six per Cent & Three per Cent funded Certificates in hand the Property of the Town Unless he can discharge any of the Towns Debts bearing Interest. at the rates of Twenty Shillings on the Pound for the Six per Cent. and ten Shillings for the Three per Cent, inclusive with the Interest due upon them

Adjourned to 4. O'Clock P : M :

[**227.**] 3. O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment

Voted, That, Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Hon^{o}. Step^{n}. Higginson Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch
Be A Committee to devise A Plan to facilitate and Secure the Punctual Collections of the Taxes of this Town and to Report to the Town at the Next meeting

The Inhabitants as directed brought in their Votes for Three Cullers of Dry Fish — When it appeared. That
M^{r}. John McFarland
Cap^{tn}. Roger Bartlet
Cap^{tn}. Joseph Doble
Were Chosen Cullers of Dry fish the year Ensuing

Committee on the Petition of M^{r}. Allexander Hill, Reported. and the meeting being thin

Voted that the Consideration thereof be referred to the Next

General Town Meeting, and to be inserted the first Article in the Warrant for calling the same. —

[228.] Voted, That all matters and things Which remain Unfinished be referred over to the Next General Town Meeting that may be Called —

Voted, Thanks of the Town be given to The Honorable Thomas Dawes Moderator for his good Services in dispatching the business of the Meeting

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

[229.] At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 4th day of July Anno Domini 1791 9. O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for calling the Meeting - - - read

William Cooper
was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote

The Committee Appointed the Last year to make Choice of A Gentleman to deliver an Oration On the Anniversary of Independence —

Reported, That they had made Choice of Thomas Crafts Esqr. to deliver an Oration this day Agreeable to A Late Vote of the Town —

On Motion Voted That the Oration be delivered at the Old Brick Church 12. O'Clock Liberty having been Obtained, therefor —

Voted That the Gentlemen Selectmen Acquaint Mr. Craft with this Vote. —

The Meeting was then Adjourned to meet at the Old Brick Church at 12. O'Clock this day —

[230.] AN ORATION
To Commemorate the Independence of the United States was delivered by Thomas Crafts Esqr. at the old Brick Church — On Motion —

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Wait on Thoms. Crafts Junr. Esqr. and in the name of the Town to thank him for the Spirited & Elegant Oration this day delivd. by him at the request of the Town. upon

the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America, in Which According to the Institution of the Town he considered the feelings. manners and Principles Which led to that great National Event — and to Request of him A Copy thereof for the Press —

On motion Voted, That the Gentlemen the Selectmen. Be and hereby are appointed A Committee To Apply to some one learned and able Gentleman to Deliver an *Oration* on the 4th of July Anno Domi 1792 That day being the Anniversary of the *Independence of* the United States of America; Wherein the Orator is to consider the feelings, manners and Principles — Which led to this great national event; [**231.**] as well as the Important and happy Effects. whether General or Domestic which have already. and will forever continue to flow from that auspicious Epoch. —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town Meeting. Assembled at Faneuil Hall On Wednesday the 13th day Anno Domini 1791. 10. O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for calling the meeting - - - read

The Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr. Was Chosen Moderator by A Hand Vote —

Voted, That the Poll for Choice of A County Register be Closed at half past Twelve O'Clock. —

[**232.**] Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby. are appointed A Committee to Count the Votes that shall be brought in for the Choice of A County register

Votes, for A County Register Of Deeds for the County of Suffolk brought in & Counted by the Selectmen A Committee Chosen for that Purpose When it appeared that the whole Number was Eight hundred and Seventy Three. and that they were for the following Persons. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Vizt.

	Votes
Joshua Henshaw Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	121
Samuel Barrett Esqr. - - - - - - - - - - -	141
Samuel Ruggles Esqr. - - - - - - - - - -	57
Mr. Henry Allyne - - - - - - - - - - - -	554

Attest William Cooper Town Clerk, Memo. delivered an

Attested Copy of the above to Ezek[l]. Price Esq[r]. Clerk of the Sessions —

A Vote Inclos'd in A Paper was Sent in by Coll– Tudor And the Question being put, Whether any Vote shall be brought in by Proxy, it Passed in the Negative —

Boston,
Number of Votes for A Register of Deeds —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

[**233.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and Legally Warned in Public Town meeting, Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 10th day of Aug[t]. 1791. 11 O'Clock a : m

Warrant for Calling A Meeting - - - - - read —

The Hon[ble] Thomas Dawes Esq[r]. on Motion was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote

Voted, That the Poll for Choice of A County Register, be Closed at one O'Clock. P : M —

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A Committee to count the votes that shall be brought in for A County Register —

Votes, for A Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, brought in & Counted by the Selectmen (A Committee Chosen for that Purpose) When it Appeared that the whole Number was one thousand & one, and that they were for the following Persons — Viz[t].

	Votes
Joshua Henshaw Esq[r]. - - - - - - - - - -	63
Samuel Barrett Esq[r]. - - - - - - - - - -	57
Samuel Ruggles Esq[r]. - - - - - - - - - -	56
M[r]. Henry Alline - - - - - - - - - - - -	825
	1001

Att. William Cooper Town Clerk Mem[o]. delivered an Attested Copy of the above, to Ezek[l]. Price Esq[r]. Clerk of the Sessions. to be by him delivered to the Court of Sessions. Directed Boston Numb[r]. [of votes] for A County Register.

Then the Meeting. was Dissolved. —

[**234.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, dully qualified and legally warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall, on Wednesday the 26th. day of October A.D. 1791. 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the meeting — read

The Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr. chosen Moderator by A hand Vote. —

The Article of the Warrant relative to the County of Suffolk, read, Also the Petition of Moses Fuller & others. to the General Court, a Copy of which has been transmitted to the Town Clerk, by their order, — and laid before the Town. read, Whereupon —
Voted, That the Honble. James Sullivan Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Honble. Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Caleb Davis Esqr.
be A Committee to take this matter into Consideration and report such measures as they may Judge to be expedient on the occasion ——— Sent

The two articles in the Warrant - - - - Viz^t^. to consider the Expediency of Erecting Stalls in the Market square. for the better accommodation of the market. agreeable to A Plan then to be laid before the Town and Whether any farther regulations are Necessary to be made respecting the market Read. Whereupon. Voted. That —

[**235.**] Voted That Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Honble. Stephin Higginson Esqr.
M^r^. Charles Bulfinch
M^r^. Charles Sigorney
M^r^. William Cooper
M^r^. Oliver Smith
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
be A Committee to take these Articles into consideration and to report what is best to be done thereon — Sent

The Report of the Committee on M^r^. Hills Petition — read and considered, Whereupon moved and
Voted, That M^r^. Hill have leave to Withdraw his Petition —

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^t^. Whether any or what measures shall be taken for lighting the Lamps the ensuing Winter — read — Whereupon — Voted That this matter be left to the consideration of the Committee, relative to the Market —

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^t^. That the Sense of the Town

may be taken. relative to Admitting A Theatre in the Town and instruct their representatives. to endeavor A repeal of an Act passed July 1750. Entitled an act to Prevent Stage Play, and other Theatrical Entertainments — read, and after debate, Adjourned to — 4 — O'Clock — P : M : —

[**236.**] 3 O'Clock. P : M : Met according to Adjournment

The Article relative to A Theatre again taken up. —

On motion. the question was put Viz^{t}. That the Petitioners have leave to withdraw their Petition — Passed in the Negative — it was then moved and Voted. That —

Perez Morton Esqr.
James Hughes Esqr.
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch
Capt. James Prince
Samuel Cabot Esqr.
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Joseph Russell Esqr.

Be A Committee to draw up Instructions to the Gentlemen who represent this Town in the Genl. Court, for carrying said Article into execution and to report the same at the Adjournment — Sent

Adjourned to Wednesday the 9th. day of November Next, 10 — O'Clock. A : M :

Wednesday. the 9th. day of November 10. O'Clock. A : M : met according to Adjournment

The Committee relative to dividing the County of Suffolk. on the Petition of Moses Fuller and others to the General Court have leave to report at the adjournment of this meeting —

[**237.**] The Committee appointed to Consider the expediency of Erecting Stalls in market Square. for the better accommodation of the market agreeable to A Plan Presented" — And whether any further regulations of the Market are Necessary — beg leave to report. That with respect to the first Article. It is their unanimous opinion. That the same be carried into operation, and that the selectmen be desired to take measures to complete the same

That with respect to the other Article they are fully of Opinion that the Representatives of the Town in General Court be instructed to use their influence to have A Law Passed at their Next sessions. more Effectualy to Provide against the growing evil of forestalling and that in the mean time the Officers of Police in this Town be directed to Prosecute those who shall be guilty of Violating the Laws against Monopoly and forestalling as they Now stand. as also to inspect all weights and measures

made use of in the market and Proceed therein as the Law points out & directs That the inhabitants may no longer suffer by the notorious Practice of many Sellers in making use of illegal weights and measures in their sales; And that they make the Selectmen acquainted with the Names of such forestallers. as are suffered to improve stalls. for dealing out their monopolized Articles, to the Inhabitants at Extravagant rates, with the [**238.**] further mortification that these gains rest not with the honest farmer but in the hands of those who are only living on the Labours of the industrious Sent

Charles Jarvis

The aforegoing Report having been Considered by Paragraphs. The Question was put Whether said Report shall be Accepted Passed in the Affirmative Sent to all —

The Committee to Whom were refer'd the clause in the Warrant as to whether the Town will take any & what measures for lighting the Lamps the Ensuing Winter —

Report. That the Number of Town Lamps is not Sufficient for Lighting the Town in A Proper manner, and the circumstances of the Town at Present will not allow of any Expence in Adding to their Number — But that the Committee recommend that when A number of Individuals — will Engage to put up sufficient additional Lamps at their own charge and Subscribe to their Support and when Sufficient monies shall be raised by subscriptions to Support the Town Lamps That the Selectmen be directed then to Contract with Some Persons to light & keep in order the Lamps throughout the Town —

Charles Jarvis

[**239.**] The Aforegoing Report having been read and Considered. the question was put Viz^{t}. whether the Report be Accepted — Passed in the Affirmative. — Sent —

The Committee appointed to draw up instructions to the Gentlemen who represent this Town In General Court, relative to Admitting A Theatre in this Town — Report the following draught

To the Representatives of the Town of Boston —

Gentlemen, At A very full meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston the sense of your Constituents has been taken upon A Law of the Legislature Passed in the year 1750 Entitled an Act to Prevent Stage Plays, and other Theatrical Entertainments" — And After a lengthy and Deliberate Debate, They have Determined by A Very Large Majority. that the Existence of that Law in its Present unlimited form operates as an

undue restraint upon the liberty of the Citizen And as an infringement of his unalienable right.

They Consider the right to relax from the toils of Industry & the fatigues of Business by A resort to any *rational & innocent amusement*, as Constituting no inconsiderable part of the happiness of Civil Society and one of the essential [**240.**] blessings confirmed to them by A free constitution of Government —

A THEATRE where the Actions of great & Virtuous Men are represented Under every possible embellishment, which genius and eloquence can give will not only afford A rational and innocent amusement, but essentially Advance the interest of Public and Private virtue, will have A Tendency to Polish the Manners and habits of Society, to disseminate the Social affections. and to improve and refine the literary taste of our rising Republic — Your Constituents therefore, as well to Promote the Public benefits as to remove Every obstacle to the enjoyment of their Political rights, instruct and enjoyn you at the Next Session of the Legislature to move for and to use your utmost endeavor, until you effect A repeal of the Law alluded to. so far at least as respects the Town of Boston —

By Attending to the objects your Constituents have in View, you will readily Perceive — That they are as opposed to the licentious abuse of this Valuable Privilege, as to the Arbitrary and Unnecessary restraint with which it has been so long shackled —

They Therefore further direct you to endeavor that the Law of repeal may be so — constructed, that no dramatic Compositions shall be the subject of Theatrical exhibition until they have [**241.**] Obtained A Sanction from some Authority to be Appointed for that Purpose in order that none of an immoral impression may ever disgrace the American stage, and such only be presented to the view of the people as shall be calculated to improve their taste, to mend their hearts, and to Subserve the great and beneficial purposes of Public and Private Virtue — By order of the Committee

Perez Morton Chairman

The foregoing having been read and Considered. The Question was put Viz^{t}. Whether the Same shall be accepted, Passed in the affirmative — Sent

Adjourned to the Second Wednesday in December, 10 O'Clock A : M : being the 14th —

Wednesday Decr. 14th. 10. O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment. —

The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Moses Fuller and others to the General Court of this Commonwealth relative to A Division of the County of Suffolk. —

Reported the following draft of A Remonstrance to be Pre-

sented to the General Court which being read and Considered. The question was Put Viz^{t}. Whether the said Report shall be accepted. Passed in the affirmative Unanimously — Sent

[**242.**] On Motion — Voted. That the
Honble James Sullivan Esqr.
Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Honble Caleb Davis Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
be and hereby are appointed Agents in behalf of the Town, and they are hereby Authorized and directed To Sign said remonstrance & Pet^{n}. and to Present and Support the same at the General Court, also — Sent

Voted, that the Representatives of the Town in General Court, be and hereby are *instructed*, to use their utmost endeavors that the Petition of Moses Fuller and others to the General Court for A Division of the County of Suffolk, should not Obtain And That they be Served with A Copy of this Vote, and Of said Petition and the Aforesaid remonstrance of the Town. — Sent —

The Remonstrance is as follows — Viz^{t}.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts —

The Petition and Remonstrance of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston —

Most humbly Represents —

That the said Inhabitants being favoured by your Hon^{rs} with a Copy of A Petition of several Persons in behalf of the Towns where unto they respectively belong for forming [**243.**] A New County by the Name of Union out of the County of Suffolk. And having duly Considered the Same. — They cannot consistently with the regard which they have for the People of said County as well as to the state at large, if they should refrain from remonstrating Against the Measure. They find that the first Claim for A Division of the County as Expressed in the Petition, Arises from delays in Tryals in the Courts and The great expences Consequent upon them, but it may be relied on, That those Actions which are merely Maritime, or Arises from the Principals of Commerce Incident to the Town of Boston are very few in comparison of those which Originate in Wrongs and Contracts Equaly Appertaining to the Nature of Business both in Town and Country. The Number of Tryals where both Parties are Inhabitants of Boston, bear but A Small Proportion to those where one or both Parties are Inhabitants of Other Towns in the County — If the County should be Divided there will still be Suits Commenced by the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston,

against the Inhabitants of the New County. and by the Latter against the former from Whence would result the same inconveniency as is now complained of that men in Town and County would have their Cases Tried by Jurors not Acquainted With the business they are called to decide upon, But very small Attention to the subject will shew that there is no weight in the Argument thus used in the Petition. Because [**244.**] the Law of the Land [is] alike to the Persons & Property of all the People in the Commonwealth, so far as the Same respects Legal Tryals. The Jurors now Called to decide upon matters of right in this County Are A Mixture of Town & Country men, but if the Town Should become A Separate County, and A difference In the feelings of Town and Countrymen does actually Exist, it will be hard upon our brethren in the Country to have no Jurors from the Country when they shall be called to Answer upon Suits in the Town, — Besides This, when A County is very small, And an Action which Attracts the Public Attention has to Pass thro' the Variety of Tryals to which it is liable Until Ended in A review, it is very difficult to procure An Unprejudiced and impartial Jury. The Town of Boston has ever had A high Sense of the Good understanding & ability of their brethren in the Country and would by all means, Unless where the Public interest absolutely requires it, Be willing to relinquish The Advantages derived from their Assistance in Matters of Legal Controversy, The Town of Boston have Attended to the Matters of complaint of their Brethren in the Towns said to be Petitioning, respecting the weight of Taxes Arising from County Charges, and they can by no means conceive that [**245.**] granting to the Towns mentioned in the Petition Exclusive County Priviliges would ease their burthens. The County Expences are always order'd and liquidated by the Court of Sessions, wherein their is A large Majority of Members from the Country Towns, the Expence of the Jail is no doubt very great upon the Towns mentioned in the Petition. as well as upon the Town of Boston, but the Towns in the Country part of the County ought to consider That in all great Towns and Cities, there are vagrant Strolling Persons, who are very frequently the Objects of such Criminal Prosecutions as will create an Expence. But The Towns Near the Metropolis have great Advantages from their vicinity with it. And they ought to bear A reasonable Part of the burthens Naturally arising from their Priviliges and Advantages — The length of the sessions of the Supreme Judicial Court. is no doubt the Source of much Expence. But A Method much more eligible, than that of A Division of the County may be Adopted, This together with the Expences of the Jail arises from the Number of Criminals which are held for and brought to Tryal at the Supreme Judicial Court — Considering the Advantages derived by the Inhabitants of the Towns Mentioned in the Petition from their Contiguity with the Town of Boston they ought to Unite with it in Procuring Such Measures as will tend Mutually to the relief of Town and Country in the Expences

Complained of [**246.**] As your Honors have under consideration A revision of the Judicial department in the Goverment, the Legislative will be naturally led to form such an Establishment as shall give the Town of Boston A Tribunal to try and Sentence, or Acquit such Persons as Shall be committed under charges of A Criminal nature not Capital and committed within the Town of Boston, in as Short A time after their Committment As shall be consistent with Justice. This will lessen the Expences of the County, have A tendency to prevent the Commission of Crimes, which are perpetrated under A hope of escaping from Punishment by delay of Trials, and take away all the colourable reasons Suggested in the Petition; what the many other reasons are which The Petitioners Suggest as existing, but do not mention The Town of Boston are unable to conceive of; had they been mentioned in the Petition it would have led to A discussion of their merits. but there are, as this Town believes many and very weighty reasons against the Measure. Amongst which are the following: That the Interest and happiness of the People depend much upon having the offices of their Municipality filled with men who are capable of executing the functions of them. and answering the just expectation of their constituents, but this can never be Assured where [**247.**] The Community is small without laying grevious burthens upon the People. In the instance under consideration A fair calculation will shew that the County Officers have but A Small support as — the County now stands. And A division will still lessen The reward for A Devotion to Public business The real expence of the People in going to the Proposed shire town will be to increase their Travel and by no means lessen their other expences, The great objects of Civil Goverment are the defence of the Society against Violence from External Enemies. & the Support of Distributive Justice among the Individuals of which it is composed; in the Latter a tryal by Jury is considered as being A very important and Valuable Municipal Institution, But where A County is small too great a Proportion of the People of it will be too much interested or Prejudiced in Causes demanding the Public attention to Preserve this institution in Purity, and tryals under such impressions will have A tendency to destroy the respectability of an Institution, upon which the Liberties of the People depend.

There are many other Counties in the Commonwealth which have as fair A Claim for A division as the County of Suffolk has. And Some of them greater and more weighty reasons to offer than can be given [**248.**] In this case, for though the shire Town in this County is not Central as to its local situation yet it is so as to the business done in the County — But there is one Consideration which the inhabitants of Boston conceive will have such weight that no smaller consideration of Convenience to A Part of the State will Preponderate against A Multiplication of Counties [which] will necessarily call for A Division of the Commonwealth into Several States; A Measure So replete with Mis-

chiefs and Misfortune, that every well wisher to his Country will oppose, As the States are divided they will grow weak, inefficient, and unimportant in the Union & Naturally Yield their Powers of Exertion to be. Carried to the Seat of Federal Goverment and leave the States dependent upon the Powers of the Union for even the exercise of Corporate Municipal Authority.

Impressed with these Sentiments the Town of Boston have taken Liberty to appoint Agents to oppose the Division of the County of Suffolk before the General Court, and before all such branches and Comittees of it as shall have the subject of it under consideration and humbly hope That A Petition Soliciting A Measure which will have A Dangerous tendency against the importance, Security, & happiness of the people of the Whole Commonwealth may not obtain the Object for which [**249.**] it has been presented.

Voted, that all matters unfinished at this meeting be referred over to the Next General Town Meeting that shall be called. —

Voted, That the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to the Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr. for his Good Service as Moderator —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

At a meeting of The Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and Legally warned in Public Town meeting, Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Friday the 30th day of December Anno Domini 1791 — 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr. chosen Moderator by A hand Vote. —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^t^. To take into Consideration the representation of a considerable Number of the Inhabitants of the Town. setting forth [**250.**] the want of A More efficient Police &c and requesting that A Town Meeting may be called to take into consideration the Present State of the Town. And Adopt such measures as may conduce to lessen if not remove &c. — was read — On Motion — Voted, That

Honble James Sullivan Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Ju^r^. Esqr.
Honble Judge Payne
William Tudor Esqr.

Honble Caleb Davis Esqr.
Honble Benjn Austin Ju^r. Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Ju^r. Esqr.
Honble Stephen Higginson Esqr.
William Eustis Esqr.
Christopher Gore Esqr.
William Little Esqr.
John Q. Adams Esqr.
M^r. Edwd. Edes
John Lucas Esqr.
M^r. Thomas Tileston
Capt. James Prince
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
Paul Revere Esqr.
Capt. Edward Tyler
M^r. Charles Bulfinch

Be A Comm^tee. to take the Article in the Warrant into Consideration, & report what they shall Judge best to be done thereon. —

Adjourned to Friday the 13th day of January Next 1792. 10'. O'Clock. A : M : —

[**251.**] Friday the 13th. January 10 'Clock A : M : Met according to Adjournment. —

The Committee to whom was referred the consideration of the Article relative to Altering the Police of the Town — Reported — Whereupon — Voted, That said report be printed in A Pamphlet. and distributed to and amongst the Inhabitants of the Town —

Adjourned to Next wednesday at 10 'Clock A : M : —

Wednesday Jan^ry. 18th — 10' O'Clock A : M : Met according to Adjournment —

The Report relative to an Alteration of the Town Police again taken up, After large debates

Adjourned to, to Morrow Morning 10 — O'Clock A : M : —

Thursday. Jan^ry. 19th 10 — O'Clock A : M : Met according to Adjournment. —

Report. relative to Police again taken up. and on Motion Voted, to consider the same by Paragraphs. And that before A Vote shall be taken on The whole report, The Town will Adjourn to a Future day And that notice thereof shall be given to the inhabitants —

Adjourned to half past 3-O'Clock P : M : Met according to Adjournment —

[**252.**] The Consideration of the report of the Committee on Town Police again taken up [by] paragraphs And the Paragraphs as amended were accepted by the Town and the following is the report as amended and Accepted by Paragraphs — Viz^{t}. —

The Committee appointed by the Town at the late meeting to take into consideration the representation of A considerable number of its inhabitants. setting forth. the want of A more efficient Police and Praying for the Adoption of such measures as might conduce to lessen if not remove those embarrassments by A More energetic Government. Ask leave tc report the following in the form of Votes. And submit the same to the consideration Of the Town — Voted that the Selectmen Divide the Town into Nine Wards of Equal Numbers of Inhabitants as near as may be, and be impowered once in every Three Years if it should be necessary to alter the Division so as to Preserve the Equality formed. and that each Ward in the Month of March, Annualy Elect by ballot Two men residing within The ward by which they shall be severally Chosen, and together with the Selectmen for the time being shall constitute A Town Council, and Possess the following Powers. 1st To Possess the Powers of making all such By Laws as the Town have now in their corporate capacity A right to make and establish the same without any Application to the Court of sessions and to alter and repeal them [**253.**] When Necessary. Provided that no by Law shall be enacted Until it shall have had three several readings on three Several days, and that such By Law in the mean time shall be Published for the inspection of the inhabitants and that no such Law shall be perpetual until it shall be reenacted by A Subsequent Town Council by the same formalities which is herein provided for the first time of enacting it, Provided that no Penalty shall be exacted for a breach of such By Laws of more than the Value of Ten Pounds, or in case the delinquent be unable to pay such Penalty as shall be Adjudged he be sent to the Workhouse and be kept to hard Labour not Exceeding Thirty days and that in cases where the Penalty shall exceed the sum of Four Pounds the Party Accused shall have the right to be tryed by A Jury — 2dly To Regulate all kinds of Carriages within the Town. Also to regulate Coaches Chariots, Post Chases, Phætons, Chaises, Chairs and Sulkeys within The Town, and shall be impowered to raise duties from time to time upon such as shall be owned by the inhabitants thereof. Whenever the General Court their Excise Laws now Excise Laws now Existing upon them —
3dly That the Town Council have Power to Appoint annually, all the Executive officers, now appointed by the Town or Selectmen Excepting Selectmen, Town Clerk, Overseers of the Poor, Assessors, Town Treasurer [**254.**] School Committee, Auditors of accounts, Firewards, Collectors of Taxes, and Constables, and the Said town Council shall be impowered to remove Constables and Collectors and all officers by the said council appointed upon

their being Guilty of Corruption in their offices or of Male — conduct therein and to appoint others in their place during the Vacancy — 4thly To direct all Prosecutions that shall be commenced Upon breach of the By Laws of the Town, and for that Purpose to appoint an Attorney to Commence and carry on to final Judgement, all such prosecutions. —
And further Voted That application be also made to the General Court for the Establishment of A Tribunal to Consist of one Judge to have exclusive original Jurisdiction of all Breaches of the By Laws of the Town, and of the breaches of Inspection Laws within the Town and of all other Laws appertaining Merely to the Goverment of The Town from whose Judgement there may be an appeal to the Supreme Judicial Court. — Attest

On Motion — Voted, Ten of the Clock in the forenoon On Thursday, Next be Assigned for the inhabitants of the Town to take into consideration and to determine upon the Report of their Committee on the Police of the Town as amended by the inhabitants in the Meeting and that in the mean time the same shall be printed in the News papers and in hand bills and one hand bill left with each family in the Town —

[**255.**] A Letter from James Bowdoin Esqr. Proposing A Plan for easing the Poor of the Town in the Article of Firewood & offering in case of concurrence, One hundred pounds as A Donation towards carrying the Plan into Execution, — was read. — whereupon —
Voted The Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to the said James Bowdoin Esqr. for his Generous donation, for the relief of the Poor in the Article of Wood also that
The Selectmen be A Committee to take Mr. Bowdoins Letter and the Plan relative to relieve the Poor in the Article of Wood into Consideration and to Report thereon. —

Adjourned to Thursday Next to Ten O'Clock A : M : - -

Thursday the 26th January 10-O'Clock A : M : Met according to Adjournment —

Committee on Mr. Bowdoins Letter and Plan, have further time allowed for to make Report Thereon. —

The Report of the Committee for Altering the Town Police as last amended by the Town Again taken up, and after debate the question was put. Vizt. Whether this Report as now Amended be Accepted by the Town — and the Moderator being [**256.**] unable to decide as to the Number of hands. on each side the question. A Poll of the House was called for — when it appeared the number of Persons for receiving the report was *five hundred*

and *Seventeen* and the Number for rejecting s^{d}. report *Seven hundred and one.*

Voted, That all matters unfinished at this meeting be referred to the next General Town Meeting to be called —

Then the meeting
was dissolved.

[**257.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified & Legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 12th. day of March Anno Domini 1792. 10-O'Clock A : M : —

Prayer made by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Eckley. —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read

Sundry Laws to be read at this meeting were accordingly — read —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes For A Moderator for this meeting. and the Same having been brought in and Sorted, it appeared That —

Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr

Was chosen Moderator by a hand vote. —

The Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw. and bring in their votes for A Town Clerk. The same having been brought & sorted it Appeared — That William Cooper was Chosen Town Clerk for the Year Ensuing, and the Oath of Office was Administered to him by Thomas Craft Esqr.

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw. and [**258.**] bring in their Votes for Nine Selectmen and upon sorting them it appeared That the following Gentlemen were chosen — Viz^{t}.

Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Dea William Boardman
M^{r}. Ebenezer Sever
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
M^{r}. William Little
Samuel Cabot Esqr.
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch

Were chosen Selectmen for the Ensuing Year — sent

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for 12 Overseers of the Poor. and the Same being brought in and Sorted it Appeared. That —

Jonathan Mason Esqr.
John White Esqr.
Edward Procter Esqr.
John Sweetsir Esqr.
Jonathan L. Austin Esqr.
Samuel Parkman Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Edes —
Henry Hill Esqr.
John Codman Junr Esqr.
M^{r}. William Smith
William Phillips Junr Esqr.

Stephen Goreham Esqr. were Chosen Overseers of the poor for the Year Ensuing. Unanimously — Sent.

[**259.**] The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for sixteen firewards and the same being brought in and sorted it appeared That the

Honble Caleb Davis Esqr.
M^{r}. Thomas Tilestone
John Winthrop Esqr.
Thomas Melville Esqr.
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Samuel Breck Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Clarke
Honble Thomas Russell Esqr.
Joseph Russell Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Edes
Samuel Parkman Esqr.
Jonathan Mason Ju^{r}. Esqr.
Amasa Davis Esqr.
M^{r}. Russell Sturgis
Henry Jackson Esqr. — were chosen

Fire wards for the Year Ensuing - - Sent

M^{r}. Joseph Russell was Chosen Town Treasurer for the Year Ensuing, and the Oath of Office Administered to him by the Town Clerk Sent

The Choice of Constables Refered to The Adjournment —

Thomas Winthrop Esqr.
Leonard W. Boreland
Messrs. Thos. H. Perkins
John Parker
Samuel Cobb
[**260.**] Samuel Blagg
William Deblois
Daniel Sargeant Junr.
Francis Amory

Luke Baldwin
Nathaniel Frazier Ju^{r}.
Jonathan Amory Ju^{r}. were Chosen
Clerks of the Market for the Year Ensuing

Voted, That the
Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Herman Brimmer Esqr.
Joseph Russell Ju^{r}. Esqr.
be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Audit The accounts of the Town Treasurer and Also the accounts of the Selectmen and overseers of the Poor, and the said Committee are also directed to report the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Service of the Present Year — Sent

Voted, That the Consideration of all Money matters be referred over to the Next May Meeting —

Voted, That the Assessors be and are hereby directed and Impowered to set for such abatements of Taxes. as they shall Judge reasonable two days in Each Week after the delivery of the Tax books to the Collectors for the space of Six weeks and [**261.**] no longer. Saving that they be allowed to Set the Last week in February, Lords days Excepted, for the abatement of Taxes of such Persons as had not the opportunity of Applying in the above Limited time by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth. or any other Unavoidable hindrance, and that the Assessors determine upon the said Two days. which is to be noted on the Tax bills to be delivered to the inhabitants, Sent

VOTES, for A Treasurer of the County of Suffolk. brought in and Counted by the Moderator and Town Clerk. when it appeared That the whole number was two hundred and Eighty Nine. and that they were All for Thomas Crafts Esqr. A discreet Suitable Person, being A Freeholder, and A resident in the Same County
Mem^{o}. — The attested Copy thereof was given to Ezekiel Price Esqr. Clerk of the Sessions. —

Votes brought in for five Assessors it Appeared, That —
Giles Harris Esqr.
M^{r}. William Lowder
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
M^{r}. John R. Siggorney
M^{r}. Edward Davis — were
Chosen Assessors for the Year Ensuing — Sent

The Statement of the Assessors relative to the Taxes paid by the Collectors read to the Town & placed on the Files. —

[**262.**] Voted. That five per Cent be and hereby is Allowed

to the Collectors of Taxes for the Year Ensuing, for all Such Sums of Money and Public Securities as they shall Collect and Pay into the several Treasurers of the Sums Committed to them to Collect — Also that such Collectors shall give bond wth. Sufficient Securities to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithfull discharge of their duty in said Office — and Complying with this Vote, And That they will not receive any Premium or Gratuity for discounting any order, Notes or receipts from the Treasurer of this State, or the Treasurer of this Town. —

Messrs. Benjamin Henderson
James Thompson
Thomas Bayley
Caleb Blanchard were Chosen Collectors of Taxes for the year Ensuing —

Voted. That the Town Treasurer Give Bond with Securities to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen in the Penalty of Ten thousand Pounds for his faithfull discharge of the Duties of his office —

Messrs. Benj^{a}. White
William Crafts
Moses May —
Andrew Townsend
William Todd,
Were Chosen Fence Viewers for the Year ensuing —

[263.] Messrs. William Billings
Nathan Green
David Hollis
Thomas Bradley — Were Chosen Sealers of Leather for the Year Ensuing — Sent

The Selectmen Chosen Surveyors of Highwayes for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs William McNeil
Jeffery Richardson — were Chosen Surveyors of Hemp for the ensuing Year — Sent

M^{r}. Adam Colson was Chosen Informer of Deer for the Ensuing year —

Messrs Edward Jones
Francis Booth
Samuel Curtis were chosen Haywards for the Ensuing Year —

Messrs Joseph Egner
Peter Smink were chosen Hogreeves for the Year Ensuing —

John Lucas Esqr.
Edward Tuckerman Esqr. were chosen Surveyors of Wheat for the Year Ensuing

Messrs. John Skinner
Samuel Green were Chosen Assay masters for the year ensuing —

[**264.**] Messrs. John Ballard
Thomas Uran
Willm. Cunningham
Edward Wild were Chosen Sealers of Wood for the Ensuing Year —

Messrs. Lemuel Gardner
John Bray
Joseph Loring
Henry Parkett
James Barry
Edward Burt
Edmund Dolbeare
Joseph Bassett
Thos. Barber
Thomas Foster
Hezekiah Hudson
Jonathan Cushing
William Parkman were chose Cullers of Staves & hoops for the year ensuing —

Messrs. John Champney
Samuel Dyer
Edmund Ranger
Benj^{a}. White
John Cogswell
Benj^{a}. Page
Jonathan Bentley
Daniel Ingersol
James Blake
James Rogers
Abraham Haywood
James Robbins. were chosen Surveyers of Boards & Shingles the Year Ensuing

[**265.**] Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P. M —

3. O'Clock P. M. the Town Met —

Moved, [&] Voted That the Choice of Constables be referred to the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. To choose A School Committee read & on Motion —

Voted That in Addition to the Selectmen — Twelve Persons

Shall Now be Chosen and the following Gentlemen were accordingly chosen by ballot Viz^{t}.

Honble. Thomas Dawes Senr. Esqr.
Rev^{d}. Samuel West
Rev^{d}. John Lothrop D. D.
Rev^{d}. James Freeman
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
D^{r}. Thomas Welch —
D^{r}. Nathaniel Appleton
Jon^{a}. Mason Junr. Esqr.
Aaron Dexter Esqr.
Christopher Gore Esqr.
George R. Minot Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.

The Petition of John Sweetser Esqr. & a Number of the Inhabitants for Altering the Present System of School Education, was read; Together with the Vote respecting School Committee passed the Last year; whereupon Moved & Voted. That the Petition Sign'd by John Sweetser Esqr. & others be referred to the School Committee for their Consideration to report at the Adjournment Such Alterations in the present [**266.**] System of Public Education as they shall Judge may be Expedient —

M^{r}. Carters Petition for an Augmentation of his Salary or Liberty to keep A Private [School] being again read. was also referred to the said School Committee for their Consideration who after having Consulted with the School masters are to report at the Adjournment —

M^{r}. Caleb Blanchard was Chosen Assessor in the room of M^{r}. Davis who has resigned

The Choice of A Collector in the room of M^{r}. Blanchard referred to the Adjournment

The Petition of [John] Holbrook to make up A Loss he sustained by supplying Paving Stones and Gravel for Battery march, read —

Whereupon Voted That the
Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
M^{r}. Ebenezer Dorr —
Jonathan Mason Esqr. be A Committee to Consider the Same and report at the Adjournment —

The Petition of A Number of the Inhabitants To Consider the By Laws of the Town and what measures are proper to be Adopted to carry them into Execution read and after some

[**267.**] Debate. it was Voted that A Committee of Thirteen be Chosen by ballot. to consider of this matter and report thereon at the Adjournment or the next May meeting — The Town to be inform'd when said report will be Laid before them —

On Motion Voted That the foregoing Vote so far as it relates to Choosing the Committee by Ballot be reconsidered Whereupon the following Gentlemen were Chosen by A hand Vote for the Purpose aforesaid Viz^{t}.

Honble Benjamin Austin Esqr.
Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Honble George R. Minot Esqr.
M^{r}. Adam Colson
William Cooper
M^{r}. Ebenezer Dorr
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
M^{r}. Jon^{a}. L. Austin
M^{r}. John Kneeland
Hon^{o}. Samuel Adams Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
M^{r}. John Demming
Jon^{a}. Mason Esq.
Deacon Richard Gridley
M^{r}. Henry Bass

The Memorial of Jonathan Mason Esqr. requesting to Purchase of the Town the Alms house with the Land under and Adjoyning the Same to know the Terms upon which [**268.**] they will Sell the Same — read —
Whereupon Voted. That —

Hon^{o}. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Hon^{o}. Caleb Davis Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch
& Doct^{r}. Scollay —

Be A Committee to Consider this matter and to report at the Adjournment —

The Application of Docter Whipple, That He may be Permitted to Inoculate for the Small Pox at Rainsford Island was referred to the Selectmen for Consideration who are to Report at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. to know what measures shall be taken relative to Lighting the Town — read, whereupon —

Voted That Thomas Edwards Esqr.
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch
M^{r}. Treasu^{r}. Russell

Be A Committee to Consider and report this Article at the Adjournment. —

Adjourned to the Last Tuesday in March Istant being the 27th. day 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Tuesday the 27th. march 10. O'Clock A : M : Town Met According to Adjournment —

Samuel Cabot Esqr. having resigned as A Selectman the Votes were brought in as directed for one Selectman in the room of Majr. Cabot. upon Sorting [**269.**] them it appeared that —

William Scollay Esqr.

was Chosen A Selectman for the Year Ensuing. —

The Votes being brought in for A Gentleman to serve on the School Committee in the room of the Revd. Mr. Freeman who Declined Serving, It appeared that, —

The Reverend John Clark

was Chosen one of the School Committee for the Year Ensuing Unanimously —

The Votes being brought in for 12 Constables it appeared that only Eleven were Chosen Vizt.

Messrs Shubal Hews
Benjamin Homans
John Bosson
John Cade
John Butterfield
Andrew Townsend
Samuel White
David Lewis
Thomas Uran
Thomas Stevenson
Enoch May

Committee on Mr. Holbrooks Petition have Leave for to Report again. —

On Motion Voted That the thanks of The Town, be and hereby are given unto. Saml. Cabot for his good Services as A Selectman While in that Office —

[**270.**] On Motion Voted, That the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given Unto Mr. Samuel Whitwell Junr. for his good Services as A fire Ward While in that Office. —

The Report of the Committee relative to Carrying the By Laws of the Town — into Execution, read, and after some Debate —

Voted, That the Consideration of this report be referred to the May Meeting and that the Same be Printed in hand bills as soon as may be, in Order to their being distributed amongst the Inhabitants —

The Report of the Committee on Mr. Masons Memorial — read and on Motion —

Voted, that the Same be referred to the Adjournment for Consideration —

The Committee appointed on the Application of Doctr. Whipple that the Town would Consent to his obtaining License for his Inoculating for the Small Pox at Rainsfords Island. Report that the Same may be granted, and that the Town Consent Accordingly —

The Report aforegoing having been read — Voted That the same be accepted —

Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M :

. 3 O'Clock P : M. Town Met.

Messrs. Thomas English
Simon Eliot Junr.
Thomas Brewer
Samuel Barton
John Q. Adams
Were Chose Clerks of the Market the Year Ensuing

[271.] On Motion Voted That the Choice of one Constable wanted, be put off to May Meeting

The Votes being brought in for one Fire-Ward. It Appeared That Capt. Mungo Mackay was Chosen —

The School Committee of the Town of Boston To Whom was referred the Petition of John Sweetser Esqr. and others for an Alteration in the Present System of Education in this Town beg Leave to report

That the Committee have heard the Petitioners and Consulted with the Schoolmasters on the Subject of the said Petition, and are of Opinion That it is not Expedient to make the Alterations in the Present System of Education which are now Proposed by the Petitioners. And request Leave to set again upon the Subject of Mr. James Carters Petition

℘ order Ezekl. Price
Chairman.

The Question being Put - whether the aforegoing Report be Accepted. Passed in the Affirmative. — Also Voted That the foregoing Committee who Conjunctly with the Selectmen are to be termed the School Committee, be & hereby are directed to

Carry the *New System of Education* which has been Adopted by the Town into Operation. And said Committee are also Authorized and impowered *Conjunctly* to Manage and regulate the affairs and Goverment of the Schools. and [**272.**] In future to Exercise all the Powers relating to the Schoolmasters, which the Selectmen or such Committee are Authorized by the Laws of the Commonwealth Or the Votes of this Town to exercise — Any former Votes of the Town Notwithstanding —

The choice of A Collector of Taxes was on Motion referred to May Meeting —

On the representation of Giles Harris Esqr. In behalf of himself and the other Assessors —

Voted That the Honble: Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Capt. James Prince
Thomas Crafts Esqr.

Be A Committee to take into Consideration the Extra duties which will lay upon the Assessors the Present Year, by Means of A New Valuation being ordered by the General Court to be now taken. And to report at the Adjournment what they shall Judge to be an Adequate allowance therefor —

Committee relating to Lighting the Lamps Reported — on motion

Voted That the Selectmen to continue Lighting the Lamps at the Expence of the Town, Untill the Adjournm^{t}. to which time the consideration of said report is referred —

Adjourned to Tuesday the 10th of April next 10. O'Clock A : M :

[**273.**] At a meeting of the Male inhabitants of the Town of Boston of Twenty one years of age & upwards qualified as the Law directs, as the Constitution Prescribes, and legaly Warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday The 2^{d}. Day of April Anno Domini 1792. —

Prayer was made by the Reverend James Freeman —

Warrant for Calling Meeting — read

Paragraphs of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment. relative to the Choice of Governor. Lieu^{t}. Governor & Senators — read —

It was then declared by the Selectmen that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded, and that they Propose the Poll

should be closed at half past 12. O'Clock. The Votes to be received at The Table, and the Bells to begin tolling at 12. O'Clock —

Persons *Voted* for as Governor, —

	Votes
His Excellency John Hancock Esqr.	689
Honble Francis Dana Esqr.	5
Joseph Barrell Esqr.	5
Honble Benj^{a}. Austin Junr. Esqr.	7
Honble James Sullivan Esqr.	2
Honble Elbridge Gerry Esqr.	1
M^{r}. Adam Colson	5
Honble. Thomas Russell Esqr.	5
M^{r}. Joseph Gleason	1
Honble Samuel Phillips Esqr.	1

[**274.**] Persons Voted for as Lieu^{t}. Governor with The Number of Votes for Each Person Viz^{t}.

His Honor Samuel Adams Esqr.	686
Charles Jarvis Esqr.	2
Honble Thomas Russell Esqr.	17
M^{r}. William Cleland Esqr.	1
Honble William Phillips Esqr.	1
M^{r}. Adam Colson	7
M^{r}. Joseph Shed	2
M^{r}. Nathaniel Balch	1
M^{r}. Russell Sturgis	1
Honble Caleb Strong Esqr.	1
Honble Benjamin Austin Esqr.	3

Persons Voted for as Senators for the County of Suffolk with the Number of Votes for Each Person — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
Honble William Phillips Esqr.	118
Honble Cotton Tuffts Esqr.	205
Honble Stephen Metcalf Esqr.	715
Honble Thomas Davis Esqr.	645
Honble Benjamin Austin Ju^{r}. Esqr.	577
Honble William Heath Esqr.	574
Honble Thomas Russell Esqr.	91
John Read Esqr.	299
Oliver Wendell Esqr.	494
James Bowdoin Esqr.	363
Charles Jarvis Esqr.	215
M^{r}. Elkanah Hawkes	7
Richard Cranch Esqr.	1
Thomas Crafts Esqr.	1
[**275.**] William Cooper	7
Edward H. Robbins Esqr.	35

Mr. Joseph Sprague - - - - - - -	7
Solomon Lovell Esqr. - - - - - - -	12
Mr. John Kneeland - - - - - - -	7
Honble Stephen Higginson Esqr. - -	3
Collo. Ebenezer Hancock Esqr. - - -	1
Elisha Dunbar Esqr. - - - - -	1
Thomas Clark Esqr. - - - - -	2
Mr. Hugh Cargill - - - - - - -	7
Ebeneser Thayer Esqr. - - - -	13
Jonathan Mason Senr. Esqr. -	7
Honble Caleb Davis Esqr. - -	2
William Tudor Esqr. - -	1
John Coffin Jones Esqr. -	3
Jonathan Mason Jur. Esqr. - - - - -	2
Honble Ebenezer Wales - - - - - -	1
Ebenezer Storer Esqr. - - - -	1
Mr. William Brick - - - - - - - -	1
William Eustis Esqr. - - - - -	1
Mr. John French - - - - - - - -	7
Mr. Elisha Sigorney - - - - - - -	1
Mr. Joseph May - - - - - - - -	1
Capt. Norton Brailsford - - - - - -	1
Mr. Samuel Wheelwright - - - - - -	1
Capt. Michael Homer - - - - - - -	1
Mr. Benja Russell - - - - - - - -	1

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor, Lieut. Governor, and Senators for The County of Suffolk were Committed to the [**276.**] Secretary of this Commonwealth and the Inclosures. Sealed up in Town Meeting. Superscribed as follows —Vizt.

For John Avery Esqr. Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts —

The Number of *Votes* of the Town of Boston for A Governor Lieut. Governor, and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk Certified therein, and Sealed up in Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
dissolved

At The Adjournment Of March Meeting April 10th 1792. The Committee Appointed to take into consideration the representation of Giles Harris Esqr. in behalf of himself and the other Assessors, have Attended that Service, and upon Conferring with the Assessors, are informed, That the time for taking the Valuation, Agreeably to the Act of Government, will be at Least Six Months, and making the Taxes and the other business of the Office, in Consequence thereof its Probable will require the re-

mainder of the Year, therefor Ask Leave to report As their Opinion, That there be Allowed and Paid to each of the Assessors for the above mentioned Services One hundred & Thirty Pounds for the Present Year in Quarterly Payments. The above not to be Considered as A Precedent in future —

Thomas Dawes ℘r. order

[277.] The Report on Mr. Masons Petition read and Considered whereupon Voted that said report be recommitted and the Committee are further Requested to Report a suitable place for the Erection of an Almshouse, Workhouse, Hospital and other Necessary buildings, at what Price it can be Purchased, and also to Ascertain the Expence of Erecting the said Buildings. and report at the may Meeting —

The Committee Appointed to know what measures shall be taken relative to Lighting The Town the Ensuing Year — Report that they have Attended that Service And from A Calculation they have made from the Actual Expence of Lighting the Lamps the Last month find that the Probable Expence of Lighting the same the Ensuing year will be £800 — and your Committee beg Leave to observe that in their opinion the Convenience to the Inhabitants in having the Same Lighted will Amply Compensate the Expence. They therefore report as their opinion the Selectmen be Authorized to Light the Lamps the Ensuing Year at the Expence of The Town by Contract with any Individual or Individuals or in Such other manner. as they may think proper —

Thomas Edwards ℘r order

The following report having been read and Debated, It was — Voted That the said report Be Accepted —

[278.] On Motion. Voted. that all matters and things Unfinished at this Meeting be referred Over to May Meeting —

Voted. That the thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to the Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and Legaly warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 8th. day of May Anno Domini 1792 — 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Prayer was made by the Revd. Mr. Baldwin —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

That part of the Constitution or frame of Goverment which relates to the Choice of representatives read
Sundry Laws to be read at said Meeting — were accordingly — Read —

The Town having Determined by A Vote to Choose Seven Persons to represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held in the State House in Boston on the [**279.**] Last wednesday of May Current, Agreeably to the Constitution or frame of Goverment for the Massachusets. The Inhabitants were directed by the Selectmen to withdraw, and bring in their Votes for Seven representatives and then it was declared by the Selectmen that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded and that they intend the Poll shall be Closed at half past 12. *O' Clock* Bell to toll a little before that time —

The Votes being brought in for Seven Representatives. The Number of the Same were found to be Three hundred and Twenty three — and upon sorting them it Appeared the Eight following Gentlemen had Obtained — A Majority of Votes — Viz^{t}. —

		Votes
Honble	Thomas Dawes Senr. Esqr. - - - - -	288
	Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - -	297
	Samuel Breck Esqr. - - - - - - - -	191
	Jonathan Mason Esqr. - - - - - - -	281
	John Coffin Jones Esqr. - - - - - -	306
Honble	Benjamin Austin Esqr. - - - - - - -	216
	William Eustis Esqr. - - - - - - -	307
	William Tudor Esqr. - - - - - - -	184

Declaration was then made by the Selectmen to the Town That the Seven first of the foregoing Names were Chosen by A Majority of Votes —

The meeting was then Adjourned To 3. O'Clock. P : M : —

[**280.**] 3. O'Clock P : M : Town met according to Adjournment —

On Motion Voted, That the Selectmen be requested to make return of the Eight Gentlemen who had A Majority of Votes in the Morning for Representatives —

The Choice of Representatives being over It was on Motion Voted. That the Town will Come to the Choice of A Moderator to transact the other business mentioned in the Warrant by a hand Vote —

The Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr. was Chosen Moderator Accordingly —

The Inhabitants having as directed by the Selectmen brought in their Votes of One Constable it appeared upon Sorting them —

That Mr. James Perkins was Chosen a Constable for the Year Ensuing —

The Petition Relative to A New Street at the Bottom of Beacon Hill — read —

Whereupon Voted, That Mr. Charles Bulfinch
Capt. James Prince
Harrison G. Otis Esqr.
Be A Committee to Consider Said Petition and to Report at the Adjournment —

The Petition of Deacon Daniel Jones read —

Whereupon Voted That Capt. Joseph May
George R: Minot Esqr.
Doctor Thomas Welch be
A Comtee on the Same to report at the Adjournment

[281.] Adjourned to Thursday Next 3. O'Clock P: M:

Thursday the 10th. May. 3: O'Clock the Town Met according to Adjournment —

The Inhabitants as directed brought in Their Votes for Three Cullers of Fish. When it appeared that. but Two were Chosen vizt.

Capt. Roger Bartlet
Capt. Joseph Doble

The Committee on Mr. Jirah Holbrooks Petition Reported that the Petitioner hath Leave to withdraw his Petition and the Question being put it Passed in the Affirmative —

The School Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Mr. James Carter — Report as follows — Vizt. Pursuant to a Vote of the Town Passed Mar. 12th. The School Committee having Conferred with the School masters on the Subject of Mr. Carters Petition, and after full Consideration thereon; ask Leave to Report to the Town as their Opinion. That the several School masters cannot, consistently with their Duty to the Public Schools, be permitted to keep a private school, until after the hours of the public school in the afternoon. The Committee also deem it incumbent on them further to observe for the information of the Town on this Subject; that influenced by a conviction of the importance of giving due effect to the new system, adopted by the Town, for the regulation of the public schools; whereby the means of education have not only been happily Extended to the Children

of both sexes, of all the Citizens; but such Improvements and Advantages, have been already experienced, [282.] As are no less honorable to the liberal and Patriotick Principles of the inhabitants of the Town, than beneficial to the rising Generation, the immediate objects of an Institution so benevolent: — They have from A Consideration of the Increased duties resulting to the Schoolmasters thereupon; and the wisdom as well as Justice of affording them the Encouragement of a Competent Support — as being Essential to A Zealous and faithful discharge thereof. conformably to the powers vested in them by the Town, Voted as Salaries for the present year. —

To Each of the public Schoolmasters . . . . £200 —
To Each of the Ushers . . . . . 80 —

Ezek[l] Price Chairman

The aforegoing report having been Considered by the Town. the Question was put, Viz[t]. —

Whether the Same shall be Accepted Passed in the Affirmative

The Committee to whom was referred the Petition of Daniel Jones beg Leave to report that upon Enquiring into the Subject of said Petition it appears Probable. That from several unforeseen Circumstances. Such as opening Drains &c. That the Income of the Market Square falls short of the Estimate made by the Petitioner. when he Contracted for the same, The sum of Fifty four Pounds. The Committee Therefore Recommend That the Town Pass the following Vote viz[t]. Voted that the Sum of Fifty Four Pounds Eight Shillings be abated Daniel Jones on his Contract for the income of the Stalls and Stands, without the Market house for the year past. Provided the said Jones Pay into the [283.] Town Treasury The Sum of Seventy Six Pounds Six shillings (in Addition to Sum of Sixty Nine Pounds already paid) On or before the first day of June next, and the further Sum of Seventy Six Pounds Six Shillings on or before the first day of August Next, all which is Respectfully submitted

Joseph May ꝑ[r]. order

The a foregoing report having been Considered by the Town. On the Question being put whether the Same shall be Accepted Passed in the Affirmative

M[r]. Breck chosen A representative declines Serving for reasons given in his Letter on the file of this meeting —

The Committee appointed to Audit the acco[ts]. of the Town Treasurer and Examine the drafts of the Selectmen and overseers, have Attended that Service and report,

That The Treasurers accounts are right Cast. and well Vouched, and find by his Account Now Rendered, A balance in favour of the Town of £10970 ,, 5 2¾
The General State of the Treasury as follows Viz^t.

D^rs. Due to the Town from the Several Collectors — Viz^t.

	James Thompson for 1790 Tax . . .	£597	,, 3	,, 2¼
	1791 d^o. . .	1987	,, 4	,, 9¼
	Thomas Bayley . . 1790 — D^o. . .	272	,, 9	,, 4¾
	1791 — D^o. . .	2011	,, 7	,, 11½
	Charles Williams . 1790 — D^o. . .	765	,, 12	,, 11½
	Benj^a. Henderson . 1791 — D^o. . .	2078	,, 17	,, 9¼
[284.]	Caleb Blanchard . 1791 — D^o. . .	1862	,, 2	,, 1¼
	Sum brought over	£	[blank]	
	Commonwealth Masssachusetts . . .	6666	,, 13	,, 4
	Town Powder	312	,, 11	,, 8
	Sundry Balances from a number of Persons of wch the Committee think £1300 bad	1672	,, 17	,, 9
	Sundry Persons for Rent	320	,, 15	,, 11
	Several Small notes	35	,, 10	,, 8
	Cash in the Treasury	1838	,, 4	,, 8½

C^rs. Due from the Town as follows — Viz^t.

Sundry Small Balances . .	£384	,, 1	,, 7¾			
To the Estate of Saml. Patridge	695	,, 7	,, 6½			
Matthew Nazro . .	253	,, 2	,, 3½			
Notes on Interest . .	8118	,, 15	,, 5½	9451	,, 6	,, 1¼
				10970	,, 5	,, 2¾

Balance due to the Town by the Books — From which must be deducted for Interest due on Sundry Notes 1st. Mar. 1792

Not Yet paid	401	,, 2	,, 3			
Collectors and Assessors Pay	1050	,,	——			
Abatements on 1791 Tax	900	,,	——			
Town Powder	312	, 1	, 8			
Supposed Bad Debts .	1300	,,	——			
Part of rents . . .	150	,,	——	4113	,, 13	,, 11—
Real ballance due to the Town				6856	,, 11	,, 3¾

Provided no greater Loss accrues to the Town from bad Debts, than your Committee have Estimated in the foregoing report There was in favour of the Town on the first day of March Last A balance of £6856 ,, 11 ,, 3¾ Your Committee beg Leave further to report That the Average Annual drafts of the Selectmen and Overseers [285.] for Several Years Previous to the Last have been for £7000 — and the Last Year they amounted to 8477 ,, 13 ,, 0½ The Present Year, as there is A New School house and Stalls in the Market Square to be built, Sundry Streets in the Town to be repaired and A Considerable Expence

for lighting the Town with Lamps, the Current Expences will Exceed the Sum raised the Last Year. Your Committee are therefore of opinion that the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Current Expences of this year will be Nine Thousand Pounds, all of which is respectfully Submitted

Thos. Dawes ℘ order of Comtee

The aforegoing accot. having been Considered by the Town. The Question was put for its acceptance and Obtain'd, —

Voted. That the Sum of Nine Thousand Pounds be raised by A Tax to be Assessed on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of this Town to defray the Expences of the Current Year —

The Report of the Committee on Mr. Masons Petition — read. and after debate the Question was put for A reference. which was Passed in the Negative —

The Report as amended was accepted by The Town — 112 Persons Present. —

[**286.**] Adjourned [until] tomorrow 3 'O'Clock P : M :

Friday 3. O'Clock P : M : Town Met According to Adjournment —

The Committee relative to A New Street at the Bottom of Beacon hill reported as on file. whereupon it was moved and Passed That A Committee be appointed to Enquire as to the Titles of the Land Claimed by Mr. Todd & Capt. Dennie and to report the Sum that would be required for the Purchase of the Land Necessary to be taken into the Street, and what would be the other Expences — whereupon

Voted. That the Selectmen be now a Committee for the Purpose aforesaid —

On Motion Voted, That A Committee be now Appointed to Consider the duties and Services of the Town Treasurer and the Town Clerk, And report at the Adjournment Adequate Salaries therefore —

Voted, That William Tudor Esqr.
Honble Stephen Higginson Esqr.
Mr. Herman Brimmer
Be A Committee for the Purpose aforesaid —

Voted That The Thanks of The Town be and hereby are given unto Samuel Breck Esqr. for his good Services as A Representative A Number of Years past

[287.] Voted That the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to Jonathan Mason Junr. Esqr. for his good Services As A Representative Sometime past

On Motion Voted, That the Vote of Acceptance on Yesterday of the report of the Committee on M^{r}. Masons Petition be reconsidered — also —

Voted That the Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Benj^{a}. Austin Junr. Esqr.
Perez Morton Esqr.
Hon^{o}. Caleb Davis Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Hon^{o}. James Sullivan Esqr.
William Scollay Esqr.
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch

Be A Committee to provide Proper and Convenient buildings for the reception and better accommodation of the Public Poor. so as that the healthy, sick & Convalescents — may be Lodged in distinct and Separate appartments and for the Purpose aforesaid the said Committee or A Major Part of them, are hereby Authorized and impowered to Appropriate and Set Apart any of the vacant Lands belonging to the Town (except the Public Common) to Erect said buildings, upon or to purchase any other Piece of Land which they may think more convenient: To Contract with any Persons for Erecting & Completing [288.] said buildings, and Supplying the Materials, or if they or a Major part of them shall Judge it most for the interest of the Town and the Comfortable accomodation of the poor to Enlarge and repair the Present Almshouse &c. and to Erect any Additional buildings On the Land Contiguous thereto. And in order to defray the incidental Expences of the aforesaid undertaking the said Committee or A Major part of them are hereby further Authorized and impowered in the Name of the Inhabitants of The Town to make Sale if they see fit of the peice of Land on which the Granary. Almshouse. and Workhouse now Stand — And the Land Contiguous thereto to any Person or Persons who will give the highest price therefor or any part thereof, and to make & Execute good and Sufficient Deeds thereof in the Name of the Inhabitants of the Town to the Purchaser or Purchasers. and if the Proceeds of such Sales Shall not be sufficient to Defray the Expence of the New Buildings &c. The said Committee or A Major part of them are further Authorized and required to raise as much of the Deficiency as they Can, by A Public Subscription, in Aid of so human and benevolent an undertaking, and if any deficiency shall therefore remain, The said Committee or major Part of them are directed to make report thereof to the Selectmen, who are thereupon required [289.] to call A meeting of the inhabitants that they may Provide for the Same in due time by A

Public Tax. Provided That said Tax shall not amount to A Sum Exceeding Two Thousand Pounds

On Motion Voted That the Vote Passed by the Town the 30th. March 1791. for farming out of Faneuil Hall Market to the highest bidder, be reconsidered, and that the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized & impowered to Appoint A Suitable Person as Clerk of said Market. under such regulations and directions as to them may Appear most Advantageous To the Town, and to allow said Clerk what may appear to them Adequate to his Services — also.

Voted, That the Selectmen be Authorized and impowered to dispose of the Hay Engine to the Person they shall Judge most suitable for said Trust, and allow him what Sum they shall Judge Adequate to his Services —

Adjourned to Friday. 18th Instant —

3. O'Clock P. M: For the Purpose of taking up and Acting upon the report of the Committee relative to By Laws and Transacting other matters in the Warrant not yet acted upon. May 18th 1792 —

Friday P: M: 3. O'Clock. Town Met according to Adjournment — The Committee appointed to Consider and report what they may Judge to be Adequate Salaries [**290.**] For the Town Treasurer and Town Clerk — report

That after conversation with the Town Clerk and Town Treasurer & due Enquiry take Leave to Report that there be granted to the Town Clerk the Sum of One hundred & fifty Pounds as his Salary for the Year 1791 — and for the Present Year —

And that the Town Treasurer have at the rate of Two hundred Pounds ℔r. Year during the time he has Come into Office and up to the Month of March 1793 — as an Adequate Salary and Allowance for his duties and Services, which is Submitted,

William Tudor
Herman Brimmer

The Aforegoing Report being read the Question was put Vizt. Whether this Report shall be accepted — Passed in the Affirmative —

The Committee on Mr. Bowdoins Proposals — reported Verbally; and have Leave to Report again —

The Report of the Committee relative to the Carrying the By Laws into Execution — read —

After some debate, It was moved. and the Question Put That said reports be considered by Paragraphs — Passed in the Negative —

It was then moved and the question Put That said report be now Accepted by the Town ; which Passed in the Negative. —

On Motion Voted. That all matters and things which shall remain Unfinished at this meeting. be referred over to the next General Town meeting that shall be called —

[**291.**] Voted. That the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are Given to the Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator

Then the Meeting was
dissolved —

The following is the report of the Committee for Carrying the By Laws into Execution, which report was not accepted. Viz^t^. —

The Committee appointed to Consider the By Laws of the Town of Boston, And to report measures for carrying them into Execution; have attended to the Subject of their Commission, and report as their Opinion, That the following are the Principal obstructions to the carrying of the By Laws into Effect; and unless removed, must forever Embarrass them in their Operation : — 1st An Apprehension existing in the minds of the Justices of the Peace residing in the Town of Boston, that they are interested, in the Penalties which may be recovered for A breach of the said By Laws. and therefore. they are disqualified from taking Cognizance and Jurisdiction of Complaints that may be brought before them in such Cases, whereby prosecutions for the breaches of the Said By Laws must be carried on at Some distance, and with great Additional trouble and Expence — 2^d^. The want of a Sufficient Pecuniary Compensation to the Inspectors of the Police to reward them for the Services which it was designed they should render and the want of A Proper responsibility and Penalties on the part of those officers for the Neglect of their Duty.

[**292.**] 3dly An inconvenience arising from the Inspectors of the Police Applying to the Selectmen, previous to Commencing Prosecutions for breaches of the By Laws, which have occasioned delay in Cases, where there were no legal doubts of A Prosecution being sustained. 4th The want of an Attorney for the Town, who should act when called on, in all prosecutions to be Commenced for breach of the By-Laws, and to whom the inspector of the Police and all other Officers of the Town Should apply, when Needful, for Advice and direction free of Expence —

The Committee are therefore of Opinion, That it will be Expedient for the Purpose of Carrying the said By Laws into Effect, That the Town should Pass the following Votes Viz^t.

WHEREAS doubts have Arisen in the Minds of the Justices of the Peace for the County of SUFFOLK, residing within the Town of BOSTON, of their Authority to Sustain and try Prosecutions for breaches of the By-Laws of the said Town, and other Laws appertaining to the Government of the same, in Cases where the Penalties may Accrue for The benefit of the inhabitants thereof; *Voted*, that application be made to the Legislature of the Commonwealth, Stating the Difficulties thence resulting in Carrying the Said By-Laws into Effect, Praying, if they think proper, that the Authority of such Justices may be declared to be Competent. to the Sustaining, Trying & determining of such Prosecutions; or direct such A mode of Process as they think Proper, in order that the By-Laws may be duly Executed, Agreeable to the Genius & Spirit of The present Constitution of the Town. And as it is of The greatest importance to the due Execution of our By Laws, That the inspectors of the Police, be men, not only of good moral [**293.**] Character, But of known Stability, firmness of mind and Laudable zeal for the good order of the Town—

Voted, That previous to the appointment of Such Officer or Officers of Police by the Selectmen, A Nomination list shall be hung up in the Selectmens room One month before the Choice is made, in order that every inhabitant of the Town, so inclining, may Enter the Name of one Candidate thereon; and the Selectmen are required to Elect by Ballot, from such nomination List, on the first wednesday of May Next, and afterwards on the Third wednesday of March Annually, one or more Persons for the aforesaid Office, — whose duty it shall be to Patrol The Town from time to time, and to Prosecute in behalf, and at the Expence of the Town (first Advising with The Town-Attorney if Necessary) before any Justice of the Peace, all breaches of the By-Laws that may come to his or their knowledge, either by his or their own Observation, or by the information of Others. And the officer, or Officers of the Police are hereby directed to keep an Office in or Near the Market Place, to be provided by the Selectmen, at which he or they, or Some Person acting under him or them, Shall daily Attend (Lords days or days set Aside for Public Worship Excepted) from the Hours of Eleven to One O'Clock, in order that the Inhabitants may with Greater facility give Notice to him or them of any Breaches of the By-Laws. The said Officer or Officers of Police are directed to make Weekly returns of his or their doings to the Selectmen. Voted that *an Attorney* be appointed by the Town by written Votes at the *March* meeting [**294.**] Annually, who shall be empowered to appear before any Court in all Prosecutions for a breach of the By-Laws when Necessary. Also to Commence and Prosecute under the direc-

tion of the Selectmen in any Court of Law, any Suit or Action, in behalf of the Town, and to defend any Suit or Action Commenced Against the Town. The Officer or Officers of the Police, and all other officers of The town shall have A right to the opinion and advice of the said Town-Attorney upon any Legal question, relative to the Execution of their respective offices, or to any Prosecutions for the breach of the said By-Laws, free of all Expence —

Voted That The Town-Attorney receive an Adequate Compensation for his Services, by an allowance to be granted him by the town in March meeting annually.

And the more effectually to enable the officer or officers of Police to pay due attention to the duties of his or their office:
Voted, — As the Sense of the Town, that the Selectmen make ample and liberal allowance to the officer or officers of Police, as a compensation for his or their services — to be paid quarterly. The said officer or officers of Police to take an Oath, and give bonds for the faithful discharge of his or their Duty.

Voted — that the Officer or Officers of Police, and Town Attorney, from time to time as they may Discover Any Additions to, or any Amendments in the By-Laws to be necessary (in their opinion) for the better Government of The Town, shall Lay the same before the Selectmen, who if they see cause, shall publish the Same in two Several News papers for the more deliberate consideration of the inhabitants, in order that the Town may conduct [**295.**] Thereon at their Annual meetings in *March* or *May*, as to them shall appear proper; Providing always that such Proposed Additions or amendments be published at Least Seven days Previous to Such Meetings —

Voted — That all Officers of the Town Elected by The Selectmen, Shall in future be Chosen by them by Written Votes.
Also that application be made to the Legislature, That it may be the duty of the Selectmen, and that they be empowered To Remove from Office, any Officer appointed by The Town, Or the said Selectmen, who shall be Convicted by Two Credible Witnesses of Fraud or Misdemeanors in his Office, in Any Court of Law, and another be Appointed in his Stead — saving always the right of appeal, Agreeable to the Laws of the Commonwealth.
And whereas the mode Adopted for disposing of the Office of Hay-weigher At Auction has not Proved A beneficial Measure to the Town. —

Voted. That the Hay-weigher be hereafter Appointed by the Selectmen, and the said Hay-weigher is Directed to lay before them Quarterly, An Account under Oath, of the quantity of Hay weighed, and the Money received by him in that Office, and the

Selectmen are empowered to allow him the Sum of £. [blank] ℘r. Annum for his Services, he Producing A receipt that he has paid the residue of the money so received by him into the Town Treasury. — And whereas The Town at a Late meeting did direct the Selectmen to Erect A Number of Additional Stalls in Faneuil Hall Market, agreeable to A Plan Laid before the Town [**296.**] Which will render it inconvenient to dispose of said Market by Auction the Ensuing Year, —

Therefore, *Voted* That A Clerk of said Market be appointed by the Town the Next year, and that he be directed to lay before the Selectmen upon Oath, the money received in that Office; and the Selectmen are empowered to Allow him The Sum of £ [blank] for his services, he producing A Receipt in Like manner as the Hay-weigher.

Voted. That the General account of receipts and Expenditures of all Public money to be read in open Town Meeting in *March* Annualy.

And Whereas great expenses Yearly Accrue to the Town by the heavy Loads of Manure which are Carried through The Town, to the great Damage of the Streets and Highways:

Voted That application be made to the Legislature to empower the Town to make such Regulations as to prevent in future such damages to the Streets and Highways, Particularly to prohibit a greater Load then one *Ton* weight. of such Manure being Carried Through the Town, by any Person or Persons whatever.

And Whereas from the Late deranged State of the Town, in Execution of the By-Laws, many Evils have Arisen by the Practice of Forestalling in our Markets: — Unruly driving of Horses within the Town: — using unseal'd. weights and Measures in the the Market: — Impositions in the Sale of Fire-wood: — and Excessive Weight carried on Trucks and Carts: —

Voted — That it be recommended, and it is hereby recommended [**297.**] To the Inhabitants, to give information to the Inspector or Inspectors of Police, of all Persons who shall Continue in Such Practices, that they may be prosecuted agreeable to the By-Laws Of the Town.

And it is further Recommended, That each Inhabitant would Exert himself to put into Execution a Law of this Commonwealth for Preventing Persons obtruding themselves on any Particular Town, by giving *Information* to the Selectmen of the *residence* of such Persons, that they may be duly warned out of the Town, Whereby a great Expence in the Maintenance of the poor would be saved, and our Town Taxes greatly Lessened.

Voted. — That The Inspector or Inspectors of Police be particularly enjoined To take care that the Law of the Commonwealth against bringing into any Town by Water, any Cord wood. Less in Length than four feet, including half the Cart; and against any Wharfingers Carting such Wood, or Employing any

Cart or Sled not Marked & Numbered by a Sealer of Wood, as by Law Provided, be carried faithfully into Execution.

Voted That the Selectmen of the Town be, and they are hereby Directed to make Application to the Legislature for the Several Purposes Expressed in the foregoing Votes at their first Session

The above Report is Submitted to the Consideration of the Town

Benjamin Austin Junr.
$\mathfrak{P}^{r}$. Order —

[**298.**] At A Meeting of the freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting, Assembled at Faneuil Hall, On Wednesday the 6th. day of June. Anno Domini 1792 10. O Clock. A : M :

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read —

Precept for Choice of Two Representatives also read —

The Town having by Vote Determined to Choose Two Persons to Represent them in the General Court in the room of the Honorable Thomas Dawes & Benjamin Austin Junr. Esqr. who are Elected to A Seat in the Honble Senate, Agreeably to A Precept received for Said Purpose —

The Inhabitants are directed by the Selectmen to withdraw and bring in their Votes for two Representatives. Accordingly; And then it was declared by the Selectmen, that no Votes would received, but such as are unfolded; And that they intend the Poll shall be Closed at 12. O'Clock. Bells to be toll'd a Little before that time —

The Votes being brought in for two Representatives. The Number of the same was found to be Two hundred & Thirty Nine & upon Sorting them it appeared the following Gentlemen had Obtained A Majority of Votes Viz^{t}.

Joseph Blake Esqr. - - - - - - -	128,,
Thomas Edwards Esqr. - - - - - -	126,,

[**299.**] Declaration was then made to the Town by the Selectmen, That the aforenamed two Gentlemen were Chosen Representatives. by A Majority of Votes. —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

At A Meeting of the Freeholders & others Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 4th day of July. Anno Domini 1792. at 9. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

William Cooper was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote —

The Committee appointed the Last Year to make Choice of A Gentleman to deliver an Oration on the Anniversary of Independence

Reported that they had made Choice of Mr. Joseph Blake Junr. who had Accepted —

On Motion Voted. That the Oration be delivered at the Old Brick Church. as Liberty therefor having been Obtain'd —

[**300.**] Voted. That the Gentlemen Selectmen do Acquaint Mr. Blake with the aforegoing Vote —

The meeting was then Adjourned to meet at the Old Brick meeting house, at 12. O'Clock this day —

AN ORATION.

To Commemorate the Independence of the United States was delivered by Mr. Blake Junr. at the Old Brick Church

On Motion Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Wait on Mr. Joseph Blake Junr. And in the Name of the Town to thank him for the Spirited and Elegant Oration this day delivered by him At the request of the Town upon the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America in which According to the Institution of the Town he Considered The feelings manner and Principles which Led to that Great National Event, & to request of him A Copy Thereof for the Press —

On Motion Voted, That the Gentlemen the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Apply to Some one learned and able Gentlemen to deliver an Oration on the 4th day of July Anno Domini 1793. That day being the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America wherein the Orator is to consider the feelings Manners and Principles which Led to this great National Event, as well as the Important [**301.**] and happy effects whether General or Domestic, which have Already, and will forever Continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch —

Then The Meeting was
Dissolved —

At A meeting of the freeholders and The Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and Legaly Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Thursday the 9th. day of Augt. A : D : 1792 —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting —read

Honble Thomas Dawes Senr. Esqr. was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote, but he informing the Town by the Constable Sent that he could not Attend

Ezekiel Price Esqr. was then Chosen but upon his declining
Thomas Craft Esqr. —
Was Chosen Moderator for this meeting by A hand Vote.

On Motion Adjourned to the Old South Church A Number of the Committee of that Church Present having given their Consent therefor —

The Article of the Warrant being read. together with the representation of A Number of the [**302.**] Inhabitants relative to the Small Pox A Lengthy Debate took place thereon, Whereupon it was moved

That the Selectmen continue their Exertions to prevent the Spreading of the Small Pox in this Town by taking up A House or Houses and making other Suitable Provision for the reception and Accomodation for such Person or Persons as Now have or may hereafter be taken with the Small Pox —

The Question being put Accordingly Passed in the Affirmative by A great Majority —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and legally warned in Public Town Meeting. the 29th of Augt. Anno Domini 1792. Assembled at Faneuil Hall 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

Thomas Craft Esqr. Chosen Moderator By A hand Vote —

Petitions for Calling the Meeting — read —

[**303.**] The Selectmen then give the Inhabitants their opinion of the Present State of the Small Pox. in this Town —

On Motion, The Question was put — Viz^{t}. Whether the Town do not think it Expedient that A General Inoculation should take place immediately — Passed in the Affirmative by A great Majority —

Moved and Voted that A Committee be now appointed to take into Consideration and to Report at The Adjournment Such Measures as they shall Judge Necessary to be taken by the Town on the occasion. and for the relief and Assistance of the Poor in Passing through the Small Pox. —

Voted, That —
That the Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Honble. James Sullivan Esqr.
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Harrison G. Otis Esqr.
Stephen Goreham Esqr.
Rev^{d}. Doct^{r}. Lothrop
Joseph Russell Treasurer
Be A Committee for the Said Purpose —

Moved and Voted, That the Town Clerk be desired to Attend the Committee for to give Such Information as may be Needed — Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M : —

[**304.**] At 3. O'Clock. P : M : Town met according to the Adjournment —

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the Measures Expedient to be Adopted by the Town, in the Present State of the small Pox, beg Leave to report the following Votes. —

"That all Persons, as well inhabitants of the Town as Coming from the Country, be Permitted to receive the Small Pox by inoculation at any time — from this day, untill the fifteenth day of September Next, and not afterwards, and that from & after that Period the Selectmen be and hereby are requested to Adopt the most prudent and Usual measures — for Cleansing the Town from Infection, and to Prevent any further Inoculation, while the Present Laws — Against it are in force."

That the Overseers of the Poor be requested to devise and Pursue the most discreet and Prudent measures for the comfortable supply of such of the Poor Inhabitants as may receive the disorder who are unable to Provide for themselves. to Engage Physicians for their respective wards Accordingly. And that all Expences incurred in this Service be defrayed, out of the Treasury of the Town —

That the Sum of Nine Shillings be Allowed to The Physicians. of The Town for Inoculating [**305.**] And medicines and Attending during the Progress of this disorder, Each poor Inhabitant, who in the Opinion of the Overseers, may be Unable to Provide for himself —

That the Selectmen be requested to Continue the Guards at the Hospital untill Next Thursday week — at sunset, And Your Comittee further Report. that in their opinion, The following Vote will be Conducive to the best interest of this Town.

That the Selectmen be requested to make application to the Legislature for the repeal of all Laws Now Existing against Inoculation, after the first of June Next all which is respectfully Submitted

Thos. Dawes Pr. order —

The Aforegoing Report having been read and Considered and the Question being Put. Whether the Same shall be Accepted, Passed in the Affirmative — By A Large Majority —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**306.**] At A Meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall On Friday the 28th. day of September Anno Domini. 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read —

Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Chosen Moderator by A Hand Vote. —

The Votes being Brought in for A Collector of Taxes in the room of Mr. Caleb Blanchard who has resigned, it Appeared that. —

Mr. Benjamin Jepson was Chosen Collector of Taxes for the Year Ensuing —

The Article in the Warrant Vizt. to Consider Application of the Collectors that A further Allowance — may be made them for their Services — read —

Whereupon Voted. That
Mr. Herman Brimmer
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Honble Caleb Davis Esqr.
Be A Committee to take the Application of the Collectors for A further allowance for their Services as Collectors And Report thereon at the Adjournment —

[**307.**] The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. — What measures shall be taken for the Speedy Clearing the Town from the Infections of the Small Pox was read and after Some Debate — Voted That A Committee of Forty Eight Persons — four of Each Ward be immediately appointed For to Assist the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor in Each Ward whose business it shall be to repair to Every House in their respective wards, To ask the following Questions and to take down the Answers in Writing — Viz^{t}.

Who Lives in this House, and what is the Name of the Head of the family —

How many Persons in this house have had the Small Pox, both Whites and blacks, The Natural way and by Inoculation & how many of Each have died — How many Persons from the Country have had the Small Pox in this House, and how many of them Came from the Countrey after the 15th. day of September Last. There Names and by Whom Inoculated —

How many are now Sick, and how many that have not had the Small Pox, The Number that have now had it that supposed that they had received it before; — And that the Constables of the Town Attend the selectmen and Overseers in Said Walk, & they are also directed to take the most Effectual Method to cause the houses in the Several Wards to be well Cleansed from the Infection & make report of their doings at the Adjournment. That such of the Rev^{d}. Clergy as desire it, be requested to attend the Committee

[**308.**] Article relative to M^{r}. Cheney and his Other applications, read — Whereupon —

Voted. That M^{r}. Cheney's and the other applications. be referred over to the School Committee —

Voted. That the following Persons be A Committee of Visit and also for taking the State Of The Small Pox — Viz^{t}.

Ward — N°. 1. Messrs. Benjamin Jepson
Josiah Snelling
Jonas Welch
Thomas Adams

Ward — N°. 2 — Capt. Edward Tyler
Capt. Jacob Rhoades
M^{r}. John Page
M^{r}. Alexander Hill

Ward — N°. 3 — Thomas Symmes Esqr.
M^{r}. Josiah Eliot
Joseph Crocker Esqr.
Capt. Samuel Howard

Ward — N°. 4 — Dea — Gibbons Sharp
M^r^. William Sherburne
M^r^. Nathaniel Austin
M^r^. Joseph Kettle

Ward — N°. 5 — Harbottle Dorr Esqr.
M^r^. Thomas Hitchborn
M^r^. Hopestill Capen
M^r^. William Homes

[**309.**] Ward — N°. 6 — Honble. Benjamin Austin J^r^. Esqr.
Coll — Samuel Bradford
M^r^. John Kneeland
M^r^. Isaac Winslow

Ward — N°. 7 — Joseph Blake Esqr.
M^r^. Elisha Sigorney
M^r^. Ephraim Copeland
M^r^. Moses Grant

Ward — N°. 8 — M^r^. David Austin
M^r^. Samuel Belknap Junr.
M^r^. Samuel Torrey
Perez Morton Esqr.

Ward — N°. 9 — Nathl. Balch Esqr.
M^r^. Edwd. Davis
John Andrews Esqr.
M^r^. Herman Brimmer

Ward — N°. 10 — Coll — John Winslow
Samuel Cooper Esqr.
M^r^. Russell Sturgis
Coll — John Boyle

Ward — N°. 11 — M^r^. John Tileston
Honble. Thomas Dawes
Capt. Nathan^l^. Fellows
General Donnison

Ward — N°. 12 — Maj^r^. R. Davis
John Lucas Esqr.
M^r^. Ebenezer Dorr
Amasa Davis Esqr.

Adjourned to Monday the 8th. day of October Next — 10. O'Clock A : M :

[**310.**] Monday October 8th 1792. 10. O'Clock The Town Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee to take the State of the Town with respect to the Small Tax Reported —

That on Thursday and friday Last. The Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor Accompanied with The Clergy, and Several other Gentlemen appointed by the Town, for the purpose, Visited all the families in the Several Wards in this Town in order to take A Particular account of the State of the Small Pox. Which is as follows — Viz^{t}.

8804. Number of Whites Inoculated
158 Died
214 Whites in the Natural way —
27 Died —
348 Blacks Inoculated
7 Died
18 Blacks the Natural way
6 Died —
1038 Number from the Countrey
262 Number removed from out of Town
221 Subject to the distemper
181 Number Now Sick —

It is to be Observed. that the Number said to be subject to this disorder are 221. In these are Included many Children who have been inoculated sometime Since and said to be subject to the disorder because their parents feel anxious and doubtfull [**311.**] Whether they have had it, if they have had it, It was in A Very Slight degree. Of Those who are said to be sick it is also to be observed that many of those were then so Nearly recovered of the Distemper that they are now well. and the others fast recovering so that there is the greatest Probability that the Town will very Soon be free of Infection. The Town then Passed the following Votes.

Voted Unanimously. That the Selectmen be requested to take measures to Cleanse the Town of the Small Pox as Soon as Possible —

Voted Unanimously the Selectmen Be requested to take all Legal measures for the removal of all Such Persons who do not belong to This town and who have taken the Small Pox Since the fifteenth day of September Last, to the Town where they belong if it can be done, and when it Cannot be done, for to remove them to the Pest House —

The Town having granted an Indulgence to the People of Other Towns to receive inoculation in This Town, And being informed that Some Persons have Come into The Town for that Purpose Since the time was Expired. The Town therefore

unanimously Resolves. That they Consider such Conduct as A high Insult upon the inhabitants and that they will take [**312.**] Spirited measures to Shew there disapprobation of and to Prevent such Conduct —

Voted. That the Several Physicians in the Town be requested to make return to the Chairman of the Selectmen on Tuesday & Friday of the number of those who are sick of the Small Pox

Voted that the Selectmen & Overseers of the Poor be requested with Such and so many Gentlemen as they may Choose to Invite to make another Visitation of the families in this Town, in manner Similar to the Last, at Such a time as they may think Proper. So as to Report to the Town an Accurate Statement of the Small Pox at the Adjournment —

The Committee on the Application of the Collectors, for an Augmentation of their Premium —

Report. That two of your Committee within Named, have Attended the Application of the Collectors of Taxes for an Additional Premium, and after duly Considering the Same are of Opinion that five per Cent is Adequate to their Services —

Herman Brimmer
Caleb Davis

The aforegoing report having been read And Considered The Question was put. Viz^{t}. [**313.**] Whether the Town will Accept the said report

Passed in the Affirmative

The Votes being brought in for A Collector of Taxes in the room of Caleb Blanchard who has resigned it Appeared that — M^{r}. Benjamin Jepson was Chosen A Collector for the Year Ensuing —

Adjourned to Monday The 22^{d}. of October Instant 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Monday The 22^{d}. day of October Town met According to Adjournment —

The Committee to make A return of the State of the Small Pox in this Town, Reported That Sixty two Persons were Sick of the Distemper but that Three of Those had been removed to the Almshouse. Forty of them were almost well, That of those who had been inoculated there had died 179. And of those who had received the Distemper in the Natural way 69 had Deceased making the whole number of those who have as yet died of the Small Pox 248 —

The Town having considered the aforegoing Report Passed the four following Votes — Viz^{t}.

Whereas it Appears from the returns made this day On the State of the Small Pox, That the Town may be Cleansed of all infection in the Course of the Present Week

[**314.**] Voted that the Selectmen be requested to take effectual measures for cleansing the Town in the Course of the Present week, And they cause such Persons as are now, or may hereafter be infected wth that disease to be removed as Soon as may be to the Hospital at West Boston and that usual Signals be Provided — Voted, That the Selectmen be also requested to Erect Smoke houses at the Neck and at such other Places as they may think necessary for Cleansing Such Persons as shall come from Hospitals and other infected houses in the Neighbouring Towns, And to give Public Notice of the Same, and when the Town shall be free from any Infection, Voted That the Selectmen be directed to remove all such Persons coming by Water as shall be Infected with the Small Pox by inoculation or in the Natural way to Rainsfords Island at their Own Expence if Able, and the Inhabitants be desired to Inform the Selectmen of all Persons who shall be Infected with that Disease in future —

Voted That from and after the 22^{d}. day Of October Instant, any Person inoculating for the Small Pox in the Town or on board any Vessel in the Harbour or who may receive into their family — [**315.**] Any Person thus inoculated, shall be declared an Enemy to the Welfare and Security of This Town and their Names Published by the Selectmen as Such —

Voted, That all matters and things remaining Unfinished at this meeting be referred over to the Next General Town Meeting that may or shall be Called —

Voted That the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are Given To the Honorable Thomas Dawés Esqr. for his good Services, As A Moderator of This Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**316.**] is blank.

[**317.**] At A Meeting of the freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston Qualified to Vote for Representatives To the General Court of this Commonwealth and Legally Warned in Public Town Meeting, Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Friday the 2^{d}. day of November Anno Domini 1792. 10. O'Clock. A : M : —

Prayer was made by The Rev^{d}. Doct^{r}. Stillman —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read.

Paragraphs of Resolves of the General Court for the Choice of Representatives for the Next Congress of the United States. and for Electors of President and Vice President — read —

It was Then Declared by the Selectmen That the Poll would be Closed by the Selectmen at 12. O'Clock. The votes to be received at the Table and the Bells to begin Tolling at 12. O'Clock —

Persons Voted for as Representatives for the Next Congress of the United States —
1st District for the County of Suffolk — Viz^{t}.

		Votes
	Honble. Fisher Ames Esqr.	371
	Honble. Benjamin Austin J^{r}. Esqr.	330
	Honble. Stephen Higginson Esqr.	6
[318.]	Charles Jarvis Esqr.	1
	James Bowdoin Esqr.	5
	William Eustis Esqr.	2
	John Coffin Jones Esqr.	6
	M^{r}. Samuel Brown	1.
For the County of Essex	Honble. Benj^{a}. Goodhue Esqr.	722
	Edward Pullin Esqr.	1
For County Middlesex	Samuel Dexter Junr. Esq.	637
	Honble. Joseph B Varnum Esqr.	69
	Honble. Ebenezer Bridge Esqr.	7
	Honble. John Brooks Esqr.	11
	Honble. Eleazer Brooks Esqr.	4
	James Winthrop Esqr.	1
For the Three Counties or the District	John Coffin Jones Esqr.	410
	James Bowdoin Esqr.	194
	Honble William Heath Esqr.	114
	William Eustis Esqr.	3
	Honble. Benj^{a} Austin Junr. Esqr.	1
	Charles Jarvis Esqr.	4
	Honble. Fisher Ames Esqr.	1
For the Commonwealth at Large Except Maine	Honble. Dav^{d}. Cobb Esqr.	403
	Honble. William Heath Esqr.	187
	Honble. James Warren Esqr.	100
	James Bowdoin Esqr.	16
	John C. Jones Esqr.	5
	Honble. Stephen Higginson Esqr.	1
[319.]	William Eustis Esqr.	3
	M^{r}. Samuel Brown	1

Persons Voted for as Electors of the President And Vice President of The United States

		Votes
First District	Honble. Azor Orne Esqr.	693.
	Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.	662
	Honble. Samuel Phillips Esqr.	388
	Honble. Increase Sumner	418
	Honble. Fra^s^. Dana Esqr.	365
	Charles Jarvis Esqr.	301
	Honble Samuel Holten	292
	Rich^d^. Devens Esqr.	229
	Honble. Eleazer Brooks	132
	Honble. Thomas Russell	50
	James Winthrop Esqr.	34
	Theoph^s^. Parsons Esqr.	15
	Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.	6
	James Bowdoin Esqr.	2
	John C. Jones Esqr.	2
	His Hon^r^. the Lieu^t^. Govern^r^.	1
	Honble. Robt. Paine Esqr.	4
	Honble. Stephen Higginson	2
	Honble. William Heath	2
	Honble. James Sullivan Esqr.	1
	Honble. William Sheppard	2
[320.]	M^r^. Jeremiah Bumstead	1
	Honble. Oliver Prescott Esqr.	1
	Honble. Levi Lincoln Esqr.	1
	Honble. Cotton Tuffts Esqr.	1
	Thomas Edwards Esqr.	1
	William Eustis Esqr.	1

Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Governor, Lieu^t^. Governor and Senators for the County of Suffolk, were Committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth and the Inclosures Sealed up in the Town Meeting Superscribed as follows — Viz^t^. For John Avery Esqr. Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusets —

List of Votes, of Representatives for the Next Congress of the United States from the Town of Boston in the first District. The above in A Circumflex was Wrote on the first Inclosure —

On the 2^d^. Inclosure directed as above as follows Viz^t^.

A Copy of the List of the Persons Voted for with the Number of Votes for Each Person against his Name as Electors of President & Vice President of the United States. and Sealed up in Town Meeting at Boston November the 2^d^. 1792. —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**321.**] At A meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Friday the 21st. day of December Anno Domini 1792. 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

Thomas Craft Esqr.
was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote. —

The Town having brought in their Votes for A Fire ward in the room of Samuel Breck Esqr. removed To Another State. —

William Scollay Esqr. was Chosen Fire Ward

The Article in the Warrant relative to A State house — read —

Whereupon Voted — That William Tudor Esqr.,
William Eustis Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Perez Morton Esqr.
Mr. Daniel Austin
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
Treasurer Russell
Be A Committee to take this Article into Consideration and report at the Adjournment what they Judge Proper to be done thereon —

[**322.**] The Article in the Warrant relative to the Mill Pond and Mills. — read —
and after debate was moved and voted that the Town will not Act thereon —

The Article in the Warrant relative to the Law, Prohibiting Theatrical Entertainments — read And after Some debate thereon —

Voted : That five Persons be A Committee Appointed to Prepare A Petition and Remonstrance to the General Court against The Act Prohibiting Stage Plays, and other Theatrical Entertainments And to effect the repeal thereof and to report Any resolutions or other Matters relative to the Subject which it may be Proper for the Town to Adopt — Voted ; That
John Lucas Esqr.
Henry Jackson Esqr.
Perez Morton Esqr.
Joseph Russell Esqr.
Abiel Smith Esqr
Be A Committee for that Purpose to Report as soon as may be —

The above Committee Soon reported As follows — Viz^{t}.

To The Honorable Senate and Honorable House of Representatives in General Court Assembled January 1793. —

The Inhabitants of the Town of BOSTON in Town — Meeting Assembled, take Leave respectfully to remonstrate — That they Consider the Law [**323.**] Prohibiting Stage Plays, Interludes. and other Theatrical Entertainments, made Antecedent to the Establishment of our Present free and happy form of Government. as *unconstitutional*, *inexpedient* and *absurd: Unconstitutional*, Because among the Natural and *Unalienable* rights of the PEOPLE recognized in the first Article of their declaration of Rights, is that of Seeking and obtaining their own happiness — And in the 2^{d}. Section of the 5th. Chapter of the Constitution, they find it to be the *duty* of the Legislature "to Cherish the Interests of Literature, to Countenance & inculcate the Principles of Humanity and General benevolence, Charity, Sincerity, Good Humour, and all Social Affections and Generous Sentiments among the People." If Therefore There be any Dramatic Performances already Written, or if any can be Written, The Exhibition of which may have A tendency to make men happy, to Encourage Literature, and to inculcate the Social Virtues, *it is the right of the People* to Enjoy them, And the *Duty* of the Legislature to Secure to them the Excercise of this right. and, of Course, this Law, which in its Prohibition makes no distinction in the Nature of the Performance is Repugnant to both. They also Consider this Statute as an Indirect Attack on the *Liberty of the Press*. for if [**324.**] the Right to Think, write and Print feeely be secured to the Citizen by this Article, to restrain other Citizens from reading, and repeating, or Procuring Others to read and repeat for them What is thus Printed, is A Political Solecism.

Your Memorialist, however, would not be understood, to determine how far the Doctrine of Libels ag^{t}. Goverment, Individuals, or General Decency, and Morals, are exceptions to the 16th. Article of the Declaration of Rights; but thus much they can Confidently Say, That the Existence of the Law in Question is *Inexpedient* to these Purposes, Because if any thing Libellous, indecent or immoral Should be exhibited on the Stage, the Common Law of the Country, and the good and Wholesome Statutes of the Commonwealth, are as fully Competent to their Suppression or Punishment, there, as in any other place. — The *Absurdity* of this Statute is too Conspicuous to Pass unnoticed. One of the Objects in making this Law, as recited in the Preamble, is the Suppression of Immorality, and yet in the enacting clause it is lawful to exhibit any Dramatic peice, however Politicaly, or Morally bad in its tendency, Provided not more then Twenty [**325.**] Persons are Present; but at any Larger number, however excellent and Moral the Sentiments of the Performance may be, the illegality and, according to the Logic of this Statute the *Immorality*, commences

We are at a Loss to know by what rule in Ethics an action is Constituted morally right or wrong by the number of the agents concerned.

Your memorialists cannot but observe, that all the Public Amusements, which are at present permitted, are Calculated exclusively for, and confined to the Gratification of the Rich, while theatrical Entertainments would Admit an indiscriminate Participation to all ranks in Society. And we apprehend it is for this Reason, that in all free States, since the Republic of Athens the PEOPLE have considered the amusements of the *Drama* peculiarly their own; and even in Monarchical Governments, where the Monarch is not Absolutely *Despotic* the hand of Power has not been able to Suppress them.

For these reasons, the Inhabitants of your Capital respectfully request the Legislature to take this Exceptionable Law into their serious Consideration, and, in repealing it, leave the Citizen at Liberty, by a resort to an Innocent & rational amusement, to seek and Promote his own happiness and, as in Duty bound, shall Ever Pray &c —

John Lucas Pr. order

[**326.**] The aforegoing remonstrance having been read, The Same was accepted almost Unanimously —

The Aforegoing Committee also reported the following set of instructions which were also Accepted with A Like Majority — Vizt.

First, RESOLVED — That our representatives be and they hereby are instructed, to renew their Exertions in the next Session of the Legislature, to effect a Repeal of the Law, which prohibits Theatrical Exhibitions within the Commonwealth, at least so far as respects the Town of *Boston*, or any other Town that may petition the Legislature for that purpose. —

Second, Resolved, that we shall consider counter-petitions, or any other methods, which A minority of the Inhabitants may adopt to defeat the Wishes of the Town, as irregular and unkind. —

Third, Resolved, That, the thanks of the Town be given to our Representatives, who by their late Efforts, Endeavored to procure a repeal of the Law in question; and that Thomas Crafts Esqr. Leonard Jarvis Esqr., Mr. Joseph Russell, John Lucas Esqr., Perez Morton, Esqr. Mr. John Quincy Adams, Paul Revere Esq., Mr. Edward Tuckerman, Samuel Bradford Esqr., Mr. Jno. Brazer [**327.**] Jabez Hatch Esqr., Mr. William Little, Samuel Brown Esqr., Abiel Smith Esqr., Henry Jackson Esqr., Samuel Cooper Esqr., Mr. Harrison G. Otis, William Powell Esqr., Joseph Blake Junr., Mr. John Barrett and Mr. William Deblois, be a Committee to co-operate with them in such measures, as may be Thought expedient, to give effect to the Petition and remonstrance, which the Town will Present to the Legislature on this Subject.

Fourth. Resolved, That the respect Justly due to the sentiments of our fellow Citizens must operate as an indispensible Obligation to explain our Sense of the Nature and Tendency of the Law against Dramatic Entertainments, as well as the Ideas of the views and Principles which govern the Inhabitants on this occasion; and we should be unhappy to conceive that an opinion could prevail of our Abhorrence of Vice, or of our Love of Virtue, being diminished, when we venture to assert, that the Law under Consideration is neither consonant to the Spirit of Liberty, nor agreeable to the Liberal Principles, upon which our happy Constitution of Government is established; A Constitution which Scarcely admits of general restraints upon the Natural rights of the Citizen [**328.**] to prevent partial abuses or imaginary evils in the exercise of them; and it is no less for this reason than from the high opinion we have uniformly cherished of the manners and virtue of our Fellow-Citizens, That we have the fullest persuasion, that the Penal Statutes of the Government, and that Just detestation of Vice and immorality of every kind, which both reason and Religion inculcate, will be found amply Sufficient for the invaluable Objects they are intended to secure, without the equivocal aid of Prohibitory Regulations, founded in an impolitic jealousy of the Views and dispositions of the *People*, and unwarranted either by the Voice of Reason, or the Dictates of experience —

Fifth. Resolved, That the aforesaid Committee be authorized and desired to wait upon his Excellency, the Governor, with a Copy of these Resolutions, and present to him, in the name of the Inhabitants of the Town the following Address;

May it Please your Excellency —

Your fellow Citizens, the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, have determined to Solicit [**329.**] the Legislature, at their Next Session, for a repeal of the Law, which Prohibits Theatrical Entertainments within the Commonwealth; and they have Thought proper to request your Excellencys aid on this occasion as they cannot conceive, from your Enlightened opposition to every encroachment on the Sacred Limits of the Constitution, that you would decline to Afford every proper support to an application, which at once contemplates. the establishment of an elegant and rational amusement, — and the repeal of a compulsory Statute, formed in violation, not only of those liberal maxims which Your Excellency's Administration has hitherto vindicated and confirmed, but of that Confidence In the virtue and discretion of the *People* which You have uniformly expressed and inculcated —

Adjourned to the 14th. day of January Next at 12 O'Clock A : M : —

Town Met According to Adjournment

Adjourned to Tuesday 22d. Jany. Instant 3 O'Clock P : M : —

[330.] At A Meeting of the freeholders and Other inhabitants of the Town of Boston Qualified to vote for Representatives to the General Court of this Commonwealth and legally Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall On Monday the 14th. January Anno Domini 1793. 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read

Precept for the supreme Executive for the Choice of One Representative for the Congress of the United States, for the District of this Commonwealth — read —

It was then Declared by the Selectmen that The Poll would be closed at half past 1. O'Clock P : M : That the Votes be received at the Table, and the Bells to begin to Ring at 1. O'Clock & Continued tolling untill half past One O'Clock —

Persons Voted for as Representatives to Represent the said District, Vizt. Suffolk. Essex & Middlesex in Congress of the United States — all of whom are Inhabitants of One or Another of Said Counties Vizt.

			Votes
Honble	Benjamin Austin Junr.	Esqr. —	635
	James Bowdoin - - -	Esqr. —	363
[331.]	Samuel Sewall	Esqr. —	178
	Honble. Samuel Holten	Esqr. —	3
	Honble. William Heath	Esqr. —	2
	Honble. Stephen Higginson	Esqr. —	1
	Total 1182.		

Attest Copy of The Persons Voted for, for One Representative to represent the first District Vizt. Suffolk, Essex, and Middlesex in the Congress of the United States were Committed to the Secretary of this Common Wealth and the return Sealed up in Town Meeting Superscribed as follows. Vizt. —

For John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

List of VOTES for one Representative to represent the first District, Vizt. Suffolk, Essex, and Middlesex, from the Town of Boston in said District

Then The Meeting was
Dissolved

[332.] Town Met according to Adjournment January 22d. 1793. 3. O'Clock P : M : —

The Committee appointed on the 21st. of Decr. last, to consider

and report what Proposals should be offered on the Part of the Town to the Committee of the Legislature on the Subject of erecting a State House for the Commonwealth, within the Town of Boston, — Report: That it is expedient that A Committee should be immediately raised with plenary Powers to contract on the Part of the Inhabitants for the Grant and Conveyance of any Peice of Ground, the Property of the Town, Suitable for such Buildings as the State may think necessary to the sole use and benefit of the Commonwealth — And that the Committee be further authorized; to make this other proposal

That if the Commonwealth will grant to the Town all their Estate in the present State House and the Old Province House, and the Land appurtenant thereto. that in such Case the Town shall and will Erect a New State House for the Commonwealth on any Spot of Ground within the Limits of the Town, being the Towns property, which the Legislature shall elect, and on any Model they shall direct, provided the whole expence shall not exceed Nine Thousand Pounds, [**333.**] and on Condition that the Commonwealth shall Grant. Two Thousand Pounds to the Town in addition to the real Property, to be conveyed as before stipulated. All which is Submitted by order of.

William Tudor —

January 14th. 1793 —

The Report having been read and Considered The Question was put, Whether the Town will Accept the Same. Passed in the Affirmative unanimously

Also Voted, That William Tudor Esqr.
William Eustis Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Perez Morton Esqr.
Mr. Daniel Austin
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
Mr. Treasurer Russell
Be A Committee to Effect the Purposes of this Report

All matters Unfinished referred to the Next General Town Meeting —

Voted, That the Thanks Of The Town be and hereby are given, To Thomas Crafts Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator of the meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[**334.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, Duly qualified and Legally warned in

Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 13th. day of February Anno Domi. 1793. 10. O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr. was Chosen The Moderator by A hand Vote —

The Article in the Warrant — Vizt.
To take into Consideration the Petition of the Directors of West Boston Bridge relative to the Hospital at That part of The Town — read, and on Motion

Voted, That This Matter be left to the Selectmen for them to Act thereon as they shall Judge Proper. —

The Article in the Warrant — Vizt.
To take into Consideration the Petition of A Number of the Inhabitants That measures may be taken for to Prevent the Erecting and building on a Passage way, between the Rope walks at the Southeasterly Part of the Town which has for many Years laid Open — read and largely debated, and on motion [**335.**] Voted, That A Committee be appointed to Confer with the Committee of The General Court, on the Petition of Jeffery Richardson, and to Use their Exertions in Case the Said Land mentioned in said Petition is to be sold, That so much thereof may be reserved for the Town as is Necessary for its Security and accomodation, also

Voted, That Honble. Caleb Davis Esqr.
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Harrison G. Otis Esqr.
Loring Austin Esqr.
Mr. Archibd. Mc.Neal —
Be A Committee for the Purpose Aforesaid —

Voted That all matters unfinished at this meeting. be referred Over to the Next General Town Meeting —

Voted, That the Thanks of the Town Be, and hereby are given to the Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator of This Meeting —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

[**336.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of The Town of Boston duly qualified and Legally Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall On Monday,

The Eleventh day of March Anno Domini 1793 — 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. Doctor Walter —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read

Sundry Laws to be read at this meeting — read —

The Town having Voted to come to the Choice of A Moderator by A hand Vote. —

Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
was Chosen Moderator. of This Meeting —

The Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for a Town Clerk and the same being brought in and counted it Appeared That —

William Cooper
Was chosen Town Clerk for the year Ensuing and the Oath of Office was Administered to him by M^{r}. Justice Crafts —

The Inhabitants were directed to Withdraw and bring in their Votes for Nine Selectmen [**337.**] And upon Sorting them it appeared that the Following Gentlemen — Viz^{t}. —

Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Deacon William Boardman
M^{r}. Ebenezer Seaver
Thomas Craft Esqr.
Thomas Edwards — Esqr.
M^{r}. William Little
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch
William Scollay
Were Chosen Selectmen for the Year Ensuing —

The Inhabitants having as Directed brought in their Votes for 12 Overseers of the Poor — on Counting and sorting the Same it appeared that

Jonathan Mason Esqr.
John White — Esqr.
Edward Proctor — Esqr.
John Sweetser — Esqr.
Samuel Parkman — Esqr.
Jonathan L. Austin Esqr
M^{r}. Edward Edes —
Henry Hill — Esqr.
John Codman Junr. Esqr.
M^{r}. William Smith
William Phillips Junr. Esqr.
Stephen Goreham Esqr.
Were chosen Overseers of the poor for The year Ensuing —

[338.] The Votes being brought in Counted and Sorted for 16 Firewards. it appeared —

That Mr. Thomas Tileston
John Winthrop Esqr.
Thomas Melvill Esqr.
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Mr. Joseph Clarke
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Mr. Edward Edes
Samuel Parkman Esqr.
Amasa Davis Esqr.
Mr. Russell Sturgis
Henry Jackson Esqr.
Capt. Mungo Mackay
William Scollay Esqr.
William Little Esqr.
Mr. James Tisdale
Joseph May Esqr.

Were chosen Fire wards for the Year Ensuing —

The Article in the Warrant — Vizt.
To Choose A School Committee — read. Whereupon —

Voted. That in Addition to the selectmen Twelve Persons shall Now be Chosen and the following Gentlemen were accordingly Chosen ℘r. ballot — Vizt.

Honble Thomas Dawes — Esqr.
Revd. Samuel West
Revd. John Lothrop D.D.
John Coffin Jones Esqr.
Jonathan L. Austin Esqr.
[339.] William Tudor Esqr.
Doctor Thomas Welsh
Doctor Nathaniel Appleton
Revd. John Clarke
Mr. William Smith
Doctor Aaron Dexter
George Richards Minot Esqr. Also

Voted, That the Aforegoing Committee Who Conjunctly with the Selectmen are to be termed The School Committee be and hereby are directed to carry *the New System of Education* which has been Adopted by the Town into operation, And said Committee are Also Authorized and impowered *Conjunctly* to Manage and regulate the Officers and Government of the Schools and in future to Exercise all the Powers relating to the School and its Schoolmasters which the Selectmen And Such Committee are Authorized by the Laws of the Commonwealth or the Votes of This Town to Exercise Any former Votes of the Town Notwithstanding —

Votes, for A Treasurer for the County of Suffolk. brought in and Counted by the Moderator & The Town Clerk; when it appeared that the whole Number was Three hundred and Three And that they were all for Thomas Craft Esqr. A discreet and Suitable person being a Freeholder & Resident in the Same County — The Attested Copy thereof was given to Ezek^{l}. Price Esqr. Clerk of the Sessions by Coll —. Crafts —

[**340.**] Voted, That the Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Herman Brimmer Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Be, and hereby are appointed A Committee to Audit the Accompts of the Town Treasurer, and Also the accounts of the Selectmen, And Overseers of the Poor, And said Committee are directed to report the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Service of the Present Year —

Voted, That the Assessors be, and hereby are directed to set for such Abatements of Taxes, as they shall Judge reasonable, Two days in Each Week after the delivery of the Tax Books to the Collectors, for the Space of Six Weeks and no longer (Saving That they be allowed to Set The Last Week in February,) Lords days excepted for the abatement of the Taxes of Such Persons as had not the opportunity of Applying in the above Limited time by reason of Their being out of the Commonwealth or any Other Unavoidable hindrance, And That the Assessors themselves, Determine upon the said Two days, which is to be noted on the Tax bills to be delivered to The Inhabitants. —

Voted, That the Consideration of all Money matters be referred over Until the Next May Meeting —

[**341.**] Jirah Holbrooks Petition read, and After Debate — It was moved and Voted that the Said Petitioner have Leave to withdraw his Petition

M^{r}. Joseph Russell was Chosen Town Treasurer for the Year Ensuing Unanimously, And the Oath of Office Administred to him by the Town Clerk —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer give Bond with Sureties, To the Satisfaction of the selectmen In the Penalty of Ten Thousand Pounds for the faithful Discharge of the Duties of his Office —

Messrs Benjamin White
John Ballard
Moses May
Andrew Townsend
William Todd
Were Chosen Fence Viewers for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs Thomas Bradley
Nathan Green
David Hollis
Mathew Loring
Were Chosen Sealers of Leather for [the] Year Ensuing —

The Gentlemen Selectmen —
Were Chosen Surveyors of Highways the Year Ensuing

[342.] Messrs William McNeil
Jeffrey Richardson
Were Chosen Surveyors of Hemp the Year Ensuing —

M^{r}. Adam Colson
Was Chosen an Informer of Deer for the Year Ensuing

Messrs. Edward Jones
Francis Booth
Samuel Curtis
Were Chosen Haywards for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs. Joseph Egner
Henry Davis
Were Chosen Hogreeves for the Year Ensuing —

John Lucas — Esqr.
Edward Tuckerman Esqr.
Were Chosen Surveyors of Wheat The Year Ensuing —

Messrs. John Skinner
Samuel Green
Were Chosen Assay Masters the Year Ensuing —

Messrs John Ballard
Benjamin Homans
Jirah Holbrook
William Cunningham
Were Chosen Sealers of Wood for the Year Ensuing —

Vote, relative to referring the Choice of Collectors. Vote May meeting. Passed, and afterwards reconsidered, —

[343.] The Honble Caleb Davis Esqr.
Thomas Russell Esqr.
Were Chosen into the Office of Fire Wards for the Year Ensuing and having declined Serving —

Voted, That the Thanks of The Town be and hereby are Given to the Aforenamed Gentlemen for Their good Services as Firewards A Number of Years past

Votes, being brought in for Twelve Constables, It appeared That the following Persons were Chosen — Viz^{t} —

Messrs Shubael Hews
Benjamin Homans
John Bosson
John Cades
John Butterfield
Andrew Townsend
Samuel White
James Perkins
David Lewis
Thomas Stevenson
Enoch May
Robert Smallpeace

Then the Town Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M :

[**344.**] At 3 O'Clock P : M : Town Met According to the Adjournment —

The dangerous Attack on Saturday night Last, On the Safety of the Town, together with the Measures taken by the Gentlemen Selectmen on the Occasion, having been represented in the Meeting it was Moved and Voted, That Thomas Crafts Esqr
Capt. James Prince
Capt. Russell Sturgis
John Andrews Esqr.
Amasa Davis Esqr.
Be A Committee To take up this matter and report As Soon as may be, A Proper Vote or Votes to be passed by the Town on this Occasion —

Votes, being brought in for Five Assessors It Appeared, That the following Persons were Chosen Assessors for the Year Ensuing — Viz^{t}.

Messrs. William Lowder
Gyles Harris Esqr.
Caleb Blanchard
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
John R. Sigorney

Messrs. John Champney
Joshua Bentley
Samuel Dyer
Benjamin Page
[**345.**] James Rogers
Abraham Hayward
Benjamin White

Daniel Ingersoll
James Robbins
Edmund Ranger
James Blake
John Cogswell
Were Chosen Surveyors of Boards for the Year Ensuing

Messrs James Perkins
William Payne
Thomas Crafts Junr.
James Cutler
Edward Blake
Edward Cushing
John Webb Checkley
William Jarvis
Thomas Amory Junr.
John Gardner
John Lothrop Junr.
John Fox
Were Chosen Clerks of the Market for the Year Ensuing

The Committee relative to the Enormity of Saturday Night Last — Reported, Whereupon the following Votes were Passed, unanimously as Reported by the Committee — Vizt. —

Whereas. On Saturday Evening Last, Several of the Towns Fire Engines received Considerable [**346.**] Damage by Some Lawless Villain or Villians Unknown; And other Daring and Dangerous Enormities were Committed against The Peace and Safety of the Inhabitants, — And Whereas the selectmen have given Publick information, That they would pay The Sum of Two Hundred Dollars, to Any Person or Persons who Should Discover and lead to Conviction, The Author or Authors of such daring Outrages. —

Voted, That the Town highly Approve, and Adopt The Conduct of their Selectmen in this Respect; and, That the Town-Treasurer be, and he is hereby Order'd to pay Said Sum of Two hundred Dollars, whenever the Selectmen shall Issue their Warrant Therefor, — And further, in order to discover the Author or Authors of such Villainy, it is — *Voted*, That the Constables Imediately Divide themselves into Classes, and Visit the Several Publick Houses within the Town to know what Company Was there on *Saturday* Evening Last, and the Time, and Their behaviour, when they left the same, and in case they have any reasonable Suspicion of any Person or Persons, that they give Notice to the Selectmen, in Order that an Enquiry and Prosecution may be Commenced against them: And as an Inducement to the Several Constables to be diligent in their Duty, it is [**347.**] *Voted*, That the Constable or Constables, who shall

Discover, So as to lead to a Conviction of the Offender or Offenders, He, or they, shall be entitled to *Fifty Dollars*, to be paid by a draft from the Selectmen, on the Town Treasurer; And to Prevent a Repetition of Such Lawless Conduct in future, it is *Voted*, That the Representatives of the Town be immediately requested to use their Influence in the General Court, that a Law may be made, inflicting a severe punishment on any Person or Persons, who shall wickedly or wantonly destroy, or Damage any of The *Town — Engines*, *Pumps*, or *Publick Ladders*.

Voted, That the foregoing Votes be published. —

Mees^rs^ Henry Purkitt
Joseph Loring
William Parkman
Edward Burt
George Singleton
Joseph Basset
Thomas Barber
Thomas Foster
Jonathan Cushing
Lemuel Gardner
John Bray
Hezekiah Hudson
James Barry

[**348.**] Adjourned to Monday 8th. day April 10. O'Clock A : M :

At a Meeting of the male inhabitants of The Town of Boston of 21 Years of age and upwards Qualified as the Constitution Prescribes, and Legally Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday The first day of April Anno Dom^i^. 1793 —

Prayer was made by the Rev^d^. M^r^. West —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting - - Read —

Paragraphs of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment relative to the Choice of Governor, Lieu^t^. Governor and Senators — read —

It was then declared by the Selectmen —
That no Votes would be received but Such as are Unfolded; and That they Propose the Poll shall be Closed at half past 12 O'Clock. The Votes to be received at the Table and the Bells begin their Tolling at 12 O'Clock. —

Persons Voted for as Governor wth. the N^o^. of Votes for Each Person

	Votes
His Excellency John Hancock Esqr. - - - - - -	1124
Honble. Elbridge Gerry Esqr. - - - - -	34
Honble. Francis Dana Esqr. - - - - - -	15
Harrison Gray Otis Esqr. - - - - - -	1
M^{r}. Benjamin Adams - - - - - - - -	2

[**349.**] Persons Voted for as Lieu^{t}. Governor with The Number of Votes for Each Person — Viz^{t}.

	Votes
His Honor Samuel Adams Esqr. - - - - - - -	1171
Honble Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - - - - -	5
Honble James Sullivan Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
Honble Benjamin Lincoln Esqr. - - - - - -	1
James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - - - -	1
M^{r}. Joseph Lillie - - - - - - - -	1

Persons Voted for as Senators for the County of Suffolk, with the Number of Votes for each Person

			Votes
	Honble Thomas Dawes	Esqr. - - -	1150
	Honble Stephen Metcalf	Esqr. - - -	1192
	Honble Benjamin Austin	Junr. - - -	679
	Honble William Heath	Esqr. - - -	336
	Honble Oliver Wendell	Esqr. - - -	1183
	James Bowdoin	Esqr. - - -	577
	Honble Thomas Russell	Esqr. - - -	61
	Honble Cotton Tuffts - - -	Esqr. - - -	508
	John Read - - - -	Esqr. - - -	846
	Ebenezer Thayer Ju^{r}.	Esqr. - - -	512
	Ebenezer Warren - -	Esqr. - - -	16
	Ebenezer Thayer - -	- - - - - -	58
	Charles Jarvis - - -	Esqr. - - -	2
	Honble Stephen Higginson	Esqr. - - -	6
	Honble William Phillips	Esqr. - - -	5
[**350.**]	Honble John Coffin Jones	Esqr. - - -	1
	William Eustis - - -	Esqr. - - -	1
	Honble Caleb Davis - - - -	Esqr. - - -	2
	Jonathan Mason - -	Esqr. - - -	2
	Honble Azor Orne - -	Esqr. - - -	1

Attested Copies of The Persons Voted for As Governor, Lieu^{t}. Governor and Senators for the County of Suffolk, were Committed to the Secretary of This Commonwealth and the Inclosures Sealed up in The Town Meeting, Superscribed as follows — Viz^{t}.

For

John Avery Esqr.

Secretary of The Commonwealth
of Massachusetts —

The Number of *Votes* of The Town of Boston for A *Governor*, Lieu^{t}. *Governor* and Six Senators for the County of Suffolk. Certified within and Sealed up in the Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[**351.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston Qualified to Vote for Representatives to the General Court of this Commonwealth Legally Warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall. On Monday the first day of April Anno Domini 1793. 3 O'Clock P: M:

Warrant for Calling the meeting - - read —

Precept from the Supreme Executive for the choice of One Representative for the Congress of the United States for the first district of this Commonwealth read, and it was then declared by the Selectmen that the Poll would be closed at 6 O'Clock, That the Votes be received at the Table Unfolded and the Bells to begin tolling half past 5. O'Clock —

Persons *Voted* for as one *Representative* to Represent The first District Viz^{t}. Suffolk. Essex and Middlesex in the Congress of the United States, all of whom are Inhabitants of one or other of said Counties — Viz^{t}.

Honble. Samuel Holton - - - - - - - -	566
Honble. Benj^{a}. Austin Junr. - - - - - -	770
James Bowdoin Esqr. - - - - - -	1

An Attested Copy of the Persons Voted for as A Representative to represent the first District Viz^{t}. Suffolk Essex and Middlesex in the [**352.**] Congress of the United States, were Committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth and the Return Sealed up in the Town Meeting Superscribed as follows — Viz^{t}.

For John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

List of *Votes* for one Representative to Represent the First District — Viz^{t}. Suffolk, Essex and Middlesex from the Town of Boston in the Said District —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**353.**] Monday, April 8th. 1793. 10-O'Clock in the Forenoon; Met According to Adjournment of March meeting —

Mr. George Cammell was Chosen A Hogreave for the Year Ensuing —

Mr. Edward Wild was Chosen A Sealer of Wood for the Year Ensuing —

Mr. Job Wheelwright was Chosen A Culler of Hoops &c. for the Year Ensuing —

Mr. Samuel Hewes was Chosen A Clerk of the Market for the Year Ensuing —

The Selectmen Laid before the Town A Letter from Mr. [blank] of Rotterdam together with A Pamphlet Containing Prescriptions for Mitigating the Malignity of the Small Pox, — whereupon Voted, That the Selectmen be A Committee to make reply to said Letter and To Convey the Compliments of the Town, for his benevolence in Communicating said Prescriptions. —

Voted, That all matters and things wch remained unfinished be referred over to the Next General Town meeting in May Next —

Voted That the Thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to the Honl. Thomas Dawes Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**354.**] At A meeting of the freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and Legally Warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 24th day of April. Anno Domini 1793 — at 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the meeting — read
Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote —

The Inhabitants required to bring in their Votes for five Assessors; the Poll to be Closed at 1. O'Clock A : M :

On Motion Voted, that
The Honble. Benjamin Austin Junr. Esqr.
Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
William Tudor Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Henry Hill Esqr.
Mr. John Kneeland

Be A Committee to Consider and report at the Adjournment the best mode for the Collecting of the Town Taxes —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. — To Consider what measures shall be taken for the more Effectual Security of The Town by Night — read [**355.**] Whereupon — Voted, That the article be referred to The Selectmen, they to Act thereon as they shall Judge best: for the regulation of the Watch and Security of the Town, by the Addition of men, or any New Arrangement of the Watch. - -

Votes being brought in for Five
Assessors It appeared That
Gyles Harris Esqr.
M^{r}. William Lowder
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
John R. Sigorney Esqr.
M^{r}. Caleb Blanchard
Were Chosen Assessors for the Year Ensuing —

Adjourned to Monday Next being the 29th Instant at 10 O'Clock. A : M : —

Monday April 29th 1793. 10-O'Clock A : M. Town Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee to Consider the mode of Collecting the Town Taxes, Report as their Opinion, That The Mode for Collecting the Town Taxes be continued as usual untill Some Measures are Adopted for the Regulating the Town in its County Capacity
Benj^{a} Austin J^{r} ℘^{r} order —

This Report being read The Question was Put — Viz^{t} — whether the Same shall be accepted. Passed in the Affirmative —

[**356.**] Votes, being brought in for Four Collectors of Taxes. It appeared that —
Messrs. Benjamin Henderson
Thomas Bayley
James Thompson
Benjamin Jepson
Were Chosen Collectors of Taxes for the Year Ensuing —

On Motion Voted, That the Thanks of the Town be given to The Honble Thomas Dawes for his good Services as Moderator

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

At A Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly Qualified and Legally Warned in Public

Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall, On Wednesday the 8th. day of May. Anno Domini 1793. 10. O'Clock A : M

Prayer was made by the Revd. Doctr. Belknap

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

[**357.**] That part of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment which relates to the Choice of Representatives, read

Sundry Laws to be read at Said Meeting were accordingly — read —

The Town having determined by Vote for to Choose Several Persons to represent them in the General Court of Massachusets to be held in the State house in Boston, On the Last Wednesday in May current, agreeably to the Constitution or frame of Goverment for the Massachusets —

The Inhabitants were directed by the selectmen to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Seven representatives, and then it was declared by the Selectmen That no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded and that they intend the Poll shall be closed at half past 12-O'Clock — the Bell to toll A Little before that time —

The Votes being brought in for Seven representatives the Number of the Same were found to be 337 — and upon sorting them it Appeared, That the Seven following Gentlemen [**358.**] Obtained A Majority of Votes — Vizt.

		Votes
William Tudor - - - - - - -	Esqr.	324
Charles Jarvis - - - - - - -	Esqr.	325
Jonathan Mason - - - - - -	Esqr.	303
John Coffin Jones - - - - - -	Esqr.	336
William Eustis - - - - - - -	Esqr.	335
Joseph Blake - - - - - - -	Esqr.	300
Thomas Edwards - - - - - -	Esqr.	292

Declaration was Then made by the Selectmen of the Town, That the Seven aforenamed Gentlemen Were Chosen representatives by A Majority of Votes —

The Meeting was then Adjourned to 3. O'Clock P : M :

At 3. O'Clock P : M : The Town Met According To Adjournment —

The choice of Representatives being over it was moved and Voted, That the Town will now come to the choice of A Modera-

tor by A hand Vote to Transact the other business mentioned in the Warrant —

The Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr

Was Chosen Moderator accordingly —

The Committee to Audit the Town Treasurers Acco^ts had leave to report at the Adjournment of this meeting —

[359.] Capt. Roger Bartlet
Capt. Joseph Doble

Were Chosen Cullers of Dry fish for the Ensuing Year —

The Petition relative to the Pulling down of The Towns Shop Opposite to Concert Hall was read and Considered, when the Petitioners had Leave to withdraw their Petition —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^t. whether any Measures shall be taken for the Preservation of the Dam on the East side of the Neck — read —

Whereupon — Voted, That the

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Thomas Craft Esqr.
M^r. Ebenezer Seaver
Deacon Boardman
Coll^o. William Scollay
M^r. William Little
Thomas Walley Esqr.

Be A Committee to Consider this Article and report Their opinion thereon at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant relative to Continuing Lighting the Lamps — read, and after some debate

Voted, That the lighting the Lamps be discontinued until the Last day of September Next —

[360.] The Article in the Warrant — Viz^t. Whether any, and what measures shall be taken for the Speedy Collection of the Arrears due on the Taxes for the Years 1791 & 1792 — read Whereupon — Voted, That the

Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
M^r. Herman Brimmer
Joseph Russell Ju^r. Esqr.

Be A Committee to Consider this matter and to report at the Adjournment —

Adjourned to Friday the 24th day of May Instant at 10. O'Clock in the Forenoon —

Friday the 24th. day of May Instant the Town Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee appointed to take into Consideration the Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. Whether any measures shall be taken for the Prevention of the Dam on the East side of the Neck, having Attended that Service and ask leave to report as follows - - Viz^{t}.

That the Gentlemen Selectmen be requested to take such measures for the Speedy repairing the Dam on the East side of the Neck, as to them shall [**361.**] Appear most for the Interest of the Town. The Sum not to Exceed Three Hundred Pounds; and also that they see the Contract on the part of the Lessees on Each side of the Neck fully Adhered to

Thos. Dawes ^{Sp}. order.

The aforegoing report having been read and Considered The Question was put — Viz^{t}. Whether the Same shall be Accepted; Pass'd in the Affirmative

The Committee on that Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. Whether any or what measures shall be taken for the Speedy Collection of Arrears due on the Taxes for 1791 & 1792.

Reported; and after debate the Question being put, Whether said report shall be accepted, and it passed in the Negative —

Then the Town Adjourned to 4. O'Clock P: M:
At 4 O'Clock P: Met according to Adjournment —

On Motion — Voted. That the

Honble James Sullivan Esqr.
Charles Jarvis — Esqr.
Honble Benj^{a}. Austin Ju^{r}. Esqr.
Judge Tudor
Joseph Blake Ju^{r}. Esqr.
M^{r}. Treasurer Russell
Doctor Welch —

be A Com^{tee} To take up at large the Article in the Warrant relative to Arrears. due on Taxes & Report thereon Next Town Meeting —

[**362.**] The Committee to Audit Town Treasurers Accounts & Reported — whereupon it was moved and

Voted, The Consideration of this report and any other matters unfinished at this meeting — be referred over to the Next Town Meeting —

Voted, That the thanks of The Town be given to the Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. on Friday the 24th day of May Anno Domini 1793 — 11. O'Clock A : M : duly qualified and Legally Warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

The article in the Warrant — Vizt. To Consider the application of the Proprietors of West Boston bridge, That the high way leading from said bridge into Town may be put into such repair as to make it convenient for Passing & repassing was — read, and also said Application —

[**363.**] Voted, That the Gentlemen the Selectmen be A Committee to Consider on this matter and report thereon at the Adjournment —

The Article in the Warrant — Vizt. — Whether it will not be Expedient for the Town for to Instruct its Representatives to have the Excise Laws on Wheel Carriages and Licenses for Taverns, retail Houses &c to be repealed or Modified, That the Profits arising therefrom Be in future appropriated to the repairing the Streets and high ways of the Towns in which they are Collected — Also, and Whether the Law for the Valuation of Estates passed in the Last Session of the Legislature &c. ought not to be so Varied That the Sum Doom'd against any Town on account of any Inhabitants who have Since removed, Should not be set off to those Towns in which they Now reside As no Tax has been yet laid by Virtue of This Valuation — were read — Whereupon —

Voted, That the

Honble James Sullivan — Esqr.
Charles Jarvis — Esqr.
Honble Benjamin Austin Junr. Esqr.
Judge Tudor — Esqr.
Joseph Blake Junr. Esqr.
Mr. Treasurer Russell &
Doctor Welch

[**364.**] Be A Committee to take these Articles into Consideration. and to report thereon at the Adjournment of this meeting —

Adjourned to Friday Next being the 31st day of May Instant. at 10 O'Clock A : M : —

Friday May 31st. 1793 — 10 O'Clock A : M : Town Met according to Adjournment —

Coll– Dawes the Moderator of the meeting not being able to Leave the Senate —

Thomas Craft Esqr. was Chosen the Moderator Pro. tempore —

The Committee relative to Arrears due on Taxes Report as follows — Viz^{t}. —

At a meeting of the Committee appointed by the Town On Friday the 24th. day of May, Ins^{t}. to consider what measures will be proper for the Town to take for the Speedy Collection of the Taxes for 1791 & 1792. It was moved and —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be A Committee to Apply to the Several Collectors of Taxes and obtain from them A List of the names of such Persons as have refused to pay their Taxes, And then that he apply to the respective Persons whose Names may be on Such List, to know the ground [**365.**] of their refusal, and what abatement they are desirous to have made, And report to the Committee

In Compliance with the above Vote. The Town Treasurer Immediately Applied to the Collectors and Obtained from them the Names of the following Persons who had refused Payment as aforesaid, with the Sums they were respectively Assessed, together with the abatements already made them by the Assessors — Viz^{t}. William Phillips Senr. —

For 1791 Tax	£756	,, 2	,, 5	
1792 ditto —	353	,, 13	,, 2	
				Abated £182 ,, —

William Phillips Junr.

For 1791 Tax	£149	,, 18	,, 5	
1792 ditto —	82	,, 17	,, 4	
				Abated £17 ,, 10 —

Joseph Barrell

For 1791 Tax —	317	,, 4	,, 5	
1792 ditto —	155	,, 5	,, 8	
				Abated £35 ,, —

Samuel Breck

For 1791 Tax —	309	,, 12	,, 10	
1792 ditto —	150	,, 14	,, 4	
				Abated — £21 ,, —

Theodore Lyman

For 1791 Tax —	120	,, 10	,, 5	
1792 ditto —	50	,, 1	,, 10	
				Abated £10 ,, 10 —

John Codman —
For 1791 Tax — 125 ,, 12 ,, —
1792 ditto 77 ,, 3 ,, —

Abated 11 ,, 10 —

The Town Treasurer having obtained the foregoing List [**366.**] in further compliance with the above vote of the Committee, waited on the respective Gentlemen therein Named, and informed them of the business whereto he was appointed, Observing to them Individually the unhappy situation of the Treasury, being totally Exhausted of money, and the only Source Left of A Supply was from the Taxes outstanding, of how much Importance it would be to the Town by Discharging their Tax bills — That if they felt themselves Overburdened with the weight of their Tax, It would be the wish of the Committee That they should be relieved, and that if they would name any Particular Sum as A reasonable Abatement, The Committee would report to the Town, and Urge A Compliance with their Wishes, by passing A Vote Authorizing the Assessors to make such abatements as would be most conducive to the Interest and Safety Of the Town —

The Answers the Treasurer, upon the Applications as above received were as follows — Viz^{t}.

M^{r}. William Phillips Junr. said he had paid his Taxes with Chearfulness. That he was willing to Pay A reasonable Tax, but the Tax of 1791 Assessed on him was Cruel, and that he had Never denied Payment, but Expected an abatement, but did not Name any Sum, — M^{r}. Theodore Lyman mentioned as the ground of his not [**367.**] paying his Tax, that it was unjustly Assessed on him in his Opinion, and that he had reported his Property to the Assessors 1790, and in Consequence thereof, that he was Assessed in that Year £24 — That in 1791, Although he had made Very Little Addition thereto, he was Assessed £120 ,, 18 ,, 5 Which he Considered unreasonable, That he had Often applied to the Assessors for relief but Could obtain but A Trifling Abatement, —

M^{r}. John Codman said he thought himself greatly Over taxed for the Year 1791. That if the Assessors Would take off £25 — from that Tax, he would pay the Ballance immediately, Otherwise he would not pay the Tax Unless he was Obliged to.

Mr. Samuel Breck Junr. informed, that he had Sometime Since received Letters from his Father Not to pay his Tax, but that he had Very Lately received Letters from him to Pay his Taxes for 1791 & 1792, Provided the Assessors would take off 15 ℘^{r}. Cent —

William Phillips Senr. said he had no proposition to make, That he had no favour to ask of the Town, That he thought himself cruelly treated, That if the Collectors insisted on his Paying his Tax as it now stood, he should Comply on his Signing A certain receipt, the form of which he had given Lately to the

Collector, That if the Committee should [**368.**] Report to the Town giving Authority to the Assessors to make any abatements on his Tax, he would Consider them but said at the same time he did not feel himself at all Obliged for the abatement already made —

M^{r}. Joseph Barrell said he should not Pay a farthing more than what could be recovered by Law of Either 1791 or 1792. And Looked on the abatement made him by the Assessors to be an Insult — The above being the Names of all the Persons who had refused Payment of Taxes, by the returnes of the Several Collectors, and the facts Stated aboue, are the reasons and Grounds they gave for non Payment, which is most respectfully Submitted to the Committee for their Consideration

Joseph Russell
Sub. Committee to the General Committee —

The aboue report being refered to the General Committee at their Adjournment on Thursday the 30th of May Ins^{t}. was then and there unanimously Accepted —

Whereupon, it was resolved, That the Collectors be Impowered and directed forthwith to distrain upon the Persons thus refusing to discharge their Tax bills and That the Town will indemnify the Collectors from any Damages that may Arise from such distreining and Collections, All which is most respectfully submitted

Benjamin Austin Junr ℘^{r}. order —

The Aforegoing report having been Considered the question was put Viz^{t}. whether it shall be accepted — Passed in the Affirmative —

[**369.**] The Committee relative to Excise Laws on Carriages and reported — Whereupon, Voted, That the representatives of the Town of Boston be and they are hereby Instructed to use their Influence at the Present Session of the General Court, to have the Excise Laws on Wheel Carriages repealed or so Modified that the revenue arising therefrom be in future appropriated to repairing the Streets or high ways of the Towns in which they are Collected —

The Committee appointed on the application of the Proprietors of the West Boston Bridge for repairs of the High ways leading from said Bridge into this Town beg leave to report —

That they have Attended the Service and are of Opinion That the road leading from said bridge As far as Carnes buildings so called be laid out Fiftey feet wide. That the Same be repaired by raising the Road and grading the Same as far as Said Buildings. That the Hill from Temple Street to Said buildings be

lowered by Ploughing the same So as to make an Easy descent to the bridge, That there be A Paved Gutter of Nine feet wide from the Top of the Hill to the House called Simonds House

By an Estimate of the Expence that will Attend Compleating the aboue it is computed [**370.**] That the Sum of Eight hundred & forty seven pounds, Ten Shillings will be Necessary — your Committee further report That the Sum of Two hundred pounds be paid toward defraying the Same, upon the works being Completed to the Satisfaction of the Town, or any Committee they may appoint for that purpose — Ezekiel Price Chairman ℘r. order —

The Aforegoing Report having been read and Considered The Question was Put — Vizt. Whether the Same shall be accepted — Passed in the Affirmative — And the Same Committee are to carry The report into Execution

Adjourned to Friday being the 7th. day of June Next. at 3. O'Clock P. M:

On Friday the 7th. day of June The Town Met 3. O'Clock P. M. according to Adjournment

The Committee appointed to Audit the accounts of the Town Treasurer and examine the draughts of the Selectmen, and Overseers of the Poor, and having Attended that Service — Report —

That the Treasurers accounts are right cast and are well Vouched, And find by his account now Exhibited A balance in favour of The Town of £12280 ,, 15 ,, 11¾ from which they Conceive A deduction will be made — Vizt.

[**371.**]	Bad Debts Say	£1300 ,, ——	
	Collectors Premium	450 ,, ——	
	Towns Powder - -	312 ,, 11 ,, 8	
	Abatement on 1792 Tax -	600 ,, ——	
		£2662 ,, 11 ,, 8	
	Real balance Suppose - - - - - - -		9618 ,, 4 ,, 3¾

The aboue Statement is as the Account Stood The first of March 1793. The Committee would therefore Advise to A Tax of £9000 — for the Expences of the Present Year which is Submitted

Thomas Dawes ℘r. ordr.

Boston May 24th. 1793 —

The aforegoing Report with the Papers Accompanying the Same having been read and Considered by the Town, The Question was put for its acceptance and Obtained —

Voted, That Nine Thousand Pounds be raised by A Tax Assessed on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of the Town, to defray the Expences of the Current Year —

Voted, That the Sum of Two hundred Pounds be Allowed and Paid to Joseph Russell for his Services as Town Treasurer, the Present Year, the Same to be paid him in Quarterly Payments as it shall become due to Commence the first of March last

[**372.**] Voted, That the Sum of One hundred and fifty Pounds be allowed and Paid to William Cooper for his Services as Town Clerk, the Present Year, The Same to be paid him Quarterly as it shall become due and to Commence the 1st. day of March last

Voted, That in Consideration of the rise of Provisions. The Assessors be and hereby are Allowed the Sum of £130 — Each for their Services As Assessors the Present Year the same to be paid them Quarterly as it shall become due and to Commence the first day of March last.

Voted, That Five per Cent be and hereby is Allowed to the Collectors of Taxes for the Year Ensuing for all such Sums of money & Public Securities As they shall Collect and pay in to the Several Treasurers, of the Sums Committed to them to Collect. Also That such Collectors shall give Bond with Sufficient Securities to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their duty in Said Office and Complying with this Vote, And that they will not receive any Premium or gratuity for discounting any order, notes, or receipts, from the Treasurer of this State. or the Treasurer of this Town —

[**373.**] On Motion Voted, That the Assessors be Authorized To Attend the Committee of the Legislature on the Tax Act, And do their utmost Endeavors That the future Tax Acts be so worded and formed that the Proportion of Assessing the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants on their Town and County Taxes may be Explicit & Clear —

Voted, That all matters and things That remain Unfinished at this meeting be referred over to the next general meeting to be called —

Voted, That the thanks of the Town be given unto the Honorable Thomas Dawes and Coll — Crafts. for their good Services as — Moderators of this Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[**374.**] At A Meeting of the Freeholders & Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legaly warned in Public Town meeting, Assembled at Faneuil Hall On Thursday the 4th. day of July Anno Domini 1793. 9. O'Clock. A : M : —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting —

William Cooper
Was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote. —

The Committee appointed the last Year to make choice of A Gentleman to deliver an Oration on The Anniversary of Independence — Reported —

That they had made Choice of John Quincy Adams Esqr., who has Accepted —

on motion Voted, That the Oration be delivered at the Old South Church. 12 O'Clock — Liberty therefor being Obtained

Voted, That the Selectmen Acquaint Mr. Adams with this Vote —

The meeting was then Adjourned to meet at the Old South Church. at 12. O'Clock this day —

AN ORATION

To Commemorate the Independence of the United States was delivered by John Quincy Adams Esqr. at the Old Brick Church —

[**375.**] On motion Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A Committee to wait on John Quincy Adams Esqr. And in the Name of the Town to Thank him for the Spirited and Elegant Oration this day delivered by him at the request of the Town, upon the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America in Which according to the Institution of the Town, He Considered the feelings, manners and Principles which Led to that great National Event, and to Request of him A Copy thereof for the Press —

Voted, That the Gentlemen the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A Committee to apply to Some one Learned and able Gentleman to deliver an *Oration* On the 4th of July Anno Domini 1794. That day being the Anniversary of the *Independence* of the United States of America; Wherein the Orator is to Consider the feelings, manners, and Principles which led to this great National Event; as well as the important and happy Effects Whether General or domestic, which have Already and will forever Continue to flow from that Auspicious Epoch —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

[**376.**] At A meeting of the Freeholders and others, the Inhabitants of The Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall the 26th. day of July Anno Domini 1793. 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for Calling the meeting — read

Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Was Chosen Moderator of the meeting by A hand Vote

The Article in the Warrant. Vizt. To Enquire into the truth or Falsity of an Assertion in the *Centinel* this day that it *was generally known* That within Two or three days Privateers had been fitted out, Armed and Sailed from this Port. That others were now fitting out, Some manned and to be manned Partly by frenchmen, and Partly by the *Citizens* of the United States. Such Assertions having A direct tendency to Authorize Reports & Conclusions Very much to the disadvantage, not only of this Town at Large, but to the Country in General — was read —

Also the Centinel of Wednesday Last which Contains the Exceptionable Article. And after a full debate thereon, The following resolve was Past in A Very full Town Meeting — Vizt.

Whereas it has been published in the Centinel [**377.**] Of the 24th. Instant That it was Asserted in A *Merchants Meeting* That it was Generally known by the Inhabitants of the Town, That within Two or three days from that time Privateers had been fitted out Armed and had Sailed from this Port, that others were now fitting Out, Some manned & to be manned Partly by Frenchmen and partly by Citizens of the United States; and *Whereas* the inhabitants of this Town feel their reputation concerned in said Publication. *They hereby do Declare* in Town meeting Legally Assembled, That there was no Just foundation for the Assertions; but that the disposition of the Citizens of Boston is Entirely in favour of Observing the rules of A Strict neutrality respecting the powers at War in Europe —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

[**378.**] At A meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday The 26th day of August Anno Domini 1793. 3. O'Clock P : M :

Warrant for calling the meeting —read

Thomas Crafts Esqr. —
was Chosen Moderator of the meeting by A hand Vote.

The Selectmen having as the Law directs, laid before the inhabitants, Lists of the Persons of good Moral Character and such as they Judged well qualified to serve as Jurors; The Town then Proceeded to Examine said Lists, and Selected one Quarter part of The number being such as they Judged best qualified to Serve at the Supreme Judicial Court and their names being written on Separate pieces of Paper were put into one of the boxes, to be liable to be drawn out to Serve on the Petit Jury at the Supreme Judicial Court, and the remainder of said List, the Names being written On Separate papers were put into the other box Provided by the Selectmen to Serve on the Petit Jury at The Court of Common Pleas, and General Sessions of the Peace, all being Done in [**379.**] Town Meeting and Strictly conformable to the Act *Entitled an act for the regulating the choice and Services of the Petit Jurors.* Passed the 16th. June 1784 —

Article relative to nuisances — read

Whereupon Voted, That this article be referred to A Committee to consider this matter at large and That the Selectmen, Coll— Dawes and Dr. Eustis be A Committee for the Purpose to report thereon as soon as soon as may be. —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston Assembled At Faneuil Hall the 11th. day of September Anno Domini 1793.

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Was Chosen moderator By A hand Vote, —

The Article in the Warrant — Vizt.
On Application of Abutters On Lynn Street at the [**380.**] North part of the town to consider what measures to indemnify them for Land laid out into the Street Sometime Since for the Purpose of Widening the Same" was read and Considered Whereupon the Town —

Voted, That Mr. Graham be Assured Lynn Street shall be Valued by three indifferent men on oath, and be paid the Same agreeable to the said Award, also —

Voted, That the Selectmen be requested to appoint Three Indifferent Persons agreeable to Law, to Value the said Lands of abutters On Lynn Street, taken in by the Town in consequence of Widening the Same and make report of their doings at the Adjournment of the meeting —

Adjourned to Monday fortnight being the 30th September instant 10. O'Clock A : M :

Monday 10. O'Clock A : M : The Town Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee relative to Lynn Street Not having been able to report by reason of their attention being Engaged, in using Precautions to Prevent the introduction of the malignant disorder at Philadelphia — It was moved & Voted That this meeting be Adjourned to Monday Next the 7th. day of October Next at 10 O'Clock A : M :

[**381.**] Monday the 7th. day of October, 10 O'Clock A : M : The Town Met —

The Committee relative to Lynn Street Reported Verbally and had Leave to report again

Adjourned to monday the 21st. Instant

Monday 21st. Octor. 10 O'Clock A : M : —

Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee appointed to have the Lands of the abutters on Lynn Street Valued (taken by the Town in Consequence of Widening the Same) having attended that Service; and having Appointed three Indifferent Persons, Agreeable to A Vote of the Town to apprize and Value the Same, who having reported to us, there doings thereon. we now lay the Same before the Town for their Consideration —

William Boardman Chairman ꝑr. ordr.

The aforegoing report together with the Return made by the Committee having been read and Considered. The Question was put. whether the same shall be Accepted. Passed in the Affirmative —

At A meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Friday the 4th. day of October A. D. 1793, at 10 O'Clock

[**382.**] Warrant for calling the meeting — read

Thomas Crafts Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by A hand Vote —

The Article in the Warrant — Vizt. To Consider the propriety of Appointing one or more Persons, in each Ward in the Town,

to Assist the Selectmen in the duty lately incumbent on them relating to the infectious distemper Prevalent in Philadelphia, and to take such other measures respecting the Same as they may Judge Necessary was read, and Considered, and the following Votes thereon Passed — Viz^{t}. —

While we lament the Present unhappy & distressed Situation of our brethren in the City of Philadelphia, Yet the Preservation of our Own Lives and health, requires that every Exertion should be made to Prevent the introduction of the Contagious disease Now Prevailing in that City — Therefore — Voted, That the Town highly pprove of the Regulations Adopted by the Gentlemen the Selectmen to Prevent the Introduction of the said Disease —

Voted, That the Town will cheerfully Support the Selectmen In Carrying their regulations into the fullest effect, by their Personal Assistance whenever thereto required. —

[**383.**] Voted, That any Expences that may necessarily Arise in the Prosecution of the important trust of Preserving the inhabitants from the disease shall be cheerfully discharged —

Voted, That the Selectmen be desired to apply to the inhabitants for their removing the Filth of their Yards, and back Places into the Streets in order for its being Carried off at the expence of the Town —

Adjourned, to Monday the 7th. Instant At, 10 O'Clock, A : M : —

On October 7th, 10 O'Clock A : M : The Town Met, According to Adjournment —

on motion — Voted, That the thanks of the Town be given tc Judge Crafts for his exertions and good Services as Moderator of this Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**384.**] At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Friday the 11th. day of October 1793, 10 O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for calling the meeting — read

Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Chosen Moderator of this meeting by A hand Vote —

The Article in the Warrant Viz^{t}. — To consult what measures are Proper to be taken by the Town for Attending the funeral of his Excellency John Hancock Esqr. Late Governor of this Commonwealth deceas^{d}. That, every mark of Respect may be made by his *Fellow Citizens* to the Remains of So Illustrious A Patriot and Friend to Manhood, Whereupon the following Votes were Passed Unanimously —

In order to pay that respect to the Funeral Solemnities of his Excellency, the Late Govr. Hancock which is Suitable to the feelings of the Inhabitants on the Occasion. —

Voted, That it is recommended to the Inhabitants, That they shut their Stores and Shops At one of the Clock P : M : on Monday Next and Continue the Same Shut until the funeral Solemnities shall be Performed —

[**385.**] Voted, That the Selectmen be requested To Cause the Carriages, Trucks & other obstructions to be removed from State Street, and Other Streets where the Procession may be, On Monday afternoon

Voted, That the Selectmen be requested To order the Public Bells to be Tolled suitably On the Occasion —

Then The meeting was
Dissolved —

We the subscribers, being duly Appointed by The Selectmen of the Town of Boston, with the consent of the Persons interested, A Committee "to consider and report, the advantages and disadvantages, that the different abutters on Each side of Lynn Street (so called,) in the said Town of Boston, may have received in Consequence of Widening the Same; having carefully viewed the said Street, & the Several Lotts of Land contiguous thereto; & having duly considered the Advantages & disadvantages accruing to the Proprietors thereof, respectively, in Consequence of the said Alteration Report in manner following. — Viz^{t}.—

[**386.**] That there be allowed and paid, by the said Town of Boston, unto John Graham, in full Consideration for the repairs he has made on an Old House, Situate on the Southeast corner of said Lynn Street, opposite to the Globe Tavern (so called) The Sum of *Twenty four Pounds*, Provided he shall within A reasonable time, to be determined by the Selectmen of Boston, remove the part thereof which projects into said Street, and effectually fill up the Cellar under the Same. and that there be allowed and paid by said Town of Boston unto said John

Graham, the further Sum of *Twelve pounds* in full compensation for the Lands he will relinquish to accommodate Said Street. —

That, there be allowed and paid, by said Town of Boston unto the Heirs or Legal representatives of [Zachariah] Hildreth deceased the Sum of *Ten Pounds*, in full compensation for the Lands he will relinquish for the Purpose aforesaid —

That there be allowed and paid, by said Town of Boston unto Deacon [Richard] Smith the Sum of *Fifteen Pounds* in full Compensation for that part of an Old House which projects into said Street; Provided he shall remove the Same in A reasonable time to be determined by the Selectmen of Boston — Also that [**387.**] there be allowed and paid unto said [Richard] Smith the further sum of *Nine pounds* in full Compensation for the Lands he will relinquish for the Purpose aforesaid. —

That, There be allowed and paid, by the Said Town of Boston unto Elij^h^. Swift. the Sum of *Five Pounds* in full Compensation for that part of his House which Projects into said Street; Provided he shall remove the same in A reasonable time, to be determined by the Selectmen of Boston; Also, that there be allowed unto Said Swift the further Sum of *Four Pounds* in full Compensation for the Loss of A Well of water, and the Lands he will relinquish for the purpose aforesaid —

That, there be allowed and paid, by said Town of Boston, Unto the Heirs or Legal representatives. of Benjamin Brown deceased the Sum of *Twelve Pounds* in full Compensation for the Land they will relinquish for the purpose aforesaid —

That, there be allowed and paid by the said Town of Boston unto James White. the Sum of *Twenty Pounds*, in full Compensation of an old Brick Tenement the greater part of which Projects into said Street; Provided he shall remove the Same within A reasonable time to be determined by the [**388.**] Selectmen of Boston, also that there shall be allowed and paid, unto the said White the further Sum of *Twenty Pounds* in full Compensation for the Land he will relinquish for the Purpose aforesaid —

That there be Allowed and paid, by said Town of Boston unto David Townsend, the Sum of *Five Pounds*, for the Lands he will relinquish of his Easterly Lott, for the Purpose aforesaid —

That there be allowed and paid by said Town of Boston unto to the Owners or Proprietors of the Several Lotts of Land Situate on the Southerly side of said Lynn Street, their heirs or legal representatives respectively not herein before Particularised, from [John] Graham's House at the Corner First mentioned, to [James] White's House — inclusively, The following Sums — Viz^t^. for the

Lands relinquished out of each Lott which does not extend Aboue Ninety feet Southerly, from the Original bounds of said Lynn Street, the sum of *Six Shillings* for each and every foot in length which they may relinquish for the purpose aforesaid —

And also the owners or Proprietors of the several Lotts of Land, from said Grahams Corner first mentioned, Whose lotts Extend more then Ninety, and not Exceeding One [**389.**] hundred & Twenty feet Southerly from the Original bounds of said Lynn Street, The Sum of *Three Shillings* for Each and every foot in length which they may relinquish for the Purpose aforesaid. —

The Owners or Proprietors of the Several Lotts of Land, Whose Lotts Extend Southerly from the Original Bounds of said Lynn Street more than One hundred and Twenty feet will, in our opinion, receive an ample compensation for the Lands they will relinquish, by the benefit they will derive from the widening & improving said Street. —

And Whereas, the owners or proprietors of the Several Lotts of Land Situate on the Northerly side of said Lynn Street, from the Globe Tavern (so called) to a Stake marked in A plan thereof, being Nine hundred and Sixty Six feet, and whose Lotts Extend Northerly to Low water Mark, will derive great Advantages by the widening and improving the Same, and it Appears Just and reasonable that they should Contribute in A due Proportion towards the Charge thereof

We therefore, Pursuant to the Agreement aforesaid, Do hereby Assess upon Each and Every of the Owners and Proprietors aforesaid, their, and each of their Heirs and legal representatives, The Sum of [**390.**] *Three Shillings* for each and every foot of Lands which may be bounded on the said Street as aforesaid, The Lotts from Samuel Greenwoods Westerly to Corner of Benjamin Goodwins west corner excepted. — to be paid unto the Treasurer of said Town of Boston When thereto required as the Selectmen shall direct, And to be applied as far as the Same will go, towards defraying the Charge of Widening and improving the same. Dated at Boston aforesaid, the seventh day of October Anno Domini 1793 —

John Reed
Joseph Cordis } Committee
Thomas Clarke

Suffolk ss:

Boston Octo^{r}. 7th 1793. Then Personally Appeared John Reed Joseph Cordis & Thomas Clarke and Severally made Oath that they have Performed the with[in] mentioned duty to the best of their Skill and knowledge — Before me Thomas Crafts Jus Peace.

The Committee's Charge for time & Expences £2 ,, 2 ,, —
Att^st^. William Cooper Town Clerk

On Motion Voted That the Thanks of the Town be given to Judge Crafts for his good Services as Moderator —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

[**391.**] At A meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Thursday the 13th day of February A. D. 1794. 10 O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

Thomas Crafts Esqr.
chosen Moderator by A hand Vote,

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^t^. —
That at the Request of A number of the inhabitants of the Town, deeply concerned in the Prosperity of our *Trade in General* and of the Carrying Trade in particular, The inhabitants would take into consideration this *highly interesting Subject* and Devise Such measures as may best express the Sentiments of the Town. Thereupon was read, — And after A fair and Candid investigation came into the following resolution with Scarce A dissenting Vote — Viz^t^. *Resolved* That in the opinion of the Inhabitants of this Town the Carrying Trade is of the highest importance to the Strength, Wealth & independence of the United States

[**392.**] *Resolved*, That A Committee be appointed to Consider and report the State of the Trade at large and to prepare resolutions for the Towns consideration respecting the effects which certain restrictions laid On the Trade of America by European Nations have, as the same and to report such resolutions as may have A proper influence on our representatives in Congress to induce the Passing of such Acts as may tend to guard Protect and regulate the American Commerce in General —

Voted, That Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Perez Morton Esqr.
Samuel Brown Esqr.
John C. Jones - - Esqr.
James Sullivan - - Esqr.
Joseph Blake - - Esqr.
Benj^a^. Austin Junr. Esqr.
Capt. Nathaniel Fellows

William Little - - Esqr.
Thomas Russell Esqr.
William Eustis Esqr.
Leonard Jarvis Esqr.
M^{r}. Jesse Putnam
John Codman - - Esqr.
Be A Committee for the Purpose aforesaid —

Then the Meeting Adjourned to Monday 24th. Ins^{t}. 10 O'Clock A : M :

[**393.**] Monday the 24th. February 10 O'Clock A : M : The Town Met according to Adjournment —

The Committee appointed the 13th. Instant to give A State of the Trade at large & to prepare suitable resolves for the Town, Reported as on File —

On Motion, The Hall not being capacious enough to Admit the Inhabitants, the meeting was Adjourned to the Old South Church at 3 O'Clock P : M : —

3 O'Clock P : M : Town met at the old S^{o}. Church as $\mathfrak{P}^{r}$. Adjournm^{t}

The Report of the Committee again — read The meeting after Some debates was Adjourned to the 25th Instant to meet at this place 10 O'Clock A : M :

Met according According to Adjournment Tuesday the 25th Instant 10 O'Clock A : M : —

The Report again taken up at large & after A fair discussion The Question Put, Whether the further Consideration of this report for the present be referred, passed in the affirmative. On Motion Adjourned without day —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

[**394.**] At A meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and Legally Warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall On Monday the 10th. day of March Anno Domini 1794. 10 O'Clock A : M :

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. Doct^{r}. Lothrop —

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

Sundry Laws to be read at this meeting
were accordingly — read —

The Town having Voted: to come to the Choice of A Moderator by A hand Vote, —

Thomas Craft Esqr.
was Chosen Moderator, Unanimously —

The Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Town Clerk and the Same being brought in & Counted, it appeared that

William Cooper
was Chosen Town Clerk for the Year Ensuing and an Oath of Office was Administred to him by M^{r}. Justice Crafts

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Nine Selectmen and upon Sorting them it appeared That the following Gentlemen Viz^{t}.

Ezekiel Price Esqr.
[395.] Thomas Walley Esqr.
Deacon William Boardman
M^{r}. Ebenezer Sever
Thomas Crafts — Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
M^{r}. William Little
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch
William Scollay — Esqr.
Were Chosen Selectmen for the Year Ensuing —

M^{r}. Joseph Russell
was Chosen Town Treasurer Unanimously for the Year Ensuing and the Oath of office Administred to him by the Town Clerk —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer give Bond with Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen, in the Sum and Penalty of Ten Thousand Pounds for the faithful discharge of the duties of his Office —

Votes, for A Treasurer for the County of Suffolk bro^{t}. in and Counted by the Moderator and The Town Clerk when it appeared That the whole number was Three hundred and forty Three. Of which Three hundred and Thirty Six were for Thomas Crafts Esqr. and five for Joseph Russell, Town Treasurer, both discreet and Suitable Persons. being freeholders and Residents in said County; the other two were for William Cooper Town Clerk —

[396.] an attested copy hereof was given to Ezek^{l}. Price Esqr. Clerk of the Sessions by Coll^{o}. Crafts —

The Inhabitants having as directed brought in their Votes for Twelve Overseers of the Poor on counting and Sorting the Same, It appeared That —

Jonathan Mason — Esqr.
John White — Esqr.
Edward Procter — Esqr.
John Sweetser — Esqr.
Samuel Parkman — Esqr.
Jonathan L. Austin — Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Edes —
Henry Hill — Esqr.
John Codman Junr. — Esqr.
M^{r}. William Smith —
William Phillips Junr. — Esqr.
Stephen Gorham — Esqr.

Were Chosen Overseers of the Poor for the Year Ensuing —

The Votes being brought in for Sixteen Fire Wards, And the Same being Sorted and Counted It appeared That —

M^{r}. Thomas Tileston —
John Winthrop — Esqr.
Thomas Melvill — Esqr.
Jabez Hatch — Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Clark —
Joseph Russell Jun — Esqr.
[397.] M^{r}. Edward Edes —
Samuel Parkman — Esqr.
Amasa Davis — Esqr.
Russell Sturgis — Esqr.
Henry Jackson — Esqr.
Capt. Mungo Mackay —
William Scollay — Esqr.
William Little — Esqr.
M^{r}. James Tisdale —
Joseph May — Esqr.

were Chosen Fire Wards for the Ensuing Year

Voted, That the Assessors be and hereby are directed to Set for such abatements of Taxes as they shall Judge reasonable, two Days in Each Week after the delivery of the Tax Books to the Collectors, for the Space of Six weeks and no longer, Saving that they be allowed to Set the last Week in February, Lords days excepted, for the abatement of the Taxes of such persons as had not the opportunity of applying in the aboue Limited time by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth or any other Unavoidable hindrance, and that the Assessors determine upon the said Two days. which is to be Noted on the Tax bills to be Delivered to the Inhabitants —

[398.] The Votes being brought in for Five Assessors. It

appeared that the following Persons were Chosen Assessors for the Year Ensuing — Viz^{t}.

Giles Harris — Esqr.
Samuel Ruggles — Esqr.
Messrs. John R. Sigorney
Thomas Hitchbourn
Caleb Blanchard

Voted, That in Addition to the Selectmen twelve persons shall now be chosen as A School Committee and the Votes being brought in. Sorted and Counted it appeared — That the following Gentlemen were Chosen — Viz^{t}.

Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Rev^{d}. Samuel West —
Rev^{d}. John Lothrop —
John Coffin Jones — Esqr.
Jonathan L. Austin — Esqr.
William Tudor — Esqr.
Doct^{r}. Thomas Welsh —
Doct^{r}. Nathaniel Appleton
Rev^{d}. John Clark
M^{r}. William Smith
Doct^{r}. Aaron Dexter
George R. Minot — Esqr.

Voted, That the aforenamed Gentlemen who Conjunctly, with the Selectmen are Term'd the School Committee be and hereby are directed to carry [**399.**] *The new System of Education* which has been Adopted by the Town into operation, And said Committee are also Authorized and empowered *Conjunctly* to manage and regulate the affairs and Government of the Schools, and in future to exercise all the Powers relating to the Schools, and Schoolmasters which the Selectmen or such Committees are Authorized by the Laws of the Commonwealth or the Votes Of this Town to exercise; any former Votes of the Town notwithstanding —.

The Petition of Jirah Holbrook, that Allowance may be made him for the Losses that he Sustained — read — Whereupon —

Voted, That the Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Joseph May — Esqr.
D^{r}. Nathaniel Noyes —
Be A Committee to Consider the Same and to Report thereon —

Voted, That the Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Herman Brimmer Esqr.
Joseph Russell Ju^{r}. Esqr.
Be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Audit the accounts of the Town Treasurer and also accounts of the Selectmen and

Overseers of the poor — [**400.**] And said Committee are also directed to report the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Service of the present Year.

The Petition of A Number of the Inhabitants that the high way Leading from Prince Street, To the North Mills — read — Whereupon Voted, — That the Selectmen be A Committee to consider the Same & report thereon —

The Votes being brought in for Twelve Constables, It appeared That The following Persons were Chosen —

Messrs Shubael Hews
Benjamin Homans
John Bosson
John Cades
John Butterfield
James Perkins
Samuel White
Enoch May
Thomas Stevenson
Robert Smallpeace
David Lewis
Andrew Townsend

Adjourned, to 3. O'Clock. P: M:

3. O'Clock P: M: Met according to Adjournment —

Voted, That five ℔^r^. Cent be and hereby is allowed to the Collectors of Taxes for the Year ensuing [**401.**] For all such Sums of Money and Public Securities as they shall Collect and pay into the Several Treasurers of the Sums Committed to them to Collect, also that such Collectors shall give Bond with Sufficient Sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their duty in said Office and Complying with this Vote; And that they will not receive any Premium Or gratuity for discounting any order Notes or receipts from the Treasurer of this State or the Treasurer of this Town —

The Votes, being brought in for four Collectors of Taxes It appeared That —

Messrs Benjamin Henderson
Thomas Bayley
James Thompson
Benjamin Jepson
Were Chosen Collectors of Taxes for the Year Ensuing —

The Selectmen were Chosen Surveyors of the High ways for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs William Richardson
Benjamin Goldthwait
Charles Miller Junr.
Seth Adams
Thomas Capen
[402.] Joseph Cowden
John Amory Tertius
John Peck
Nathaniel Sigorney
Samuel Sumner Junr.
Thos. Bartlett
Joseph Peirce Junr.
were Chose Clerks of the Market the Year Ensuing

Messrs Benjamin White
Joseph May
Andrew Townsend
William Todd
Charles Barry
were Chosen Fence Viewers for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs Thomas Bradley
William Billings
David Hollis
Matthew Loring
Were Chosen Sealers of Leather the Year Ensuing

Messrs William M^{c}.Neil
Jeffery Richardson
Were chosen Surveyors of Hemp the Year Ensuing

M^{r}. Abraham Adams
was Chosen ——— an Informer of Deer —
for the Year Ensuing —

[403.] Messrs Richard Horsefall
Francis Booth
Edward Jones
Were Chosen Haywards for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs John Keyer
George Cammell
were Chosen Hogreaves for the Year Ensuing —

Messrs Joshua Whetherly
Samuel Austin

were Chosen Assay masters for the Year Ensuing —

John Lucas — Esqr.
M^{r}. Edward Edes
Were Chosen Surveyors of Wheat the Year Ensuing

Messrs Willm Cunningham
Edward Weld
Jirah Holbrook
Alden Bass
Joseph Gleason
were chosen Sealers of wood for the Year Ensuing

The Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. To consider the representation of the overseers of the poor, relative to the deranged State of the Almshouse and Workhouse — read — Whereupon —

Voted, That A Committee be now chosen [**404.**] To Joyn the overseers of the poor to consider this matter and report thereon,—

Voted, That the Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
William Scollay — Esqr.
M^{r}. Ebenezer Sever
Thomas Crafts — Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch
Charles Jarvis — Esqr.
William Little — Esqr.
Joseph Russell T. Treasu^{r}.
Be A Committee for the Purpose aforesaid —

The Votes being brought in for Twelve Surveyors of Boards. It appeared that

Messrs. John Champney
Joshua Bentley
Samuel Dyer
Benjamin Page
Benjamin White
Edmund Ranger
William Clouston
James Blake
James Robbins
John Cogswell
Abraham Hayward
William Darricut
were chosen Surveyors of Boards the Year Ensuing

[**405.**] The Votes being brought in for Thirteen Cullers of Hoops and Staves, It appeared that —

Capt. Lemuel Gardner
Messrs Joseph Loring
Thomas Barber
George Singleton
Edward Burt

Thomas Foster
William Parkman
John Bray
Henry Purket
Jonathan Cushing
James Barry
Hezekiah Hutson
Phillip Hitchbourn
Were chosen cullers of hoops & Staves the Ensuing Year —

Adjourned to Monday the 24th day of March Instant at 3. O'Clock P : M :

Monday the 24th day of March Instant, at 3 O'Clock P : M : Met as ℘r. Adjournment

Mr. Joseph Clark chosen A Fire ward and having declined Serving, it was —

Voted, That the thanks of the Town be Given him for his good Services in that office for Years past

[**406.**] Mr. William Sherbourne
was chosen A Fire Ward for the Present Year —

David Townsend Esqr.
was chosen one of the School Committee in the room of John Coffin Jones Esqr. who has resigned

Mr. Henry Crumstone
was chosen Constable in the room of Mr. Cade who has resigned —

The Committee on the Petition of Mr. Jirah Holbrook, report as their opinion, That the Petitioner has no claim on the Town for any compensation for any Losses sustained Either at Battery march or cow lane, Your Committee would Inform the Town, That by A Certificate, Signed by Oliver Wendell and others who say that in their opinion Mr. Holbrook would have made A generous profit had not the pavement in Battery march been ordered to be raised much higher then was at first contemplated, by which he Sustained of course A Loss as they say of about Thirty Pounds — Your Committee would therefore propose for the Consideration of the Town — As the Street is much better, and the Town greatly benefited by the pavement being thus raised; Whether the Petitioner may not be permitted to Exhibit [**407.**] An Account for the extra Gravel &c Supplied and the Selectmen Authorized to give him A draught for Payment of the same. Provided it shall not Exceed The Sum of Thirty Pounds —

Thomas Crafts ℘r. order —

The aforegoing report having been read, and considered, the question was put — Viz^{t}. Whether this report shall be accepted — and it Passed in the Affirmative —

The Committee appointed by the Town At their annual meeting on the 10th. day of March Ins^{t}. to take into consideration the deranged state of the Almshouse and workhouse agreeable to the representation of the Overseers of the Poor, Have attended that Service and report *As their opinion* — That the Gentlemen Overseers of the poor, be requested to put in decent repair the Brick building between the Almshouse and the work house for their use And also, that they have leave to Appropriate such part of the Workhouse for an Almshouse as they shall Judge Expedient for the more immediate and better accomodation of such poor & Indigent Persons as may be the proper Objects of their care, and ask leave To Set again Thomas Dawes ℘^{r}. order

[**408.**] The foregoing report having been Read, and was accepted —

M^{r}. Moses Bradley
was appointed one of the Sealers of Wood y^{e}. Year Ensuing

On motion, Voted, That the Selectmen be requested to Insert in the Warrant for May Meeting an Article relative to Faneuil Hall Market —

Voted, That all Matters and things which shall remain Unfinished at this meeting shall be referred over to next may Meeting —

Voted, That the Thanks of the Town be given to Thomas Crafts Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

[**409.**] At A Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston of Twenty one Years of Age and upwards, Qualified as the Constitution prescribes and Legally Warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday The 7th. day of April Anno Domini 1794 —

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. D^{r}. Stillman

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read

Paragraphs of the Constitution or Frame of Goverment, relative to the Choice of Governor, Lieu^{t}. Governor and Senators — read —

It was then declared by the Selectmen that no Votes would be received, but such as were unfolded and that they Propose the Poll shall be Closed at one O'Clock. The Votes to be received at the Table and the Bells to begin Tolling at half past 12 O'Clock —

Persons VOTED for as GOVERNOR —
with the Number of *Votes* for Each Person — Viz^{t}.

		Votes
His Honor Samuel Adams	Esqr. - -	1400
Honble William Cushing	Esqr. - -	894
Honble Elbridge Gerry - -	Esqr. - -	1
Honble Samuel Phillips	Esqr. -	5
Honble Thomas Russell	Esqr. - -	1
Honble Azor Orne - - -	Esqr. - -	1

[410.] Persons VOTED for as Lieu^{t}. GOVERNOR —
with the number of VOTES for Each Person — Viz^{t}.

		Votes
His Honor Samuel Adams	Esqr. - -	832
Honble Moses Gill - - -	Esqr. - -	1287
Honble. William Heath —	Esqr. - -	11
Honble. Nathaniel Gorham -	Esqr. - -	22
Honble. James Bowdoin —	Esqr. - -	81
Honble. Elbridge Gerry - -	Esqr. - -	31
Honble. Thomas Russell -	Esqr, - -	4
Ebenezer Hancock -	Esqr. - -	6
Honble. Samuel Phillips - -	Esqr. - -	3
Honble. William Cushing -	Esqr. - -	2
John Vinal - - -	Esqr. - -	1

Persons Voted for as Senators for the county of Suffolk, with the Number of Votes for each Person - - - Viz^{t}.

		Votes
Honble Thomas Dawes Esqr. - - - -		2250
Honble. Benjamin Austin Junr. -	Esqr.	1339
Honble. Oliver Wendell - - - -	Esqr.	2272
Theophilus Cushing Esqr. - -		954
Charles Cushing Esqr. of Hingham - -		1126
Honble. Thomas Russell Esqr. - - - -		971
Charles Cushing Esqr. - - -		135
John Sweetser - -	Esqr. - -	38
William Eustis - -	Esqr - -	4
Honble. James Bowdoin -	Esqr.	4
Honble. John C. Jones -	Esqr.	4
Charles Jarvis -	Esqr.	7
Honble. Steph^{n}. Higginson - -	Esqr.	2
William Tudor - - -	Esqr.	1
Jonathan Mason - - -	Esqr.	1

[411.] Attested Copies of the Persons Voted for as Gover-

nor, Lieu^{t}. Governor. and Senators for the County of Suffolk were Committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth. and the Inclosures sealed up in Town Meeting Superscribed as follows — Viz^{t}. —

For John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

The Number of *Votes* of The Town of Boston for A *Governor* and four *Senators* for the County of Suffolk. Certified within and Sealed up in the Town Meeting —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

[**412.**] At A meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally Warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall. On Wednesday the 7th. day of May Anno Domini 1794. 10 O'Clock A : M :

Prayer was made by the Rev^{d}. Doct^{r}. Thatcher —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read

That part of the Constitution or frame of Goverment which relates to representatives — read —

Sundry Laws to be read at Said Meeting were Accordingly — read —

The Town having determined by A Vote to choose Seven Persons to represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts to be held in the State House in Boston on the last Wednesday of May Current. agreeably to the Constitution & Frame of Government for the Massachusets — The Inhabitants were directed by the Selectmen to withdraw and bring in their Votes for Representatives and then it was declared by the Selectmen That no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded, And that they intend that the Poll shall be closed at half past 12. O'Clock and the Bell to be tolled A little before that time —

[**413.**] The Votes being brought in for Seven Representatives, The Number of the Same were found to be 707 — And upon Sorting them it appeared that the Seven following Gentlemen had Obtained A majority of Votes - - - - - - Viz^{t}.

	Votes
William Tudor Esqr. - - - - - - -	697
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - - - -	536
John Winthrop Esqr. - - - - - - -	435
William Eustis Esqr. - - - - - - -	690

	Votes
Joseph Blake Esqr. - - - - - - - -	553
Thomas Edwards Esqr. - - - - - - -	539
Perez Morton — Esqr. - - - - - - -	409

Adjourned to 3 O'Clock P : M : —

Met According to Adjourment at 3 O'Clock P : M :

Declaration was made by the Selectmen to the Town previous to the Adjournment That the Seven aforenamed Gentlemen were Chosen representatives by A Majority of Votes —

The choice of Representatives being over it was moved and Voted, that the Town will Now come to the Choice of A Moderator by A hand Vote in order to Transact the other business mentioned in the Warrant —

Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.

was Chosen Moderator accordingly —

[**414.**] The Votes having been brought in for One Fire ward, it appeared on Sorting them. That Capt. Robert Gardner was chosen as A Fireward for the Year Ensuing —

The Committee appointed to Audit the Accounts of the Town Treasurer, and also the Acco^{ts}. of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, And to Report the Sum Necessary to be raised for the Service of the Present Year, have attended to that business And ask leave to report —

That they find the accounts of the Treasurer well Vouched and right cast and a balance of Eleven Thousand, Two hundred & Thirty two Pounds Nineteen Shillings & Two Pence in favour of The Town —

The Selectmens drafts from March 1st. 1793
To March the 1st. 1794 inclusively amo^{t}. to £8464 ,, 16 ,, —¼
And the Overseers of the Poor, the same time 2900 ,, 18 ,, 3

Making in the whole — .11365 ,, 14 ,, 3¼

The Particulars of all which are Contained in the papers N°. 1 ,, 2 ,, 3 ,, herewith annexed, the aggregate of the Selectmens drafts are as follows — Viz^{t}.

Watchmans Wages - - - -	£604 ,, — ,, —
Schoolmasters & Ushers - -	1960 ,, — ,, —
Assessors pay - - - - - -	661 ,, 15 ,, 10
New School & other Schools -	373 ,, 19 ,, 9
Collectors Premium - - -	779 ,, 8 ,, 11
Lamps - - - - - - - -	706 ,, 8 ,, 8

Carried Over - - -

[415.]

Sum brought over - - - - -	£ - - - -		
Printing, & Stationary - -	95 ,,	5 ,,	2
Burying Ground - - - - - -	7 ,,	17 ,,	—
Expences - - - - - - - -	51 ,,	4 ,,	—
Town Repairs - - - - - -	255 ,,	6 ,,	7
Repairs of High ways - - -	236 ,,	— ,,	—
Mill Bridge - - - - - - -	30 ,,	———	
Commonwealth - - - - - -	37 ,,	15 ,,	3
Paving and Gravel - - - -	1155 ,,	6 ,,	10½
Storage of Powder - - - -	1 ,,	8 ,,	—
Small Pox - - - - - - -	39 ,,	0 ,,	9
Philadelphia Fever - - - -	290 ,,	16 ,,	—
Town Clock - - - - - - -	22 ,,	5 ,,	6
Office of Police - - - - -	160 ,,	— ,,	—
Constables Service - - - -	36 ,,	9 ,,	7
Bells ringing - - - - - - -	76 ,,	1 ,,	2
Visiting Schools - - - - -	49 ,,	2 ,,	—
Law Expence - - - - - -	69 ,,	16 ,,	3
Deer Island - - - - - - -	18 ,,	5 ,,	10
Rainsfords Island - - - -	25 ,,	12 ,,	6
Watchmans Rent - - - -	4 ,,	10 ,,	—
Town Cryer - - - - - - -	— ,,	3 ,,	—
Engines and Premiums - -	248 ,,	19 ,,	8
Town Treasurer - - - - -	200 ,,	— ,,	—
Town Clerk - - - - - - -	150 ,,	— ,,	—
Messenger to Selectmen - -	55 ,,	4 ,,	6
	,,	,,	

The balance due from the Several Collectors on March 1st 1794. as represented on Paper N°. 1. have been reduced by Sums paid in by the Several [416.] Collectors from that time to the 1st. May Inst. £2618 ,, 3 ,, 10½ And the balances as they now Stand due from the Collectors on the 2d. May 1794, Is as follows - - Vizt.

From James Thompson 1793. Tax - - -	£1842 ,,	4 ,,	1¾
Benjamin Henderson 1793 d°. - -	1756 ,,	19 ,,	3
Thomas Bayley - - - 1793 d°. - -	1829 ,,	15 ,,	10¾
Benjamin Jepson - - 1793 d°. - -	1793 ,,	4 ,,	0¾
	£7291 ,,	3 ,,	4

The Committee from the best information Suppose the Sum of - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - £363 ,, 2 ,, 3 with which Sum the Town stands charg'd has been settled and paid by former Collectors. Savage, Cudworth and Others, by way of discount though not properly Cancelled in the books they being chiefly due before the

revolution. however that may be, they are cancelled by A Late Law of this Commonwealth, and in their opinion should be accordingly Settled in the Town Books, —— The Committee

also find That a Deduction may be made of — from the Estimate of the current year for a New School, repairing Schools, high ways, Mill bridge, Law Expences, New fish Market, Small pox, Philadelphia fever as Particularised in Paper N°. 1.	£1400 ,, 12 ,, —
making in the Whole - - - - - - - -	1763 ,, 4 ,, 7

[**417.**] The Committee are further of Opinion That the debts due from Abraham Savage £366 ,, — ,, 9. and Several others amounting to £54 ,, 19 ,, 10. and from P. Dudley Sergeant £877 ,, 7 ,, 2 and from Benjamin Cudworth £46 ,, 14 ,, 5

Amounting to in the whole - - - - - - -	£1345 ,, 1 ,, 5
May be cancelled in the Towns Books. —	
And Should the Selectmen drafts be Same as Last year - - - - - - - - - -	£8464 ,, 16 ,, —
And also the Overseers drafts — ditto - -	2900 ,, 8 ,, 3
	11365 ,, 4 ,, 3
A Tax of Nine Thousand Pounds - - -	9000 ,, — ,, —
Rent Roll Estimated from Preceeding Years	686 ,, ———
The State poor — ditto - - - - - - -	1500 ,, ———
and the Saving as aboue - - - - - - -	400 ,, ———
Amounting in the whole - - - - - - to	11586 ,, ———
will be sufficient for the Present year and will make Provision for Paving 10.000 y^ds^. @ 2/6 - - - - -	1250 ,, ———
which is Equal to 3000 feet by 30 feet	

They therefore upon the Whole recommend the Sum of Nine Thousand Pounds to be raised for the Present Year —

All Which is Submitted ℘^r^. Thomas Dawes ℘^r^. order

The aforegoing report having been read & Considered the Question was Put — Viz^t^. — Whether the Same shall be Accepted. Passed in the Affirmative —

[**418.**] Voted, That the Sum of Nine Thousand Pounds be raised by A Tax to be Assessed on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of This Town to defray The Expences of the Current Year —

The representation of Coll°. Waters Officer of the Police — was read — Whereupon

Voted, That Honble. John Coffin Jones Esqr.
Perez Morton - - - Esqr.
Honble. Benjamin Austin J^r^ Esqr.
Samuel Brown - - - Esqr.
M^r^. James Tisdale —
Be A Committee to Consider the Same and report at the Adjournment —

The Petition of James Thompson a Collector of Taxes — read — Whereupon —

Voted, That the said Petition be reffer'd to the aboue Named Committee to report thereon —

Voted, That it be referred to the aboue Committee to consider and report at the Adjournment Proper Salaries for the Town Treasurer, Assessors and the Town Clerk —

The Article in the Warrant relative to the General State of Faneuil Hall Market &c &c was read and Considered Whereupon —

Voted, That no fresh fish be in future Exposed for sale on Faneuil Hall Market Square Also the following Order Passed — Viz^t^.

[**419.**] Be it ordained that the Selectmen on the representation and Complaint of the Clerk of the Market, the Officers of Police or any three Inhabitants shall be and they are hereby fully Authorized and Impowered, to remove from any of the Stalls and Stands, of the Market all such Persons. as shall in their Opinion be Guilty of Forestalling or any other Malepractices which may have a Tendency to enhance the Prices of the Necessaries of Life and to Promote the Injury and oppression of the Inhabitants of The Town —

Voted, That what further part of the aforementioned Article has not been acted upon be referred over to A Committee; That the Selectmen be A Committee for said purpose —

The Memorial of the Schoolmasters read. and on Motion Voted, They have Leave to withdraw it

The Article in the warrant — Viz^t^. What measures shall be taken relative to the Hay Engine, and the appointment of A Clerk of the Faneuil Hall market — read, whereupon

Voted, That it be left to the Selectmen, to Proceed as to these matters as they shall Judge to be meet, for the Interest of the Town —

Adjourned to Friday 16th. May Inst. 10 O'Clock A : M :

[420.] At A legal and very Numerous Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston at Faneuil Hall the 12th. day of May Anno Domini 1794. 9 O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for calling the meeting — read

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr. was Chosen, Moderator by A hand Vote —

The Article in the Warrant — Vizt. To consider the propriety of Continuing the Embargo under the Present Serious aspect of Public Affairs may be considered, and the opinion of the Town on this important Subject fully expressed thereupon was read and Considered — Whereupon —

Resolved As the Sense of the Inhabitants of the Town. That the General Embargo Imposed by the Legislature of the United States on the Navigation and Commerce within the Same is A Measure — founded in the highest Policy and Wisdom. Which Passed by A Very great Majority

Resolved that the Inhabitants of Boston will cordially acquiesce in the Continuance of the Embargo until in the opinion of Congress the Objects Contemplated by that measure shall be fully Accomplished; which Passed Unanimously.

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

[421.] Friday May 16th Instant 10 O'Clock A : M :

The Town Met according to the Adjournment of March Meeting — On Motion

Voted, That the Vote Passed on the 7th. day of May Instant, Prohibiting Fish from being Exposed to Sale on Faneuil Hall Market Square be reconsidered, also —

Voted, That whatever remains unacted upon the Article of the Warrant and all matters relative to the General State of Faneuil Hall Market be referred over to the Selectmen, they to Act thereon with respect to regulations, as they Judge most for the interest of the Inhabitants

The Committee appointed to Consider and report on the Several matters within Submitted to them have attended that Service and Report as follows — Vizt.

That the respective Salaries of the Town Treasurer, Assessors and Town Clerk be the Same as they have been the Year Past, That is to Say for the Town Treasurer £200 — for Each of the Assessors £130 — and for the Town Clerk £200 ,, —

That There be Allowed and paid to James Thompson £12 ,, — Lawful Money in full compensation for Extra Services Mentioned in his Petition —

[**422.**] On the representation of Josiah Waters Esqr. Inspector of Police, requesting an Equitable compensation for his Services. Your Committee on Mature Deliberation have thought it expedient to recommend to the Inhabitants of the Town to grant him an Addition of Sixty Pounds for the Present Year to the Salary Allowed him the Year Past — Your Committee Apprehends that at the time this Officer was appointed It was unknown to the Inhabitants, that the Duties of his Office would have occupied so great A Portion of his time, as from experience they find it Necessarily does, they suppose it was from this Consideration that his Salary was originally fixed at £120 ,, —,,— Your Committee are Convinced from their own knowledge and Constant testimony of the Inhabitants in general, That the whole time of the Inspector of Police, Sundays And Nights not excepted, is Casually employed in the Discharge of his duty, And that His Services are of great Importance to the peace, Safety and happiness of The Town, Such Consideration as these have induced your Committee to recommend that the Salary of this Officer for the ensuing Year be fixed at the Sum of One Hundred and Eighty Pounds — all of which is Submitted

℘^{r}. John Coffin Jones ℘^{r}. order —

[**423.**] The aforegoing Report being read and Amended, the Question was put — Viz^{t}. whether the Same shall be Accepted, Passed in the Affirmative, whereupon —

Voted, That the Sum of two hundred Pounds be allowed and paid to Joseph Russell for his Services as Town Treasurer the Present Year, the same to be paid him in Quarterly payments as it shall become due, and to Commence the first day of March Last —

Voted, That the Sum of Two hundred Pounds be allowed and paid unto William Cooper for his Services as Town Clerk the Present Year, the Same to be paid him quarterly, as it shall become due, and to Commence the first day of March Last. —

Voted, That the Sum of One hundred and Thirty Pounds be allowed to each of the Assessors for their respective Services for the present Year the same to be paid them Quarterly, as it shall become due, and to Commence the first day of March Last —

Voted, That the Sum of One hundred and Eighty Pounds be allowed and paid unto Josiah Waters Esqr. for his Services as Officer of the Police the Present Year, the Same to be paid him Quarterly, as it shall become due —

[**424.**] Voted, That there be allowed and paid To James Thompson, Twelve Pounds in full compensation for his Extra Services as mentioned in the foregoing report on his Petition —

Voted, That all matters and things Unfinished at this Meeting, be referred over to the Next General Meeting —

Voted, That The Thanks of the Town be given to the Honble Thomas Crafts for his good Services as Moderator of this meeting

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

At A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall On Friday the 4th. day of July Anno Domini 1794. 9 O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for Calling the meeting — read —

William Cooper —
was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote —

[**425.**] The Committee appointed the Last year to make Choice of A Gentleman to deliver an Oration on the Anniversary of Independence. Reported
That they had made Choice of John Phillips Esquire. Who has Accepted — On Motion

Voted, That the oration be delivered at the Old Brick Church 12 O'Clock; Liberty therefor being Obtained —

Voted, The Gentlemen the Selectmen Acquaint M^{r}. [John Phillips] with this Vote. —

Adjourned to the Old Brick Church to Commemorate the Independence of the United States.

AN ORATION

was delivered by John Phillips Esquire at the Old Brick Church, On Motion —

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed A

Committee to Wait on John Phillips, Esquire, and in the Name of the Town to thank him for the Spirited and Elegant Oration this day delivered by him, at the request of The Town, upon the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States Of America, in which, according to the institution of the Town, he Considered the feelings,manners and Principles, which led to that Great National Event, and to Request A Copy thereof for the Press — on Motion

[**426.**] Voted, That The Gentlemen, the Selectmen, be and hereby are appointed A Committee to apply to Some one Learned and able Gentleman to deliver an *Oration* on the 4th. July Anno Domini 1795. That day being the Anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America; Wherein the Orator is to Consider the feelings, Manners and Principles which led to this Great National Event, As well as the Important and happy Effects whether General or Domestic which already, and will forever flow from that auspicious Epoch —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

[**427.**] At, A Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Saturday the 2d. day of August A. D. 1794. 11 O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Chosen Moderator By A Hand Vote —

The Article in the Warrant — read, as also the Petition for calling A meeting, and after some consideration and debate, the Town came into the following resolutions — Vizt. —

Whereas, A Number of the inhabitants of this Town actuated by A desire of releiving the distresses of the Unhappy Sufferers by the Late Fire, met the 1st. Instant and Passed A Vote to Request the Several Clergy to deliver A Sermon upon that Subject on the Ensuing Sabbath And to recommend to their Several Congregations to open Subscriptions, and Committees to be appointed in the respective Parishes for affording relief to those who have met with Losses from this melancholy Event —

Voted that the Proceedings of said inhabitants meet with the Cordial approbation of this Town — [**428.**] And that it be recommended to all the Inhabitants of the Town to Aid in furthering the Charitable Views adopted at the said meeting,

And that it be Urged upon the Committee thereby to be appointed to exert themselves to excite the benevolence and Procure the Assistance of Every description of Persons, and to Adopt such Measures as shall make the Charity as Extensive and Effectual as possible, And the money so collected shall be appropriated in such A manner, as may Appear most eligible to the Committee appointed to distribute the Same, — And the said Committee are further directed to Report at the Next Town Meeting, The Amount of Money's Collected and To whom distributed — Also —

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are appointed to write Circular Letters to Invite Our Brethren in the Neighboring Towns To Join in Alleviating the great Losses Sustained by our Fellow Townsmen in the late Calamitous Fire —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved

[**429.**] At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston. duly qualified & legally Warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 12th. day of August Anno Domini 1794. At 10 O'Clock A : M :

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read —

Honorable Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Was chosen Moderator by A hand Vote —

The first Article in the Warrant Vizt. to receive the Report of the Selectmen relative to A Street laid out between Atkinsons Street & Hutchinsons Street so called, and whether they will approve of the Same, As also A report of the Selectmen — Vizt. In Consequence of A Great desolation made by Fire in This Town on the 30th of July Last at and Near Atkinsons Street — The Selectmen Met and proceeded to the Spot, and laid out A New Street for the better accommodation and convenience of the Inhabitants which is bounded as follows Vizt. on Atkinson Street 43 forty Three feet, Then running Easterly to Hutchinsons Street Twenty five feet, Eight Inches, then running on Said Hutchinsons Street forty Three feet and then running Westerly to sd. Atkinsons Street [**430.**] Two hundred and fifty one feet Eight Inches as is now Staked out — were read and Considered — Whereupon —

Voted, That the Town Accept & approve of the doings of the Selectmen in the laying out of the Said Street, —

The Second Article in the Warrant — Vizt. Whether the Town will appropriate the marsh at the bottom of the Common

for any other of the Towns Lands for Rope Walks for the Accommodation of the Sufferers by the late Fire was — read and Considered — Whereupon — Voted, That. the

Honorable Thomas Dawes Esqr.
M^{r}. Ebenezer Dorr
M^{r}. William Brown
Doctor Dexter
Deacon Wright
Honble James Sullivan — Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Russell
M^{r}. Joseph Woodward
Honble George R^{d}. Minot Esqr.

Be and hereby are appointed A Committee to Confer with the Gentlemen Owners of the Ropewalks Lately Consumed by Fire, and that A Survey be taken of the Marsh, at the Bottom of the Common, and also Part of the Land on Boston Neck, that may be Sufficient for Erecting the Like Number of Rope walks, as [**431.**] were owned and Consumed, and report at the Next Town Meeting — which the Selectmen are Requested to call after the Committee have Completed the Business. —

Then the Meeting was
Dissolved —

At A Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall on Thursday the 28th day of August, Anno Domini 1794. at 10 O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

Honorable Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Was Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote —

The Report of the Committee to whom was referred, the Business of Appropriating the Marsh at the Bottom of the Common for the accommodation of the Ropemakers who were Sufferers by the Late Fire was read and after Debate —

[**432.**] Voted, That the Same be recommitted and that the Committee confer with the said sufferers and report A Specific quantity of Grounds for their use, and Terms upon which the Same be granted —

Resolve of the General Court Passed June 19th. 1794. requiring the Inhabitants of the Town and Districts within this Common Wealth to take or Cause to be taken an accurate Plan of their respective Towns and Districts, was read and Considered — Whereupon — Voted, That the Gentlemen the Selectmen be, and

hereby are appointed A Committee to Carry Said resolve of Court into Execution. —

Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. Whether the Town will Lease A Part of their Land on the West side of the Neck for the purpose of Erecting A Wind Machine for the Grinding and Bolting of Grain &c — read — Whereupon it was moved and

Voted, That this Article be left with the Selectmen to Act thereon as they may Judge best

Article in the Warrant — Viz^{t}. Whether any measures shall be taken to Prevent future damage to the Town by the Erection of Wooden Buildings within the Same was read & after debate —

Voted, That William Tudor — Esqr.
John Codman — Esqr.
Perez Morton — Esqr.

[**433.**] Be A Committee to consider of this Article and to Report thereon as soon as may be —

Adjourned to Monday Next being the First day of September —

Monday Sepr. 1st at 9. O'Clock A : M : The Town Met According to Adjournment —

The Committee appointed to Confer with the Gentlemen Owners of the Ropewalks Lately Consumed by Fire, and to take A Survey of the Marsh at the Bottom of the Common &c That might be Sufficient for Erecting the like Number of Ropewalks As were owned by them and consumed — *have again* Considered the Subject committed to them, and after *repeated* Conferences with the Parties concerned, report the following Votes to be Adopted by the Town Viz^{t}.

Voted, That there be granted to the Persons hereinafter named, being Late owners of Ropewalks consumed by Fire. A Peice of Marsh Land and Flats at the Bottom of the Common in Boston — Including the whole or such part of Fox hill as may fall within the bounds hereafter Specified to be held by them severally in such parts and upon such Terms and Conditions as are herein set forth [**434.**] The whole of said peice of Land, being bounded and Containing as follows Viz^{t}. Beginning at the westerly End of Ridge hill five hundred feet from Beacon street and running directly towards Eliots Street. as far as the Towns Land Extends on the West side of Pleasant street, So far as to leave A Space of Fifty feet, between this Line, and the End of the rail fence projecting down from the Burying Ground on the South side of Common, Then Extending in Width Three hundred feet from the Point at which the aboue Described line may

Strike upon Pleasant Street, being bounded Westerly throughout by A line run Parallel with the line first described & beginning At the Head of the Towns land at the Southerly part of the marsh, and running in A northerly direction Until it shall meet with A line drawn from the westerly End of Ridge hill parallel with Beacon Street, As is more fully described On A Plan taken by Mr. Osgood Carlton, August the Twenty Ninth 1794. And that the Said Grantees be Authorized and impowered to Extend the Limits of the Land hereby granted — Fifty feet over the Flats, they relinquishing the same space on the Easterly Side of said Land, or to alter the said Limits, so as to Extend across the said Marsh in A Diagonal direction Provided they do not in Either case come Nearer than fifty feet to the End of the rail [**435.**] fence Aforesaid, Nor run Northerly so as to cross the Said line to be run parallel with Beacon street. — Reserving however Sixty feet in Width across the Southerly End of said Peice of Land for A Road from Pleasant Street down to the Channel —

Voted, That the first fifty feet of said peice of Land in Width reckoning from the Easterly side thereof being Lot N°. 1. On the Plan aboue mentioned — be and hereby is granted to Isaac Davis to hold to him his Heirs and Assignes forever —

That the Second fifty feet thereof in Width, being Lot N°. 2. On said Plan be and hereby is Granted to Jeffry Richardson to hold to him and his Heirs and Assignes forever. —

That the Third fifty feet thereof in Width, being Lot N°. 3. on said Plan be and hereby is Granted to Samuel Emmons to hold to him and his Heirs and Assignes for Ever. —

That, the fourth fifty feet thereof in Width being Lot N°. 4. in said Plan be and hereby Is Granted to William Mc.Niel & Archibald Mc.Niel to hold to them, their Heirs & Assignes forever. —

[**436.**] That, the fifth fifty feet thereof in Width being Lot N°. 5, on said Plan, be and hereby is Granted to John Codman and Richard Codman to Hold to them, their Heirs and Assignes forever. —

That the Sixth fifty feet thereof in Width being Lot N°. 6. on said Plan be and hereby is Granted unto Edward Howe to hold to him and to his Heirs and Assignes forever, Reserving however a right in the Town to carry Sluices and Drains through the said Peice of Land to the Salt water in any Direction, forever. — Provided Nevertheless, and All the grants aforesaid are upon the following Conditions, Vizt. First, That neither of the said Grantees, nor their Heirs, nor Assignes, shall at any time hereafter Erect Or Cause to be Erected, Any Ropewalk upon the Lands Where these Late Ropewalks were Consumed by Fire — Nor any Part thereof —

Second, That there Never be any other buildings than Ropewalks Erected on the Lands hereby Granted Nor More than Six of them —

Third, That the Heads of the Ropewalks to be Erected thereon be Placed at the Southerly End of the said granted Lands, — That they shall not be more than One Story in height, Nor the Eaves more than Seven feet from the floor, Excepting forty feet from the head of Each Walk, for a Store wch. may be two Stories high. They to be built with brick & Covered with Slates —

[**437.**] Fourth, That the Grantees aforenamed Erect within the Space of Two Years from the Present time, at their own Expence, A Sufficient Sea Wall in the Opinion of the Selectmen for the time being, the whole length of the Said Granted Lands, On the Westerly side thereof at A distance not Exceeding Thirty feet from the Same, — The right of Property in which Wall, if Erected without the bounds of the Grant, shall be in the Town.

And Nothing in the foregoing Grants shall be considered as conveying to the said Grantees, or either of them, any right of Passage in any direction Across the Common, to or from the Granted Lands. —

Voted, That the Selectmen in the Name and behalf of the said Town be and hereby are Authorized, and requested to Execute good and Sufficient Deeds to Each of the aforesaid Grantees of the Lots Respectively Granted to them as aforesaid, upon the Conditions, and with the restrictions, and reservations, hereinbefore described, and that they insert in each of the Deeds so to be Executed, A Covenant on the part of this Town that they will not build any Ropewelk on the Common, nor ever hereafter Grant any part thereof for the purpose of building such Walk. —

[**438.**] Voted, That the Selectmen lay out A Road Sixty feet wide from Pleasant Street along the Easterly side of the Lands hereby granted, over the marsh toward Beacon Street in order to meet A Road that may be opened from West Boston Bridge, all which is Submitted. —

Thomas Dawes ℘^r^. order —

The aforegoing report having been largely Debated and amended, The Question was put Whether the same shall be accepted and it Passed in the affirmative —

The Committee to whom was Referred the Consideration whether any Measures shall be taken to prevent future damages to the Town, by Erection of Wooden buildings within the Same — Report —

That the Existing Laws, Passed at different Periods Viz^{t}. 1692 ,, 1700 ,, and 1760 ,, are Completly Competent to the object of their Commission, but Unfortunately Never having been enforced, excepting those parts of them relative to Widening the Public Streets and opening New ones, They are now become Impracticable if not absolute. [obsolete?]

Your Committee therefore proposes that the Representatives of the Town of Boston be instructed [**439.**] To Obtain from the Legislature, A revision of the Laws Referred to, and to Procure A New one, Containing most of the principles of the former Acts, —in which may be included all the Powers Vested in the Selectmen as to Widening the Streets and Opening New ones, and which may Enact That no Public buildings of any kind shall be hereafter erected but of Brick and Stone and tiled or Slated, and to be without Wooden Gutters unless the same shall be Cased with Either Tin or Iron Plates. —

That no Dwelling House, or other Building Exceeding One Story shall be built with Wood — That no Livery Stable, Ropewalk or buildings for any Manufactory shall be Erected at any time, in any Part of the Town, but in such Places as the selectmen shall approve, and be Constructed of such materials As they shall Adjudge to be most for the Public Security, and least Subject to Conflagration — all which is Submitted —

Willm. Tudor ꝑ^{r}. order —

And that A Clause be inserted to Subject the Town at large. to A heavy Penalty for every building Suffered to be Erected Contrary to the Law —

[**440.**] The aforegoing report having been read and debated, The same was referred to the Next Town Meeting, for further consideration, and that previous to said meeting The Report be Published for the information of the Inhabitants —

Voted, that all matters unfinished be referred over to the Next General Town Meeting.

Voted, That the thanks of the Town be and hereby are given To the Honorable Thom^{s}. Crafts Esqr. for his good Services as Moderator of this Meeting —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

At A meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston Duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town Meeting Assembled at Faneuil Hall, on Friday the Tenth day of October Anno Domini 1794 at 10. O'Clock A : M : —

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

[441.] Honorable Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Chosen Moderator by A hand Vote —

The Votes being brought in for A Fire Ward in the room of Thomas Tileston deceas^{d}. it appeared That Major Andrew Cunningham was chosen A Fire Ward. Unanimously —

The Article in the Warrant to consider and Adopt the most Equal and commodious mode of raising the Town's Proportion of the 80,000 Men ordered to be detached from the Militia of the United States by Congress at their Last Session was read, whereupon

Voted, unanimously That the Officers Commanding Companies in the Boston regiment and other Corps, be and hereby are Authorized to Offer to Every Soldier who shall Voluntarily enroll himself in the Detachment ordered to be raised out of this Town as their Proportion of 80,000 men ordered to be detached from the Militia of the United States, by Congress at their Last Session, the Sum of Five Dollars as A Bounty to be paid him at the time of his Enlistment and the Town Treasurer is hereby Authorized for to borrow for the Town a sum Sufficient to pay the said Bounty and is directed to pay the aforesaid sum of Five Dollars to Each man Enrolled upon [442.] the Certificate of the Officer to whose Company he belongs, and when the said Detachment shall be Called into actual Service, Each man shall be allowed a Sum in Addition to the pay Allowed by Congress, to make his monthly wages Equal to Ten Dollars ℔^{r}. Month. —

Article relative to further Grants to School masters — read — whereupon —

Voted, That this Article be referred Over to the School Committee, with A request that they would take the Same into their Consideration and act thereon as they Judge reasonable —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

At A Meeting of the Freeholders and Other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston Qualified to vote for Representatives to the General Court of this Commonwealth, and legally Warned in Public Town Meeting, Assembled at Faneuil Hall the first monday of November Anno Domini 1794. being the 3^{d}. day of said month 10. O'Clock A : M :

[443.] Prayer was made by the Reverend M^{r}. Eliot —

Warrant for Calling the Meeting — read —

Resolve of the General Court for the choice of Representatives for the Next Congress of the United States — Read —

It was then Declared by the Selectmen that The Poll would be Closed at half past one O'Clock & the Bells to begin tolling at One O'Clock

Persons Voted for As A Representative for the first middle district of this Commonwealth in the Next Congress of the United States —

		Votes
Honble.	Fisher Ames Esqr.	1627
	Charles Jarvis Esqr.	1182
Honble.	John Coffin Jones Esqr.	2
	Samuel Jarvis Esqr.	1
		2812 —

An Attested Copy of the Persons Voted for as aboue were Committed to the Chairman of the Selectmen, Ezekiel Price Esqr. To be by him delivered to the Secretary of this Commonwealth, and the Inclosure sealed up in Town Meeting, Superscribed as follows — Viz^{t} —

For John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusets

[**444.**] List of Votes, for A Representative for the first middle district of this Common Wealth to the Next Congress of the United States from the Town of Boston —

Jury Return On the Warrant for the Estimating the Damage &c &c on Widening the Streets in Atkinson & Purchase Street & Cow Lane

Suffolk ss : To Edward Procter, Nathaniel Hall, William Brown, Thomas Bayley, Edwd. Tyler, John Tyleston, John Deming, Nathl. Shepard, Moses May, Thomas Fleet, John Winslow and Samuel Ruggles Esqr. — Greeting :

(SEAL)

(SEAL)

Whereas, in and by an Act made and Passed by the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Late Province of the Massachusetts bay, begun And held At Boston the Eighth day of June, One Thousand Six hundred and Ninety two And Continued by Adjournment unto the Twelfth day of October following ;

It was Enacted, that it shall be in the power of the Justices of the Peace in the Town of Boston, together with the Selectmen (or

Major Part of Each Assenting thereto) That in all Void and unbuilt Places, which shall hereafter be improved [**445.**] for building, or when at any time any total Consumption or desolation shall happen in any Streets or Lanes within the said Town, To State and lay out such Streets, Ways and Passages, as may be most for the Conveniency and accommodation of the Place —

As Also where any desolation has happened to regulate and enlarge other Narrow and Crooked Lanes or Passages, And Where any Particular Person shall have their Lands taken away. Or Lessened thereby; A Jury of Twelve Men shall be Appointed by two Justices of the Peace, and Sworn to Ascertain the Value thereof to be paid by the Person to whose Lands the Same shall be Added, or by the Neighbourhood or the Town in Proportion to the benefit or conveniency They shall have thereby;

And whereas Desolation has lately happened in some of the Streets and Lanes within the said Town, hereinafter more Particularly mentioned, And Described, And whereas A Major Part of the Justices, and A Major Part of the Selectmen in the Town of Boston aforesaid, in Pursuance of the aforesaid Act have Widened, regulated and Enlarged the following Part or Parts of Streets and Lanes — Viz^{t}. Beginning at the East side of Cow Lane opposite to Messrs M^{c}. Niel and Sons Rope Walk (Now burned) And Belonging to Jeffrey [**446.**] Richardson, there measuring forty one feet Six Inches, long, and four feet Eight Inches wide at one End, and three feet at the other —

Another piece belonging to said Richardson on the East side of Cow Lane and South of Atkinsons Street, Sixty two feet long and four feet Eight Inches wide at one End & Three feet wide at the other End —

Another piece belonging to said Richardson, South and Butting on Atkinsons Street leading to Thom^{s}. Russells Wharf Forty Seven feet Seven Inches, long, Seven feet Two Inches wide at one End and Eight feet Two Inches at The other End —

Another piece Belonging to Thomas Davis on the East side of Cow Lane and North of Atkinsons Street, on A Triangular form of Eleven feet long, and Three feet Six Inches wide and running to A point. —

Another Piece Belonging to said Davis of fifteen feet Long and running to A Point, Also —

Another Piece belonging to said Davis on the West side of Purchase Street & North of Atkinson's Street, forty Nine feet three Inches long and five feet Nine Inches Wide at the one End and Six feet at the other. —

Lands Belonging to the heirs of the Late John Gray beginning on the East of Cow lane, A Corner and North of Atkinsons Street Seventy feet six Inches long, and Three feet wide at one End & nine feet at the other —

[**447.**] Another Piece belonging to said Gray on Atkinsons Street and leading to Thomas Russells Wharf, One hundred & five feet long and four feet four Inches wide at one End, and Three feet Eight Inches at the other End —

Another Piece belonging to said Gray at the East side of, And on Cow lane South of Atkinsons Street, One hundred & Eleven feet long, And five feet four Inches wide at one End, And One foot Nine Inches at the other —

Another Piece belonging to Said Gray, South of Atkinsons Street, and West on Purchase Street, One hundred and Six feet Eight Inches long, and [blank] feet Eight Inches Wide at one End And five feet five Inches at the other —

Another piece belonging to Thomas Brewer, North of Atkinsons Street and West of Purchase Street, Ninety one feet long and Three feet Eight Inches wide at one End, and One foot Six Inches at the other, leading to Russells Store.

Also Another Piece belonging to said Brewer, North of Atkinsons Street and butted West on Purchase Street, Seventy Three feet Six Inches long and four feet four Inches wide at One End, and Three feet Two Inches at the other —

[**448.**] Another piece Belonging to Coll— Dawes and Occupied by Judge Dawes, on the East Side of & On Cow Lane, and South of Atkinsons Street, A Triangular piece, Forty feet Eight Inches long, and Nine Inches wide to A point. —

Another piece West, and on Cow Lane, and South of Atkinson Street, owned by Capt. William Cowell, Ninety one feet Two Inches long and Three feet wide at one End, and five feet at the other. —

Another Peice West and on Cow Lane South of Atkinsons Street, Owned by the Widow Low, forty four feet Seven Inches long and five feet wide at one End, and five feet Six Inches at the other —

Another Piece belonging to George Blanchard, West on Cow Lane, and South on Atkinsons Street, Seventy two feet long, and five feet Six Inches wide at one End, and Six feet Six Inches at the other —

Another Piece belonging to Coll— Dawes, West and on Cow lane,

South of Atkinsons Street Eighty four feet; Six feet Six Inches wide at one End, and running to A Point of Six Inches —

Another Piece belonging to Mrs Lois Clouston, South of Atkinsons Street and between Cow lane & Purchase Street, Forty five feet Two Inches long, and Eight feet Two Inches wide at one End, and Eight feet Six Inches at the other. —

[449.] Another Piece belonging to Saml. P. Savage, South of Atkinsons Street, and between Cow Lane and Purchase Street, Ninety Eight feet Three Inches Long, and Eight feet Six Inches Wide at one End, and Ten feet wide at ye. other

Another Piece belonging to said Savage, West on Purchase Street (from the Corner) Sixty four feet Seven Inches long, and five feet four Inchs. Wide at one End, & five feet Eight Inches at the Other End. —

Also Another Piece belonging to said Savage, South of Atkinsons Street, and on the East side of Purchase Street, Eighty one feet Six Inches long, and Seven feet Nine Inches wide at one End, and the Same at the other

Another Piece belonging to Coll— Thomas Dawes, South of Atkinsons Street, and on the East side of Purchase Street, forty feet long and Seven feet wide at one End, and five feet four Inches at the other —

Another Piece belonging to Samuel Bangs East side of, and on Purchase Street, fifty Eight feet long, and five feet Six Inches wide at one End, & Six feet four Inches at the other. —

Another Piece Vacant Land. East on Purchase street, and North of Atkinson Street, Seventy feet four Inches long, Six feet four Inches wide at one End, & Seven feet Six Inches at the other. —

[450.] Another Piece belonging to Samuel Dillaway, South of Atkinsons Street and on the East side of Purchase Street, Ninety five feet, Eight Inches long, And Seven feet Nine Inches wide at one End, & Seven feet at the other.

Another piece belonging to James Tate, North of Atkinsons Street and West on Purchase Street fifty feet long, and four feet four Inches wide at one End and five feet six Inches at the other.

Another piece on the High[way] North of Atkinsons Street, And West on Purchase Street, sixteen feet Eight Inches, and five feet six Inches wide at one End, and five feet Nine Inches wide at the Other End —

Wherefore in pursuance of the Power given and Granted to us the Subscribers, being two of the Justices of the Peace of said Town; — Do hereby appoint you the said Edward Procter, Nathaniel Hall, William Brown, Thomas Bayley, Edward Tyler, John Tileston, John Deming, Nathaniel Shepard, Moses May, Thomas Fleet, John Winslow and Samuel Ruggles Esqr. A Jury (after You have Sworn) to go and view the Lands & Premises Aforesaid belonging to the Several Persons aforenamed (who will be Notified to Attend if they see cause) that are taken away from them and added to the streets and Lanes aforesaid or either of them, and You are to ascertain [**451.**] The damages that any Person or Persons have Sustained by having their Lands and Premises taken away and Added to the Streets and Lanes aforesaid —

You are Likewise to determine by whom such damages and the Costs and Charges Attending such business shall be paid — And if it shall appear to you that the Estate of any Person or Persons are in Any wise benefited, or the Neighborhood or the Town, by the laying out or widening of any of the said Streets or Lanes, *You* are to Assess Each of said Persons in the Neighborhood, or the Town, such A Proportion of the said Damages, and Costs as to you shall appear Just and Equitable —

And as soon as you have Completed the Same, You are to make return hereof with your doings therein under your hands to us, or to one of us that the Same may be Entered with the Records of Said Town —

Witness our hands & Seals this Seventeenth day of December in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety four —

Thomas Crafts
Ezek^{l}. Price } Justices of the Peace

[**452.**] We, the Subscribers being A Jury appointed in, and by the Warrant hereunto Annexed for the Purposes therein Mentioned being duly Sworn, Went to and upon the Lands and Premises taken away from the abutters and Added to the Several Streets, Namely Purchase Street, Atkinsons Street, and Cow lane Staked and laid out, by the Justices of the Peace, and the Selectmen of the Town of Boston, as Particularly mentioned in said Warrant, And having Notified the Proprietors of said Land, and fully heard them, and Carefully viewed the Same. —

Find that the Land and Premises taken from the Several Persons and Added to the Streets Aforesaid, are Conformable to the Admeasurements in the Warrant, And the Plan laid before us. —

Have Assessed the Town of Boston As by the following Schedule — Viz^{t}.

The Late owners Names.	No. of Peics. mark'd on on ye margin of ye. warrant	Value of the Land taken into the streets & the Damages Assessed	Assessment to the Late owners for bettering ye. remainder of their Estates.	Assessmt. to the Neighbourhood. Nothing as they have all been Sufferers	Assessment To ye Town	Sum Total
Jeffrey Richardson - -	No. 1	5 ,, 19 ,, 3	5 ,, 19 ,, 3		£— ,, — ,, —	£5 ,, 19 ,, 3
Do. Do. - -	2	13 ,, 15 ,, 3				
Do. Do. - -	3	18 ,, 4 ,, 9	7 ,, — ,, —		25 ,, — ,, —	32 ,, — ,, —
Thomas Davis - - -	4	— ,, 14 ,, 3	— ,, 14 ,, 3		— ,, — ,, —	— ,, 14 ,, 3
Do. Do. - - -	5	1 ,, — 3	1 ,, — ,, 3		— ,, — ,, —	1 ,, — ,, 3
Do. Do. - - -	6	14 ,, 9 ,, —	8 ,, — ,, —		6 ,, 9 ,, —	14 ,, 9 ,, —
Jno. Grays. Estate. - -	7	15 ,, 17 ,, 3	24 ,, — ,, —		12 ,, 17 ,, 3	36 ,, 17 ,, 3
Do.— Do. - -	8	21 ,, ———				
Do.— Do. - -	9	14 ,, 14 ,, 9	10 ,, — ,, —		4 ,, 14 ,, 9	14 ,, 14 ,, 9
Do.— Do. - -	10	29 ,, 6 ,, 8	14 ,, 16 ,, 8		14 ,, 10 ,, —	29 ,, 6 ,, 8
Thomas Brewer - - -	11	11 ,, 14 ,, 6	15 ,, — ,, —		10 ,, 10 ,, —	25 ,, 10 ,, —
Do.— Do.— - - -	12	13 ,, 15 ,, 6				
Thomas Dawes Esqr -	13	1 ,, 6 ,, 7½	2 ,, 11 ,, 4½		9 ,, — ,, —	11 ,, 11 ,, 4½
Do.— Do.— -	17	10 ,, 4 ,, 9				
Do.— Do.— -	22	12 ,, 6 ,, 8	12 ,, 6 ,, 8		— ,, — ,, —	12 ,, 6 ,, 8
William Cowell - - -	14	13 ,, 13 ,, 6	7 ,, 1 ,, 6		6 ,, 12 ,, —	13 ,, 13 ,, 6
Widdow Low - - - -	15	8 ,, 15 ,, 6	4 ,, 5 ,, 6		4 ,, 10 ,, —	8 ,, 15 ,, 6
Geo. Blanchard - - -	16	16 ,, 4 ,, —	8 ,, 4 ,, —		8 ,, — ,, —	16 ,, 4 —
Mrs. Clouston - - -	18	18 ,, 16 ,, 4	3 ,, 16 ,, 4		15 ,, — ,, —	18 ,, 16 ,, 4

The Late owners Names.	No. of Peics. mark'd on on ye margin of ye. warrant	Value of the Land taken into the streets & the Damages Assessed	Assessment to the Late owners for bettering ye. remainder of their Estates.	Assessmt. to the Neighbourhood. Nothing as they have all been Sufferers	Assessment To ye Town	Sum Total
Sam[l]. P. Savage - - -	19	45 ,, 8 ,, 9	51 ,, 3 ,, 11		12 ,, — ,, —	63 ,, 3 ,, 11
D°.— D°.— - - -	20	17 ,, 15 ,, 2				
D°.— D°.— - - -	21	31 ,, 1 ,, 5	31 ,, 1 ,, 5		— ,, — ,, —	31 ,, 1 ,, 5
Sam[l]. Bangs - - - -	23	17 ,, 3 ,, 2	17 ,, 3 ,, 2		60 ,, — ,, —	77 ,, 3 ,, 2
D°. dam[ges]. filling up -	ye. well	60 ,, ———				
Vacant ——— - - -	24	26 ,, 7 ,, 11	26 ,, 7 ,, 11		— ,, — ,, —	26 ,, 7 ,, 11
Sam[l]. Dillaway - - -	25	35 ,, 5 ,, 6	27 ,, 15 ,, 6		7 ,, 10 ,, —	35 ,, 5 ,, 6
James Tate - - - -	26	12 ,, 5 ,, 10	12 ,, 5 ,, 10		15 ,, — ,, —	27 ,, 5 ,, 10
D°. Dam[ge]. remov[g]. the -	wall &c,	15 ,, ———				
		£502 ,, 6 ,, 6½	290 ,, 13 ,, 6½	,, —— ——	£211 ,, 13 ,, —	£502 ,, 6 ,, 6½

[**454.**] And we do report our Determination thereupon, that there be paid by the Town of Boston to the following persons, their Heirs and Assignes for damages sustain'd in or before the first of June next. Viz^{t}.

Jeffry Richardson	Twenty five pounds
Thomas Davis	Six pounds Nine shillings
John Gray's estate	Thirty two Pounds two shillings
Thomas Brewer	Ten pounds ten shillings
Thomas Dawes Esqr.	Nine pounds
William Cowell	Six pounds twelve shillings
Widow Low	Four pounds ten shillings
George Blanchard	Eight pounds
M^{rs}. Clouston	Fifteen pounds
Samuel P. Savage	Twelve pounds
Samuel Bangs	Sixty pounds
Samuel Dillaway	Seven pounds ten shillings
James Tate	Fifteen pounds

And That there be allowed and paid to the Sheriff for his Services Thirty shillings, to each of the two Justices who issued the warrant thirty shillings, and to each Jury-man the sum of forty eight shillings, amounting in the whole to the sum of Thirty three pounds six shillings for their Time, Trouble & Expen^{ces} in the Business assigned them as aforesaid.

Given under our Hands
Boston December 23^{d}.
1794.

Edward Proctor
Nathaniel Hall
William Brown
Thomas Bayley
Edward Tyler
John Tileston
John Deming
Nathaniel Shepard
Moses May
Thomas Fleet
John Winslow
Samuel Ruggles

To the Gentlemen Selectmen of Boston. The before written warrant with the doings thereon, being return'd to us the Subscribers, We do transmit the same to you in order that they may be Entered in the records of said Town.

Boston
Decr. 24th;
1794.

Thomas Crafts
Ezekiel Price
} Justices of the peace.

[**455.**] At a meeting of the Freeholders, and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, at Faneuil Hall, on Monday the 2^{d}. day of February 10 °Clock A : M : being duly qualified and legally warned in public town meeting assembled

Warrant for calling the meeting — Read. —

Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote. —

The article relative to wooden Buildings, and the report of the Committee relative thereto — read, whereupon the same was taken up by Paragraphs, and after debate it was moved, and Voted that

Thomas Edwards Esqr.
John Lowell Junr. Esqr.
M^{r}. Joseph Nye
John Winslow Esqr.
Joseph Blake Junr. Esqr.

be a Committee to consider that Paragraph in the Report of the Committee relative to Public Buildings and to report what was intended, by Buildings for carrying on manufactures

The Petition of Luther Eames and others relative to the introduction of fresh water into Boston was laid before the town in compliance with an order of the General Court: was read, — whereupon,

Voted. That the Town approve of the plan proposed in the Petition of Luther Eames and others, for the bringing fresh Water by subterranean Pipes into the Town of Boston, and have no objection to their being incorporated for that purpose, provided that in the Act of incorporation they are held to put the streets, which shall be opened for that purpose in as good repair as they were before, and that such other Guards and restrictions shall be made, as will secure the Town from injury by undertaking the Business.

Adjourned to 3 °Clock P. M. —

Three °Clock P. M. Met according to agreement.

The Committee chosen in the Forenoon reported, and after debate the Question was put vizt. whether the same shall be accepted — Passed in the negative. —

[**456.**] It was then moved and Voted — that any further consideration on the report relative to wooden Buildings subside, and the report was not accepted. —

Then the meeting was
Dissolved —

At a meeting of the freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public

Town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 11th. day of Feby. 1795. 10 oClock A. M.

Warrant for calling the meeting — read

Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote.

The Article in the warrant, vizt. — to take the sense of the Town on the propriety of adopting any further measures for the accomodation of the General Court with a piece of Land, for the purpose of erecting a new Court house — read — as also the request for calling this meeting and after debate had thereon,

Voted. almost unanimously that
William Tudor Esqr.
William Eustis Esqr.
Charles Jarvis Esqr.
Perez Morton Esqr.
John C. Jones Esqr.
Mr. Treasurer Russell
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Harrison G. Otis Esqr.
William Little Esqr.
be a Committee for the purpose of procuring for the Commonwealth a piece of land proper for building a State house, and that they be authorized to make any contract for the purchase of it, for that purpose or to convey any piece of the Lands owned by the Town within the same, to the Commonwealth, which they [**457.**] may deem expedient for the interest of the Town, for the purpose of erecting a State house, — not alienating any part of the Common, unless the accomodation cannot be had on any other terms. —

The Town Clerk was prevented by the Moderator from putting the Question for a Vote of thanks, for his good services. — so the meeting was dissolved. —

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, duly qualified and legally warned, in public town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the ninth day of March Anno Domini 1795. 10 OClock Forenoon.

Prayer was made by the Revd. Dr. Eckley.

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

Sundry Laws to be read at this meeting, were accordingly read.—

The Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a hand Vote.

The Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes, for a Town Clerk, and the same being brought in and counted, it appeared that

William Cooper Esqr.

was chosen Town Clerk for the year ensuing, and an Oath of Office was administered to him by M^{r}. Justice Crafts.

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw and bring in their Votes, for nine Selectmen and upon sorting them it appeared, that the following Gentlemen. viz. —

Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Thomas Walley Esqr.
Deacon W^{m}. Boardman
M^{r}. Eben^{r}. Seaver
[458.] Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
M^{r}. William Little
M^{r}. Charles Bulfinch (resigned)
William Scollay Esqr.

were chosen Selectmen for the year ensuing.

M^{r}. Joseph Russell

was chosen Town Treasurer for the year ensuing, and the Oath of Office administered to him by the Town Clerk, the choice was unanimous.

Voted That the Town Treasurer give bond with sureties to the Satisfaction of the Selectmen, in the penalty of ten thousand pounds, for the faithful discharge of the duties of his Office. —

The Inhabitants having voted as directed for 12 Overseers of the Poor on counting and sorting the same it appeared that

Jon^{a}. Mason Esqr. (resigned)
John White Esqr. (ditto)
Edward Proctor Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Saml. Parkman Esqr. (resigned)
Jon^{a}. L. Austin Esqr.
M^{r}. Edwd. Edes
Henry Hill Esqr.
John Codman Esqr
M^{r}. Willm. Smith
W^{m}. Phillips Junr. Esqr.
Stephen Gorham Esqr.

were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the Year ensuing. —

Votes for a Treasurer of the County of Suffolk, brought in and counted by the Moderator and the Town Clerk, when it appeared, that the whole number was two hundred eighty three. of which two hundred and fifty one were for Thomas Crafts Esqr. twenty

eight for Mr. Saml. Clap and four for Mr. Joseph Russell, all discreet suitable persons, being freeholders, and residents [**459.**] in said County.

Memo. An attested Copy hereof was given to Ezekiel Price Esqr. Clerk of the Sessions by Col— Crafts. —

The Inhabitants having as directed bro't in their votes for sixteen fire wards, and the same being sorted and counted it appeared that

John Winthrop Esqr.
Thomas Melvill Esqr.
Jabez Hatch Esqr.
Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Mr. Edward Edes
Samuel Parkman Esqr.
Amasa Davis Esqr.
Mr. Russell Sturgis
Henry Jackson Esqr.
Capt. Mungo Mackay
William Scollay Esqr.
William Little Esqr.
Mr. James Tisdale
Joseph May Esqr.
Capt. Robert Gardner
Major Andrew Cunningham

were chose Fire wards for the ensuing year.

Voted, That the assessors be, and hereby are directed to set for such abatements of taxes as they shall judge reasonable, two days in each week after the delivery of the tax books, to the Collectors for the space of six weeks and no longer, saving that they be allowed to set, the last Week in February, Lords days excepted, for the abatement of the taxes of such persons as had not the opportunity of applying in the above limited time, by reason of their being out of the Commonwealth, or any other unavoidable hindrance, and that the assessors determine on the said two days, which is to be noted on the tax bills to be delivered the Inhabitants. —

The Votes having been brought in as directed for five Assessors, it appeared that the following Gentlemen were chosen Assessors for the year ensuing. viz. —

[**460.**] Giles Harris Esqr. (sworn)
Samuel Ruggles Esqr. do.
John R. Sigourney do.
Mr. Caleb Blanchard do.
Mr. Thomas Hichborn do.

Jonathan Mason Esqr. having declined serving as an Overseer

Voted that the thanks of the Town be and hereby are given to Jon^{a}. Mason Esqr. for his good and faithful services as an Overseer of the Poor for thirty years past.

John White Esqr., another of the Overseers having resigned, he also received the thanks of the town for the like services a great number of years past. —

Messrs. Shubael Hewes
Benj^{a}. Homans
John Butterfield (declines)
James Perkins (d^{o}.)
John Bosson
Henry Cumpston
Saml. White
Enoch May
David Lewis
Thomas Stevenson
Robert Smallpiece
Andrew Townsend
were chosen Constables for the year ensuing. —

Messrs. Eliakim Morse
Seth Wells
John Doubleday
Joseph Callender
Edwd. Davis Junr.
Minot Thayer
W^{m}. P. Blake
Joseph Carnes
John W. Blanchard
John Gardner
Eben^{r}. Larkin
W^{m}. Furness
were chosen Clerks of the Market for the year ensuing. —

Adjourned to 3 ^{o}Clock P. M.

[461.] 3 O.Clock P. M. Town met

The Selectmen
were chosen Surveyors of high ways.

M^{r}. Abraham Adams
was chosen informer of Deer for the year ensuing. —

Voted, that Herman Brimmer
Joseph Russell Junr.
Saml. Brown Esqr.
be, and hereby are appointed a Committee to audit the accompts

of the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor; and said Committee are also directed to report the sum necessary to be raised for the service of the present year. —

Messrs. Benj^{a}. White
Moses Ayres
Thos. Rice
Willm. Todd (declines)
were chose Fence viewers for the year ensuing.

Messrs. Thos. Bradley
David Holly
Matthew Loring
W^{m}. Billings
were chosen Sealers of Leather for the year ensuing. —

Messrs. Jeffry Richardson
Isaac Davis
were chose Surveyors of Hemp for the year ensuing.

Messrs. Edward Jones
Richard Horsfall
Francis Booth
were chose Haywards for the year ensuing.

Messrs. George Cammell
Daniel Bell
were chose Hogreeves for the year ensuing.

Mess$_{rs}$. Joshua Weatherly
John Wells
were chosen Assaymasters for the ensuing year.

Edward Tuckerman Esqr.
M^{r}. Edwd. Edes
were chosen Surveyors of wheat for the year ensuing.

[462.] Messrs. Jirah Holbrook
Joseph Gleason
Capt. Alden Bass
William Jennings
Thomas Batter
were chosen Sealers of Wood for the year ensuing

Voted, That in addition to the Selectmen twelve persons shall now be chosen as a School Committee, — and the Votes being brought in counted, and sorted, it appeared that the following Gentlemen were chosen, viz. —

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Rev^{d}. Saml. West
Rev^{d}. John Lathrop D. D.

Jon^{a}. L. Austin Esqr.
Willm. Tudor Esqr.
D^{r}. Thos. Welsh
Rev^{d}. John Clark
M^{r}. Willm. Smith
D^{r}. Aaron Dexter
Honble. George R. Minot Esqr.
D^{r}. David Townsend
Rev^{d}. Saml. Stillman D. D.

Voted, That the above named Gentlemen who conjunctly with the Selectmen are termed the School Committee be, and hereby are directed to carry the new system of Education, which has been adopted by the Town, into approbation: and said Committee are also authorized and empowered conjunctly to manage and regulate the affairs and Government of the Schools. and in future to exercise all the Powers, relating to the Schools and School masters, which the Selectmen, or such Committees are authoriz'd by the Laws of this Commonwealth, or the Votes of this town to exercise; any former Votes of the Town notwithstanding. —

Article in the warrant relative to supplying the Treasury — read — and after some debate it was moved and carried that this subside. —

The Votes being brought in for four Collectors of Taxes it appeared that

Messrs. Benj^{a}. Henderson
[463.] Thomas Bayley
James Thompson
Benj^{a}. Jepson

were chosen Collectors of taxes for the year ensuing. —

Messrs. John Champney
Joseph Bentley
Benj^{a}. Page
John Cogswell
Abraham Hayward
Benj^{a}. White
James Blake
James Robins
Edmund Ranger
William Clouston
William Darracott
Gibbins Bouve

were chosen Surveyors of Boards & Shingles for the year ensuing. —

Messrs. Joseph Loring
Thomas Barber
George Singleton
Edward Burt

Thomas Foster
William Parkman
John Bray
Henry Purket
Jon^a^. Cushing
James Barry
Hezekiah Hudson
Phillip Hichborn
Joseph Whittemore

were chosen cullers of Staves & Hoops for the year ensuing.

Votes for an Inspector of Stone Lime having been brought in it appeared that

M^r^. Joseph Blake (declines)

was chose Inspector of Stone Lime for the year ensuing.

Voted, That 5 ℘^r^. Cent be, and hereby is allowed to the Collectors of taxes for the year ensuing, for all such sums of money and public securities as [**464.**] they shall collect and pay into the several Treasurers, of the sums committed to them to collect, also that such Collectors shall give Bond, with sufficient sureties to the satisfaction of the Selectmen for the faithful discharge of their duty in said Office, and complying with this vote, and that they will not receive any premium or gratuity for discounting any orders, notes, or receipts, from the Treasurer of this State, or the Treasurer of this Town. —

On motion, Voted, That the Town Treasurer be directed to pay the several Schoolmasters out of the first monies he receives.

The Article in the warrant, viz: what measures the Town will take in consequence of the grant of a Township of Land at the eastern part of this Commonwealth, obtained on the petition of the Selectmen for the purpose of erecting and building a Hospital in the town of Boston — read. whereupon

Voted that
the Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
William Little Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esqr.
John Codman Esqr.

be a Committee to consider and report on this Article at the next May meeting.

The article in the warrant relative to the dimensions of the Rope walk Buildings &c &c. read, whereupon after some debate, Voted, that this article be left for consideration to the Selectmen, they to settle this matter as they shall judge most for the interest of the Town, upon the most liberal construction of the Votes passed by the Town, relative to the Rope walks at the bottom of the Common.

The petition of Wm. Darracott and Jona. Loring for an allowance on losses sustained by a contract for building the North Reading School, — read — whereupon — Voted. That the

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
William Little Esqr.
William Bell Esqr.

[465.] be a Committee to consider the same and report thereon. —

The Article in the warrant relative to a Well, — left to a Selectmen to act thereon as they may judge proper. —

Voted, That all matters and things which shall remain unfinished at this meeting be referred over to May meeting. —

Voted, that the thanks of the Town be given to the Honble. Thos. Crafts Esqr. for his good services as Moderator.

Then the meeting was
dissolved.

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Boston, duly qualified and legally warned, in public Town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the 23d. day of March A. D. 1795. 10 °Clock A. M. —

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote. —

A communication in the Paper of this day published by Mr. Edes, — "reflecting on the conduct of the Selectmen in collecting and counting the Votes for School Committee at a late meeting, was read — whereupon Voted, that Mr. Edes be sent for, — Mr. Edes appeared, and being questioned as to said publication, informed the Town that it was brought him by Mr. Saml. How, whereupon Mr. How was sent for, — but previous to his coming into meeting — Mr. John Vinal, master of the writing School in the Common, — read and handed in to the Moderator a paper by him signed, and purporting that for various reasons he should resign the School the first of June next which would complete 14 years since he re-entered into the service of the Town. —

[466.] Mr. Vinal then acquainted the Town. that he had communicated what had been carried to the Press by Mr. How, and gave his reasons for a justification of his conduct herein.

Mr. Howe then appeared and after some altercation between him and Mr. Vinal, as also with the Selectmen, which were duly

considered by the Town — it was moved and Voted, unanimously. —

That the reflections contained in the Boston Gazette of this date to the disadvantage of the Selectmen of this Town is wholly unfounded, — and that the Selectmen will continue to deserve the confidence of their Fellow Citizens.

An advertisement in the Centinel of Saturday last, for the sale of Town Orders, was read, — and it being the sense of the Town that such a publication was greatly injurious to its interest, — it was moved and voted that the Printer, Mr. Benja. Russell, be sent for —

Mr. Russell appeared, and being questioned by the Moderator, declared, that Mr. Bingham, master of the Reading school in School street, was the Person who handed to him said Advertisement. —

Mr. Bingham being sent for, appeared, and owned himself to be the writer of said advertisement, and after considerable [evidence] had been offered by the Town to show the destructive tendency of such publications, and practices — it was moved, and Voted, that this matter subside. —

The Votes being brought in for one Selectman in the room of Mr. Bulfinch, who has resigned, it appeared that

Mr. Jesse Putnam

was chosen a Selectman for the year ensuing.

The Votes being brought in for three Overseers of the Poor, it appeared that

Messrs. Oliver Brewster
Arnold Wells Junr.
Dr. Redford Webster

were chosen Overseers of the Poor for the year ensuing.

[467.] Mr. Bulfinch as a Selectman, and Mr. Parkman as an Overseer received the thanks of the Town for their good services in those Offices a number of years past. —

The Votes being brought in for 3 cullers of Dry Fish, it appeared that

Capt. Roger Bartlett
Capt. Joseph Doble
Capt. David Bruce

were chose cullers of Dry Fish for the year ensuing.

Messrs. John Cades
Thomas Tenant

were chose Constables for the year ensuing.

The Selectmen are directed to insert in the next warrant an Article relative to procuring better accommodations for the Town Poor in the Alms House. —

The Votes, being brought in for an Inspector of Stone Lime, in the room of Mr. Blake who declines serving, it appeared that Mr. Edward Rumley was chosen.

Voted, that any matter unfinish'd be referr'd over to May meeting.

Voted, that the thanks of the town be given to the Honble. Thos. Crafts Esqr. for his good services as Moderator.

Then the meeting was dissolved.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, of twenty one years of age and upwards, qualified as the Constitution prescribes, and legally warned, in public town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall, on Monday the 6th. day of April Anno Domini 1795.

Prayer by the Rev^d. John Clark.

Warrant for Calling Meeting, — read. —

[**468.**] Paragraph of the Constitution or frame of Government relative to the choice of Governour, Lieutenant Governour, and Senators — read. —

It was then declared by the Selectmen, that no Votes would be received, but such as were unfolded, and that they propose the Poll should be closed at half past One OClock, the Votes to be received at the table and the Bell to begin tolling at One °Clock.

Persons Voted for as Governour, with the number of the Votes for each Person viz. —

		Votes
His Excellency	Samuel Adams Esqr.	2008
	Thomas Russell Esqr.	6
	William Cushing Esqr.	10
	Elbridge Gerry Esqr.	7
	Saml. Phillips Esqr.	1
	Increase Sumner Esqr.	1
	Moses Gill Esqr.	1
	John Vinal Esqr.	6
	Saml. Hewes Esqr.	2
	Benj^a. Austin Junr. Esqr.	1

Persons Voted for as Lieutenant Governour with the number of Votes for each Person, viz

	Votes
His Honour Moses Gill Esqr.	2029
Thos. Russell Esqr.	6
Saml. Adams Esqr.	1
James Bowdoin Esqr.	4
Saml. Hewes	4
Adam Colson	2
Edwd. H. Robins Esqr.	1
Elbridge Gerry Esqr.	1

Persons Voted for as Senators for the County of Suffolk, with the number of votes for each Person, viz.

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.	2040
Honble. Benj^{a}. Austin Junr. Esqr.	825
Honble. Oliver Wendell Esqr.	2003
Honble. Charles Cushing Esqr.	791
Theophilus Cushing Esqr.	1259
Honble. John Coffin Jones Esqr.	1233
[469.] Honble. Thos. Russell Esqr.	3
Jon^{a}. Mason Esqr.	5
Saml. Brown Esqr.	1
Henry Hill Esqr.	1
Charles Jarvis Esqr.	3
Thos. Crafts Esqr.	2
W^{m}. Eustis Esqr.	1
Saml. Adams, Truckman	1

Attested Copies of the Persons voted for as Governour, Lieutenant Governour and Senators for the County of Suffolk, were committed to the Secretary of this Commonwealth, and the inclosures sealed up in town meeting superscribed as follows, viz.

For
John Avery Esqr.
Secretary of the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts. —

The number of Votes of the town of Boston, for a Governour, Lieu^{t}. Governour and four Senators, for the County of Suffolk, certified within and sealed up in town meeting, —

Then the meeting was
dissolved.

At a meeting of the qualified Voters of the town of Boston legally convened at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 6th. day of May, Anno Domini 1795. 10 O Clock A. M. — agreeable to a precept, issued for that purpose. —

Warrant for câlling the meeting — read.

Precept, and the resolve of the General Court read. —

Adjourned to 3 °Clock P. M. —

3 °Clock P. M. met according to adjournment.

The Precept and resolve of the General Court, for calling the said meeting was read — and after the matter had been fully debated and due consideration had thereon —

		Votes
[**470.**]	The number of votes for revising the Constitution - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	78
	The number of votes against revising the Constitution - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	49

The Selectmen made declaration accordingly and the number of votes, for and against the revising the Constitution, were then sealed up in town meeting, and the same was directed to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and given to M^r^. Peirce for delivery.

Then the meeting was
dissolved.

At a meeting of the Freeholders, and other Inhabitants of the town of Boston, duly qualified and legally warned, in public town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall on Wednesday the 11th. day of May Anno Domini 1795. 10 °Clock, A. M.

Prayer made by the Rev^d^. M^r^. Freeman.

Warrant for calling the meeting — read —

That part of the Constitution or frame of Government which relates to the choice of Representatives — read —

Sundry Laws to be read at said meeting, were accordingly — read. —

The town having determined by a Vote to choose seven persons to represent them to the General Court, of Massachusetts, to be held in the State House, in Boston, on the last Wednesday of May, Current, agreeably to the Constitution or frame of Government for Massachusetts, the Inhabitants were directed by the Selectmen to withdraw, and bring in their Votes, for seven representatives, and then it was declared by the Selectmen, that no Votes would be received but such as are unfolded, and that they intend the Poll shall be closed at a half past One °Clock, Bell to

toll a little before that time. Assessors and Collectors directed to attend. —

The Votes being brought in for seven Representatives the number of the same were found to be 1957. and upon sorting them it appeared that [**471.**] only the six following Gentlemen had obtain'd a majority of Votes. viz.

	Votes
Jon^{a}. Mason Esqr. - - - - - - -	1915
Charles Jarvis Esqr. - - - - - -	1125
William Tudor Esqr. - - - - - -	1947
Thos. Edwards Esqr. - - - - - -	1051
William Eustis Esqr. - - - - - -	1953
Willm. Little Esqr. - - - - - - -	1054

and declaration was made by the Selectmen accordingly.

Adjourned to Wednesday next, 10 °Clock A. M. having previously chosen Col^{o}. Crafts Moderator by a hand Vote, to transact the other Business mentioned in the Warrant.

May 13. 1795. — 10 °Clock, A. M. met according to adjournment.

The Selectmen presiding

The Votes being brought in as directed for one Representative, the number of the same were found to be at the closing of the Poll, at a half past One oClock 1814 Votes

And upon sorting them it appeared that

Stephen Gorham Esqr.

Votes.

had obtained a majority of Votes. ——— 1113

Declaration was made by the Selectmen to the Town, that Stephen Gorham Esqr. and the six aforenamed Gentlemen were chosen Representatives by a majority of Votes.

The choice of Representatives being over and declared. — The Honble. Thos. Crafts Esqr. Moderator, took the chair in order to transact the other Business mentioned in the warrant. — and on motion, adjourned to 3 oClock P. M. —

3 °Clock P. M. met according to adjournment.

The article in the warrant viz. "what measures are proper to be taken for the better accommodation of the Poor, by erecting new buildings or otherwise." — was read — whereupon

Voted, that Col^{o}. Dawes
D^{r}. Eustis
D^{r}. Jarvis

Col°. Crafts
Deacon Mason
Wm. Tudor
[472.] Willm. Phillips Junr.
H. G. Otis
John Sweetser Esqr.

be a Committee to take up this matter at large, and report at the adjournment.

The article in the warrant. viz. — " Whether the Land belonging to the town at the bottom of the Mall, lately called Fosters pasture, shall be opened into the Common " was read, whereupon

Voted, That the Selectmen be directed to carry the Mall to the end of Fosters pasture, lately so called, and after widening the street, the remainder of the Land to be inclosed for the future use of the town.

The article in the warrant viz. " Whether any, or what part of the town's Real Estate shall be sold for payment of the sum given by the town for the late Governours pasture " was read, — whereupon

Voted, that Joseph Russell Junr. Esqr.
Col°. Dawes
Willm. Little Esqr.

be a Committee to consider this matter and report at the adjournment.

Mr. Robert Pierponts application for permission to make a Cellar under Faneuil Hall market and long lease, — was read and debated whereupon

Voted, That the Petitioner have leave to withdraw his petition.

Article relative to the Dam on the neck, was read, whereupon,

Voted, That the Selectmen be a Committee to take into consideration the probable advantages and disadvantages of the repairing, or new erecting the Dam on the East side of the neck, and the probable expence it may occasion.

The Consideration of money matters, and reports of Committees is assigned to the adjournment, and the Town Clerk is to give notice thereof in the several public prints. —

[473.] The Committee appointed at a town meeting on the 11th. of February last, for the purpose of procuring for the Commonwealth a piece of Land, proper for building a State House, and that they be authoriz'd to make any contract for the purchase of it for that purpose, or to convey any piece of the Lands owned

by the town within the same to the Commonwealth, which they may deem expedient, for the interest of the town, for the purpose of erecting a State house, not alienating any part of the Common, unless the accommodation cannot be had on any other terms." — Report —

That they have in compliance with the aforesaid Vote, purchas'd from the Heirs of the late Governour Hancock, a piece of Land on the north easterly side of the mansion house of the late Governour Hancock, commonly called the Governour's pasture; at the price of Four thousand pounds, and after receiving a Deed of the same, have executed a Deed in fee of the same premises to the Commonwealth for the purposes aforesaid; that in order to effect the purpose aforesaid, your Committee found it necessary to borrow of the Massachusetts & Union Banks the sum of One thousand pounds, & on the same day, viz. the 6th. of April last, gave their Notes on interest, for the remainder of the purchase money, payable by instalments of three, six & nine months, — All which is submitted for the consideration & confirmation of the Inhabitants of the Town. — By order

Boston | Wm. Tudor
May 13th. 1795 | Chairman

The above report was read, and accepted, and thereupon Voted, that the purchase of the premises therein mentioned, and the grant of the same to the Commonwealth be, and hereby is confirmed.

Adjourned to Thursday, the 21st. of May inst. at 10 °Clock, A. M. —

Thursday May 21st. 10 °Clock, A. M. met according to adjournment. —

[474.] The Committee appointed to determine what part of the Town's Real Estate should be sold for the purpose of paying the money, which the town have agreed to pay for the Governour's pasture, so called. —

Beg leave to report that they have attended that Business and have apprais'd the Estate at Dock square occupied by William Dawes, Robert Crocker, and Eliakim Morse - - - - £3200
And the Estate at Court Street, occupied by Jesse Houghton, Elizth. B. Brown & Jesse Green - - 900

£4100

The Committee are of opinion that these Estates had better be sold at Auction, and the money appropriated for the purpose of taking up the notes, given by the Committee for the purchase money, to the late Governour Hancock's Heirs.

Joseph Russell Junr. ꝑr. order.

The aforegoing report having been read, and considered, the question was put, viz., whether the same shall be accepted, — passed in the affirmative. It was then Voted that the Selectmen be appointed agents to sell at public Auction (upon such terms and conditions as they may deem most beneficial to the town) the Estate described, in the foregoing report, and that the proceeds thereof be in the first instance, appropriated to the sole purpose of discharging the debt contracted for the purchase of the Governours pasture, so called, and the residue paid into the town treasury.

And said agents or a major part of them are hereby authoriz'd to make and execute good and sufficient conveyances of the premises to the purchasers, in the name of the Inhabitants.

The Committee appointed "To consider what measures are proper to be taken for the better accommodation of the Poor, by erecting new buildings or otherwise" — having considered the subject at large, ask leave to report as follows, viz.

1st. That [it] is highly expedient to have the poor and sick Inhabitants usually provided for in the present Alms [**475.**] house, and work house, better accommodated; and that to effect, this desirable object, it is indispensably necessary, that an entire new set of Buildings should be erected in some suitable place to be approved of by the Town. —

2nd. The Committee find that a lot of ground suitable for the purpose can be had at West Boston, on the north side of Leverett street, commonly called Barton's point. —

3d. In order to raise the money to purchase a sufficient quantity of Land in this place, the Committee are of opinion, that it is expedient for the town to sell as many house lots in their Land opposite the mall, and near Greenleafs corner as will effect the purchase; There will after this remain a sufficiency of Land for the School house, and Hay market. —

4th. It is further the opinion of the Committee, that the monies raised by the sale of all the Land now occupied for the Alms house, Work house, and Granary, may prove sufficient to erect as many buildings, as are at present indispensably necessary; should they however prove insufficient, the township of Eastern Lands, the property of the town, will make good the deficiency without burthening the Inhabitants with a tax. —

5th. The Committee propose that the building, commonly called the Granary, be taken down, and placed in the lot called Fosters pasture, and continue to be the town's property; in the same place may be accommodated the Gun house. —

6th. As it is impossible to ascertain the expence of erecting the new buildings on the one hand, and on the other, what the

land will sell for, where the Alms house &c, now stand, and as it is highly probable that the town may not be able to receive their payment at such times, as to accommodate their necessary expenditures, the committee respectfully recommend to the town to appoint agents with plenary powers, to purchase the Land before mentioned, at Bartons point, to erect thereon a plain but commodious set of Buildings for the accommodation of the sick, and poor Inhabitants, on a plan to be approved of by the Selectmen, or such other persons as the town shall appoint. — that their [**476.**] Committee be authoriz'd to sell a sufficient number of House lots, opposite the mall as aforementioned, and also to sell all the Land where the Alms house, Work house and Granary now stand, in such lots, at such time and in such manner, as shall best promote the interest of the town, provided however, and it shall be a condition of the sale of this last mentioned Land, that the buildings to be erected thereon shall be constructed of Brick, covered with tile or slate, and shall be regular and uniform. — That their Committee be also impowered to sell a part or the whole of the Eastern Township if necessary. — And to anticipate the payment of any monies due from the sales here mentioned, by borrowing in the name of the town such sums as they may from time to time, judge necessary. —

All which is submitted.

Boston May 21. 1795. — Thomas Dawes
pr. order

The aforegoing report having been considered, Paragraph by Paragraph, the Question was put at large, viz. whether this report shall be accepted, — Passed in the affirmative unanimously. —

Also Voted, that the number of Agents, for which a blank was left in the aforegoing report, shall be three, and that they shall be chosen by [vote] at the adjournment, and notice given thereof, in the public prints. —

Adjourned to Monday next, 10 °Clock before noon.

Monday the 25th. May, 10 °Clock A. M. — Met according to adjournment.

The Inhabitants having brought in their Votes for three Agents for purchase of Land &c. as per report of Committee relative to Alms house &c. and, on being sorted it appeared that only two were chosen viz.

Honble. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Samuel Brown Esqr.

The Inhabitants brought in their Votes a second time, and on sorting them it appeared that

the Honble. George R. Minct Esqr.

was chosen the other Agent. — whereupon

[477.] Voted, — That Thomas Dawes
Samuel Brown
George R. Minot Esqr.
be, and they hereby are appointed Agents for, and in behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town, to sell at public Auction, at such time, and times as they shall deem necessary, and expedient, public notice being first given three weeks at least, all or any part or parts of the following lands and Buildings, in that parcel of Land belonging to the Town opposite the Mall, bounded on Common street, and Mason street, also all that parcel of Land now occupied for an Alms house, work house, and other purposes, extending from Common street to Beacon street, and to make and execute good and sufficient Deeds and conveyances thereof to the purchasers; upon express condition, that all Buildings to be erected on the lands sold by virtue of this Vote, shall be regular and uniform, and of Brick, or Stone, and covered with slate or tile, or some materials that will resist Fire, also for, and in behalf of the Inhabitants to contract, bargain for and purchase so much Land at Bartons point (so called) as they may deem necessary and expedient, for the erection of such Hospitals, Alms houses, and other Buildings as may be proper, and convenient to accommodate the Poor and Sick, and other Persons usually accomodated in the Alms house, and work house, and to contract for, and provide materials, plan, construct, erect, and complete Buildings sufficient for the aforesaid & other necessary objects. — And for the foregoing purposes, the Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed from time to time, upon request of said agents to borrow such sums of money, as may be requisite, and to obligate the Inhabitants for the payment thereof. — And all monies arising from the sale of the above mentioned Lands & Buildings shall be forthwith paid by said Agents into the hands of the Treasurer of the Town, who is hereby enjoined to deposit the same in some Bank or Banks, to be drawn out at the request of said Agents, [478.] And to be appropriated solely and exclusively to the aforesaid objects. — And the said Agents are further authorized to remove any Building or Buildings, (now on or any part of the premises) to any other Lands belonging to the Town, if they shall think proper, with the approbation of the Selectmen, or wholly to take down and dispose of the same at public sale as aforesaid. — And if the funds arising from the sale of the above mentioned Estates shall not be likely, in the judgment of said Agents, to prove adequate to the aforesaid objects, the said Agents, with the approbation of the Selectmen, are further authoriz'd to contract for the sale of the Township belonging to the Town, in the Eastern Country, and the Selectmen are hereby authoriz'd and directed to make good and sufficient Deeds thereof to such persons as may purchase the same of said Agents; and the monies arising therefrom shall be appropriated as aforesaid. —

Adjourned to 4 °Clock P. M.

Four °Clock P. M. met according to adjournment. —

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the petition of Wm. Darracott and Jona. Loring, Housewrights, employed in Building the North School have attended that service, and ask leave to report the following — Thos. Dawes ℘r. order. — The Committee have examined the several accounts and vouchers exhibited by the petitioner, for building the North School House, and find that the sum of two hundred and thirty pounds, being the amount of the contract with them, have not been but little more than adequate for the purchasing the materials, and as the workmanship is well executed it is their opinion that the Town allow and pay them, out of the next Town tax, the sum of one hundred pounds as a full compensation for the aforesaid Buildings agreeable to the prayer of their Petition.

The aforegoing report having been considered the [**479.**] Question was put viz. whether the same shall be accepted — passed in the affirmative —

Voted, that Thomas Dawes
Perez Morton
Willm. Tudor Esqr.
be a Committee to confer with the Gentlemen Selectmen relative to the Lands to be left open between Messrs. Richardson and Emmons Rope walks, also such other matters relative to the New Street from Atkinson street to Hutchinson street; and bring the matter in dispute between, the Town and the Rope makers, proprietors of the Rope walks late consumed by Fire, to a decision.—

The Committee appointed to audit the Town Treasurers accompts [reported] and have attended that service, and ask leave to report; That they find the accounts of the said Treasurer well vouched and rightly cast, there was due to the Town the first of March 1795. (if the outstanding debts could be collected)

		£5803 ,, 13 ,, 0
But your Committee are of opinion the following never can be, viz:		
Accot. of Towns Powder stands in Debt by ye Books	£312 ,, 11 ,, 8	
Samuel. Jepson - - - -	21 ,, 10 ,, 6	
Ephraim Brown - - - -	12 ,, 6 ,, 8	
Peirce & Wheeler - - - -	7 ,, 10 ,, 0	
	353 ,, 18 ,, 10	
To which may be added a supposed abatement on 1794 tax	599 ,, 14 ,, 2	
		953 ,, 13 ,, 0
Which will reduce the balance due the Town to		4850 ,, 0 ,, 0

The Selectmens drafts on the Treasurer from 1st. March 1794. to 1st. March 1795 amount to - - - - - - -	£8212 ,, 19 ,, 9½
The Overseers for the same period were - -	3053 ,, 7 ,, 11
	£11265 ,, 18 ,, 8½

The Balances due from the several Collectors on 1st. Mar. 1795 as in the tryal balance of the Books, amount to	£9880 ,, 1 ,, 8¾

[480.] Since which to 11th. inst. has been received of them, by the Treasurer, (which is the whole of 1793. and part of 1794 Tax) - - - - - - - - - - - 2773 ,, 8 ,, 7¾

So there is now due from the Collectors on account of 1794 tax - - - - - - - -	£7106 ,, 13 ,, 1

Your Committee from the best information they can get, Report, that a tax of £12000 will be necessary to defray the following expences of the current Year, viz.—

School masters and Ushers as last Year - -	£2227 ,,	,,	,,
Repairing schools, wood & ca' - - - -	200 ,,	,,	,,
Watchmen, Coals, Candles & ca' - - - -	600 ,,	,,	,,
Assessors pay - - - - - - - - - - - -	650 ,,	,,	,,
Collector's premiums - - - - - - - - -	600 ,,	,,	,,
Lamps, if light the year - - - - - - - -	1000 ,,	,,	,,
Town Clerk's salary - - - - - - - - -	200 ,,	,,	,,
Town Treasurers ditto - - - - - - - -	200 ,,	,,	,,
Officer of Police d°. - - - - - - - - -	180 ,,	,,	,,
Messenger to the Selectmen - - - - - -	70 ,,	,,	,,
Clerks of the market - - - - - - - - -	10 ,,	,,	,,
Constables service - - - - - - - - - -	25 ,,	,,	,,
Interest on Monies owed by the Town now due - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	102 ,,	,,	,,
Ditto for the present Year - - - - - - -	180 ,,	,,	,,
	£6244 ,,	,,	,,

Repairing Clocks - - - - - - - - - - -	£18 ,,	,,	,,
New Engine - - - - - - - - - - - - -	120 ,,	,,	,,
Repairing Engines - - - - - - - - - -	50 ,,	,,	,,
Printing for the Town - - - - - - - - -	50 ,,	,,	,,
Stationary - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	25 ,,	,,	,,
Ringing of Bells - - - - - - - - - - -	75 ,,	,,	,,
Paving streets - - - - - - - - - - - -	1800 ,,	,,	,,
Pay for a new street - - - - - - - - - -	211 ,,	13 ,,	,,
D°. for the late Governors pasture - - -	4000 ,,	,,	,,

Dam on the neck - - - - - - - - - - -		1000 ,,	,,	,,
To finish the survey of the Town - - -		130 ,,	,,	,,
New Streets thro' ye Rope walks - - - -		1000 ,,	,,	,,
Incidental charges, visiting Schools &c - -		126 ,,	7 ,,	,,
[**481.**] For the Overseers of the Poor - -		3000 ,,	,,	,,
		11606 ,,	0 ,,	0
		6244 ,,		
		£17850 ,,	0 ,,	0
From which may be deducted. —				
Balance due the Town as by the within statement - - - - - - - - - - -	£4850 ,, ,, ,,			
Suppose will be received from the Commonwealth for the support of their Poor - - - - - - - - -	1000 ,, ,, ,,			
		5850 ,,	,,	,,
		£12000 ,,	0 ,,	0

Your Committee therefore recommend that the sum of TWELVE THOUSAND POUNDS be assessed for the present Year, unless the Town provide for the payment of the late Governors pasture or any other part of the Estimate of expences, in some other way, than by a tax. — All which is submitted. —

Herman Brimmer
Joseph Russell Junr.
Saml. Brown

The aforegoing report having been considered, it was Voted, that the same be accepted. —

Voted, That the sum of Twelve thousand pounds be raised by a tax to be assessed on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of the Town, to defray the expences of the current Year.

Voted, That the sum of Two hundred pounds be allowed and paid to Joseph Russell for his services as Town Treasurer the present year, the same to be paid him in quarterly payments as it shall become due & to commence the first of March last. —

Voted, That the sum of two hundred pounds be allowed and paid unto William Cooper for his services as Town Clerk, the present year, the same to be paid him quarterly, as it shall become due and to commence the first of March last. —

Voted, That the sum of one hundred and thirty [**482.**] Pounds be allowed to each of the Assessors for their respective services the present year, the same to be paid them quarterly, as it shall become due, and to commence the first of March last. —

Voted, That the sum of one hundred and eighty pounds be allowed and paid unto Josiah Waters, for his services as Officer of the Police, the present year, to be paid him quarterly as it shall become due. —

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the probable advantages and disadvantages of the preparing or new erecting the Dam, on the East side the neck, and the probable expence it may occasion, having attended that Business, report as their opinion that it will be most for the benefit of the Town, that a new Dike should be made, according to the modern plan, as the present Dam is in so ruinous and decayed a state as to render a complete repair almost as expensive as a new one, and at the same time will not fully answer the purposes intended, and expected. — The time for which it is now leased will expire the 4th. April. 1797.

The quantity of Land on this side the neck exclusive of salt marsh, without the Dam, is nearly 50 acres; should we be successful in keeping out the salt water, & we see nothing to prevent it, calculating upon the experience of individuals who have had Land in similar situations, the probable profit to the town will be 500 Dollrs. annually, while from the best inquiries and calculations the expence will not exceed £1000, — if our calculations are just this will yield us 15 ℘ Cent, for our money, we can conceive no probable disadvantage that can arise to the Town, from this measure, unless the expence at this particular time should be thought so, in addition to the pecuniary advantage which we presume the town will experience, we think it no small one, that the Eye will be relieved from the view of a barren waste, by a beautiful & pleasing verdure: — and should the Town in a future day think proper to sell the same, we presume the value will be [**483.**] enhanced much beyond the expence. By order

Ezekl. Price. —

The aforegoing report having been read, and considered, the question was put, viz whether the same shall be accepted, — passed in the affirmative.

Voted, That all matters and things unfinished at this meeting, be referred over to the next general Town meeting.

Voted, That the thanks of the Town be given to the Honble. Thos. Crafts Esqr. for his good services as Moderator of this meeting. —

Then the meeting was
dissolved.

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town duly qualified and legally warned, in public town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall on Saturday the 4th day of July A. D. 1795. — 10 °Clock A. M.

Warrant for calling the meeting — read. —

William Cooper
was chosen Moderator by a hand Vote. —

The Committee appointed the last year to make choice of a Gentleman, to deliver an Oration on the anniversary of Independence. —

Reported, that they had made choice of Mr. George Blake Esqr. — who has accepted. —

On motion, Voted, That the Oration be delivered at the Old South Church, 11 °Clock, Liberty therefor, having been obtained.

Voted, That the Gentleman, the Selectmen acquaint Mr. Blake with this Vote.

Adjourned to the Old South Church.

[484.] AN ORATION

to commemorate the Independence of the United States was delivered by Geo. Blake Esqr. at the Old South Church. —

On motion Voted, That the Selectmen be, and hereby are appointed a Committee to wait on George Blake Esqr. and in the name of the Town, to thank him for the spirited and elegant Oration this day delivered by him, at the request of the Town, upon the anniversary of the Independence of the United States of America, in which according to the institution of the Town, he considered the feelings, manners and principles which led to that great national event, — And to request of him a Copy thereof for the Press. —

On motion, Voted, that the Gentlemen Selectmen be, and hereby are appointed a Committee to apply to some one Learned and able Gentleman, to deliver an Oration on the 4th. of July, A. D. 1796. — that day being the anniversary of the independence of the United States of America; wherein the Orator is to consider the feelings, manners, and principles which led to this great national event, — as well as the important and happy effects whether general or Domestic, which have already, and will forever flow, from that auspicious Epoch. —

Then the meeting was
dissolved.

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town duly qualified and legally warned in public town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall on Friday the 10th. day of July A. D. 1795.

Warrant for calling the meeting — read.

Honble. Thos. Crafts Esqr.
chosen Moderator by a hand Vote. — being unwell.
[485.] Honble. Thos. Dawes
was chosen Moderator by a Hand Vote. —

The article in the warrant, relative to the pending Treaty — read, and after considerable debate,

It was moved and Voted, That the sense of the Inhabitants be taken upon the Treaty now pending between the United States and Great Britain, and the question being clearly stated, it was called for in the affirmative; and not a single Vote appeared in its favor; upon which the negative was put, and was unanimously carried. The Hall was remarkably crowded, on this important occasion. It was then moved and Voted, that

Charles Jarvis Esqr
William Tudor Esqr.
Willm. Eustis Esqr.
Benja. Austin Junr. Esqr.
Capt. Nathl. Fellows
Perez Morton Esqr.
Saml. Brown Esqr.
Thomas Dawes Esqr.
Joseph Blake Junr. Esqr.
William Little Esqr.
Willm. Cooper Esqr.
George Blake Esqr.
Stephen Gorham Esqr.
John Sweetser Esqr.
Thos. Walley Esqr.

be a Committee to take the subject at large into consideration, and to state the objections to the several articles of the Treaty, that the same may be respectfully represented by an address to the President of the United States, and request the interposition of his constitutional Authority to prevent the said Treaty being carried into effect.

The meeting was then adjourned to Monday next, 10 °Clock. A. M. —

Monday the 13th. day of July 10 °Clock A. M. met according to adjournment.

[**486.**] On a motion of Dr. Jarvis, Chairman of the Committee of 15th. — The pending Treaty was distinctly read in Town meeting by the Moderator. —

The Committee then Reported as follows, viz.

A Pamphlet printed at Philadelphia under the signature of S. T. Mason Esqr. one of the Senators of the United States, from the Commonwealth of Virginia, and purporting to be a genuine Copy of a Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation, entered into at London, on the 19th. day of November last, between Lord Grenville on the part of his Britannick Majesty, and John Jay Esqr. on the part of the United States, was read and duly considered, and thereupon it was,

Resolved, As the sense of the Inhabitants of this Town, that the aforesaid *Instrument*, if Ratified, will be highly Injurious to the commercial interests of the United States, derogatory to their National Honour, and Independence, and may be dangerous to the Peace & Happiness of their Citizens. The reasons which have induced this opinion are as follows, vizt.

1st. Because, This Compact professes to have no referrence to the Merits of the Complaints and pretensions of the contracting parties; but in reality the complaints and pretensions of Great Britain are *fully* provided for, while a part only of those of the United states have been brought into Consideration. —

2dly. Because, in the stipulation which restores *our* Posts on the Western Frontier, no provision is made to indemnify the United states for the Commercial, and other Losses they have sustained, and the heavy expences to which they have been subjected in consequence of being kept out of possession, for twelve Years in direct violation of the Treaty of Peace. —

3dly. Because, no indemnification is proposed to be made to the Citizens of the United States, for property [**487.**] taken from them at the close of the War, the restitution of which is provided for in the same Treaty.

4thly. Because, the Capture of Vessels and property of Citizens of the United States during the present War, made under the Authority of the Government of Great Britain, is a National Concern, and claims arising from such Captures ought not to have been submitted to the decision of their admiralty Courts as the United States are thereby precluded from having a voice in the final determination of such cases. — Because, the Indemnification proposed, is to be sought by a Process tedious and expensive, in which justice may be *delayed*, to an unreasonable time, and eventually lost to many of the sufferers from their inability

to pursue it; and because this mode of Indemnification bears no proportion to the *summary* method adopted for the satisfaction of British claims.

5thly. Because, this compact admits British subjects to an equal participation with our own citizens of the interior traffic of the United states with the neighboring Indians thro' our whole territorial dominions; while the advantages ostensibly reciprocated to our citizens are limited both in their nature and extent.

6thly. Because, the alien duties upon merchandize imported into the United states by British subjects in their own Bottoms is, if not wholly suspended, at least contracted, not to be increased. —

7thly. Because, the Commerce the United States have hitherto enjoyed in India, *in common with other Nations*, is so restricted that in future it will be of little, or no substantial benefit to our own Citizens. —

[**488.**] 8thly. Because, in every stipulation respecting our intercourse with the *Colonial* possessions of Great Britain, the whole commerce of the United States in such intercourse is *colonized* in return. —

9thly. Because, the clause by which the British Government reserves to itself the right of imposing on American Vessels, entering British ports in Europe, a Duty which shall countervail the difference of the Duty payable on the importation of European and Asiatic Goods into the United States in British or American bottoms, places it in the power of *that* Government to enable British subjects to become the importers of Asiatic and European Goods into the United states to the exclusion of *our own* Citizens.

10thly. Because, altho' the terms of said Treaty purport to be reciprocal in many instances; yet from the local situation and existing circumstances of the United states, and the Pacific system of policy they have adopted, that reciprocity is merely nominal and delusive.

11thly. Because, it prevents the United States from imposing any further restrictions on the British trade alone, and because it is stipulated that neither the debts due from Individuals of the one Nation to Individuals of the other, nor shares, nor monies which they may have in the public funds, or in any public or private Banks, shall *ever* in any event of war, or national difference, be sequestered or confiscated, — as it is far from being impossible that the exercise of this right may in the opinion of the Legislature of the United states, contribute to preserve the peace of our Country, and protect the rights and property of the citizens from violation, we therefore esteem it highly impolitic that the

public faith should be pledged that *it* shall *never* be exercised under any circumstances whatever. —

[**489.**] 12thly. Because, it concedes a Right to the British Government, to search and detain our Vessels in time of War between them and other Nations, under frivolous and vexatious pretexts.

13thly. Because, it provides that Ship timber, Tar, Hemp, Sails, and Copper, shall be considered contraband of War, which articles are expressly stipulated to be free by the Treaties already subsisting between the United States and all other Nations with whom they are in compact.

14thly. Because, it surrenders all or most of the Benefits of a Commercial nature which we had a right to expect from our Neutrality in the present European War. —

15thly. Because, it precludes the hope of receiving any advantage from the modern Law of nations referred to in the PRESIDENTS Proclamation of Neutrality; adopted by most of the Nations of Europe in the last War, and to which we *then* acceded, and have since secured in our Treaties with all other Nations.

16thly. Because, it not only surrenders the right of carrying the property of any Nation at War with Great Britain in our Vessels freely, but abandons all pretentions even to the freight.

17thly. Because, it permits the British nation to convert provisions destined to other Nations at War with them, to their own use, on payment of what *they* may deem a reasonable profit; a measure, not only injurious to the interest of the American Merchant, but which will prevent our citizens from carrying American productions to other Countries, which by the Laws of Nature and Nations they have a right to do without molestation.

18thly. Because, it limits the Power of Congress delegated to them by the Constitution, — "To regulate our Commerce with foreign Nations," — by prescribing conditions, and creating impediments to the exercise of that Power.

[**490.**] 19thly. Because, it exposes the United States and their Commerce, to similar embarrassments from other Commercial nations, all of whom *probably* regulate our trade by this partial standard. —

and Lastly, — Because, in the opinion of the Inhabitants of this town, the Nature and Extent of the Exports of the United States are *such*, that in all their stipulations with foreign Nations, they have it in their power to secure a perfect reciprocity of intercourse not only with the home Dominions of such Nations, but with all their colonial dependences. —

It is further *Resolved*, that a Copy of the foregoing Proceedings, attested by the Town Clerk be immediately transmitted to the PRESIDENT of the United States, that they may be respectfully submitted to his consideration. — And we earnestly hope, and confidently rely, that his Prudence, Fortitude and Wisdom which have more than once been eminently instrumental in the salvation of his Country, will be equally conspicuous on the present occasion, and that the Reasons we have assigned, will have their influence to induce him to withhold his signature from the Ratification of this alarming Instrument.

The above report having been considered by Paragraphs — the Question was put. — "whether the same shall be accepted" — Passed in the Affirmative, — unanimously. —

Moved and Voted, that the Gentlemen the Selectmen, be requested to transmit the same to the President by express and that the Selectmen sign the Letter to be sent the President.

On motion Voted, That the thanks of this town be given to the Honble. Stephen Thompson Mason one of the Senators of the United States, for his patriotic conduct in publishing the late Commercial Treaty agreed to by M^r^. Jay, between the United States and the British Nation, thereby giving an opportunity for the Citizens to express their sentiments on this important and interesting occasion. — Also that the Town Clerk forward the same to M^r^. Mason by the post.

[**491.**] Voted, That the thanks of the town be given to Honble. Thos. Dawes Esqr. for his good services as Moderator.

Then the meeting was
dissolved.

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town of Boston, in public Town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall on Monday the second day of Novr. A. D. 1795. — 10 °Clock A. M.

Warrant for calling the meeting — read.

Honble. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a hand Vote.

The Petition of Henry Jackson Esqr. and others, laid before the Town by order of the General Court — read — whereupon Voted, that

Honble. George R. Minot Esqr.
Honble. Thos. Dawes Esqr.

D^{r}. Townsend
M^{r}. Eben^{r}. Seaver
M^{r}. Treasurer Russell

be a Committee to take said Petition into consideration, and report at the adjournment.

The Article in the Warrant relative to the Common and Chapel Burying grounds — read — whereupon Voted, that

The Honble. Thos. Dawes Esqr.
The Honble. Geo. R. Minot Esqr.
D^{r}. Eustis
Nathl. Appleton Esqr.
[492.] D^{r}. Jarvis
M^{r}. Nathl. Balch
Honble. Willm Tudor Esqr.

be a Committee to report some suitable place or places of deposit for the Dead, in order that the Town may be enabled to discontinue the opening of any graves in the Common and Chapel Burying grounds.

The article in the warrant relative to the disposal of a small strip of salt marsh, on the neck, read, whereupon

Voted, that the Committee on Henry Jackson and others Petition, be a Committee to consider this article, and report thereon to the Town.

The other articles in the warrant referred over to the adjournment.

Adjourned to Friday next 10 °Clock A. M.

Friday, Novr. 6. 1795. — 10 OClock A. M. met according to adjournment.

Voted, on motion, that all matters unfinished be referred for consideration to the general town meeting of this day.

Then the meeting was
dissolved

At a meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the town, duly qualified and legally warned, in Public town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall, on Friday the 6th. day of November A. D. 1795. 10 O Clock A. M.

Warrant for calling the meeting — read.

[493.] The Honble. Thos. Crafts Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a hand Vote. —

An attested Copy of the petition of Henry Jackson and others, praying for Liberty to erect a Dyke, or Causeway at the Southerly part of Boston, to extend to the northwesterly point of Land at Dorchester neck, which was referred to the Legislature of the Common-wealth at their last Sessions being read, together with the order of notification to this town, passed by the General Court thereon. —

Voted, that the Inhabitants have no cause to show why the Prayer of said Petition should not be granted, but on the contrary do approve of the said application, as embracing many general and public advantages.

On the article in the late warrant referred to this meeting, relative to disposing of a small strip of salt marsh. The Committee thereon report, that the same be referred to the Selectmen, in order that they may receive any proposals for the purchase of the strip of marsh Land therein mentioned, and lay the same before the Town at some future meeting. — which report was accepted.

The Committee appointed by the Town to consider the subject of the Burying grounds *at large*, and to report on Friday next, some suitable place of deposit for the Dead, in order that the Town may be enabled to discontinue the opening of Graves in the Common, and Chapel Burying grounds, report as follows: — The Committee having consulted the Physicians of the Town, find it to be their opinion that the Health of the Inhabitants is in danger from the crowded state of these Grounds, & the exhalations which must frequently arise from opening Graves therein. In addition to which they find it is almost impossible to open new [**494.**] Graves without disturbing the relicts of the Dead already interred. From an equal regard to Health and from a decent respect for both the living and the Dead, they recommend it to the Inhabitants to adopt the following measures.

1st. That no Graves or new Tombs shall be opened or built, in either the Common or Chapel burying Grounds, after the first day of May next.

2dly. As the South Burying grounds is already sufficiently large for the present accommodation of the Inhabitants and will admit of such enlargement, that the Selectmen be empowered to allot to any Inhabitant who may apply for the same, sufficient Ground for erecting a Tomb, in this Ground, and to enlarge the said South Burying Ground in a direction westerly whenever the public convenience shall in their judgment require it.

3d. Inasmuch as in remarkably inclement weather, it may be inconvenient for Funerals to proceed to the South Burying Ground, that the Selectmen cause to be erected under the Vestry room of the Stone Chapel, or in some other part of the Chapel burying ground, a Vault or Tomb suitable for a temporary deposit,

in which any of the Inhabitants, who may incline thereto, shall have a right to deposit the Bodies of their deceased Friends or relatives, for a term of time not exceeding twenty four hours, (unless in particular cases) by special permission of the Selectmen, until it may be convenient for them to remove such Bodies to the place of final interment, —
All which is submitted. — Thos. Dawes ℘ order.

The foregoing report having been read and consider'd, the Question was put, whether the same shall be accepted — passed in the affirmative. —

[**495.**] On the Petition of the Assessors for a further allowance, on account of the rise of provisions —

Voted Judge Tudor
Judge Minot
Mr. Edwards
be a Committee to take the Petition into consideration, and report thereon as soon as may be. —

The article in the warrant relative to the new street, read, whereupon Voted, that
Judge Tudor
Judge Minot
Dr. Eustis
Dr. Townsend
Majr. Thompson
be, and hereby are appointed a Committee to compromise the Business of laying out the new street from Atkinson street to Hutchinson street, as to the sums to be paid or recd. by the several Abutters, and that if said Committee cannot make such compromise before the first day of September next, that they make report thereof to the Selectmen, who are in such case directed to proceed as soon as may be, in Assessing the Damages by a Jury according to Law.

Article relative to the Petition for selling part of the Common — was read — together with the petition — read, and after some debate — Voted, that the Petitioners have leave to Withdraw their Petition. —

All matters unfinished referred over to the next Town meeting. —

Voted, that the thanks of the Town be given to the Honble. Thos. Crafts Esqr. for his good services as Moderator. —

Then the meeting was
dissolved.

[**496.**] At A meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, duly qualified and legally warned in public Town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall, on Monday the seventh day of December A. D. 1795. — 10 O Clock A. M. —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read.

Honble. Thos. Dawes Esqr.
was chosen Moderator by a hand Vote. —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw, and bring in their Votes for a Town Treasurer, and it was declared by the Selectmen that the Poll shall be closed at 12 O Clock. —

The Votes for a Town Treasurer in the room of M^r^. Joseph Russell, lately deceased, being brought in, counted and sorted, it appeared that the whole number was 968, and that
M^r^. Samuel Clap
was chosen by a great majority - - - - - - - - 686 Votes

Voted, that the Town Treasurer give Bond with sureties, to the satisfaction of the Selectmen in the penalty of £10000 for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office. —

The Report of the Committee to whom was referr'd the Petition of the Assessors for an additional allowance in compensation for the rise of provisions &c. — was read — and after consideration

Voted, that an addition of thirty pounds be made to each of the Assessors former grants, as a compensation for their services, but not to be considered as a precedent in future. —

[**497.**] The Committee relative to the street lately Voted to be laid out between Hutchinson and Atkinson streets having reported, and the same duly consider'd by the Town, the Question was put, viz. — whether the said Report shall be accepted, — passed in the negative, it was then

Voted, That it is the opinion of the Town that the laying out the said new street be discontinued.

The Article in the Warrant viz. — whether the Town will sell a piece of Land, bounded on Pleasant street near the Rope walks; read — whereupon

Voted that the Honble: Thos. Dawes Esqr.
M^r^. Eben^r^. Seaver
Major May
be a Committee to consider this article and report at the adjournment.

The Article in the warrant vizt. — whether the Town will consider their late Vote respecting the removal of the Building called the Granary — read — whereupon Voted that

the Honble. Thos. Dawes Esqr.
Judge Minot
Saml. Brown Esqr.

be a Committee to consider this matter, and report thereon at the adjournment.

The article in the warrant relative to certain incroachments made by M^{r}. Jonas Welsh on the mill creek was read, — whereupon it was moved and Voted, that this matter be referred to the [**498.**] Gentlemen Selectmen to consider and act thereon as they may judge proper, as also with respect to any other incroachments on the Town's lands, which may come to their knowledge. —

Then the meeting was adjourned to Monday next, being the 14th. ins^{t}. — 10 °Clock A. M.

Monday 14th. December, 10 °Clock A. M. — met according to adjournment.

Voted, that Herman Brimmer Esqr.
Saml. Brown Esqr.
Joseph Russell Esqr.

be and hereby are appointed a Committee to examine the Books, and accounts of the late Treasurer M^{r}. Joseph Russell, and report the state thereof at the adjournment, the 28th. of December ins^{t}. —

The Article in the warrant relative to a further supply of the Treasury, was considered, — whereupon it was moved and Voted, that the further consideration of this matter be referred to the adjournment. —

The Committee appointed to consider the article in the warrant viz. — whether the Town will reconsider the late Vote respecting the removal of the Building called the Granary, — have attended that service, and report as their opinion that the Town reconsider the said Vote, and that they give order for the sale of the said Building at public Auction [to] be remov'd in a short time. — which is submitted

Thos. Dawes p^{r}. order.

The above report having been read. — the question was put, vizt. whether the report shall be accepted, — passed in the affirmative. —

[**499.**] The Committee appointed to consider the article in the warrant, — " Whether the Town will sell a piece of Land

bounded on Pleasant street, near the Rope walks, — have attended that service and are unanimously of the opinion that it will be very prejudicial to the Town to make sale of the said Land, — which is submitted. —

Thos. Dawes pr. order.

The aforegoing Report, after reading, was accepted by the Town.

The Selectmen laid before the Town the Proposals of a Committee of the Roxbury canal proprietors, for the purchase of a small piece of marsh on the neck, — whereupon

Voted, that this matter be referred to March meeting for consideration. —

This meeting adjourned to Monday the 28th. day of Decr. instt. — 10 °Clock A. M.

Monday December 28, 1795. met according to adjournment

The Committee for relief of Sufferers by the Fire in Boston July 30, 1794. — Reported to the Town by their Chairman James Sullivan Esqr. — the amount of money collected & to whom distributed; & the same being read, on motion Voted, — that the said report is approved by the town, & that their thanks be & hereby are given to the Committee on that Business for their good services therein; Memo. — this report is placed in the chest which contains other reports relative to Fires in this Town. —

[**500.**] The Committee for examining the late Town Treasurers accounts, & papers, reported, & have leave to report again, — at the adjournment of this meeting also

Voted, that the Town Treasurer be & he hereby is authorized & empower'd to borrow of either of the Banks or otherwise, a sum not exceeding 6000 Dollars, for the present supply of the Town Treasury, to be repaid out of the outstanding taxes, on or before the first day of May next.

Then the meeting was adjourned to Monday this day Month.—

1796

[Jan 25th.] Monday 10 °Clock, Met, according to adjournment,

Colo. Dawes, the Moderator of this meeting, being absent

Deacon William Boardman

was chosen Moderator P. T. by a Hand Vote.

The Town being informed by the Town Treasurer that the Committee appointed to examine the Books & Papers of the late Treasurer, would not be able to report until March meeting

Voted, That all matters unfinished be referred over unto next March meeting. —

Then the meeting was
dissolved.

[**501.**] At a meeting of the Freeholders & other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, duly qualified & legally warned, at Public Town meeting assembled at Faneuil Hall on Tuesday the 9th. day of February A. D. 1796. — 10 °Clock A. M.

Warrant for calling meeting - - - - - - read. —

Col°. Crafts
chosen Moderator of this meeting, by a hand Vote. —

The article in the Warrant, viz — "To take into consideration the petition of Robert Pierpont in behalf of himself & others, his associates, to the General Court of this Commonwealth, praying for an act of Incorporation, to enable them to build a Bridge from the lands at the bottom of the Common, or Pleasant street, in this town, to the lands owned by Mrs. Hannah Pierpont, in Roxbury, or to the point called Sewalls point, in Brookline" — was read, & after considerable debate had thereon,

It was moved, That a Committee be appointed to oppose the granting of the Prayer of the Petition & that the Representatives be instructed to assist therein. —

The Question being put passed in the negative. —

It was then moved, — That the following vote be passed, viz. — That the Town do not think proper to interfere, & that they have no objection to the Prayer of the Petitioner being granted.—

The Question being accordingly put passed in the affirmative.—

Then the meeting was
dissolved

[**502.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, duly qualified and legally warned in Public Town meeting, assembled at Faneuil — Hall, on Monday the 14 day of March, Anno Domini 1796. — 10 °Clock A. M. —

Prayer made by the Revd. Mr. Kirkland —

Warrant for calling meeting — read. —

Sundry Laws to be read at this meeting.
were accordingly read. —

The Hon. Thomas Crafts Esqr.
was chosen Moderator, by a hand Vote. —

The Inhabitants were then directed to withdraw, and bring in their Votes for a Town Clerk, and the same having been brought in and counted, it appeared that

William Cooper

was chosen Town Clerk for the year ensuing, and an oath of office was administered to him, by M^{r}. Justice Crafts. —

The Inhabitants were directed to withdraw, and bring in their Votes for nine Selectmen, and upon sorting them it appeared that the following Gentlemen. viz.

Ezekiel Price Esqr.
Thomas Walley
Deacon William Boardman
M^{r}. Ebenezer Sever
Thomas Crafts Esqr.
Thomas Edwards Esq.
William Little
David Tilden Esq.
Russell Sturgis Esq.

were chosen Select-men for the year ensuing. —

The Inhabitants having brought in their Votes [**503.**] for twelve overseers of the Poor, on counting and sorting the same, it appeared that

Edward Procter Esq.
John Sweetser Esq.
Jon^{a}. L. Austin Esq.
M^{r}. Edward Edes
Henry Hills Esqr.
John Codman Esq. resigned
M^{r}. William Smith
William Phillips jr. Esq.
Stephen Gorham Esq.
M^{r}. Oliver Brewster
Arnold Wells jr.
D^{r}. Redford Webster

were chosen Overseers of the Poor, for the year ensuing.

M^{r}. Samuel Clap
chosen Town Treasurer, for the year ensuing, by a unanimous Vote, and the oaths of Office administered to him by the Town Clerk. —

Voted that the Town-Treasurer give Bond, with Securities to

the Satisfaction of the Selectmen, in the Penalty of ten thousand Pounds, for the faithful discharge of the Duties of his office.

The Inhabitants, having as Directed, brought in their Votes, for Sixteen firewards, the same having been counted and sorted, it appeared that

John Winthrop Esq.
Thomas Melville Esq.
Jabez Hatch Esq.
Joseph Russell Jr. Esq.
Mr. Edward Edes
Amasa Davis Esq.
Samuel Parkman
[504.] Mr. Russell Sturgis
Henry Jackson Esq.
Capt. Mungo Mackey
Wm. Scolley Esquire
Wm. Little Esquire
Mr. James Tisdale
Joseph May Esquire
Capt. Robert Gardner
Majr. Andrew Cunningham

were chosen Firewards for the year ensuing.

Votes

for a County Treasurer of the County of Suffolk, bro't in and counted by the Moderator and Town-Clerk, when it appeared that the whole number was 288. of which 202 were for Mr. Samuel Clap, 81 for Mr. Benja. Hammett, and 5 for Mr. William Alline, all discreet, suitable Persons, being Freeholders & Residents in sd. County.

Votes

for a Register of Deeds for the County of Suffolk, brought in and counted by the Moderator and Town Clerk, when it appeared that the whole number was 398 — and all of them for Mr. William Alline, a discreet suitable Person, being a Freeholder and a Resident in said County;

Adjourned to 3 oClock P. M. —

3 o'Clock P. M. met according to Adjournment

John Codman Esq. having declined serving as an Overseer of the Poor. — He had the thanks of the Town for his good services in that Office for a number of years past.

[505.] On Motion, Voted that the choice of an overseer of the Poor in Mr. Codmans room be referred to the adjournt.

Messrs. Shubael Hewes
Benjamin Thomas
Samuel White
Enoch May
John Cade
John Bosson
Thomas Stevenson
Thomas Tenant
Amos Lewis
Benjamin Johnson
were chosen Constables for the year ensuing.

The Consideration of all Money matters referred to May Meeting.

Voted that in Addition to the Selectmen, twelve Persons shall now be chosen as a School Committee — And the Votes being brought in, counted and sorted — it appeared that the following Gentlemen were chosen, viz.

Hon. Thomas Dawes Esq.
Rev^{d}. Samuel West
Rev^{d}. John Lathrop D. D.
Jon^{a}. L. Austin Esq.
W^{m}. Tudor Esq.
D^{r}. Thomas Welch
Rev^{d}. Saml. Stillman D. D.
Hon. Geo. Richard Minot Esq.
D^{r}. David Townsend
D^{r}. Aaron Dexter
M^{r}. W^{m}. Smith
D^{r}. William Spooner

[**506.**] Voted that the above named Gentlemen, who conjunctly with the Selectmen, are termed the School-Committee, be and hereby are directed to carry the *new System of Education*, which has been adopted by the Town, into operation, and s^{d}. Committee are also authorized and impowered, *conjunctly* to manage and regulate the Officers and Government of the Schools, and in future to exercise all the Powers relating to the Schools, and School-Masters, which the Select-men, or such Committees are authorized by the Laws of the Commonwealth, or the Votes of the Town to exercise, any former Votes of the Town notwithstanding.

Voted that Herman Brimmer
Joseph Russell j^{r}.
Samuel Brown Esqr.
be, and hereby are appointed a Committee to audit the accounts of the Town Treasurer, and also the Accounts of the Select-men, and Over-Seers of the Poor, and said Committee are also directed to report the sum necessary to be raised, for the Services of the present year.

Voted that the Assessors be and hereby are directed to sit for such Abatements of Taxes as they shall judge reasonable, two days in each week; after the delivery of the Tax Books, to the Collectors for the space of six weeks, and no longer, saving they be allowed to sit the last week in February, Lord's day excepted, for the abatement of y^e^. Taxes of such Persons as had Not the opportunity of applying in the above limited time, by reason of their being out of this Com[**507.**]monwealth, or any other unavoidable hindrances, and that the Assessors determine on the said two days, which is to be noted on the Tax-bills. to be delivered the Inhabitants.

The Votes being brought in for 5 Assessors, it appeared that only the four following Gentlemen were chosen. viz.

Giles Harris Esqr.
Samuel Ruggles Esqr.
M^r^. John R. Sigorney
M^r^. Caleb Blanchard

Adjourned to to morrow, 10 o'Clock A. M.

Tuesday 10. o'Clock A. M. Met
according to Adjournment.

The Votes being brought in for one Assessor it appeared that,

M^r^. Thomas Hitchbourn

was chosen for the year ensuing.

W^m^. Tuder and Jonathan Loring Austin Esq^rs^. having each of them declined, serving in the School Com^ee^. they had each of them, the thanks of the Town, for their Good Services in that important trust, for some years past.

Voted that 5 P C^t^. be and hereby is allowed to the Collectors of Taxes for the year ensuing, for all such sums of money and public Securities, as they shall collect and pay into the [**508.**] several Treasurers of the sums committed to them to collect — Also that such Collectors shall give Bond with sufficient Sureties, to the satisfaction of the Select-men, for the faithful discharge of their Duty in said Office, and complying with this Vote, and that they will not receive any Premium or Gratuity, for discharging any Orders, Notes or Receipts from the Treasurer of this State or the Treasurer of this Town.

The Votes being brought in for four Collectors of Taxes, it appeared that

Benjamin Henderson
Messrs. Thomas Bayley
James Thompson
Benjamin Jepson

were chosen Collectors of Taxes, for the year ensuing.

Samuel Jones
Thomas Thompson
Amos Whitney
Messrs. Thomas Walley j^{r}.
William Turner
William Walter
David West
Joseph Foster
Charles Miller jr.
John F. Loring
Stoddard Capen
John Gore j^{r}.

were chosen Clerks of the Market, the ensuing year. —

[509.] Joshua Bentley
John Champney
Benjamin Page
John Cogswell
Benjamin White
Messrs Thomas Sherburn
James Blake
James Robins
Edmund Ranger
William Clouston
William Darricot
Nathl. Tidmarsh

were chosen Surveyors of Boards, Shingles, for the ensuing year. —

The Selectmen

were chosen Surveyors of highways for the year ensuing.

M^{r}. Abraham Adams

was chosen informer of Deer, for the year ensuing.

Benjamin White
Messrs Moses Ayers
Thomas Rice

were chosen fence Viewers for the year ensuing.

Thomas Bradley
David Holles
Messrs Matthew Loring
William Billings

were chosen Sealers of Leather, for the ensuing year

[510.] Jeffry Richardson
Messrs Isaac Davis

were chosen Surveyors of Hemp for the ensuing year.

Jirah Holbrook
Capt. Jos. Gleason

Messrs William Jennings
Thomas Boller [Bolter?]
Isaac Tuckerman
were chosen Sealers of Wood, for the ensuing year.

Edward Jones
Messrs Richard Housefall
Francis Booth
were chosen Haywards for the ensuing year.

George Connell
Messrs Daniel Bell
were chosen Hog-reeves for the ensuing year.

Joshua Weatherly
Messrs John Wells
were chosen Assay Masters, for the ensuing year.

Edward Tuckerman Esq.
M^r. Edward Edes
were chosen Surveyors of Wheat, for the ensuing year.

M^r. Edward Rumley
was chosen Inspector of Stone-Lime.

[511.] Roger Barlett
Messrs Joseph Doble
David Brace
were chosen Cullers of Dry Fish, for the year ensuing.

Joseph Loring
Thomas Barber
George Singleton
Edward Burt
Thomas Foster
William Parkman
Messrs John Bray
Henry Purkitt
Jonathan Cushing
James Barry
Hezekiah Hutson
Philip Hitchbourn
Joseph Whittemore
were chosen Cullers of Staves and Hoops, for the year ensuing.

The Petition of the Collectors, for an allowance on Account of the rise of Provisions was read — and committed to
Herman Brimmer
Joseph Russell
Samuel Brown Esq^rs
to consider and report thereon —

[**512.**] The Petition of James Thwing, relative to an allowance for a loss occasioned by the detention of land — read and committed to

Joseph Russell Esq.
William Tuder Esq.
Dr. Nathaniel Hall
John Sweetser Esq.
Mr. John Tilestone

to consider and report thereon.

The Petition relative to a ten feet Passageway — read and referred to the above Committee

The Article in the Warrant. viz. "that orders be taken to ascertain the right of the Town to the flatts in the several parts of the Town" — read and referred to the Select-men, to act thereon.

The Article relative to the North burying-ground — read and referred over to May Meeting.

On a Motion made by Colo. Dawes and seconded by Thomas Edwards Esquire —

Voted that the Town Clerk be, and he hereby is directed to cause the Act, passed 11th. February 1794. "entitled an act as containing what shall constitute a legal Settlement of any person in any Town or District within this Commonwealth, so as to enable him to a Support therein, in case he becomes poor and stands in need of Relief, and for [**513.**] repealing all Laws hitherto made, respecting such Settlements" — Also a Resolve passed Feby. 27th 1796, giving directions to the Overseers of the Poor and Select-men, relative to Paupers, to be wrote or printed, and put into a Frame & to be kept constantly hanging on the Selectmen's Room, and the Room inhabited by the keeper of the Alms-house and Work-house, in order to answer the purposes for which said *Act* and *Resolve* were passed, so far as it concerns the Town of Boston

Adjourned to Monday next, being the twenty first Inst. 10 o'Clock A. M.

Monday the 21, March, 10 o'Clock A. M. Met according to Adjournment.

Dr. Lothrop as one of the School Comee. having declined serving — received the thanks of the Town, for his good service, in that trust.

On Motion, Voted that the thanks of the Town be, and hereby

are given unto Col°. William Scolley, for his good Services, as a Select-man, a number of years past.

Mr. Thomas Perkins
had a majority of Votes, for an Overseer of the Poor, in the room of Mr. Codman, who has resigned that Office.

[**514.**] The Committee on the Petition relative to a ten feet Passage way, reported — whereupon it was moved and passed that the same be recommitted, to report at May meeting.

Mr. Arnold Wells jr.
Mr. Joseph Crocker
William Eustis Esq.
had a majority of Votes. brought in for three School Comee men, in the room of three others, who had resigned.

Benjamin Johnson excused by the Town from serving in the Office of Constable.

John Kenedy
Messrs. Jirah Holbrook
chosen Constables for the year ensuing.

Voted that all matters and things which shall remain unfinished, at this meeting, be referr'd over to the May Meeting.

The Committee appointed to examine the late Treasurer Russell's books and accounts, report that there appears by the books, to be due from the Town 13493 Dollars 8 Cents. 2 mills. to wit.

	To Aaron Blaney - -	£25.				
	Langdon's Heirs - - -	£548	,,	0	,,	11
old Notes	Ezekiel Price Esq. - -	220	,,	15	,,	4
	Benja. Parker - - - -	463	,,	5	—	
	Elizabeth Partridge - -	237	,,	12	,,	6
[**515.**]	Jona. White - - - -	202	,,	1	,,	8
	Sarah Atkins - - - -	300	—			
	Select-men - - - -	369	—			
	Clough - - - - - - -	4				
old Notes						
	Edwd. Procter —	100				
	John White - - - -	51	,,	6	,,	1
	Benja. Waldo - - -	800	—			
	Edward Procter - - -	210	—			
		3500	,,	2	,,	11 $11667.56

Unpaid on Select men's Drafts

July 1795.	Thomas Davis - -	£6	,,	9	,,	0
	Estate. John Gray -	32	,,	2	—	

Thomas Dawes - -	9 —	
Widow Low - - -	4 ,, 10 —	
Gt. Blanchard - -	8 —	
L. Clouston - - -	15 —	
S. V. Savage - -	12 —	
S. Dillaway - - -	7 ,, 10 —	
	£94 ,, 11 ,, 0	$315 ,, 16

October. Thomas Mayo
Estate of Jos. Russell late Treasurer —

There also appears due to the Town $11461 ,, 58 . 2 (c. m)

		c.	m.
viz. Town Powder - -	$1041	95	5
Geo. Makepeace -	549 ,, 32		
Andrew Tukesbury	134 ,, 32 —		
Ephraim Brown -	41 ,, 11 ,, 2		
Peirce & Wheeler -	12 ,, 50		
Amount of Int. paid in part. Int. due on Notes	287 ,, 13 ,, 1		

[516.]

For Rents — John Meriam - -	£9 ,, 0 ,, 0	
Jona. Windship -	10 ,, 12 ,, 6	
Jesse Houghton -	4 —	
Amos Windship -	3 —	
Seba Hews - -	,, 12 —	
Jona. Towle - -	1 ,, 4 —	
Elizabeth Boyer -	7 ,, 10 —	
M. Fessington - -	6 ,, 7 ,, 6	
	£42 ,, 6 —	$141.

From the Collectors

		c.	m.	
Thos. Bayley - -	$2522	81	9	
Benja. Henderson -	1755 ,,	90 ,,	9	
Benja. Jepson - -	2551 ,,	2 ,,	9	
James Thompson -	2424	19 ,,	7	$9253 ,, 95 . 1
				$11461 . 58 . 2 (c. m.)

To which must be added —
Abatements on 1794 Tax —
Collector's Premiums
Interest due on Notes
Bad Debts —

The foregoing your Committee thinks is a true state of the Town's affairs — the last Tax is not entered in M^r^. Russell's books — on the annexed sheet is the late Town Treasurer's general Account and a tryal ballance of his books — this Report is respectfully submitted —

Herman Brimmer
Boston March 12. 1796. Joseph Russell j^r^.
Samuel Brown

The foregoing Account having been read and considered — Voted that the same be accepted

Voted that the Thanks of the Town be and hereby is given to the Hon. Thomas Crafts Esqr. Moderator. for his good services — The meeting was dissolved —

[**517.**] At a Meeting of the Male Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, of twenty one years of age and upwards, qualified as the Constitution prescribes, and legally warned in public Town meeting, assembled at Faneuil Hall, on Monday the 4th. day of April, Anno Domini 1796 — 9 o'Clock A. M. —

Prayer by the Rev^d^. Mr. West

Warrant for calling meeting read —

Paragraph of the Constitution or Frame of Government relative to the choice of Governor L^t^. Governor & Senators — read —

It was then declared by the Selectmen, that no Vote would be received. but such as were unfolded, and that they propose the Poll shall be closed, at half past one O'Clock — the Votes to be received at the Table, and the Bells to begin tolling at one o'Clock.

Persons *Voted* for as *Governor*, with the number of *Votes* for each person.

		Votes
viz.	His Excellency Samuel Adams Esquire	1614
	Hon. Increase Sumner Esq.	848
	M^r^. Sampson Reed	1
	Hon. Edward Robins	1

Persons Voted for as L^t^. Governor, with the number of Votes, for each person — viz.

		Votes
	His Hon. Moses Gill Esq.	2431
[**518.**]	Honble. Thomas Russell Esqr.	3
	M^r^. Adam Colson	1
	Hon. James Warren	2
	Hon. Elbridge Gerry Esq.	2
	Capt. Moses Wallack	1
	Hon. Nathaniel Gorham Esq.	1

Persons Voted for as Senators, for the County of Suffolk, with a number of Votes for each Person. viz.

Hon. Thomas Dawes Esq.	2404
Hon. Oliver Wendell Esq.	2380
Hon. Benj^{a}. Austin J^{r}. Esq.	1544
Hon. John C. Jones Esq.	949
W^{m}. Eustis Esq.	1513
Theophilus Cushing Esq.	937
Stephen Gorham Esq.	1
Charles Cushing Esq.	4
Jon^{a}. Mason Esq.	1
John Sweetser Esq.	2
Hon. James Bowdoin Esq.	1
Arnold Wells Esq.	2
Hon. Stephen Higginson Esq.	1
Capt. Lemuel Gardner	2
M^{r}. John Magnor	2
M^{r}. John Duggan	2
Hon. W^{m}. Tuder Esqr.	3
Samuel Brown Esq.	2
Thomas Edwards Esq.	1
Geo. Blake Esq.	1
Charles Jarvis Esq.	11

Attested Copies of the Persons voted for [for] Governor L^{t}. Governor and Senators for the County of Suffolk were [**519.**] committed to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and in the Inclosure sealed up in Town-meeting — Subscribed as follows viz.

For John Avery Esqr.

Secretary for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

The number of Votes of the Town of Boston for a Governor L^{t}. Governor & 4 Senators for the County of Suffolk certified within and sealed up in town meeting

Then the Meeting was dissolved.

[**520.**] At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, in public Town Meeting, Assembled at Faneuil Hall, on Monday the 25th day of April A. D. 1796 ten O'Clock A. M.

Warrant for calling meeting — read.

Hon. Thomas Dawes Esqr.
chosen Moderator by a hand Vote.

On Motion adjourned to old-South-Church the number being more than the Hall could hold

Met at old South-Church — when the Warrant for calling the Meeting was read, as also the Petition to the House of Representatives, say memorial in Congress, & after considerable debate, a Motion was made by Dr. Warren, that the question upon the memorial, be taken, and being called for from every quarter of the World — Another motion was made by Dr. Jarvis, that the Question be postponed till 4 oClock in the after-noon and be then taken up by yeas and nays, upon which, previous motion was then made, that the Question, be viz. Whether the Question upon the memorial be now taken, which was put, and passed in the affirmative by a very great majority — then the motion of Dr. Warren was put viz. that the Town do approve of the object and sentiments contained in the memorial [**521.**] which has been read and referred to in the Memorial, and now before them — which passed in the affirmative by a very great majority —

Then the Meeting was dissolved —

At a Meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Boston duly qualified and legally warned in public Town meeting, assembled at Faneuil Hall, on Wednesday the 11th day of May, Anno Domini 1796 — 10 oClock A. M. —

Prayer was made by Revd. Dr. Stillman —

Warrant for calling the Meeting — read —

That part of the Constitution or Frame of Government which relates to the Choice of Representatives - - - read - - -

Sunday Laws to be read at said Meeting were accordingly, or parts of them read —

The Town having determined by a Vote to chose seven Representatives to Represent them in the General Court of Massachusetts, to be held in the State-house in Boston, on the last Wednesday of May Current agreeably to the Constitution or Frame of Government [**522.**] for Massachusetts — the Inhabitants were directed by the Select-men, to withdraw, and bring in their Votes for Seven Representatives, and then it was declared by the Select-men, that no Votes would be received, but such as are unfolded, & that they intend the Poll shall be closed at half past 1 o'Clock — the bell to begin tolling at one o'Clock.

The assessors to attend, at the Delivery of Votes —

The Votes being brought in for seven Representatives, the number of the same, were found to be 2103, and upon sorting them, it appeared that the following Seven Gentlemen had obtained a Majority of Votes — viz.

Jonathan Mason Esq.	2053
William Eustis Esq.	2067
William Little Esq.	2068
John Codman Esq.	1317
Joseph Russell Esq.	1324
Harrison Gray Otis Esq	1306
Samuel Cooper Esq	1224

Votes of those not chosen

Thomas Edwards Esq.	798
Perez Morton Esq.	765
Thomas Crafts Esq.	751
George Blake Esq.	767
Arnold Wells	10
John Duggan	11
John Magnor	11
William Smith	24
Samuel Brown Esq.	19
[523.] Samuel Parkman Esq.	2
Aaron Dexter Esq.	2
John C. Jones Esq.	4
William Brown	3
Jon^{a}. L. Austin	2
Henry Jackson Esq.	1
Nathl. Fellows	3
Russell Sturgis Esq.	2
Charles Jarvis Esq.	8
Samuel Eliot	5
Joseph Eaton	2
Samuel Adams	2
John Andrews	1
John Warren Esq.	1
John Sweetser Esq.	3
Ebenezer Parsons	2
William Parsons	6
Stephen Higginson	5
D^{r}. Welch	1
Adam Colson	2
David Green	2
Stephen Gorham	2
William Tuder Esq.	1
Theodore Lyman	1
Oliver Smith	1
J. B. Sohier	1

Adjourned to 5 o'Clock P. M.

5 O'Clock P. M. met according to adjournment —

Hon. Thomas Crafts Esq.
chosen Moderator —

[**524.**] Col°. Crafts having excused himself from serving as Moderator —

Jonathan Mason Esq.
chosen Moderator by a hand Vote.

The Committee to audit Town Treasurer's acc^ts^ reported, which Report is to be taken up at the adjournment —

The Petition of Mrs Lois Clouston, "that the Town will make her further compensation for loss sustained by the fire in July 1794" read — as also the Petition of M^r^. James Tate of the like nature, whereupon,

Voted that M^r^. Jon^a^. L. Austin Esq.
Joseph May Esq.
Elisha Sigorney

be a Committee to consider these Petitions, and Report thereon to the Town as soon as may be —

The Petition of a number of the Inhabitants "that the Pump in Corn-hill may be removed to some more convenient place" read — whereupon

Voted, that this matter be referred to the Select-men, they to report thereon —

The article in the Warrant, viz. Whether the Town Treasurer shall be directed to call upon M^r^. George Makepeace for the sum he stands charged for on the [**525.**] town Treasurers books"— read, whereupon

Voted that Herman Brimmer Esq.
Jos. Russell Esq.
Samuel Brown Esq.

Committee to audit the Town Treasurer's Accounts, be a Committee to consider this matter, and Report thereon to the Town —

The Petition of a number of Inhabitants, relative to a large Building about to be erected with Wood, for a New-Theatre, read whereupon, Voted that D^r^. Welsh
Josiah Quincey Esq.
John Sweetser
M^r^. Eben^r^. Oliver
John Andrews Esqr.

be a Committee to consider this Petition, and report —

On Motion, Voted that the aforegoing Vote be reconsidered, and the Petitioners have leave to withdraw their Petition. —

Adjourned to Friday next. the 13th.
Int. 10 o'Clock A. M. —

Friday the 13th of May Int. 10 o'Clock
A. M. met according to Adjourn^{t}.

The Votes being brought in for four Constables as required by the Moderator. on Acc^{t}. [**526.**] of the Resignation of those who had resign'd, the same being counted and sorted, the following Persons were chosen, viz.

Abraham Tuckerman
Benj^{a}. Thompson
Messrs. Samuel Dow
Joseph Ridgway

The Article in the Warrant, viz. Whether the Town will reconsider their late Vote for a Temporary Deposit for the dead" read,

whereupon it was Voted, that the Vote be so far reconsidered, as that the Select-men be directed to provide a temporary Deposit for the dead, in such part of the Common — burying Ground, as they shall judge proper. —

The article in the Warrant. viz. "Whether the Town will make sale of a piece of land, near fort-hill, adjoining the Land of Mrs Quincy" read, considered — and whereupon

Voted, that the Select-men be authorized, and they hereby are authorized & empowered to make sale of said peice of land, at public auction, on the most advantageous manner for the Town.—

The Report of the Committee to audit the Town Treasurer's Accounts again taken up, and after some debate thereon, the [**527.**] further consideration of the Report referred to the adjournment, and on Motion

Voted that Joseph Russell Esq.
Hon. James Bowdoin Esq.
William Eustis Esq.
be a Committee to consider some more efficacious mode of collecting the Tax for the future and to report at the adjournment. —

Adjourned to Friday next, being the
26. of May Inst. 10 o'Clock A. M.

Friday May 20th. 10 o'Clock A. M.
met according to adjournment.

Joseph Russell Esq.
chosen Moderator Pro-Tempo. by a hand Vote, in the Room of Jonathan Mason Esq. now out of Town.

Messrs Benj^a^. Thompson &
Joseph Ridgway

excused from serving in the office of Constable, to which they had been chosen.

The Committee on the article in the Warrant, viz. Whether the Town Treasurer shall be directed to call upon M^r^. Geo. Makepeace, for the sum he stands charged for on the Town Treasurer's Books — Reported, and after debate had thereon, it was voted that [**528.**] upon M^r^. Makepeace paying to the Town Treasurer, one half of the Money he stands indebted for, that the remaining half of said Debt be remitted him, and the Town Treasurer is authorized and empowered to give him a discharge for the same.

Moved and voted that the Reports on M^rs^. Clouston and M^r^. Tates Petition, M^r^. Thwings, and the Petition relative to ten feet passage way — be, together with any other matters remaining unfinished at this meeting, be referred over to the next General town meeting.

The Report on Collector's Petition, being not for making any further allowance, as pray'd for, was upon reading and consideration thereon, accepted by the Town.

The Committee Relative to a more efficacious mode of collecting Taxes — Reported, & after some debate, the same was recommitted.

The Report of the Committee appointed to audit the Town Treasurer's Accounts again taken up, considered and accepted by the Town, and the same is as follows. That they find the Accounts of the Town Treasurer well vouched and right cast. — that there was due to the Town, the 30th of April Ult — [**529.**] if the outstanding Debts would be collected exclusive of $17,382.70 appropriated for building a new alms-house $13,518.77c. 4m —

Your Committee are of opinion the following debts are doubtful when, if ever they will be received.

	c m	
Town's Powder	$1041.94.5	
Geo. Makepeace - - -	549.32	
Ephraim Brown	41.11.2	
Purez [Peirce] & Wheeler	12.50	
Account Int.	771.13.1	
Andrew Tukesbury	134.32	
Rents outstanding	84.	
	2634.32.8	
To this may be added for Abatements & premiums to Collectors on 1795 Tax	4000.	
		6634.32.8
		$6684.44.6

Which reduces the Balance due to the Town, which is deducted from the Current years expences below, and are as follows,

School Masters & Ushers	$9400.	The Selectmen's drafts from May 1795. to May 1796. am^{t}. to
repairing Schools, wood &^{c}.	800.	
watchmen, coal & candles	2700.	
Assessors pay & allowance	2700.	$34804.11.7 overseers — d^{o}.—
lighting lamps, oil &^{c}.	4000.	13811. 7.5
Town Clerk's Salary	666.	
Town Treasurer's	666.	$48615.19.2
Officer of Police	600.	
Messenger to Selectmen	300.	
Clerks of Market	33.	
Constables services	150.	
[530.] Interest on monies borrowed	1200.	
repairing clocks	50.	The balances due from the Collectors for 1795 tax on 30th. April.
premium to Engine men	50.	
printing	250.	
stationary	30.	Thos. Bayley $7957.10.
ringing bells	300.	Benj^{a}. Henderson 6753.30.
paving Streets	7000.	Benj^{a}. Jepson 9047.58.5
Incidental charges, visiting Schools &^{c}.	605.	Jas. Thompson 7552.96.
	$31,500.00	$31,310.94.5

Overseers for their Drafts - - - - - - - - - - - - 15000.

The Committee respectfully submit the foregoing Report and annex a tryal ballance of the books, with the Treasurer's general account — and further recommend that the Town lay a Tax of $60,000 to defray the aforegoing expences and discharge the Town's old debts. —

As it appears to your Committee that it can never be done at any period, with more ease to the Citizens than the present.

Joseph Russell
Samuel Brown

In pursuance of the aforegoing Report it was Voted that the sum of Sixty Thousand Dollars be raised by a Tax to be assessed on the Polls and Estates of the Inhabitants of the Town. to defray the expences of the current year.

Voted, that the sum of six hundred 66 Dollars be allowed and paid unto Samuel Clap, for his services as Town Treasurer the present year, the same to be paid him in quarterly payments, as it shall become due, and to commence the 1st. March last.

Voted, that the sum of six hundred sixty six Dollars, be allowed, and paid unto William Cooper, for his Services as Town Clerk, the present year, the same to be paid him quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence the first of March last.

[**531.**] Voted that the sum of four hundred thirty three Dollars, be allowed each of the assessors for their respective Services, the present year, the same to be paid them quarterly as it shall become due, and to commence the 1st of March last.

Voted that the sum of six hundred Dollars, be allowed and paid unto Josiah Waters, for his Services, as Officer of the Police the present year, to be paid him quarterly, as it shall become due.

Matters unfinished having been referred over to the next general Town meeting —

The Meeting was dissolved

[END OF BOOK EIGHT.]

INDEX.

INDEX.

Abbot, Samuel, 188, 191.
Abutters, 66, 104, 108, 116, 118, 164, 167, 176, 183, 232, 378, 413.
on Lynn street, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346.
Accounts, 10, 34, 35, 49, 65, 72, 82, 88, 92, 150, 186, 224, 230, 237, 240, 274, 293, 298, 299, 307, 355, 401, 415, 425, 427, 431, 435.
of collectors, 360, 402.
overseers of the poor, 9, 30, 31, 32, 57, 103, 138, 147, 164, 191, 223, 233, 247, 257, 278, 291, 321, 352, 359, 387, 420.
selectmen, 31, 164, 191, 247, 278, 291, 321, 351, 359, 387, 420.
town treasurer, 9, 22, 30, 57, 61, 70, 81, 103, 105, 109, 138, 164, 167, 172, 173, 189, 191, 197, 198, 223, 233, 247, 257, 258, 278, 292, 321, 331, 332, 337, 351, 359, 401, 420, 432, 433.
to audit, 9, 19, 78, 146, 149, 386.
Act, embargo, 363.
excise, 215, 216.
for building with brick or stone, 79, 372.
regulating choice of petit jurors, 241, 341.
granting an impost, 13, 14.
of General Court, 49.
passed Feb. 11, 1794, 424.
relating to widening streets, 375.
to determine requirements of citizenship, 206.
incorporate Boston, 25, 417.
prevent stage play, 266, 267.
reasons for its repeal, 268.
protect commerce, 347.
tax, 338.
Adams, Abraham, 137, 163, 353, 386, 422.
Benjamin, 326.
John Q., 273, 284, 314, 339.
Samuel, 15, 25, 44, 49, 51, 63, 64, 68, 88, 89, 90, 91, 95, 96, 112, 119, 120, 124, 125, 133, 134, 137, 144, 145, 148, 156, 157, 159, 169, 170, 171, 181, 182, 183, 184, 194, 206, 227, 255, 282, 286, 326, 357, 392, 393, 427, 430.
Seth, 353.
Thomas, 305.
Address to Bowdoin, James, 125, 126.
Hancock, John, 315.
Washington, Geo., 211, 212, 213.
reply, 213.
Agents for purchase of land, 399.
to sell land, 400.
Agriculture, 77.
Allen (Alline, Allyne), Henry, 244, 257, 263, 264.
James, 109, 180.
William, 419.
Almshouse, 30, 98, 132, 243, 251, 252, 282, 294, 308, 354, 356, 398, 399, 400, 424.
annual expense of, 141.
Almshouse, appropriation for, 141, 201.
better accommodations for poor of, 392, 395, 398.
deranged state of, 354, 356.
erect new buildings for, 398.
built of brick, 399, 400.
five reasons for new, 239.
hospital for poor of, 237, 238, 239.
number in, 239.
repairs to, 356.
suffering of poor in, 132, 218.
ways for defraying expense of, 135, 141, 294.
Ames, Fisher, 183, 242, 310, 374.
Amory, Francis, 277.
John, 353.
Jonathan, 278.
Thomas, 7, 324.
Andrews, John, 59, 61, 85, 90, 97, 101, 114, 115, 119, 123, 133, 161, 185, 217, 223, 224, 226, 306, 323, 430, 431.
Anniversary of the Independence, 43, 44, 85, 86, 119, 155, 177, 178, 204, 236, 262, 301, 339, 365, 405.
Appleton, Nathan, 218.
Nathaniel, 47, 59, 61, 99, 100, 135, 137, 144, 147, 157, 207, 229, 230, 320, 351, 411.
Nathaniel W., 211, 219, 246, 281.
Thomas, 101.
Application of John May, 188, 202.
Appropriations of money, 33, 34, 35.
Arms and ammunition, 72.
amount of, 32.
fire-arms, 32.
Army, standing, 130, 131.
two men for, 30.
Artillery company, 118.
Assay-masters, choice of, 8, 56, 103, 138, 163, 186, 223, 248, 280, 322, 353, 387, 423.
Assessment, schedule of, for land taken, 379, 380.
Assessors, 58, 69, 87, 95, 108, 109, 113, 141, 176, 188, 202, 203, 220, 247, 249, 274, 278, 285, 287, 292, 321, 334, 335, 336, 338, 350, 362, 395, 421, 429.
abatement of taxes, 41, 57, 104, 108, 111, 143, 165, 187, 188, 203, 220, 246, 247, 278, 321, 334, 335, 336, 350, 385, 421.
abatement of Benjamin Gray's taxes, 111.
allowance, 22, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 57, 70, 85, 107, 136, 150, 165, 188, 203, 221, 232, 288, 364, 402, 403, 414, 434, 435.
choice of, 8, 9, 36, 58, 101, 136, 164, 188, 221, 247, 278, 281, 323, 329, 351, 385, 421.
examine lists of collectors, 202.
extra duties of, 285.
Assize of bread, 182.
Atkins (Atkens), Sarah, 425.
Silas, 115, 116.
Attorney, 214, 275, 296, 297, 298.
Auditors, report of, 81, 82.

Austin, Benjamin, 16, 55, 64, 69, 76, 110, 112, 145, 170, 195, 227, 242, 255, 273, 282, 286, 289, 294, 300, 306, 310, 316, 326, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 336, 347, 357, 362, 392, 393, 406, 428.
Daniel, 7, 250, 312, 317.
David, 306.
Jonathan L., 6, 53, 102, 119, 120, 125, 134, 161, 185, 217, 245, 277, 282, 319, 320, 350, 351, 384, 388, 418, 420, 421, 430, 431.
Loring, 318.
Mr., 87, 180.
Nathaniel, 306.
Samuel, 2, 5, 19, 353.
Avery, John, 16, 64, 113, 146, 170, 184, 195, 228, 255, 287, 311, 316, 326, 327, 358, 374, 393, 428.
Avis, Samuel, 190, 222.
Ayres, Joseph, 140, 162, 192, 221.
Moses, 387, 422.

Baker, Luke, 221.
Balch, Nathaniel, 42, 286, 306, 411.
Baldwin, Luke, 278.
Rev. Mr., 288.
Ballard, John, 4, 20, 45, 54, 61, 65, 74, 87, 101, 134, 161, 187, 190, 238, 248, 280, 321, 322.
Joseph, 11, 102, 140, 162.
Mr., 41, 88.
Samuel, 109, 187, 191.
Bangs, Samuel, 7, 56, 102, 137, 163, 187, 222, 377, 380, 381.
Banks, 400.
Massachusetts, 397.
Union, 397.
Barber, Nathaniel, 47, 59, 116, 144.
Thomas, 222, 254, 280, 325, 354, 388, 423.
Barrel (Barrell), Joseph, 3, 5, 19, 25, 45, 76, 90, 91, 146, 164, 174, 188, 210, 227, 240, 286, 334, 336.
Barret (Barrett), John, 172, 314.
Mr., 160, 226.
Samuel, 12, 59, 74, 80, 133, 226, 244, 257, 263, 264.
Barry, Charles, 353.
James, 253, 280, 325, 355, 389, 423.
Bartlet (Bartlett), John, 98.
Roger, 261, 290, 331, 391, 423.
Thomas, 353.
Barton, Samuel, 284.
Bass, Alden, 354, 387.
Henry, 54, 101, 134, 161, 190, 282.
Moses, 55.
Basset, Joseph, 140, 163, 254, 280, 325.
Bates, Deacon, 166.
Batter, Thomas, 387.
Batterymarch street, repairs on, 355.
Battery, North, to sell, 74, 144.
wreck near, 202.
South, 46, 67, 75.
Wharf, 62, 144, 197.
Bayley (Baylay), James, 108.
Mr., 31, 71, 192, 202.
Thomas, 9, 32, 58, 71, 73, 81, 82, 110, 135, 149, 165, 173, 187, 220, 249, 258, 279, 292, 329, 352, 360, 374, 378, 381, 388, 421, 426, 434.
Beacon Hill, 59, 70, 132, 143, 154, 180, 290, 293.
cost of repairs on, 150.
exchange of property on, 134.
Mr. Hancock's claim to, 143.
plan of Town's right to, 143.
sale of land on, 143.
Beals, Thomas, 116.
Belcher, Sarson, 3.
Belknap, Jeremiah, 61, 90, 109, 148.
Rev. Mr., 160, 179, 226, 330.
Samuel, 306.
Bell, Daniel, 60, 103, 387, 423.
William, 19, 171, 188, 390.
Bellingham, 12, 13, 38.
Bells, ringing of, 15, 63, 112, 150, 183, 316.
paid for ringing, 360, 402, 434.
tolling of, 145, 169, 194, 227, 228, 254, 256, 286, 289, 300, 310, 325, 327, 330, 357, 358, 374, 392, 395, 427, 429.
Bent, Rufus, 4.
Bentley (Bently), Jonathan, 280.
Joseph, 388.
Joshua, 58, 140, 162, 190, 221, 257, 323, 354, 422.
Bethune, Nathaniel, 139.
Billings, William, 137, 163, 187, 222, 248, 279, 353, 387, 422.
Bills, against wooden buildings being used for machinery, 80.
Continental, 100.
New Emission, 31, 33, 34, 35, 72.
Old Emission, 31.
tradesmans, 33.
Bingham, *Mr.*, 391.
Bisset, Joseph, 222.
Black, Moses, 101.
Blacksmith, 31.
Biagg, Samuel, 55, 277.
Blaisdel (Blaisdell), Henry, 11, 58, 102, 140, 162, 190, 221.
Blake, Edward, 324.
George, 405, 406, 428, 430.
James, 253, 280, 324, 354, 388, 422.
Joseph, 300, 301, 306, 314, 330, 332, 333, 347, 359, 382, 389, 406.
Mr., 392.
William P., 386.
Blanchard, Caleb, 254, 279, 281, 292, 304, 308, 323, 329, 351, 385, 421.
George, 376, 379, 381.
G., 426.
John W., 386.
Blaney, Aaron, 425.
Blodget, Caleb, 192.
Boardman, *Mr.*, 226.
Thomas, 192.
William, 139, 161, 185, 205, 217, 221, 243, 276, 319, 331, 342, 349, 384, 416, 418.
Board of War, arms, not returned to, 32, 72.
Boards, surveyors of, choice of, 9, 11, 58, 102, 104, 107, 137, 140, 162, 166, 190, 192, 201, 221, 232, 253, 257, 280, 324, 354, 388, 422.
Boller, Thomas, 423.
Bolter, Thomas, 423.
Bond, Nathan, 192.
Bonds, 45, 57, 110, 111, 121, 136, 165, 186, 187, 219, 220, 238, 246, 249, 251, 279, 321, 338, 349, 352, 384, 389, 414, 418, 421.
to be put in suit, 151.
men, 111, 123, 124.
Booth, Francis, 55, 98, 139, 162, 187, 222, 248, 279, 322, 353, 387, 423.
Boreland, Leonard W., 277.
Bosson, John, 139, 162, 189, 220, 249, 283, 323, 352, 386, 420.
Boston, 1, 2, 12, 13, 14, 16, 23, 24, 25, 28, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 62, 64, 68, 79, 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 105, 108, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 124, 125, 126, 132, 133, 143, 144, 146, 148, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 169, 170, 171, 177, 181, 183, 184, 193, 194, 195, 196, 202, 204, 205, 208, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217, 225, 226, 228, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 242, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267,

Boston, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 276, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 304, 309, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 333, 336, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 356, 358, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 374, 375, 378, 381, 382, 383, 389, 390, 392, 393, 394, 410, 412, 414, 416, 417, 424, 427, 428, 429.
Bay, 202.
Common, 21, 66, 70, 84, 106, 153, 158, 159, 174, 178, 179, 294, 367, 383, 390, 396, 397, 417.
allowance for work on, 62.
bulls on, 60, 193.
burying ground on, 369, 411, 412, 432.
rent of land near, 200.
rope-walks on, 368, 369, 371, 389.
school in the, 21, 22, 84, 152, 153, 174, 175, 390.
shore, 202, 203.
Gazette, article published in, reflecting on selectmen, 390, 391.
Neck, 47, 65, 66, 67, 188, 202, 309. 411.
breaking ground on, 203.
brickmaking on, 203.
cows going at large on, 193.
measures for preserving land on, 47, 48.
proprietors of land on, 100, 105.
relative to dam on, 331, 332, 396, 403, 404.
repairs on, 70, 150.
rope-walks on, 368.
sale of land on, 138, 144, 146, 411, 412, 416.
salt works on, 144, 146.
sea wall on, 59, 65, 66, 105.
to defray expense of, 66, 67.
new boundary line between, and Roxbury, 143.
Bounties, 373.
Bourn, Sylvanus, 110.
Sylvester, 55.
Bouve, Gibbins, 388.
Bowdoin, James, 15, 63, 112, 125, 145, 159, 169, 183, 184, 194, 199, 201, 227, 255, 275, 286, 310, 311, 316, 326, 327, 357, 393, 428, 432.
Mr., 200, 295.
Bowes, Nicholas, 12.
Boyer, Elizabeth, 426.
Peter, 5, 6, 9, 54, 57, 84, 97, 107, 123, 135, 153, 162, 176, 189, 200, 219, 232, 237, 240.
Boyle, John, 306.
Boyles, *Rev. Dr.*, 178.
Brace, David, 423.
Bradford, Samuel, 132, 192, 306, 314.
Thomas, 56.
Bradley (Bradlee), Moses, 356.
Samuel, 247.
Thomas, 102, 137, 163, 187, 222, 248, 279, 322, 353, 387, 422.
Brailsford, Norton, 184, 287.
Braintree, 26, 50.
Bray, John, 142, 163, 190, 222, 280, 325, 355, 389, 423.
Brazer, Jno., 314.
Bread, assize of, 182.
Breck, Samuel, 24, 146, 157, 170, 171, 210, 218, 223, 227, 229, 245, 256, 277, 289, 291, 293, 312, 334, 335.
Breed, *Mr.*, 180.
William, 56.
Brewer, Thomas, 284, 376, 379, 381.
Brewster, Oliver, 221, 391, 418.
Brick, Samuel, 25, 47, 54, 59, 64, 67, 69, 73, 76, 101, 114, 134, 148, 161, 186, 188, 196.
William, 287.
Brickmakers, 203.
Bridge, Ebenezer, 113, 310.
Bridge mill, 360, 361.
over Charles river, 51.
to build, 417.
Brimmer (Brimer), Herman, 9, 45, 46, 59, 138, 164, 232, 237, 247, 278, 293, 295, 304, 306, 308, 321, 331, 351, 386, 403, 415, 420, 423, 427, 431.
Broaders, Bartholomew, 4.
Brookline, 26, 181, 417.
Brooks, Eleazer, 310, 311.
John, 310.
Brown, Benjamin, 345.
Daniel, 7.
Elizabeth B., 397.
Ephraim, 401, 426, 433.
John, 2, 8, 15, 23, 53, 64, 85, 95, 97, 114, 115, 117, 119, 123, 133, 155, 161, 177, 185, 200.
Mr., 87.
Samuel, 310, 314, 347, 362, 386, 393, 399, 400, 403, 406, 415, 420, 423, 427, 428, 430, 431, 435.
William, 18, 59, 368, 374, 378, 381, 430.
Bruce, David, 391.
James, 56, 102, 163.
Bucknam, Jacob, 192.
Building of new school-houses, 46, 215, 231, 261, 292.
petition to erect, 65.
wooden, 369, 371, 372, 382.
Bulfinch, Charles, 139, 253, 261, 265, 266, 273, 276, 282, 290, 294, 319, 349, 354, 384, 391.
Dr., 179, 180.
Bulls, on the common, 60, 187, 193.
Bumstead, Jeremiah, 311.
Burbeck, William, 124.
Burial places, chapel, 411, 412.
north, 424.
on common, 411, 412, 432.
south, 412.
measures adopted for, 412.
repairs of, 70, 150.
Burk, Benjamin, 19.
Burt, Edward, 60, 103, 142, 166, 190, 222, 253, 280, 325, 354, 388, 423.
Butterfield, George, 55.
John, 4, 98, 139, 162, 189, 220, 249, 283, 323, 352, 386.
Buttler (Butler), Joseph, 11, 58, 102.
By-laws, 48, 94, 274, 275, 281, 283, 295, 296, 298, 299.
breaches of, 296, 297.
expense of printing, 150.
for regulation of market, 45, 47.
obstructions to carrying into effect, 296.
relative to bulls, 193.
repealed, 194.
carriages, carts and truck wheels, 95.
sextons, 118.
revision of, 47, 82, 83, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 164, 168, 187, 191.
votes for carrying into effect, 297.

Cabot, John, 172.
Samuel, 139, 168, 250, 266, 276, 283.
Cade (Cades), John, 98, 147, 162, 189, 220, 249, 283, 323, 352, 355, 391, 420.
Callender, Joseph, 180, 192, 386.
Cambridge, 32.
Bay, 178.
Cammell, George, 328, 353, 387.
Candles, 402, 434.
Capen, Hopestill, 253, 306.
Stoddard, 422.
Thomas, 353.
Cargill, Hugh, 287.
Carlton, Osgood, 370.
Carnes, Joseph, 386.
Lewis, 247.
Carpenters, 31.
Carter, James, 20, 21, 83, 105, 110, 152, 174, 284, 290.
Mr., 79, 106, 209, 231, 281.
Cary, James, 8.
Causeway, 59.
Centinel, advertisement in, for sale of town orders, 391.
proposals for farming out the market, published in, 250.
report about privateers, published in, 340.
Certificates, 193, 261.
Champney, John, 11, 58, 102, 140, 162, 190. 221, 253, 280, 323, 354, 388, 422.
Chapel, burying-ground, 411, 412.
Charles river, 51.
Charlestown, 51.
Ferry, 100, 104.
Checkley, John Webb, 324.
Cheevers, *Capt.*, 180.
Cheney, *Mr.*, 79, 201, 209, 305.
Samuel, 84, 106, 152, 153, 174, 175.
Chimney sweepers, badges, 150.
Church, old brick, 262, 301, 339, 365.
South, 43, 177, 236, 302, 339, 348, 405, 428, 429.
stone chapel, 85, 86, 119, 155, 204, 412.
Clap, Samuel, 385, 414, 418, 419, 435.
Clark (Clarke), Christopher, 255.
John, 148, 158, 206, 254, 283, 320, 351, 388, 392.
Joseph, 20, 54, 101, 134, 161, 186, 210, 218, 245, 277, 320, 350, 355.
Mr., 14.
Thomas, 227, 247, 287, 346.
Cleland, William, 286.
Clerks of the market. (*See* Market.)
Clough, William, 7, 425.
Clouston, Lois, 377, 379, 381, 426, 431, 433.
William, 354, 388, 422.
Coal, 151, 402, 434.
Cobb, David, 310.
Samuel, 104, 277.
Cobbet (Cobbit), Major, 247.
Nathaniel, 74.
Codman, John, 19, 147, 161, 185, 215, 217, 245, 277, 319, 335, 348, 350, 369, 370, 384, 389, 418, 419, 430.
Mr., 425.
Richard, 101, 370.
Cogswell, John, 166, 190, 221, 280, 324, 354, 388, 422.
Collectors of taxes. (*See* Taxes.)
Collins (Collens, Collings), Clement, 11, 58, 102, 140, 162, 190, 221.
Palfrey, 195.
Colson (Colsen), Adam, 56, 102, 137, 163, 187, 222, 248, 279, 282, 286, 322, 393, 427, 430.
Commerce, 28, 29, 40, 78, 216, 269, 347, 363, 407, 408, 409.
illicit, 77.
Commission to Benjamin Henderson, 117.
Committees, accounts, to audit, 9, 19, 22, 30, 57, 61, 70, 81, 103, 105, 109, 138, 146, 147, 149, 164, 167, 172, 191, 197, 223, 233, 247, 257, 278, 291, 321, 331, 332, 251, 386, 401, 420, 432, 433.
allowance to salary men, 137.
almshouse, expense of, 135, 141, 354.
poor in, 218.
selling of, to consider, 282.
state of, 239, 243, 251.
application of John May, 188.
assessors, to consider extra duties upon, 285.
to confer with, 104.
bills, relative to old continental, 100.
bridge, repairs on West Boston, 333, 336, 337.
building, relative to wooden, 282, 369, 371, 382.
bulls, relative to, 191, 193.
burying grounds, 411, 412.
by-laws, to consider, 281, 282, 283, 295, 296.
revise, 47, 48, 82, 83, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 168, 187, 191, 202, 295, 296, 297.
coaches, relative to hackney, 247, 253.
constitution, defects in, 91, 92.
corporation, relative to, 37, 40, 42.
correspondence, 4, 31.
Court, General, to procure a more convenient place for holding the, 157, 158.
debt, to obtain from the Commonwealth, 151.
dock, Oliver's, 100, 142.
dogs, relative to, 80, 82.
excise act, repeal of, 215, 216, 333, 336.
expenses of the year, to estimate sum to be raised for, 22, 32, 61, 80, 99, 105, 137, 149, 151, 152, 154, 167, 174, 188, 189, 191, 198, 199, 201, 321, 352, 359, 387, 420.
fire, for relief of sufferers by, 366, 367, 368, 416.
wood, relative to, 80, 275.
Governor, to draw up the form of an address to, 125.
present address to, 125.
present resolutions to, 314, 315.
grain, for purchasing, 32, 72, 81.
granary, 90, 415.
Hancock, *Mr.*, to confer with, on claim to Beacon Hill, 134, 135, 143.
hospital, to consider erecting, 238, 389.
house, relative to Silas Atkens, 115, 116.
jurors, to act upon list of, 26, 239.
justices, relative to fines of, 109, 117.

Committees, lamps, on lighting, 265, 267, 282, 285, 288.
letter, to reply to Mr. ——, 328.
committee of Wrentham and Medway, 3, 12.
market, on by-laws of, 45, 46, 47.
clerks of the, 165, 168, 224.
duty of, 219.
money, to furnish accounts of, collected for stands at, 49.
regulations of, 9, 61, 65, 265, 266, 362, 363.
state of, 245, 250.
square, to discover incendiary who set fire to building on, 121, 122.
reward offered, 122.
on erecting stalls in, 266.
mills, relative to North Chocolate, 74, 79.
neck, relative to dam on, 331, 332, 396, 404.
inroads of the sea on, 60, 65, 66, 67.
land on, 47, 48.
selling of, 412.
nuisance, relative to a, 224, 341.
orator, to provide for July Fourth, 43, 44, 85, 86, 119, 120, 155, 177, 178, 204, 205, 236, 262, 263, 301, 339, 365, 366, 405.
passageway, relative to, 424, 425.
petition, Abbot, Samuel, 191.
Ballard, John, 41, 45, 61, 65, 87.
Bowdoin, *Mr.*, 295.
Clouston, Lois, 431.
constables', 148, 149, 152.
county, to form new, 26, 27, 28, 29.
Court, General, 38, 206, 214, 230, 260, 265.
to repeal law against theatrical entertainments, 312.
report of committee, 313, 314.
Cunningham, Joseph, 164, 165, 167.
Darracott, William 401.
Daw, Samuel, 200.
draught of, to prepare, 52.
fire insurance Co., 67, 78.
Committees, petition, Gray, Katharine, 42.
Gray, *Mr.*, 46.
Hancock, *Mr.*, 59, 141.
Harris, Giles, 287.
Hills, *Mr.*, 67, 242, 261, 265.
Holbrook, Jirah, 290, 351, 355.
John, 281, 283.
incorporate Boston, 25, 90, 91, 93.
Jackson, Henry, 411.
Jeffries, David, 139, 141.
Jones, Daniel, 290, 291.
Loring, Jonathan, 401.
Makepeace, 192.
Mason, *Mr.*, 284, 288, 293.
May, Aron, 22, 36.
number of inhabitants, 352.
Palmer, Joseph, 144, 146.
Parker, Margaret, 99, 108.
Pierpont, Robert, 417.
Salter, Richard, 140.
Sargent, *Col.*, 202.
school at South End, proprietors of, 36.
Sergeant, Paul D., 192.
Tate, James, 431.
thirteen towns, 49.
answer to, 50, 51.
Thomas, Alexander, 90, 92, 99.
Thompson, James, 362.
Thwing, James, 424.
Tileston, *Mr.*, 138, 153.
Torrey, Josiah, 99.
police, relative to, 273, 274, 275.
salary of, 364.
poor, accommodations for, 294, 396, 398.
hospital for, to erect, 237, 238.
relief of, 229, 230, 260.
subscriptions for, 132.
support of, to negotiate contract for, 252.
President, address to, to prepare, 207, 211.
respects of town, to express, 207, 210.
to wait on, 207.
provisions, on high price of, 413, 414.
representation of Collo. Waters, 362.
representatives, to prepare instructions for, 75, 76.
road, from West Boston to North End, 59.

Committees, rope-walks, on erecting, 368, 369, 389, 401, 414.
passageway between, 318.
salaries, relative to, 83, 295, 362.
schools, arrangement of free, 16, 17, 18.
building more, 74, 79.
North reading, 390.
committee, to consider representation of, 231.
education in, to consider, 206, 208.
masters, means to discharge arrearages due, 137.
opinion of, respecting, 17.
salaries of, 20, 80, 168.
new, relative to, 41, 46, 166, 182, 206.
number in, to ascertain, 18, 19.
state of, 6.
to visit public, 99, 164, 202.
selectmen to consider having more, 62, 67.
examine draughts of, 10, 57, 103, 138, 149, 172.
smallpox, on inocculation for, 181, 282, 284.
state of, 305, 307, 308.
to take measure to prevent spread of, 303, 305, 308.
South Battery, on land at, 47, 67, 75.
State House, relative to a, 312, 317.
to procure land for a, 383, 396, 397.
State of Trade, 347, 348.
Streets, Ferry street, 124.
building sea wall on Ferry street, 116, 117.
widening Ferry street, 90.
Lynn, 342, 344.
names, to give to, 164.
new, 290, 293, 413, 414.
paving and repairing, 171, 176.
Sea, 99.
State, paving and repairing, 176.
widening, 87, 104, 105.
Suffolk County, relative to dividing, 23, 266, 268.
Committees, Suffolk County, to prepare reasons against dividing, 29, 38, 269, 270, 271, 272.
tax act, 338.
allowance for collectors, 110, 304, 308.
defaulting collectors, to collect from, 81.
measures to oblige collectors to pay, 73.
mode of collecting, 329, 331, 334, 432, 433.
names of persons who refuse to pay, to obtain, 334.
punctual collection of, 261.
request of collectors, to consider, 237.
State, with respect to paying, 166, 167.
to wait on dilatory payers of, 335, 336.
theatre, relative to a, 266, 267, 431.
thirteen, 210, 282.
town's debts, to examine, 240.
finances, 242.
house, land for new, to purchase, 158.
moneys lent to, 61, 62.
real estate, on selling, 396, 397, 398, 399.
safety of, 323, 324.
Treasurer, accounts, to examine, 189, 415, 416, 425.
assist, 167.
State, to wait on, 102, 103.
town, duties of, to consider, 293.
money due the late, 45, 46, 88, 89, 92, 93, 237, 240.
summoned to, by Geo. Makepeace, 431, 433.
treaty between United States and Great Britain, to consider, 406.
twelve, 205, 208, 211, 215.
visit, 305.
votes, to carry into effect, 10.
count, 114, 123, 244, 257, 263, 264.
prepare, 229.
will, on donations in Dr. Franklin's, 234.
wood, to consider admeasurements of, 61.
Commutation to officers of the army, 13, 14.
Concert Hall, paid for repairs to, 70.
Condy, Foster, 8.
Congress, 13, 14, 78, 130, 131, 158, 242, 310, 311, 316, 327, 363, 373, 374.
impost to, 13, 14.

Congress, memorial in, 429.
representatives in, 183, 184, 241, 310, 311, 316, 347, 374.
Connell, George, 423.
Constables, 7, 42, 54, 58, 95, 100, 274, 305, 433.
allowance to, 150, 159, 176, 360, 402, 434.
choice of, 4, 11, 20, 55, 56, 98, 104, 139, 147, 162, 189, 220, 249, 253, 283, 290, 323, 352, 355, 386, 391, 420, 425, 432.
reward offered to, 324, 325.
to walk the streets on the Lord's day, 107, 147, 191.
Constitution or frame of government, 14, 24, 39, 62, 63, 68, 69, 111, 113, 145, 148, 169, 170, 171, 194, 195, 196, 226, 228, 254, 256, 285, 289, 325, 330, 356, 358, 392, 394, 427, 429.
choice of twelve persons to ratify, 159.
defects in, 91, 92.
for and against revising, 394.
people to support the, 127.
Convention, County, 126.
Cookson, Samuel, 224.
Coolidge, William, 247.
Cooper, Jacob, 98, 115.
Mr., 223.
Samuel, 306, 314, 430.
William, 2, 3, 6, 23, 29, 53, 54, 78, 84, 96, 100, 107, 115, 133, 134, 153, 160, 161, 175, 184, 186, 200, 204, 217, 218, 232, 235, 243, 244, 257, 258, 262, 263, 264, 265, 276, 282, 286, 301, 319, 338, 339, 347, 349, 364, 365, 384, 403, 405, 406, 418, 435.
William, 2d, 139, 162.
Copeland, Ephraim, 306.
Mr., 180.
Copper, 409.
Cop's Hill, town to purchase lots on, 117, 118.
Cordis, Joseph, 346.
Correspondence, Committee on, 4, 31.
with other states, 78.
Council, the, 40, 122, 131, 274.
County, reasons for forming new, 26.
objections to forming new, 26, 27, 28, 29.
Suffolk. (*See* Suffolk.)
treasurer. (*See* Treasurer.)
Worcester, 26, 38, 39.
Court, County, 27, 39.
General, 13, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 38, 40, 48, 49, 51, 52, 62, 68, 75, 76, 80, 88, 89, 113, 115, 129, 135, 143, 148, 157, 158, 166, 171, 183, 196, 203, 206, 214, 215, 216, 228, 229, 230, 241, 256, 260, 267, 268, 269, 272, 274, 275, 289, 300, 309, 310, 312, 313, 316, 318, 325, 327, 330, 336, 358, 368, 373, 374, 382, 383, 394, 410, 412, 417, 429.
House, 95, 214.
measures for erecting new, 383.
tax for new, 28, 40.
of common pleas, 26, 27, 38, 39, 241, 341.
general sessions, 5, 48, 58, 94, 95, 96, 98, 115, 194, 241, 264, 270, 274, 341.
clerks of, 95, 98, 115, 123, 349.
justice, 26, 38, 131.
probate, 26, 27, 38, 39.
supreme judicial, 241, 270, 275, 341.
Coverly, Samuel, 221.
Cowden, Joseph, 353.
Cowell, William, 376, 379, 381.
Cows going at large, 193.
owners of, assessed, 193.
Crafts (Craft), *Col.*, 72, 166, 187, 193, 216, 238, 247, 338, 385, 417, 431.
Judge, 343, 347.
Mr., 160, 319, 349, 384.
Thomas, 90, 91, 98, 104, 116, 117, 161, 165, 168, 185, 188, 217, 218, 219, 224, 226, 237, 240, 242, 243, 244, 261, 262, 265, 266, 269, 276, 278, 282, 285, 286, 302, 304, 312, 314, 317, 319, 321, 323, 324, 331, 334, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 349, 351, 354, 355, 356, 359, 365, 366, 367, 368, 372, 373, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, 389, 390, 392, 393, 395, 396, 404, 406, 410, 411, 413, 418, 427, 430.
William, 163, 186, 222, 248, 279.
Cranch, Richard, 15, 64, 112, 145, 170, 195, 227, 255, 286.
Crane (Crain), Abijah, 102.
Thomas, 23, 24.
Cravath, Lemuel, 168, 221.
Creditors of town, 201.
Crocker, Allen, 221.
Joseph, 305, 425.
Robert, 397.
Crompston (Crumston), Henry, 189, 220, 249, 355.
Cudworth, Benjamin, 72, 73, 173, 361.
Mr., 31, 110, 111, 149, 360.
Cullers of fish. (*See* Fish.)
Cullers of staves. (*See* Staves.)
Cumpston, Henry, 386.
Cunningham, Andrew, 373, 385, 419.
Joseph, 164, 167, 197.
Mary, 164, 167.
Mr., 136.
William, 65, 85, 97, 114, 115, 123, 133, 137, 238, 248, 280, 322, 354.
House, 167.
Curtis, Benjamin, 56.
Jacob, 172.
Samuel, 7, 55, 103, 137, 163, 279, 322.
Cushing, Charles, 357, 393, 428.
Edward, 324.
Jonathan, 222, 254, 280, 325, 355, 389, 423.
Theophilus, 145, 357, 393, 428.
Thomas, 15, 63, 112, 145.
William, 357, 392.
Cutler, Benjamin, 55.
James, 324.

Dalton, Tristram, 63, 64, 145.
Dam, Hill's, 66.
on Boston Neck, 331, 332, 396, 403, 404.
Dana, Francis, 15, 63, 255, 286, 311, 326.
Darricut, William, 354, 388, 390, 401, 422.
Davis, Amasa, 19, 53, 80, 218, 224, 245, 277, 306, 320, 323, 350, 385, 419.
Caleb, 3, 15, 23, 24, 25, 29, 46, 59, 64, 65, 69, 75, 76, 80, 100, 112, 114, 134, 142, 145, 148, 159, 170, 171, 184, 186, 192, 195, 207, 210, 214, 215, 216, 218, 224, 225, 227, 242, 245, 255, 265, 269, 273, 277, 282, 287, 294, 304, 308, 311, 318, 322, 326.
Edward, 164, 188, 221, 247, 278, 306, 386.
Henry, 322.
Isaac, 370, 387, 422.
Joshua, 41, 166, 192.
Mr., 79, 281.
Nathan, 20, 21, 83, 84, 152, 153, 174, 175, 198.
Nathaniel, 105, 106.
Robert, 54, 306.

Davis, Samuel, 197.
Thomas, 167, 286, 375, 379, 381, 425.
William, 136.
Daw, Samuel, 200.
Dawes (Daws), *Col.*, 37, 45, 59, 64, 80, 165, 199, 201, 216, 231, 333, 341, 376, 395, 396, 424.
Judge, 376.
Thomas, 15, 24, 25, 41, 43, 52, 64, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 80, 82, 86, 89, 90, 92, 112, 114, 116, 117, 120, 134, 135, 137, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 165, 168, 169, 170, 171, 176, 184, 188, 189, 195, 196, 203, 204, 205, 207, 211, 218, 226, 227, 229, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 247, 252, 254, 255, 257, 259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 272, 276, 278, 281, 282, 285, 288, 289, 293, 294, 296, 300, 302, 303, 304, 306, 309, 311, 318, 319, 320, 321, 326, 328, 329, 331, 332, 337, 338, 340, 343, 351, 354, 356, 357, 361, 363, 368, 371, 377, 379, 381, 383, 387, 389, 390, 393, 399, 400, 401, 406, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 416, 420, 426, 428.
William, 7, 56, 397.
Debit and credit of the town, 10, 57, 151, 173, 197, 198, 233, 240, 258, 292, 337, 433.
Deblois, Gilbert, 7, 110.
William, 139, 277, 314.
Debt, amount of towns, 32, 71.
interest on, 197.
Declaration of Independence, anniversary of, 43, 44, 86, 119, 155, 177, 204, 236, 262, 301, 339, 365, 405.
Dedham, 3, 12, 23, 26, 38.
Deeds, 67, 168, 397, 400.
of land, for rope-walks, 371.
register of, choice of, 114, 115, 123, 419.
registry of, 26, 27, 38, 39.
Deer, informer of, choice of, 7, 56, 102, 137, 163, 187, 222, 248, 279, 322, 353, 386, 422.
Island, 360.
paid for repairs, 31.
visitation to, 150.
Delegates, 26.
Demming, John, 117, 282, 374, 378, 381.
Samuel, 80.
Dennie (Denny), *Capt.*, 293.
Thomas, 99.
Devens, Richard, 311.
Dexter, Aaron, 206, 211, 219, 246, 281, 320, 351, 368, 388, 420, 430.
Samuel, 15, 64, 310.
Dillaway, Samuel, 377, 380, 381, 426.
Dingley, Amasa, 153, 175.
Diseases, infectious, 181, 282, 284, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 361.
to prevent spread of, 343.
Doane, Elisha, 101.
Doble, Joseph, 261, 290, 331, 391, 423.
Dock, Oliver's, 100, 142, 143.
Square, 9, 10, 76, 397.
fire in building in, 120.
fish market in, 121.
pump, 150.
Town, 70.
expense of filling up, 31, 50.
request for compensation for filling up, 36.
settled by arbitration, 36.
Dolbeare (Dolbear), Edmund, 253, 280.
Edward, 190, 222.
Donnison, William, 55, 306.
Dorchester Neck, 412.
Dorr, Ebenezer, 166, 281, 282, 306, 368.
Harbottle, 6, 97, 114, 123, 133, 160, 185, 217, 226, 243, 246, 306.
Doubleday, John, 386.
Dow, Samuel, 432.
Drafts of money, 122.
Duggan, John, 428, 430.
Dunbar, Elijah, 170, 195, 227.
Elisha, 287.
Dyer, Joseph, 104.
Samuel, 11, 58, 140, 162, 186, 190, 221, 222, 248, 253, 280, 323, 354.
Dyke, 404, 412.

Eames, Luther, 382.
Eaton, Joseph, 430.
Eckley, *Rev. Mr.*, 52, 276, 383.
Edes, Benjamin, 15.
Edward, 8, 56, 102, 134, 161, 185, 190, 217, 218, 245, 273, 277, 319, 320, 350, 353, 384, 385, 387, 418, 419, 423.
Jacob, 7, 55, 56, 103, 112.
Mr., 390.
Peter, 89.
Education, new system of, 208, 211, 215, 285, 290, 351, 388, 420.
Edwards, Thomas, 224, 226, 243, 261, 269, 273, 276, 282, 298, 300, 311, 319, 328, 330, 349, 354, 359, 382, 384, 389, 395, 413, 418, 424, 428, 430.
Egner, Joseph, 279, 322.
Electors, 183, 184, 310, 311.
Eliot, Josiah, 305.
Rev. Dr., 144, 180, 205, 256, 373.
Samuel, 430.
Simeon, 110.
Simon, 7, 284.
Embargo, 363.
Emmons, Samuel, 370, 401.
Engine, 33, 70, 360, 402.
Hay, 100, 362.
premium to first, at fire, 89.
repairing, 31, 150, 402.
damage to, 324.
Enginemen, premium to, 434.
English, Thomas, 139, 284.
Enlistments, 340, 373.
bounties for men enlisting, 373.
Erving, John, 30, 55.
Essex, County of, 26, 38, 310.
district of, 316, 327.
Eustis (Eustes), Jacob, 107, 109.
William, 199, 205, 207, 210, 229, 238, 256, 260, 273, 287, 289, 310, 311, 312, 317, 326, 330, 341, 348, 357, 358, 383, 393, 395, 406, 411, 413, 425, 428, 430, 432.
Everett, *Rev. Mr.*, 24, 133.
Executions against delinquent tax collectors, 82, 92.
Eyres, Joseph, 11, 58.
Joseph Rogers, 102.

Fallass, William, 31, 32.
Faneuil Hall, 1, 2, 12, 14, 23, 24, 31, 37, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 63, 68, 72, 83, 85, 86, 87, 89, 95, 96, 111, 113, 117, 119, 120, 124, 125, 132, 133, 144, 148, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160, 169, 170, 172, 177, 181, 183, 184, 186, 194, 195, 204, 205, 213, 216, 226, 228, 231, 233, 235, 236, 241, 243, 254, 256, 262, 263, 264, 265, 272, 276, 285, 288, 300, 301, 302, 304, 309, 312, 316, 318, 325, 327, 328, 330, 333, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 347, 348, 356, 358, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 372, 373, 381, 383, 390, 392, 393, 394, 404, 406, 410, 411, 414, 417, 427, 428, 429.

Faneuil Hall, illumination of, 1.
paid for repairs, 31.
market, *see* market.
square, 363.
Farmer, P., 31, 33, 34.
Farnum, Jonathan, 56.
Fellows, Gustavus, 4, 54, 100, 178.
Nathaniel, 306, 347, 406, 430.
Fence viewers, choice of, 7, 56, 102, 137, 163, 186, 222, 248, 279, 321, 353, 387, 422.
Fenno, John, 137, 167, 168.
Samuel, 11, 58, 102.
Ferries, Charlestown, 100, 104.
Winnesimit, 100, 104.
Ferry street, 124.
to build wall on, 116, 118, 122.
expense of wall on, 150.
Fessington, M., 426.
Fines, 109, 117, 172, 197.
Fire-arms, *see* arms and ammunition.
Insurance Co., 62, 67, 75, 78.
men, premiums to, 150.
wards, 3, 5, 11, 12, 75, 133, 161, 185, 223, 274, 283.
choice of, 4, 6, 20, 54, 59, 65, 78, 100, 101, 104, 134, 142, 162, 186, 189, 190, 218, 224, 245, 250, 277, 284, 312, 320, 322, 350, 355, 359, 373, 385, 419.
Fires, July 30, 1794, 416, 431.
on Market square, 121.
subscription to relieve sufferers from, 366, 416.
Fish, cullers of, choice of, 261, 290, 331, 391, 423.
in Faneuil Hall Market Square, 362, 363.
market, 121, 361.
Fisher, Jabez, 15, 64, 112, 145, 184, 195, 227.
John, 170, 221.
William, 55.
Fisheries, 77.
Fleet, Thomas, 374, 378, 381.
William, 8, 36, 58, 101, 136.
Fooler, Thomas, 163.
Foot, William, 166.
Forestallers, 267.
Forestalling, to prevent, 251, 266, 299, 362.
Form relative to choice of governor, etc., 15, 63, 111, 145, 169, 194, 227, 256, 285, 325, 357, 392, 427.
representatives, 24, 69, 113, 148, 156, 160, 171, 181, 196, 214, 228, 256, 289, 300, 310, 316, 327, 330, 358, 394, 429.
Foster, Bossinger, 53, 164.
Joseph, 422.
Thomas, 190, 222, 254, 280, 325, 355, 389, 423.
William, 45, 158, 159, 172, 173.
Fowle, *Mr.*, 142.
Fox, John, 324.
Foxborough, 38.
Fox hill, 369.
Franklin, 12, 13.
Benjamin, 233, 234, 235, 238, 246, 254.
Frazier, Nathan, 2, 53, 57.
Nathaniel, 278.
Freeman, James, 183, 211, 219, 246, 281, 283, 285, 394.
Jonathan, 101.
French, John, 287.
Fuller, Abraham, 195.
Moses, 265, 266, 268, 269.
Funeral, John Hancock, 344.
Furness, William, 386.
Gardiner, John, 73, 82, 85, 86, 90, 91, 95, 99 120.
Gardner, John, 43, 82, 88, 324, 386.
Joseph, 226.
Lemuel, 142, 163, 190, 222, 280, 325, 354, 428.
Mr., 226.
Nathaniel, 7.
Robert, 359, 385, 419.
Gay, Timothy, 23.
Gees, Widdow, 226.
General Assembly, 23.
General Court. (*See* court.)
Gerry, Elbridge, 15, 169, 255, 286, 326, 357, 392, 393, 427.
Geyer, *Rev. Mr.*, 170.
Gibbs, Caleb, 139.
Gill, Moses, 357, 392, 393, 427.
Gillman, Samuel, 7.
Glaziers, 31.
Gleason, Joseph, 286, 354, 387, 422.
Globe tavern, 344, 346.
Glover, Nathaniel, 101, 221.
Goals, tax for, 28, 40.
Goldthwait, Benjamin, 353.
Gooch, *Mr.*, 180.
Good, Jacob, 98.
Goodhue, Benjamin, 310.
Goodings, *Mr.*, 118.
Goodwin, Benjamin, 346.
Goold, Jacob, 56.
Gore, Christopher, 36, 61, 62, 74, 145, 159, 166, 168, 182, 199, 211, 214, 219, 246, 273, 281.
John, jr., 422.
Samuel, 168.
Stephen, 7.
Goreham (Gorham), Nathaniel, 357, 427.
Stephen, 232, 245, 277, 303, 319, 350, 384, 395, 406, 418, 428, 430.
Government, 39, 40.
plans for altering form of, 42.
printed and sent to every inhabitant, 42.
Governor, address to, 125, 126, 315.
donor, 116.
proclamation of, 122,
read, 125.
votes for, 15, 63, 112, 145, 169, 170, 194, 195, 227, 255, 286, 325, 357, 392, 427.
lieutenant, 15, 63, 112, 145, 169, 170, 194, 195, 227, 255, 286, 326, 357, 393, 427.
Graham, John, 341, 344, 345.
Grain, purchasers of, 8, 32.
Granary, 33, 90, 415.
exchange of, 134.
sale of, 252, 398, 399.
Grants and allowances. (*See* salaries.)
of land, 369, 370, 371.
Grant, Moses, 60, 97, 114, 115, 123, 133, 137, 165, 167, 306.
Mr., 136.
to assessors, 203.
Gravel, 31, 67, 70, 150, 281, 355, 360.
Gray, Benjamin, 72, 73, 111.
Collector, 139, 143.
Edward, 236.
John, 164, 190, 376, 379, 381, 425.
Katharine, 42, 111.
Mr., 31, 46, 149, 179.
William, 101.
Great Britain, 407, 408, 409.
Green, Benjamin, 192.
David, 430.
Edward, 9, 57, 61.
James, 247.

Green, Jesse, 397.
Joseph, 22.
Mr., 226.
Nathan, 7, 56, 137, 163, 187, 222, 248, 279, 322.
Nathaniel, 98, 115, 123, 226.
Samuel, 280, 322.
Thomas, 8, 56, 103, 138, 163, 173, 186, 223, 248.
Greenleaf (Greenleaff, Greanleaff), Daniel, 7, 247.
Joseph, 44, 47, 49, 51, 88, 95, 140.
Mr., 226.
Thomas, 221.
Greenough, Samuel, 221.
Thomas, 53.
Greenought, Thomas, 2.
Greenwood, Samuel, 346.
Grenville, Lord, 407.
Gridldey, Richard, 145.
Gridley, Richard, 282.
Gun-house, 398.

Hall, Andrew, 139.
Benjamin, 113.
Joseph, 19.
Nathaniel, 180, 374, 378, 381, 424.
Stephen, 31.
Hambleton, George, 103.
Hamlin, George, 4, 7, 55, 137, 163, 187, 222, 248.
Hammet (Hammeatt), Benjamin, 168, 419.
Mr., 173.
Hancock, Ebenezer, 43, 119, 142, 162, 190, 287, 357.
John, 15, 59, 63, 69, 76, 85, 112, 134, 145, 154, 159, 169, 179, 194, 227, 255, 286, 326, 344, 397.
funeral of, 344.
Mr., 135, 141, 143.
Harris, Gyles (Giles), 8, 36, 58, 101, 136, 164, 188, 220, 247, 278, 285, 287, 323, 329, 351, 385, 421.
Mr., 178.
Samuel, 103, 163, 190, 222.
Hatch, Jabez, 4, 32, 54, 100, 134, 161, 186, 200, 217, 218, 237, 243, 245, 246, 276, 314, 318, 320, 350, 385, 419.
Hawkes, Elkanah, 244, 286.
Hay, 33, 36, 37, 50, 214.
engine, 2 4, 295.
for bulls, 30.
market, 37, 70.
scales for weighing, 37.
weigher, salary of, 22, 298, 299.
Hayden, Caleb, 60, 103, 140, 163, 190, 222.
Joseph, 7.
Hayward, Abraham, 102, 190, 221, 253, 280, 323, 354, 388.
Haywards, choice of, 7, 55, 103, 104, 109, 137, 163, 187, 191, 192, 222, 248, 279, 322, 353, 387, 423.
Healey, Samuel, 103.
Heath, William, 15, 64, 112, 145, 170, 195, 227, 255, 286, 310, 311, 316, 326, 357.
Hemp, 409.
surveyors of, choice of, 7, 55, 108, 137, 164, 190, 221, 248, 279, 322, 353, 387, 422.
Henchman, Nathaniel, 11, 55, 253.
Henderson, Benjamin, 56, 88, 89, 110, 111, 117, 122, 135, 149, 165, 172, 173, 187, 220, 249, 258, 279, 292, 329, 352, 360, 388, 421, 426, 434.
Mr., 154.
Henshaw, Joshua, 60, 75, 98, 115, 123, 141, 145, 244, 257, 263, 264.
Samuel, 46.
Hewes (Hews), *Mr.*, 226.
Robert, 222.
Samuel, 328, 392, 393.
Hewes (Hews), Seba, 426.
Shubael, 8, 98, 139, 162, 189, 220, 249, 283, 323, 352, 386, 420.
Hicks, Samuel, 102.
Zachariah, 8, 247.
Hierly, John Turner, 11.
Higgeson, Stephen, 23.
Higginson (Higgenson), Stephen, 1, 2, 5, 15, 25, 29, 42, 52, 53, 59, 62, 64, 91, 100, 103, 125, 145, 170, 192, 206, 207, 210, 215, 234, 240, 255, 261, 265, 273, 287, 293, 310, 311, 316, 326, 357, 428, 430.
Highways, surveyors of, choice of, 8, 56, 103, 142, 163, 186, 221, 248, 279, 322, 352, 386, 422.
Hildreth, Zachariah, 345.
Hill, Alexander, 19, 61, 90, 138, 139, 140, 148, 205, 261, 305.
Henry, 142, 161, 185, 199, 217, 235, 245, 277, 319, 328, 350, 384, 393, 418.
Mr., 67, 141, 242, 265.
Nathaniel, 56.
Hinckley, John, 112, 123.
Hingham, 26, 357.
Hitchborn (Hitchborne, Hitchbourn, Hitchburn), Benjamin, 16, 25, 43, 44, 45, 52, 59, 69, 73, 76, 92, 112.
Phillip, 355, 389, 423.
Robert, 60.
Thomas, 19, 306, 351, 385, 421.
Hodge, Robert, 203.
Hodgdon, Alexander, 135, 139.
Hogreeves, choice of, 7, 55, 103, 137, 163, 187, 222, 231, 248, 279, 322, 328, 353, 387, 423.
Holbrook, Jirah, 290, 321, 322, 351, 354, 355, 387, 422, 425.
John, 281.
Mr., 179.
Holland, Jacob, 187, 222, 248.
Hollis, David, 279, 322, 353, 422.
Holliston, 38.
Hollock, Lemuel, 64.
Holly, David, 387.
Holten Samuel, 311, 316, 327.
Homans, Benjamin, 98, 139, 162, 189, 220, 249, 283, 322, 323, 352, 386.
Homer, Michael, 287.
Homes, William, 306.
Hopkinton, 38.
Horsefall, Richard, 353, 387.
Horskins, William, 5.
Hospital, 304.
at New Boston, 181.
Rainsford Island, 223.
West Boston, 150, 309, 318.
for practise of inoculation, 181.
grant of land for new, 389.
supplies for, 31.
Houghton, Jesse, 397, 426.
Housefall, Richard, 423.
House of Representatives, 38, 49, 269, 313.
Housewrights, 401.
Hovey, Amos, 112.
How (Howe), Edward, 7, 55, 108, 370.
Samuel, 390.
Howard, Abraham, 11, 58, 140, 162.
Joseph, 168.
Mr., 68, 180.
Rev. Dr., 228.
Samuel, 305.
Simeon, 206.
Hubbard, Daniel, 186,
Hubbart, Tuttle, 6, 53.
Hudson, Hezekiah, 280, 325, 389.
Hughes, James, 226, 266.
Hunt, *Mr.*, 79, 209, 231.
Samuel, 20, 21, 83, 105, 152, 174, 192, 198.
Samuel W., 101.
Hurley, John T., 55.
Hutchinson, Shrimpton, 99.

Hutson, Hezekiah, 355, 423.

Illumination of town, 1.
Incendiaries, reward for discovery of, 122.
Inches, *Mrs.*, 178.
Incorporation of the town, 25, 89, 91, 92, 93, 417.
Indemnification, 407, 408.
Independence Day, celebration of the anniversary of, 43, 44, 86, 119, 155, 177, 204, 236, 262, 301, 339, 365, 405.
India, 408.
Informer of deer. (*See* Deer.)
Ingersol, Daniel, 253, 280, 324.
Inhabitants, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 20, 24, 27, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 58, 66, 69, 70, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 107, 108, 109, 113, 121, 126, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 143, 144, 146, 147, 153, 154, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167, 171, 176, 182, 183, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 228, 229, 231, 233, 234, 237, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 260, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 283, 288, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 308, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 321, 324, 327, 328, 330, 333, 338, 340, 341, 343, 344, 347, 348, 349, 350, 358, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 372, 384, 385, 394, 397, 398, 399, 400, 403, 406, 407, 409, 412, 413, 414, 418, 419, 421, 429, 435.
petition of, 1, 25, 35, 59, 60, 61, 65, 74, 79, 87, 100, 125, 166, 181, 214, 223, 261, 269, 281, 318, 352, 431.
tax on, 33.
to put law into execution, 299.
Inoculation, 181, 223, 282, 284, 303, 305, 307, 309.
repeal of law against, 304.
sum allowed for, 304.
Instruction for female children, 17.
Island, Rainsford, 188, 223, 282, 284, 309, 360.
Ivers, treasurer, 35, 72.

Jackson, Henry, 59, 245, 277, 312, 314, 320, 350, 385, 410, 411, 412, 419, 430.
Jonathan, 112, 125, 146.
Jarvis, Benjamin, 110.
Charles, 25, 64, 74, 83, 90, 91, 125, 148, 157, 159, 171, 195, 196, 201, 207, 218, 229, 238, 240, 255, 256, 260, 261, 265, 267, 272, 282, 286, 289, 294, 303, 310, 311, 312, 317, 326, 330, 332, 333, 347, 354, 357, 358, 374, 383, 393, 395, 406, 428, 430.
Dr., 395, 407, 411, 429.
Leonard, 113, 114, 141, 314, 348.
Mr., 36,
Nathaniel, 109.
Philip, 201.
Samuel, 374.
William, 324.
Jay, John, 407, 410.
Jeffries, David, 5, 53, 88, 92, 93, 95, 97, 138, 141, 149, 172, 173, 197, 258.
Jenkins, John, 4, 8, 56.
Jennings, William, 387, 423.
Jepson, Benjamin, 304, 305, 308, 329, 352, 360, 388, 421, 426, 434.
Samuel, 173, 401.
Johnson, Benjamin, 420, 425.
Seth, 227.
Jones, Daniel, 290, 291.
Edward, 191, 279, 322, 353, 387, 423.
John Coffin, 4, 5, 64, 75, 80, 112, 114, 146, 148, 159, 171, 211, 219, 229, 237, 246, 256, 281, 287, 289, 303, 310, 311, 312, 317, 320, 326, 330, 347, 351, 355, 357, 362, 364, 374, 383, 393, 428, 430.
Samuel, 422.
Jurors, 26, 27, 38, 39, 239, 270.
allowance to, 381.
award damages for land taken, 375, 378.
list of, 26, 241, 341.
manner of choosing, 241, 341.
petit, 241, 341.
Justices, 95, 109, 225.
fines, 117.
of the peace, 95, 193, 226, 296, 297, 374, 375, 378.
salary of, 381.

Kenedy, John, 425.
Kennebeck, 97.
Kettle, Joseph, 306.
Keyer, John, 353.
Kingsbury, Benjamin, 223.
Kirkland, *Rev. Mr.*, 417.
Kneeland, Bartholomew, 8, 19.
John, 255, 282, 287, 306, 328.
Mr., 179.

Laha, Samuel, 188, 223.
Lambert, John, 62.
Lamps, expense of lighting, 32, 33, 35, 70, 150, 267, 288, 359, 402, 434.
lamplighters, allowance to, 107, 150.
lighting of, to be discontinued, 147, 331.
measures for lighting, 265.
presented by Wm. Foster, 45.
to be lighted, 288.
Lampson, John, 55.
Land given town near Dock Square, 76.
by the late Town Treasurer, 97.
Mr. Tisdale and Wendell, 87.
grant of, for hospital, 389.
owners:
Bangs, Samuel, 377.
Blanchard, George, 376.
Brewer, Thomas, 376.
Clouston, Lois, 377,
Davis, Thomas, 375.
Dawes, Thomas, 376, 377.
Dillaway, Samuel, 377.
Gees, widdow, 225.
Gray, John, heirs of, 376.
Newman, Henry, 225.
Richardson, Jeffrey, 375.
Savage, Samuel P., 377.
Tate, James, 377.
purchased for almshouse, 398, 399, 400.
State House, 397.
town's petition to build on, 215.
sale of, 432.
Landman, *Deacon*, 180.
Lanes, Alden, 180.
Allen, 178.
Barrack, 179.
Belcher, 179.
Cold, 180.
Cow, 179, 355, 374, 375, 376, 377.
Davis, 179.
Fitch, 179.
Frog, 178.
Gray, 179.

Lanes, Gridley, 179.
Kneeland, 179.
Longe, 179.
Lyndall, 179.
Mackrel, 179.
Pitts, 180.
Pudding, 179.
Ridgway, 180.
Round, 179.
Sheaf, 179.
Southack, 179.
Tanner, 179.
Tilley, 178.
Langdon, *Mr.*, 425.
Langford, Arthur, 103, 140, 190, 222, 253.
Langley, George, 8.
Larkin, Ebenezer, 386.
Lathrop, John, 387, 420.
Laughton, Joseph, 168.
Laws against monopoly and forestalling, 266, 267.
code of, 96.
excise, 274, 333, 336.
preventing persons obtruding themselves on any town, 299.
prohibiting theatrical entertainments, 312, 313.
relative to building with wood, 372.
cord wood, 299.
dogs, 82, 83,
strangers, 96.
respecting cows and bulls, repealed, 194.
revision of, 372.
suits, 39.
to be read at town meeting, 2, 24, 52, 68, 96, 113, 133, 148, 160, 171, 184, 196, 216, 228, 243, 256, 276, 289, 319, 330, 349, 358, 383, 394, 418, 429,
to punish destruction of town property, 325.
Leather, sealers of, choice of, 7, 56, 102, 137, 163, 187, 222, 248, 279, 322, 353, 387, 422.
Legislature, the, 28, 40, 50, 78, 129, 130, 297, 298, 299, 300, 313, 314, 315, 317, 363, 372, 408, 412.
Letter, circular, 367.
about dividing County of Suffolk, 23.
from committee, town of Milton, 23.
printed and sent to several towns, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132.
to selectmen, 125.
commutation, 13, 14.
from Andrews, John, 223.
Bowdoin, James, 275, 295.
committee, town of Wrentham and Medway, 3.
answer, 12, 13, 14.
Davis, Caleb, 25.
Dawes, Thomas, 196.
Foster, William, 45.
Franklin's executors, 233.
Gore, Christopher, 214.
Hancock, *Gov.*, 154.
Russell, Thomas, 196.
Thompson, William, 216.
Tyler, Edward, 223.
Wendell, Oliver, 199.
Winthrop, John, 231.
——— *Mr.*, 328.
of resignation, 200.
to Crane, Thomas, 24.
Franklin's executors, 234, 235, 238.
President, 410.
Lewis, Amos, 420.
David, 283, 323, 352, 386.
Lillie, Joseph, 326.
Lincoln, Benjamin, 15, 16, 62, 63, 64, 112, 145, 169, 170, 194, 195, 227, 326.
Lincoln, County of, 97.
Levi, 311.
List of jurors, 26, 241, 341.
salaries published, 200.
Little, William, 250, 273, 276, 314, 319, 320, 331, 348, 349, 350, 354, 383, 384, 385, 389, 390, 395, 396, 406, 418, 419, 430.
Lord's Day, 41, 57, 108, 247, 278, 297, 321, 350, 385, 421.
constables to walk streets on, 107, 147, 191.
Loring, John F., 422.
Jonathan, 390, 401.
Joseph, 60, 142, 163, 190, 222, 253, 280, 325, 354, 388, 423.
Mathew, 322, 353, 387, 422.
Lothrop, John, 111, 211, 216, 218, 246, 281, 303, 320, 324, 348, 351, 424.
Lotteries, 214.
Lovel (Lovell), James, 139.
John, 110, 161.
Solomon, 287.
Low, Widow, 376, 379, 381, 426.
Lowder, William, 8, 36, 58, 101, 136, 164, 188, 220, 247, 278, 323, 329
Lowell, John, 4, 11, 12, 15, 43, 45, 52, 54, 59, 63, 100, 112, 134, 145, 190, 195, 218, 382.
Lucas, John, 2, 8, 25, 56, 59, 61, 64, 74, 79, 80, 90, 92, 112, 132, 210, 223, 224, 238, 245, 248, 273, 279, 306, 312, 314, 322, 353.
Lumber, 31, 32, 51, 70.
Lyman, Theodore, 334, 335, 430.
Lynn street, application of abutters on, 341.
to be widened, 90.

Machine-wind, 369.
Mackay, Mungo, 6, 132, 210, 284, 320, 350, 385, 419.
William, 2, 53.
Magistrates, 28, 39, 40, 210, 226.
Magnor, John, 428, 430.
Maine, 310.
Makepeace, George, 192, 202, 426, 431, 433.
Mall, 400.
enlarged, 396.
Manufacturers, 77.
Market, 9, 10, 41, 45, 49, 50, 65, 74, 150, 250, 295, 299, 356, 362, 363.
cellar under, 396.
clerks of the, choice of, 4, 7, 54, 55, 101, 104, 107, 135, 139, 162, 165, 168, 172, 186, 191, 192, 201, 219, 221, 245, 247, 250, 278, 284, 295, 324, 328, 353, 386, 422.
duties of, 10, 45, 49, 224, 225, 299.
give bond, 219, 224.
memorial of, 45.
office for, 10.
salary of, 31, 32, 41, 101, 219, 299.
contract for hiring stalls in, 250, 251.
abatement on contract, 291.
fish, 121, 361.
forestalling the, 251, 266, 299, 362.
hay, 37, 70, 232, 398.
horses and cattle, 10.
income from, 198, 291.
lemon-sellers, 10, 46.
panyards, 10.
regulations of, 9, 10, 46, 49, 61, 93, 250, 251, 363.
by-laws for regulation, 47.
rent of, 30, 72, 172.
stalls and stands in, 10, 33, 45, 46, 49, 250, 291, 299, 362.
vegetables sold in, 251.
weights and measures in, 251, 266, 299.
Square, 87, 225, 291, 362, 363.

Market Square, erecting stalls in, 265, 266, 292.
fire in building on, 121.
Marshall, William, 178.
Marston, David, 190, 222, 254.
John, 55.
William, 60, 222.
Marys, John, 36.
Mason, Deacon, 396.
Jonathan, 3, 53, 61, 102, 114, 134, 139, 144, 160, 161, 166, 167, 170, 171, 185, 188, 192, 195, 196, 211, 216, 217, 218, 219, 227, 229, 237, 238, 240, 244, 245, 246, 255, 256, 260, 273, 277, 281, 282, 284, 287, 288, 289, 294, 319, 326, 330, 350, 357, 384, 385, 386, 393, 395, 428, 430, 431, 432.
Mr., 293.
Stephen Thompson, 407, 410.
Masons, 31.
Massachusetts, 16, 24, 38, 64, 68, 69, 113, 148, 171, 196, 228, 241, 242, 256, 269, 289, 292, 311, 316, 330, 358, 394, 429.
Bay, 374.
people of, formed solemn compact, 127.
Master, Manasseh, 103.
Maston, Manassah, 60, 140, 166, 190, 222.
May (Mays), Aaron, 22, 36, 37.
E., 31.
Enoch, 232, 283, 323, 352, 386, 420.
Ephraim, 148, 414.
John, 59, 78, 101, 134, 162, 186, 188, 202.
Joseph, 164, 168, 192, 287, 290, 291, 320, 350, 351, 353, 385, 419, 431.
Moses, 8, 36, 58, 101, 136, 166, 190, 221, 279, 321, 374, 378, 381.
Samuel, 19, 61, 70.
Mayo, Simeon, 110.
Thomas, 426.
McElroy, John, 60, 103.
McFarland, John, 261.
McLane, John, 104, 139, 189, 220.
McNeal (McNiel, McNeil), Archibald, 318, 370.
Mr., 36, 375.
William, 7, 55, 108, 137, 164, 190, 221, 248, 279, 322, 353, 370.
Medfield, 38.
Medway, 3, 12, 13, 14, 38.
Meeting, county, 3, 13.
of merchants and traders, 68.
Meeting-houses, old brick, 262, 301, 339, 365.
old South, 43, 177, 236, 302, 339, 348, 405, 428, 429.
stone chapel, 85, 86, 119, 155, 204, 412.
Melville (Melvil, Melvillee), Thomas, 4, 11, 12, 54, 100, 134, 161, 186, 218, 245, 277, 320, 350, 385, 419.
Memorial in Congress, 429.
of school-masters, 362.
Memorialists, 38, 39, 40.
Merchants, 89.
meeting, 340.
resolutions of, 68.
Meriam, John, 426.
Metcalf, John, 145, 170.
Stephen, 64, 112, 145, 170, 195, 227, 255, 286, 326.
Middlesex, county of, 23, 26, 38, 310.
district of, 316, 327.
Militia, 373.
mode of drawing men from, 373.
wages of, 373.
Mill bridge, 360, 361.
pond, 312.
Miller, Charles, 9, 22, 37, 171, 353, 422.
Mr., 87.
Stephen, 115.
Mills, North Chocolate, 74, 79.
Milton, 23, 26.
Minot, George B., 211.
George R., 219, 229, 246, 281, 282, 290, 320, 351, 368, 388, 399, 400, 410, 411, 420.
James, 7.
Judge, 413, 415.
Moderator, choice of, 1, 2, 11, 12, 23, 25, 37, 43, 44, 49, 51, 53, 64, 68, 70, 80, 85, 86, 89, 95, 96, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 124, 132, 133, 144, 148, 155, 157, 159, 160, 171, 177, 181, 182, 184, 189, 196, 204, 205, 214, 216, 229, 233, 235, 237, 242, 243, 257, 262, 263, 264, 265, 272, 276, 289, 301, 302, 304, 312, 318, 319, 328, 331, 334, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 347, 349, 359, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 373, 382, 383, 390, 405, 406, 410, 411, 414, 416, 417, 418, 428, 430, 431, 432.
Monies, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 22, 50, 65, 77, 83, 89, 97, 117, 121, 136, 138, 141, 151, 154, 165, 187, 191, 193, 220, 230, 231, 247, 249, 259, 260, 267, 278, 279, 298, 299, 324, 332, 335, 338, 344, 345, 346, 352, 364, 367, 389, 396, 400, 404, 408, 416, 420, 421, 433,
advanced by Alex. Hill, 61.
appropriation of, 33, 34, 35.
borrowed from banks, 397, 399.
due Jeffries, David, 88, 93, 149.
May, Aaron, 37.
from Coll. of taxes, 34, 61, 71, 72, 73.
State treasurer, 34, 71.
fire, 18.
for fire-arms, 72.
payment of bounties, 373.
reward, for discovery of incendiary, 122.
stands in market, 49.
support of poor, 22, 34, 70, 132, 230, 275, 403.
interest on, to overseers of poor, 9, 57, 103, 138, 141, 177.
new emission, 22, 30.
of town treasurer, 30, 70, 149, 172, 173, 197, 233, 258, 292, 337, 359, 360, 401, 433.
old continental, 149.
paper, 71, 173, 197, 258.
paid for damages for land taken, 345, 346, 381.
received of bondsmen, 124.
by treasurer, 34.
to raise, 32, 34, 67, 83, 122, 154, 233, 259, 260, 261, 278, 293, 321, 337, 338, 361, 366, 397, 402, 403, 416, 435.
to raise for the poor, 132, 177, 398, 400.
Monopoly, 77, 266.
Montague, *Rev. Mr.*, 184.
Morrel, James, 247.
William, 192.
Morse, Eliakim, 386, 397.
Morton, Perez, 25, 74, 92, 157, 247, 266, 268, 294, 306, 312, 314, 317, 347, 359, 362, 369, 383, 401, 406, 430.

Natick, 38.
Nazro, Mathew, 31, 54, 70, 101, 135, 150, 162, 173, 176, 186, 219, 258, 292.
Neat, John, 7, 55.
Neck, the. (*See* Boston Neck.)

Needham, 38.
Negroes, 156.
New Boston, 181.
Newell, Timothy, 3, 5, 19, 116, 180.
Newman Henry, 122, 124, 221, 225.
Newspapers, 11, 44, 86, 120, 155, 177, 181, 204, 208, 236, 263, 275, 298, 301, 339, 366, 390, 405.
Boston Gazette, 391.
Centinel, 250, 391, 340.
North Battery, sale of land on, 74, 144.
wreck near, 202.
wharf, allowance for repairs, 62.
North Chocolate Mills, 74, 79.
End, 59.
grammar school, 20, 21, 83, 84, 105, 106, 153, 175, 201.
Latin school, 215.
mills, 352.
reading school, 390.
writing school, 20, 21, 83, 84, 106, 152, 153, 174, 175, 198, 208, 209, 210.
Notes, 30, 71, 149, 259, 260, 292.
from Treasurer, 45, 57, 93, 118, 121, 136, 165, 187, 220, 249, 279, 338, 352, 389, 421.
given by committee, 397.
interest on, 30, 151, 198, 426.
old, 425.
State Treasurers, 260.
treasury, 260.
Nottage, Josiah, 192.
Noyes, Nathaniel, 351.
Nuttage, Josiah, 221.
Nye, Joseph, 382.
Nyles, Samueli, 15, 64, 112, 195.

Oath of allegiance, 133, 135, 160, 161, 162, 164, 185, 189, 217, 219.
office, 243, 245, 276, 277, 319, 321, 349, 384, 418.
Officers, army, 13.
commutation to, 13, 14.
Oliver, Andrew, 192, 255.
Ebenezer, 431.
Oliver's dock, 100, 142, 143.
Oration, on anniversary of Independence, 43, 44, 85, 86, 119, 155, 177, 204, 236, 262, 301, 339, 365, 405.
choice of orator, 43, 85, 119, 155, 177, 204, 236, 262, 301, 339, 365, 405.
copy of, to be furnished the Press, 44, 86, 120, 155, 177, 204, 236, 263, 301, 366, 405.
to be delivered at Old brick church, 262, 301, 339, 365.
Old South church, 43, 177, 236, 302, 339, 348, 405, 428, 429.
Stone chapel, 85, 86, 119, 155, 204, 412.
Orne, Azor, 227, 255, 311, 326, 357.
Otis, Allen, 69.
Harrison Gray, 177, 290, 303, 314, 318, 326, 383, 396, 430.
Mr., 177.
Samuel A., 24, 36, 64, 76, 112, 114, 148, 157, 158, 183.
Overseers of the Poor. (*See* Poor.)
Owen, John, 60, 103, 140, 166, 190, 222.

Packer, *Dr.*, 180.
Page, Benjamin, 11, 58, 102, 140, 162, 190, 221, 253, 280, 323, 354, 388, 422.
John, 305.
Palmer, *General*, 146.
Joseph, 144.
Pamphlet, containing prescriptions, 328.
printed at Philadelphia, 407.
relative to the police, 273.
Panyards, 10.
Parker, Benjamin, 425.
Daniel, 9, 32, 58, 71, 73, 108, 117, 149, 172, 173.
Jedediah, 8.
John, 132, 168, 277.
Margaret, 99, 108.
Mr., 31, 151, 169, 202.
Parkett, Henry, 280.
Parkman, Elias, 112, 123, 184.
Major, 19.
Mr., 391.
Samuel, 53, 102, 134, 144, 161, 165, 185, 186, 217, 245, 277, 319, 320, 350, 384, 385, 419, 430.
William, 163, 190, 222, 253, 280, 325, 355, 389, 423.
Parks, Henry, 103.
Parsons, Ebenezer, 4, 430.
Theophilus, 311.
William, 22, 57, 61, 99, 103, 138, 430.
Partridge, Elizabeth, 425.
Joshua, 12.
Mr., 173,
Samuel, 3, 54, 258, 292.
Patten, William, 4, 55, 98.
Pavers, 31.
Paving. (*See* Streets.)
Payne (Paine), Edward, 3, 9, 25, 32, 35, 57, 61, 64, 73, 88, 100, 103, 110, 125, 134, 137, 138.
Judge, 272.
Robert, 311.
Robert Treat, 25, 45, 49, 51, 88.
Samuel, 19.
T., 94.
William, 324.
Payson, Samuel, 106.
Pease, Timothy, Jr., 222.
Peck, John, 353.
Peirce, Joseph, 243, 249, 353.
Mr., 394, 401, 426, 433.
Penalties or fines, 117, 172, 197.
Perkins, James, 139, 162, 189, 220, 249, 290, 323, 324, 352, 386.
Thomas, 101, 425.
Thomas H., 277.
Petition for alterations in Act relating to citizenship, 206.
bulls on the common, 60.
calling meeting, 51.
lottery, 214.
more efficient police, 272, 274.
new street, 290.
paving streets, 171, 176, 281.
road from West Boston to North End, 59.
selling part of common, 413.
watch in State Street, 60.
granted, 60.
of Abbot, Samuel, 188.
assessors, 203, 413, 414.
Ballard, John, 74.
Mr., 41, 45, 61, 65.
Beals, Thomas, 116.
Carter, *Mr.*, 281, 284, 290.
Clouston, Lois, 431, 433.
Cobbit, Nathaniel, 74.
collectors of taxes, 423, 433.
constables, 148, 149, 159.
Cookson, Samuel, 224.
Cunningham, Joseph, 164.
Mary, 164.
Darracott, William, 390, 401.

Petition of Davis, Samuel, 197.
William, 136.
Daw, Samuel, 200.
directors of W. Boston bridge, 318.
Eames, Luther, 382.
Edes, Peter, 89.
eleven towns, 38.
Fire Insurance Co., 67, 75, 78.
Fuller, Moses, 265, 266, 268, 269.
Gray, Katharine, 42.
Mr., 46.
Hancock, *Gov.*, 59, 141, 154.
Harris, Giles, 287.
Hill, Alexander, 61, 67, 261, 265.
Hinkley, John, 123.
Holbrook, Jirah, 290, 321, 351, 355.
John, 281, 283.
Jackson, Henry, 410, 412.
Jarvis, *Mr.*, 36.
Jones, Daniel, 290, 291.
Kingsbury, Benjamin, 223.
Laha, *Capt.*, 223.
Lambert, John, 62.
Loring, Jonathan, 390, 401.
Makepeace, George, 192, 202.
Mary, John, 36.
Mason, *Mr.*, 288, 293, 294.
May, Aron, 22, 36.
John, 188, 202.
McNeil, *Mr.*, 36.
number of blackmen, 168.
inhabitants, 1, 25, 35, 59, 60, 61, 65, 74, 79, 87, 100, 125, 166, 181, 214, 223, 261, 269, 281, 318, 352, 431.
Palmer, Joseph, 144, 146.
Parker, Margaret, 99, 108.
Pierpont, Robert, 417.
proprietors of land on neck, 100.
Richardson, Jeffery, 318.
Russel, Thomas, 51.
Salter, Richard, 139.
Sargent, *Col.*, 202.
school-masters, 362.
selectmen, 60, 389.
Sergeant, Paul, 192.
several sextons, 116.
Sigoney, Elisha, 123.
Sigourney, Daniel, 41.
Sumner, Benjamin, 87.
Sweetser, John, 281, 284.
Tate, James, 431, 433.
thirteen towns, 49.
answer to, 50, 51.
Thomas, Alexander, 90, 92, 99, 108, 123.
Thompson, James, 362, 364, 365.
Thwing, James, 424, 433.
Tileston, *Mr.*, 138.
Torrey, Jonaah, 109.
Josiah, 99.
Vinal, *master*, 122.
Whipple, Joseph, 188, 223, 282, 284.
relative to hackney coaches, 247.
Hog Alley, 231, 232.
money due heirs of David Jeffries, 138.
Oliver's dock, 100.
pulling down Town's Shop, 331.
Sea Street, 99.
ten-foot passageway, 424, 425, 433.
to build bridge over Charles river, 51,
Petition to build cellar under market, 396.
divide County of Suffolk, 23, 29, 38.
against dividing County of Suffolk, 38, 39, 40, 269, 270, 271, 272.
form new County, 26, 29.
General Court, 51, 52, 80, 203, 230, 265.
House of Representatives, 429.
incorporate town, 89, 91, 93.
prevent inroads of the sea on Neck, 59.
repeal theatre act, 312, 314.
widen street, 87.
Philadelphia, 342, 343, 360, 361, 407.
Phillips, *Dr.*, 178.
Isaac, 4, 46, 54, 59.
John, 365, 366.
Samuel, 255, 286, 311, 357, 392.
William, 3, 15, 24, 53, 64, 102, 112, 134, 140, 145, 157, 158, 159, 161, 169, 170, 185, 194, 217, 227, 245, 255, 277, 286, 319, 326, 334, 335, 350, 384, 396, 418.
Physicians, 31, 303, 304, 308, 412.
Pico, Joshua, 60, 103, 140, 163, 190, 222.
Pierce, Ezekiel, 123.
Isaac, 8.
Piercies, *Mr.*, 180.
Pierpont, Hannah, 417.
Robert, 396, 417.
Pitts, John, 15, 179.
Police, 25, 240, 266, 360, 361, 362.
duty of, 297, 298, 364.
inspectors of, 296, 297, 299, 364.
method of choosing, 297, 298.
petition for more efficient, 272, 274.
salary of, 298, 364, 365.
to give bonds, 298.
Poor, better accommodations for, 392, 395, 398.
expense of, at Rainsford Island, 30.
fire-wood for, 275.
inoculation of, 304.
State, 252, 260.
suitable buildings for, 294.
support of, 22, 31, 32, 70, 132, 177, 230, 275, 403.
Poor, overseers of the, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 12, 18, 31, 41, 54, 57, 97, 98, 103, 135, 138, 140, 141, 153, 154, 177, 230, 274, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 354, 356, 386, 403, 419, 424.
accounts of, to audit, 9, 30, 31, 32, 57, 103, 138, 147, 164, 191, 223, 233, 247, 257, 278, 291, 321, 352, 359, 387, 420.
allowed interest on money advanced for use of the poor, 9, 57, 103, 138, 141, 177.
choice of, 3, 6, 53, 102, 134, 142, 147, 160, 161, 185, 217, 232, 245, 277, 319, 350, 384, 391, 418, 425.
drafts of, 30, 32, 33, 34, 70, 71, 149, 151, 172, 173, 197, 257, 258, 337, 361, 402, 435.

Powder, 32, 173, 258, 292, 337, 401, 426, 433.
storage of, 150, 360.
Powell, Jeremiah, 15.
William, 3, 53, 64, 87, 102, 134, 314.
Pownal (Pownall), John, 20, 55.
Premium, to first engine at a fire, 89.
Prentice (Prentiss), Henry, 6, 10, 41, 53, 87, 102, 134, 140, 168, 172, 215, 237.
Prescott, Oliver, 311.
President, address to the, 211, 212, 213.
reply of, 213.
visit of, 207.
Price, Ezekiel, 2, 20, 23, 29, 44, 45, 48, 53, 90, 92, 95, 96, 97, 104, 114, 115, 123, 133, 135, 161, 185, 217, 226, 234, 243, 244, 257, 260, 264, 265, 269, 276, 278, 284, 291, 302, 319, 321, 337, 349, 374, 378, 381, 384, 385, 404, 418, 425.
James, 139.
Prince, J., 172, 198.
James, 188, 191, 192, 210, 245, 266, 273, 285, 290, 323.
Job, 19, 112, 180.
Printers, 31, 70, 391.
Printing, hand-bills, 275.
letter to committee of towns of Wrentham and Medway, 14.
notifications, 31.
oration commemorative of the Anniversary of Independence, 44, 86, 120, 155, 177, 204, 236, 263, 301, 339, 366, 405.
paid for, 70, 150, 360, 402, 434.
pamphlet at Philadelphia, 407.
relative to police, 273.
resolves, relative to paupers, 424.
Privateers, false report of, published in Centinel, 340.
Proctor (Procter), *Col.*, 11, 12, 165, 189.
Edward, 3, 47, 53, 54, 59, 100, 102, 104, 134, 161, 185, 186, 217, 218, 244, 277, 319, 350, 374, 378, 381, 384, 418, 425.
John, 19.
Proposals from Mr. Tisdale and Wendell to give land to widen street, 87.
Propositions for instruction of both sexes, 205.
reforming present system of education, 205, 208, 209, 210.
Provisions, high price of, 267, 413, 414, 423.
violations of laws relative to sale of, to punish, 266, 267.
Publick Buildings, illumination of, 1.
Prints, 11.
Pullin (Pulling), Edward, 310.
John, 8, 36, 58.
Pump in Cornhill, 431.
Purez, *Mr.*, 433.
Purket (Purkett), Henry, 142, 163, 222, 253, 325, 355, 389, 423.
Thomas, 190.
Putnam, Jesse, 348, 391.

Queen street. (*See* Streets).
Quincy (Quincey), Josiah, 431.
Mrs., 432.
Samuel, 244.

Rainsfords Island, 30, 188, 223, 282, 284, 309, 360.
Ranger, Edmund, 11, 58, 102, 137, 140, 162, 163, 190, 221, 257, 280, 324, 354, 388, 422.
Real estate, selling of towns, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400.
Records, town, 115.
Recruits for the army, 373.
Reed (Read), John, 145, 195, 227, 255, 286, 326, 346.
Reed (Read), Sampson, 427.
Regiment, Boston, 373.
Register, County, choice of, 98, 114, 122, 243, 257, 263, 264.
of deeds, choice of, 114, 115, 123, 244, 257, 263, 264, 419.
Regulations of the market, 9, 10, 46, 49, 61, 93, 250, 251, 363.
Remonstrances against dividing County of Suffolk, 269, 270, 271, 272.
Rents, 30, 32, 33, 34, 72, 172, 173, 197, 258, 292, 360.
Reports of committees, 5, 10, 12, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 65, 67, 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 164, 167, 168, 174, 176, 182, 191, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208, 224, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 243, 250, 251, 253, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 265, 266, 267, 268, 273, 283, 284, 285, 288, 290, 291, 293, 295, 296, 297, 303, 304, 307, 308, 313, 314, 317, 324, 329, 332, 334, 336, 337, 339, 342, 344, 348, 355, 356, 359, 362, 367, 368, 371, 381, 382, 397, 398, 401, 402, 404, 407, 412, 414, 415, 416. 425, 431, 433.
Representatives, 25, 68, 118, 123, 129, 130, 141, 184, 196, 199, 215, 216, 266, 267, 293, 294, 314, 316, 325, 333, 358, 372, 373, 417.
choice of, 24, 25, 69, 113, 114, 148, 156, 159, 160, 171, 181, 182, 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 214, 228, 229, 231, 242, 256, 289, 300, 327, 330, 358, 395, 429, 430.
house of, 38, 49, 269, 313.
instructions to, 52, 76, 77, 78, 115, 149.
Requisitions in form of law, 203.
Resolutions for relief of sufferers of fire, 366.
repeal of law against theatrical entertainments, 314, 315.
of merchants, 68.
on payment of town's debt, 259, 260.
Resolve relative to paupers, 424.
Revenue, 77, 216.
Revere, Paul, 210, 273, 314.
Reward for discovery of incendiary, 122.
persons destroying public property, 324, 325.
Rhodes (Rhoades), Jacob, 4, 54, 101, 134, 161, 186, 218, 245, 250, 305.
Rice, Thomas, 387, 422.
Richardson, Jeffery, 220, 248, 279, 318, 322, 353, 370, 375, 379, 381, 387, 422.
John, 194, 195.
Mr., 401.
William, 353.
Ridge Hill, 369, 370.
Ridgway, James, 137, 163.
Joseph, 432, 433.
Robbins (Robins), Edward H., 286, 393, 427.
James, 253, 280, 324, 354, 388, 422.
Rogers, James, 11, 58, 102, 140, 162, 190, 221, 253, 280, 323.
John Gorham, 55.
Thomas, 7, 247.
William, 56.
Rope-walks, 179, 180, 318, 368, 372, 375, 389, 401, 403, 414, 416.

Rope-walks, consumed by fire, 366.
erection of new, 369, 370, 371.
grants of, 370.
Rotterdam, 328.
Rowe, John, 15, 24, 81.
Mr., 72.
Rows, *Mr.*, 75.
Roxbury, 26, 47, 50, 66, 143, 150, 416, 417.
Line, 180.
Ruddock, Abiel, 8.
John, 72, 81.
Mr., 31.
Ruggles, Samuel, 8, 9, 19, 36, 57, 58, 61, 98, 101, 103, 110, 136, 164, 188, 221, 244, 247, 257, 263, 264, 278, 323, 329, 351, 374, 378, 381, 385, 421.
Rumley, Edward, 392, 423.
Rummerel (Rumrill), Abner, 220, 249.
Russell (Russel), Benjamin, 210, 247, 287, 391.
Joseph, 6, 42, 57, 61, 92, 103, 120, 138, 140, 151, 157, 164, 167, 186, 188, 191, 218, 223, 233, 237, 238, 240, 245, 247, 266, 277, 278, 303, 312, 314, 320, 321, 331, 336, 338, 349, 350, 351, 354, 364, 368, 384, 385, 386, 396, 397, 403, 414, 415, 419, 420, 423, 4 4, 426, 427, 430, 431, 432, 435.
Mr., 180, 317, 332, 333, 383, 411, 425.
Thomas, 15, 51, 63, 64, 112, 159, 171, 186, 196, 218, 227, 245, 255, 277, 286, 311, 322, 326, 348, 357, 375, 376, 392, 393, 427.
Thomas W., 55.
Treasurer, 282.

Salaries or allowances, assessors, 22, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38, 57, 70, 85, 107, 136, 150, 165, 188, 221, 232, 338, 359, 364, 402, 403, 434, 435,
Boyer, Peter, 6, 84, 107, 153, 176, 200, 232.
Carter, James, 20, 21, 83, 105, 152, 174.
Cheney, Samuel, 84, 106, 152, 153, 174, 175.
Clap, Samuel, 435.
clerks of the market, 31, 32, 41, 101, 402, 434.
collectors of taxes, 165, 187, 220, 240, 249, 338.
committee of correspondence, 31.
consideration of, 6.
constables, 150, 159, 176, 402, 434.
Cooper, William, 6, 84, 107, 153, 175, 200, 232, 338, 364, 403, 435.
Davis, Nathan, 20, 21, 83, 152, 153, 174, 175, 198.
Davis, Nathaniel, 84, 105, 106.
Salaries of allowances, Dingley, Amasa, 153, 174.
Director of lamps, 107.
hay-weigher, 299.
Hunt, Samuel, 20, 21, 83, 105, 152, 174, 198.
jury, 381.
justices, 381.
list of published, 200.
Nazro, *Mr.*, 70, 176.
Payson, Samuel, 106.
police, 298, 364, 402, 404, 434, 435.
Russell, Joseph, 338, 364, 403.
school-masters, 18, 20, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 70, 72, 80, 105, 106, 152, 154, 174, 175, 199, 200, 291, 359, 402, 434.
sheriff, 381.
Sticknor, Elisha, 174.
Thompson, James, 364, 365.
town clerk, 6, 31, 32, 33, 35, 70, 107, 153, 200, 232, 295, 338, 364, 402, 434, 435.
town treasurer, 6, 31, 32, 33, 35, 70, 107, 153, 232, 295, 338, 364, 402, 434, 435.
Tyleston, John, 20, 21, 83, 84, 105, 106, 152, 154, 174, 175, 198.
ushers, 22, 84, 106, 150, 153, 175, 199, 291, 359, 402, 434.
Vinal, John, 20, 21, 22, 84, 106, 152, 153, 174, 175.
watchmen, 31, 32, 33, 35, 70, 72, 107, 359, 434.
Waters, Josiah, 365, 404, 435.
Salisbury, Samuel, 250.
Salt, works, 144, 146.
Salter, Richard, 139.
Sargeant (Seargeant, Sergeant, Sergant, Sergent), Daniel, 277.
Dudley, 99, 101, 104, 110, 166, 189, 202.
Mr., 192.
Paul D., 20, 104, 116, 134, 162, 186, 192, 361.
Savage, Abraham, 31, 72, 73, 88, 89, 149, 173, 361.
Mr., 360.
Samuel P., 377, 380, 381.
S. V., 426.
Scavingers, choice of, 8, 56,
Schools, allowance for ink, 175.
fuel for, 18, 153, 175.
government in, 17, 215.
grammar, 16.
North, 20, 21, 83, 84, 105, 106, 153, 175, 201.
South, 20, 21, 83, 106, 153, 175.
in South quarter of town, 35, 166, 216.
Latin, 209.

Schools, Latin, North, 215.
number of children in, 18, 79.
private, 17, 18, 281.
propositions for reforming present system of public education, 205, 208, 209, 210.
provisions for teaching children of the poor, 17, 18.
publick, 17, 18.
reading, centre, 209, 210, 231.
North, 390.
School street, 391.
South, 208, 209.
removal of scholars, 201.
resolutions on, 18, 19.
selectmen to hire new, and appoint master, 166.
usher, 18, 22.
salaries of, 106, 150, 153, 175, 291, 359, 434.
visitation of, 32, 70, 79, 150, 209, 360, 403.
writing, centre, 208, 209.
in the common, 21, 22. 84, 106, 152, 153, 174, 175, 390.
Pleasant street, 84.,
Queen street, 20, 21, 83, 105, 152, 174.
North, 20, 21, 83, 84, 106, 152, 153, 174, 175, 198, 208, 209, 210.
South, 60.
master for, to appoint, 60.
new South, 20, 84, 174, 178, 208, 209.
committee, 216, 219, 231, 261, 274, 281, 284, 290, 305, 320, 373, 388, 390, 420, 421, 424.
choice of, 218, 245, 246, 280, 281, 283, 320, 351, 355, 387, 420, 425.
commission to, 215.
report of, 6, 19, 41, 290, 291.
representation of, 229, 231.
to alter present system of education, 281, 284.
carry new system into operation, 219, 246, 285, 320, 351, 388, 420.
consider new arrangements of, 16, 17, 207, 208.
regulate affairs of school, 219, 246, 285, 320, 351, 388, 420.
house, 182, 209, 215, 216, 231, 259, 359, 361, 398.
building of more, 46, 74, 79, 215, 231, 261, 292.
contract for building the North, 401.
repairing, expense of, 31, 70, 216, 361, 402, 434.
temporary accommodation for children, 231.
masters, 17, 18, 21, 22, 60, 79, 122, 168, 192, 215, 219, 246, 281, 284, 285, 290, 291, 320, 351, 373, 388, 389, 420.
memorial or petition, 362.
punctual payment of, 21, 137.
Schools, masters, regulations about teaching, 17, 18, 21.
salary of, 18, 20, 21, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 46, 70, 72, 80, 83, 84, 105, 106, 150, 153, 168, 175, 191, 200, 291, 359, 402, 434.
to report number of pupils in public and private schools, 19.
Scollay, *Doctor*, 282.
John, 2, 3, 11, 12, 53, 97, 114, 123, 133, 134, 160, 183, 185, 217, 226.
Mr., 87, 180.
William, 168, 283, 294, 312, 319, 320, 331, 349, 350, 354, 384, 385, 419, 425.
Scott, Joseph, 201.
Sealers of leather. (*See* Leather.)
Sears, Daniel, 101.
Seaver (Sever), Ebenezer, 139, 161, 185, 217, 226, 243, 276, 319, 331, 349, 354, 384, 411, 414, 418.
Sea Wall, 371.
committee for building, 116.
expense of, 67, 118.
on Ferry street, 118, 124.
Neck, to defray expense of, 67.
description of, 66, 67.
Securities, 144, 187, 220, 279.
Selectmen, 1, 6, 8, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 56, 58, 63, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 148, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 175, 176, 177, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 193, 194, 196, 199, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 236, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 248, 249, 251, 254, 256, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 274, 275, 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 288, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 305, 308, 310, 316, 318, 320, 322, 323, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 338, 339, 341, 343, 344, 345, 346, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 372, 374, 375, 378, 381, 386, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 405, 410, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419, 421, 422, 424, 427, 429, 431, 432, 434.
accounts of, to audit, 31, 164, 191, 247, 278, 291, 321, 351, 359, 387, 420.
additional number of, 62.
choice of, 2, 5, 53, 59, 60, 65, 96, 97, 133, 139, 161, 185, 200, 217, 224, 243, 250, 253, 276, 283, 319, 349, 384, 391, 418.
continue suit against *Coll.* Gray's bondsmen, 143.
drafts of the, 10, 30, 33, 34, 35, 57, 70, 71, 147, 149, 151, 172, 173, 197, 211, 233, 257, 258, 337, 361, 402, 425, 426.
offer reward for conviction of persons destroying public property, 324, 325.
to apply to legislature for repeal of laws against inoculation, 304.

Selectmen, to appoint master for South writing school, 60.
appropriate money to defray expense of building new school-house, 231.
continue their exertions to prevent spreading of smallpox, 302, 307, 309.
defend rights of town to Oliver's Dock, 143.
give names to streets, 178, 179, 180.
make sale of land at North Battery, 144.
regulate and widen Prince street, 225, 226.
visit public schools, 99.
Senate, 38, 49, 119, 269, 300, 313, 333.
Senators, 14, 16, 62, 63, 64.
choice of, 15, 63, 111, 112, 113, 145, 146, 169, 170, 194, 195, 226, 227, 254, 255, 285, 286, 311, 326, 356, 357, 393, 428.
Sessions, clerk of, 48, 123, 244, 257, 264, 278, 321, 349, 385.
Sewall, Samuel, 316.
Sharon, 26.
Sharp, *Deacon*, 19, 59, 61, 116, 165, 167, 205.
Gibbins, 132, 171, 306.
William, 7, 55, 56, 137, 163.
Shaw, Francis, 3, 5, 31, 32, 71.
William, 247.
Shed, Joseph, 8, 286.
Shepard (Sheppard), Nathaniel, 374, 378, 381.
William, 311.
Sherburne, 38.
Thomas, 422.
William, 306, 355.
Sheriff, salary of, 381.
Ships, vessels, 29, 77, 407, 408, 409.
privateers, 340.
timber, 409.
Sign boards, 164, 168.
Sigoney (Sigorney, Sigourney, Siggorney), Charles, 265.
Daniel, 41.
Elisha, 123, 168, 210, 245, 287, 306, 431.
John R., 9, 18, 36, 58, 74, 132, 164, 165, 188, 219, 221, 247, 278, 323, 329, 351, 385, 421.
Nathaniel, 353.
Peter, 8.
Simonds House, 337.
Simpkins, *Deacon*, 19, 32, 132.
Simpson, Josiah, 7, 55, 56.
Singleton, George, 325, 354, 388, 423.
Skinner, John, 7, 8, 55, 56, 103, 104, 137, 138, 163, 186, 187, 223, 248, 280, 322.
Smallpeace, Robert, 323, 352, 386.
Smallpox, 302, 307, 308, 309, 360, 361.
inoculation for, 181, 282, 284, 303, 305, 307, 309.
prescription for mitigating, 328.
Smink, Peter, 279.
Smith, Abiel, 312, 314.
Constable, 5.
Isaac, 3, 16, 53, 64, 102, 132, 134, 137, 254.
John, 222.
Mr., 58, 95.
Oliver, 265, 430.
Richard, 345.
Samuel, 4, 55, 98, 139, 162, 189.
William, 160, 161, 185, 217, 245, 277, 319, 320, 350, 351, 384, 388, 418, 420, 430.
Smoke house be erected, 309.
Snelling, Josiah, 305.
Samuel, 247.
Sohier, J. B., 430.
Martin, 7.
Sohier, Martin B., 110.
Somes (Soams), Nathaniel, 132, 166.
South Battery, 46, 67, 75.
End, school at, 35, 166, 216.
grammar school, 20, 21, 83, 106, 153, 175.
reading school, 208, 209.
writing school, 60.
Spear, David, 55, 60, 192.
Joseph, 60.
Mr., 180.
Pool, 98, 139.
Spermacite works, 75.
Spooner, William, 420.
Sprague, *Doctor*, 178.
Joseph, 8, 287.
State House, 24, 68, 113, 148, 171, 196, 228, 256, 289, 312, 330, 358, 383, 394, 396, 397, 429.
proposals for new, 317.
street, 60, 87, 176, 179, 183, 223, 344.
tax, 6, 32, 166.
treasurer, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 45, 57, 71, 92, 124, 136, 165, 172, 187, 203, 220, 249, 259, 279, 338, 352, 389, 421.
treasury, 32, 109, 259.
Stationery, paid for, 70, 360, 402, 434.
Staves and hoops, cullers of, choice of, 9, 44, 46, 60, 103, 142, 163, 166, 190, 201, 203, 222, 232, 253, 254, 280, 328, 354, 355, 389, 423.
Stevenson, Thomas, 283, 323, 352, 386, 420.
Sticknor, Elisha, 174.
Stillman, Morgan, 221.
Rev. Doctor, 96, 195, 204, 310, 356, 429.
Samuel, 159, 388, 420.
Stoddard, Jonathan, 7, 55.
Stone chapel, 85, 86, 119, 155, 204, 412.
lime, inspector of, 389, 392, 423.
Storer, Ebenezer, 287.
Story (Storey), William, 61, 80, 82, 109.
Stoughton, 26.
Streets, abuttors on. (*See* Abuttors.)
Adams, 179.
Allen, 180.
Ann, 180.
Atkinson, 179, 367, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 401, 413, 414.
Batterymarch, 179, 214, 281, 355.
petition, for paving, 171.
Beacon, 179, 369, 370, 371, 400.
Bennet, 178.
Bowdoin Square, 180.
Cambridge, 179, 180.
Castle, 178.
Center, 180.
Chamber, 180.
Clarke, 180.
Common, 50, 51, 400.
Cornhill, 179.
Court, 179, 397.
Cow Lane, 179, 355, 374, 375, 376, 377.
Dalton, 179.
damaged by heavy teaming, 299.
damage on widening, 374, 378.
Deacon, 180.
Devonshire, 179.
Eliot, 178, 369.
Federal, 179.
Ferry, 90, 116, 124, 150.
sea wall on, 118, 122.
Friend, 180.
Frog Lane, 178.
George, 179.
Green, 180.
Gridley Lane, 179.
Hancock, 179, 180.
Hanover, 180.
Harvard, 178.
Hawkins, 180.
Hill, 180.

Streets, Hog Alley, 232.
Hollis, 178.
Hutchinson, 367, 401, 413, 414.
incumbrances on, 168.
Kilby, 179.
King, 179.
land taken to widen, 375, 376, 377.
paid for damages, 381.
Leverett, 179, 180, 398.
Love, 210.
Lynde, 180.
Lynn, 90, 341, 344, 345, 346.
Mason, 400.
Middle, 180, 209.
Middlecot, 180.
Middlesex, 180.
Milk, 179.
Mill, 180.
names changed, 164, 178, 179, 180.
Nassau, 178.
new, laid out, 367, 371, 403.
Newbury, 179.
North, 180.
Oliver's Dock, 142, 143.
Orange, 178, 179,
Palmer, 179.
paving and repairing, 70, 176, 182, 183, 361, 402, 434.
cost of, 360, 361.
petition for lottery to raise money for repairing, 214.
Pleasant, 84, 178, 209, 369, 370, 371, 414, 417.
Prince, 225, 226, 352.
land to widen, 226.
Purchase, 179, 214, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378.
Queen, 21, 83, 105, 152, 174, 179.
School, 209, 231, 391.
Sea, 99, 107.
abuttors on, 108.
Ship, 180.
Shute, 180.
Staniford, 180.
State, 60, 87, 176, 179, 183, 223, 344.
Sudbury, 180.
Summer, 179.
Temple, 180, 336.
Tremont, 209, 231.
Warren, 180.
Washington, 180.
Water, 179.
West, 209.
Strong, Caleb, 286.
Sturgis, Rufus, 171.
Russell, 224, 245, 277, 286, 306, 320, 323, 350, 385, 418, 419, 430.
Subscriptions, for relief of poor, 132.
sufferers from fire, 366.
to support lamps, 267.
Suffolk, County of, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 26, 27, 29, 38, 39, 62, 63, 64, 94, 97, 98, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 123, 135, 145, 161, 169, 184, 192, 193, 194, 218, 226, 227, 240, 241, 243, 254, 255, 256, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 270, 271, 277, 285, 286, 297, 310, 311, 321, 326, 327, 349, 357, 358, 384, 393, 419, 428.
to consider dividing, 23.
division of, 26, 27, 28, 29, 38.
remonstrance against dividing, 269, 270, 271, 272.
District of, 182, 183, 316, 327.
Sullivan, James, 15, 20, 23, 25, 29, 45, 46, 64, 88, 91, 94, 99, 100, 125, 134, 135, 141, 142, 210, 215, 240, 265, 269, 272, 286, 294, 303, 311, 326, 332, 333, 347, 368, 416.
Sumner, Benjamin, 31, 71, 73, 87, 95.
Increase, 311, 392, 427.
Samuel, 353.
Sureties, bonds to be given as, 45, 57, 121, 136, 165, 187, 220, 238, 246, 249, 279, 321, 338, 349, 352, 384, 389, 414, 418, 421.
Surveyors, 47.
of boards. (*See* Boards.)
hemp. (*See* Hemp.)
highways. (*See* Highways.)
wheat. (*See* Wheat.)
Swan, James, 63.
Swatser, John, 80.
Sweetser, John, 3, 53, 88, 92, 99, 101, 102, 104, 134, 138, 161, 163, 185, 186, 217, 218, 244, 260, 277, 281, 282, 284, 294, 319, 350, 357, 384, 396, 406, 418, 424, 428, 430, 431.
Swift, Elijah, 345.
Switcher, John, 74.
Symes (Symmes, Symms, Syms), Andrew, 19, 20, 54, 72, 101, 134, 151, 161, 173, 190, 197.
Thomas, 305.

Tar, 409.
Tate, James, 377, 380, 381, 431, 433.
William, 103.
Taxes, 30, 33, 172, 259, 261, 270.
abatement of, 30, 31, 34, 41, 57, 87, 108, 150, 151, 172, 197, 223, 246, 247, 278, 292, 321, 335, 336, 350, 385, 401, 421, 426, 433.
on Benj. Gray's, 111.
act, 338.
alien, 76.
appropriated for payment of interest to creditors of town, 201.
class, 73.
commonwealth, 73.
continental, 32, 35, 73.
for Court Houses, Goals, etc., 28, 40.
names of persons who refuse to pay, 334.
on inhabitants, 33, 198.
plan for collection of, 261, 331, 332, 334, 432, 433.
poll, 34, 85, 107, 154, 176, 200, 233, 260, 293, 338, 361, 403, 435.
premiums for collecting, 34, 35.
premiums on, 31.
real estate, 34, 85, 107, 154, 176, 200, 233, 260, 293, 338, 361, 403, 435.
reasons for non-payment of, 335, 336.
specie, 32.
state, 6, 32, 166.
application for abatement of, 167.
to defray expenses of town, 34, 35, 85, 107, 154, 176, 177, 200, 233, 259, 260, 293, 338, 361, 402, 403, 435.
to defray expense of new buildings for the poor, 295.
town, 32.
to raise for support of poor, 141, 177, 201.
collectors of, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 45, 54, 61, 70, 71, 72, 87, 107, 108, 117, 122, 124, 150, 154, 156, 166, 177, 192, 202, 234, 240, 285, 292, 321, 334, 336, 350, 362, 385, 395, 402, 421, 426,
allowance to, 45, 56, 57, 121, 136, 150, 165, 187, 220, 240, 249, 279, 304, 338, 352, 389, 402, 421.
bondsmen of delinquent, to be sued, 109.
check on, 192.

Taxes, collectors, choice of, 7, 9, 58, 101, 109, 110, 135, 165, 187, 202, 220, 249, 250, 254, 279, 304, 308, 329, 352, 388, 421.
defaulters, 81, 82.
delinquent, 9, 100.
executions against, 82, 92.
give bond, 45, 57, 110, 121, 136, 165, 220, 249, 279, 338, 352, 389, 421.
monies due from, 34, 61, 73, 81,
obliged to pay balances due the town, 73.
premiums, 45, 57, 70, 104, 110, 118, 120, 121, 136, 165, 173, 187, 220, 249, 279, 304, 308, 338, 352, 359, 389, 402, 421, 426, 433.
request for more salary, 237, 240.
Tenant, Thomas, 391, 420.
Tewksbury, 31.
Thatcher, Peter, 62, 63, 76, 243.
Rev. Dr., 358.
Thayer, Ebenezer, 255, 287, 326.
Ephraim, 56.
Minot, 386.
Theatre, 266, 267, 268.
building new, 431.
Thomas, Alexander, 71, 73, 90, 92, 99, 108, 110, 124, 172.
Benjamin, 420.
Mr., 31, 93, 109, 111, 123.
Thompson, Benjamin, 432, 433.
James, 9, 31, 58, 71, 73, 81, 82, 110, 135, 149, 165, 173, 187, 220, 249, 258, 279, 292, 329, 352, 360, 362, 364, 365, 388, 421, 426, 434.
Mr., 143.
Thomas, 422.
William, 191, 192, 205, 208, 216, 223, 224, 413.
Thwing, James, 424, 433.
Ticknor, *Mr.*, 166, 209.
Tidmarsh, Nathaniel, 422.
Tilden, David, 418.
Tileston (Tyleston), James, 21, 100.
John, 20, 21, 83, 84, 105, 106, 152, 154, 174, 175, 198, 306, 374, 378, 381, 424.
Mr., 79, 138, 153, 210.
Thomas, 4, 19, 54, 134, 161, 186, 218, 245, 273, 277, 320, 350, 373.
Tisdale, James, 87, 320, 350, 362, 385, 419.
Todd, Samuel, 7.
William, 56, 137, 186, 222, 248, 279, 293, 321, 353, 387.
Tomb at South burying ground, 412.
Stone Chapel, 412.
on Common, 432.
Torrey, Jonaah, 109.
Josiah, 99.
Samuel, 192, 306.
Towle, Jonathan, 426.
Town accept donations in Dr. Franklin's will, 233, 246.
attorney, 214, 296, 297, 298.
book, 115, 361.
names of streets recorded in, 178.
bulls, 150.
clerk, 14, 22, 40, 47, 52, 67, 83, 95, 99, 107, 115, 123, 135, 136, 139, 146, 149, 153, 161, 162, 164, 168, 185, 189, 191, 192, 217, 218, 219, 235, 244, 245, 257, 263, 264, 265, 274, 277, 278.
Town clerk, 303, 319, 321, 349, 360, 362, 383, 384, 396, 410, 418, 419, 424.
choice of, 2, 53, 96, 133, 160, 184, 217, 243, 276, 319, 349, 384, 418.
duties of, 293.
examine town records, 47.
salary of, 6, 31, 32, 33, 35, 70, 84, 107, 150, 295, 364, 403, 435.
serve representatives with attested copy of instructions for support of building a bridge over Charles River, 52.
to notify inhabitants of business of the meeting, 48.
clock, repairs of, 150, 360, 402, 434.
confirm deed given for two stores in exchange for pasture, 159.
council, 274.
creditors to receive interest on money lent, 259.
cryer, 360.
debit and credit of the, 10, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 57, 70, 71, 72, 73, 150, 151, 172, 173, 197, 198, 233, 240, 258, 292, 337, 425, 426, 433, 434.
debt, resolutions on payment of, 259, 260.
dock, 70.
expense of filling up, 31, 50.
request for compensation for filling up, 36.
settled by arbitration, 36.
engines, pumps, or public ladders, destruction of, 324, 325.
estates, rents of, and to whom rented, 22.
expenses, by heavy loads carried through streets, 299.
to defray, 34, 35, 61, 85, 107, 150, 154, 176, 177, 200, 233, 260, 292, 293, 338, 361, 403, 435.
finances, 242.
house, new, 158.
illumination of, 1.
incorporation of, 25, 89, 91, 92, 93, 417.
introduction of fresh water into, 382.
lamps, 265, 267.
lighting of, 282, 293.
to continue, 285, 288.
to be discontinued, 147, 331.
subscription to support, 267.
land, sale of, 432.
on S. Battery, 75.
given deed of land near Dock Square, 76.
meetings, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 35, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 132, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 152, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 166, 169, 170, 171, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 189, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 201.

Town meetings, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 221, 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 248, 250, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268, 272, 273, 275, 276, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 293, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 306, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 316, 317, 318, 323, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 337, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 347, 348, 352, 355, 356, 358, 359, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 372, 373, 374, 381, 382, 383, 386, 390, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 399, 401, 404, 406, 407, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 421, 424, 427, 428, 429, 430, 432, 433, 435.
expenses at, 150.
offers reward for conviction of persons destroying public property, 324, 325.
police, 272, 273, 274, 275, 364.
records, 47, 75, 97, 115, 381.
schedule of assessment for land taken, 379, 380.
security of the, at night, 329.
selected jurors, 241.
suits against, 234.
to make regulations prohibiting heavy teaming, 299.
petition General Court, 230.
treasurer, 9, 10, 22, 32, 34, 35, 37, 45, 57, 71, 72, 81, 82, 92, 97, 103, 105, 109, 121, 122, 124, 132, 136, 138, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 164, 165, 167, 168, 172, 175, 176, 187, 192, 197, 198, 202, 220, 234, 249, 259, 260, 261, 274, 279, 324, 334, 335, 338, 349, 352, 360, 362, 373, 389, 400, 421, 431.
accounts of, 5, 30, 72, 73, 173, 258, 292.
to audit, 9, 22, 30, 57, 61, 70, 81, 103, 105, 109, 138, 146, 147, 149, 164, 167, 172, 173, 189, 191, 197, 198, 223, 233, 247, 257, 258, 278, 292, 321, 331, 332, 337, 351, 359, 401, 420, 432, 433.
authorized to borrow money, 261, 416.
choice of, 5, 54, 97, 135, 162, 185, 189, 219, 237, 245, 277, 321, 349, 384, 414, 418.
committee to settle the accounts of the late, 237, 240.
duties of, 293.
draughts of, 156.
extract from will of the late, 97.
give bonds, 238, 246, 279, 321, 349, 384, 414, 418.
Town treasurer, give notes to Jonah Torrey, 109.
note for land on Cop's Hill, 118.
notes, 151, 167.
salary of, 6, 31, 32, 33, 35, 70, 84, 295, 364, 402, 403, 435.
sum due the late, 93.
suspend execution of suit of Geo. Makepeace, 202.
suspend execution of suit of *Col.* Sargent, 202.
to call on Geo. Makepeace, 433.
collect fines from justices, 117.
furnish account of monies received and paid, 34.
issue executions against delinquent collectors of taxes, 82.
prosecute bondsmen of delinquent coll. of taxes, 108, 109.
suspend prosecution, 109, 110, 111, 124.
watch, 107, 329.
Townsend, Andrew, 56, 102, 137, 163, 186, 221, 222, 248, 249, 279, 283, 321, 323, 352, 353, 386.
David, 201, 238, 345, 355, 388, 411, 413, 420.
Trade, carrying, 77, 347.
Traders, 89.
Trades, blacksmiths, 31.
brickmakers, 203.
carpenters, 31,
glaziers, 31.
masons, 31.
pavers, 31.
printers, 70, 391.
Treasurer, town. (*See* Town.)
county, 4, 5, 54, 58, 95, 98, 120, 135, 161, 218, 244, 278, 321, 349, 384, 419.
state, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 45, 57, 71, 72, 92, 124, 136, 165, 172, 187, 203, 220, 249, 259, 279, 338, 352, 389, 421.
Treasury, state, 32, 109, 259.
town, 18, 32, 45, 72, 100, 109, 122, 138, 177, 257, 259, 299, 303, 388, 415, 416.
general state of, 10, 57, 103, 138, 149, 172, 173, 257, 258, 292.
Treaty, commercial, 410.
of Amity, Commerce and Navigation, 406, 407.
resolutions on, 407, 408, 409.
copy to be sent to the President, 410.
Peace, illumination of town on ratification of, 1.
Tribunal, 275.
Troops, 172, 340, 373.
Artillery Company, 118.
Boston regiment, 373.
Tuckerman, Abraham, 432.
Edward, 8, 56, 74, 223, 248, 279, 314, 322, 387, 423.
Isaac, 11, 56, 423.
Tudor, *Coll.*, 264.
Deacon, 19.
John, 23.
William, 3, 12, 25, 29, 41, 47, 52, 59, 75, 80, 90, 91, 99, 116, 143, 168,

Tudor, William, 210,211,219,234,245,246,256, 272, 281, 287, 289, 293, 295, 312, 317, 320, 328, 330, 332, 333, 351, 357, 358, 369, 372, 383, 388, 395, 396, 397, 401, 406, 411, 413, 420, 421, 424, 428, 430.
Tuffet, Cotton, 195.
Tufts (Tuffts), Cotton, 15, 64, 112, 145, 170, 227, 255, 286, 311, 326.
Tukesbury, Andrew, 173, 426, 433.
Turner, William, 422.
Tyler, Edward, 53, 97, 114, 115, 123, 133, 161, 185, 217, 223, 224, 226, 273, 305, 374, 378, 381.

Union, County, 268.
United States, 120, 155, 301, 311, 339, 340, 347.
militia, 373.
Uran, Thomas, 102, 238, 248, 280, 283.
Ushers, salary of, 22, 84, 106, 150, 153, 175, 199, 291, 359, 402, 434.

Varnum, Joseph B., 310.
Vinal, John, 20, 21, 22, 79, 80, 84, 106, 117, 122, 152, 153, 174, 175, 209, 258, 357, 390, 392.
Virginia, 407.
Visitation of Schools, 32, 70, 79, 150, 209, 360, 403.
Votes, by proxy, 264.
for Governor, Lieut. Governor, and six Senators, 15, 16, 63, 64, 112, 113, 145, 146, 169, 170, 194, 195, 227, 255, 286, 287, 326, 357, 392, 393, 427, 428.
representatives, 24, 69, 114, 148, 171, 182, 196, 199, 229, 242, 256, 289, 300, 327, 330, 358, 395, 430.

Waldo, Benjamin, 425.
Wales, Ebenezer, 64, 145, 227, 287.
Wall, on Boston Neck, 59, 65, 66, 105.
Ferry street, 116, 118, 122, 150.
Wallack, Moses, 427.
Walley, Thomas, 19, 21, 41, 45, 49, 51, 61, 90, 97, 99, 104, 114, 115, 119, 123, 133, 135, 157, 161, 167, 185, 217, 218, 226, 237, 238, 243, 260, 276, 319, 328, 331, 349, 384, 406, 418, 422.
Walter, William, 319, 422.
War, 30, 76, 130, 239, 407, 408, 409.
board of, 32, 72.
Wardens, 3, 54, 100.
choice of, 109, 110, 135, 166, 185.
Warrants, 1, 2, 3, 9, 12, 14, 23, 24, 25, 30, 32, 36, 37, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 68, 69, 74, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 99, 100, 111, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 132, 133, 134, 138, 141, 143, 144, 148, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 177, 181, 182, 183, 184, 188, 194, 195, 196, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 226, 228, 229, 233, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 254, 256, 257, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 272, 273, 276, 280, 282, 285, 288, 289, 295, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 310, 312, 316, 318, 319, 320, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 347, 348, 354, 356, 358, 359, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 374, 378, 381, 382, 383, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 395, 396, 405, 406, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 417, 424, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 433.
Warren, Ebenezer, 326.
James, 15, 31, 63, 112, 145, 169, 310, 427.
John, 83, 429, 430.
Washington, George, 207, 208, 210, 213.
Watch, constables, 7, 42, 54, 58, 95, 100, 274, 305, 433.
house, 176.
in State street, 60, 223.
men, payment of, 22, 31, 32, 33, 35, 70, 72, 107, 150, 402, 434.
town, 107, 329.
Water, introduction of fresh, 382.
Waters, Josiah, 4, 19, 59, 132, 166, 361, 364, 365, 404, 435.
Ways, filling up and repairing, 203.
Wear, John, 112.
Weatherly, Joshua, 387, 423.
Webb, Joseph, 3, 4, 53.
Webster, Redford, 391, 418.
Welch, Jonas, 305, 415.
Thomas, 211, 219, 246, 281, 290, 320. 332, 333, 351, 388, 420, 430, 431.
Weld, Edward, 238, 248, 354.
Well, relative to a, 390.
Wells, Arnold, 7, 16, 227, 250, 391, 418, 425, 428, 430.
John, 101, 387, 423.
Seth, 386.
Wendell, Isaac, 4, 55.
Judge, 87.
Oliver, 67, 75, 182, 195, 196, 199, 286, 326, 355, 357, 393, 428.
Wentworth, Edward, 189, 220, 227, 249.
West, David, 422.
Samuel, 194, 206, 211, 218, 241, 246, 281, 320, 325, 351, 387, 420, 427.
West Boston, 59, 309, 318.
almshouse at, 398.
bridge, 371.
repairs on, 333, 336, 337.
expense of, 337.
hospital at, 150, 318.
Wharf, North Battery, 62.
Oliver's Dock, 100, 142, 143.
Row's, 75.
wood on, 61.
Wheat and flour, surveyors of, choice of, 8, 56, 104, 138, 163, 186, 223, 248, 279, 322, 353, 387, 423.
Wheeler, James, 215, 222, 231, 248, 401, 426, 433.
Wheelwright, Job, 103, 140, 163, 190, 222, 328.
Samuel, 287.
Whetherly Joshua, 353.
Whipple, Joseph, 188, 223, 282, 284.
White Benjamin, 56, 102, 107, 137, 140, 162, 163, 186, 190, 221, 222, 248, 253, 279, 280, 321, 323, 353, 354, 387, 388, 422.
James, 345.
John, 3, 8, 53, 56, 102, 104, 134, 138, 161, 163, 185, 186, 217, 244, 277, 319, 350, 384, 386. 425.
Jonathan, 425.
Samuel, 249, 283, 323, 352, 386, 420.
Whitney, Amos, 422.
Samuel, 4, 55, 98, 139, 162, 189, 220, 249.
Whittemore, Joseph, 163, 201, 232, 389, 423.
Whitwell, Samuel, 3, 36, 53, 102, 109, 112, 134, 161, 185, 217, 224, 232, 250, 258, 283.
Wight, *Rev. Mr.*, 2, 113, 178.
Wilbraham, 197.
Wild, Edward, 280, 328.
Will of the late Benj. Franklin, 234, 235.
David Jeffries, extract from, 97.
Williams, Charles, 9, 32, 58, 71, 73, 110, 135, 149, 165, 173, 187, 220, 249, 250, 258, 292.
Deacon, 179.
James, 56, 98, 139, 162, 189, 220.
Jeremiah, 192.
Mr., 31, 154.
Samuel, 139.
Wind machine, 369.
Windship, Amos, 426.

Windship, Jonathan, 426.
Winnesimit Ferry, 100, 104.
Winslow, Isaac, 139, 306.
John, 168, 221, 306, 374, 378, 381, 382.
Winthrop, James, 310, 311.
John, 54, 100, 134, 148, 159, 161, 186, 196, 218, 229, 231, 245, 277, 320, 350, 358, 385, 419.
Thomas L., 55, 104, 277.
Wood, 31, 32, 34, 50.
admeasurement of, on wharves, 61.
boards, surveyors of. (*See* Boards.
building with, 369, 371, 372, 382.
cord, 299.
fire, 80, 275, 299.
Wood measurers and sealers of, choice of, 238, 248, 280, 322, 328, 354, 356, 387, 423.
sealer of, 300.
staves, cullers of. (*See* Staves.)
wharfingers carting, 299.
Woodward, Ebenezer, 190, 222.
Joseph, 7, 247, 368.
Mr., 142.
Worcester, County of, 26, 38, 39.
Workhouse, 252, 294, 354, 356, 398, 399, 400, 424.
(*See also* Almshouse.)
Wrentham, 3, 12, 13, 38.
Wright, *Deacon*, 368.
Francis, 101.
Writing schools. (*See* Schools.)

INDEX.

	Document No.	Vol.
ADDRESS OF THE HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS, MAYOR		
to the City Council, Jan. 5, 1903	1	I
ALDERMEN, BOARD OF		
closing proceedings	134	IV
rules, report of special committee	46	III
ANNUAL REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS		
art department	2	I
assessing department	3	I
auditing department	4	I
bath department	5	I
board of appeal	6	I
building department	7	I
cemetery department	8	I
children's institutions department	9	I
city clerk department	10	I
city messenger department	11	I
clerk of committees department	12	I
collecting department	13	I
election department	14	I
engineering department	15	I
fire department	16	I
health department	17	I
hospital department	18	I
insane hospital department	19	I
institutions registration department	20	I
inspection of vessels and ballast department	21	I
lamp department	22	I
law department	23	I
library department	24	II
market department	25	II
music department	26	II
overseeing of the poor department	27	II
park department	28	II
pauper institutions department	29	II
penal institutions department	30	II
printing department	31	II
public buildings department	32	II
public grounds department	33	II

	Document No.	Vol.
ANNUAL REPORTS OF DEPARTMENTS, *continued.*		
registry department	34	II
schoolhouse department	35	II
sealing of weights and measures department	36	II
sinking funds department	37	II
soldiers' relief department	38	II
statistics department	39	II
street department	40	II
street laying-out department	41	II
treasury department	42	II
water department	43	II
wire department	44	II
APPEAL, BOARD OF. See BOARD OF APPEAL.		
APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS FOR 1903–1904		
together with annual estimates of departments	53	III
report of standing committee on appropriations	64	III
bill as finally passed	72	III
ART DEPARTMENT		
annual report	2	I
ASPINWALL NOTARIAL RECORDS	100	III
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	3	I
AUDITING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	4	I
exhibit of general and special appropriations, January 31, 1903	55	III
monthly exhibit, January, 1903	62	III
" " February "	66	III
" " March "	78	III
" " April "	83	III
" " May "	90	III
" " June "	96	III
" " July "	104	IV
" " August "	109	IV
" " September "	116	IV
" " October "	121	IV
" " November "	124	IV
" " December "	129	IV
BATH DEPARTMENT		
annual report	5	I
Paris-street gymnasium, communication from trustees	60	III
BOARD OF APPEAL		
annual report	6	I
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS. See ELECTION DEPARTMENT.		
BOARD OF HEALTH. See HEALTH DEPARTMENT.		
BOSTON ALMSHOUSE INVESTIGATION. See LONG ISLAND.		

	Document. No.	Vol.
BOSTON ELEVATED		
locations, 5th	133	IV
BOSTON TOWN RECORDS, 1784–1796		
thirty-first report	101	III
BOSTON & REVERE STREET RAILWAY COMPANY		
location, 6th	86	III
BROADWAY BRIDGE		
rebuilding, communication from the city engineer relative to progress	51	III
BUILDING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	7	I
BUILDING LIMITS IN SOUTH BOSTON		
communication from the building commissioner	59	III
communication from the fire commissioner	61	III
BUILDINGS, PUBLIC. See PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT.		
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	8	I
CENTRAL LABOR UNION		
report of special committee on remonstrance of union against issuing permits to Edison Illuminating Co.	75	III
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	9	I
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT		
annual report	10	I
CITY COUNCIL		
rules and orders, report of joint special committee	47	III
CITY HOSPITAL. See HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.		
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT		
annual report	11	I
CLAIMS		
list of all claims acted upon by the committee during 1903	128	IV
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT		
annual report	12	I
CLOSING PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN. See ALDERMEN, BOARD OF.		
CLOSING PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMON COUNCIL. See COMMON COUNCIL.		
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	13	I
monthly statement for January, 1903	57	III
" " " February, 1903	67	III
" " " March, 1903	81	III
" " " April, 1903	85	III
" " " May, 1903	92	III
" " " June, 1903	98	III
" " " July, 1903	107	IV

	Document No.	Vol.
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT, *continued.*		
monthly statement for August, 1903	111	IV
" " " September, 1903	114	IV
" " " October, 1903	122	IV
" " " November, 1903	126	IV
" " " December, 1903	131	IV
COLLINS, HON. PATRICK A., MAYOR. See MAYOR, THE.		
COLUMBIA AVENUE. See DORCHESTER AVENUE GRADE CROSSING.		
COMMITTEES, CLERK OF. See CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT.		
COMMON COUNCIL		
rules and orders, report of committee	48	III
closing proceedings	135	IV
CONSTABLES		
appointed for term of one year, beginning May 1, 1903,	80	III
CONSUMPTIVES, HOSPITAL FOR. See HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES.		
DORCHESTER AVENUE GRADE CROSSING.		
agreement and other papers relative to, and the laying out of Columbia avenue	71	III
EDISON ELECTRIC ILLUMINATING COMPANY		
permits, report of committee on remonstrance of Central Labor Union	75	III
ELECTION DEPARTMENT		
annual report	14	I
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	15	I
ENTRANCE TO, AND EXITS FROM, STREETS AND PUBLIC ALLEYS. See STREETS AND PUBLIC ALLEYS.		
EVENING SCHOOL PUPILS, INFORMATION CONCERNING		
communication from the statistics department relative to	63	III
FANEUIL HALL MARKET. See MARKET DEPARTMENT.		
FINANCE		
loan of $2,424,000, report of committee	69	III
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
annual report	16	I
extension of building limits, South Boston, communication from the fire commissioner	61	III
men on pension list employed by the government, communication from fire commissioner	70	III

	Document No.	Vol.
FOURTH OF JULY ORATION, 1903		
delivered by Edwin D. Mead	50	III
FRANCIS PARKMAN SCHOOL		
communication from the school committee relative to addition	82	III
FRANKLIN FUND		
examination of accounts of treasurer	54	III
GRADE CROSSING, DORCHESTER AVENUE. See DORCHESTER AVENUE GRADE CROSSING.		
GROUNDS, PUBLIC. See PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT.		
GUNPOWDER, EXPLOSIVE COMPOUNDS. See ORDINANCES, REVISED.		
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
annual report	17	I
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT		
annual report	18	I
HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES		
revised ordinances of 1903, chapter 6	108	IV
INSANE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT		
annual report	19	I
INSPECTION OF PRISONS. See PRISONS, INSPECTION OF.		
INSPECTION OF VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT		
annual report	21	I
INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT		
annual report	20	I
INVESTIGATION OF BOSTON ALMSHOUSE AND HOSPITAL, LONG ISLAND		
report of committee on institutions	102	IV
JAIL OFFICIALS, SALARIES. See SALARIES OF JAIL OFFICIALS.		
JURY LIST, 1903	52	III
LAMP DEPARTMENT		
annual report	22	I
LAW DEPARTMENT		
annual report	23	I
LAYING OUT STREETS. See STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT.		
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	24	II
LOAN		
loan of $2,424,000, report of committee on finance	69	III
LOCATIONS, STREET RAILWAY. See THE DIFFERENT COMPANIES.		

	Document No.	Vol.
LONG ISLAND		
investigation, report of committee	102	IV
MARKET DEPARTMENT		
annual report	25	II
MAYOR, THE		
address of the Hon. Patrick A. Collins, Mayor, to the City Council, January 5, 1903	1	I
messages sent to City Council		
addition to Francis Parkman School, communication from the school committee relative to	82	III
appropriations and tax orders for 1903–1904, together with the annual estimates of departments	53	III
constables appointed for the term of one year, commencing May 1, 1903	80	III
distribution of cards to obtain information regarding evening school pupils, communication from the statistics department	63	III
extension of building limits to South Boston, communication from the building commissioner relative to	59	III
extension of building limits to South Boston, communication from the fire commissioner relative to	61	III
men on pension list in fire department employed in government positions, communication from the fire commissioner relative to	70	III
officials paid by fees, appointed for the term of one year commencing May 1, 1903	79	III
Paris-street gymnasium, communication from bath trustees relative to	60	III
Randidge excursions for the year 1903, report of director	112	IV
rebuilding Broadway bridge, communication from the city engineer relative to progress,	51	III
shortening routes of patrolmen in Ward 23, communication from board of police relative to	87	III

MEAD, EDWIN D. See FOURTH OF JULY ORATION.

MESSENGER, CITY. See CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT.

MONTHLY EXHIBITS OF CITY AUDITOR. See AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

MONTHLY STATEMENTS. See COLLECTING AND TREASURY DEPARTMENTS.

MUNICIPAL PRINTING PLANT. See PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

	Document No.	Vol.
MUNICIPAL REGISTER, 1903	45	III
MUSIC DEPARTMENT		
annual report	26	II
OFFICIALS PAID BY FEES		
for the term of one year, commencing May 1	79	III
OLD COLONY STREET RAILWAY COMPANY		
locations, 2d	73	III
" 3d	95	III
ORDINANCES, REVISED		
gunpowder and explosives, chapter 3, ordinances 1903	88	III
hospital for consumptives, chapter 6, ordinances 1903	108	IV
molesting of property of public grounds department, chapter 4, ordinances 1903	93	III
ordinances and revised regulations passed in municipal year 1902	49	III
sinking funds department, chapter 7, ordinances 1903	127	IV
use of streets, chapter 1, ordinances 1903	56	III
use of streets, chapter 3, ordinances 1903	99	III
ward-room, Ward 15, chapter 2, ordinances 1903	74	III
OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT		
annual report	27	II
PARIS-STREET GYMNASIUM		
communication from the bath trustees relative to	60	III
PARK DEPARTMENT		
annual report	28	II
PAUPER INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	29	II
PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	30	II
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
routes of patrolmen Ward 23, communication from board of police relative to	87	III
POOR, OVERSEEING OF. See OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT.		
PRINTING DEPARTMENT		
annual report	31	II
PRISON, INSPECTION OF		
report of inspectors	132	IV
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	32	II
PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	33	II
molesting of property, chapter 4, revised ordinances 1903	93	III
PUBLIC LIBRARY. See LIBRARY DEPARTMENT.		

	Document No.	Vol.
RANDIDGE EXCURSIONS FOR THE YEAR 1903.		
report of director	112	IV
REGISTER, MUNICIPAL. See MUNICIPAL REGISTER.		
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	34	II
Boston Town Records 1784–1796, thirty-first report	101	IV
Aspinwall Records	100	IV
REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN		
passed in municipal year 1902	49	III
REVISED ORDINANCES. See ORDINANCES, REVISED.		
RULES OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN		
report of special committee	46	III
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL		
report of joint committee	47	III
RULES OF THE COMMON COUNCIL		
report of committee	48	III
SALARIES OF JAIL OFFICIALS		
chapter 4, regulations of 1903	123	IV
SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT		
annual report	35	II
evening school pupils, communication from the statistics department relative to distribution of cards for information concerning pupils	63	III
Francis Parkman school-house, communication from school committee relative to addition	82	III
SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL-HOUSES. See SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT.		
SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT		
annual report	36	II
SINKING-FUNDS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	37	II
ordinance relative to surplus funds, chapter 7, revised ordinance 1903	127	IV
SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT		
annual report	38	II
SOUTH BOSTON		
extension of building limits, communication from the building commissioner	59	III
extension of building limits, communication from the fire commissioner	61	III
SPEED OF STREET CARS. See STREET RAILWAYS.		
STATE AID. See SOLDIERS' RELIEF.		
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT		
annual report	39	II
evening school pupils, information relative to cards distributed	63	III
STREET DEPARTMENT		
annual report	40	II

	Document No.	Vol.
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT		
annual report	41	II
STREET RAILWAYS. See also BOSTON ELEVATED RAILWAY CO., WEST END STREET RAILWAY CO., OLD COLONY STREET RAILWAY CO., AND BOSTON, REVERE STREET RAILWAY CO.		
speed of street cars, chapter 1, regulations of 1903	89	III
speed of street cars, chapter 1, regulations of 1903	113	IV
STREETS, USE OF. See USE OF STREETS.		
STREETS AND PUBLIC ALLEYS, ENTRANCE TO AND EXITS FROM		
chapter 2, regulations 1903	117	IV
chapter 3, regulations 1903	118	IV
TREASURY DEPARTMENT		
annual report	42	II
monthly statement for January, 1903	58	III
" " " February, "	65	III
" " " March, "	76	III
" " " April, "	84	III
" " " May, "	91	III
" " " June, "	97	III
" " " July, "	105	IV
" " " August, "	110	IV
" " " September, "	115	IV
" " " October, "	120	IV
" " " November, "	125	IV
" " " December, "	130	IV
USE OF STREETS		
ordinances of 1903, chapter 1, relative to	56	III
" " " 3, "	99	III
VESSELS AND BALLAST. See INSPECTION OF VESSELS AND BALLAST		
VOTING PRECINCTS WARD 19. See WARD 19.		
WARD 15		
ward-room, ordinance concerning, chapter 2, revised ordinances 1903	74	III
WARD 19		
voting precincts, according to new division of precincts 7 and 8 as made by order of the Board of Aldermen	77	III
WARD 23		
routes of patrolmen, communication from the board of police relative to	87	III
WARD-ROOM, WARD 15. See WARD 15.		

	Document No.	Vol.
WATER DEPARTMENT		
annual report	43	II
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT. See SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.		
WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY		
228th location	68	III
229th "	94	III
230th "	103	IV
231st "	106	IV
232d "	119	IV
WIRE DEPARTMENT		
annual report	44	II

MAR 8 1967

FRAGILE
DA Not
Photocopy